







*The*  
OFFICIAL  
INDEX

TO

*The Times*

---

APRIL—JUNE

---

1921.

LONDON :  
PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY THE TIMES PUBLISHING COMPANY, LIMITED,  
PRINTING HOUSE SQUARE, E.C.4.

$$\begin{array}{r} \times 52 \\ \hline \text{L}84 \text{ i } \frac{121}{2} \end{array}$$

203724

# THE TIMES INDEX.

APRIL-JUNE, 1921.

In each entry the first numeral indicates the day of the month and the second the page. The letter in italic type indicates the column of the page; for reference purposes the columns of each page are supposed to be lettered from left to right—*a, b, c, d, e, f, g*. Thus **APRIL 13, 9g** denotes the issue of **APRIL 13**, page 9, and column *g*.

**THE FOLLOWING ABBREVIATIONS ARE USED:**—add.—address; art.—article(s); **B.S.**—Belfast Supplement; **B.L.S.**—Bristol Supplement; **e.ē.**—early edition; **E.N.**—Empire Number; **ed.**—edited or edition; **evid.**—evidence; **F.N.**—Financial note; **int.**—interview; **l.**—letter(s); **l.e.**—late edition; **L.S.**—Literary Supplement; **lect.**—lecture; **mem.**—memorandum; **N.S.**—Napoleon Supplement; **p.**—paper read, or reads paper; **P.N.**—Political Notes; **R.C.**—Roman Catholic; **s.**—speech(es); **s.P.**—speech(es) in Parliament; **sp. art.**—special article(s); **T.S.**—Trade Supplement; **T.S., J.S.**—Trade Supplement: Japanese Section; **T.S., S.A.S.**—Trade Supplement: South African Section; **tel.**—telegram; **trans.**—translated or translation.

## A

**A.B.C. COUPLER, Ltd.**—meeting, **MAY 25, 17g**;—report, **MAY 20, 15c**

“**A. C.**”—on Lautaro Nitrate Company (l.), **MAY 14, 15b** (e.e.)

“**A. E.**”—see **RUSSELL, Mr. George W.**

“**A. F.**”—on Dentists Bill (l.), **JUNE 18, 6b**

“**A. L. T.**”—on Post Office: abolition of Sunday deliveries: effect in country districts (l.), **JUNE 24, 11f**

“**A. M.**”—on British films for Egypt (l., **T.S.**), **APRIL 16, 97c**

“**A. M.**”—

“Anthology of Modern Verse, An”—noticed (**L.S.**), **MAY 19, 327b**; reviewed (**L.S.**), 26, 337a

“**A. P. G.**”—on income-tax on conversion loan dividends (l.), **APRIL 30, 15b**

“**A. S. G.**”—on Post Office: abolition of Sunday services: effect in country districts (l.), **JUNE 28, 12b**

**AALAND ISLANDS:**—

**Holsti, Dr. (s.)**, **MAY 2, 7g**

Sovereignty question—report of committee of inquiry sent by League of Nations, **APRIL 11, 9g**; *Temps* statement, **MAY 12, 9e**; terms, 17, 7f (e.e.); 18, 7c; meetings of protest and in favour of reunion with Sweden to be held, 18, 7g; held; 31, 9g; address to be sent to League of Nations Council by Provincial Assembly, 23, 9g; agreement approved by League of Nations Council, **JUNE 28, 9g** (l.e.)

**AAVATSMARK, Maj.-Gen. (Norway)**—appointed Minister of Defence, **JUNE 22, 9e**

**ABBAS HILMI, ex-Khedive**—propaganda: our Cairo correspondent's comments, **MAY 2, 7d**; secretary arrested in Tunis, 23, 9a

**ABBOTT, Mr. Evelyn R.**—appointed C.I.E., **JUNE 4, 12f**

**ABBOTT, Mr. G. F.:**—

on *Mayflower*—history and theories (l., **L.S.**), **APRIL 21, 260a**

on Shakespeare—standard text (l., **L.S.**), **APRIL 7, 228d**

**ABBOTT, Samuel:** see under **MURDER—Robinson, Moses**

**ABDEL MELEK (Moroeco)**—offered command of insurgent forces in Wazan region, **APRIL 15, 9e**

**ABDUCTION**—prosecution, **JUNE 22, 7f**

**ABDULLAH, Emir,** at Jerusalem: visits Mosque of Omar; meets Moslem notables at dinner given by Governor, **APRIL 2, 7d**; returns to Amman, 2, 7d; to meet Emir Feisal at Port Said, 12, 9f; not to leave Amman to meet Emir Feisal in Cairo, 16, 7d; attends reception on board *Iron Duke* off Jaffa, **MAY 27, 9g**

Article (“In Palestine to-day”) III. (“Emir Abdullah's position”), **MAY 17, 9f**

**Mesopotamia**—accession to throne: discussed, **APRIL 5, 9d**

**Oultre Jourdain**—gives guarantees not to use as base for attacks upon French: our correspondent at Jerusalem: statement, **APRIL 5, 10g**

on Mesopotamia (statement), **APRIL 6, 9a**

on Palestine—Zionism (int.), **APRIL 6, 9a**

on Syria, French policy in—criticism (int.), **APRIL 6, 9a**

**ABDUR RAZAK (Afghanistan)**—organizes body of levies on Indian frontier: see under **INDIA—North-West Frontier—Roghakot**

**ABDY, Sir Anthony C.**—death, **MAY 20, 7c**; funeral arrangements, 23, 13c; postponed, 26, 13b; funeral, 28, 13b

- A BECKETT, Maj. Pat.—returns from British East Africa, JUNE 30, 13*d*
- ABELL, Prof. Westcott S. :—  
on navy—battleships : protection from torpedo attack (1.), MAY 13, 6*f*.
- ABERCAIRN Steelworks — restarting : notice, MAY 7, 7*g*
- ABERCONWAY, Lord—birthday, MAY 12, 13*e*  
at Oakdale, on coalminers' strike ; coal trade : position, JUNE 27, 10*c* (e.e.)
- ABERCORN, Duchess of—photo, JUNE 23, 7*c* (l.e.)  
on National Children Adoption Association (with others, 1.), JUNE 22, 8*c*
- ABERCORN, Duke of :—  
in Northern Parliament, on visit of King and Queen to Belfast, JUNE 24, 12*c*
- ABERDEEN, Lord—holds investiture, APRIL 21, 13*b*  
on Ireland—peace : “ Memorial of certain Irishmen ” : letter to Mr. Lloyd George in support (with others), MAY 14, 10*g*
- ABERDEEN AND ORKNEY, Bp. of : see DEANE, Rt. Rev. Frederick
- ABERDEEN University :—  
Degrees—conferred, APRIL 1, 10*a*
- ABINGDON :—  
Electoral : see under BERKSHIRE
- ABLETT, Mr. Noah :—  
at Merthyr, on coalminers' strike, APRIL 18, 12*c* ; JUNE 23, 10*d*
- ABRAHAM, Mr. Phineas S.—will, APRIL 22, 13*d*
- ABRAHAMS, Sir Lionel—memorial stone consecration : arrangements, MAY 3, 7*g*
- ABRAHAMS, Samuel :—  
at Bow-street police-court, on cruelty to British prisoners in German camps, APRIL 28, 8*d*
- ABRAHAMSON, Mr. Charles—will, MAY 6, 13*e*
- ABRAHAMSON, Sir Martin—appointed vice-president of Anglo-Danish Technical Society, APRIL 30, 10*b*
- ABRANTES, Duchess of—daughter born, MAY 19, 13*a*
- ABREY, Mr. Henry D.—will, JUNE 6, 12*d*
- ABSTAINERS and General Insurance Company, Ltd.—meeting, MAY 25, 17*f* ; —report, MAY 16, 14*f*
- ACCIDENTS :—  
Bathing and drowning :—  
Callous conduct of onlooker — Mr. Whitehouse (views), JUNE 1, 7*b*  
Cowie, Stirling (fatal), MAY 25, 7*g*  
Don, river (fatal), JUNE 25, 7*g*  
Merrion Strand (fatal), JUNE 30, 4*d*  
Newark (fatal), JUNE 30, 4*d*  
Norden, Rochdale (fatal), MAY 27, 7*b*  
Portrush (fatal), APRIL 29, 7*g*  
Rescues :—  
Oxford, MAY 24, 7*f*  
Rotherhithe (fatal), JUNE 1, 7*b*  
South Shields (fatal), JUNE 14, 7*d* (l.e.)  
Wansbeck river (fatal), JUNE 18, 7*g*  
Boating :—  
Arbroath Harbour (fatal), MAY 31, 7*g*  
Cape Couronne, off—three English telegraph operators rescued, APRIL 4, 10*f* (l.e.)  
Carlingford Lough (fatal), APRIL 16, 5*d*  
Cherwell (fatal), MAY 2, 10*f*  
Forth, Firth of—four men rescued, APRIL 16, 5*d*  
Gareloch (fatal), JUNE 11, 7*g*  
Oxford (fatal), MAY 24, 7*g*
- ACCIDENTS (continued) :—  
Bridge, collapse of :—  
Darwen river, near Preston (fatal), APRIL 4, 7*c*  
Buildings, collapse of :—  
Gresham House—inquest, APRIL 19, 7*e*  
Coalmining :—  
Abcrbargoed (fatal), JUNE 7, 7*g*  
Abergorley, APRIL 4, 7*c*  
Pforestfach, Swansea (fatal), JUNE 11, 7*g*  
Wrexham—garden shaft (fatal), APRIL 28, 9*c*  
Compensation :—  
Speculative prospect of benefit—law case (T.S.), APRIL 16, 91*c*  
Cycling :—  
Bournemouth (fatal), APRIL 5, 7*d*  
Penclawdd (fatal), MAY 18, 5*g*  
Walthamstow (fatal), MAY 4, 12*c*  
Explosions :—  
Battersea, MAY 3, 7*g*  
Bedminster, APRIL 12, 7*g*  
Commercial-road, E.—main, JUNE 24, 7*d*  
Neath powder factory (fatal), JUNE 20, 7*g*  
Sittingbourne (fatal), APRIL 16, 5*g*  
Torquay—tramway depôt, JUNE 4, 7*d*  
Worcester, MAY 26, 7*g*  
Girder, fall of—in Regent-street, JUNE 3, 7*g*  
Horse :—  
Lambeth-walk, JUNE 20, 12*a*  
Wokingham, JUNE 21, 7*g*  
Lift :—  
Irish Office, MAY 25, 7*c*  
Stamford-street (fatal), JUNE 21, 7*e*  
Machinery :—  
Consett steelworks, APRIL 11, 7*g*  
Motor : see under MOTORS  
Mountain climbing :—  
Tryfan, Snowdon (fatal), MAY 18, 5*e*  
Railway : see RAILWAY accidents  
Shooting :—  
Bradfield, Cullompton (fatal), MAY 2, 5*e*  
Newcastle-upon-Tyne (fatal), APRIL 26, 12*d*  
Peterborough (fatal), APRIL 27, 9*g*  
Wimbledon Common Camp (fatal), JUNE 29, 7*g*  
Steamroller, crushed by :—  
Redditch, MAY 11, 7*g*  
Street :—  
Inquiries—need for : leading article, JUNE 28, 11*d*  
Statistics—report (White Paper), APRIL 15, 7*c*  
Transport Ministry inquiry—reports : announcement, JUNE 29, 10*e*  
Whitechapel (fatal), MAY 5, 7*g*  
Vehicles :—  
Carmen's safety straps—City of London : by-law enforced, MAY 18, 5*d* ; prosecutions, 21, 12*g*  
ACCOUNTANCY :—  
Pretymann-Newman, Col. J. R. (s.), MAY 11, 7*c*  
ACHAVAL, Dr. Guillermo de (Argentina)—visiting Europe (T.S.), JUNE 18, 271*d*  
ACKROYD, Rev. J. R. :—  
at Lewisham Congregational Church, on religion in business, JUNE 28, 20*b*  
ACLAND, Mrs. :—  
at Central Hall, Westminster, on Government's Irish policy, MAY 11, 7*c*



- ACLAND, Miss Eleanor :—  
 "Dark Side Out"—reviewed (L.S.),  
 JUNE 23, 402*b*
- ACLAND, Mr. F. D. :—  
 at Surveyors' Institution, on agricul-  
 tural labourers' wages, JUNE 23,  
 10*g*  
 in Parliament, on :—  
 Agriculture, Ministry of—adminis-  
 tration, APRIL 20, 14*e*  
 Education—progress, APRIL 13, 12*e*  
 Finance Bill, JUNE 25, 14*a*  
 Home Rule (Ireland) — King  
 George's speech, JUNE 25, 14*c*  
 Trade — Industries Protection Bill,  
 JUNE 8, 7*e*; 30, 14*d*  
 Wheat—prices : guarantee, APRIL  
 20, 14*c*  
 on Dentists Act (l.), JUNE 15, 8*d*
- ACLAND, Sir Reginald B. D. :—  
 on Fryatt, Capt.—execution (l.), JUNE  
 8, 8*c*; 11, 6*e*
- ACTON Conservative Club—chairman : pre-  
 sentation made, MAY 10, 7*g*
- ACTORS' Association—theatrical contracts:  
 see under THEATRICAL profession
- ACTORS' Church Union :—  
 Anniversary — celebration : arrange-  
 ments, JUNE 2, 8*c*  
 Meeting, JUNE 8, 10*b*  
 Sale of work in aid—arrangements,  
 JUNE 10, 13*b* (e.e.)  
 Service, annual—at St. Anne's Soho :  
 held, JUNE 13, 14*c*
- ACTORS' Orphanage :—  
 Cricket match—Stage v. Orphanage  
 XI.: played, JUNE 20, 7*d*  
 Theatrical Garden Party — arrange-  
 ments, MAY 13, 13*b*; JUNE 16,  
 8*b* (e.e.); held; photograph, 29,  
 8*c*  
 Slogan competition—progress, MAY  
 12, 7*b*
- ADACHI, Mr. (Japan) — appointed Amba-  
 sador in Brussels, MAY 19, 9*g* (e.e.);  
 JUNE 6, 9*g*
- ADAIR, Mr. Cecil :—  
 "Azure Lake. The"—noticed (L.S.).  
 MAY 19, 325*e*
- ADAIR, Rear-Adm. T. B. S. :—  
 in Parliament, on :—  
 Companies—dividends : limitation,  
 APRIL 7, 14*c*  
 Navy—oil fuel : use, MAY 25, 14*e*  
 Wine—duty, MAY 3, 14*d*
- ADALIA :—  
 Nationalist outrage against British  
 flag : see under TURKEY—Nation-  
 alists—Outrages
- ADAM (J. B.) and Company, Messrs.—law  
 case, APRIL 26, 4*g*
- ADAMI, Prof. George :—  
 on women at Cambridge University—  
 rights of non-resident voters (l.),  
 JUNE 2, 6*c*
- ADAMS, Mr. Albert S. (U.S.A.) :—  
 at Edinburgh, on International As-  
 sociation of Rotary Clubs' con-  
 vention, JUNE 14, 12*b*
- ADAMS, Charles Francis (U.S.A.) :—  
 "Cycle of Adams Letters, 1861-1865,  
 A"—reviewed, APRIL 14, 13*d*
- ADAMS, Mr. George F.—will, APRIL 9,  
 11*f*
- ADAMS, William J.—embezzlement charge,  
 JUNE 29, 7*g*
- ADAMSON, Sir Harvey :—  
 at Princes' Restaurant, on future of  
 Burma, JUNE 3, 7*b*
- ADAMSON, Miss Margot R. :—  
 "Desert and the Sown, The"—re-  
 viewed (L.S.), APRIL 28, 272*d*
- ADAMSON, Mr. W. :—  
 in Parliament, on :—  
 Coalminers' strike, APRIL 6, 14*f*  
 Scotland—education : rates, MAY 5,  
 14*g*  
 on coalminers' strike—solidarity of  
 men (statement), MAY 17, 10*b*
- ADDINGTON, Edmond G.—shoplifting  
 charge, JUNE 29, 15*f*
- ADDIS, Sir Charles S.—appointed K.C.M.G.,  
 JUNE 3, 12*a*; elected president of In-  
 stitute of Bankers, MAY 19, 14*g* (e.e.);  
 20, 13*b*; retiring from managership in  
 London of Hong-kong and Shanghai  
 Banking Corporation (F.N.), JUNE 18,  
 15*a*  
 at Reform Club, on China Consortium,  
 MAY 23, 15*d*
- ADDISON, Dr. Christopher :—  
 Carson, Lord (s.), JUNE 30, 7*d* (l.e.)  
 Dinner, complimentary — arrange-  
 ments, JUNE 28, 8*e*; given, 30, 7*d*  
 (l.e.)  
 Health, Ministry of—policy : our medi-  
 cal correspondent's comments,  
 APRIL 2, 8*e*; 4, 10*c*  
 House at Bishopsteignton—burgled,  
 APRIL 8, 7*a*  
 Minister without Portfolio—appoint-  
 ment, APRIL 2, 8*d*  
 Salary—supplementary vote : see  
 under MINISTRY (Coalition :  
 Lloyd George)—Portfolio, Mini-  
 ster without  
 Secretaries—appointed, APRIL 6, 7*d*  
 Services—retention by Government :  
 Middle Classes Union protesting,  
 MAY 5, 12*g* (e.e.)  
 at Café Royal, on his work at Ministry  
 of Health, MAY 27, 14*g*  
 at House of Commons, on Performing  
 Animals (Prohibition) Bill, APRIL  
 13, 6*d*  
 at West London Medico-Chirurgical  
 Society, on public health services :  
 prevention of disease, JUNE 18, 7*b*  
 (l.e.)  
 in Parliament, on :—  
 Health Ministry—appointment of  
 medical officers, MAY 13, 6*d*  
 on Health Ministry—appointment of  
 medical officers (l.), MAY 13, 6*g*;  
 editorial comment, 13, 6*g*
- ADDISON, Joseph—anniversary of death ;  
 laurels laid on grave in Westminster  
 Abbey, MAY 5, 12*f*
- ADDITIONAL Curates' Society—report, JUNE  
 27, 8*a*
- ADELAIDE Electric Supply Company, Ltd.  
 —dividend, MAY 9, 20*a*
- ADEN :—  
 Administration — transfer from Go-  
 vernment of India to Colonial  
 Office : attitude of merchants,  
 APRIL 1, 7*c*  
 Sanaa, Imam Yehia of—encroach-  
 ments : see under YEMEN
- ADIB-ES-SULTANEH (Persia) — appointed  
 Minister of Public Works, JUNE 11,  
 9*b*
- ADIE, Mr. George—will, MAY 13, 13*b*
- ADKIN, Mr. Henry J.—will, MAY 12, 13*c*
- ADKINS, Sir W. Ryland :—  
 in Parliament, on :—  
 Local taxation — Rates (Increase  
 Prevention) Bill, APRIL 30, 14*b*  
 Old Age Pensions Act—amendment,  
 MAY 12, 14*c*  
 Trade—Industries Protection Bill,  
 JUNE 8, 7*e*
- ADLARD, Mrs. Leonard—daughter born,  
 APRIL 15, 13*a*

ADLEY PASHA (Egypt)—Mohamed Ali Order conferred, JUNE 11, 9e  
 Great Britain—new treaty: composition of Egyptian delegation: reply to Zaghlul Pasha, APRIL 26, 9d; to lead official mission, MAY 7, 9e (l.e.); draft agreement (1920): negotiations in London: Zaghlul Pasha publishes texts of drafts submitted to Lord Milner, 17, 7b; Egyptian mission to London: objects: letter to Sultan defining, 21, 9c; Zaghlul Pasha's tactics (statement), JUNE 17, 9a  
 Independence — work for national movement: Fahmy Bey (s.), APRIL 29, 9b  
 ADMINISTRATOR —on cost of education; statistics (l.), APRIL 6, 6c  
 ADMIRALTY, Board of: see under NAVY  
 "ADSUM"—on cotton garments (l., T.S.), MAY 14, 173b  
 ADVERTISING:—  
 Eastman, Mr. F. E. (s.), MAY 4, 12b (l.e.)  
 Health resorts: see under HEALTH resorts  
 Press:—  
 Sales, net:—  
 Ilford—of local newspapers receiving council's advertisements: report of council, MAY 27, 10c  
 AEGEAN:—  
 British troops to be withdrawn from islands of Lemnos, Imbros, and Tenedos, MAY 26, 9g  
 AERATED Bread Company—pilferage by employees: estimated loss, JUNE 17, 4f  
 AERO Club of France—meeting, MAY 14, 9a  
 AERONAUTICS:—  
 Acroplanes—chartered by telephone: incident, APRIL 16, 5d; by passenger on liner to overtake express, MAY 6, 9g; for theatrical party, 16, 5g; transport of table delicacies, 21, 7b; business man's flight: incident, 21, 6b  
 Bristol machines—article ("The Bristol aeroplane," Bl. S.), JUNE 10, 3e  
 Casualties: see under *Casualties*, below  
 Competitions and flights: see under *Competitions and flights*, below  
 Criminals—use in capture of: instance in Germany, MAY 7, 10f (l.e.)  
 Design—article ("Cheaper flying: new theories of aircraft design," T.S.), APRIL 30, 140b  
 Flight:—  
 Birds compared—leading article, APRIL 13, 11d  
 Fuel—supply to machines: new scheme employed at Croydon, MAY 18, 5d  
 Grasshopper plague—use against: instance in France, JUNE 9, 9g  
 Horses, transport of—form of loose-box under discussion, MAY 21, 7e  
 Life-floats—tests ordered by Air Ministry, MAY 16, 6d  
 Limousine, new—particulars, MAY 7, 7d  
 Passengers — heavy: incident, JUNE 2, 7e; women: record number carried, 10, 7g  
 Private:—  
 Butler, Mr. A. S.—first owner driver: particulars, APRIL 4, 7e

## AERONAUTICS:—

## Acroplanes (continued):—

Propeller (Bourke)—described, MAY 20, 7c

## Racing

Johannisthal — test conducted, APRIL 1, 8c

Routes: see under *Routes*, below

## Safety:—

Gastambide and Levasseur, MM. —device: awarded first prize by Union for Security in the Aeroplane, MAY 30, 9g

Safety and Economy Committee—report, JUNE 13, 7d (and e.c.)

*The Times*—delivery by: see under *The Times*

Under-carriages—Safety and Economy Committee recommendation, JUNE 13, 7d

Africa, South—commercial: prospects (T.S.), APRIL 2, 45d

## Airships:—

Boothby, Cdr. F. L. M. (l.), MAY 16, 4e

Casualties: see under *Casualties*, below

## Masts, mooring:—

Construction — Grissell Prize: competition announced, JUNE 3, 7e

Croydon—erection begun, MAY 19, 7c; need for passenger lift: note, JUNE 17, 10f

Standardization — Parliament: question, JUNE 28, 7d (l.e.)

R.33—flight from Pulham: passes over London, APRIL 2, 5g; night flight from Pulham to London, 30, 10b (l.e.)

R.36—trial flights, APRIL 2, 10a; 4, 7e; 6, 14g; JUNE 13, 10c; construction; note, 14, 10d; Dominion Premiers to take flight in, 16, 10f; party of Members of Parliament to take flight in, 17, 10f; trip taken, 18, 7d; fouls mooring mast at Pulham, 24, 7b

Race meetings, use at: see under *Turf*

R.38—completed for United States at Cardington; description, JUNE 4, 8b; cruises over Bedford, 24, 7b; trial flight, 25, 12f

R.80—visits Barrow, MAY 19, 12c

Routes: see under *Routes*, below

Amphibians: see under *Competitions and flights*, below  
 Anglo-Franco-Belgian Conference — sittings held: our aeronautical correspondent's comments, MAY 13, 7b

## Australia:—

Acroplanes—six Avro machines ordered, JUNE 18, 9g; (T.S.), 25, 289d

Air forces, citizen—Bill: passes first reading in Senate, APRIL 12, 9g

Brazil — military expenditure of £600,000 announced, JUNE 3, 9g

## British Empire:—

Air League: see *Air League of British Empire*

## Casualties:—

## Acroplane:—

Aberdeen (United States)—five mechanics killed, JUNE 2, 9b  
 Alvarado, Lieut. (fatal), APRIL 7, 9g

## AERONAUTICS :—

## Casualties :—

## Aeroplane (continued) :—

Argueil — English machine  
crashes : passengers slightly  
injured, MAY 16, 7*c*

Beauchamp-Proctor, Flight-  
Lieut. A. W. (fatal), JUNE  
24, 7*e*

Bekesbourne—forced descent by  
passenger aeroplane, JUNE  
24, 7*c*

Bromwell, Miss L. (fatal), JUNE  
7, 10*f*

Bruges—machine crashes at un-  
veiling of war memorial  
(fatal), APRIL 12, 9*g*

Carr, Flying Officer, and First-  
Class Mechanic Armstrong  
(fatal), MAY 21, 10*c*

Chateauroux (fatal), APRIL 23, 9*g*

Chepstow — machine makes  
forced descent, MAY 23, 7*g*

Cologne—British pilot and ob-  
server killed, MAY 7, 10*f*  
(l.e.)

Coombs, Flying-Officer M. (fatal),  
JUNE 10, 9*g*

Cox, Flying-Officer (fatal), APRIL  
18, 9*g*

Douglas, Capt. (fatal), JUNE 24,  
9*g*

Egypt — collision between Bris-  
tol machines (fatal), APRIL  
18, 9*g*

Fleming, Lieut., and Cpl. Bond—  
fall in Galway Bay, JUNE 28,  
7*e*

Forson, A. (fatal), MAY 21, 10*d* ;  
23, 9*f* (e.e.)

Freecaty (fatal), APRIL 23, 9*g*

Gonzales, Capt. E. — injured at  
Seville, APRIL 16, 7*g*

Greenwood, Capt. P. (fatal),  
JUNE 14, 10*c*

Hamble (fatal), MAY 27, 10*c*

Haute-Saône — two airmen  
burned to death, APRIL 8,  
9*g* (l.e.)

Hawkins, Capt. H. (fatal), JUNE  
13, 10*f* (l.e.)

Hemsley, Flying-Officer (fatal),  
APRIL 1, 15*c* (l.e.)

Howey, Capt., and Flying-Officer  
Chambers—injured at York,  
MAY 26, 7*b* (e.e.)

Italian Fascisti machine (fatal),  
APRIL 5, 9*e* (l.e.)

Jungberg, Lieut. L. (fatal), APRIL  
11, 9*g*

Kinshada — military machine  
crashes (fatal), MAY 16, 7*g*

La Paz (fatal)—particulars, APRIL  
5, 9*g*

Legetia, Capt. J.—fall in machine :  
slightly injured, APRIL 18,  
9*g*

Malzéville Plateau (fatal), MAY  
28, 9*d*

Marchal, Capt. A. (fatal), JUNE  
28, 9*d*

Morgantown (fatal), MAY 30, 10*f*

Paterson (N. J.) — passenger  
machine crashes, MAY 23, 9*d*

Pilon, M. E.—injured, JUNE 10,  
9*g*

Piveri, C. (fatal), JUNE 15, 9*g*

Plumb, Lieut. (fatal), JUNE 24,  
9*g*

Quatre Vents Aerodrome (Madrid)  
— machine burnt (fatal),  
APRIL 6, 9*e*

## AERONAUTICS :—

## Casualties :—

## Aeroplane (continued) :—

Randell, Flying-Officer R., and  
Flying-Officer A. H. N. Mac-  
donald — crash at Pembrey  
Burrows : uninjured, MAY  
17, 5*g*

Roget, Lieut. — forced descent  
at Monte Carlo, APRIL 15, 9*d*  
(l.e.)

Ross, Maj. H. G. (fatal), MAY 23,  
9*d*

Slitcher, M. (fatal), MAY 16, 7  
(e.e.)

Smith, Observation-Officer F. J.  
(fatal), MAY 19, 12*e*

Villegas, Lieut. (fatal), JUNE 28, 9*g*

## Airships :—

R.36—fouls mooring mast at  
Pulham, JUNE 24, 7*b*

## Balloon :—

Pensacola (U.S.)—naval balloon  
with crew of five missing :  
feared lost in swamps, APRIL  
2, 7*g* ; balloon picked up :  
men still missing, 12, 9*g*

Vlemink, M. — injured, APRIL  
12, 9*g*

## Parachute descents :—

Rux, M. (fatal), APRIL 5, 9*g* (l.e.)

## Commercial :—

Development — Sir R. M. Smith  
(views), APRIL 26, 7*d*

## Competitions and flights :—

## Aeroplanes :—

Andes—crossed by G. Ancillato,  
MAY 4, 9*d* ; crossed by Maj.  
J. Sison, 21, 9*d*

## Australia, round :—

Parer, Lieut.—flight contem-  
plated, MAY 13, 8*c*

Bolland, Mlle.—crosses Andes,  
APRIL 6, 9*c*

Bromwell, Miss L. — creates  
woman's record for looping  
the loop, MAY 17, 8*g*

Brussels-Aero Club spring meet-  
ing held, JUNE 9, 7*d*

Brussels - London — new record  
established by Capt. Piercy,  
JUNE 9, 7*d*

Brussels-Paris — record time  
established by M. D'Or, APRIL  
9, 7*g*

Coves Week—Isle of Wight and  
Solent Handicap to be de-  
cided, JUNE 22, 7*e*

Derby, Aerial—regulations issued,  
MAY 10, 7*f* ; prospects, 21, 7*c* ;  
arrangements, 22, 7*c*

Farman Goliath—carries out test  
flight on trial circuit, MAY 2,  
8*f* (l.e.)

French Aero Club—Grand Prix :  
failure of competitors, MAY  
24, 9*b, g* ; 25, 9*e* (e.e.) ; con-  
cluding stage, JUNE 20, 9*e* ;  
21, 9*f*

Gordon Bennett Cup—entries,  
APRIL 4, 9*g*

Guillemain, Maj.—awarded Grand  
Prix of Academie des Sports,  
APRIL 30, 10*f* (l.e.)

Hendon—passenger flying re-  
sumed, MAY 16, 5*g*

Hinkler, Mr. B.—800 miles non-  
stop flight : particulars, APRIL  
18, 7*b*

## Lima-Cuzco :—

Rolandi—accomplishment, MAY  
25, 9*c*



## AERONAUTICS :—

## Competitions and flights :—

## Aeroplane (continued) :—

## Lima-Huancayo :—

Ancillotto — accomplishment,  
MAY 25, 9c

## Michelin Cup :—

Lecointe, M. S.—start : arrange-  
ments, JUNE 30, 9c

## Oxford University v. Cambridge

University — arrangements,  
JUNE 22, 7cSantiago-Buenos Aires — air-  
men make forced descent at  
San Luis, MAY 25, 9c (c.e.)Air travel—passengers : medal for  
mileage to be awarded by French  
Aero Club : particulars, APRIL  
5, 7c

## Amphibians :—

London - Paris — particulars,  
APRIL 30, 7c ; return flight,  
MAY 3, 7c ; Gen. Sir F. H.  
Sykes makes flight, 11, 7c ;  
return journey, 12, 10c ; our  
aeronautical correspondent's  
comments, 14, 12c

## Seaplane :—

Monte Carlo—meeting held, APRIL  
20, 9f

Maicon, M.—feat, APRIL 20, 9f

## Netherlands-East Indies :—

Goldhart, Lieut., and Engineer  
Officer H. J. Takens—  
arrangements, APRIL 13, 9b ;  
reported abandoned, MAY  
7, 9g

## Convention, International :—

Netherlands—attitude, APRIL 21, 9g

## Cycleplane :—

Poulain, M.—exhibition on *Aviette*  
at Longchamp, JUNE 20, 9c

## Denmark :—

Danish Aeronautic Company—aero-  
drome established at Fanø,  
JUNE 13, 9eEast Indies, Dutch—British machines :  
purchased (T.S.), MAY 14, 170d

## Engines :—

Napier—use : note, APRIL 15, 6c

Tests—Safety and Economy Com-  
mittee : recommendations, JUNE  
13, 7d

## France :—

Air Fleet—Bill introduced in cham-  
ber, JUNE 7, 9g

## Airships :—

## German, surrendered :—

L. 72—narrow escape from fire,  
MAY 17, 7g*Nordstern* — delivery announ-  
ced, JUNE 6, 9g ; sur-  
rendered, 11, 9b ; arrives at  
St. Cyr, 15, 9f, gCommercial — returns for March,  
APRIL 5, 9c ; MAY 2, 7gDevelopment—debate in Senate,  
APRIL 4, 10eSenators—to fly to London, JUNE  
21, 10b ; flight, 25, 7a ; return  
flight : two accidents, 27, 9b

## Germany :—

## Air Service :—

Reconstruction — M. Michelin  
(add.), MAY 14, 9aMaterial — Treaty obligations :  
Aeronautic Commission of Con-  
trol sends Note reminding :  
German reply, MAY 19, 9c (c.e.)Occupied territory—prohibition of  
flying by German aircraft, APRIL  
15, 9e

## AERONAUTICS (continued) :—

## Great Britain :—

## Airships :—

Commercial use—Air Ministry  
offer of airships to private  
company : particulars of  
terms, MAY 31, 11c ; voyage  
scheme curtailed : particulars,  
JUNE 2, 14g (c.e.)Empire Airship Syndicate, pro-  
posed—details, JUNE 7, 10dParliament — questions, JUNE  
22, 14cJoynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.P.),  
APRIL 22, 15cCommercial — progress : report for  
October, 1920-March, 1921  
issued (White Paper), JUNE 14,  
7b ; (T.S.), 18, 279c

## Development :—

Benn. Capt. W. W. (s.P.), APRIL  
22, 15d

Leading article, APRIL 5, 11c

Government policy—Capt. F. E.

Guest (s.P.), APRIL 22, 15c

Leading article, APRIL 22, 11c

## Subsidy :—

Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.P.),  
APRIL 22, 15cNational Corporation, by—Mr.  
G. H. Thomas (l.), MAY 12,  
6aParliament — question, MAY  
25, 14bRaper, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), APRIL  
22, 15dScheme, new — particulars ;  
our aeronautical corres-  
pondent's comments, JUNE  
16, 10fKennedy, Mr. C. J. H. M.  
(l.), JUNE 24, 6gLeading article, JUNE 17,  
11cSykes, Maj.-Gen. Sir F. H. (s.),  
JUNE 10, 9d

## Stations :—

## Aerodromes :—

Croydon—flare and searchlight  
tests held, APRIL 22, 15g  
(l.e.) ; night flying lights  
tested, MAY 6, 7f ; obstruc-  
tion lights : Air Ministry  
warning, JUNE 10, 7gFarnborough—thefts from :  
prosecution, MAY 3, 7dHendon—obstruction by model  
village notified by Air  
Ministry, JUNE 10, 7g

Renfrew — construction :—

Law case, APRIL 1, 5c

## Helicopter :—

Ochmichen — makes flight at Val-  
lentign, APRIL 4, 7c

Parliament—question, MAY 6, 14a

Passat, Mr. J. B.—carries out ex-  
periments at Wimbledon, APRIL  
4, 7eHonduras — first flight : particulars  
(T.S.), MAY 28, 212cImperial policy — leading article,  
APRIL 28, 13c

## India :—

Regulations—arrangements (T.S.),  
APRIL 2, 43bRoutes—particulars ; estimated cost  
(T.S.), APRIL 2, 43b

## Italy :—

## Airships :—

*Ansonia*—wrecked, JUNE 15, 9g*Bodensee*—surrender by Germany :  
arrangements, JUNE 28, 9g



## AERONAUTICS (continued) :—

## Japan :—

Airship—first : launched by Messrs. Vickers at Barrow, APRIL 28, 9*b* ; packed for shipment to Japan, MAY 19, 12*c*

Naval aviation—British instructors at Tokyo, APRIL 19, 9*f*

## Mail services :—

Africa, South—article ("Transport problem in South Africa : air mail services," T.S.), APRIL 2, 45*d*

Australian—tenders invited (T.S.), MAY 28, 208*d*

Indian mail—facilities for overtaking : Postmaster-General's announcement, JUNE 28, 7*c*

Jersey Chamber of Commerce—institution : request to Postmaster-General, JUNE 9, 7*e* ; (T.S.), 11, 247*c*

London-Amsterdam — particulars : Postmaster-General's announcement, APRIL 15, 7*f*

London-Continent—Whitsuntide arrangements : Postmaster-General's announcement, MAY 14, 7*g*

Montevideo and Buenos Aires, between — negotiations (T.S.), APRIL 30, 131*d*

Morocco, to—Postmaster-General's announcement, JUNE 14, 7*d* ; 15, 9*g*

Netherlands — charges increased, APRIL 11, 11*e* ; Postmaster-General's announcement, 15, 10*c*

Netherlands-Germany—parcel post to be established, JUNE 29, 9*g*

Paris-Warsaw—to be commenced, APRIL 13, 9*b* ; opened, 14, 9*f*

Peking-Shanghai—trial flight begun, JUNE 30, 9*e*

Philippines—particulars (T.S.), JUNE 4, 231*d*

Prague-Warsaw—established, APRIL 25, 9*g*

Sweden-Denmark - Holland-England —reported project, APRIL 1, 7*g*

Toulouse-Casablanca — established : particulars, APRIL 4, 9*g*

Toulouse-Rabat—additional service : Postmaster-General's announcement, APRIL 2, 5*c*

Mesopotamia—Mr. W. S. Churchill (S.P.), JUNE 15, 14*e*

## Meteorological survey :—

Croydon—new observatory completed, MAY 11, 7*e* (c.e.)

## Navigation :—

Balloons, captive—use as guides : experiment by Service de la Navigation Aérienne, APRIL 5, 7*a*

## Direction-finding :—

Telegraphy, wireless—use : tests conducted by R.33, JUNE 10, 10*c* ; by R.36, 13, 10*c*

## Netherlands :—

## Aerodromes :—

Amsterdam—established, APRIL 21, 9*g*

## Parachute descents :—

## Aeroplanes, from :—

Casualties : see *Casualties*, above  
Lees, Maj. T. O.—successful descent at Lausanne, APRIL 12, 9*g*

Passengers—psychology (art., "Flying without fear : psychology of air express passengers"), JUNE 3, 10*e* (c.e.)

## AERONAUTICS (continued) :—

## Pilots :—

Licences—examinations : Air Ministry announcement, APRIL 2, 5*g*

## Records :—

## Height :—

America, South—broken by Señor E. Olivero, JUNE 8, 11*g*

France—broken by Kirch, JUNE 27, 9*c*

Research—article ("Aircraft research : problems of aeroplanes and airships"), APRIL 26, 8*b*

## Routes :—

## British Empire :—

Article ("Empire flying : airways where no roads exist"), APRIL 25, 9*d*

Smith, Sir R. M. (views), APRIL 26, 7*d*

France—entrance and exit : extension of corridor, APRIL 26, 7*g* ; 29, 9*e*

Palestine-Mesopotamia — opened up : Air Ministry announcement, JUNE 28, 14*f*

Royal Air Force Pageant : see *ROYAL Air Force—Pageant*

## Russia :—

Aeroplanes—reported decision by Soviet Government to purchase from British firms, JUNE 7, 9*g*

## Seaplanes :—

## Exploration, use in :—

Shackleton, Sir E. (views), JUNE 30, 11*e*

## Services :—

Africa, South—article ("Transport problem in South Africa : air mail services," T.S.), APRIL 2, 45*d*

Amsterdam-London—official opening : arrangements, APRIL 13, 9*g* ; commenced, 15, 7*f*

Australia—tenders to be invited by Federal Government, MAY 19, 9*d* ; 20, 9*g* (c.e.) ; JUNE 10, 9*d*

Bahamas — negotiations : particulars (T.S.), MAY 21, 188*d* ; 25, 288*d*

Booking office — opened at Amsterdam (T.S.), MAY 21, 191*d*

Brindisi - Alexandria — particulars (T.S.), MAY 28, 210*d*

Cairo-Basra, proposed — article ("Cairo-Basra air scheme : fleet of trade aeroplanes"), JUNE 3, 10*e* ; map, 3, 10*e*

Cochin China — particulars (T.S.), MAY 14, 170*d*

Congo, Belgian — from diamond mines : see under *CONGO, Belgian*

Europe — article ("European airways : recent progress," T.S.), MAY 21, 187*a*

France-Africa — plans examined by M. L. Eynac and M. G. Vidal, APRIL 22, 9*e*

France-Algeria — conference between Col. Sacconey and Algerian financial representatives : particulars, JUNE 25, 9*d*

## London, from :—

Article ("Two days by air to Morocco"), MAY 16, 5*c*

London-Amsterdam — additional "express" announced, MAY 24, 8*e*

Map and indicator — installed in saloons of machines, MAY 23, 7*d*

## AERONAUTICS :—

## Services (continued) :—

London-Brussels — stormy weather delays machines, APRIL 19, 7e

London-Continent — coal strike : effect, APRIL 25, 9d

Lympne—lounge to be made into waiting room for use during halts, MAY 23, 7g

London-Paris — increased week-end traffic by lower fares, APRIL 18, 17b; additional machines, JUNE 14, 10b; traffic : particulars, 25, 7e; 27, 12e; 28, 6f

British Parliamentary Air Committee—party to make trip, JUNE 28, 9g (l.e.)

D.H.18 express, new — improvements : details, MAY 23, 7d

Passengers carried — statistical table, MAY 23, 7d

Safety — Royal Aeronautical Society Safety and Economy Committee recommendations, JUNE 13, 7d

## Subsidy :—

Guest, Capt. F. E. (s.P.), APRIL 22, 15e

Parliament — question, MAY 25, 14b

Whitsun — announcements, MAY 11, 14g

London-Rotterdam — particulars, APRIL 15, 10e

Mail : see *Mail services*, above

Paris-Amsterdam — opening postponed, APRIL 15, 9e; opened, MAY 3, 9e (l.e.)

Paris-Havre — popularity, JUNE 24, 9g

Paris-London — statistics, MAY 14, 9g

Peking-Shanghai — to be established by French aviator, APRIL 9, 7g; particulars, 22, 9d; (T.S.), MAY 29, 210d

Railways, cooperation with — experiments in France : our aeronautical correspondent's comments, MAY 17, 6e

Rotterdam-Dortmund — to be opened, MAY 17, 7g

## Thames air port :—

Parliament — notice of question, MAY 16, 5d; question, 26, 14a

Test flights : see under *Competitions and flights*—*Amphibians*, above

## United States :—

Airships — formation of new corporation announced, APRIL 30, 10b

R.38 — to be known as Z.R.2 : use in commercial tests discussed, MAY 18, 5d

Manœuvres — U.117 sunk in 16 minutes by 3 seaplanes, JUNE 23, 9g; two airmen drowned, 24, 9g; submarines attacked, 25, 9b

Regulations — Mr. W. Harding (int.), APRIL 13, 10g

View of London, first — old print presented to London Museum, JUNE 1, 7e

West Indies — committee : composition, JUNE 9, 10c; first meeting held : local agents appointed, 13, 14e; Lieut.-Col. I. B. Davson (statement), 13, 14c

AFFECTION, William, and others — attempted murder charge, JUNE 18, 12c; 24, 7e

AFFERON, William — uttering bogus banknotes charge, JUNE 7, 7e

## AFGHANISTAN :—

Ameer (Amanullah Khan) — heir born to, JUNE 10, 9d; 14, 9b

Europe, mission in — delegation in Poland : our Warsaw correspondent's message, APRIL 6, 10g; in Berlin, 11, 9g; in Rome, 26, 9c (e.e.); leaves, JUNE 8, 11e; in Paris, 11, 9g; received by MM. Briand and Millerand, 17, 10b

## India, relations with :—

Invasion of India proposal—Afghan spy's visit to India : Mr. Malaviya : account, MAY 17, 7b (l.e.)

*Pioneer* (art. quoted), MAY 30, 9c

Treaty — negotiations at Kabul : prospects, APRIL 15, 9d; 18, 9e; MAY 17, 7b (e.e.); tribal deputations at Kabul returning to their homes, 17, 7b (e.e.); work of British mission : *Pioneer* comments, JUNE 14, 9b; progress, 20, 9g

Gandhi, Mr. (art. quoted), MAY 13, 9e

## Persia, relations with :—

Treaty, diplomatic — Persian Government to submit to Parliament, JUNE 30, 9b

Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA

## Turkey, relations with :—

Mission, Afghan — arrives in Angora, APRIL 16, 7e; Anglophobe speeches by leader, 21, 9c; reception of envoy in Nationalist Assembly, MAY 7, 9g

Mission, Nationalist military — leaving for Afghanistan, MAY 17, 7f; Fevzi Pasha (s.), JUNE 6, 9e

Treaty — terms : signed, APRIL 16, 7e; MAY 21, 9a (e.e.); ratified by Angora National Assembly, 17, 7f;

## AFRICA :—

Congress, Pan-African (Brussels)—arrangements, JUNE 11, 9g

## Drink :—

Traffic among native races :—  
Parnoor, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 24, 15e

Sutherland, Duke of (s.P.), JUNE 24, 15e

Negro Republic : see under LIBERIA

## AFRICA, East :—

## Administration :—

Officials, British—Belgian decorations conferred, JUNE 21, 9c

Cotton : see under COTTON

## Finance :—

## Currency :—

Articles (" East African currency : disastrous effect of official policy," T.S.), APRIL 9, 70c; (" Kenya currency trouble," T.S.), MAY 7, 149b; 21, 189e

Associated Producers of East Africa and Uganda — meeting : passes resolution, JUNE 6, 15f

Churchill, Mr. W. (statement), MAY 31, 15c

Correspondence, JUNE 8, 16g

Northey, Gen.—attacks in local press : correspondence, MAY 30, 14c; (F.N.), 30, 15e

## AFRICA, East :—

## Finance :—

## Currency (continued) :—

Parliament — questions, MAY 31,  
15*c*; JUNE 3, 6*c* (e.e.)

Reform scheme—(F.N.), APRIL  
5, 15*f*; 11, 15*c*; 14, 15*c*;  
MAY 30, 15*c*; JUNE 1, 17*c*

Correspondence, APRIL 15, 6*c*;  
18, 6*c*; MAY 30, 14*c*

Leading articles, MAY 21, 11*d*

Taylor, Mr. C. M. (l.), APRIL  
11, 15*c*

## Indians, rights of :—

Chelmsford, Lord — vindication :  
Sir T. J. Bennett (l.), APRIL 5,  
6*c*; (s.), MAY 24, 12*c* (e.e.)

Conference at Nairobi with repre-  
sentatives of European com-  
munities—held, MAY 9, 9*g*

Income-tax — resolution passed not  
to pay, MAY 21, 9*c*

Milner, Lord—decisions : views of  
Government of India : pub-  
lished (white paper), MAY 28, 9*a*

Polak, Mr. H. S. L. (s.), MAY 24,  
12*c* (e.e.)

Kenya Colony : see KENYA Colony

## Railways :—

Gilgil-Mt. Kenya Railway — Parlia-  
ment : questions, MAY 11, 14*c*;  
12, 14*d* (e.e.)

Nakuru-Mumias Railway — Parlia-  
ment : question, MAY 11, 14*c*;  
12, 14*d* (e.e.)

Thika branch line—extension to  
Mt. Kenya : Parliament : ques-  
tions, MAY 11, 14*c*; 12, 14*d* (e.e.)

Usambara Railway—article (“ Usam-  
bara Railway : Mombasa or  
Tanga as port for Moshi area,”  
T.S.), JUNE 4, 229*b*

Shipping—new coastal service : par-  
ticulars (T.S.), APRIL 9, 75*c*

Trade—goods in demand : particulars  
(T.S.), JUNE 25, 299*b*

Wattle Growers' Association — formed  
at Lieuwinn : objects (T.S.), JUNE  
25, 289*d*

## AFRICA, French :—

Special correspondent's journey in—  
article (“ A journey to Timbuc-  
too ”), MAY 10, 11*f*; 11, 11*f*

## AFRICA, German East : see TANGANYIKA Territory

## AFRICA, South

## Administration :—

Self-government — Campbell-Banner-  
man policy : Lord Chelmsford  
(s.), MAY 19, 9*d*

## Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS

## Agriculture :—

Article (“ Agriculture : future of  
stock raising : value of irriga-  
tion,” E.N.), MAY 24, 10*c*

Crops—prospects (T.S.), APRIL 2, 53*a*

Live stock—British breeds : Col.  
Mentz (s.), JUNE 28, 9*d* (l.e.)

Show (Johannesburg)—held (T.S.),  
MAY 7, 149*d*

Smartt, Sir T. (s.), JUNE 28, 9*d* (l.e.)

Tractors — working : particulars  
(T.S.), JUNE 18, 269*b*

## Asiatics :—

Commission — report : considera-  
tion postponed by Govern-  
ment, APRIL 6, 9*e*

Leading article, MAY 28, 11*b*

## Segregation :—

Duncan, Mr. P. (s.), MAY 5, 9*c*  
Parliament — debate, MAY  
5, 9*c*

## AFRICA, South (continued) :—

## Australia, trade with :—

Wheat and flour—sale of bad quality  
to : South African complaints to  
be investigated ; Mr. Hughes  
(s.), APRIL 26, 9*c* ; anti-dumping  
measures, MAY 14, 15*b* ; (T.S.),  
21, 188*d*

## Banking :—

Article (“ Banking in South Africa :  
decade of steady progress,”  
T.S., S.A.S.), APRIL 2, 3*a*

South African Central Reserve Bank :  
see that title

## Boots and shoes industry :—

Article (“ South African footwear :  
Government's action,” T.S.),  
JUNE 18, 269*a*

Committee, inquiry — recommenda-  
tion (T.S.), APRIL 9, 79*c*

Conditions (T.S.), JUNE 25, 289*d*  
Government control—proposed (T.S.),  
MAY 14, 179*d*

Imports—proposed increase of duty :  
our Cape Town correspondent's  
message, MAY 6, 9*f* ; restricted,  
9, 9*e* ; (T.S.), 14, 168*d*

Bridges—contracts awarded to British  
company : particulars (T.S.), MAY  
28, 223*b*

## Canada, trade with :—

Exports — statistics for 12 months  
(T.S.), APRIL 9, 65*c* ; 1919-20  
and 1920-21 compared (T.S.),  
16, 84*c*

## Civil servants :—

Cost of living allowance—reduction  
our Cape Town correspondent's  
message, MAY 6, 9*f* ; Mr. Bur-  
ton (statement), 9, 9*e*

## Coal :—

Bunker—price (T.S.), MAY 7, 149*d*

Import — shipment from Van-  
couver, MAY 13, 10*a*

Industry (article “ Coal industry :  
export trade problems,” T.S.,  
S.A.S.), APRIL 2, 8*d*

Railway rates — reduced (T.S.),  
APRIL 16, 83*b*

## Defence system — reorganization :—

Bill—provisions, APRIL 7, 9*c*

## Development :—

Leading article (T.S.), APRIL 2, 50*b*  
Walton, Sir E. (int.), APRIL 26, 11*f*

## Diamond industry :—

Agreement — particulars, MAY 13,  
14*b* ; 16, 7*f*

Mines—to be closed down, MAY 16,  
7*f*

Dutch-speaking people — nationalist  
spirit among : Gen. Smuts (int.),  
JUNE 13, 12*b*

Election—Rustenburg : recount re-  
sult, JUNE 11, 9*g*

## Finance :—

Budget—deficit : Mr. H. Burton  
(statement), APRIL 18, 15*c* ; 19,  
15*d* ; debate, MAY 9, 9*d*

Exchange—rates : revised, MAY 13,  
14*b* ; (F.N.), 13, 14*a* (e.e.)

Gold coin reserve—suggested use  
for : Mr. Greig's plan, MAY 20,  
15*e*

## Loans :—

New—Mr. H. Burton (statement),  
MAY 9, 9*e* ; 20, 15*c* ; 21, 14*d*  
(e.e.)

Public works — proposed (T.S.),  
JUNE 25, 289*d*

Provinces and Union, relations be-  
tween—extension : Bill intro-  
duced, APRIL 1, 13*c*



## AFRICA, South (continued) :—

## Fruit :—

Article ("Fruit farming: a land of boundless opportunities," F.N.), MAY 24, 10*f*

Citrus—crop prospects (T.S.), MAY 7, 149*d*

Shipment—prospects (T.S.), MAY 28, 208*d*

Future—Gen. Smuts (s.), APRIL 12, 9*c* (l.e.)

## Germany, relations with :—

Trade—report of Commissioners to Germany, APRIL 18, 9*e*

Glassware—demand (T.S.), APRIL 30, 129*d*

Goldmining industry—Mr. F. A. Robinson (s.), APRIL 21, 20*b*

Article ("The Rand: outlook for gold mining: higher working costs," E.N.), MAY 24, 10*d*

Stores and supplies—statistics of purchases (T.S.), JUNE 25, 289*d*

Great Britain, relations with: see under IMPERIAL Relations

Ground nuts—surplus available (T.S.), APRIL 30, 138*a*

High Commissioner (London)—Sir E. Walton leaves for England, APRIL 1, 7*f*

## Immigration :—

Leading article, MAY 31, 11*d*

Walton, Sir E. (int.), APRIL 26, 12*a*

Indians: see *Asiatics*, above

Irrigation—articles ("Irrigation: dawn of a new era in farming," E.N.), MAY 24, 10*b*; ("Agriculture: value of irrigation," E.N.), 24, 10*c*

Lamps, electric—demand (T.S.), APRIL 30, 129*d*

## Land settlement :—

Leading article, MAY 31, 11*d*

Memorial Settlers' Association—London committee: programme, MAY 31, 9*c*

Walton, Sir E. (int.), APRIL 26, 11*f*

## Mining industry :—

German holdings of shares—disposal: Mr. H. Burton (s.), APRIL 20, 15*b* (e.e.)

## Ministry (Smuts) :—

Walton, Sir E. (int.), APRIL 26, 11*f*

Motors—article ("Transport problem in South Africa: value of steam lorries," T.S.), APRIL 2, 45*d*

Natalite—tests: arrangements (T.S.), MAY 28, 220*c*

## Natives :—

Fanatics—Israelitish movement led by Prophet Enoch at Bulls-hoek; police action, MAY 25, 9*f*; fighting; dispersed; casualties, 26, 9*d*; our Cape Town correspondent's message, 28, 9*d*; native opinion, 30, 9*c*; South African Native Congress protest, 30, 9*b* (e.e.); total casualties, 31, 9*g*; inquest on natives killed, JUNE 1, 9*d* (e.e.); meeting of people of Queens-town district; resolution passed, 7, 9*g* (e.e.); debate in Union House of Assembly, 25, 9*b* (and 9*f* e.e.)

Naval defence—Gen. J. C. Smuts (s.), MAY 23, 9*a*; 28, 9*d*

Navy, Imperial—contribution: see under NAVY—Dominion

## AFRICA, South (continued) :—

## Netherlands :—

*Bloemfontein*—Netherlands Association at Durban presents silk flag to captain, MAY 2, 15*g*; Parliamentary luncheon given at Cape Town in honour of officers, 9, 9*g*

Ostrich feather trade: see under BIRDS—Plumage

Political situation—article ("South Africa: the political situation: dramatic events," E.N.), MAY 24, 10*a*

## Racial question :—

British and Dutch races—permanent fusion :—

De Waal, Sir N. F. (s.), APRIL 15, 9*e*

Haig, Lord (int.), MAY 19, 11*e*

Smuts, Gen. (s.), APRIL 12, 9*c* (l.e.)

## Railways :—

Electrification—materials: tenders invited (T.S.), MAY 7, 168*d*

Finance—Budget: Mr. J. W. Jagger (s.), APRIL 20, 15*d* (e.e.)

Materials—supply: Belgian and British tenders compared; Sir E. Walton (s.), JUNE 8, 9*d*

Mileage—statistics (T.S.), APRIL 2, 45*d*

Rates—reductions, APRIL 13, 16*a*

Coal—particulars, APRIL 13, 16*a*; reduced, 16, 13*e*; (T.S.), 23, 108*d*

Rolling stock—tenders invited (T.S.), MAY 7, 159*c*

Roman Catholics—confederation: formation announced, JUNE 15, 9*g*

## Service men, ex :—

Haig, Lord—tour on behalf: see under SERVICE men, ex

Settlers—centenary of landing at Algoa Bay: celebrated, APRIL 11, 9*f*; 12, 9*c* (l.e.)

Connaught, Prince Arthur of (s.), APRIL 12, 9*c* (l.e.)

Smuts, Gen. (s.), APRIL 12, 9*c* (l.e.)

Social conditions—Lord Haig (int.), MAY 2, 7*c*

Sugar—production: estimate (T.S.), MAY 7, 149*d*

Tariff—changes (T.S.), APRIL 23, 112*d*; MAY 14, 179*d*; 21, 201*d*

Customs board—to be appointed, APRIL 9, 13*g* (e.e.)

Telephones—improvements: expenditure statistics (T.S.), MAY 14, 168*d*

## Trade :—

## Development :—

*Journal of Industries* (quoted), JUNE 1, 17*g* (e.e.); (T.S.), 11, 249*d*

## Exhibitions :—

Amsterdam—particulars, APRIL 2, 5*e*

Leading article (T.S.), APRIL 2, 50*b*

Organizers—Dutch committee present medals, APRIL 14, 9*g*; (T.S.), 16, 83*c*

*The Times Imperial and Foreign Trade Supplement*—special section published, APRIL 2

Export—article ("Export trade of South Africa: great development since union: expanding production of foodstuffs (T.S., S.A.S.), APRIL 2, 4*a*

## AFRICA, South:—

## Trade (continued):—

German competition—Sir E. Walton (int.), APRIL 26, 12*a*; president of Port Elizabeth Chamber of Commerce (statement), JUNE 21, 9*b*; particulars (T.S.), 25, 289*d*

Goods in demand (T.S.), MAY 28, 223*c*

## Imports and exports:—

Statistics—1910 and 1920 compared (diag., T.S., S.A.S.), APRIL 2, 3*a*; for March, APRIL 6, 16*c*; for 1920: National Bank of South Africa report, 26, 16*d* (e.e.); (T.S.), MAY 7, 149*a*; for April, 5, 15*g*; for March quarter (T.S.), 7, 149*d*; for May, JUNE 7, 16*b*

National Bank of South Africa—reports (T.S.), APRIL 23, 107*b*; 26, 16*d* (e.e.); JUNE 1, 17*g* (e.e.)

Standard Bank of South Africa—reports (T.S.), MAY 7, 149*d*; JUNE 4, 227*b*

Transport — article ("Transport problem in South Africa: value of steam lorries," T.S.), APRIL 2, 45*d*

Union—Lord Buxton (s.), MAY 19, 9*d*

Vanadium — marketing: negotiations (T.S.), APRIL 23, 108*d*

Weather — rainfall (T.S.), MAY 7, 149*d*

Wheat products — imports prohibited (T.S.), MAY 21, 201*d*

Young Men's Christian Association: see that title

## AFRICA, South-West:—

Administration — article ("Administration: disposal of the Crown lands" E.N.), MAY 24, 11*b*

Agriculture — article ("Stock farming in S.W. Africa: great potentialities," E.N.), MAY 24, 11*d*

Article ("South Africa's new land: Germans settling down: diamonds in the desert"), MAY 20, 11*f*

Government, future — commission: final report, APRIL 21, 9*d*

History — article ("South-West Africa: the mandate: historical sketch: conditions before the War," E.N.), MAY 24, 11*a*

## AFRICA, West:—

Cotton: see under COTTON

Labour, native — position, MAY 19, 14*e* (e.e.)

Officials, white—deaths in 1920: analysis of causes, JUNE 14, 9*f*

## AFRICAN and Eastern Trade Corporation, Ltd.:—

Lever Brothers, Ltd. — arrangements made for acquisition of: abandoned (F.N.), APRIL 5, 15*e*; circular, 5, 16*b* (e.e.); shareholders accept, 15, 15*f*

Meeting, APRIL 16, 15*d*

## AFRICAN City Properties Trust, Ltd.:—

dividend, APRIL 20, 16*e*;—report, APRIL 22, 18*e*

AFRICAN Society — meeting: arrangements, APRIL 15, 7*g*

## AFRICAN Steamship Company, Ltd.:—

dividend, MAY 7, 15*e*;—meeting, MAY 21, 16*b*

AGA KHAN — return from Italy: announced, APRIL 23, 13*a*; arrives in London, JUNE 4, 13*a*

## AGAR, Miss:—

on Wimbledon Common war memorial—forest grave (int.), APRIL 25, 5*g*

AGNEW, Miss Gertrude — will, APRIL 5, 13*d*

"AGRARIAN"—on Agricultural Wages Board: abolition, JUNE 13, 6*b*

"AGRICOLA" — on currency (l., T.S.), JUNE 25, 293*d*

AGRICULTURAL Bank of Egypt—dividend, APRIL 11, 15*e*;—report, APRIL 19, 15*a*; (F.N.), 20, 15*b*; (T.S.), 30, 126*c*

AGRICULTURAL Chemical Company — dividend: passed, JUNE 10, 16*a*

## AGRICULTURE:—

## Act (1920):—

Amendments — issue in White Paper form: motion withdrawn in Lords, APRIL 20, 14*a*

Bill, amending—in Lords: second reading, APRIL 20, 14*a*; passed through committee, 22, 15*a*; third reading: passed, 27, 16*a*; in Commons: second reading, MAY 4, 14*g*; third reading, JUNE 29, 14*b*

Griffith-Boscawen, Sir A. (s.P.) APRIL 20, 14*d*

Marshall, Mr. C. B. (p.), APRIL 5, 7*d*

Part I.—repeal announced, JUNE 8, 12*f*; in Parliament, 9, 14*a*, *b*; our agricultural correspondent's comments, 9, 6*d*; 11, 6*f*; note (T.S.), 11, 245*d*

Ancaster, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 10, 14*a*

Bill, repealing—our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, JUNE 27, 10*c*; provisions: Parliament question, 28, 14*c*; introduced in Commons, 28, 14*c*

Bledisloe, Lord (l.), JUNE 9, 6*c*; (s.P.), 10, 14*b*; article by our agricultural correspondent ("Farming as a science: 50 per cent. more food possible"), 20, 14*e*; (l.), 22, 7*e*

Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture — resolution passed, JUNE 22, 7*e*

Crewe, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 10, 14*b*; (s.), 22, 7*e*

Giddins, Mr. C. (l.), JUNE 13, 5*b*

Griffith-Boscawen, Sir A. (s.P.), JUNE 9, 14*b*; (l. quoted), 11, 6*f*

Heath, Ald. (s.), JUNE 20, 14*d*

Hope, Mr. C. (l.), JUNE 28, 12*b*

Leading article, JUNE 9, 11*b*

Lincolnshire, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 9, 14*a*; 10, 14*a*

National Farmers' Union (statement), JUNE 9, 6*d*

Walker, Mr. R. B. (statement), JUNE 10, 7*d*

Regulations, draft—withdrawal:—Ancaster, Lord (s.P.), MAY 25, 14*a* Galway, Lord (s.P.), MAY 25, 14*a* Parliament—question, APRIL 13, 12*c* (e.e.); motion in Lords, MAY 25, 14*a*

Strachie, Lord (s.P.), MAY 25, 14*a*

Articles ("Land cleaning and drought: good flock prospects"), APRIL 7, 7*c*; ("Brighter farming outlook: crops response to rain and sun"), MAY 10, 7*c*

## Crops:—

Alternate—article ("Case for alternate farming"), JUNE 13, 14*c*

Blessing — Rogation custom observed, MAY 4, 6*d*

## AGRICULTURE :—

## Crops (continued) :—

Danish methods — article ("Declining root crops : factors of climate and soil : Danish experience unconvincing"), MAY 16, 2e

Report, monthly, APRIL 11, 6g

Rotation—Mr. T. Wibberley (p.), MAY 3, 7c

Weather—article ("April drought : spring-sown crops at critical stage"), APRIL 14, 7e ; effect of drought : our agricultural correspondent's comments, JUNE 15, 10e (l.e.) ; 16, 10d ; 25, 10b

Education—leading article, JUNE 10, 11d

## Hay harvest :—

Article ("Hay or grass ? : pasture problem : outlook unpromising"), APRIL 11, 6g

Tiverton district—commenced, MAY 25, 7g

## Live stock :—

Articles ("Calf rearing : effect of Irish embargo"), MAY 2, 4e ; ("Stockowners' problem"), 9, 4f

Clubs for children—*Daily Mail* scheme : inaugurated, MAY 21, 9d

Committee, protection — suggested : article ("Pedigree stock : protection committee needed"), APRIL 18, 5e

## Machinery :—

Articles ("Agricultural engineering : steam ploughs or tractors," T.S.), APRIL 23, 117a ; ("Self-lift harrows and new ensilage blowers," T.S.), JUNE 25, 297b

Profiteering—report of sub-committee appointed by Standing Committee on Investigation of Prices, JUNE 4, 14g

Tractors—trials held (T.S.), APRIL 30, 137b ; MAY 7, 149d ; use on roads : invention described (T.S.), JUNE 11, 251d

Manures—article ("Better pasture : basic slag in use : manuring for neat and rille"), APRIL 4, 6g

National diploma—examination held, APRIL 22, 13b

Oxford Plough Club : see that title

Pests—new order : particulars, JUNE 13, 14b

Prices — "Agricultural Statistics" : Part III. : issued, JUNE 29, 7b

Research — articles ("Farming research : a fault of British official reports,"), MAY 18, 5e ; ("A new aid to economy"), 23, 17f

Rothamsted Experimental Station—visit by House of Commons Agricultural Committee : arrangements, MAY 13, 7c ; visit : our agricultural correspondent's articles ("Science aids the farmer : progressive work at Rothamsted"), 14, 7d ; ("Farmers and research : effect of Rothamsted experiments,"), 23, 17f ; Sir T. Smartt (s.), Col. Mentz (s.), JUNE 28, 9d (l.e.)

Seilly Isles, in : see under that title

## Shows :—

Bath and West and Southern Counties Agricultural Society (Bristol) — arrangements, MAY 13, 18d ; 19, 8b ; 25, 12b ; 31, 8c (e.c.) ; held, JUNE 1, 8d ; 2, 14g ; 3, 7c ; 4, 12a ; total attendance and receipts, 11, 7g

## AGRICULTURE :—

## Shows (continued) :—

Devon — arrangements, APRIL 22, 13f

Eastern Counties' (Suffolk, Norfolk, and Essex)—proposed amalgamation : Lord Graham (l. quoted), JUNE 20, 14e

Herefordshire and Worcestershire Society—arrangements, MAY 26, 8c (e.c.) ; held, JUNE 15, 12g (l.e.)

Northamptonshire — held, MAY 20, 7f

Royal Agricultural Society (Derby) —to be held, JUNE 11, 12d ; held, 29, 15a ; 30, 8a

Articles by our agricultural correspondent ("County's farming record : a great milk centre"), JUNE 27, 18f ; ("Royal show to-day : the King's visit to Derby"), 28, 8c

Prize list — awards, JUNE 29, 15a

Royal Counties Agricultural Society —at Bournemouth : held, JUNE 8, 14b ; 10, 7e ; correction, 10, 7c

Royal Norfolk Agricultural Show—held, JUNE 23, 12c

Tredegar's Agricultural Show, Lord —date, JUNE 30, 7g

Wiltshire Agriculture Society — at Swindon : held, JUNE 22, 8c

## Soils :—

Faraday Society — discussion on physics : chemical problems invited, MAY 25, 12g

Leading article, JUNE 11, 11d

Wheat : see WHEAT

## AGRICULTURE, Ministry of :—

## Administration :—

Aeland, Mr. F. D. (s.P.), APRIL 20, 14e

Brown, Mr. G. A. L. (l.), JUNE 16, 8d

Stanier, Sir B. (s.P.), APRIL 20, 14c

Finance — vote agreed in Commons in Committee of Supply, APRIL 20, 14c ; agreed on report, MAY 26, 14e

Fitzroy, Capt. E. A. (s.P.), APRIL 20, 14f

Griffith-Boseawen, Sir A. (s.P.), APRIL 20, 14c

Lambert, Mr. G. (s.P.), APRIL 20, 14c

Flax Production Branch : see under FLAX

Publicity department — Parliament : question, JUNE 7, 14a

War memorial : see under WAR, The Great—Memorials

War schemes — report of Comptroller and Auditor-General, JUNE 30, 7a

AHERN—found dead at Fota, MAY 17, 10c

AHERN (rebel)—shot by military in Cork while attempting to escape from custody, MAY 17, 10c

AHONEN, M. (Finland) :—

on Russia — conditions (statement), MAY 2, 7b

AICARD, M. Jean (France) — death, MAY 14, 9g

AIKIN, Dr.—on singing (views), JUNE 2, 8c

AIKMAN, Lieut.-Col. Duncan—will, APRIL 27, 15d

AIKMAN, Mr. Henry G. :—

"Zell"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 23, 406a

AIKMAN (London) Ltd.—converted into private company, APRIL 12, 15g

AINSLIE, Mr. Douglas :—

"Ariosto, Shakespeare, and Corneille" (trans.) — reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 23, 393b



## AIR :—

Pollution — apparatus for measuring :  
Mr. W. Thomson (statement), MAY  
3, 7*d*

AIR Force Cross : see under MEDALS  
(British)

AIR Force Medal : see under MEDALS  
(British)

AIR-GUNS—using without licence: Miss  
L. Gardiner (l.), JUNE 27, 6*e*; B.S.A.  
Guns, Ltd. (l.), 30, 12*d*

AIR League of British Empire—meeting,  
MAY 6, 7*b*;—report, MAY 6, 7*b*

## AIR Ministry :—

Finance — estimates discussed in  
Commons in Committee of Supply  
APRIL 22, 15*c*; votes agreed, 22, 15*d*  
Independence—leading articles, APRIL  
2, 9*c*; 5, 11*c*

Policy — leading article, APRIL 22, 11*c*

## AIRY, Miss Anna :—

on girls, modern (views), JUNE 17, 7*a*

AIRY, Mrs. Caroline — will, APRIL 27, 15*d*

## AITKEN, George H. :—

“Fellow-Workers with God” —  
noticed (L.S.), APRIL 28, 279*c*

AITKEN, R. A.—appointed professional to  
Chantilly Golf Club, JUNE 8, 6*f*

AIX-LES-BAINS—season : reports, MAY 19,  
13*c*; 20, 12*e* (e.e.); 27, 13*c*; JUNE 2,  
12*d*; 7, 13*f*; 11, 12*f*; 16, 13*b*; 24, 13*d*

AKOKO Main Reef, Ltd.—“strike” on  
property confirmed, JUNE 15, 18*f*

## ALABAMA :—

Article (“The magic of industry”),  
JUNE 1, 9*a*

ALABAMA Great Southern Railroad Com-  
pany, Ltd. — dividend, MAY 24, 14*f*

## ALAMBERT, Marthe :—

“Life's Oblation, A” — noticed (L.S.),  
JUNE 23, 405*a*

ALASKA Goldfields, Ltd. — dividend, MAY  
21, 15*c*

ALBA, Duke of — guest of Lord Revel-  
stoke, JUNE 18, 13*a*; at Windsor  
Castle, 20, 13*b*

## ALBANI, Mme. : see GYE

## ALBANIA :—

Chimariots — invited to capitulate,  
MAY 20, 9*g*; Albanians occupy  
Chimara, JUNE 7, 9*c*; 8, 11*e* (e.e.)

Concessions — article (“Troubles of  
a little kingdom”), APRIL 16, 7*d*  
(e.e.)

Foreign relations — article (“Trou-  
bles of a little kingdom”), APRIL  
16, 7*d* (e.e.)

## Frontier :—

Conference of Ambassadors, fix-  
ture by — Parliament : ques-  
tion, JUNE 22, 14*e*

Greece and Yugo-Slavia — territories  
in occupation by : to be discussed  
by League of Nations Council,  
MAY 24, 9*g*; commissions to  
visit Athens and Belgrade, 25,  
9*g*; 27, 9*g*; Albanian Govern-  
ment lays case before League of  
Nations Council, JUNE 18, 9*b*;  
points in dispute, 20, 9*d*; con-  
ference of Ambassadors con-  
sidering, 27, 9*g*

Parliament — session : prospects,  
APRIL 16, 7*d* (e.e.)

## Throne :—

Italian Prince — efforts to obtain  
unsuccessful, MAY 9, 9*d*

Wied, Prince William of — pros-  
pect of offer to, MAY 9, 9*d*

Turkey, relations with—resolution  
in Albanian Assembly, JUNE  
25, 9*g*

## ALBANIA (continued) :—

Turkish officers — landed to organize  
hostilities against Greeks : de-  
nied, JUNE 2, 9*g* (e.e.)

ALBANY, Duchess of — leaves Cannes for  
Santa Margherita di Ligure, APRIL  
6, 13*b*; return from South of France  
announced, MAY 3, 13*b*; arrives at  
Marseilles, 9, 13*b*; lands at Plymouth;  
to be guest of Lord Morley, 14, 13*a*;  
to visit Oxford, 18, 11*b*; 23, 13*b*;  
visits King and Queen, 19, 13*a*; at-  
tends funeral of Capt. A. Tarleton,  
JUNE 11, 13*b*

ALBANY Institute and Deptford Fund :—  
Bazaar at Bromley — in aid : arrange-  
ments, APRIL 30, 13*a*; JUNE 15,  
13*b*; 22, 13*b*; held, 23, 13*b*

St. George's Hall — matinée in aid :  
arrangements, APRIL 19, 13*b*;  
20, 13*b*; given, 21, 13*b*

ALBEMARLE, Lord—birthday, JUNE 1, 13*b*

## ALBERT (Somme) :—

Finance — loan to be issued, MAY  
3, 9*g*

ALBERT, King of the Belgians — visits  
American exhibition in Brussels,  
APRIL 18, 9*g*; in Lille, MAY  
17, 7*c*; interview with M. Millerand  
at Lille, 18, 7*g*; exchanges telegrams  
with M. Millerand on conclusion of  
Lille visit, 19, 9*g*; arrives at Folke-  
stone by aeroplane, 30, 10*f*; visits  
Prince Charles at Portsmouth, 31, 7*g*;  
returns to Belgium by aeroplane,  
JUNE 1, 10*b*; receives Chinese Mission,  
4, 9*g*; congratulates Gen. Pershing,  
15, 9*g*; at Chamonix, 20, 13*b*; 23, 9*g*  
Athlone, Lord and Lady (Princess  
Alice) — gives state banquet at  
Brussels, MAY 20, 13*b*

England — State visit : official an-  
nouncement, MAY 10, 10*d*; ar-  
rangements, JUNE 18, 9*b* (l.e.);  
programme, 24, 11*e*; 30, 7*b* (l.e.)

London, Corporation of — to pre-  
sent address of welcome, MAY  
27, 10*b*; date fixed, JUNE 10,  
9*g*; arrangements, 18, 13*b*;  
27, 10*f*

Royal Literary Fund — to attend  
dinner at Guildhall, JUNE 7, 7*c*

Japan, Crown Prince of — receives  
on arrival in Brussels; gives  
banquet at Royal Palace, JUNE  
11, 9*d*

Lavis, M. — eulogy, MAY 19, 9*e*

Rome, visit to — arrangements,  
JUNE 1, 9*g*

on labour — increased production :  
(l. quoted), JUNE 22, 10*a*; (T.S.),  
25, 290*a*

## ALBERTA :—

General election — fixed, JUNE 27, 9*g*  
Gold : see under CANADA — Gold  
Timber — fall in prices (T.S.), APRIL  
23, 109*b*

ALBION Motor Car Company, Ltd. — meet-  
ing, APRIL 28, 21*b*; — report, APRIL  
20, 16*c*

ALBION Steam Coal Company, Ltd.—re-  
port, APRIL 5, 17*f*

ALBRECHT of Württemberg, Duke — shot  
at, JUNE 6, 9*f* (e.e.); 7, 9*d* (e.e.)

## ALCOHOL :—

Food value—Dr. H. H. Dale (lect.),  
APRIL 13, 8*c*

Power — investigations : progress  
(T.S.), JUNE 4, 237*b*

Article (“Fuel Alcohol : recent  
developments,” T.S.), MAY  
21, 200*c*

## ALCOHOL :—

Power (continued) :—

Finance Bill — provisions in (F.N.),  
MAY 26, 16eLeading articles, APRIL 5, 11c;  
(T.S.), MAY 28, 214bStraw, production from rice—Sir  
C. Bedford (lect.), MAY 28, 7fALCOY and Gandia Railway Company,  
Ltd.—report, MAY 2, 15gALDENHAM School—scholarships awarded,  
JUNE 11, 7eALDERMEN, Court of: see under LONDON,  
Corporation of

## ALDERSHOT :—

Borough — first mayor elected, MAY  
21, 7gGeneral Gordon Memorial Chapel—  
theft from: prosecution, JUNE  
10, 12g (e.e.)

Riot: see under ARMY—Riots

ALDERSHOT Polo Club—thrift from, JUNE  
14, 7gALDINGTON, Mr. Charles—retires from  
general managership of Great West-  
ern Railway Company, JUNE 17, 10fALDRED, Guy — publishing seditious state-  
ments charge, JUNE 22, 7dALDUNATE, Señor Luis (Chile)—Senate re-  
jects proposed nomination as minister  
in Paris, APRIL 14, 9gALDWYCH Theatre, APRIL 21, 8d; 25, 8b;  
MAY 2, 6b; 12, 8d; 26, 8a; 30, 8b;  
31, 8d; JUNE 9, 8a

## ALESSIO, Signor (Italy) :—

on coal supplies (int.), MAY 30, 10b

ALEXANDER, late King — morganatic  
daughter baptized, MAY 20, 10f

## ALEXANDER, Father :—

"Mother's Letters, A" — noticed  
(L.S.), MAY 12, 311b

## ALEXANDER, Mr. A. V. :—

at House of Commons, on telephone  
service: administration (evid.),  
JUNE 28, 7dALEXANDER, Sir Douglas — created  
Baronet, JUNE 4, 10dALEXANDER, Mr. Patrick — gives set of  
wireless apparatus to Imperial Service  
College, Windsor, APRIL 5, 7gALEXANDER, Canon S. A.—completes 12  
years as treasurer of St. Paul's  
Cathedral, JUNE 3, 7bat St. Paul's Cathedral, on voluntary  
upkeep of hospitals, JUNE 27,  
7f

## ALEXANDRA, Queen :—

April — at Sandringham, 4, 13b; 11,  
13b; 18, 13b; 25, 13bMay — at Sandringham, 9, 13b;  
16, 11b; 23, 13b; at Marl-  
borough House, 25, 13b; 28,  
13a; 30, 13b; 31, 13bJune—at Marlborough House, 1, 13b;  
6, 13b; 13, 13b; 16, 13b; 20,  
13b; 21, 13b; 22, 13b; 23,  
13b; 24, 13b; 25, 13a; 27,  
14d; 29, 13b; 30, 13bAlexandra, Princess of Wales's Own  
(Green Howards) Yorkshire Regi-  
ment — contributes autograph  
appreciation to Roll of Honour,  
APRIL 26, 7d

Alexandra Day: see that title

Alhambra Theatre — attends film  
version of "A Yankee at the  
Court of King Arthur," MAY 31,  
13bCowans, Gen. Sir J.—represented at  
funeral, APRIL 26, 13bCrooks, Mr. W.—message of sympathy  
to widow, JUNE 9, 7e

## ALEXANDRA, Queen (continued) :—

Empire Day parade—takes salute in  
Hyde Park, MAY 28, 13b;  
(message), 31, 12eInternational Horse Show—attends,  
JUNE 25, 13aJapan, Crown Prince of — receives,  
MAY 28, 13aKragh, Johannes — visits exhibition  
at Dorien Leigh Galleries, JUNE  
1, 13bLondon Coliseum — attends per-  
formance, JUNE 16, 13b

London Hospital—visits, MAY 31, 12b

Lord Roberts Memorial Workshops—  
attends special polo match at  
Ranelagh in aid, JUNE 30, 13bObolensky, Prince A.—attends song  
recital, JUNE 10, 7ePolo — attends International Cup  
match at Hurlingham, JUNE 20,  
13bRichmond Royal Horse Show —  
attends, JUNE 11, 13eRoyal Tournament — attends per-  
formance at Olympia, MAY 27, 13aSt. Anne's, Soho—contribution, MAY  
16, 5gSmith, Lieut.-Col. Sir J.—represented  
at funeral service, APRIL 29, 13aUniversity College Hospital Ladies'  
Association—gives butter from  
Sandringham to sale in aid, JUNE  
8, 9eWelsh National Service at West-  
minster Abbey—gives sitting for  
painting, JUNE 30, 13bWilson, Adm. Sir A. — represented at  
memorial service, MAY 31, 13bALEXANDRA, Princess of Wales's Own  
(Green Howards) Yorkshire Regi-  
ment :—Roll of Honour—Queen Alexandra con-  
tributes autograph appreciation,  
APRIL 26, 7dALEXANDRA Day — arrangements, MAY  
28, 13d; 30, 4a; JUNE 9, 8b; 21, 7b;  
held, 23, 13eAlexandra, Queen — drives through  
City and West End; sends letter  
of thanks to Duchess of Portland,  
JUNE 23, 13eArticle ("Rose Day on land and sea:  
Greater London's efforts"),  
JUNE 22, 13fChristie, Manson and Woods, Messrs.  
—auction sale: announced, JUNE  
16, 9e; Sandringham roses

realize £1,141, 23, 13e

Motor-cars—appeal for use of, MAY 30,  
4a

## ALEXANDRIA :—

Fire: see under EGYPT—Fires

Riots: see under EGYPT—Riots

ALFONSO XIII., King of Spain—proposed  
visit to Barcelona postponed, APRIL  
12, 9g; lays foundation-stone of mili-  
tary school at Valladolid, MAY 7, 9g;  
entertained at dinner by British Am-  
bassador in Madrid, 14, 9g; birthday,  
17, 11b; reception given at London  
Embassy, 18, 11c; inaugurates new  
room at Prado Museum, 21, 9e;  
health, JUNE 22, 10a; lays wreath  
upon tomb of Unknown Warrior  
in Paris, 28, 9g; gives luncheon  
at Spanish Embassy, Paris; present  
at opening of exhibition of pictures  
at Versailles, 28, 9g (l.e.); entertained  
at dinner by President Millerand,  
28, 9g (l.e.); 30, 13b; leaves Paris,  
29, 9g; returns to Madrid, 30, 9g



ALFONSO XIII., King of Spain (continued):—

America, South—visit: Parliament question, APRIL 6, 10*d* (i.e.)

Arteaga y Pereira, Don Fernando de—message of congratulation on appointment at Oxford University, JUNE 27, 14*b*

Belgium, visit to—arrangements, APRIL 9, 7*g*

England, visit to—announced, APRIL 28, 15*c*; date, JUNE 14, 13*d*; arrives at Victoria Station: met by representative of King George, 17, 13*a*; attends International Polo Cup match at Hurlingham, 20, 13*b*; at Windsor Castle; visits Duke of Connaught at Bagshot Park, 20, 13*b*; leaves Windsor Castle; at New Oxford Theatre; attends International Horse Show at Olympia, 21, 13*b*; presides at dinner of Ibero-American Benevolent Society, 22, 13*c*; attends ball at Lansdowne House, 23, 12*e*; attends International Horse show at Olympia, 25, 13*a*; dines with Maharaja of Kapurthala; attends performance at Daly's Theatre; visits King and Queen; leaves London for Paris, 27, 14*d*; visits Mr. H. Haseltine's studio; inspects equestrian statue of himself, 27, 14*e*

Sapène, M. Albert—leaves legacy of £60,000 under will of 1911 to: validity contested by sister, MAY 10, 9*e*; Toulouse Court of Appeal judgment, JUNE 1, 9*b*

at Ibero-American Benevolent Society dinner, on Anglo-Spanish relations, JUNE 22, 10*b*

on Netherlands exhibition at Madrid (message), JUNE 8, 11*g*

ALGERIA:—

Accidents:—

Motor—near Menerville, APRIL 28, 12*f*

Agriculture:—

Crops—prospects (T.S.), APRIL 23, 110*d*; effect of wet weather (T.S.), JUNE 25, 294*d*

Exhibition—particulars; held (T.S.), APRIL 23, 110*d*

Esparto—exports: statistics for 1920 (T.S.), JUNE 25, 291*d*

Motor-omnibus services—mileage (T.S.), MAY 28, 210*d*

Phosphate—exports: statistics for 1920 (T.S.), APRIL 9, 66*d*

Trade:—

Exhibition (Algiers)—described (T.S.), MAY 21, 190*d*

Imports and exports—statistics for 1920 (T.S.), APRIL 23, 111*b*; for three months (T.S.), MAY 14, 170*d*

ALGIERS:—

Population—statistics (T.S.), APRIL 23, 110*d*

ALGOA Bay—centenary of landing of British settlers: see under AFRICA, South—British settlers

ALHAIQUE, Signor (Italy)—attempts suicide, MAY 11, 9*e*

ALHAMBRA Theatre, MAY 30, 8*b*

ALI, Mr. A. Yusuf (India)—biographical; appointed Revenue member of Executive Council of Hyderabad, JUNE 1, 9*b* (e.e.)

ALI, Mohammed (India):—

at Broach, on non-cooperation movement: denies having incited people to violence, JUNE 13, 9*e* (e.e.)

ALI, Messrs. Mahomed and Shaukat (India)—seditious speeches delivered in United Provinces: apology: Government suspends prosecution, JUNE 1, 9*f*

ALIANZA Company, Ltd.—report, MAY 23, 15*g*; (F.N.), 23, 15*d*

ALICE, Princess (Countess of Athlone)—guest of King and Queen of the Belgians, MAY 16, 7*c*; at Laeken, 19, 13*a*  
Great Northern Hospital—opens bazaar in aid at Crewe House, JUNE 3, 13*b*

Richmond Royal Horse Show—attends, JUNE 13, 13*e*

Royal Waterloo Hospital—attends children's party given by Lady Swaythling in aid, MAY 26, 13*a*

Windsor Girl Guides—inspects, MAY 9, 13*d*

ALIENS:—

Enemy, ex—landed in March: list published in *Gazette*, APRIL 20, 7*d*

Moneys detained by officer of Crown—right to recover: law case, JUNE 25, 4*d*

Naturalization: see NATURALIZATION

Restrictions:—

Contravention—prosecutions, APRIL 12, 7*d*; 16, 5*g*; JUNE 22, 7*b*

Egyptians—conviction: application to Court, APRIL 7, 5*b*; 12, 5*e*

Statistics—for three months, MAY 11, 6*e*

ALI KHAN, Mahomed (Persia)—arrives in London, APRIL 20, 9*f*

ALINGTON, Rev. Cyril A.—appointed chaplain to King, MAY 28, 13*a*

"Twenty Years"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 26, 342*b*; reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 16, 381*a*; correspondence (L.S.), 23, 404*b*

at Westminster Abbey, on Clergy Orphan Corporation, MAY 6, 13*e*

ALI RIZA PASHA, Gen. (Turkey)—appointed Minister of Interior, JUNE 14, 9*e*

ALLAHABAD Bank—details, APRIL 11, 15*d*  
Peninsular and Oriental Banking Corporation—acquisition of shares in: details, APRIL 11, 15*d*

ALLAN, Miss Dot:—

"Syrens, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 5, 293*d*

ALLAN (Philip) and Co. (Ltd.):—

on "Administration of Ireland, 1920, The"—denial of Government interest in (l.), MAY 28, 6*d*

ALLBUTT, Sir Clifford—joins medical council of People's League of Health, APRIL 14, 4*d*

"Greek Medicine in Rome"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 16, 390*d*

on design in industrial art (l.), JUNE 1, 6*e*

on Industries (Protection) Bill (with others, protest), JUNE 28, 14*f*

ALLCOCK, Mr. John:—

"Municipal Accounts"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 30, 422*b*

ALLDEN, Mr. George E.—death from accident, APRIL 29, 7*f*

ALLEN, Police-constable—killed at Carrow-kennedy, JUNE 4, 10*e*

ALLEN, Andrew—illegal operation charge, APRIL 1, 5*b*; MAY 5, 7*c*

ALLEN, Gunner Frank—court-martial, MAY 26, 7*c* (e.e.)

ALLEN, Frederick—burglary charge, APRIL 27, 9*e*

ALLEN, Mr. George A.—will, APRIL 6, 13*e*

- ALLEN, Sir H. Montagu :—  
at Merchants' Bank of Canada, on financial position in Canada, JUNE 22, 15a; (F.N.), 22, 15c
- ALLEN, Maj.-Gen. Henry T. (U.S.A.)—in Paris on official business, MAY 4, 9g
- ALLEN, Sir James—reception given, APRIL 28, 15b  
on unemployment (L. T.S.), APRIL 30, 143c
- ALLEN, Comdt. Mary S. :—  
on Criminal Law Amendment (Bp. of London's) Bill—delay in passage through Commons (with others, L.), JUNE 30, 12d
- ALLEN, Richard W. :—  
"Air Supply to Boiler Rooms of Modern Ships of War, The"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 9, 374b
- ALLEN, Mr. W. H. :—  
at House of Commons, on telephone service: administration (evid.), JUNE 16, 7e
- ALLEN, Col. Sir W. J.—appointed K.B.E., JUNE 23, 12c  
in Parliament, on :—  
Income-tax—rate, MAY 3, 14d  
Insurance Act, National — unemployment section: Contributions Increase Bill, JUNE 16, 14e  
Ireland—Sinn Fein postal censorship, JUNE 10, 14g; crime, 15, 15e
- ALLEN, William—returns £5 to poor box as thankoffering, JUNE 1, 7g
- ALLENBY, Field-Marshal Lord—birthday, APRIL 23, 13a; dedicates monument at Alexandria to French citizens who fell in the war, 25, 9g  
Egypt—appeals to Egyptians to compose differences, MAY 27, 9a; favourably commented upon in Egyptian circles, 28, 9b  
on Warriors' Day—celebration in Egypt (L. quoted), JUNE 3, 9f
- ALLENDESALAZAR, Señor (Spain) :—  
on Ministerial programme (declaration), APRIL 9, 7e
- ALLEN-LIVERSIDGE, Ltd. — share issue: prospectus, MAY 11, 16b, 17b; 12, 16a
- ALLEY, Edwin—killed by fall, APRIL 9, 5g; inquest, 12, 7e
- ALL Fools' Day :—  
Article ("All Fools' Day: a sardonic feast"), APRIL 1, 11d  
Leading article, APRIL 2, 9b
- ALLIANCE Assurance Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 5, 16g;—meeting, MAY 26, 19b;—report, MAY 13, 16a; 14, 16e
- ALLIANCE Bank of Simla, Ltd.—capital: increase announced, JUNE 16, 16b
- ALLIANCE Investment Company, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 22, 18e
- ALLIANCE Trust Company, Ltd.—report, APRIL 11, 15e
- ALLIED Artists' Association—exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions
- ALLIER, Prof. Raoul (France) :—  
on Silesia, Upper (with others, L.), MAY 24, 5f
- ALLINSON, Rev. H. C.—appointed vicar of Holy Trinity Church, Sheerness, MAY 18, 5g
- ALLISON, Sir Robert :—  
"Translations into English Verse mainly from the Greek Anthology"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 7, 229e
- ALLOTMENTS: see under FOOD—Home-production
- "ALL WELL"—on emigration (L. T.S.), MAY 7, 155e
- ALMEIDA, Senhor A. J. d' (Portugal)—  
invited to pay state visit to Brazil, MAY 11, 12b  
Castro, Senhor A. de—attack on (manifesto), MAY 28, 9c (e.e.)  
at Lisbon, on relations between Portugal and Spain, JUNE 29, 9d
- ALMSHOUSES—leading article, MAY 30, 11d
- ALONSO, M. Manuel (Spain)—photograph, JUNE 28, 6b
- ALOR Pongsu Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, MAY 24, 14f (e.e)
- ALPS :—  
Articles ("Alpine flower fields: possibilities at home"), JUNE 4, 13e
- ALSACE-LORRAINE :—  
German property, sequestrated—sale: £40,000,000 realized, APRIL 18, 9g  
Ironworks, Lorraine—German Government indemnity: details, JUNE 10, 16a (e.e.)  
Population—customs and language: Comte Jean de Pange (lect.), APRIL 29, 9c
- ALSOP, Ald. J. W.—death, MAY 20, 7g
- ALTON, M. E. II.—nominated candidate of Dublin University for Southern Parliament, MAY 13, 7f; returned unopposed, 14, 10g
- ALTON, Mr. William J.—will, MAY 4, 13c
- ALVEY, Mr. Walter—death, MAY 24, 7g
- AMADO, Senor (Spain) :—  
in Parliament, on Barcelona crimes, APRIL 9, 7e (L.e.)
- AMALGAMATED Cotton Mills Trust, Ltd.—directors appointed, MAY 25, 15e (e.e.)
- AMALGAMATED Engineering Union—embezzlement by secretary: prosecution, MAY 3, 7g
- AMALGAMATED Housing Industries, Ltd.—share issue: prospectus, JUNE 20, 15e, 16a; 21, 18e
- AMALGAMATED Industrials, Ltd.—director appointed, APRIL 4, 17c  
Illingworth (Daniel) and Sons, Messrs.—acquisition, APRIL 4, 17c; correction, 5, 16a  
Meeting, MAY 18, 16a
- AMALGAMATED Tea Estates Company, Ltd.—report, JUNE 23, 16g
- AMALGAMATED Textiles, Ltd.—proposed change of name, JUNE 22, 15g;—director appointed APRIL 5, 16a
- AMALGAMATED Zinc (de Bavays), Ltd.—report, APRIL 8, 17e
- AMANULLAH Khan: see under AFHANISTAN—Amcer
- AMATEUR Athletic Association—meetings held, APRIL 4, 5f; 25, 4g
- AMATEUR Gymnastic Association—open air display at Queen's Club: arrangements, APRIL 29, 13a; MAY 16, 11b
- AMATEUR Rowing Association—committee: election, MAY 26, 5g
- AMAZON :—  
Distress—Brazilian Parliament votes credit, MAY 26, 9g
- AMAZONAS (State) :—  
Finance :—  
Loan—defaults: bondholders' appeal to League of Nations (F.N.), MAY 10, 15f
- AMBASSADORS Theatre, APRIL 21, 8b; MAY 12, 8a, 16, 6b; 23, 8b; 25, 8c; 26, 8b; 30, 8b; 31, 8c
- AMBULANCE Service—competitions held: prizes presented by Duke of York, MAY 21, 6g, 13a

AMÉLIE, ex-Queen of Portugal—arrives at Château du Chesnay, MAY 25, 13b

AMERICA, Central :—  
Federation — treaty : Guatemalan National Assembly ratifies, APRIL 11, 9g; terms forwarded to League of Nations, MAY 27, 9g; Mr. C. Hughes (s.), JUNE 4, 9g

Costa Rica — congress rejects proposal to join, JUNE 30, 9g

Council, Federal—sitting, JUNE 27, 9c

Independence—centenary : celebration arrangements, MAY 7, 9g

AMERICA, South :—  
Coal—imports : British and American competition (T.S.), MAY 7, 145c

Finance—exchange (F.N.), APRIL 16, 13a

Motors—demand (T.S.), MAY 28, 4b

Tools—demand : particulars (T.S.), JUNE 25, 299b

Trade :—  
Articles ("South America," T.S.) :  
II. ("Openings for electrical equipment"), APRIL 2, 48c;  
III. ("Construction work and sanitation"), 9, 68a; ("Hardware and small machinery"), 16, 89a ("Selling in South America," T.S.), I. ("Representation under present conditions"), JUNE 11, 254c; II. ("The route"), 18, 279a; III. ("Visible and invisible equipment,"), 25, 295d

Belgian firms—openings : M. de Wouters undertakes mission, APRIL 22, 9e

Great Britain, with : see under TRADE

Netherlands—efforts (T.S.), JUNE 25, 294d

United States, relations with  
Crawford, Mr. (art. quoted), JUNE 2, 9d (e.e.)

Trade—our New York correspondent's comments, APRIL 21, 9d (e.e.)

AMERICAN Car and Foundry Company—dividend, JUNE 2, 16f

AMERICAN Child Welfare Association of New York—exhibition of posters at R.S.P.C.C. : arrangements, JUNE 8, 9g

AMERICAN Cyanamid Company, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 27, 17f

American Historical Review, The—noticed (L.S.), MAY 5, 294d

American Journal of International Law, The—noticed (L.S.), MAY 19, 326d

AMERICAN Legion—care of graves in Great Britain : scope of work : particulars, MAY 26, 7c

AMERICAN Luncheon Club :—  
Colby, Mr. B.—guest of, MAY 7, 9e  
Luncheon given, MAY 26, 12c

AMERICAN Red Cross :—  
Europe—relief work : to withdraw from, MAY 2, 7b (e.e.)

AMERICAN Republics :—  
Policy—Mr. W. Harding (s.), APRIL 21, 9d (e.e.)

AMERICAN Smelting and Refining Company—staff : wage reductions, APRIL 14, 15f

AMERICAN Sugar Refining Company — dividend, MAY 13, 14e

AMERICAN Telephone and Telegraph Company—dividend, MAY 18, 14d;—report, APRIL 8, 16b; —share issue, MAY 12, 17b

AMERY, Lieut.-Col. L. C. M. S.—appointed Parliamentary and Financial Secretary to Admiralty, APRIL 2, 8d; appointed chairman of committee on inter-Imperial migration, JUNE 29, 10b; lunches with Prince of Wales, 30, 13b

at Australia House, on Canada : trade, MAY 12, 9c (e.e.)

at Hotel Victoria, on imperial preference (T.S.), JUNE 11, 247c

at Oxford, on Imperial unity, JUNE 13, 15b

in Parliament, on :—  
Greenwich Hospital Act (1872)—amending Bill, APRIL 5, 14e

Navy—reserve : calling up for coalminers' strike, MAY 3, 14c; education, 25, 14c; new capital ships, 26, 14a; estimates, JUNE 9, 14e; 10, 14f (e.e.); staff : increases, 16, 14b

AMHERST Estates (Selangor) Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, MAY 20, 15e (e.e.)

AMHERST of HACKNEY, Lord—sale of oriental antiquities : announced, APRIL 15, 13e

AMID-ES-SULTANEH (Persia) — appointed Minister of Justice, JUNE 11, 9b

AMIENS :—  
Australian flag—gift from women of Australia : Mr. Hughes to present, APRIL 29, 9b (l.e.)

Villages awarded Croix de Guerre—M. Barthou to decorate, JUNE 13, 9g

AMIES, Mr. Arthur E.—will, APRIL 12, 13e

AMIN HUSSEINI EFFENDI, Haj — appointed acting Grand Mufti of Jerusalem, MAY 28, 9g

AMINOFF, Baroness Leonie :—  
"Torchlight"—reviewed, APRIL 19, 13f; noticed (L.S.), MAY 5, 293d

AMORY, Mr. Tom—will, APRIL 18, 14c

AMOY-CHANGCHOW Railway — rolling stock requirements (T.S.), APRIL 30, 13ld

AMPÈRE, André Marie (France) — centenary celebrated, MAY 12, 9e (e.e.)

AMPTHILL, Lord :—  
Indian Emergency Committee — telegrams exchanged with European non-official members of Legislature, APRIL 15, 9c

at Central Hall, Westminster, on National Constitutional Association, APRIL 20, 7b

AMSDEN, Mr. Frederick W.—will, MAY 31, 13d

AMSDEN, Mr. Stanley T.—will, MAY 7, 13f

AMSTERDAM :—  
City Council :—  
Election—results, APRIL 29, 9e  
Beggar candidate (De Gelder)—elected, APRIL 28, 12d (l.e.); 29, 9e; sentenced for drunkenness, 29, 9e; JUNE 3, 9c (e.e.); our Rotterdam correspondent's comments, MAY 2, 7c; resigns, JUNE 3, 9c (e.e.)

"Coen" harbour—scheme, MAY 14, 15c (e.e.)

Finance—6% loan : particulars (T.S.), MAY 7, 15ld

Housing : see under NETHERLANDS

Port :—  
Shipping trade—statistics for March quarter (T.S.), APRIL 23, 110d

AMUNDSEN, M. (Norway)—appointed Minister of Justice, JUNE 22, 9e

AMUNDSEN, Capt. Roald — Arctic expedition : see under ARCTIC regions



- AMUSEMENTS :—  
 Suspension during coal strike—Parliament : question, MAY 3, 14a  
 Tax :—  
   British Music Society — resolution passed, JUNE 15, 8c (e.c.)  
   Dearmer, Rev. P. (l.), JUNE 18, 8c  
   Eaglefield-Hull, Dr. A. (s.), JUNE 15, 8c (e.e.)  
   Godfred, Mr. D. (l. quoted), JUNE 15, 8c (e.e.)  
   Service entertainments — exemption : particulars, JUNE 29, 7g
- ANACONDA Copper Company—report, MAY 6, 16a
- ANATOLIA :—  
 Fighting between Greeks and Nationalists : see under TURKEY — Nationalists—Fighting  
 Sugar (beet) industry—development : particulars (T.S.), JUNE 18, 271b
- ANCASTER, Lord — appointed Parliamentary Secretary of Ministry of Agriculture, APRIL 8, 10g; secretary appointed, 15, 7e  
 in Parliament, on :—  
   Agriculture Act—issue of amendments in White Paper form, APRIL 20, 14a; amending Bill, 22, 15a; 27, 16a; draft Regulations, MAY 25, 14a; repeal of Part I., JUNE 10, 14a
- ANCASTER, Evelyn Lady—will, MAY 26, 13f
- ANCILLOTTO (Italy)—accomplishes Lima-Huancayo flight, MAY 25, 9c
- ANDAMANS :—  
 Penal settlement—abolition : report of Indian gaols committee, MAY 31, 9d
- ANDERS, Mr. O. L.—joins board of Amalgamated Textiles, Ltd., APRIL 5, 16a
- ANDERSON, Police-sgt.—shot dead at Balbriggan, MAY 23, 10a (e.e.)
- ANDERSON, Dame Adelaide — promoted D.B.E., MAY 14, 13d; received by King and Queen : invested with insignia of D.B.E., JUNE 8, 15b
- ANDERSON, Capt. David M.—appointed Naval Aide-de-Camp to King, MAY 20, 18a
- ANDERSON, Mr. G. J. (New Zealand) :—  
 on cinematographs — undesirable films (add., T.S.), APRIL 16, 85d
- ANDERSON, Gen. Harry C.—birthday, MAY 28, 13a
- ANDERSON, Mr. James V.—will, MAY 6, 13e
- ANDERSON, Rev. John—celebrates 100th birthday, MAY 11, 7g
- ANDERSON, R. C. :—  
 "Treatise on Rigging, A" (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 30, 423a
- ANDERSON, Sir Robert — returned at general election for Northern Ireland, MAY 27, 12f
- ANDERSON, Sir Rowand — death, JUNE 3, 13d; Mr. A. Keen (l. quoted), 6, 8d; will, 25, 13f
- ANDERSTON Foundry Company, Ltd.—report, MAY 25, 16e
- ANDRASSY, Count Julius (Hungary) :—  
 in National Assembly, on British policy towards Hungary; reparations; West Hungarian question, MAY 5, 9d (l.e.)
- ANDRESEN, Herr (Germany) — supposed murder : see under GERMANY — Crime—Murder
- ANDRESENS og Bergens Kreditbank—formed, APRIL 30, 15e
- ANDREWS, Mr. Avery :—  
 on oil—British Government interests in Shell Company or Mexican Eagle Company (l. quoted), MAY 2, 8g
- ANDREWS, C. F. :—  
 "Indian Independence" — noticed (L.S.), MAY 26, 343a
- ANDREWS, Dr. C. W. :—  
 at Zoological Society, on elephants : skull of dinotherium, MAY 25, 7d
- ANDREWS, Frederick — wins £50 scholarship for pianoforte playing, MAY 19, 7g
- ANDREWS, Mr. J. M.—biographical (B.S.), JUNE 22, 1c; name mentioned as Minister of Labour in Northern Ireland Cabinet, MAY 31, 7d; appointed; sworn of Privy Council, JUNE 8, 12d
- ANDREYEV, Leonid :—  
 "He, the One who gets slapped" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 21, 261c  
 "To the Stars" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 9, 374a
- ANET, Claude :—  
 "Quatrains d'Omar Khayyam, Les 144" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 2, 357b
- ANGELA Nitrate Company, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 10, 16c; —report, JUNE 13, 17d
- ANGELL, Mr. Norman :—  
 "Fruits of Victory, The" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 23, 407b; reviewed (L.S.), 30, 410d
- ANGENETTER, A. :—  
 "Luck : Der Russische Durchbruch im Juni, 1916" — reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 2, 350c
- ANGERER, Herr (Austria) — appointed Minister of Commerce, JUNE 23, 9c
- ANGLO-AMERICAN Corporation of South Africa, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 21, 17c; —report, APRIL 28, 17e
- ANGLO-AMERICAN Debenture Corporation, Ltd.—meeting, MAY 6, 17g; —report, APRIL 28, 17e
- ANGLO-AMERICAN Direct Tea Trading Company, Ltd.—report, JUNE 23, 16g
- ANGLO-AMERICAN Oil Company, Ltd.—capital : proposed increase (F.N.), JUNE 6, 15f; —report, JUNE 30, 16f
- ANGLO-AMERICAN Society :—  
 Meeting, JUNE 28, 9c  
 Sir George Watson Chair of American History, Literature, and Institutions — inauguration arrangements, APRIL 22, 7a  
 Wales, Prince of (l. quoted), JUNE 28, 9e
- ANGLO-AMERICAN Telegraph Company, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 2, 13d
- ANGLO-ARGENTINE Tramways Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 12, 17b; —meeting, JUNE 8, 19c; —report, MAY 26, 18b; (F.N.), 26, 16f
- ANGLO-BELGIAN Company—launch first vessel at Ghent, APRIL 14, 9g (e.e.)
- ANGLO-BELGIAN Union—lectures : arrangements, JUNE 10, 7g; meeting announced, 11, 9g
- ANGLO-BOLIVIAN Rubber Estates, Ltd.—reconstruction : liquidator appointed, MAY 21, 14e; scheme approved, JUNE 29, 16d
- ANGLO-CATHOLIC Congress — Priests' convention : arrangements, MAY 17, 10b; JUNE 13, 18c
- ANGLO-CHILIAN Nitrate and Railway Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 11, 20c; —report, MAY 19, 15g; (F.N.), 19, 14d
- ANGLO-CONTINENTAL Guano Works, Ltd.—meeting, MAY 5, 17f
- ANGLO-CONTINENTAL Mines, Ltd.—report, MAY 2, 15g

ANGLO-CONTINENTAL Supply Company—scheme for dealing with arrears of preference dividend (F.N.), APRIL 14, 15*d*; proposed transfer to French company (F.N.), 18, 15*b*; postponed, MAY 9, 18*e*  
 Farrer, Lord (s.), APRIL 27, 20*d*  
 Meeting, MAY 9, 18*e*; JUNE 22, 17*d*  
 Report (F.N.), JUNE 15, 16*b*  
 ANGLO-DANISH Technical Society—formed, APRIL 30, 10*b*; (T.S.), MAY 14, 170*d*  
 ANGLO-DUTCH Plantations of Java, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 1, 15*a*  
 ANGLO-ECUADORIAN Oilfields, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 30, 17*e*;—share issue announced, MAY 28, 14*g*  
 ANGLO-EGYPTIAN Bank—branch: new, MAY 9, 18*c*;—dividend, MAY 4, 17*a*  
 ANGLO-FINNISH Society—dinner given, JUNE 24, 9*d*  
 “ANGLO-FRENCH”—on M. Joseph Reinach (l.), APRIL 25, 6*e*  
 ANGLO-FRENCH Associations—meeting postponed, APRIL 12, 12*e*  
 ANGLO-FRENCH Club—meeting, MAY 14, 14*g*  
 ANGLO-FRENCH Exploration Company, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 21, 20*b*;—report, APRIL 9, 13*d*  
 ANGLO-FRENCH Society—aims outlined: honorary secretary (l. quoted), APRIL 21, 13*e*  
 Davray, M.—presentation made, JUNE 24, 7*c*  
 Paté, M. Henri (s.), JUNE 18, 8*b*  
 ANGLO-ITALIAN Literary Society—summer session: programme, APRIL 20, 7*g*  
 ANGLO-JEWISH Association—jubilee dinner given, JUNE 17, 7*b* (l.e.)  
 ANGLO-MALAY Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, MAY 17, 14*f*  
 ANGLO-NORSE Society—founded; aims, JUNE 25, 9*c*  
 ANGLO-PERSIAN Oil Company:—  
 Papuan oil—agreement with British and Australian Governments: text published, MAY 26, 9*g*  
 Registrar—appointed, APRIL 20, 15*e*  
 Wilson, Lieut.-Col. Sir Arnold—appointment: see under WILSON, Lieut.-Col. Sir Arnold  
 ANGLO-RUSSIAN Trust:—  
 Debenture stock, four-and-a-half per cent.—proposal of directors to obtain discharge of: protest against (F.N.), MAY 21, 14*a*  
 ANGLO-SAXON race—Prof. A. Keith (lect.), APRIL 20, 7*d*  
 ANGLO-SOUTH American Bank:—  
 Banque Générale Belge Société Anonyme, acquisition of half interest in—agreement (F.N.), MAY 24, 15*e*; (T.S.), 28, 206*d*  
 Collection tariff and exchange tables—publication noticed, MAY 30, 15*d*  
 ANGLO-SWEDISH Society:—  
 Library, lending—appeal for books, JUNE 24, 7*g*  
 Scholarships, travelling—awards, JUNE 23, 7*d*  
 ANIMAL Protection Corps (People's Dispensary for Sick Animals)—caravan tour: arrangements, MAY 17, 5*b*  
 ANIMALS:—  
 Cruelty:—  
 Lambourne, Lord (s.), JUNE 1, 7*e*  
 Diseases:—  
 Act—amending Bill: in Commons: second reading, APRIL 29, 14*g*

## ANIMALS (continued):—

## Performing:—

Bill—before Standing Committee, APRIL 13, 6*d*; MAY 27, 7*b*; opposition meeting of members of Parliament: suggested independent inquiry, JUNE 1, 7*e*; forthcoming third reading debate: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 3, 10*f*; negated on third reading, 4, 14*a*  
 Addison, Dr. C. (s.), APRIL 13, 6*d*  
 Banbury, Sir F. (s.P.), JUNE 4, 14*a*  
 Bowyer, Capt. G. E. W. (s.P.), JUNE 4, 14*b*  
 Butcher, Sir J. (s.P.), JUNE 4, 14*a*  
 Guinness, Lieut.-Col. W. (s.P.), JUNE 4, 14*a*  
 James, Lieut.-Col. C. (s.P.), JUNE 4, 14*a*  
 Jesson, Mr. C. (s.), APRIL 13, 6*d*  
 Kenworthy, Lieut.-Cdr. J. M. (s.), APRIL 13, 6*d*; (s.P.), JUNE 4, 14*a*  
 Leading articles, JUNE 3, 11*d*; 7, 11*d*  
 McNeill, Mr. R. (s.P.), JUNE 4, 14*b*  
 O'Grady, Mr. J. (s.P.), JUNE 4, 14*a*  
 Pretymann, Capt. E. G. (s.P.), JUNE 4, 14*a*  
 Raper, Mr. E. B. (s.P.), JUNE 4, 14*a*  
 Seddon, Mr. J. A. (s.P.), JUNE 4, 14*b*  
 Shortt, Mr. E. (s.P.), JUNE 4, 14*b*  
 Spencer, Mr. G. A. (s.P.), JUNE 4, 14*a*  
 Stanton, Mr. C. B. (s.P.), JUNE 4, 14*a*  
 Williams, Col. P. (s.P.), JUNE 4, 14*a*  
 Willoughby, Lieut.-Col. C. (s.P.), JUNE 4, 14*a*  
 Committee, Select—to be appointed, JUNE 9, 10*f*  
 Protection:—  
 Act (1911)—Amending Bill: in Commons: second reading, APRIL 26, 14*g*; before Standing Committee, JUNE 3, 7*b*; third reading, 7, 14*e*; 8, 7*g* (e.e.); in Lords: second reading, 15, 14*a*; passes Committee stage, 17, 14*b*; third reading, 22, 14*a*  
 Rabbit-coursing—amendment discussed before Standing Committee, JUNE 3, 7*b*  
 Sex-changing—experiments by M. Champy, MAY 11, 9*e*; 12, 9*c* (e.e.)  
 Sex-determination—Prof. W. Bates (lect.), MAY 14, 7*e*

## ANIZY:—

Croix de Guerre—presented to, APRIL 5, 9*e*  
 ANKER, Mme. Ella (Norway)—Anglo-Norse Society founded on initiative of, JUNE 25, 9*c*  
 Annals of Archaeology and Anthropology—noticed (L.S.), MAY 12, 310*d*  
 Annals of Tropical Medicine and Parasitology—noticed (L.S.), MAY 19, 326*d*  
 ANNAM:—  
 King—places sum at disposal of France for reconstruction in devastated provinces, MAY 5, 9*g*  
 Annual Register, The. A Review of Public Events at Home and Abroad for the Year 1920—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 19, 314*d*

## ANNUITIES :—

Government business—statistics for 1920 (white paper), JUNE 10, 16a (c.e.)

ANNUNZIO, Signor Gabriel d' (Italy)—accepts invitation from Mayor of Florence to take part in Dante celebrations, APRIL 4, 9g; lecture arrangements, MAY 10, 10f; 23, 9f

Fascisti—invites to become candidate for Parliament, APRIL 4, 9d (l.e.); name applauded at conference, 5, 9e (l.e.)

Fiume—invited to take part in *coup*: message to followers, APRIL 30, 9d (l.e.); sends proclamation to, MAY 6, 9e; attitude towards: private secretary (int.), JUNE 20, 9c

General election—consents to stand for Zara, APRIL 6, 10e (l.e.)

ANQUETIL, M. (France)—assaults M. Longuet, APRIL 23, 9c

ANSCOMBE, Mr. Alfred :—

on place names (l., L.S.), APRIL 21, 260b

ANSON, Maj.-Gen. Sir Archibald E.—birthday, APRIL 16, 11a

ANSON, Mr. F. H. :—

on coalminers' wages (l.), APRIL 1, 4d

ANSPACH, Brooke M. :—

"Gynecology"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 2, 358c

ANSTEY, Rev. Martin—will, MAY 3, 13d

## ANTARCTIC :—

Cope expedition—Mr. Cope returns to Montevideo to acquire new ship, APRIL 14, 9a; lands on west side of Graham Island, JUNE 18, 9g

Shackleton expedition—plans (int.), JUNE 30, 11e

Article ("Voyage of the *Quest*: new Antarctic expedition"), JUNE 29, 11f

Leading article, JUNE 29, 11d

ANTCLIFFE, Mr. Herbert :—

"How to Enjoy Music"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 19, 326b

ANTHONY, Mr. Charles V.—elected director of Henry Bath and Son, MAY 17, 14d

## ANTHRAX :—

Shaving brushes, in—statistics for one month, APRIL 6, 7c; cases reported, 26, 7d; MAY 31, 7g; report of departmental committee issued, JUNE 27, 7b

## ANTHROPOLOGY :—

Neolithic bones—Black Mountains discovery, JUNE 3, 8d (e.e.)

ANTIGUA—particulars (E.N.), MAY 24, 15g

## ANTILLES :—

Article ("Lesser Antilles," E.N.), MAY 24, 15f

*Antiquaries Journal, The*—noticed (L.S.), MAY 5, 294d

ANTI-SLAVERY and Aborigines' Protection Society—

Traffic in coloured women—under consideration of general committee, APRIL 25, 7c

ANTOFAGASTA (Chile) and Bolivia Railway Company—dividend, JUNE 8, 16g; 9, 16b;—meeting, JUNE 29, 18e;—report, JUNE 20, 15g; (F.N.), 20, 15d

"ANTONIO"—on uniform for women bar-risters (l.), MAY 26, 10f

## ANTWERP :—

Canal—new: particulars (T.S.), APRIL 16, 87b

Motor-omnibuses—British company applies to run service. JUNE 17, 9g

## ANTWERP (continued) :—

## Port :—

Article ("Antwerp's need of extensions: chance for British contractors," T.S.), JUNE 11, 215a

Docks—landing stages: extension: tenders invited (T.S.), JUNE 18, 271c

Emigrants leaving for America—statistics for April, MAY 7, 9g; for May, JUNE 4, 9g; party leaves, MAY 14, 9g

Grahame, Sir G. (s.), JUNE 4, 12f

Shipping—returns for March quarter, APRIL 8, 9b; (T.S.), 9, 66d; January-April, 1920-21 compared (T.S.), MAY 14, 171b

Unemployment: see under EELGIUM—Labour

Public services—maintenance during strike periods: league of citizens formed, MAY 19, 9c

Wool sale: see under WOOL—Sales

## ANZAC Day :—

Australia—celebration: arrangements, APRIL 25, 9g; celebrated, 26, 9d; message from King to people, 26, 9d

Australian and New Zealand Luncheon Club—luncheon given, APRIL 26, 6c

Celebration—arrangements, APRIL 16, 10f; 25, 7d; Australian Minister of Defence: message to Imperial War Office, 23, 12d

Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), APRIL 26, 6c

AOSTA, Duchess of—visits Italian Hospital, JUNE 27, 8c

APCAR, Mr. J. G.—presents Boxing Challenge Cup to Harrow School, APRIL 23, 6a

APCAR, Mr. John A.—will, JUNE 3, 13d

APEX Mines, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 23, 16g;—report, APRIL 2, 13d

APEX (Trinidad) Oilfields, Ltd.—meeting, MAY 24, 18a;—report, MAY 13, 16a

APOLLINAIRE, Guillaume :—

"Enchanteur Pourrissant, L'"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 23, 404d

APPASAMY, A. J. :—

"Sadhu, The"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 14, 247b

*Apple (of Beauty and Discord), The*—noticed (L.S.), MAY 5, 294c

APPLEFORD, Cadet Leonard G.—shot dead in Dublin, JUNE 25, 10d

APPLES: see under FRUIT

APPLETON, Mr. W. A. :—

at Cardiff, on housing: building trade: costs; "ca' canny", JUNE 25, 7a (e.e.)

on trade union funds—report, MAY 9, 12d (e.e.)

APPLEYARD, Mr. Rollo :—

on electrical devices—reported discovery of new (l.), MAY 30, 5g

APPLIN, Arthur :—

"Marriage of Margot, The"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 14, 245d

APPONYI, Count Albert (Hungary)—75th birthday celebrated in Budapest, MAY 31, 9g

APRIL—article ("Mid-April: a Londoner's stroll"), APRIL 15, 13f

ARAB Horse Society—council meeting, APRIL 16, 5c

## ARABIA :—

## Federation :—

Article ("Future of Arab lands: Hedjaz claims challenged: dangers of British interference"), APRIL 5, 9d



## ARABIA :—

Federation (continued) :—

Feisal, Emir (int.), APRIL 18, 10*f*Hussein, King—message to *The Times*, JUNE 13, 10*f*

Great Britain :—

Policy :—

Leading article, MAY 9, 11*e*

Politics :—

Groupings, possible new—our Aden correspondent's message, MAY 12, 9*e* (e.e.)

War between Arab Princes : see under YEMEN

ARAGO, M. François (France) :—

on Ministry (Briand)—position (statement), MAY 14, 9*c*

ARAUJO, Senhor U. S. da C. (Brazil)—

chosen as official candidate for Presidency, JUNE 10, 9*b*

ARBITRATION :—

Commercial—legal practice rules : judicial observations (T.S.), MAY 14, 172*c*Court, Permanent (The Hague)—member appointed, APRIL 18, 9*g*

ARBUTHNOT, Mr. Francis :—

on coalminers' strike—settlement (l.), MAY 17, 4*a*

ARCHAEOLOGY :—

Anglo-Saxon warrior with spear — unearthed at Whitchurch, near Stratford-on-Avon, JUNE 13, 7*g*Barnwood — Roman-British burial ground : Mr. St. Clair Baddley (lect.), APRIL 27, 16*g*Celtic bronze ornament—sold for £305, MAY 25, 7*e*Delphi—discovery of vase, JUNE 14, 9*b*Eastbourne—11th century warriors : skeletons unearthed, APRIL 8, 7*c*Edward VI. silver penny—found at High Wycombe, MAY 12, 7*g*

Egypt :—

Amherst of Hackney, Lord—collection : sale announced, APRIL 15, 13*e*British School—Prof. W. M. F. Petrie (l.), MAY 13, 6*e*

Exhibitions :—

Tel-el-Amarna — organized by Egypt Exploration Society at Society of Antiquaries : arrangements, JUNE 27, 7*e*University College, London—organized by British School of Archaeology : arrangements, JUNE 27, 15*e*Petrie, Prof. W. M. F. (lect.), MAY 20, 13*e*Egypt Exploration Fund—meeting, APRIL 29, 9*e*Flint implements — discovered at Cromer : to be exhibited at Royal Society, MAY 10, 8*e* ; article ("The oldest flint workshop : artefacts from Cromer : pre-glacial implements"), JUNE 1, 12*f*France—Roman Gaul's stone coffin discovered in district of Martres-de-Veyre : details, JUNE 28, 9*g*Freemasons—medallion dated 1516 : found in chimney of house in Co. Tyrone, APRIL 16, 6*b*

Greece :—

Korone — excavations : Swedish archæologists to undertake, APRIL 28, 11*e* (l.e.)Jersey — prehistoric carvings discovered in rock surface at Green Island, MAY 31, 8*e*

ARCHÆOLOGY (continued) :—

Mykalessos — excavations : tombs discovered, APRIL 30, 9*f*

Palestine :—

Article ("Archæology in Palestine : local interests to be preserved"), JUNE 1, 9*c*Ascalon—statue of Herod the Great discovered, JUNE 20, 9*b*Beth-Shan—excavation to be undertaken by University of Pennsylvania Museum, MAY 19, 10*f*British School at Jerusalem —Mr. C. E. Mott (l.), MAY 20, 6*e*Roman-British burial ground—unearthed at Barnwood, Gloucestershire, APRIL 27, 16*g*Segontium (Carnarvon)—excavations to be resumed, JUNE 1, 7*g*Stone axes — specimens from Graiglwyd exhibited at Society of Antiquaries, MAY 24, 8*e*

Stonehenge excavations : see under STONEHENGE

ARCHBOLD, Mr. George H. :—

on pigeon shooting at Monte Carlo (l.), APRIL 4, 11*e*ARCHDALE, Mr. Edward M.—biographical (B.S.), JUNE 22, 1*e* ; name mentionedas Minister of Agriculture in Northern Ireland Cabinet, MAY 31, 7*d* ; appointed, JUNE 8, 12*d*

ARCHER-SHEE, Lieut.-Col. M. :—

at House of Commons, on Plumage (Prohibition) Bill, MAY 6, 13*e* ; 11, 10*e*ARCHIBALD, Ald. George G.—death, JUNE 15, 7*g*

ARCHITECTS :—

Building research — leading article, APRIL 30, 11*d*Conference (Liverpool)—arrangements, JUNE 22, 13*d*Leading article, APRIL 30, 11*d*Royal Engineers — maintenance of contact : Mr. J. W. Simpson : letter to commandant of School of Military Engineering, APRIL 25, 7*b*

ARCHITECTURE :—

Blomfield, Sir R. (int.), MAY 24, 13*f*Churches, post-war—Sir C. Nicholson (lect.), MAY 27, 14*g* (e.e.)Common sense — Sir L. Weaver (lect.), APRIL 26, 7*e*Contracts—new form of conditions : conference of representatives held : sub-committee appointed, MAY 20, 7*b*Fry, Mr. R. E. (lect.), MAY 20, 7*f* ; (int.), 23, 7*b*Munby, Mr. A. E. (p.), APRIL 19, 8*d* (e.e.)

ARCTIC regions :—

Amundsen expedition — accident to *Maud*, JUNE 20, 9*e* ; Capt. R. Amundsen (tel.), 21, 10*g*Macmillan expedition — particulars : schooner *Bowdoin* built to carry : launched, APRIL 11, 9*c* (e.e.)Rasmussen expedition — plans : M. Rasmussen (lect.), APRIL 28, 11*a* ; King of Denmark becomes patron, MAY 20, 9*g* ; our Copenhagen correspondent's message, JUNE 18, 9*e*

ARDFERT. Dean of : see POWER, Very Rev. George, E.

ARGELES — season : reports, MAY 7, 13*e*

ARGENTINA :—

Agriculture :—

European methods — Dr. G. de Achaval to study (T.S.), JUNE 18, 271*d*

## ARGENTINA (continued) :—

## Banking :—

Foreign—tax: Bill introduced (T.S.),  
APRIL 16, 91*a*

Legislation, new — proposed (T.S.),  
MAY 14, 183*b*

Bomb explosion — in Buenos Aires  
bakery (fatal), JUNE 7, 9*g*

Cattle and forage—importation pro-  
hibited, APRIL 8, 9*g*; embargo on  
British cattle to be raised, JUNE  
13, 9*g*; (T.S.), 18, 279*b*

## Cereals :—

Exports — article (" Argentine trade  
problems: cereals and U.S.  
tariff," T.S.), APRIL 9, 67*a*

Export surplus — statistics, APRIL  
16, 7*g*; (T.S.), 23, 110*d*; (T.S.),  
JUNE 25, 294*d*

Coal—imports: for February (T.S.),  
APRIL 16, 88*d*

Contracts — tenders for: commercial  
secretary to British legation (re-  
port), JUNE 9, 15*f* (e.e.)

Cotton: see under COTTON

Dairying industry — exhibition held,  
MAY 21, 9*g*

## Docks, floating :—

Paso de Los Libres — particulars  
(T.S.), JUNE 25, 291*d*

Economic position — President  
Irigoyen's message to Congress,  
MAY 24, 15*e* (e.e.)

Failures—statistics for May (T.S.),  
JUNE 11, 251*d*

## Finance :—

Currency — Mr. R. J. Hose (s.),  
APRIL 29, 18*e*; (F.N.), 29,  
16*e*

Exchange — rate (F.N.), MAY 12,  
16*e*

Article (" Argentine ex-  
change troubles: uncleared  
stocks at Buenos Aires," T.S.),  
JUNE 11, 251*c*

Fires — Buenos Aires harbour: cus-  
toms warehouse, MAY 31, 5*g*;  
JUNE 1, 17*g*

Foodstuffs and beverages — adultera-  
ted: exhibition at Buenos Aires,  
APRIL 29, 9*e*

Gold — exports (F.N.), APRIL 29, 16*e*

Grain—export tax: values, MAY 3,  
15*f*

Great Britain, relations with: see  
FOREIGN Relations—Argentina

Hat trade—materials: British op-  
portunities (T.S.), APRIL 16, 88*d*

Housing — shortage: building taxes  
suspended, APRIL 29, 9*e*

Immigration — crews of foreign  
vessels: decree issued extending  
application of law to, JUNE 14, 9*f*

## Labour :—

Buenos Aires dockers—strike: par-  
ticulars (T.S.), APRIL 9, 67*a*;  
troops sent to protect non-  
unionists, MAY 11, 9*g*; pro-  
gress, 12, 10*f*; 14, 9*a* (e.e.);  
24, 9*g*; 26, 9*d*; 31, 5*g*, 9*g*; JUNE  
1, 9*a*; 3, 9*c*; ended, 7, 9*f*; our  
correspondent's message, 7, 9*e*  
(l.e.); work resumed, 8, 11*g*  
Martha Washington (U.S.A.) —  
boycott, APRIL 15, 9*b*; raised, .  
MAY 13, 9*e*

Chauffeurs — strike, MAY 31, 5*g*

Hours — eight-hour day: Bill passed  
by Chamber, JUNE 6, 9*g*

Non-union — efforts to introduce:  
effect at Buenos Aires (T.S.),  
MAY 14, 171*c*

## ARGENTINA :—

## Labour (continued) :—

Strikes — settlement by arbitra-  
tion: Bills submitted to Congress,  
JUNE 8, 11*g*

Syndicalist tyranny — Govern-  
ment attitude: our Buenos  
Aires correspondent's comments,  
MAY 26, 9*d*; 31, 5*g*

Lithuania, relations with :—

Consulate in Lithuania—request for  
establishment, APRIL 1, 7*g*

Maize — crop: yield estimate, APRIL  
18, 16*c*

Meat — freezing industry: revival,  
APRIL 4, 16*g*

Motors — accumulation at port of  
Buenos Aires (F.N.), MAY 28, 14*b*  
(e.e.)

## Railways :—

Antofagasta, to — work begun at  
Salta (T.S.), MAY 14, 170*d*

Manual, Killik's — new edition pub-  
lished, MAY 10, 16*c*

Materials — tenders invited (T.S.),  
APRIL 16, 89*a*

Municipalities — not entitled to tax:  
Supreme Court decision, MAY  
2, 15*g*

Rails—tender awarded to Belgian  
firm, JUNE 29, 9*d*

Switzerland, relations with :—

Trade—Argentine Chamber of Com-  
merce opened at Geneva, JUNE  
7, 9*g*

## Trade :—

Article (" Argentine trade pro-  
blems: political and labour un-  
certainty," T.S.), APRIL 9, 67*a*

Hose, Mr. R. J. (s.), APRIL 29, 18*e*

Imports and exports — statistics,  
MAY 24, 15*d* (e.e.)

Industries — article (" Argentina's  
war-created industries: effect  
of European competition," T.S.),  
MAY 7, 152*c*

Revival — prospects (T.S.), APRIL  
9, 71*d*

## Wheat :—

Control — article (" Argentine ex-  
change troubles: wheat trade  
uncertainty: end of state con-  
trol," T.S.), JUNE 11, 251*c*

Export tax—effect on shipments  
(T.S.), APRIL 9, 67*a*

ARGENTINA Club—dinner to celebrate  
National Day: arrangements, MAY  
26, 8*d*

ARGENTINA North-Eastern Railway Com-  
pany—interest payment: directors'  
statement, JUNE 10, 15*f*

ARGENTINE Land and Investment Com-  
pany, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 8, 16*g*

ARGENTINE Northern Land Company—re-  
port, JUNE 23, 16*g*

## ARGYLLSHIRE :—

Deputy Lieutenant—appointed, APRIL  
23, 13*c*

## ARICCIA —

Riot: see under ITALY—Riots

ARIZONA Copper Company—operations dis-  
continued, MAY 10, 16*c*

## ARKANSAS :—

Tornado: see under GALES and storms  
—United States

## ARKELL, Mr. John :—

on rowing—Oxford University v. Cam-  
bridge University: 1859 race (l.),  
APRIL 5, 6*d*

ARKLE, Mr. E. W. J.—heads Class II. in  
Classical Moderations Honours List,  
Oxford, APRIL 7, 14*g*; correction, 12, 7*g*



## ARLES :—

Saint-Trophime, Church of — doorway damaged by local fire brigade, MAY 18, 7*g* (e.e.)

ARLETT, Mr. Harold G.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 12*a*

ARLETTAN, Mr. Robert — death from drowning, JUNE 27, 7*g*

## ARMAGH :—

Middle Division — by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS

ARMAGH, Archbp. of: see D'ARCY, Most Rev. Charles F.

## ARMAMENTS :—

## Limitation :—

American Federation of Labour Convention — passes resolution, JUNE 17, 10*b*

Associated Chambers of Commerce of Japan—passes resolution, JUNE 30, 10*b*

Conference — resolution introduced into United States House of Representatives to invite Allied Powers to, APRIL 18, 9*g*

Leading article, JUNE 7, 11*b*

Geddes, Sir A. (s.), MAY 20, 9*d* (e.e.)

Grey, Viscount (s.), JUNE 30, 12*a* (l.e.)

Harding, Mr. W. (message), APRIL 13, 10*f*; request to congress, JUNE 30, 10*b*

Harmsworth, Mr. C. (s.), JUNE 29, 7*e* (l.e.)

Hughes, Mr. W. M. (s.), JUNE 22, 9*c* (l.e.)

Japan—attitude: our Tokyo correspondent's comments, APRIL 28, 12*f*; reply to League of Nations inquiry, JUNE 6, 9*b* (e.e.); Baron Hayashi (int.), 23, 10*e*; Parliament: question, 28, 14*b*

Leading articles, MAY 10, 11*c*; JUNE, 17, 11*b*; 21, 11*c*

League of Nations Union—sub-committee of Executive Committee present interim report, APRIL 26, 9*e*

Lee, Lord (s.), MAY 27, 10*e*

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JUNE 21, 11*f*, 12*c*

Naval building programmes: see under NAVIES

Smuts, Gen. (s.), JUNE 22, 9*b*; 30, 12*b* (l.e.)

Supreme Council—question laid before: our Washington correspondent's comments, JUNE 3, 10*g*

United States—attitude of Harding administration: our Washington correspondent's message, JUNE 21, 10*a*; press opinion, 22, 9*d* (l.e.)

Harding, Mr. W.—request to Congress, JUNE 30, 10*b*

Leading articles, MAY 10, 11*c*; JUNE 17, 11*b*; 21, 11*c*

Weeks, Mr. J. W. (s.), JUNE 9, 9*c*

## ARMENIA :—

Amnesty to political opponents — granted by Soviet Government, MAY 13, 9*b*

Bolsheviks and Georgians — completely overcome resistance, APRIL 12, 9*e*; capture Erivan, 14, 9*e*

Bread—card system started in Erivan, MAY 13, 9*b*

## Distress :—

Friends of Armenia Fund — stores dispatched, JUNE 7, 10*b*; contribution from Melbourne, 23, 12*f*

## ARMENIA (continued) :—

Government (Soviet) — Commissar Gassian dismissed and arrested, JUNE 6, 9*b*; Commissar Mesnikian appointed Prime Minister, 6, 9*b*

## Refugees :—

Relief fund: see under, *Distress* above

Russia — lends £150,000 to Soviet Government, APRIL 22, 9*c* (l.e.)

Turkish Nationalists — Alexandropol evacuated, MAY 12, 9*e* (e.e.); accused of looting and murder of inhabitants, JUNE 1, 9*c*; expelled entire Armenian population from Kars district, MAY 12, 9*e* (e.e.); surround stronghold of Zeitun, 25, 9*g*

## ARMENTIÈRES :—

Foch, Marshal — decorates with Croix de Guerre, MAY 23, 9*b*

## ARMITAGE, Mr. Robert :—

on coalminers' strike — settlement; publication of district wage rates (l.), APRIL 20, 6*c*

## ARMOUR :—

## Sales :—

Beardmore collection (Col. H. Cary Batten) — announced, JUNE 28, 7*c*

Helmet, 15th century tilting — announced, JUNE 13, 6*d*

of Lord Pembroke's property at Wilton House — announced, APRIL 19, 8*c*; MAY 12, 8*b*; held, JUNE 24, 8*e*

of Mr. Morgan S. Williams's collection: announced, APRIL 26, 5*b* (l.e.); held, 28, 9*b*; 29, 7*e*

ARMOUR, Mr. Thomas D.—breach of promise action against, JUNE 10, 7*c* (e.e.); 11, 4*d*

## ARMOUR Australasian Company :—

New Zealand — refusal of meat export licence to: American Consul's representations: Sir F. Bell (reply), MAY 31, 9*e* (e.e.)

ARMOURERS' and Brasiers' Company — charitable contributions, APRIL 22, 6*e*

ARMOUR Grain Company — suspended by board of New York Produce Exchange, MAY 14, 9*d*; 16, 7*a* (e.e.)

## ARMS :—

Traffic in — prosecutions, MAY 24, 7*g*

Unauthorized possession — prosecutions, JUNE 15, 7*g*; 22, 7*c*

ARMSTRONG, First-Class Mechanic — death in aeroplane accident, MAY 21, 10*e*

## ARMSTRONG, Alfred A. :—

at Bow-street police-court, on cruelty to British prisoners of war in German camps, APRIL 28, 8*d*

## ARMSTRONG, Anthony :—

"Love of Prince Raameses, The" — noticed (L.S.), MAY 5, 293*b*

ARMSTRONG, Mr. Frank — concert given, APRIL 23, 8*c*

ARMSTRONG, Mr. H. Bruce — selected as Unionist candidate for Mid-Armagh, JUNE 13, 12*c*; takes seat in Commons, 29, 14*b*

## ARMSTRONG, Mr. Martin :—

"Buzzards, The" — reviewed (L.S.), MAY 12, 304*d*

ARMSTRONG, Mrs. Mary E.—will, JUNE 29, 13*e*

ARMSTRONG, Mr. Warwick W. (Australia):—

at Australia House, on cricket:

Australian tour, JUNE 22, 7*d*

at Connaught Rooms, on cricket:

Australian tour, APRIL 27, 6*a*

on cricket—forthcoming Test matches (statement), APRIL 23, 6*d*

- ARMSTRONG (Sir W. G.), Whitworth, and Co., Ltd. :—  
 Nigerian Government Railway — awarded contract for construction of workshops, APRIL 8, 7*d*
- ARMSTRONG, Whitworth (Canada), Ltd.—  
 tire mill not to be reopened (T.S.), MAY 14, 168*d*
- ARMY :—  
 Aldershot — torchlight tattoo: arrangements, JUNE 8, 9*c*; 13, 7*g*; 14, 7*g*; held, 16, 7*a* (l.e.)  
 Arms—proficiency badges: approved by Army Council, JUNE 23, 8*d*  
 Artillery College: see that title  
 Bill (annual)—in Commons: second reading, APRIL 5, 14*c*; third reading, 12, 14*f*; in Lords: second reading, 15, 12*d*; Royal Assent, 29, 14*b*  
 Cadets :—  
 Entrance examination — arrangements, APRIL 2, 10*d*  
 Physical training—Lady West memorial shield competition: command winners, MAY 23, 18*a*  
 Scholarships—founded from funds of officer cadet units: awards, APRIL 8, 5*c*  
 Chaplains :—  
 Uniform — mess dress approved: particulars, MAY 12, 6*c*  
 Chaplains' Department :—  
 Parliament—questions, JUNE 22, 14*d*  
 Coalminers' strike — preparations for emergency: leave stopped, APRIL 6, 10*b*; preparations continued, 8, 10*d*  
 Expenditure in connexion: see under *Finance*, below  
 Reserve—called up: see under *Reserve*, below  
 Strike-breaking — War Office denial, APRIL 9, 8*d*; 11, 10*b*  
 Commands :—  
 Staffs — Parliament: questions, JUNE 22, 14*d*  
 Council—reduced to 10 members, JUNE 18, 10*f*  
 Courts martial :—  
 Barnes, Capt. G. V., APRIL 6, 14*g*  
 Death sentences :—  
 Appeal, right of :—  
 Lowther, Maj. C. (s.p.), APRIL 12, 14*f*  
 Sanders, Sir R. A. (s.p.), APRIL 12, 14*f*  
 Evans, Sir L. W. (s.p.), APRIL 12, 14*f* (l.e.)  
 Groves, Sec. Lieut. A. T. M., JUNE 15, 15*c*  
 Keays, Capt. R. L. C., JUNE 10, 7*g*  
 Kenny, Lieut. H. T., APRIL 23, 4*c*  
 Landeker, Sec.-Lieut. R. E., APRIL 22, 14*c*  
 Reed, Capt. P. G., APRIL 30, 14*c*  
 Richmond, Lieut. W. F., MAY 5, 18*d*  
 Thorpe, Capt. J. H. (s.p.), APRIL 12, 14*f* (l.e.)  
 Vyvyan, Lieut. H. W., APRIL 30, 14*c*
- Divisions :—  
 25th—war record: note, JUNE 1, 10*f*  
 29th—annual service at Eltham: arrangements, APRIL 15, 7*g*  
 55th — War memorial: see under *WAR, The Great—Memorials*  
 61st — re-union dinner: given, APRIL 4, 13*b*  
 62nd (West Riding) — history to be written: particulars requested, APRIL 9, 5*d*
- ARMY (continued) :—  
 Education :—  
 Courses — announcement, JUNE 3, 17*c*  
 Staff — demobilization of all other than Regular soldiers ordered, JUNE 7, 19*e*  
 War Office Central Lending Library —established, JUNE 15, 9*g*  
 Field punishment No. 1 :—  
 Abolition — Sir R. E. Sanders (s.p.), APRIL 12, 14*f*  
 Finance :—  
 Appropriation Account for 1919-20 published, APRIL 30, 7*d*  
 Coalminers' strike :—  
 Estimates — issued, APRIL 12, 10*c*; agreed in Commons in Committee of Supply, 19, 14*c*; agreed on Report, 21, 15*e*  
 Estimates — details, MAY 7, 12*b*; revised: details issued (White Paper), JUNE 14, 10*f*  
 Leading articles, MAY 9, 11*c*; JUNE 14, 11*b*  
 Report of Comptroller and Auditor-General, APRIL 30, 7*d*  
 Furlough :—  
 Time-expired men — interrupted by coal stoppage: War Office statement, JUNE 10, 14*g* (e.e.)  
 History :—  
 Research Association — formation: meeting: arrangements, MAY 25, 6*b*  
 Horses :—  
 Mesopotamia—destruction :—  
 Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.p.), JUNE 15, 14*c*; discussed by Royal Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, 16, 7*c* (l.e.)  
 Huts :—  
 Surplus :—  
 Nissen — sold by Disposal Board: re-purchase (report), APRIL 30, 7*d*  
 Hygiene — schools to be established in commands: arrangements modified, APRIL 18, 17*a*  
 Libraries, barrack — formation: Army Council decision, APRIL 30, 14*e*  
 Mess books — frauds upon: prosecution, MAY 11, 7*g* (e.e.)  
 Metropolitan Area — Commander-in-Chief: appointment, APRIL 11, 10*b*  
 Nursing :—  
 Queen Alexandra's Military Families' Nursing Service: see that title  
 Officers :—  
 Field Marshal — appointment, APRIL 13, 11*e*  
 Pay :—  
 Deputy - Chaplain - General — amount fixed, APRIL 22, 14*c*  
 Promotion — service qualifications: Army Order issued, APRIL 18, 17*a*  
 Ranks, from — steps to facilitate: particulars, MAY 26, 7*d*  
 Leading article, MAY 10, 11*d*  
 Senior — course: passing out list, APRIL 22, 14*g*  
 Special Reserve — "compensation for disturbance": leading article, JUNE 8, 13*b*  
 Swords — wearing: practice resumed, APRIL 2, 10*d*

## ARMY (continued) :—

Ordnance College — name changed,  
APRIL 22, 14c

## Pay :—

London District Office — removal  
announced, APRIL 28, 8g

Marriage allowance — Army Order  
issued, APRIL 28, 8g

Pensions — re-assessment of pre-  
war rates : Army Order 325 re-  
vised, JUNE 25, 7d (e.e.)

Postal rates — war time concessions  
to lapse, JUNE 17, 7c

Press, relations with : see under PRESS

Rations — allowance in lieu : fixed,  
MAY 7, 16g

Reconstruction — Gen. Sir I. Hamil-  
ton (s.), APRIL 4, 7c

Regimental Journals — meeting of  
officers conducting : association  
formed, JUNE 4, 14d

Regiments : see their respective titles  
Funds — income-tax : see under  
INCOME-TAX

Reports, annual — 1913-1919 : issued  
(Blue Book), APRIL 2, 10d

## Reserve :—

Coalminers' strike — called up,  
APRIL 9, 8c ; specification of  
" reservist," 9, 8c ; War Office  
notice, 9, 8c ; King George's  
message read in Commons, 9,  
12d ; demobilization announced :  
Mr. Lloyd George : appeal to  
employers, JUNE 3, 10c

Cost — Parliament question,  
APRIL 20, 14b

Leave — War Office instructions  
issued, MAY 2, 10c

## Release :—

Parliament — question, APRIL  
22, 15a

## Separation allowances :—

Parliament—question, APRIL 13,  
12d (e.e.)

## Riots :—

Aldershot — looting by men in  
uniform ; supposed instigated  
by Bolsheviks, MAY 9, 10f ;  
prosecution, 10, 7e ; warning  
to Reservists, 11, 7c ; pre-  
cautions taken against similar  
disorder in future : Gen.  
Lord Cavan (statement), 10,  
7e ; court-martial, 26, 7c  
(e.e.)

Wilson, Field Marshal Sir H.—  
speech to officers, MAY 10,  
7e

Doncaster — fight among men of  
machine gun corps, MAY 9,  
10f (e.e.)

Evans, Sir L. W. (statement),  
MAY 13, 7e

Parliament — question, MAY 13,  
7e

Service — leading article, MAY 31,  
11b

Rhine, army of the : see under GER-  
MANY — Allied occupation

## Signalling :—

Instructors — course announced,  
APRIL 4, 14e

Maresfield School — course an-  
nounced, JUNE 3, 12d

Staff Colleges — entrance examina-  
tions, MAY 12, 6c

## Stores :—

Nippes dépôt—fire at shed : report,  
APRIL 30, 7d

Thefts—report of Comptroller and  
Auditor-General, APRIL 30, 7d

## ARMY (continued) :—

## Supply :—

Surveyor-General—office abolished,  
JUNE 18, 10f (e.e.)

Tradesmen—enlistment : announce-  
ment, JUNE 4, 14d

## Uniform :—

Greatcoats—dealt with by railway  
companies (report), APRIL 30,  
7d

Khaki, second-hand—sale : law case,  
MAY 30, 4b

## Women :—

Reserve—Army Council decision,  
JUNE 25, 10e

## ARMY, Territorial :—

## Bounties :—

Defence Force service — use as  
qualification for enlisted men,  
JUNE 10, 14g (e.e.)

## Chaplains :—

Roman Catholic priests—applica-  
tions for appointments : an-  
nouncement, JUNE 3, 17c

Horses, dummy—refusal to purchase  
from War Office : particulars,  
MAY 28, 7c

Officers—release on reconstruction of  
force : Army Order announce-  
ment, MAY 11, 4g (e.e.)

Reserve, new—scheme outlined,  
APRIL 22, 14c ; particulars,  
MAY 16, 6c ; 20, 8a

Retirement — age-limits : Army  
Order provisions, APRIL 23, 12d

Uniform—mess dress : official de-  
cision, JUNE 7, 19e

Recruiting—returns, APRIL 1, 10a

Staffs, permanent—proportion to be  
released from Defence Force,  
JUNE 13, 18d

## Training :—

Camps—effect of coalminers' strike,  
APRIL 27, 4g ; possible cancella-  
tion, MAY 10, 10f ; Army  
Council instruction, JUNE 7,  
10f

Parliament—question, MAY 12,  
14c

Uniform—service dress : Army Council  
decision, MAY 3, 14e

ARMY and Navy Co-operative Society, Ltd.  
—meeting, APRIL 27, 20g ; —report,  
APRIL 18, 15e

ARMY Dental Corps—cap and collar badge  
approved, JUNE 9, 7e

## ARMY Educational Corps :—

Army Order 197—provisions to lapse,  
JUNE 10, 14g (e.e.)

Badges—approved, APRIL 22, 14g

## ARMY List :—

Leading article, JUNE 16, 11b

Parliament—questions, MAY 4, 14b ;  
11, 14b

*Army Quarterly, The*—noticed (L.S.),  
APRIL 7, 231a

ARMY Rifle Association—rules and pro-  
gramme : in course of issue, MAY 7,  
16g

ARNHARDT, James—insulting behaviour  
charge, MAY 14, 7f

ARNHOLD, Commercial Councillor Eduard  
(Germany)—called to London, MAY 4,  
9g

ARNOLD, Prof. I. W. :—

" Court Painters of the Grand Moguls,  
The "—contributes introduction  
(L.S.), JUNE 23, 405a

ARRAN, Lord—appointed deputy lieutenant  
for Essex, JUNE 22, 13b

ARROL, Miss Jane—death from drowning,  
APRIL 29, 7g



ARROL (A.) and Sons, Ltd.—meeting: resolutions passed, MAY 21, 14e; confirmed, JUNE 4, 15c  
 ARROYO, M. (Guatemala)—received by Queen, APRIL 25, 13b  
 ARSON—prosecutions, APRIL 1, 5b; MAY 3, 4c; JUNE 18, 7g

## ART:—

Air, pictures painted from the — Messrs. R. and S. Carlines' tour in Middle East: described, APRIL 30, 7b

Belgium—artists' rights in their works: Bill passed by Chamber, MAY 12, 9b

British—in Paris: see under *Exhibitions*, below

Cambridge University: see under CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY

"Christ in the Carpenter's Shop" (Millais)—National Art Collections Fund negotiating for purchase, JUNE 18, 7b; appeal for funds, 20, 7d (and e.e.)

Leading article, JUNE 20, 11b

Common life, in:—

de Forst, Mr. R. W. (l.), MAY 24, 8d

Dulac, Mr. E. (int.), APRIL 27, 13g

Read, Sir H. (add.), APRIL 29, 13f

Richmond Civic Association—aims: Mrs. Stewart (statement), APRIL 1, 3c

Simpson, Mr. J. (int.), MAY 21, 13c

Congress, proposed national:—

Conway, Sir M. (int.), APRIL 13, 11c

Read, Sir H. (l.), APRIL 6, 8c

Wallis, Sir W. (int.), APRIL 14, 11e

Contemporary Arts Federation: see that title

Domergues, M.—five pictures added to International Society's exhibition, May 19, 7g

## Exhibitions:—

Admiralty Art Club—announcement, JUNE 11, 4f

Allied Artists' Association—held, JUNE 17, 13f

Beerbohm, Mr. Max—caricatures at Leicester Galleries: arrangements, MAY 6, 8b; 13, 8c; private view, 19, 8a; 20, 13d

Bone, Mr. M.—water colour drawings: held, APRIL 7, 13d

British—in Paris: appeal for expenses: Mr. R. Fry (l.), APRIL 8, 8c; Mr. H. Ward (l.), 11, 13d; MAY 11, 6d

Carlandi, Signor Onorato—water colours: held, JUNE 15, 13c

Cosomati, Mr.—held: pictures reviewed, MAY 25, 12b

Darnley, Lady—at Walkers' Galleries: private view held, APRIL 5, 13c

Finn, Mr. H. J.—water colours: held, JUNE 7, 8c

## France:—

Société des Artistes Français—British artists awarded medals, JUNE 15, 9b

Frélaut, M. Jean—at Independent Gallery: held, JUNE 24, 13d; article ("Breton pictures: art of Jean Frélaut"), 24, 13d

French modern paintings—held, APRIL 14, 8b

Friday Club—pictures noticed, APRIL 5, 13f

Friesz, Othor—at Independent Gallery: held, MAY 13, 13f

Guatemala city—being organized, MAY 7, 9g

## ART:—

## Exhibitions (continued):—

International Society—held, APRIL 27, 15d; 28, 15d

Japanese—collection toured by Mr. A. Todokaro on behalf of Tosa Art Studio; noticed, MAY 20, 8b

Jonniaux, M. Alfred—portraits: arrangements, MAY 16, 5g; JUNE 1, 13d; held, 4, 13a

Kensington artists—at Town Hall: arrangements, MAY 27, 13a; held, JUNE 8, 7g

London Sketch Club—held, APRIL 11, 7c

MacColl, Mr.—water colour drawings: held, APRIL 7, 13d

Munnings, Mr. A. J.—pictures of Belvoir Hunt: private view held, APRIL 21, 13a; 22, 13a; (illus.), 27, 5b

"Nameless"—at Grosvenor Galleries: organized by *Burlington Magazine*: particulars, APRIL 7, 8b; held: pictures reviewed, MAY 19, 8c; list of visitors, 20, 13d; identity disclosed, JUNE 27, 7g

Netherlands—in Paris: loans from English collections, APRIL 18, 14c; held, 22, 8c

New English Art Club—held, JUNE 4, 8c

## Paris, in:—

Ingres, M.—held, MAY 23, 8b

Seligmann, M. Jacques—held, MAY 23, 8b

Paris Salon—varnishing day: our correspondent's message, APRIL 13, 9b (l.e.); bronze statuette of the Virgin by Alfred Lenoir: stolen, 20, 10b

Polish—at 49, Beauchamp-place, MAY 11, 7g

Rich, Mr. A. W.—held, APRIL 21, 7g

Rome—held, APRIL 2, 7g

## Royal Academy:—

Articles I. ("Academy open to-day: wasted energy in Art"), MAY 2, 9e; II. ("Landscapes of the old school"), 5, 13d; III. ("Portraits"), 9, 13e

Fashions depicted—article ("Frocks in Academy pictures: the dominating jumper"), MAY 16, 5e

Private view—list of visitors, MAY 2, 10b

## Rejected pictures:—

Berry, Mr. O. (s.), MAY 14, 12c

Guildhall Art Gallery—proposed exhibition: meeting to discuss: arrangements, MAY 12, 10e; Court of Common Council: resolution passed; letter from Sir A. Webb quoted, 14, 12c; arrangements, 18, 11b; selection committee: composition, 21, 7b; arrangements, JUNE 8, 8e; held, 11, 13c; visitors: statistics, 17, 7g

Lee Hankey, Mr. W. (l.), MAY 10, 13c

Naylor, Miss Z. D. (l.), MAY 5, 13b

Salisbury, Mr. F. O. (l.), MAY 3, 6e; comments, 5, 13d; (statement), 14, 12c

Webb, Sir A. (l. quoted), MAY 14, 12c

## ART :—

## Exhibitions (continued) :—

Royal Amateur Art Society — at 27, Grosvenor-square : arrangements, MAY 7, 13*a*

Royal Drawing Society — held, APRIL 11, 13*b*

Royal Hibernian Academy — held, APRIL 5, 7*e*

Royal Institute of Painters in Water Colours — held, APRIL 18, 13*b* ; MAY 6, 13*b*

Royal Scottish Academy—exhibits : particulars, APRIL 27, 10*c* (e.e.)

Royal Society of British Artists — held, APRIL 19, 13*b* ; 20, 13*b*

Royal Society of Portrait Painters— at Burlington House : arrangements, MAY 24, 7*c*

## Salon des Humoristes :—

Sorel, Mlle. Cécile — caricature : see under SOREL, Mlle. Cécile

Scottish art — exhibition at The Hague : transferred to Amsterdam, APRIL 12, 9*g*

Society of Animal Painters — held, APRIL 7, 13*d*

Thames Valley Art Club — at Kingston : held, MAY 31, 8*b*

Topographical drawings by British artists—at Agnew's Galleries : held, JUNE 28, 7*c*

Versailles—opened, JUNE 28, 9*g*

Wright, Miss E. — arrangements, APRIL 27, 15*b*

Yates, G. — topographical drawings : held, JUNE 28, 7*c*

Fragonard—paintings : article ("Fragonard exhibition : 300 pictures shown in Paris"), JUNE 9, 8*e*

## French :—

Mourey, M. G. (lect.), MAY 11, 13*c* ; 18, 5*c* ; 21, 8*a*

Prix National des Beaux Arts—awarded, JUNE 22, 9*f*

Students, Paris — new idea for selling their pictures : our Paris correspondent's comments, APRIL 12, 9*c*

German Fleet surrender — picture painted by Mr. B. Gribble : exhibited at Naval offices of American Embassy in London, JUNE 2, 12*e* ; photo, 6, 9*b*

## Germany :—

Reparations—sales in aid : see under WAR—Germany—Indemnities

Industrial : see ARTS and crafts

Japanese — British Museum print room : additions, APRIL 5, 13*f*

Manuscripts, illuminated — British Museum : Part III of "Schools of Illumination" noticed, APRIL 11, 13*c*

Méryon, Charles — etching acquired by British Museum, APRIL 11, 13*f* ; particulars (and illus.), 12, 13*c*

Netherlands : see under Exhibitions, above

Orpen, Sir W.—"Le Chef de l'Hôtel Chatham, Paris" : selected for purchase under Chantrey Bequest, MAY 3, 10*d* ; negotiations, 19, 8*b* ; presented to Royal Academy as diploma picture, JUNE 1, 10*b*

Paris — exhibitions : see under Exhibitions, above

Persian — reproductions of 16th century drawings in Victoria and Albert Museum : issued in portfolio form, JUNE 14, 8*e*

## ART (continued) :—

Rome — exhibition : see under Exhibitions, above

## Sales :—

Castle Klesheim, near Salzburg—held, JUNE 7, 9*b*

Corot — "Les Berges d'Arcadie" (£7,500), MAY 14, 9*g*

Cowper, Mr. F. Cadogan—"Fair Rosamund and Queen Eleanor" : sold, JUNE 11, 7*g*

Egyptian antiquities — property of Lord Amherst of Hackney : held, JUNE 14, 8*e* ; 17, 12*f* ; 18, 7*a*

Elizabeth, Queen — portrait : announced, JUNE 7, 8*d* ; sold, 28, 7*c*

Gheeraerts, Marcus — portraits : sold, JUNE 28, 7*c*

Gossart—"Portrait of Isabella of Austria" (£4,100), JUNE 28, 9*c*

Holbein—"The Gentleman with the Beautiful Hands" (£4,300), JUNE 28, 9*c*

Indian deities—late Col. Monck-Mason's collection : announced, JUNE 25, 7*g*

Lawrence, Sir Thomas — portrait of Samuel Lysons : realizes £560, JUNE 11, 7*e*

Maxwell-Lyte's drawings, Lady—in aid of West Silvertown church rebuilding fund, APRIL 25, 7*b*

Persian—of Sir W. Townley's property : sale announced, MAY 27, 7*c*

Reynolds, Sir Joshua — "Portrait of Christopher Back" (£1,300), JUNE 30, 9*c* (l.e.)

Rivière, Mr. Briton—"The Empty Chair" : sold, MAY 23, 8*d*

Rossetti, D. G.—drawings : sold, APRIL 22, 8*d*

Rowlandson — water-colour drawings : folio volume sold, JUNE 11, 7*b*

Rubens—"Portrait of the Duke of Olivarez" (£1,100), JUNE 30, 9*c* (l.e.)

Stevenson, R. L.—charcoal portrait by G. Nerli : sold, MAY 14, 8*c*

Stone, Mr. Marcus — remaining works sold, JUNE 28, 13*f*

Titian—"Man with a Falcon" : bought by Messrs. Duveen, APRIL 12, 13*c*

Vermeer, Jan. — "Little Street of Delft" : announced, APRIL 12, 13*c* ; realizes £60,000, 14, 9*c*

Verspronck—portrait of a man : sold, JUNE 11, 7*g*

Weston Park, Stevenage—collection : announced, MAY 23, 8*d*

Whistler—etchings : sold, JUNE 22, 8*c*

by Messrs. Christie, Manson, and Wood, APRIL 14, 7*d* ; (and 8*d*, e.e.) ; MAY 23, 7*b* ; 26, 7*c* (e.e.) ; 30, 7*g*

by Messrs. Robinson and Fisher, MAY 27, 12*e*

by Messrs. Sotheby, Wilkinson and Hodge, MAY 5, 7*d* ; 24, 7*e*

by Messrs. Tooth and Tooth, APRIL 29, 7*g*

of Lady Blanche Airlië's collection : held, APRIL 14, 7*g*

of late Mr. H. W. Bruton's collection of mezzotints, JUNE 10, 8*c*

of M. Cardon's collection of pictures, JUNE 28, 9*c* ; 30, 9*c* (l.e.)

## ART :—

Sales (continued) :—

of Duke of Grafton's property, JUNE 7, 8*d*of Lord de L'Isle and Dudley's property, JUNE 7, 8*d*of Waterfoot collection of family portraits, APRIL 1, 5*c*of Prof. Willems's collection of pictures, MAY 14, 9*g*of Lord Willoughby de Broke's property, JUNE 7, 8*d*Scotland—exhibitions : see under *Exhibitions*, aboveSculpture : see *SCULPTURE*Strang, Mr. W.—etchings exhibited at Victoria and Albert Museum, APRIL 18, 7*d*

Taste :—

Leading article, APRIL 28, 13*c*Mourey, M. G. (int.), MAY 17, 11*d*

Thefts :—

Weimar—Grand Museum ; famous pictures, APRIL 12, 9*e* (l.c.)Tolstoi, Leo—attitude : Mr. A. Maude (l., L.S.), MAY 12, 308*c*Vermeer, Johannes — "The Little Street" : to be exhibited in Paris : negotiations for purchase for Louvre, JUNE 6, 8*a*

Wallace Collection : see that title

*Art and Letters*—discontinued : Mr. F. Rutter (l., L.S.), APRIL 14, 245*b*ARTEAGA Y PEREIRA, Don Fernando de (Spain)—appointed first professor of Spanish at Oxford University ; King Alfonso sends message, JUNE 27, 14*b*

ARTICK, William : see under CANADA—Crime—Murder

ARTIFICIAL Coal Company (Hamon Process) Ltd.—registered, MAY 12, 17*c*ARTILLERY College—name adopted, APRIL 22, 14*c* ; ordnance course : announcement, JUNE 24, 18*c*ARTISTS' General Benevolent Institution—dinner : given, MAY 5, 13*c*

ARTOIS, battles of—memorial : see under WAR, The Great—Memorials

ARTS and crafts :—

Design :—

Allbutt, Sir C. (l.), JUNE 1, 6*c*Leading article (T.S.), MAY 14, 174*c*

Exhibitions :—

L.C.C. Central School—work of students : held, MAY 31, 12*e*Russian—at Whitechapel Art Gallery : arrangements, JUNE 18, 7*g* ; postponed, 21, 7*g* ; date, 27, 7*g* ; held, 29, 13*f*

Home Arts and Industries Association : see that title

Industrial Art Committee—composition, MAY 18, 5*b* ; note (T.S.), 21, 185*b*Rothenstein, Prof. W. (views), MAY 18, 5*b* (and e.e.)Royal College of Art—cooperation arranged with Federation of British Industries : particulars, JUNE 28, 8*d*ASBESTOS Corporation of Canada, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 28, 18*b*

ASH, Edwin L. :—

"Nerves and the Nervous"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 16, 390*d*ASH (Claudius), Sons and Company—dividend, JUNE 9, 16*b*

ASHANTI :—

Customs—Sir F. Fuller (p.), APRIL 27, 11*f*

ASHBOURNE Board of Guardians—pig keeping : see under SWINE

ASHBY, Douglas :—

"Love's Anvil" (trans.) — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 28, 278*b*ASHBY, Mr. and Mrs. L.—shot by Sinn Feiners at St. Albans, MAY 16, 8*d*ASHBY, Mr. Robert D.—death, APRIL 8 ; 7*g*ASHCOMBE, Lord—holds investiture, MAY 11, 7*g*

ASHFIELD, Lord :—

at Holborn Restaurant, on provincial cinematograph theatres ; development of industry, APRIL 20, 18*d*  
on coalminers' wages (l.), MAY 7, 6*a*ASHLEY, Col. W. W.—elected member of Hants County Council, JUNE 20, 7*g*  
in Parliament, on :—Civil Service—salaries, APRIL 15, 12*e*Coalminers' strike—emergency regulations, MAY 5, 14*e* ; settlement subsidy, JUNE 29, 14*e*ASHMORE-NOAKES, Mrs. Harriette P.—will, MAY 24, 13*d*ASHTON, Henry A.—forgery charge : acquittal, JUNE 15, 7*b*ASHTON, Sir Ralph P.—will, APRIL 30, 13*b*

ASHTON, Mr. Thomas :—

at Manchester, on coalminers' wages : breakdown of negotiations, APRIL 1, 10*c* ; MAY 18, 8*a*on coalminers' wages—dispute (statement), APRIL 6, 10*d*ASHWORTH (George) and Brothers, Ltd.—amalgamation with other pottery firms : particulars, APRIL 13, 16*d*

ASIA-MINOR : see ANATOLIA

*Asiatic Review, The*—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 28, 279*b*ASIATIC Trading Corporation—registered, MAY 13, 14*f*

ASIR :—

Idrissi—hostilities with Imam Ychia of Yemen : see under YEMEN

ASKENAZY, Dr. (Poland)—leaving for Brussels, APRIL 29, 9*b*"Dantzig and Poland" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 7, 231*b*on Vilna—note to Polish-Lithuanian conference, MAY 18, 7*b*

ASKWITH, Lady :—

on cost of living—index figures ; Post Office workers bonus (l.), JUNE 16, 8*c*ASKWITH, Lord—appointed to cattle embargo commission, MAY 16, 15*d* ; elected president of Middle Classes Union, JUNE 25, 7*a*at Hotel Victoria, on coalminers' strike, APRIL 14, 12*g*at Stationers' Hall, on propaganda, JUNE 16, 7*c*  
in Parliament, on :—Insurance Act, National—unemployment section : Contributions Increase Bill, JUNE 30, 14*b*on coalminers' wages dispute (l.), APRIL 4, 6*d*on wages and standard of life—family allowances (l.), MAY 5, 6*f*ASQUITH, Mr. H. H.—unable to attend Eighty Club meeting, APRIL 14, 12*d* ; forthcoming engagements, MAY 27, 7*c* ; health, JUNE 7, 10*b* (e.e.) ; leaves London for Manchester, 21, 15*b*at Central Hall, Westminster, on proportional representation, MAY 6, 7*a* ; on Ireland : administration ; truce and amnesty, 12, 7*f*at Eighty Club, on national expenditure ; coalition, JUNE 16, 12*d*at Hotel Cecil, on Sir E. Ruggles-Brise, JUNE 25, 7*e*



ASQUITH, Mr. H. H. (continued):—

at Hyde Park Hotel on Viscount Grey's efforts for maintenance of peace; League of Nations, JUNE 30, 12b (l.e.)

at Manchester, on safeguarding of Industries Bill, JUNE 22, 6e

at National Liberal Club, on Coalition; Liberal policy, JUNE 10, 7c

at Paisley, on new Liberalism; Ministry; Ireland, JUNE 3, 12a

at Surrey Theatre, on Coalition policy; Liberal reunion; fiscal policy; Ireland: opening of Northern Parliament; King's speech, JUNE 27, 12e

at Whitefield's Tabernacle, on the Great War and lost ideals; League of Nations, APRIL 29, 7b

in Parliament, on:—

Coalminers' strike, APRIL 6, 14e; 8, 14f; 15, 12d; 16, 12b; JUNE 29, 14d

Drink Trade Regulation Bill, APRIL 23, 12f

Finance—Budget, APRIL 26, 15b

Germany—indemnity payments, MAY 6, 14f

Ireland—crime: reprisals; police auxiliaries, APRIL 29, 14d

Lowther, Mr. J. W.—resignation of Speakership, APRIL 26, 14c; 27, 16d

Minister without Portfolio—salary, JUNE 24, 15c

Peace Treaty (Hungary) Bill, APRIL 21, 15d

Trade—Industries Protection Bill, MAY 11, 14c

Whitley, Mr. J. H.—election as Speaker, APRIL 28, 7f

on Scott, Mr. C. P.—services to *Manchester Guardian* (tel.), MAY 4, 12d (l.e.)

ASQUITH, Mrs. H. H.:—

Autobiography—Lyceum Club: debate held, APRIL 6, 7e

ASSAM:—

Governor—appointed, APRIL 9, 9e

ASSAM-BENGAL Railway Company—debentures: renewal: announcement, APRIL 7, 15f; offer, JUNE 28, 17b (e.e.)

ASSAM Railways and Trading Company, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 4, 15g

ASSIZES:—

Commissioners—appointed, JUNE 25, 12b

Leeds—date, APRIL 8, 7c

North-Eastern circuit—dates, APRIL 16, 4a; MAY 12, 7b; JUNE 8, 14g

Northern circuit—dates and places, APRIL 2, 5d

South-Eastern circuit—dates, JUNE 8, 14g

Summer—dates and places, MAY 16, 5b; JUNE 8, 14g

Surrey—arrangements, JUNE 14, 7g

ASSOCIATED Newspapers, Ltd.—law case, MAY 6, 4e

ASSOCIATED Nigerian Tin Mines, Ltd.:—

Keffi Consolidated Tin Company, amalgamation with—details (F.N.), MAY 10, 15g

ASSOCIATED Portland Cement Manufacturers, Ltd.—dividend (F.N.), APRIL 15, 15a; —report, APRIL 19, 16g

ASSOCIATED Reinsurers, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 23, 18d; —report, JUNE 16, 16a

ASSOCIATED Society of Locomotive Engineers and Firemen:—

Conference (Leeds)—held, MAY 25, 12c (l.e.)

Headquarters—to be moved from Leeds to London, MAY 31, 7g

ASSOCIATION for Promoting International Peace—inaugural meeting (Tokyo): held, APRIL 5, 9g

ASSOCIATION France-Grande Bretagne — meeting, JUNE 10, 9b (e.e.)

ASSOCIATION of British Chambers of Commerce:—

British Chamber of Commerce in the United States — membership approved (T.S.), MAY 7, 161b

Meeting—arrangements, APRIL 14, 7a; (T.S.), 16, 83a; resolutions outlined (T.S.), 16, 83a; held, JUNE 17, 12b; 18, 7c; King's message read, 18, 7e; (T.S.), 18, 267a; (T.S.), 25, 287a

Officials — appointment: leading article (T.S.), APRIL 16, 92a

President elected, JUNE 17, 12c

Report—note (T.S.), APRIL 16, 81c

ASSOCIATION of Chemists:—

National Union of Scientific Workers —amalgamation proposed (T.S.), APRIL 2, 54b

ASSOCIATION of Economic Biologists — meeting: arrangements, MAY 25, 12g

ASSOCIATION of Local War Pensions Committees:—

Macpherson, Mr. I. (l. quoted), JUNE 25, 7d

Meeting, JUNE 25, 7d

ASSOCIATION of Men of Kent and Kentish Men—dinner: given, APRIL 11, 7g

ASSOCIATION of Municipal Corporations:—

Housing Rents Tribunal — representative nominated, JUNE 3, 7g

Meeting—arrangements, APRIL 26, 7d; held, MAY 2, 8c

ASSOCIATION of Trade Protection Societies —meeting (annual): held, MAY 12, 7d

ASSOCIATION of West India Transatlantic Lines—meetings in London (F.N.), JUNE 29, 16e

ASTBURY, Lieut.-Cdr. F. W.:—

in Parliament, on:—

Insurance Act, National — unemployment section: Contributions Increase Bill, JUNE 28, 14c

ASTLEY-CORBETT, Lady Gertrude A.—will, APRIL 16, 11c

ASTON, Dr. F. W.—lecture: arrangements, APRIL 1, 5g

ASTON, Sir George:—

"Mostly about Trout"—reviewed, JUNE 30, 13d

on Jutland, battle of—construction of film upon (l. quoted), JUNE 8, 9f

ASTON, W. B.:—

"Elements of the Duties and Rights of Citizenship, The" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 30, 423c

ASTOR, Lady—At Home: arrangements, MAY 4, 13b; dinner given, JUNE 7, 13b

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), APRIL 29, 7c (e.e.)

in Parliament, on:—

Children — Guardianship of Infants Bill, MAY 7, 6d

Drink — Trade Regulation Bill, APRIL 23, 12e

Finance Bill, JUNE 22, 14g

Labour — International Conventions (Washington): ratification, MAY 28, 6b

Minister without Portfolio — salary, JUNE 24, 15b

ASTOR, Lord — resignation: official intimation, APRIL 6, 8d

at House of Lords, on embargo on import of store cattle, JUNE 23, 7c

on Newman, Sir George — services at Health Ministry (l.), APRIL 6, 6e

## ASTRONOMY :—

## Comets :—

Articles ("Another comet"), APRIL 20, 8*d*; ("Comet visible near Pole star: Pons-Winnecke and the earth"), MAY 12, 7*c*

New—discovered by Mr. Reid at Cape of Good Hope: position, APRIL 5, 8*d*; discovery: report from Petrograd, MAY 17, 7*g*

Pons-Winnecke — particulars, APRIL 14, 8*c*; MAY 12, 7*c*; 19, 7*d*; note (T.S.), 21, 185*b*; meteoric shower: particulars, JUNE 18, 7*c*

Meteorite—falls in grounds of Salop County Asylum, JUNE 30, 7*d*

## Moon :—

Rocket, attempt to reach by means of gigantic — Prof. Goddard postpones experiment, APRIL 8, 10*c*

## Planets :—

Mars—Prof. W. H. Pickering (lect.), MAY 27, 7*c*

Venus — occultation by crescent moon: particulars, JUNE 27, 7*d*

## Stars :—

Articles ("Stars of the month: the evening sky in April"), APRIL 1, 10*d*; ("In May"), MAY 2, 12*f*; ("In June"), JUNE 1, 4*f*

## Sun :—

Eclipse — article ("Hints for amateur observers"), APRIL 7, 6*f*; particulars, 8, 7*d*; described, 9, 5*d*; filmed, 9, 5*d*

Spots—effect on earth's magnetism (art., "Sun spots and earth-storms: hose pipe theory"), MAY 19, 7*d*

Leading articles, MAY 18, 9*c*; JUNE 7, 11*b*

ATA BEY (Turkey)—appointed Nationalist Minister of Interior, MAY 23, 9*f* (l.e.)

ATCHISON, Topeka, and Santa Fé Railway Company—dividend, APRIL 6, 16*b*; JUNE 8, 17*c*

ATHANASSOFF, M. (Bulgaria)—appointed Minister of Interior, JUNE 18, 9*d*; resigns, 28, 9*c*

ATHENÆUM Club — members elected, APRIL 13, 13*b*

## ATHENS :—

Storm: see under GALES and storms—Greece

ATHERLEY-JONES, Judge L. A. :—

on coalminers' wages (l.), APRIL 26, 12*b*

ATHERTON, Mr.—law case, APRIL 27, 21*f*

## ATHLETICS :—

Alley College—sports held, APRIL 5, 5*e*  
Anglo-Italian contests—Signor Sambucetti arranging, APRIL 1, 7*a*

## Army :—

Aldershot command — inter-unit championship decided, JUNE 27, 5*b*

Army, Territorial — championships curtailed, MAY 16, 12*g*

Bank of England — sports held, MAY 2, 14*e*

Bedford School—sports held, APRIL 7, 5*e*

Berkhamsted school—sports held, APRIL 5, 5*d*

Bishop's Stortford College—sports held, APRIL 7, 5*e*

Blundell's School—sports held, APRIL 9, 4*d*

Brentwood School—sports held, APRIL 5, 5*d*

## ATHLETICS (continued) :—

Cambridge University—officers elected, MAY 21, 4*e*

## Championships :—

Midland Counties, JUNE 13, 5*g*

Northern Counties, JUNE 13, 5*g*

## Professional (10 miles) :—

McCrae v. Vermeulen—Denys replaces Vermeulen through injury, MAY 16, 6*e*; result, 31, 5*b*

Charterhouse School v. Harrow School, APRIL 1, 12*g*

Cheltenham College — sports held, APRIL 7, 5*e*

City of London School—sports held, APRIL 9, 4*d*

Clifton College—sports held, APRIL 2, 12*f*; 4, 5*f*

Cranbrook School—sports held, APRIL 11, 6*b*

Eastbourne College—sports held, APRIL 5, 5*d*

Edinburgh Academy — sports held, APRIL 4, 5*f*

Edinburgh University—championships decided, 30, 4*g*

France—international meeting: British athletes invited, APRIL 21, 6*e*

Glenalmond School — sports held, APRIL 11, 6*b*

Great Inter-Nation Sports Charity Meeting, proposed—Amateur Athletic Association decision, APRIL 25, 4*g*

Guillemot — awarded Potocki prize by Académie des Sports, APRIL 30, 10*f* (l.e.)

Imperial Service College (Windsor)—sports held, APRIL 4, 5*f*

International Amateur Athletic Federation — congress (Geneva): Amateur Athletic Association to send representatives, APRIL 25, 4*g*

International meeting, Triangular—Belfast accepted as venue, APRIL 25, 4*g*

Inter-Services Championships—postponed, JUNE 9, 19*f*

Lancing College—sports held, APRIL 4, 5*f*

Leighton Park School—sports held, APRIL 5, 5*d*

Leys School—sports held, APRIL 4, 5*f*

London Athletic Club—annual meeting held, APRIL 21, 6*e*; races decided, MAY 30, 4*g*; summer meeting held, JUNE 27, 5*b*

London Scottish Club—meeting abandoned, MAY 2, 15*d*

Lyons, Messrs.—sports held, MAY 16, 13*e*

Malvern College—sports held, APRIL 5, 5*d*

Molinari Club—sports held, MAY 17, 12*g*

Oundle School—sports held, APRIL 9, 4*d*

Oxford University—officers elected, MAY 31, 5*f*

Paddock, C.—creates new records: particulars, APRIL 25, 4*g*

Pearl Assurance Club—sports held, JUNE 14, 6*g*

Perse School—sports held, APRIL 5, 5*d*

Printing Trades sports—held, JUNE 18, 4*d*

## Public Schools :—

Championships—entries, APRIL 18, 4*c*; results, 21, 6*c*

Relay championship—inclusion in Championship events: Amateur Athletic Association decision, APRIL 26, 4*g*



## ATHLETICS (continued):—

- Radley College—sports held, APRIL 9, 4*d*
- Records:—  
1,000 yards — L. Brown: performance at Pennsylvania University, JUNE 13, 5*g*
- Repton College — sports held, APRIL 1, 12*g*
- Rossall School—sports held, APRIL 7, 5*e*
- Royal Air Force (Cadet) College—sports held, APRIL 26, 5*b*
- Royal Military Academy — sports held, APRIL 23, 6*d*; 25, 4*g*; v. Royal Military College (Sandhurst), MAY 2, 14*c*; v. Royal Air Force Cadet College (Cranwell), 17, 12*g*
- Royal Military Academy (Woolwich) and Royal Military College (Sandhurst) v. Achilles Club — match arranged, MAY 4, 8*c*; held, 9, 15*e*
- Royal Military College (Sandhurst) v. Royal Air Force Cadet College (Cranwell), APRIL 28, 6*e*; v. Irish Guards, JUNE 9, 5*g*
- St. Paul's School—sports held, APRIL 9, 4*d*
- St. Peter's School (York) — sports held, APRIL 5, 5*d*
- Scotland:—  
Championships (10 miles) — decided, MAY 2, 10*b*
- Shrewsbury School v. Cheltenham College, MAY 20, 4*c*
- South London Harriers — sports held, JUNE 6, 5*d*
- Stonyhurst College — sports held, MAY 13, 5*f*
- Tonbridge School — sports held, APRIL 4, 5*f*; 5, 5*d*
- United Hospitals Championships — decided, JUNE 29, 6*b*
- United States:—  
American Legion meeting — invitation to British service and ex-service men: Amateur Athletic Association decision, APRIL 25, 4*g*
- Harvard and Yale Universities—invitation to Oxford and Cambridge Universities, MAY 3, 8*c*; probable acceptance, 16, 13*e*; Oxford and Cambridge team, JUNE 10, 12*d*
- Princeton and Cornell Universities v. Oxford and Cambridge Universities—arrangements, MAY 21, 4*e*; JUNE 11, 5*b*; 16, 5*d*
- Southern California Amateur Athletic Union — meeting held: C. Paddock creates new records, APRIL 25, 4*g*
- University College School — sports held, APRIL 7, 5*e*
- Wellingborough School — sports held, APRIL 7, 5*e*
- Wellington College — sports held, APRIL 5, 5*d*
- Westminster School — sports held, APRIL 2, 12*f*; 4, 5*f*
- ATHLONE, Lord — leaves Windsor Castle, APRIL 2, 11*a*; guest of King and Queen of the Belgians, MAY 16, 7*c*
- ATHLUMNEY, Lord:—  
Ireland — peace proposal: memorial to Prime Minister (with others), MAY 12, 12*d*

- ATHOLL, Duke of — receives Crown Prince of Japan at Perth Station, MAY 23, 10*f*
- ATHOLSTAN, Lord — action against Messrs. Tarte and *La Patrie* settled, JUNE 21, 9*e* (l.e.)
- "ATKIN'S Manual" — noticed, JUNE 18, 15*e*
- ATKINSON, A. G. B.:—  
"Tithe Rent Charge" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 9, 375*b*
- ATKINSON, J. F.:—  
"Motor Car Index, The" (ed.) — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 16, 390*a*
- ATKINSON, Percy G. — inquest, JUNE 13, 7*b*
- ATKINSON, Mr. Robert — lecture: arrangements, MAY 16, 6*c*  
at Royal Institute of British Architects, on design of cinema theatres, MAY 24, 7*c*
- ATLANTIC:—  
Icebergs:—  
Detection — new invention: United States destroyer *Breckenbergh* to test, JUNE 3, 9*g*
- International Ice Patrol Service—suggestions of senior officer, MAY 21, 7*c*
- Saxonia* — report, MAY 11, 9*e* (e.e.)
- ATLANTIC Coast Line Railway Company—dividend, JUNE 17, 15*f*
- ATLAS Assurance Company, Ltd.—Bristol branch: manager appointed, APRIL 23, 14*e*;—dividend, APRIL 6, 16*a*;—meeting, APRIL 27, 20*b*;—report, APRIL 12, 16*g*
- ATLAY, Sir Wilfred — knighted, JUNE 4, 12*d*; biographical, 4, 15*a* (e.e.)
- ATMOSPHERE:—  
Clear — French coast visible from Deal, JUNE 29, 8*d*
- Shaw, Sir N. (lect.), JUNE 10, 7*c*
- ATOM:—  
Structure — Sir J. J. Thomson (lect.), JUNE 18, 7*e*
- ATTFIELD, Margaret — theft charge: acquitted, JUNE 10, 7*d* (e.e.)
- AUBERTIN, Mr. C. J.:—  
on Aldworth, Thomas (l., L.S.), APRIL 28, 277*b*
- AUCKLAND (City):—  
Electricity — contracts placed in United Kingdom: particulars (T.S.), JUNE 25, 289*d*
- Finance — loan: over-subscribed, APRIL 5, 15*e*; result (F.N.), 7, 15*d*
- AUCTIONEERS:—  
Commission — law case, JUNE 7, 4*g*
- AUCTIONEERS' and Estate Agents' Institute:—  
Dinner — given, MAY 13, 6*f*
- Gold medal — award, MAY 14, 13*b*
- Women candidates — examination result, MAY 18, 5*d*
- AUDEN, Rev. Thomas — will, JUNE 1, 13*c*
- AUDRA, M. Emile:—  
at Institut Français, on Shakespeare, MAY 2, 6*a*
- AUGIÉRAS, Capt. (France) — exploration of Sahara: arrives at Dakar, APRIL 12, 9*c* (l.e.); to lecture before Paris Geographical Society, JUNE 14, 9*d*
- AUGUSTA VICTORIA, ex-German Empress —health, APRIL 4, 9*g*; death, 12, 9*a*; German Government sends condolences, 15, 9*e* (l.e.)
- Career (art., "A model hausfrau": ex-Kaiserin's career"), APRIL 12, 9*b*

AUGUSTA VICTORIA, ex-German Empress (continued):—  
 Funeral—arrangements, APRIL 12, 9a; 13, 9b (and l.e.); 14, 9b; 15, 9e (l.e.); 16, 7d; wreaths from Royal personages, 15, 9e (l.e.); special service held at Castle of Doorn, 18, 9d; coffin conveyed to train at Maarn railway station, 18, 9d; ex-Emperor William pays farewell visit to train at Maarn; train arrives in German territory, 19, 9a; preparations at Potsdam, 19, 9a; ceremony at Antike Tempel, Potsdam: our special correspondent's account, 20, 9d

AUMONIER, Stacy:—  
 "Love-a-Duck and Other Stories, The"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 7, 230b

AURORA West United Gold Mining Company, Ltd.—report, APRIL 12, 15e

AUSSENAC, Mlle.—received by Princess Mary, JUNE 28, 13c

AUSTEN-CARTMELL, Mr. James — death, MAY 30, 7e; Mr. T. R. Hughes (l. quoted), JUNE 1, 7b; funeral, 3, 13b

AUSTEN-LEIGH, Mr. R. A.—elected president of London Master Printers' Association, APRIL 30, 6d

AUSTIN, Sir H.:—  
 on coalminers' strike — settlement (l.), MAY 21, 12d

AUSTIN Motor Company, Ltd. — receivership: announcement, APRIL 27, 18e  
 Directors, board of — changes announced, MAY 20, 15g  
 Finance — loan privately arranged, MAY 13, 14b

AUSTRALIA:—  
 Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS  
 Africa, South — relations with: see under AFRICA, South  
 Agriculture:—  
 Wheat: see *Wheat*, below  
 Alumina sulphate — production: particulars (T.S.), APRIL 16, 85a  
 Anzac Day: see ANZAC Day  
 Arms and ammunition — export to China prohibited, MAY 14, 9g  
 Asiatics — exclusion: Member of Dominion Parliament (int.), APRIL 11, 9c  
 Japanese — position:—  
 House of Representatives — observations, APRIL 15, 9c  
 Watt, Mr. (s.), APRIL 15, 9c  
 Leading article, APRIL 8, 11c  
 Bacon — unsound: shipped to Egypt and Salonika during 1918-19 (report), APRIL 30, 7d  
 Banking:—  
 Central Reserve Bank — proposals criticized (T.S.), JUNE 4, 226c  
 Bauxite industry — development: particulars (T.S.), APRIL 16, 85a  
 Boots and shoes:—  
 Article ("British footwear for Australia: possibility of regaining market," T.S.), JUNE 11, 249b  
 Export Association — formed (T.S.), APRIL 23, 109b  
 Building — concrete in: use extended (T.S.), JUNE 25, 289d  
 Butter:—  
 Exports:—  
 Imperial contract, under — suggested suspension, APRIL 12, 15c  
 Restrictions revoked, MAY 21, 9g

AUSTRALIA (continued):—  
 Canada, trade with:—  
 Article ("Inter-Empire commerce: direct trade between Australia and Canada," T.S.), MAY 7, 148c  
 Exports — statistics for 12 months (T.S.), APRIL 9, 65c  
 Census: see under *Population*, below  
 Defence:—  
 Bill — Senate: decision not to incorporate form of British Army Act in, MAY 6, 9g  
 Expenditure — Mr. W. M. Hughes (s.), APRIL 29, 9b (l.e.)  
 Earthquakes: see under EARTHQUAKES  
 Economic situation — Sir H. Braddon (s., T.S.), JUNE 11, 249c  
 Education — scholarships for sons of Australian soldiers: additional offer by Mr. J. Fitzmaurice, MAY 26, 9d  
 Explosives — company: formation: negotiations (T.S.), APRIL 9, 65a  
 Finance:—  
 Article ("Australia's finances: readjustment of the trade position"), MAY 11, 17e (e.e.)  
 Budget — Mr. W. M. Hughes (statement), APRIL 28, 11e  
 Exchange — improvement, MAY 11, 17b  
 Article ("Australian exchange"), JUNE 3, 14d  
 Gold reserves — Sir J. Cook (statement, T.S.), MAY 28, 208d  
 Hughes, Mr. W. M. (s.), APRIL 25, 14b  
 Loans:—  
 Internal — our Melbourne correspondent's comments, JUNE 7, 9d; Sir J. Cook (statement), 9, 15d  
 Notes Fund — advances to various States from: Federal Treasurer (statement), APRIL 23, 14b  
 Revenue — statistics: for nine months (T.S.), APRIL 16, 85d; for ten months, MAY 4, 15g  
 Flax — acreage (T.S.), JUNE 25, 289d  
 Cultivation — article ("Flax cultivation: linen industry for Australia," T.S.), APRIL 2, 45c  
 Fruit:—  
 Marketing (art., "Marketing of Australian fruit: waste through lack of organization," T.S.), APRIL 2, 45b  
 Oranges—trial shipment to London of refrigerated: announced, JUNE 15, 9d (l.e.)  
 Shipment — facilities: arrangements (T.S.), APRIL 16, 85d  
 Refrigerated space — supply, APRIL 12, 15c  
 Germany, relations with:—  
 Missionaries — to remain in mandated territories, MAY 4, 9g  
 Trade—statement in House of Representatives, MAY 7, 9e; Mr. Hughes (statement, T.S.), 28, 209b; note (T.S.), JUNE 4, 227b  
 Gold:—  
 Export:—  
 Cook, Sir J. (statement), MAY 14, 15d; (T.S.), 21, 188d  
 Midleton, Lord (s.), APRIL 1, 15b  
 Statistics (T.S.), MAY 28, 208d  
 Housing:—  
 Sydney—statistics (T.S.), MAY 7, 149d

## AUSTRALIA (continued):—

Immigration — number of immigrants expected in 1921 and 1923, MAY 6, 9g

Asiatics: see *Asiatics*, above

British — return to Great Britain of ex-service men unable to find employment: funds to relieve: questions in Parliament: Sir J. Cook (statement), JUNE 18, 9f; 21, 9b

Member of Commonwealth Parliament (int.), APRIL 11, 9c (and 9f, e.e.)

State assistance — abolition: All Australia Labour Congress adopts resolution, JUNE 25, 9f

Suspension — All Australia Labour Congress deputation: Sir J. Cook: decision, JUNE 27, 9c

Imperial Peace Cabinet: see under IMPERIAL Peace Cabinet

Ireland: see under IRELAND

Iron and steel:—

Article ("Iron and steel: undercutting by Belgium in Australia," T.S.), JUNE 11, 249d

Port Kembla—works to be established (T.S.), JUNE 18, 268b

Japan, relations with:—

Alliance with Great Britain: see under FOREIGN Relations—Japan

Hayashi, Baron (statement), APRIL 9, 7c

Hughes, Mr. W. M. (s.), APRIL 8, 10e

Immigration: see under *Asiatics*, above

Millen, Mr. (s.), JUNE 30, 9d (l.e.)

Labour:—

Arbitration Court, Federal — president resigns, JUNE 18, 9e; new appointment, 27, 9g

Australian Workers' Union — programme (T.S.), APRIL 16, 85a

Capital, relations with — article ("Labour and capital: coming struggle in the Commonwealth," T.S.), APRIL 16, 85a

Congress (All Australian) — held, JUNE 22, 9e; 23, 10d; 24, 9c; 25, 9g; 27, 9c; sympathetic references to Russia cheered, 22, 9e; appoint Council of Action, 27, 9c; socialization scheme, 27, 9c

Disputes:—

Settlement — article ("Strike settling: value of industrial arbitration," E.N.), MAY 24, 7d

Employers' federation — article ("Union of Australian employers: far-reaching scheme of federation," T.S.), JUNE 18, 268c

Mining:—

Mount Lyell Mining Company — proposed wage reduction rejected by unions, MAY 11, 9g; suspension, 18, 7g; detailed reasons issued, 24, 15d (e.e.); arbitration court calling compulsory conference, 31, 17e; closing postponed, JUNE 15, 16d

Mount Morgan mines—reopening: conditionally on reduction of wages: employees reject proposal, MAY 5, 15g; company refuses Government's offer, 20, 9d

## AUSTRALIA:—

Labour:—

Mining (continued):—

Wages — Mr. Barwell advises acceptance of rates below declared living wage, JUNE 23, 10d

Walleroo — copper miners' wages reduced, MAY 21, 12e

New South Wales — unemployed in Sydney offered to France and Belgium to work on rebuilding, JUNE 16, 9d (l.e.)

Shipping trade — admission of Chinese and Japanese into trade union: Brisbane seamen denounce, APRIL 20, 9f

Trade unions—two leading officials sail for Europe to attend secret extremist conference, APRIL 8, 9g

Wages:—

Reduction—Mr. Barwell (s.), JUNE 2, 10b

Standards—leading article, MAY 4, 11c

Law:—

Spelling in official documents — Federal Chief Justice: attitude, APRIL 21, 9c

League of Nations: see under LEAGUE of Nations

Linen industry—articles ("Flax cultivation: linen industry for Australia," T.S.), APRIL 2, 45c; ("Linen manufacture in Australia: birth of a new industry," T.S.), JUNE 4, 230a

Meat—export: restrictions revoked, MAY 21, 9g

Metals—export authorized, APRIL 21, 5f; (T.S.), 23, 109b; JUNE 4, 227b

Mining industry — condition: effect of labour demands (T.S.), JUNE 25, 289a

Labour: see under *Labour*, above

Ministry (Hughes):—

Defeated in House of Representatives on motion by Country Party, APRIL 15, 9c (l.e.); Parliament adjourned, 16, 7e; crisis ends; Mr. Hughes reassured, 21, 9b

No Confidence—threat of members of Nationalist Party to propose, APRIL 5, 9f (l.e.); 6, 9b; abandoned, 7, 9f

Position — member of Dominion Parliament (int.), APRIL 11, 9c

Motors:—

Industry—statistics (T.S.), JUNE 25, 289b

Taxation — article ("Commonwealth chassis duties: burdensome tax," T.S.), JUNE 25, 289b

Munitions:—

Colonial Ammunition Company—works acquired by Government (T.S.), APRIL 9, 65a

Navy:—

Board, Commonwealth—appointment of successor to Rear-Adm. Sir P. Grant: decision, APRIL 20, 7c

Hughes, Mr. W. M. (s.), APRIL 8, 10e

Pay—war gratuity: announcement, MAY 26, 15c

Northern State—creation of new: meeting of delegates at Armadale announced, APRIL 19, 9f



## AUSTRALIA (continued):—

## Northern Territory:—

Administration — article ("The Northern Territory"), JUNE 15, 9a

Article ("The North-West: a land of vast empty spaces," E.N.), MAY 24, 8c

Hotels—managed by Federal Government: purchasers invited to take over, MAY 31, 9e

Railways—article ("The Northern Territory: railway projects: linking up with the South"), JUNE 15, 9a

## Oil:—

Production — Government policy (art., "Search for oil: Australian Government policy criticized," T.S.), JUNE 25, 289a

Optical trade—expansion: particulars (T.S.), APRIL 9, 65a; 30, 128d

Paper and pulp wood—article ("Utilization of forest wealth: waste of paper-making and tanning material," T.S.), MAY 21, 189a

Parliament — session: closing announced, APRIL 21, 9b

## Parties, political:—

## Labour Party:—

Anti-Militarist policy—Melbourne Trades Hall Council to co-operate, JUNE 4, 9g

Article ("The Labour Party: its strength and weakness: influence on policy," E.N.), MAY 24, 7c

Victoria Executive Committee—Anti-Militarist campaign being organized, MAY 10, 9g

Poland, trade with—company formed to promote (T.S.), JUNE 25, 289d

Population—census taken, APRIL 5, 9f; statistics, JUNE 17, 10f

## Post Office:—

Mails—to United Kingdom: continuance of Orient Company's contract, APRIL 15, 15b; subsidy of £130,000 to be given, 27, 11g; regular fortnightly service arranged, JUNE 30, 9c

## Prices:—

Fall—Mr. W. M. Hughes (s.), APRIL 25, 14b

## Railways:—

Gauge—article ("The break of gauge: twentieth-century anachronism," E.N.), MAY 24, 6g

Motor lorries—use as coaches: particulars (T.S.), MAY 21, 200c

Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA

Science and Industry, Bureau of—director appointed (T.S.), JUNE 25, 289d

## Service men, ex:—

Article ("Australia: ex-service men: land settlement for soldiers," E.N.), MAY 24, 6f

Housing and settlement on land—expenditure by Federal Government: statistics, MAY 4, 9g

Imperial Army—grant of £50 sterling for each year of active service to men who enlisted in, APRIL 12, 9g

Repatriation — cost for 1921-22 (T.S.), MAY 7, 149d

South Australia—homes provided: statistics, APRIL 19, 9f

## AUSTRALIA (continued):—

## Shipping and shipbuilding:—

## Coastwise:—

Article ("Coastal shipping charges: Australian Navigation Act coming into force," T.S.), MAY 21, 189b

Regulations—operation: date (T.S.), MAY 21, 189b

Wireless installations—regulations (T.S.), MAY 28, 221d

Commonwealth Government Line:—Article ("Australia's fleet of liners"), APRIL 25, 10b

Cargoes, lack of payable—vessels laid up: Sir J. Cook (statement), JUNE 16, 19g

Eva, Mr. E. A. (statement), JUNE 11, 249b

Larkin, Mr. H. B. G. (s.), APRIL 25, 10b

Profits—decrease, JUNE 4, 15e

Vessels: see their names under SHIPPING

## Construction:—

Article ("Commonwealth as ship-owner: fleet of 440,000 tons," T.S.), MAY 7, 149c

Cockatoo Island, Sydney—workmen's earnings at Government yard: Parliamentary inquiry held, MAY 2, 7e

Costs—Minister in charge (message), APRIL 21, 9d

Government services—Mr. J. Paxton (s., T.S.), JUNE 4, 229d

Grain cargoes—shifting boards: regulations: our shipping correspondent's comments (T.S.), JUNE 11, 260c; 18, 280c

Navigation Act — proclamation, APRIL 7, 16a (e.e.); Royal Assent, MAY 11, 17e

Pilferage — article ("Pilferage in Australia: decline in number of thefts," T.S.), JUNE 4, 240d

Profits—Sir J. Cook (statement), JUNE 28, 17b (e.e.)

Rates—freight: reduced, APRIL 15, 15b; (T.S.), JUNE 4, 230b

Meat, frozen — reduction: exporters' attitude; motion in House of Representatives, JUNE 24, 9e

Tanning industry—article ("Utilization of forest wealth: waste of paper-making and tanning material," T.S.), MAY 21, 189a

Tariff—changes (T.S.), APRIL 2, 57d; 23, 112d; JUNE 4, 239b; 11, 259c; 18, 279b; 25, 299d

Farmers' Party — attitude (T.S.), APRIL 9, 65b

Revision — prospects (T.S.), MAY 28, 209b; discussed in Parliament (T.S.), 28, 209b

Article ("Trend of Australian commerce: approaching tariff revision," T.S.), APRIL 9, 65b

Telephones — material: demand (T.S.), JUNE 18, 268d

Timber — undressed: duties to be increased, JUNE 25, 9g

Research — article ("Utilization of forest wealth: research in Western Australia," T.S.), MAY 21, 189a

## Trade:—

Commissioner service — initiated (T.S.), APRIL 16, 85c

East, with — commissioner appointed (T.S.), APRIL 16, 85c

## AUSTRALIA :—

## Trade (continued) :—

## Exports :—

Africa, South, to : see under

AFRICA, South—Australia

Restrictions — removed, MAY 7,

9e

Tinned goods — quality : complaints : Mr. Hughes (statement), APRIL 26, 9c

Hughes, Mr. W. M. (s.), JUNE 23, 18d

Imports and exports — restrictions removal (T.S.), MAY 14, 168d ; 21, 202c

Statistics — for February (T.S.), JUNE 25, 288d

Industries — socialization : All

Australian Labour Congress carries

declaration, JUNE 23, 10d

Legislation — article ("Australian trade legislation : vexatious requirements," T.S.), APRIL 30, 127a

Revival — Mr. W. M. Hughes (statement), JUNE 30, 10a

United States, relations with—American

citizens in Melbourne present

flagstaff in memory of decoration

day to Federal Government, JUNE 1, 10c ; visit of American

warship : prospects, 22, 9g

Cook, Sir J. (int.), JUNE 20, 9b

War Precautions Act — Repeal Act :

our correspondent's message (T.S.),

APRIL 30, 127a ; note (T.S.), MAY

7, 145a ; British merchants' attitude

(F.N.), 26, 16f (e.c.) ; note

(T.S.), JUNE 18, 265a

Weather—rainfall, APRIL 9, 13g (e.c.) ;

MAY 21, 9g ; 23, 17f ; 25, 9g ;

26, 19d ; 31, 17e ; JUNE 1, 17d ;

9, 15g ; 10, 18d

## Wheat :—

Decontrol — attitude of Federal Government, JUNE 25, 9a

## Flour—exports :—

Africa, South, to — inferior :

Government to investigate

(T.S.), APRIL 30, 128c

Article ("Australian flour : loss

of oversea markets," T.S.),

APRIL 30, 128b

Harvest (1920-21) — Common-

wealth Government arranges

payment of third advance,

JUNE 30, 15e

Pool — not to be continued next

season, APRIL 28, 11e ; JUNE

21, 9e ; 27, 9c ; Victorian Gov-

ernment decision, 28, 10b

Oman, Mr. — reply to deputa-

tion (T.S.), JUNE 25, 289d

## Price :—

Africa, South, and Eastern destinations, to — reduced,

APRIL 12, 15g

Export—increased, JUNE 9, 15g

Home consumption — Wheat

Board decision, MAY 2, 15g

## Sales :—

France, to—of 300,000 bushels to Government, MAY 19, 14g

Germany, to — prices paid, APRIL 2, 13c

## Wool :—

Clips, new — realization : British-Australian Wool Realization

Association passes resolution,

JUNE 7, 15f

Control — article ("Australian wool : demand for a free market," T.S.), JUNE 11, 249b

## AUSTRALIA :—

## Wool (continued) :—

Exports — regulations (T.S.), JUNE

4, 239b

Growers — New South Wales

graziers apply to Govern-

ment for assistance : Sir J.

Higgins submits alternative pro-

posal ; Sir J. Cook (state-

ment), MAY 28, 14b

## Price :—

Farmers', Settlers', and Graziers'

Association—decision, APRIL

26, 14g

Higgins, Sir J. (statement), APRIL

25, 14b (T.S.), 30, 128c

Hughes, Mr. W. M. (s.), APRIL

25, 14b ; (T.S.), 30, 128c

Sales — press comments, APRIL

6, 16b ; April auctions can-

celled, 14, 15g ; dates fixed,

21, 17c ; reserves revised, 28,

21f ; held, MAY 10, 15g ; 11,

17c ; 12, 16f ; 13, 14c ; (T.S.),

14, 179b ; 19, 14g ; 23, 17g ;

28, 14b (and 14d e.c.) ; 31, 18e ;

JUNE 1, 18a ; 3, 17a ; 8, 16g

(and 17b e.c.) ; 9, 15g (e.c.) ;

15, 16d ; 16, 15f ; 17, 15f (e.c.) ;

18, 15b ; (T.S.), 18, 268d ; 22,

15g ; 23, 16b ; (T.S.), 25, 289d

Caird, Mr. R. H. (s.), JUNE 8,

19f ; (F.N.), 8, 16g (e.c.)

Government proposals — Senate

adopts, MAY 5, 15f ; House

of Representatives adopts,

6, 15e ; our Melbourne cor-

respondent's comments,

6, 15e ; 7, 14b

Quantities — for May series,

APRIL 22, 16d ; meeting of

buyers announced, 30, 10b

(l.e.) ; for June series ; MAY

27, 15e ; 28, 14b ; for July

and August series, JUNE 18,

15b

Negotiations — breakdown :

Sir A. Goldfinch (state-

ment), MAY 2, 15f ; lead-

ing article (T.S.), 7, 154a

Stocks — statistics (T.S.), JUNE

25, 289d

Zinc concentrates — Imperial pur-

chase : contract discussed in

Commons in Committee of Supply,

JUNE 9, 14e

## AUSTRALIA House (London) :—

Ramaciotti, Maj.-Gen. (report), APRIL

7, 9f

Reorganization — Mr. M. L. Shepherd

(statement), APRIL 8, 9g

## AUSTRALIAN Agricultural Company —

dividend, JUNE 22, 17e

## AUSTRALIAN Estates and Mortgage Com-

pany, Ltd. — dividend, JUNE 16,

16a

## AUSTRALIAN Mercantile, Land and Finance

Corporation, Ltd. — dividend, APRIL

7, 15g

## AUSTRALIAN Mines and Metals Associa-

tion, Incorporated — Tasmania :

branch opened (T.S.), JUNE 4, 228d

## AUSTRALIAN Pastoral Company, Ltd.—

dividend, JUNE 9, 16b

## AUSTRIA :—

## Accidents :—

Drowning — at Seespitz, MAY 19,

9g

Amusements, public — effect of ex-

cessive taxation : musicians' con-

tracts to be terminated, APRIL

21, 9d

## AUSTRIA (continued) :—

Armaments — disarmament under Peace Treaty terms: commission for taking over publishes notice, MAY 4, 9b

## Banking :—

Deposits — statistics for January (T.S.), APRIL 30, 131d

Rate — raised, APRIL 20, 15a

## Children :—

Klessheim estate — placed at disposal of Berkshire committee of "Save the Children" Fund for use as home, APRIL 2, 5b (e.e.)

Coal — requirements (T.S.), APRIL 2, 46d

France — exchange for wood pulp: negotiations (T.S.), APRIL 9, 66d

Conditions — improvement: Sir W. Goode (statement), MAY 3, 9d

## Crime :—

Murder — Frau Heissenberger (Krumbath) murders her family of five children; suicide, APRIL 21, 9f

Ruess, Andrea—absconds after defrauding Viennese firms of 120,000,000 kronen, MAY 16, 7c (e.e.)

## Czecho-Slovakia, relations with :—

Commercial treaty — signed, MAY 7, 9g

Minister at Vienna — appointed, APRIL 15, 9e

Trade — restrictions removed (T.S.), JUNE 25, 291d

## Distress :—

Gordon, Dr. A. K. (s.), APRIL 13, 6b

## Relief :—

American parcels — Royal Mail Steam Packet Company to convey free of charge, MAY 16, 7g (e.e.); JUNE 8, 11g

British Vienna Emergency Relief Fund — help: thanks of intellectual workers of Vienna, JUNE 21, 9d; Vienna Town Council confers medals on officials, 27, 9a

Goode, Sir W. (statement), MAY 3, 9d

## Finance :—

Bourse (Vienna) — business practically ceases, APRIL 27, 17e

Budget — estimates for second half of financial year, JUNE 4, 15d

## Currency :—

Notes — printing to stop, MAY 3, 9d; (T.S.), 7, 151c; reduction (F.N.), JUNE 16, 15e

New — issue: prospects, APRIL 5, 15f

Revocation — rumours denied, APRIL 5, 15f

Smuggling notes into neighbouring countries — party arrested, APRIL 12, 9e (l.e.)

Exchange — rate, MAY 3, 15c; 4, 15c

Crown — two sterling quotations: report, APRIL 28, 16d

Regulation, new (F.N.), MAY 27, 15a

Mayr, Dr. — statement to press (T.S.), MAY 7, 150c

## Money :—

Tirol — system of "travellers' money" introduced, MAY 13, 9e

## AUSTRIA :—

## Finance (continued) :—

## Reconstruction :—

## Allied aid :—

Cotton Congress, world — passes resolution, JUNE 23, 7b

Emmott, Lord (s.), JUNE 23, 7b

## Credits :—

Bryce, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 14, 14a

Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 14, 14a

Leading article, JUNE 6, 11d

Parmoor, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 14, 14a

Gluckstadt, M. (statement), APRIL 25, 14a

Goode, Sir W. (statement), MAY 3, 9d

League of Nations — financial committee: scheme ready, APRIL 1, 7e; conditions of relief plan, 2, 7d; (T.S.), 2, 42b; issued (F.N.), 8, 10e; 9, 13c; (F.N.), 18, 15a; conference between delegates and Austrian Government (F.N.), 25, 14a; *Neue Freie Presse* comment, MAY 4, 9b; Austrian Government reply: terms, 10, 9b; (F.N.), 10, 15f; (text), 21, 17c; meeting: postponed, 16, 7g; date, 19, 14d; (F.N.), 19, 14c; held, 26, 10b; report terms, 27, 15d; Financial Committee considering, 27, 15d; approval, 31, 17e; JUNE 1, 17e (e.e.); text published, 4, 9a; member of committee of experts (statement), JUNE 1, 17e (e.e.); Barclay's Bank monthly review (art. quoted), 7, 19d; (F.N.), 7, 15d

Leading article, APRIL 4, 11d

Fisher, Mr. H. A. L. (s.), MAY 25, 7e

Glückstadt, M. (int.), MAY 14, 9c (e.e.)

Government plan (text), MAY 21, 17c

Mayr, Dr. — conference with members of Vienna press, MAY 3, 9d

Fires — State storage houses in suburb of Vienna, APRIL 25, 9g (l.e.)

Food — supplies: *Neue Freie Presse* comments, MAY 4, 9b

Forestry — accusation against prominent politicians to obtain contract, JUNE 15, 9c (l.e.)

Germany, union with — agitation for, APRIL 16, 7c (e.e.); Czecho-Slovak, Jugo-Slav, and Rumanian Ministers in Vienna conferring on advisability of making strong representations collectively, JUNE 2, 10c (l.e.)

Allied Powers — warning, APRIL 16, 7c (e.e.); representatives in Vienna confer, MAY 20, 9e

Christian Socialists — attitude, JUNE 2, 10b; 16, 9f (l.e.)

Drinkwater, Mr. R. C. (and another, l.), April 28, 8b

Government — persuading parties to abandon aims, MAY 14, 9c



## AUSTRIA :—

Germany, union with (continued) :—  
 Italy—Government attitude : our Vienna correspondent's message, MAY 28, 9e (e.e.)  
 Leading article, JUNE 6, 11d  
 Mayr, Dr. (s.), MAY 14, 9e ; intervenes in Salzburg plebiscite, 16, 7d ; statement to Foreign Affairs Committee, 30, 9e ; 31, 9 (e.e.)  
 National Assembly Constitution Committee—considering, MAY 14, 9c  
 Pan-German Party—send letter to representatives of foreign Powers in Vienna : British Ambassador : reply, JUNE 15, 9d (l.e.) ; three days' meeting held in Vienna, 30, 9g  
 Parliament—questions, APRIL 26, 14b, 9c (l.e.)  
 Professional classes—demonstration : preparations, APRIL 16, 7c (e.e.)  
 Salzburg—activity in, APRIL 16, 7c (e.e.) ; plebiscite : Provincial Diet decides to hold, 29, 9e ; Dr. Mayr intervenes, MAY 16, 7d ; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 20, 9c ; held : result, 30, 9c ; 31, 9c (e.e.)  
 Styria—plebiscite : our Milan correspondent's message, APRIL 14, 9c ; Salzburg plebiscite committee urge holding, JUNE 1, 9c (e.e.) ; Landtag decide to hold, 1, 10c (l.e.) ; our Vienna correspondent's comment, 14, 9d (l.e.)  
 Tirol—plebiscite : our Milan correspondent's comments, APRIL 14, 9c ; arrangements, 16, 7c (e.e.) ; vote in Austrian Chamber : protest demonstration held at Innsbruck ; Dr. Penbaur (add.), 18, 14c ; Col. Emerson (s.), 20, 9d (l.e.) ; held, 25, 9c (l.e.) ; result, 26, 9c ; 28, 11g ; meeting in Vienna, 25, 9c (l.e.) ; Fascisti attack procession ; counter-demonstrations against Italians, 26, 9c  
 Upper Austria—Diet adopts proposal in favour of provincial plebiscite, APRIL 29, 9c  
 Great Britain, relations with : see FOREIGN Relations—Austria  
 Hapsburg Family :—  
 Law—amendment : Bill introduced : terms, APRIL 13, 9a ; voted in constitution committee, 14, 9f  
 Housing—Vienna residents to be provided with latch keys, APRIL 12, 9c  
 Iron and steel industry :—  
 Alpine-Montan work—Herr Stinnes completes purchase, APRIL 16, 7c  
 Italy, relations with :—  
 Trade—import and export permits : irregularities in issue : Italian officers arrested, MAY 21, 9g (e.e.)  
 Magnesite—article ("Austrian magnesite industry : increased production planned," T.S.), MAY 14, 170b  
 Marriage :—  
 Divorce procedure, application of—  
 confusion : our Vienna correspondent's comment's, JUNE 11, 9c (e.e.) ; Dr. K. Hollischer's two marriages : supreme court decision, 11, 9c (e.e.)

## AUSTRIA (continued) :—

Medical—doctors' demands : meetings held, JUNE 1, 9f, 2, 9g (e.e.)  
 Ministry (Mayr)—narrow escape from defeat : our Vienna correspondent's comments, APRIL 18, 14c ; resignation expected, JUNE 1, 10c (e.e.) ; announced, 2, 10b  
 Ministry—new : negotiations, JUNE 6, 9b (e.e.) ; Police-President Schober : prospects of undertaking formation, 14, 9d (l.e.) ; requested to form, 21, 9b ; Christian Socialist Party : conditions for assisting, 16, 9f (l.e.) ; abandon attempt, 21, 9b  
 Ministry (Schober)—formed : composition, JUNE 23, 9c  
 Programme—Dr. Schober (statement), JUNE 24, 9c  
 Motors—output for 1921 : estimate (T.S.), APRIL 2, 46d  
 Railways :—  
 Fares and rates—raised, MAY 16, 7g  
 Secession States :—  
 Conference (Rome)—arrangements, APRIL 2, 7a ; 5, 9c (l.e.) ; held, 7, 9c  
 Conference (Porto Rosa)—prospects (F.N.), APRIL 18, 15a ; date fixed, MAY 26, 9g ; JUNE 10, 9g ; Austrian Government invited to take part, 13, 9g ; arrangements, 27, 9c (l.e.) ; 29, 9g  
 Silver :—  
 Sales—Klesheim (Salzburg) Schloss : collections sold, APRIL 20, 8e  
 Sugar — new factories opened (T.S.), APRIL 2, 46d  
 Telephones — administration : protest meeting held in Vienna, JUNE 13, 9c  
 Trade :—  
 Credits—Ter Meulen scheme : resolution passed by world cotton conference (T.S.), JUNE 25, 287b  
 Exports — statistics for four months (T.S.), JUNE 11, 250c  
 Imports and exports—statistics for 1920 (T.S.), APRIL 2, 46d  
 Industries :—  
 Stinnes, Herr — ramifications (art., "Stinnes's schemes in Central Europe : monopoly of Austrian production," T.S.), JUNE 11, 250c  
 War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great  
 AUSTRO-HUNGARIAN Bank :—  
 Gold reserve — allocation : Succession States' interest, MAY 20, 15c (e.e.) ; 31, 17c (e.e.) ; (T.S.), JUNE 4, 230d ; settled, 10, 15f  
 Notes — exchange into new Hungarian State notes : Board of Trade announcement, MAY 14, 17f  
 "AUTOBIOGRAPHY of a Child" : see under PUBLICATIONS  
 AUTOCAR Fire and Accident Insurance Company, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 14, 18a  
 AUTOGRAPHS :—  
 Letters :—  
 Franklin, Benjamin — sale announced, MAY 26, 12c (e.e.)  
 Gainsborough, T.—to David Garrick : sold for £24, JUNE 4, 7g  
 "AUTOMATIC Sufferer" — on telephone service : charges for unmade calls (l.), APRIL 26, 6d

- AUTOMOBILE Association — membership : statistics, MAY 30, 7*g*
- AUTRAND, M. (France) :—  
on Paris — development scheme, APRIL 7, 9*f*
- AVEBURY, Lord :—  
on trade — taxation of imports (with others ; appeal), MAY 13, 7*d*
- AVERAGE Trust, Ltd — dividend on preference shares to be raised, MAY 28, 14*e*
- AVIZ, Order of : see under ORDERS (foreign) — Portugal
- AXON, Edward (signalman) — shot, JUNE 20, 10*e*
- AYALA, Señor Ramon Pérez de :—  
“Belarmino y Apolonio” — reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 30, 418*d*  
“Sendero Andante, El” — reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 30, 418*d*
- AYER Kuning (F.M.S.) Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, MAY 19, 15*g*
- AYOT St. Lawrence :—  
Church, old — work of preservation as memorial to Lady Cavan : completed, MAY 10, 7*g*
- AYRES, Col. Christoram (Portugal) :—  
“Cinzas ao Vento” — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 30, 421*d*
- AYRES, Ruby M. :—  
“Brown Sugar” — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 16, 390*c*
- AYYAR, Sir Theagaraja A. (Mr. Justice) — knighted, JUNE 4, 12*e*
- AZERBAIJAN :—  
General election — result, JUNE 23, 10*a*  
Government (Soviet) — influence predominant only in capital, MAY 31, 9*g*  
Hardships of people under — delegation sent to acquaint Moslem opinion, JUNE 3, 9*g*  
Independence — anniversary of declaration : celebrated in London, JUNE 1, 9*g*  
Insurgent Tartars — Armenians helping against Soviet Government, JUNE 7, 9*g* ; Bolsheviks’ offer to negotiate refused, 16, 9*g* ; refuse amnesty offered on condition of serving with Turkish Nationalists against Allies, 17, 14*g*
- AZEVEDO, Senhor A. R. de (Brazil) — becomes president of Chamber of Deputies, MAY 24, 9*g*
- AZIZ HASSAN, Prince (Egypt) :—  
on Cairo meeting — resolutions (tel.), JUNE 17, 9*a*

## B

- “B. D.” — on golf : articles (“Golf through the looking glass : ourselves as others see us.”), APRIL 22, 5*f* ; (“The Amateur Golf Championship : Americans and the draw.”), 28, 12*c*
- B. E. A. Fibre and Industrial Company, Ltd.—chairmanship : change, MAY 20, 15*g* (e.e.)
- BABCOCK and Wilcox, Ltd.—tender for installation of boiler plant in Victoria accepted, JUNE 17, 15*g* ;—Bilbao works (F.N.), APRIL 4, 16*f* ;—dividend, MAY 5, 16*g* ;—report, MAY 12, 17*b*
- BACH, Johann S. :—  
Prelude — Mr. H. H. Statham (l.), JUNE 20, 6*e*
- BACH Choir — concert : announced, MAY 7, 8*c* ; given, 11, 12*c*
- BACHER, Ellen — failing to register charge, APRIL 12, 5*d*
- “BACK BENCHES” — on coalminers’ strike : settlement (l.), APRIL 18, 6*a*
- BACKHOUSE, Sir E. T.—presents Chinese books to Bodleian Library, MAY 20, 18*d*
- BACON, Francis :—  
Memorial Library — presented to London University by anonymous donor : see under LONDON University — Francis Bacon Memorial Library
- BACON, Adm. Sir Reginald :—  
at Kingsway Hall, on Dover Patrol : minesweeping activities during War, APRIL 28, 10*c*
- BACON and ham :—  
Government accounts — report of Comptroller and Auditor-General, JUNE 30, 7*a*  
Imports — Canada and Denmark : compared, JUNE 25, 9*g*
- Prices :—  
Committee on Trusts — sub-committee’s report issued, JUNE 28, 6*e*  
Irish — reduction announced, MAY 7, 7*g*
- BADCO, Mr. William — will, APRIL 30, 13*b*
- BADDELEY, Mr. St. Clair :—  
at Society for the Promotion of Roman Studies, on Roman-British burial ground at Barnwood, APRIL 27, 16*g*
- BADDESLEY Ensor :—  
Vicar—chosen by poll, MAY 16, 5*c*
- BADEN :—  
Wurtemberg and Prussian province of Hohenzollern—movement for union in single State, APRIL 15, 9*e*
- BADEN-POWELL, Lady :—  
on Indian girl guides (int.), MAY 30, 12*e*
- BADEN-POWELL, Gen. Sir R. — arrives at Jerusalem, APRIL 8, 9*g* ; attends rally of Boy Scouts at Cairo, 11, 9*g* ; reaches Marseilles from Alexandria, 19, 9*f* ; attends Boy Scouts rally at Aldershot, JUNE 13, 7*g*  
on Boy Scouts and Girl Guides — character building in the Empire (art.), APRIL 22, 14*b* ; tour of inspection and world brotherhood (int.), MAY 20, 7*a*  
on Mafeking day — interview with *The Times* special correspondent, MAY 18, 8*d*
- BADEN-POWELL, Mr. Warrington — death, APRIL 28, 15*c* ; appreciation : correspondence, 29, 12*e*
- BADGER :—  
Fox, living with — instance, JUNE 1, 8*d* (e.e.)  
Ockham — attacks man, JUNE 13, 6*e*
- BADINA (France) — ringleader of Black Sea mutineers : degraded at Toulon naval dépôt, JUNE 18, 9*d*
- BADR-ED-DEN BEY (Egypt) — attempted assassination in Cairo, JUNE 4, 9*a*
- BAGAN Serai Company — report, JUNE 15, 17*b*
- BAGLEY, Mr. B. T.—claim under *The Times* Free Motoring Insurance Offer settled, MAY 20, 10*e*

- BAGOT, Lord — health, MAY 26, 13b  
 BAGSHAW, Mr. William — appointed town clerk of Doneaster, APRIL 28, 8c  
 BAHAMAS :—  
   Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS  
   Article ("Bahamas: tropical beauty: a favourite tourist resort," E.N.), MAY 24, 16c  
   Communications — improvements with out islands proposed (T.S.), APRIL 9, 65c  
   Harbours — Nassau: improvements proposed (T.S.), APRIL 9, 65c  
   Shipping :—  
     Services — prospects (T.S.), MAY 28, 208d  
 BAHIA Blanea Gas Company, Ltd.—report, JUNE 8, 18b  
 BAH Lias Tobacco and Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, MAY 23, 15g  
 BAIER, Behrend and Co., Ltd.—partnership: announcement, MAY 7, 14e  
 BAILEY, Mr. A. S.—appointed director of Cammell, Laird, and Co., JUNE 10, 16c  
 BAILEY, Mr. Charles — will, JUNE 4, 13e  
 BAILEY, Mr. Cyril :—  
   "P. Ovidi Nasonis Pastorum Liber III." (ed.) — reviewed (L.S.), MAY 5, 288c  
 BAILEY, Mr. John :—  
   on Napoleon in poetry (art., "Napoleon in poetry," N.S.), MAY 5, 17c; (L.S.), 12, 307d  
 BAILEY, Miss Temple :—  
   "Trumpeter Swan, The"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 30, 422c  
 BAILEY, Mr. Thomas—death, JUNE 3, 4c  
 BAILLEUL :—  
   Croix de Guerre — conferred, JUNE 8, 11d  
   25th Division — memorial unveiled, JUNE 8, 11d  
 BAILLIE, Prof. J. B. :—  
   "Studies in Human Nature"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 5, 294d  
 BAILLIE, Mr. John — elected director of Merchants' Bank of Canada, APRIL 21, 17c  
 BAIN, Sir A. E.—appointed K.B.E., JUNE 18, 13c  
 BAIN, A. Watson :—  
   "Modern Teacher, The" (ed.) — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 28, 278a  
 BAIN, Mr. Robert :—  
   "James the First of Scotland"—reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 9, 367b  
 BAINBRIDGE, Gen. Sir Guy :—  
   at Bailleul, on history of 25th Division in the Great War, JUNE 8, 11d  
 BAINES, John—photo, MAY 28, 12a  
 BAINTON, Mr. Edgar :—  
   "Before Sunrise"—choral and orchestral symphony: first performance at Newcastle, APRIL 7, 8a; article ("The choral conductor: North and South: Mr. Bainton's symphony"), 9, 6a  
 BAIRD, Capt. Henry H. C. —  
   on service men, ex—admission to sporting events (L.), JUNE 14, 12d  
 BAIRD, Sir J. —  
   in Parliament, on :—  
     Coroners' (Remuneration) Bill, JUNE 11, 6b  
     Deceased Brother's Widow Bill, JUNE 11, 6a  
 BAIRD, Sir Robert H.—appointed K.B.E., JUNE 23, 12c  
 BAIRD, Mr. Samuel —  
   at Frascati's Restaurant, on removal of *ad valorem* duty on Havana cigars, MAY 31, 7e  
 BAIRD, Mr. William—appointed assistant European passenger manager of Canadian Pacific Railway Company, JUNE 10, 16c  
 BAIRD, Col. Sir William—death, APRIL 20, 7g  
 BAKER, Annie—theft charge; acquittal, APRIL 21, 7e  
 BAKER, Mr. Arthur —  
   on pulp from bamboo (views, T.S.), MAY 7, 163b  
 BAKER, Mr. C. H. Collins :—  
   "Crome"—reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 14, 241a  
 BAKER, Ernest E.—bigamy charge, APRIL 11, 7d  
 BAKER, Mr. G. P. :—  
   "Calico Painting and Printing in the East Indies in the XVIIth and XVIIIth Centuries"—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 19, 316b  
 BAKER, Mr. George—completes 60 years service as Church chorister, MAY 24, 7g  
 BAKER, Hannah—death, APRIL 16, 5g  
 BAKER, Mary E.—bigamy charge, MAY 28, 7a  
 BAKER, Mr. R. W.—golf: appointed professional to Redhill and Reigate Club, MAY 13, 5b (e.e.)  
 BAKER, Ray P. :—  
   "History of English-Canadian Literature to the Confederation, A"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 26, 324c  
 BAKER, Thomas—death, MAY 24, 7g  
 BAKER, Mr. W. King :—  
   "Loyalists, The"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 23, 407a  
 BAKER, Duncombe, and Company, Ltd.—report, APRIL 8, 16g  
 BAKER (Albert) and Company, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 9, 16b; —report, JUNE 11, 15e; (F.N.), 11, 14a (e.e.)  
 BAKER-STREET and Waterloo Railway :—  
   Watford service—last train: announcement, MAY 17, 5f  
 BAKERS' Union—public meeting held, MAY 31, 14c  
 BAKERY trade :—  
   Exhibition, international (Amsterdam) (T.S.), MAY 7, 151d  
 BAKWELL :—  
   Cheese factory—started by farmers, MAY 5, 7g  
   Old Hall, 1684—portion opened as Women's Unionist Club, MAY 5, 5e  
 BAKSH, S. K. :—  
   "Von Kremer's Culturgeschichte des Orients" (trans.)—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 12, 300b  
 BAKU :—  
   Government (Soviet) — agitation against: 20 Moslem working men shot by Bolsheviks, JUNE 8, 11d  
 BAKU-LONDON Oil Company—registered, MAY 4, 15g  
 BALAGHAT Gold Mines, Ltd.—report, MAY 7, 15e  
 BALASUNDRANI, Mrs. H. C.—death, MAY 6, 13c  
 BALDING, W.—riding accident, APRIL 8, 12f  
 BALDIVIESO, Gen. Pastor (Bolivia)—appointed Minister of War, MAY 16, 7f (e.e.)  
 BALDWIN, Mr. H. :—  
   on Members of Parliament—salaries and expenses: concessions (L.), MAY 23, 11e



- BALDWIN, Mr. Stanley—appointed President of the Board of Trade, APRIL 2, 8*d*; takes seat in Commons on re-election, 22, 15*c*; audience of King, MAY 28, 13*a*; presents Burne-Jones drawings to Fitzwilliam Museum, Cambridge, JUNE 11, 12*d* (e.e.)
- Anti-dumping Bill—receives deputation from National Union of Manufacturers: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, APRIL 27, 16*g*
- Bewdley division by-election—nominated as Coalition candidate, APRIL 12, 14*f*; returned, 21, 10*c*
- Secretaries—appointed, APRIL 26, 6*e* at Hotel Cecil, on Government intervention in trade disputes, MAY 12, 7*d*
- at Hotel Cecil, on relations between employers and employees (T.S.), JUNE 25, 287*a*; note (T.S.), 25, 285*a*
- at Liverpool, on coalmining strike; revival of textile trade, JUNE 16, 10*e* (l.e.)
- in Parliament, on :—  
 Empire Cotton Growing Association—scheme, JUNE 14, 14*a*  
 Trade—Industries Protection Bill, MAY 10, 14*c*, 14*e* (l.e.); 11, 14*f* (c.e.); 12, 14*e*; 12, 14*e* (l.e.); JUNE 1, 16*d* (and 16*f*, l.e.); 7, 14*e*; 8, 7*e*; 30, 14*d*  
 on Civil Service estimates (mem.), MAY 9, 7*c* (e.e.)
- BALDWIN, LTD.—share issue: proposed, MAY 25, 15*e*; (F.N.), 27, 15*a*; prospectus, JUNE 6, 14*e*, 16*a*; (F.N.), 14, 15*e*
- BALES, Cadet John—shot by Sinn Feiners in Belfast, APRIL 25, 10*d*
- BALFOUR, Mr. A. J.—audiences of King, APRIL 23, 13*a*; MAY 2, 11*b*; 28, 13*a*; JUNE 11, 13*a*; 28, 13*b*  
 "Defence of Philosophic Doubt, A"  
 —noticed (L.S.), JUNE 23, 406*d*  
 Wales, University of—honorary degree of D.Litt. conferred, JUNE 9, 10*g*  
 at Cambridge University, on honorary degree conferred on Prince of Wales; work for empire, JUNE 1, 10*g* (and e.e.)
- at Finsbury Park Empire, on Ireland—terrorism; general election; coalmining trade dispute, MAY 2, 5*f*
- at Hyde Park Hotel, on Anglo-American amity, APRIL 23, 7*a*
- at Hyde Park Hotel, on League of Nations, JUNE 30, 12*b* (l.e.)
- at Imperial College of Science and Technology, on science in industry; Mr. Whiffen's chemical laboratory, JUNE 25, 12*b*
- at Institution of Civil Engineers, on scientific research, APRIL 28, 10*a*; on late Lord Kelvin; Dr. W. C. Unwin, MAY 5, 12*e*
- at Mansion House, on Lord Bryce; Anglo-American relations, JUNE 28, 9*e*
- at Old Palace Yard, on League of Nations Covenant; Article X.: United States attitude, JUNE 4, 10*g*
- in Parliament, on :—  
 Church of Scotland (Articles of Constitution) Bill, JUNE 23, 14*d*  
 Peace Treaty (Hungary) Bill, APRIL 21, 15*d*  
 on Forbes, Mrs. R. (message), JUNE 23, 13*f*
- BALFOUR, Lady Frances :—  
 at Exeter, on ministry of women in Churches; divorce; late Mrs. Booth, JUNE 2, 7*d*  
 on women—future position (l.), APRIL 27, 15*e*
- BALFOUR, Lieut.-Col. Francis—infant son: christening arrangements, JUNE 23, 13*b*; ceremony described, 24, 13*c*
- BALFOUR, Mrs. Francis—son born, MAY 28, 13*a*
- BALFOUR, Mr. George :—  
 in Parliament, on :—  
 Employment exchanges, APRIL 22, 15*e*  
 on labour—relations with capital (l.), MAY 14, 6*b*
- BALFOUR, Col. George B.—fraud charge: acquittal, APRIL 28, 5*e*
- BALFOUR, Mr. Graham :—  
 on Stevenson, R. L.—explanation of "dumclidie" (l.; L.S.), JUNE 2, 356*a*
- BALFOUR, Mr. Henry :—  
 on pigeon shooting at Monte Carlo (l.), APRIL 11, 11*e*
- BALFOUR-BROWNE: see BROWNE
- BALFOUR-MELVILLE, Mr. Leslie :—  
 on income-tax—clauses in Revenue Bill (l.), APRIL 18, 17*b*
- BALFOUR OF BURLEIGH, Lord :—  
 at Cannon-street Hotel, on San Paulo (Brazilian) Railway Company, APRIL 30, 17*g*  
 in Parliament, on :—  
 Agriculture Act—issue of amendments in White Paper form, APRIL 20, 14*a*; amending Bill, 22, 15*a*
- BALGUY, Mrs. Evelina—will, JUNE 17, 13*b*
- BALKANS :—  
 Little Entente: see EUROPE—Central
- BALL, Mr. A. E. :—  
 at Bath, on Dentists Bill, JUNE 23, 7*a*
- BALL, Upendra Nath :—  
 "Ancient India"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 7, 230*e*
- BALLANTINE, Prof. H. Winthrop :—  
 "Preparation of Contracts and Conveyances, The"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 30, 422*d*
- BALLANTYNE, Mr. (Canada)—leaves for England, JUNE 22, 10*g*; arrives, 30, 10*b*  
 on shipbuilding—outlook (views, T.S.), MAY 21, 188*d*
- BALLARAT, R. C. Bp. of: see FOLEY, Rt. Rev. Daniel
- BALLARD, Vice-Adm. George A.—placed on retired list, JUNE 22, 12*b*
- BALLARD, Philip B. :—  
 "Teaching the Mother Tongue"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 28, 278*b*
- BALLARD, Robertson :—  
 "Brand New! and other addresses for children"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 2, 359*a*
- BALLARDS School (Textile War Memorial)—  
 inauguration: arrangements, JUNE 4, 7*g*; held, 11, 7*e*
- BALLETS :—  
 Danish—from Royal Theatre, Copenhagen: season at London Coliseum announced, MAY 9, 8*b*  
*Sylphiden*—performance announced, MAY, 12, 8*a*  
*Ventana, La*—performed, MAY 10, 8*e* (l.c.)
- Russian :—  
 Draghileff, M. Serge—season at Prince's Theatre announced, MAY 26, 8*b*

## BALLETS:—

## Russian:—

Draghileff, M. Serge (continued):—  
Article ("The Russian Ballet:  
visualized music at the  
Princes' Theatre"), JUNE 6,  
8*d*

*Children's Tales*—performed, MAY  
27, 8*d*

*Chout*—first production: an-  
nounced, JUNE 6, 8*c*; per-  
formed, 10, 12*f*; 11, 8*d* (l.e.)

*Cuadro Flamenco*—performed,  
JUNE 1, 8*c*

*Petrushka*—performed, JUNE 14, 8*b*  
*Sacre du Printemps, Le*—produc-  
tion announced, JUNE 13,  
8*c*; 27, 8*c*; produced, 28,  
8*d*; 29, 8*d*

*Three Cornered Hat, The*—per-  
formed, JUNE 3, 8*d*

Karsavina, Mme. — season at  
London Coliseum: announced,  
JUNE 30, 8*d*

Paris, in—season: particulars, MAY  
9, 8*b*; article ("Futurist  
scenes and frolic"), 21, 8*c*

BALLIN, M. Max (Denmark)—found shot  
in Copenhagen, APRIL 13, 9*g*

BALLIVAIN, Señor Don Adolfo (Bolivia)—  
to leave London for America, APRIL  
20, 13*b*

BALLS—announcements, APRIL 4, 13*c*;  
11, 13*f*; 18, 13*b*; 25, 13*c*; MAY  
2, 11*b*; 9, 13*c*; 16, 11*c*; 23, 13*b*;  
30, 14*c*; JUNE 6, 13*d*; 13, 13*f*; 20,  
13*e*; 27, 13*e*

All Arts Students' Revel—arrange-  
ments, JUNE 1, 13*d*

Bath Hospital—given: financial re-  
sult, APRIL 25, 7*g*

British American Dance Club—arrange-  
ments, JUNE 7, 13*e*

Chapel House—in aid of infant wel-  
fare centres: arrangements,  
JUNE 15, 13*c*

Charing Cross Hospital—cancelled,  
JUNE 14, 13*c*

Children's Country Holidays Fund—  
arrangements, JUNE 21, 13*f*;  
28, 13*c*

Cornwall Club—arrangements, MAY  
30, 13*d*

East London Hospital for Children—  
organized by Duchess of Port-  
land: arrangements, APRIL 14,  
13*b*; given, 15, 13*a*

Eton College—arrangements, JUNE  
28, 13*c*

Eton Mission—arrangements, APRIL  
26, 13*b*

Fleet-street Revel (Covent Garden  
Theatre)—arrangements, APRIL  
1, 5*b*; held, 2, 5*e*

Friends of the Poor—organized by  
Lady Carisbrooke: arrangements,  
APRIL 15, 13*a*; postponed, MAY  
2, 11*b*; new date, 20, 13*b*; ar-  
rangements, JUNE 15, 13*d*

Harrow School—arrangements, MAY  
3, 13*b*; JUNE 8, 15*e*

Helena Clubs—postponed, MAY 4, 13*b*

Independence Day — organized by  
British American Dance Club:  
arrangements, JUNE 30, 13*c*

Inns of Court O.T.C.—in Inner Temple  
Hall: arrangements, MAY 26,  
7*g*; JUNE 27, 13*e*

Ivory Cross—arrangements, APRIL  
8, 13*a*

Lincoln College, Oxford — arrange-  
ments, MAY 11, 13*e*

## BALLS (continued):—

Magpie—in aid of Play Actors' Fund:  
arrangements, JUNE 8, 15*e* (e.e.)

Navy League—at Royal Albert Hall:  
arrangements, APRIL 1, 5*e*; 4,  
7*c*; 7, 13*c*; postponed, 8, 13*a*

Oxford and Cambridge—arrange-  
ments, APRIL 13, 13*b*; JUNE 3,  
13*a*

Queen Victoria Institute for Nurses—  
at Lansdowne House: arrange-  
ments, MAY 14, 13*a*; 21, 13*d*;  
24, 13*b*; 31, 13*e*; JUNE 8, 15*b*;  
13, 13*b*; 21, 13*f*; 22, 13*c*;  
given, 23, 13*e*; acknowledgment,  
25, 13*b*

Red Triangle Club, Englefield Green—  
at Kent House: arrangements,  
APRIL 22, 13*b*; postponed, 29,  
13*e*; arrangements, JUNE 15,  
13*b*; held, 22, 13*b*

Royal Caledonian—at Hotel Cecil:  
arrangements, MAY 13, 13*a*;  
JUNE 14, 13*e*; 29, 13*b*

St. Bernard's Home, Brighton—at  
Hyde Park Hotel: arrangements,  
MAY 31, 12*f*; JUNE 28, 13*c*

St. John's College, Oxford—commemo-  
ration: arrangements, APRIL 22,  
13*a*

"Save the Children Fund"—ar-  
rangements, JUNE 8, 15*c*

Shrivenham Village Centre—organized  
by Lady Barrington: arrange-  
ments, APRIL 14, 13*a*; 15, 13*b*;  
21, 13*a*; given, 29, 13*e*; or-  
ganized by Lady Hulton, MAY  
21, 13*a* (e.e.); given, 27, 13*c*

Talbot House Settlement—arrange-  
ments, MAY 3, 13*b*

Village Clubs Association—arrange-  
ments, JUNE 28, 13*e*

Will o' the Wisp—at Empress Rooms:  
arrangements, MAY 20, 13*b*

BALME, Mr. A. H.—promoted C.B.E.,  
JUNE 18, 13*c*

BALMER, Mr. Edwin:—

"Resurrection Rock"—noticed (L.S.),  
JUNE 23, 405*d*

BALRAMPUR, Maharajah of—death, MAY  
31, 9*g*

BALSAMO, Signor G.—returns to London  
from abroad, MAY 21, 13*a*

BALTASIS, M. (Greece)—appointed Minister  
of Foreign Affairs, APRIL 4, 9*c*; 11,  
9*e* (e.e.); leaves Athens for Smyrna,  
JUNE 20, 10*c*

## BALTIC:—

Timber trade—conference of Nor-  
wegian shipowners held, APRIL  
16, 13*c* (e.e.)

Agreement — conference (Gothen-  
burg): arrangements (T.S.),  
APRIL 30, 13*b*

BALTIC Coal and Shipping Company, Ltd.  
—registered, APRIL 27, 21*g*

## BALTIC Port:—

Harbour improvements—particulars  
(T.S.), JUNE 4, 231*d*

## BALTIC States:—

Alliance—M. Grosvald (statement),  
JUNE 6, 9*e*; 7, 9*d* (e.e.)

Press — conference of journalists  
(Kovno), JUNE 1, 9*g*

BALZO, Duchesse de (Lady Dorothea  
Walpole)—will, APRIL 27, 15*d*

BAMBERGER, Mrs. — released from prison,  
APRIL 27, 9*g*

## BAMBOO:—

Paper — manufacture from: see  
under PAPER

Banba—noticed (L.S.), MAY 12, 310*d*

## BANBURY :—

Roman Catholic Church and Schools  
—bazaar in aid: held, APRIL  
13, 13*d*

## BANBURY, Sir Frederick :—

at Cannon-street Hotel, on Great  
Northern Railway Company;  
Railways Bill, MAY 20, 17*c*;  
(F.N.), 20, 15*a*; reply (l.), 24, 14*a*  
at House of Commons, on Railways  
(Reorganization) Bill, JUNE 10,  
7*b* (e.e.); 24, 7*b* (e.e.)

in Parliament, on

Animals — Performance (Prohibi-  
tion) Bill, JUNE 4, 14*a*

Civil Service—salaries, APRIL 15, 12*f*  
Coroners (Remuneration) Bill,  
JUNE 11, 6*b*

Dogs Protection Bill, JUNE 4, 14*c*

Finance—budget, APRIL 26, 15*c*;  
Bill, MAY 26, 14*c*; JUNE 17,  
14*f*; 21, 14*d*

Insurance Act, National — un-  
employment section: Contri-  
butions Increase Bill, JUNE 22,  
14*f*

Ireland — crime: protection of  
Army officers, JUNE 22, 14*g* (l.e.)

Local taxation—Rates (Increase  
Prevention) Bill, APRIL 30, 14*b*

Members of Parliament—salaries  
and expenses: concessions,  
JUNE 2, 14*e*

Post Office — employees: bonuses,  
JUNE 10, 14*f*

Railways — companies agreements,  
MAY 4, 14*e*; JUNE 9, 14*e*;  
Bill, MAY 25, 14*d*; 27, 14*f*;  
JUNE 3, 6*e*

Scotland — Housing Bill (No. 2),  
JUNE 9, 14*d*

Supply — Estimates Committee:  
establishment, JUNE 23, 14*f*

Trade — Industries Protection Bill,  
MAY 10, 14*e* (l.e.); 11, 14*f*  
(e.e.); JUNE 7, 14*d*; 8, 7*e* (e.e.);  
14, 14*d*; Overseas Trade

(Credits and Insurance) Act  
Amendment Bill, JUNE 9, 14*d*

Tuberculosis Bill, APRIL 14, 14*e*

on railway companies — agreement:  
settlement; Members of Parlia-  
ment: salaries and expenses:  
concessions (l.), MAY 16, 4*d*

BANCA Commerciale Italiana and Romana  
—branch, new, APRIL 5, 16*c* (e.e.);—  
meeting, MAY 24, 17*e*;—report, MAY  
24, 14*f*, 15*f*, 17*a*; (T.S.), 28, 206*d*;—  
share issue, MAY 24, 15*g*

BANCO Comercial del Rio de la Plata—  
creation: Bill to be presented to  
Uruguay Legislature (F.N.), MAY 2,  
15*d*

BANCO de Chile—report, APRIL 18, 15*e*;  
(T.S.), MAY 7, 146*d*

BANCO del Peru y Londres—dividend,  
APRIL 4, 18*d*

BANCO di Roma — branches, new (T.S.),  
APRIL 30, 131*d*; MAY 21, 14*e*;—re-  
port (T.S.), MAY 14, 166*d*; 16, 14*f*

BANCO do Brasil — exchange depart-  
ment: director appointed (F.N.),  
MAY 18, 14*a* (e.e.)

BANCO Mercantil — '12 months' mora-  
torium in favour approved by Para-  
guay Senate, JUNE 8, 17*d*

BANCO Nacional de Cuba — suspends  
payment, APRIL 11, 10*d*; American  
creditors: particulars, 13, 16*a*

BANCO Nacional Ultramarino (National  
Overseas Bank) — dividend, MAY 31,  
17*g*

BANCO Popular Argentino—bonds: re-  
payment protest, JUNE 17, 15*d*

BANCROFT, Lady — death, MAY 23, 12*d*;  
funeral arrangements, 24, 13*b*; mem-  
orial service: arrangements, 27, 13*b*;  
funeral; memorial service at St.  
Martin-in-the-Fields, 30, 13*c*

Memoir — article ("A great stage  
career: the Robertson comedies"),  
MAY 23, 12*d*

BANCROFT, Sir Squire—birthday: con-  
gratulations from King and Queen,  
MAY 16, 11*b*

BANCROFT'S School, Woodford :—

War memorial: see under WAR, the  
Great—Memorials

BANDARAPOLA Ceylon Company, Ltd.—  
report, MAY 16, 14*f*

BANDON, Lord—castle in Co. Cork burned;  
kidnapped by Sinn Feiners, JUNE 22,  
10*c*; 23, 10*b*; Parliament: question,  
23, 14*c*

BANERJEE, Dr. G. :—

"India as known to the Ancient  
World"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 19,  
326*b*

BANERJEE, Dr. Mohendra Nath — ap-  
pointed C.I.E., JUNE 4, 12*f*

BANERJI, Mr. Albion R. — appointed  
C.S.I., JUNE 4, 12*e*

BANFY, Count (Hungary) — appointed  
Foreign Minister, APRIL 16, 7*c*  
in National Assembly, on foreign  
policy, MAY 14, 9*d* (e.e.)

BANGRIN Tin Dredging Company, Ltd.—  
report, JUNE 29, 18*b*

BANKERS' Clearing House :—

Returns, APRIL 1, 13*e*; 8, 17*a*; 15,  
15*d*; 22, 16*f*; 29, 16*g*; MAY  
6, 15*g*; 13, 14*d*; 20, 15*d*; 27,  
15*d*; JUNE 3, 14*f*; 10, 16*a*;  
17, 16*g*; 24, 16*d*

Standard Life Assurance Company—  
purchases building, APRIL 1,  
8*c*

BANKERS' Investment Trust, Ltd.—divi-  
dend, APRIL 21, 20*d*;—report, MAY  
12, 17*b*

BANKES, Mr. Ralph C. :—

on typewriters for ex-service men—  
appeal (l.), APRIL 8, 8*c*; 15,  
6*c*

BANKING :—

Articles ("Banking notes," T.S.),  
("The new Bank of England  
director"), APRIL 2, 42*d*;  
("Eastern banks' results"), 9,  
62*d*; ("Larger advances"), 16,  
82*d*; ("The British-Italian Cor-  
poration"), 23, 106*d*; ("The  
conversion loan"), 30, 126*d*;  
("The amended export credit  
scheme"), MAY 7, 146*b*; ("Chang-  
ing conditions"), 14, 166*d*;  
("The bankers' memorial"),  
21, 186*d*; ("Reductions in  
deposits"), 28, 206*d*; ("Empire  
reserve banks"), JUNE 4, 226*e*;  
("Treatment of foreign banks"),  
11, 246*b*; ("The half-year's  
prospects"), 18, 266*d*; ("French  
results for 1920"), 25, 286*d*

Balance-sheets :—

Auditing, state—Bill: in Commons:  
motion for second reading ne-  
gated, APRIL 14, 14*e*

Forrest, Mr. W. (s.P.), APRIL 14,  
14*e*

Young, Lieut.-Cdr. E. H. (s.P.),  
APRIL 14, 14*c*

Business—for half-year (F.N.), JUNE  
14, 15*c*



## BANKING (continued):—

## Central:—

Leading article (T.S.), MAY 21, 194a  
Lyon, Mr. W. I. (l., T.S.), JUNE 18, 273a

Powell, Mr. E. T. (l., T.S.), MAY 28, 213a

Strakosch, Sir H.—article ("The principles of central banking," T.S.), MAY 21, 195a; (F.N.), 20, 15a

Customers—payment against receiving order: law case (T.S.), APRIL 16, 91c

Deposits — March balance-sheets (F.N.), APRIL 11, 15c

Empire cooperation (T.S.), APRIL 2, 42d

Foreign branches—proposed international agreement: Mr. Wallenberg: report to Financial and Economic Committee of League of Nations, JUNE 4, 12c; (F.N.), 4, 15a; (T.S.), 11, 246d

Hours—extension (F.N.), MAY 24, 15c; Association of British Chambers of Commerce passes resolution, JUNE 17, 12c; (T.S.), 25, 287b

Monthly statement—for March, APRIL 11, 15e; (F.N.), 11, 15c; for April, MAY 7, 14d; (F.N.), 7, 14a; London Bankers' Clearing House table, 7, 14d; for May, JUNE 10, 15f; (F.N.), 10, 15e

Rates—reduced by London Clearing Banks, JUNE 24, 10c

Trustees' Savings Banks: see that title

BANK of Abyssinia—meeting, JUNE 17, 18d

BANK of Adelaide—branches, new, APRIL 21, 17c (e.e.);—report, APRIL 19, 16g; JUNE 25, 17a

BANK of Athens—dividend, APRIL 22, 18c

BANK of Australasia:—

Jeans, Mr. R. W.—presentation, APRIL 5, 16b

Meeting, APRIL 1, 15b

BANK of Bengal—cash bonus: distribution (F.N.), APRIL 7, 15d

BANK of Bombay—discount rate: reduced, JUNE 8, 17a

BANK of British West Africa—director elected, MAY 2, 15g

BANK of Chosen—particulars (T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 31a;—report, APRIL 22, 18c

BANK of Colombo, Ltd.—suspends payment, JUNE 22, 15g

BANK of Dacca—reorganized and reopened, JUNE 3, 14g

BANK of England:—

Accumulative dividends—stock required for investment purchased, APRIL 26, 16g; MAY 12, 16f; JUNE 8, 20a (e.e.)

Directors—elected, APRIL 7, 16b

Governor and deputy-governor — re-elected, APRIL 6, 15g

Notes—circulation (F.N.), MAY 27, 15a

Rate—reduction prospects (F.N.), APRIL 12, 15b; 16, 13a; reduced, 29, 10e, 16g; (F.N.), 29, 16d; JUNE 14, 15c; further reduction, 24, 10e; (F.N.), 24, 16a; table giving rates since 1913, 24, 10e

Leading articles, APRIL 29, 11d; JUNE 24, 11b

Parliament—questions, APRIL 27, 16b

Record (F.N.), APRIL 29, 16d; 30, 15a

## BANK of England:—

## Rate (continued):—

Wigglesworth and Co. (report),

MAY 10, 16c (e.e.)

Years 1880-1920—chart (T.S.),

APRIL 9, 63a

Returns, APRIL 1, 13c; 8, 17a; 15, 15d; 22, 16f; 29, 16g; MAY 6, 15g; 13, 14d; 20, 15d; 27, 15d; JUNE 3, 14f; 10, 16a; 17, 16g; 24, 16d

Thefts from kitchen—prosecution, JUNE 20, 7d

BANK of France—returns, APRIL 1, 13d; 15, 15d; 22, 16e; 29, 16g; MAY 7, 14c; 13, 14d; 20, 15d; 27, 15c; JUNE 3, 14e; 10, 15g; 17, 15e; 24, 16d

BANK of Germany:—

Gold coin and bars—purchase: announcement, JUNE 2, 9g

Gold reserve—our Berlin correspondent's comments, APRIL 19, 10c

Profits—division: Bill before Reichstag, APRIL 19, 10e

Returns, APRIL 2, 13d; 9, 13c; 30, 15d; MAY 9, 18c; 14, 15c; JUNE 7, 15g

BANK of Italy—returns, MAY 4, 15e; 6, 15g; JUNE 22, 15e

BANK of Japan—particulars (T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 30c

BANK of Montreal:—

Directors, Board of—M. Gaston Menier elected, JUNE 1, 18a

Dividend, APRIL 25, 14c

Report, MAY 24, 14f

Statement (T.S.), JUNE 4, 226d

BANK of New South Wales—dividend, JUNE 2, 19b; (F.N.), 2, 16d; (T.S.), 18, 246d

BANK of New Zealand—report, JUNE 13, 17d; (F.N.), 14, 15d; (T.S.), 18, 266d

BANK of Portugal—returns, APRIL 21, 17a; 25, 14c; MAY 3, 15c; 4, 15e; 9, 18c; 26, 16g; JUNE 1, 17f; 25, 15c

BANK of Queensland—report, APRIL 28, 17e; (T.S.), MAY 14, 167d

BANK of Roumania—removes head office to Lofthbury, APRIL 16, 13f

BANK of Scotland—meeting, APRIL 6, 16e (e.e.);—report, APRIL 1, 15a; (T.S.), 9, 62d

BANK of Spain—returns, APRIL 1, 13d; 29, 16g; MAY 6, 15g; 16, 14a; 20, 15d (e.e.); 27, 15c; JUNE 4, 15c; 10, 15g; 17, 15e; 24, 16d

BANK of Sweden—discount rate reduced, APRIL 27, 17a

BANK of Taiwan—particulars (T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 31a;—report, JUNE 15, 17b; (T.S.), 18, 266d

BANK of the Netherlands—returns, APRIL 5, 15g; 7, 15g; 14, 15e; 28, 16c; MAY 5, 15e; 20, 15d; 26, 16g; JUNE 2, 16c; 9, 15e; 16, 15g; 23, 16c; 29, 16f

BANKRUPTCY:—

Failures: see FAILURES

Law—reform (F.N.), JUNE 15, 16b

Statistics, APRIL 6, 7e

BANKS, Jr., Mr. Theodore H.:—

"Wild Geese"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 5, 295a

BANNERMAN, Miss Margaret—divorced: see LAW cases—Holme-Sumner

BANNERMAN, Capt. T. R.—widow handed Lloyd's medal, JUNE 27, 7g

BANNISTER, Arthur T.:—

"Register of Charles Bothe, The" (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 16, 390

- BANQUE d'Athènes—report (T.S.), APRIL 30, 126*d*
- BANQUE de la Seine—meeting, JUNE 29, 19*d*; —report, JUNE 29, 18*b*
- BANQUE de Paris et des Pays-Fas—meeting, MAY 26, 19*d*
- BANQUE Française pour le Bresil—suspension (F.N.), MAY 3, 15*d*; (T.S.), 7, 146*d*
- BANQUE Générale Belge Société Anonyme—interest acquired by Anglo-South American Bank: see under ANGLO-SOUTH American Bank
- BANQUE Internationale de Commerce—report, APRIL 18, 15*e*
- BANQUE Marmorosch, Blant, and Company—report (T.S.), MAY 21, 186*d*; 26, 18*f*
- BANQUE Nationale de Credit, Paris—report, JUNE 9, 15*f* (e.e.); (T.S.), 25, 286*d*
- BANQUE Privée, Lyons and Marseilles—share issue, JUNE 3, 14*d* (e.e.); (T.S.), 18, 266*d*
- BAPTIST Church :—  
Fund, United—Mr. D. Lloyd George (l. quoted), APRIL 29, 7*e* (e.e.)  
Ministers—salaries: Assembly passes resolution, APRIL 26, 12*f*  
Pastoral changes, APRIL 14, 13*c*; 21, 15*g*; 28, 9*e*; MAY 5, 12*g* (e.e.); 12, 7*e*; 19, 12*g*; 26, 15*e*; JUNE 2, 8*c*; 17, 7*b*; 23, 13*e*
- BAPTIST Union of Great Britain and Ireland—Assembly: held, APRIL 26, 12*f*; 29, 7*c* (e.e.)
- BAPTIST Women's League—meeting, APRIL 29, 7*e* (e.e.)
- BAR :—  
Calls, APRIL 21, 12*g*; JUNE 9, 12*e*  
Council of Legal Education—examination: results, APRIL 7, 4*f*; MAY 26, 12*e*  
Poverty—Mr. G. St. J. McDonald (s.), APRIL 14, 7*g*  
Public service, contributions to—Mr. A. Meighen (s.), JUNE 21, 9*d*  
Women—examination: results, APRIL 7, 10*e*; first pass in final examination, MAY 26, 12*e*  
Uniform—correspondence, MAY 26, 10*f*
- BARAOORA (Sylhet) Tea Company, Ltd.—report, JUNE 21, 17*c*
- BARATONO, Signor (Italy) :—  
in Parliament, on ministerial policy; *Fascisti* interruption, JUNE 23, 9*e*
- BARBADOS :—  
Article ("Barbados: sugar and cotton production," E.N.), MAY 24, 16*b*  
Civil Service—salaries: report of committee, MAY 18, 7*g*  
Railways—committee: report (T.S.), MAY 21, 188*d*  
Sugar—crop: estimate, APRIL 26, 16*g*  
Weather—drought (T.S.), MAY 14, 168*d*
- BARBARY :—  
Piracy—leading article, MAY 17, 9*c*
- BARBER, John—embezzlement charge, MAY 30, 7*d*
- BARBER, Ald. Joseph S.—will, APRIL 5, 13*d*
- BARBER (J. Lionel) and Company, Ltd.—theft by employee: prosecution, APRIL 16, 5*e*
- BARBOUR, Mr. Milne—biographical (B.S.), JUNE 22, 5*g*; returned in County Antrim at general election for Northern Ireland, MAY 27, 12*f*; appointed Parliamentary and Financial Secretary of Ministry of Finance of Northern Ireland, JUNE 8, 12*d*
- BARCELONA :—  
Crime: see under SPAIN—Crime  
Somaten — banners presented; attempted syndicalist outrage, APRIL 27, 11*f* (l.e.)
- BARCELONA Traction Light and Power Company—bondholders' committee: circular issued to bondholders, MAY 28, 14*g* (e.e.); —report, JUNE 25, 15*g*
- BARCLAY, Mr. Charles T.—death, APRIL 1, 5*a* (l.e.), 13*b* (e.e.); will, MAY 28, 13*e*
- BARCLAY, Mrs. Florence L.—will, JUNE 6, 12*d*  
Memoir—request for details: Mr. C. Barelay (l. quoted), MAY 7, 8*b*
- BARCLAY, Mr. James J.—will, JUNE 18, 13*e*
- BARCLAY, William—death, JUNE 23, 7*g*
- BARCLAY, Curle, and Company—law case (T.S.), MAY 7, 160*e*
- BARCLAY, Perkins, and Company, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 4, 15*g*; —meeting, JUNE 28, 18*f*; —report, JUNE 20, 15*g*
- BARCLAYS Bank :—  
Branches, new, APRIL 7, 16*b*; 14, 15*f* (e.e.); 15, 15*f*; MAY 13, 14*f*; 20, 15*g* (e.e.); 27, 6*e*; JUNE 30, 15*e* (e.e.)  
Cambridge University—contributes to engineering laboratory, MAY 4, 12*d*  
Circular—April number noticed (F.N.), APRIL 6, 15*e* (and 16*b*, e.e.); June number noticed (F.N.), JUNE 7, 15*e*  
Director elected, APRIL 16, 13*f*  
High Holborn branch — address changed, JUNE 9, 15*g*
- BARDON, Arthur—shot dead in Dublin, MAY 20, 10*f*
- BARDSWELL, Mr. Henry H.—will JUNE 10, 13*e*
- BAREL, Henri :—  
"Rhythm of Life, The: Based on the Philosophy of Lao-Tse"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 16, 391*a*
- BARFIELD, Mr.—death, MAY 26, 9*g*
- BARGAGLI, Marquis (Italy)—killed in Socialist dispute, JUNE 30, 10*f*
- BARIMAR, Ltd.—new branch, APRIL 16, 13*f*
- BARING, Sir Godfrey—addresses inaugural meeting of Ladies' Life Boat Guild, JUNE 22, 7*b* (l.e.)
- BARING, Mr. Maurice :—  
"Passing By" — reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 30, 419*a*
- BARKAS, Mr. Albert A.—found wounded, MAY 14, 7*g*; death, 16, 5*c*
- BARKER, Mr. Arthur—will, MAY 26, 13*f*
- BARKER, Sir Francis—health, JUNE 8, 15*b*
- BARKER, Mr. G. :—  
in Parliament, on :—  
Finance Bill, JUNE 22, 14*g*  
Trade—Industries Protection Bill, JUNE 7, 14*d*
- BARKER, Mr. H. A.—in motor accident, MAY 21, 10*e*
- BARKER, Mr. J. Ellis :—  
on unemployment (l. T.S.), APRIL 30, 135*e*; MAY 7, 155*d*
- BARKER, Miss Lilian :—  
at St. Ermin's Hotel, on training of unemployed women in home crafts, MAY 6, 7*f*  
at Women's Institute, on women jurors, JUNE 24, 7*f* (and e.e.)
- BARKER, Miss Nell—health, MAY 24, 7*g*
- BARKER, Mr. W. H.—lecture arrangements, MAY 28, 7*a* (e.e.)
- BARKER (John) and Company, Ltd. :—  
Meeting, APRIL 23, 17*a*  
Report, APRIL 14, 16*g*  
Theft of cloth—prosecution, APRIL 15, 7*e*

BARKWAY, Mr. Stephen—will, APRIL 15, 13/  
BARLEY :—

Prices—Driffield : particulars, APRIL 13, 7g

BARLOW, Lady—invited to stand as Liberal candidate for High Peak Division of Derbyshire at next general election, JUNE 13, 7g

BARLOW, Mr. Arthur W.—will, JUNE 1, 13c

BARLOW, Sir Montague—tour of provincial employment exchanges, MAY 25, 7b  
Secretaries—appointed, APRIL 6, 7d  
in Parliament, on :—

Employment exchanges—buildings ;  
Kew Record Office, APRIL 22, 15e

Insurance Act, National—unemployment section : Contributions Increase Bill, JUNE 16, 14e ; 28, 14e

Labour—International Conventions (Washington) : ratification, MAY 28, 6b

Unemployment—comparative statistics, MAY 10, 14b ; 25, 14b

BARLOW (Samuel)—dividend, JUNE 2, 19b

BARNARD, Lady—lunches with King and Queen, JUNE 21, 13b

BARNARD, Miss Catherine E. — w ll, APRIL 9, 11f

BARNARD, Dr. F. P.—appointed curator of Ashmolean Museum, Oxford, MAY 4, 12d

BARNARD, Sir Frank—returns to London from South of France, MAY 12, 13e

BARNARDO'S HOMES, Dr. :—  
Director—Rear-Adm. Sir H. H. Stileman welcomed, MAY 10, 7e

Founder's Day—arrangements, MAY 27, 13b ; held, JUNE 27, 13d

Jubilee bazaar—supplementary sale : arrangements, APRIL 6, 13c ; 18, 7c ; held, 20, 13d

Meeting (Central Hall, Westminster)—held, MAY 10, 7e

Prize distribution — arrangements, JUNE 25, 13a

Report, JUNE 10, 7d

William Baker Commemoration Fund—proposed purchase of Hertfordshire mansion for settlement, APRIL 30, 6e ; fund inaugurated, MAY 10, 7e

BARNES, Police-constable—killed by rebels at Rosscabery barracks, APRIL 1, 8d

BARNES, Mr. A. Kentish—re-elected chairman of Liverpool and London and Globe Insurance Company, MAY 12, 17c

at Liverpool, on Liverpool and London and Globe Insurance Company ; international credit insurance, MAY 11, 19e

BARNES, Canon E. W. — course of sermons : arrangements, JUNE 4, 7g

BARNES, Frederick—death from accident, MAY 10, 7g

BARNES, Mr. G. N. — returns from South Africa, APRIL 30, 9g ; installed president of Browning Settlement, 30, 9g  
in Parliament, on :—

Germany — indemnity : payments, MAY 6, 14f

Labour—International Conventions (Washington) : ratification, MAY 28, 6a

Minister without Portfolio—salary, JUNE 24, 15d

Old Age Pensions Act—amendment, MAY 12, 14e

Railways Bill, MAY 31, 15f

BARNES, Mr. G. N. :—

in Parliament, on (continued) :—

Trade—Industries Protection Bill, MAY 10, 14e (l.e.) ; 11, 14f (e.c.) ;—  
Overseas Trade (Credit and Insurance) Act Amendment Bill, JUNE 9, 14d

BARNES, Sir George—received by King, JUNE 1, 13b

BARNES, Capt. Guy V.—court martial, APRIL 6, 14g

BARNES, Maj. Harry — appointed honorary secretary of Cobden Club, APRIL 2, 5b (e.c.)

at House of Commons, on Local Rates (Increase Prevention) Bill, JUNE 8, 7e ; on Railways (Reorganization) Bill, 10, 7b (e.e.)

in Parliament, on :—

Coalminers' strike, APRIL 19, 14g ; settlement, JUNE 25, 14a

Finance Bill, JUNE 17, 14d

Railways — companies : agreement, MAY 4, 14c ; Bill, 31, 15f ; war agreements : liquidation, JUNE 25, 14a

Tea—duty, MAY 3, 14b

Trade — Industries Protection Bill, JUNE 1, 14d

on coalminers' wages — national pool (l.), MAY 19, 12d

BARNES, Dr. Henry—will, JUNE 30, 13f

BARNES, Mr. T. J. — promoted C.B.E., JUNE 18, 13c

BARNES, Miss Winifred — song recital, JUNE 10, 8d

BARNES-LAWRENCE, Mr. Herbert—death, JUNE 10, 13d

BARNETT, Mr.—law case, APRIL 9, 4b

BARNETT, Maj. R. W. :—

on House of Commons—fires (l.), MAY 6, 12d

BARNES, Mr. Stephen J. :—

on burial registers — records of parishioners dying elsewhere (l., L.S.), JUNE 23, 404c

BARNESLEY :—

Rates : see under LOCAL taxation—Rates

BARNSTAPLE :—

Rates : see under LOCAL taxation—Rates

BARNSTON, Maj. Harry — appointed Controller of the Household, APRIL 8, 10g ; takes seat in Commons on re-election, 22, 15c ; audience of King : receives Wand of Office, 27, 15b

Eddisbury division (Cheshire) by-election — adopted as Unionist candidate, APRIL 13, 7g

BARNWOOD :—

Roman-British burial ground : see under ARCHAEOLOGY

BARODA, Gackwar Bahadur of — arrives at Marseilles, APRIL 11, 9g ; leaves London for Paris, MAY 18, 11b ; gives "at home" at Cleveland-gardens in interests of Indian women's education, JUNE 24, 15d

Zoological Society — presents pair of elephants, MAY 28, 7c

BARODA, Princess Kamala Devi Gackwar of — reception to Indian ladies : arrangements, JUNE 23, 13b

BAROJA, Señor Pio :—

"Sensualidad Pervertida, La" — noticed (L.S.), MAY 12, 306d

BARR, Lieut. Barclay—fraud charge, MAY 11, 7g (e.e.)

BARR, Mr. David — research work in heart disease : particulars, MAY 11, 14f



- BARR, Miss Doris—song recital, APRIL 29, 8a
- BARRAN, Sir John — leaves for Palestine, MAY 6, 13b
- BARRAN (John) and Sons, Ltd.—dividend : payment postponed, MAY 6, 15d, 15f
- BARRAND, Mr. Arthur R. :—  
on coalminers' wages—settlement of strike (l.), APRIL 25, 12d
- BARRATT, Miss — appointed headmistress of Clapham High School, MAY 27, 7g
- BARRETO, Gen. Correia (Portugal)—declines invitation to form Ministry, MAY 26, 9c
- BARRETO, Senhor Mello (Portugal) — appointed Minister of Foreign Affairs, MAY 26, 9c
- BARRETO, Senhor Paulo (Brazil)—death, JUNE 25, 9g
- BARRETT, Alfred W.—conspiring to corrupt public morals charge, APRIL 15, 7e; 19, 7d; 22, 7a; 29, 4e; JUNE 8, 9e (and e.e.); 9, 7f; 10, 7b; 11, 7d
- BARRETT, Field-Marshal Sir Arthur A.—promoted Field Marshal, APRIL 13, 11e
- BARRETT, Mr. Charles A.—will, APRIL 26, 12f
- BARRETT, Mr. Roper—presentation at Guildhall School of Music made, JUNE 4, 7g
- BARRETT, Sir W. F. :—  
on electric device, new—earlier experiments (l.), MAY 31, 6f
- BARRIE, Sir C. C.—promoted K.B.E., JUNE 18, 13c; appointed chairman of Disposal Board, 22, 7c  
on herring industry—Government refusal of grant or loan (tel.), APRIL 8, 10f (l.e.); (statement), 22, 7d
- BARRIE, Sir Charles—will, APRIL 30, 13b
- BARRIE, Sir James—birthday, MAY 9, 13b  
*Shall We Join the Ladies?*—first act produced by star cast at Royal Academy of Dramatic Art, MAY 28, 8b
- BARRINGTON, Lady—dance in aid of Shri-venham Village centre : arrangements, APRIL 14, 13a; given, 29, 13e
- BARRINGTON, Lord—health, APRIL 6, 13b
- BARRINGTON, Miss—shot dead by rebels between Glenstal and Newport, MAY 16, 10b
- BARRINGTON, Douglas : see under MURDER.—Payne
- BARRISTERS' Benevolent Association—meeting, APRIL 28, 9a; —report, APRIL 28, 9a
- BARRON, Maj.-Gen. Sir Harry—funeral, APRIL 1, 11e; will, MAY 3, 13d
- BARRON, Mrs. Henrietta—will, MAY 24, 13d
- BARRON, Oliver H.—blackmail charge, MAY 26, 7e; JUNE 4, 7a
- BARRON, Mr. Tom—poultry book : publication announced, JUNE 28, 8d
- BARROW, Mr. Richard—will, MAY 31, 13d
- BARROW Hematite Steel Company, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 8, 15e; —report, APRIL 1, 15a
- BARRY, Vice-Adm. Sir John—appointed director of International Hydrographic Bureau, JUNE 24, 7f
- BARRY, William—attempting to cause disaffection among naval men at port charge, MAY 11, 7d
- BARRY, Astlere, and Shepherd, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 15, 17g
- BARRYMORE, Lord :—  
on Ireland—Southern election : addresses protest against holding to Prime Minister (with others), APRIL 27, 9d
- BARSI Light Railway Company—report, APRIL 22, 18e
- BARTHOLOMÉ, M. (France) :—  
“ Paris 1914 to Paris 1918 ” (statue)—site : controversy, MAY 28, 9f (e.e.)
- BARTHOPE, Maj. F. J.—candidate for City Alderman, APRIL 2, 5g; elected, 27, 14d (e.e.); MAY 3, 13b
- BARTHOUS, M. (France)—visits graves of French soldiers at Griesheim, JUNE 3, 9g; visits Ruhrort and Düsseldorf, 4, 9g; to decorate villages of Amiens district with Croix de Guerre, 13, 9g at Paris, on Napoleon Bonaparte, MAY 6, 10c  
in Senate, on Gen. Régnier : charges against, JUNE 17, 9d  
on army—abolition of initials (circular), APRIL 13, 9c  
on Rhineland—inspection of troops of 1919 class (add.), JUNE 11, 9c (e.e.)
- BARTLETT, Sir H. H.—death, JUNE 30, 7b (l.e.)
- BARTON, Sir D. Plunket :—  
“ Bernadotte and Napoleon, 1763-1810 ”—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 21, 262a
- BARTON, Sir William—secedes from Coalition Liberal Party : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, APRIL 5, 10f  
in Parliament, on :—  
Finance Bill, JUNE 17, 14c  
Trade—Industries Protection Bill, MAY 10, 14d; JUNE 1, 16f (l.e.)
- BARUCH, Mr. Bernard (U.S.A.)—allegations against : asks for congressional investigation, JUNE 4, 9e
- BARUCH, Dr. Simon (U.S.A.)—death, JUNE 4, 9g
- BARU (Java) Estates, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 21, 19c; —report, JUNE 11, 15e (e.e.)
- BARWELL, Mr. H. N. (South Australia) :—  
Labour—advises mining companies and employees to agree to rates below declared living wage, JUNE 23, 10d  
at Adelaide on wine-growing, MAY 18, 7c; on labour : reduction in wages; no Government subsidies, JUNE 2, 10b  
on wheat — decontrol (statement), JUNE 21, 9f
- BASCH, M. (France)—injured in Upper Silesia, APRIL 12, 9f; death, 15, 9e
- BASEBALL :—  
American League—results, APRIL 18, 4c; 19, 6e; 21, 6b; 22, 5a; 23, 6d; 25, 4e; 27, 6a; 28, 6b; 29, 15c; MAY 2, 13g; 3, 5c; 6, 5a; 7, 5d; 9, 15c; 10, 5c; 11, 5c; 13, 5e; 14, 5c; 16, 12e; 17, 13a; 19, 5f; 20, 5c; 21, 4f; 23, 4e; 24, 6c; 25, 6b; 27, 5b; 30, 5d; 31, 5a; JUNE 1, 14g; 2, 5a; 3, 6f; 8, 6d; 9, 5a; 10, 5e; 11, 5b; 13, 4c; 14, 6a; 16, 6d; 17, 6b; 18, 5f; 22, 5d; 23, 15g; 24, 5a; 27, 4d; 28, 5a; 29, 5a; 30, 5e  
International League—results, APRIL 22, 5a; 23, 6d; 25, 4e; 27, 6a; 28, 6b; 29, 15c; MAY 2, 13g; 6, 5a; 7, 5d; 9, 15e; 10, 5c; 11, 5e; 13, 5f; 14, 5c; 16, 12e; 17, 13a; 19, 5f; 20, 5c; 21, 4f; 23, 4c; 24, 6c; 25, 6b; 27, 5b; 30, 5d; 31, 5a; JUNE 1, 14g; 2, 5a; 3, 6f; 8, 6d; 9, 5a; 10, 5c; 11, 5b; 13, 4c; 14, 6a; 16, 6d; 17, 6b; 18, 5f; 22, 5d; 23, 15g; 24, 5a; 27, 4d; 28, 5a; 29, 5a; 30, 5e

## BASEBALL (continued) :—

National League—results, APRIL 18, 4c; 19, 6e; 21, 6b; 22, 5a; 23, 6d; 25, 4e; 27, 6a; 28, 6b; 29, 15c; MAY 2, 13g; 3, 5c; 6, 5a; 7, 5d; 9, 15e; 10, 5c; 11, 5c; 13, 5f; 14, 5c; 16, 12e; 17, 13a; 19, 5f; 20, 5c; 21, 4f; 23, 4c; 24, 6c; 25, 6b; 30, 5d; 31, 5a; JUNE 1, 14g; 2, 5a; 3, 6f; 8, 6d; 9, 5a; 10, 5c; 11, 5b; 13, 4c; 14, 6a; 16, 6d; 17, 6b; 18, 5f; 22, 5d; 23, 15g; 24, 5a; 27, 4d; 28, 5a; 29, 5a; 30, 5e

United States Army (Rhine) v. Navy (European waters)—match arranged, JUNE 17, 6b; 24, 10e

BASSET, M. (France)—process for making steel direct from iron ore, MAY 11, 9e (e.e.); details, 20, 7b

BASSET, Mrs. Harriet M.—will, APRIL 16, 11a

BASSETT-SMITH, Surg. Rear-Adm. Sir Percy W. — promoted K.C.B., JUNE 4, 12e

BASTENDORF, M. and Mme. (Belgium)—killed in motor accident, MAY 26, 9d (e.e.)

BASTONE, Mr. John M.—will, JUNE 13, 12d

## BASUTOLAND :—

Connaught, Prince Arthur of—visit, MAY 20, 9c; 21, 9e (e.e.)

BATANG Consolidated Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, JUNE 23, 16g

BATAVIA and General Plantations Trust, Ltd.—purchase estate in Central Java, APRIL 2, 13f (e.e.)

BATAVIA Oil Company—Djambi oilfields: see under SUMATRA

BATEMAN, Joseph H.—assaults judge at Barrow County Court, APRIL 14, 4d

BATES, Rev. Ernest—will, APRIL 20, 13e

BATES, Sir Percy :—

on *Aquitania*—stewards' staff (statement), MAY 14, 7e

BATES, Sir R. Dawson—biographical (B.S.), JUNE 22, 1e; returned for East Belfast division at general election for Northern Ireland, MAY 27, 12f; name mentioned as Minister for Home Affairs in Northern Ireland Cabinet, 31, 7d; appointed; sworn of Privy Council, JUNE 8, 12d

BATES, Miss Una—song recital, MAY 14, 8d

BATESON, Rev. James S.—will, APRIL 29, 13c

BATESON, Prof. W. :—

at Royal Institution, on sex determination, MAY 14, 7e

BATEY, Mr. Joseph :—

on coalminers' strike—pit pumping (statement) APRIL 9, 10a

## BATH :—

King Edward School—headmaster: resigns, APRIL 13, 7g

Royal Victoria Park—taken over by Corporation, MAY 5, 7g

Sunday music in park—City Council's decision, APRIL 6, 7g

BATH, Order of : see under ORDERS (British)

BATH (Henry) and Son, Ltd.—director elected, MAY 17, 14d

BATH and West and Southern Counties Agricultural Society—show : see under AGRICULTURE—Shows

BATHGATE, David—thrift and forgery charge, MAY 25, 7e; JUNE 1, 4e

BATHO, Mr. Charles A.—elected alderman for Aldgate Ward, MAY 26, 7e

## BATHURST, Lord :—

Cirencester Church—use of pews in Trinity Chapel; appeal in Court of Arches against decision of Chancellor of Gloucester diocese, MAY 31, 14e

BATHURST, Maj. Arthur H. :—

on pigeon shooting at Monte Carlo (1.), APRIL 6, 6e

BATHURST, Mr. Hiley—accident, APRIL 9, 10e

## BATLEY :—

Corporation — Bill: in Commons: third reading, JUNE 23, 14c

BATLEY, Walter—shot by Sinn Feiners at Clapton, JUNE 18, 12c

BATTEN, Mr. Francis J.—will, APRIL 1, 11b

## BATTERSEA :—

North division—reported adoption of prospective labour candidate, MAY 21, 10g

BATTIFOL, Mgr. Pierre—honorary degree of D.Litt. conferred at Oxford University, JUNE 23, 7d

BATTY, Mr. B. Staunton :—

on St. Stephen's, Coleman-street—transfer of patronage to Parochial Church Council (1.), MAY 24, 6g

BATU Caves Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, APRIL 28, 17e

BAUDELAIRE, Charles P. (France)—centenary of birth celebrated, APRIL 12, 9c (1.e.)

Article ("Baudelaire and decadence," L.S.), APRIL 7, 218b

BAUDRY d'Asson, Marquis de (France) :—in Chamber, on German Peace treaty; Briand policy; Upper Silesia, MAY 20, 10a

BAUER, Col. (Germany) :—

"Great War in the Field and at Home, The"—publication announced, MAY 14, 9b

BAUER, Herr Gustav (Germany)—appointed Vice-Chancellor and Treasury Minister, MAY 11, 10d

BAUGH, Frederick—law ease, APRIL 29, 4g

BAUGOIN (?), Herr (Austria)—appointed Minister for Army, JUNE 23, 9c

BAUMANN, Mr. Arthur—resigns editorship of *Saturday Review*, JUNE 4, 14d

BAUMGARTNER, Arthur—mountaineering accident on Mont Salève (fatal), MAY 3, 9b

## BAVARIA :—

Armaments : see under GERMANY—Armaments

Crime :—

Murder :—

Gareis, Herr K.—shot by Bavarian militarists, JUNE 11, 9c; attitude of Socialists, 13, 9a; 14, 9e (1.c.); clues to, 14, 9e (1.e.); funeral, 15, 9c; discussed in German Reichstag; disturbances, 20, 9c

Finance—budget deficit, MAY 16, 7a

Labour :—

Strike, general—particulars, JUNE 13, 9a; 14, 9c (1.c.); ends, 15, 9c

Socialists—demands on Kahr Government, JUNE 13, 9a

BAXA, M. Charles (Prague)—arrives in Paris; receives official greeting, APRIL 22, 7d

BAXTER, Mr. James—will, APRIL 2, 11a

BAXTER, Mr. James—will, JUNE 1, 13c

BAYLE, M.—murder of : see under SPAIN—Crime—Murder



- BAYLY, Adm. Sir Lewis—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Devon, JUNE 8, 14*g*
- BEACROFT, Sir R. Melville :—  
on Civil Service—salaries : bonus (l.), APRIL 22, 6*c*  
on Members of Parliament—salaries and expenses : concessions (l.), MAY 17, 8*f*
- BEACONSFIELD, Lord :—  
Primrose Day—celebrations : arrangements, APRIL 19, 13*e* ; wreaths laid on statue in Parliament-square, 20, 8*c*  
Hughendon Manor — Primrose League pilgrimage : arrangements, APRIL 13, 7*d* ; 19, 13*e* ; held, 20, 8*c*
- BEADLE, William—inquest, MAY 11, 7*e*
- BEAK, Mr. G. B.—promoted Consul-General in Lisbon, MAY 9, 9*g*
- BEAN, Mr. James—will, JUNE 8, 15*d*
- BEANS :—  
Locust, Portuguese—buyers' rejection of goods : law case, APRIL 12, 5*b*
- BEARSTED, Lord (Sir Marcus Samuel)—created Baron, JUNE 4, 10*d* ; takes title of Baron Bearsted of Maidstone, 16, 10*g* ; gazetted, 18, 10*f* ; to sit for portrait, 11, 7*g*
- BEATON, Mr. John :—  
London and Provincial Bank—resigns from chairmanship ; voted £10,000, APRIL 20, 17*c* ; (T.S.), 23, 106*d*  
at Tokenhouse-yard, on London and Brazilian Bank ; fall in exchanges, APRIL 20, 17*a*
- BEATRICE, Princess—returns to Kensington Palace, APRIL 4, 13*b* ; entertains King and Queen at luncheon, 13, 13*b* ; lunches with Sir J. and Lady Lister-Kaye, JUNE 8, 15*c* ; dines with Lord and Lady Barrington, 22, 13*c*
- Blind—attends meeting at Ham House, Richmond, in aid, JUNE 16, 7*g*
- Carisbrooke Church — present at casting of bells at Croydon, APRIL 23, 7*e*
- Equerry-in-waiting—appointed, MAY 25, 13*b*
- Friends of the Poor—attends Lady Gort's reception in aid, APRIL 15, 13*a*
- Hampstead Garden Suburb—attends bazaar in aid of purchase of playing fields, JUNE 13, 7*e*
- Kensington school children—attends evening party given by Mayor, APRIL 30, 13*a*
- League of Remembrance—attends first anniversary dinner, JUNE 29, 8*d* (l.e.)
- Monchyle Preux—to visit, JUNE 20, 7*e*
- Obolensky-Yourievsky, Princess — attends song-recital at Kent House, MAY 28, 13*b*
- Royal Tournament — attends performance, MAY 28, 7*d*
- Shrivenham Village Homes for Disabled Soldiers—attends matinée in aid, JUNE 9, 13*b*
- South Eastern Hospital for Children—attends fête in aid at Crystal Palace, JUNE 18, 13*b*
- Walkers' Galleries—visits, JUNE 16, 13*b*
- Whitney, Mr. H. P.—visits exhibition of sculpture, MAY 21, 13*a*
- BEATTIE, Prof. J. Martin :—  
"Text-Book of General Pathology, A"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 7, 230*d*
- BEATTY, Lady—presents motor-car to "Not Forgotten Association," APRIL 14, 12*f*
- BEATTY, Adm. Lord —entertained at luncheon by M. Guist'hau, MAY 30, 9*g* ; leaves London for Paris, 30, 13*b* ; audience of King, JUNE 11, 13*a*  
Reigate Priory—purchases, JUNE 7, 8*e*  
at Hotel Victoria, on Rear-Admiral W. S. Sims ; work of American navy in the Great War, MAY 27, 8*a*
- BEATTY, Mr. E. W. :—  
on Canadian Pacific Railway Company (statement), MAY 16, 14*a*
- BEATTY, Mr. Kenneth J.—appointed Judge of Supreme Court of Gold Coast Colony, JUNE 6, 9*g*
- BEATTY, Very Rev. Robert—will, MAY 4, 13*c*
- BEAUCHAMP - PROCTOR, Flight-Lieut. Andrew W.—killed in flying accident, JUNE 24, 7*e* ; funeral, 25, 13*d*
- BEAUFORT, M. Godin de (Netherlands)—death, APRIL 9, 7*g*
- BEAUMONT, Mr. Ernest—will, JUNE 4, 13*c*
- BEAUMONT, Capt. H. R.—claim under *The Times* free motoring offer on behalf of his wife settled, MAY 31, 10*f*
- BEAUMONT, Mr. Macdonald — elected Master of Cutlers' Company, MAY 31, 7*g*
- BEAUMONT, Mr. Sam B.—will, JUNE 30, 13*f*
- BEAUMONT, Mr. W. H. :—  
on coalminers' strike—settlement (l.), APRIL 7, 6*b*
- BEAVER, Mr. Alfred B. :—  
on Alington, Dr. C.—"Twenty Years" (l., L.S.), JUNE 23, 404*b*
- BEBIE, Herr Otto (Germany)—bequeathes sum to Thuringen *Tageblatt*, JUNE 28, 9*g*
- BECCLES :—  
Lloyd's Bank — raid : prosecution, JUNE 2, 7*b*
- BECH, M. (Luxemburg)—appointed member of Cabinet, APRIL 14, 9*g*
- BECHHOFFER, Mr. C. E. —  
"In Denikin's Russia and the Caucasus, 1919-20"—reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 2, 347*b*  
on American literature—recent impressions (l., L.S.), MAY 26, 340*b* ; JUNE 9, 372*a* ; 16, 387*a* ; 23, 403*b* ; 30, 419*c*
- BECK, Mrs. Arthur—family acknowledge sympathy, APRIL 15, 13*a*
- BECK, Ernest G. :—  
"Tank Construction"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 14, 245*c*
- BECK, James M. :—  
"Passing of the New Freedom, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 19, 327*a*
- BECKENHAM :—  
Laboratory, proposed : see under WELLCOME, Mr. Henry S.  
Parks and recreation grounds—opened for Sunday games, MAY 2, 6*d*
- BECKER, Herr (Prussia)—appointed minister of education, APRIL 25, 9*b* (l.e.)
- BECKER, Mr. Charles—death, JUNE 29, 7*g*
- BECKETT, Police-constable—killed by rebels at Kilmeena, MAY 21, 12*b* ; 23, 10*a*
- BECKETT, Sir Gervase—created baronet, JUNE 4, 10*d*
- BECKETT, Mr. James S.—will, MAY 5, 13*c*
- BECKWITH, Prof. Holmes (U.S.A.)—murder of Dr. Wharton : see under UNITED STATES—Crime—Murder



BECONTREE estate—Institution of Municipal and County Engineers to inspect systems of house construction, JUNE 13, 7g

BEDDINGTON, Mr. G. E.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 18, 13e

BEDFORD :—

Electoral : see under BEDFORDSHIRE

BEDFORD, Duke of :—

Bedfordshire County Council—elected chairman, JUNE 1, 7g

Cremation Society of England — elected president, APRIL 14, 7b

Woburn (Beds.) District Council—elected chairman, APRIL 27, 9g

BEDFORD, Mr. A. C. (U.S.A.) —

at Central Hall, Westminster, on International Chamber of Commerce; reconstruction of world : American aid ; financial depression in United States ; limitation of armaments ; restoration of peace, JUNE 28, 12e

at Printing House-square, on International Chamber of Commerce ; *The Times* effort for promoting Anglo-American friendship ; incident with Lord Northcliffe during his mission to the United States, JUNE 25, 6a

BEDFORD, Sir Charles H.—lecture arrangements, MAY 19, 7g

at Royal Society of Arts, on industrial power alcohol, MAY 28, 7f

BEDFORD, Mr. Herbert :—

on light opera and British composers (l.), MAY 13, 8e

BEDFORD School :—

War memorial : see under WAR, The Great—Memorials—Schools and colleges

BEDFORDSHIRE :—

Bedford division—by-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS

BEDFORDSHIRE County Council :—

Chairman—elected, JUNE 1, 7g

Committee meetings—smoking permitted, MAY 25, 7g

BÉDIER, Dr. Joseph—delivers Romanes lecture at Oxford, JUNE 7, 8d (e.e.)

“Roland à Roncevaux” — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 23, 406b

BEEBE, Mr. William :—

“Monograph of the Pheasants, A” — noticed (L.S.), MAY 19, 326c ; reviewed (L.S.), 26, 335a

BEECHAM, Henry—manslaughter charge, JUNE 24, 7b ; sentence, 25, 7d

BEECHAM, Sir Thomas—law case, APRIL 27, 10e

Bankruptcy—creditors’ meeting : adjourned, APRIL 28, 5c ; held, JUNE 30, 7c (l.e.)

BEEMAN, Miss C. May—on Alexandra Day : appeals for use of motor-cars, MAY 30, 4a

BEER :—

Duty—reduction : appeal by brewers to Sir R. Horne, APRIL 22, 7e

BEER, Peter : see under MURDER—Cohen

BEERBOHM, Mr. Max :—

Articles (“Max and Mr. B. : the empirical man : autobiographical glimpses”), MAY 4, 8b ; (“Max : his new show of drawings : caricature and satire”), 19, 8a ; (“Pencil and pen : Max’s caricatures as documents : literary jokes”), 25, 8b

BEES :—

Article (“Good honey prospects : requeening of bee stocks”), JUNE 6, 7e

BEES (continued) :—

Disease (Isle of Wight)—report of researches published, APRIL 25, 5f

Eton College—swarm on King Henry VI.’s statue, JUNE 28, 7g

Honor Oak Station—swarm suspended in tree, MAY 24, 7g

Keeping—discussed, JUNE 6, 7e (e.e.)

Stings—death from, JUNE 29, 7g

BEETON, Mr. H. R. :—

at Winchester House, on Brisbane Electric Tramways Investment Company, JUNE 16, 18g

BEGBIE, Mr. Harold :—

“Ways of Laughter, The” — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 9, 374b

BEGGING—prosecutions, APRIL 22, 7g ; JUNE 28, 7g

BEHREND, Arthur F. :—

“Nine Days” — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 14, 246c

BEHREND, Lieut.-Col. Henry D.—death, MAY 7, 14e

BEHRIN, M. (Russia)—pacific conversations with Finnish Ministers ; leaves Helsingfors for Moscow, APRIL 30, 9f ; prospect of not returning to Helsingfors, MAY 12, 9b

BEICHMANN, Chief Justice (Norway)—appointed member of Permanent Court of Arbitration at The Hague, APRIL 18, 9g

BEILEY, Sir George :—

at Institution of Civil Engineers, on fuel problems of future, JUNE 29, 7f

BEIRUT :—

Earthquake : see under EARTHQUAKES—Syria

BEITH, Maj. Ian H. :—

Defence Force — recruiting pamphlet : Parliament : questions, APRIL 26, 14a ; 27, 16b

BEKIR SAMI BEY (Turkey)—arrives in Rome, APRIL 1, 7g ; leaves Brindisi for Constantinople, 14, 9g ; arrives at Angora, 29, 9e ; resignation as Minister for Foreign Affairs in Angora Government, MAY 17, 7f ; our Constantinople correspondent’s comments, 18, 7e ; Turkish press of Constantinople comment, 19, 9f ; obtains permission to withdraw to Europe, JUNE 3, 9f ; arrives in Rhodes, 13, 10c ; in Paris, 28, 9g (l.e.)

in Angora Assembly, on new treaty of peace with Turkey, MAY 9, 9f ; Parliament : question, 12, 14a

on Nationalist aims (declaration), APRIL 18, 9e (e.e.)

BELCHER and Mason, Messrs. :—

on glassware, scientific—proposed import duty : message to Mr. Lloyd George, APRIL 12, 9d

BELFAST—described (B.S.), JUNE 22, 1a

City Hall—Council Chamber (photo), JUNE 8, 8b ; (B.S.), 22, 1e

Article (“Parliament House : scene of to-day’s ceremony,” B.S.), JUNE 22, 3e

Corporation :—

Finance—article (“Belfast finance : a record of sound policy : security innovations,” B.S.), JUNE 22, 3e

Crime : see under IRELAND—Crime

Duncairn division—by-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS

Fire : see under IRELAND—Fires

General election for Northern Parliament : see under IRELAND — General election

George V., King : see under GEORGE V. —Ireland, visit to

## BELFAST (continued) :—

Historical review (B.S.), JUNE 22, 6g  
 Port—article ("The port of Belfast : great growth of shipping: harbour development plans," B.S.), JUNE 22, 3a

Riots: see under IRELAND—Crime

Royal visits—article ("Previous royal visits: Queen Victoria's tribute: 'Belfast a fine town,'" B.S.), JUNE 22, 1g

BELFAST Chamber of Commerce—meeting (annual): held (T.S.), APRIL 16, 95d ; —report (T.S.), 16, 95d

"BELGIAN Reader, A"—on British electrical supplies (T.S.), APRIL 16, 97d

## BELGIUM :—

Academy of French Language and Letters :—

French Academy—entertains at Chantilly, MAY 19, 9e

## Accidents :—

Coalmining—Bray: collapse of shaft (fatal), APRIL 8, 9g

Motor—near Esch-sur-Alzette (fatal), MAY 26, 9d (e.e.)

## Agriculture :—

Livestock—presented by committee for Agricultural Relief of Allies: exhibition announced, MAY 9, 9g; held, 27, 9c; Baron Ruzette expresses thanks of nation to British stockbreeders, JUNE 18, 9g

America, South—relations with: ministers to be appointed to States, APRIL 5, 9g

Art: see under ART

Banking—rate of discount reduced, MAY 20, 15g

## Building materials :—

Bricks and tiles—trust formed (T.S.), JUNE 18, 270a

## Canals and waterways :—

Antwerp—particulars (T.S.), APRIL 16, 87b

Cement trade—conditions (T.S.), JUNE 4, 231a

## China, relations with :—

Mission, Chinese—arrives in Brussels to study industrial life, MAY 28, 9g; received by King Albert, JUNE 4, 9g

## Coal and coalmining :—

English strike—effect, APRIL 16, 8f  
 Export—large orders received, MAY 12, 9b

England—30,000 tons shipped for, MAY 10, 9g; British Government places order for supply of 150,000 tons per week, 19, 10a

Ostend—English lighters loaded since beginning of coal dispute: statistics, JUNE 17, 9g

State monopoly (art., "Belgian state coal monopoly: interesting experiment," T.S.), APRIL 2, 51c

Trade—conditions (T.S.), JUNE 4, 231a

Colonial Day—celebration date, JUNE 2, 9g

Colonies, Ministry of—payment of forged cheque: high official arrested, JUNE 13, 9g

Communist Party—propaganda: trade unions resisting, JUNE 2, 9g

Cotton trade—condition (T.S.), JUNE 11, 251a

Ghent mills—closing, JUNE 6, 12d ; to continue working, 13, 9g

## BELGIUM (continued) :—

## Crime :—

Antwerp—contractor leaving bank robbed by British subject, JUNE 14, 9d

Crown Prince—visit to Japan announced, JUNE 13, 9g

Diamond trade—Antwerp: unrest, MAY 31, 9g

Elections, municipal—adult women to vote, APRIL 1, 7e; results, 26, 9d; 28, 11b

Leading article, APRIL 28, 13d

Ferry-boats—proposed double service across Scheldt at Antwerp, JUNE 28, 9g (l.e.)

## Finance :—

## Exchange :—

Depreciated—effect on British trade (F.N.), MAY 28, 14b

Rate, APRIL 30, 15a; MAY 3, 15c; 9, 17f; 11, 17a; JUNE 9, 15c; 15, 16b; 16, 15e

Loans—colonial: issue reported, APRIL 2, 13f

Reconstruction—conference between M. Lamont and M. Jaspar, MAY 10, 9e

Taxation—new, APRIL 8, 10e; 11, 9g; MAY 27, 9b; (T.S.), JUNE 4, 231d

Turnover tax—Bill to be introduced (T.S.), APRIL 2, 46d

Thennis, M. (s.), APRIL 16, 87b

## Fish and fishing :—

Shrimp-fishers—dispute with fishmongers regarding payment, JUNE 3, 6e

Flax—prices (T.S.), MAY 21, 191d

Food Ministry—abolition: appeal for, APRIL 8, 9g

## France, relations with :—

Albert, King—interview with M. Millerand at Lille, MAY 18, 7g

Military convention—M. Jaspar (s.), JUNE 9, 9c (e.e.)

Trade—agreement: prospects (T.S.), APRIL 16, 87b

## Germany, trade with :—

Imports and exports—statistics for 1920-21 (T.S.), MAY 14, 171b

Glass trade—conditions (T.S.), APRIL 16, 88d; 23, 110d

Company, new—formation: particulars (T.S.), MAY 14, 193c

Genck—company formed (T.S.), APRIL 23, 110d

Prices—fall (T.S.), APRIL 2, 46b

Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN Relations—Belgium

Horticultural industry—conditions (T.S.), APRIL 9, 66d

Hotels—National School of Hotel Management to be established, JUNE 18, 9g

Housing—shortage: statistics, APRIL 9, 7g

## Iron and steel industry :—

Competition with British manufacturers—effect of currency depreciation, MAY 18, 14a; (F.N.), 28, 14b

Conditions (T.S.), APRIL 2, 46b; JUNE 25, 290a

Luxemburg—competition (T.S.), JUNE 18, 270a

Output—statistics, MAY 10, 16a (e.e.); (T.S.), 14, 179d

Prices (T.S.), JUNE 25, 290a

Trade—conditions (T.S.), JUNE 4, 231a

## BELGIUM (continued):—

Italy, relations with—portrait by Roger Van der Weyden received in return for picture presented to Italy, MAY 2, 7*g*

Japan, relations with:—

Ambassador to Brussels appointed, MAY 19, 9*g* (e.e.); JUNE 6, 9*g*

Crown Prince—visit: see under JAPAN—Crown Prince

Legation in Japan—to be raised to rank of Embassy, MAY 31, 9*g*

King: see ALBERT

Labour:—

Coalminers:—

British coalminers' strike—sympathetic action agreed: *Soir* statement, MAY 21, 10*b* (e.e.); decision, JUNE 9, 9*g*; abandoned, 11, 9*g*, 10*b*

Frameries mines—strike, JUNE 11, 10*a* (e.e.); ends, 13, 9*g*

Wages—reduced (T.S.), MAY 7, 150*b*

Cooks, Socialist—at Brussels: to strike, MAY 2, 7*c*

Diamond industry — conditions (T.S.), JUNE 4, 231*a*

Dock labourers—strike at Antwerp, MAY 16, 7*b*; extends, 16, 7*b*; 17, 8*b*

Hours:—

British industrial delegates—studying; visit Charleroi district, APRIL 29, 9*e*

Eight-hour day—Bill: Senate passes, MAY 16, 9*e*; adopted by Chamber, JUNE 10, 9*g*; Royal assent (T.S.), 25, 290*a*

Iron workers — wages reduced, APRIL 1, 7*c*; (T.S.), 9, 66*c*

May Day—Brussels tramwaymen to observe as holiday, APRIL 12, 9*g*; railwaymen not to work, 29, 9*e*; resolution rescinded, 30, 9*g*; motor-lorries supplied by Government, MAY 2, 7*c*

Newspaper employees — proposed Sunday rest-day, JUNE 11, 9*g*

Ougrée — 5,000 factory workers strike, MAY 7, 9*g*

Output, increased—King Albert (1. quoted), JUNE 22, 10*a*; (T.S.), 25, 290*a*

Railway — reduction of bonus: strike threat, MAY 16, 7*b*; 17, 8*b*; discussed in Chamber; M. Neujean (s.), 19, 10*f*

Permanent Way Institute Congress — British railwaymen received at Antwerp, JUNE 20, 9*g*

Shipping—proposed reduction of wages at Antwerp, APRIL 1, 7*c*; seamen refuse to accept at fixed rate of exchange; ship-owners to lay up vessels, MAY 9, 9*g*; 10, 10*f*; strike: progress, 21, 10*e*; 24, 10*e*; 26, 9*e*; English seamen arrive at Antwerp to replace strikers on *Lapland*, 24, 10*e*; 26, 9*e*; Belgians on British ships forbidden to strike: Mr. J. H. Wilson (statement), 25, 9*c* (e.e.); ship-owners' offer accepted, 28, 9*g*

Textile workers—accept reduction of wages, MAY 21, 9*g*; (T.S.), JUNE 18, 270*a*

## BELGIUM:—

Labour (continued):—

Unemployment:—

Antwerp docks — increasing, APRIL 26, 9*g*

Relief—state aid, JUNE 8, 11*c*

Statistics, APRIL 7, 9*g*

Wages — reductions: particulars (T.S.), MAY 28, 210*b*; JUNE 14, 10*e*

Law:—

Women — practise as lawyers:—

Bill passed by Chamber, APRIL 28, 11*f*

Luxemburg, relations with:—

Economic union — treaty: provisions; signed, MAY 19, 9*f* (e.e.); (T.S.), 21, 190*b*

Margarine — consumption: statistics (T.S.), MAY 14, 170*d*

Medals: see under MEDALS (foreign)

Museum, Military (Brussels) — panorama of Yser battlefield to be set up in specially built annexe, APRIL 13, 9*g*

Music: see under MUSIC

Orders: see under ORDERS (foreign)

Parties, political:—

Socialist Party — split, MAY 31, 9*c*

Passports: see under PASSPORTS

Poland, relations with:—

Trade — chamber of commerce (Brussels): opened, MAY 25, 9*g*

Press — Brussels: hold reception in honour of British journalists, JUNE 27, 9*g*

Prices:—

Imported goods — decline (T.S.), JUNE 11, 251*d*

Queen: see ELIZABETH

Races, two component—Dr. J. O. de Gruyter (1. L.S.), MAY 12, 308*b*

Railway accidents:—

Charleroi station—two carriages overturned, JUNE 13, 9*g*

Railways:—

Labour: see under *Labour*, above

Season tickets, fortnightly—to be re-introduced, JUNE 17, 9*g*

Tours — supplying information: office established, JUNE 30, 9*g*

Traffic—decreased, MAY 3, 9*g*

Railways, light:—

Restoration — progress (T.S.), JUNE 18, 270*a*

Reconstruction:—

Devastated areas:—

Article ("British battle areas: war wilderness revisited: a miracle of redemption"), MAY 9, 11*f*

Destrée, M. Jules (int.), MAY 9, 12*a*

Shipping:—

Laid up — Antwerp: statistics (T.S.), APRIL 9, 66*d*

Ports — French entrepôt duties abandoned (T.S.), APRIL 16, 87*b*

Tonnage statistics, JUNE 18, 9*g*

Socialists — meeting (Antwerp): held, APRIL 1, 7*e*

Spain, relations with:—

Alfonso, King—visit: see under ALFONSO, King

Steel:—

Output — statistics for 1913-1921 compared (T.S.), MAY 14, 179*d*

Products—distribution on cooperative basis: particulars (T.S.), APRIL 16, 88*d*

Tariff—Bill passed by Chamber; provisions (T.S.), APRIL 2, 57*d*



## BELGIUM (continued) :—

## Trade :—

## Exhibitions :—

Brussels — held, APRIL 5, 9*b* ;  
(T.S.), 9, 66*c* ; result (T.S.),  
JUNE 18, 270*c*

MEX. M. (s.), APRIL 5, 9*b*

Exports — effect of foreign tariffs  
(T.S.), MAY 7, 151*d*

Credit scheme — M. Wauters  
(statement), APRIL 23, 14*a*

Prohibitions — removed (T.S.),  
APRIL 30, 139*c*

Imports — restrictions removed  
(T.S.), APRIL 16, 91*a* ; MAY 14,  
179*c* ; JUNE 4, 239*b*

Imports and exports — statistics for  
March quarter, JUNE 24, 9*g*

## Industries :—

Conditions (T.S.), APRIL 2, 46*b* ;  
9, 66*c* ; 16, 87*b* ; MAY 7, 150*b* ;  
JUNE 4, 231*a* ; 25, 290*a*

Research Institute — established  
at Brussels (T.S.), APRIL 2,  
46*b*

Revival — note (T.S.), JUNE 25,  
285*d*

Rumanian cooperative societies—  
place large order, APRIL 12, 9*c*

Travellers—visiting grottos at Han  
and Rocheford : extra trains  
organized, JUNE 4, 9*g*

## United States, relations with :—

Minister at Washington — name  
mentioned, APRIL 15, 9*e* (l.e.)

War, The Great : see under WAR, The  
Great

## Women :—

Offices of mayor, sheriff, and town  
clerk, eligibility for—Bill intro-  
duced, JUNE 29, 9*g*

Wool—importation from Argentina :  
arrangements completed, APRIL 9,  
7*g*

## BELGRADE University :—

Library—gifts of books from Royal  
Society of Literature : appeal for  
funds for carriage costs, APRIL 29,  
13*d*

BELGRAVE Hospital for Children—pound  
day : arrangements, APRIL 14, 13*a* ;  
19, 13*a*

BELITSKA, Gen. (Hungary) — appointed  
Minister of National Defence, APRIL 16,  
7*c*

## BELIZE :—

Improvements—particulars ; loan to  
be raised (T.S.), APRIL 16, 86*d*

Port — improvement : particulars  
(E.N.), MAY 24, 16*f*

BELL, Mrs.—law case, APRIL 12, 5*a* ; 13, 4*d*

BELL, Mr. Alfred—will, MAY 16, 11*e*

BELL, Mr. Aubrey F. :—

on "Canzoniere Portoghese Colocci-  
Brancuti"—by late Prof. Monaci  
(l., L.S.), MAY 12, 308*d*

BELL, Mr. C. Moberly—death : anniversary  
notice, APRIL 5, 8*c* (l.e.)

BELL, Mr. Edward P. (U.S.A.) :—  
at Browning Hall, on America's evol-  
ving world policy ; League of  
Nations, APRIL 25, 7*c*

on Great Britain and United States—  
friendship (l.), MAY 27, 6*e*

BELL, Lieut. Ernest—M.C. cancelled, JUNE  
2, 7*f*

BELL, Sir Francis (New Zealand) :—

on Armour Australasian Company—  
refusal of New Zealand Govern-  
ment of meat export licence  
(statement), MAY 31, 9*b* (e.e.)

BELL, Mrs. G. H. :—

"Servant when he Reigneth, A"—  
noticed (L.S.), MAY 26, 342*b*

BELL, Sir Hugh :—

on iron and steel industry—importance  
of coal (l.), MAY 4, 11*e*

BELL, Canon J. Allen :—

on Norwich Cathedral—proposed re-  
building of Lady Chapel as war  
memorial (l.), APRIL 14, 13*e*

BELL, Pearl D. :—

"Her Elephant Man"—noticed (L.S.),  
JUNE 23, 406*a*

BELL, Mr. Stephen—B.A. degree conferred  
at Oxford University, MAY 4, 13*c*

BELL, Mr. Walter G. :—

"More About Unknown London"—  
reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 30, 416*d*

"Tower of London, The"—noticed  
(L.S.), MAY 19, 327*d*

BELL (Brothers), Ltd.—report, MAY 14,  
16*e*

## BELLAHOUSTON Hospital :—

Administration dispute—Glasgow War  
Pensions Committee : members  
resign, APRIL 28, 9*g* ; committee  
of inquiry appointed by Corpora-  
tion, 29, 7*d* ; result ; public  
inquiry demanded, MAY 10, 7*b* ;  
Pensions Ministry committee ap-  
pointed : constitution, 27, 7*d*

## BELLAIRS, Cdr. Carlyon :—

in Parliament, on :—

Anglo-Japanese Agreement—exten-  
sion, JUNE 18, 14*b*

Coalminers' strike—emergency regu-  
lations, APRIL 7, 14*c* ; settlement  
subsidy, JUNE 29, 14*e*

Defence Committee — proposal,  
APRIL 22, 15*d*

BELLAMY, Miss Winifred—shot dead by  
accident, JUNE 1, 7*e*

BELL (John) and. Croyden, Ltd.—share  
issue : prospectus, MAY 10, 16*a*, 17*e*

BELLARIS, Mrs. A. C. N.—flight from  
Neuilly nursing home : our Paris  
correspondent's comments, JUNE 27,  
9*e*

BELLINGHAM, Sir Henry—death, JUNE 11,  
13*c* ; funeral, 14, 13*c*

BELLOT, Dr. Hugh H.—lecture : arrange-  
ments, MAY 6, 7*g*

## BELLS :—

Freemasons—tablet to commemorate  
first peal rung by : unveiling at  
St. Clement Dane's Church : ar-  
rangements, MAY 16, 7*g* ; un-  
veiled, 18, 5*b*

Hand—course of Stedman's Caters :  
rung at grave of Unknown Warrior  
in Westminster Abbey, MAY 18,  
5*b*

Malines : see under MALINES

Rochester Cathedral : see under ROCHE-  
STER Cathedral

BELL'S United Asbestos Company, Ltd.—  
dividend, APRIL 23, 15*e* ;—meeting,  
MAY 13, 17*b* ; (T.S.), 21, 187*c* ;—report,  
MAY 4, 17*a*

BELMONTE, Cardinal Granite di—to repre-  
sent Pope at Joan of Arc festival at  
Orleans, APRIL 16, 7*g*

BEMERSYDE : see under HAIG, Field-  
Marshal Lord

BENABU and Company—law case, APRIL  
12, 5*b* ; (T.S.), 16, 91*c* ; (T.S.), JUNE  
25, 292*b*

BERNAVIDES, Gen. Oscar (Peru), and others  
—exiled ; leave Lima for Australia,  
MAY 14, 9*a*

BENCE, Mr. Henry—will, MAY 20, 13*c*

BENCROFT, Dr. Russell :—

on cricket—selection of team for forthcoming test matches (views), APRIL 1, 10*b*

BENEDICT XV., Pope—holds secret consistory, JUNE 14, 10*f*

on Dante (l. quoted), MAY 5, 9*e*

on Ireland—British policy: alleged statement to Archbp. Mannix: Mgr. Ceretti (statement), APRIL 19, 9*d*; appeal for peace conference; relief of distress: letter to Cardinal Logue read in Roman Catholic churches in Dublin, MAY 23, 10*b*; Irish opinion, 24, 10*a*

on Palestine — Jews acquiring privileged position detrimental to Christians (statement), JUNE 14, 10*f*; our Rome correspondent's comments; Italian press comment, 16, 9*d*; correction, 22, 9*e* (l.e.)

BENES, Dr. (Czecho-Slovakia)—becomes Prime Minister, APRIL 21, 9*c*; to act as Deputy-President during Dr. Masaryk's absence, 21, 9*c*; leaving for London, MAY 23, 9*g*; arriving in London, 30, 9*g*; arrives, JUNE 2, 13*b*; leaves for Paris, 15, 13*b*  
League of Nations Covenant—invited to London to discuss amendments, MAY 21, 9*g*; (views), JUNE 3, 9*e* (e.e.)

BENGAL :—

Legislative Council—prorogued, MAY 20, 9*f*

Police—Budget provision for services reduced by Legislature; restored through Lord Ronaldshay's persuasion, MAY 20, 9*e*

BENGAL and North-Western Railway Company, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 10, 16*c*

BENGAL Coal Company (Calcutta), Ltd.—report, JUNE 3, 17*d*

BENGAL-NAGPUR Railway Company—debentures: maturing: renewal announcement, MAY 26, 17*d*

BENGER'S Food, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 22, 18*e*; —report, MAY 5, 16*g*

BENHAM, Dr. Alice M. :—

on woman's place in the new order (l.), MAY 5, 13*c*

BENHAM, Mr. Victor—pianoforte recital: arrangements, APRIL 5, 8*c*; given, 11, 8*d*

BENJAMIN, Mr. Reginald J.—will, MAY 21, 13*b*

BENN, Sir A. Shirley—elected president of Association of British Chambers of Commerce, JUNE 17, 12*c*; (T.S.), 18, 267*c*; photograph (T.S.), 18, 265  
at Hotel Cecil, on increased postal rates, JUNE 17, 12*b*

in Parliament, on :—

Members of Parliament—salaries and expenses: concessions, JUNE 2, 14*c*

Navy—oil fuel: use, MAY 25, 14*e*

BENN, Sir John :—

Lincolnshire, Lord (s.), APRIL 8, 7*b*

London County Council—luncheon in honour given; message from King, APRIL 8, 7*b*

at Connaught Rooms, on London County Council, APRIL 8, 7*b*

at London County Council, on London traffic control, MAY 4, 7*c*

BENN, Capt. W. Wedgwood :—

in Parliament, on :—

Aeronautics—development, APRIL 22, 15*d*

BENN, Capt. W. Wedgwood :—

in Parliament, on (continued) :—

Coalminers' strike — emergency powers, APRIL 7, 14*d*

Finance Bill, JUNE 17, 14*e*; 21, 14*c*

Supply—Estimates Committee: establishment, JUNE 23, 14*e*; 29, 14*f*

Taxation — Parliamentary Control Bill, JUNE 16, 14*c*; 25, 14*c*

Trade—imports duties, MAY 3, 14*d*; Industries Protection Bill, 10, 14*e* (l.e.); 11, 14*f* (e.c.); JUNE 1, 16*e*; 14, 14*e*

Treasury—appointment of Joint Patronage Secretaries, JUNE 14, 14*e*; 24, 15*d*

on taxation—Parliamentary control; Industries Protection Bill (l.), JUNE 15, 12*f*

BENN Brothers, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 30, 17*g*

BENNETT, Mr. Arnold :—

"Lloyd George and Co."—contributes preface (L.S.), JUNE 23, 405*a*

BENNETT, Arthur :—

"Dawn" Songs, and other Poems"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 5, 295*a*

BENNETT, Mr. C. P. :—

on Pearl, "Southern-cross" (l.), MAY 11, 6*c*

BENNETT, Mr. E. N. :—

"German Army in Belgium, The" (trans.)—noticed (L.S.), MAY 19, 326*b*

BENNETT, Mr. Francis—will, JUNE 3, 13*d*

BENNETT, Mr. Gordon (U.S.A.)—will: suit for judicial construction: referee reaches decision, MAY 4, 9*e*

BENNETT, Mr. Hannaford—law case, APRIL 21, 5*f*

BENNETT, Hugh H. :—

"Soils and Agriculture of the Southern States, The"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 7, 229*c*

BENNETT, John C.—conspiracy charge, MAY 4, 7*d* (e.e.); 5, 7*b*; JUNE 1, 7*d*

BENNETT, Sir T. J. :—

in Parliament, on :—

Anglo-Japanese agreement—extension, JUNE 18, 14*b*

India—Imperial status, JUNE 18, 14*b*

on Chelmsford, Lord—India: administration: vindication of rights of Indians in East Africa (l.), APRIL 5, 6*c*

on Members of Parliament—salaries and expenses: concessions (l.), MAY 16, 10*d*

BENOIT, M. Pierre :—

"For Don Carlos"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 9, 374*c*

Plagiarism, alleged—action for libel against French quarterly review, JUNE 13, 9*e* (e.e.); "Le Lac Sale" traps critic: our Paris correspondent's comments, 30, 9*c*

BENSLEY, Mr. Edward :—

on Shakespeare's knowledge of Latin—correction (l., L.S.), APRIL 7, 228*d*

BENSON, Head Constable—shot at Tralee, MAY 16, 10*b*

BENSON, Sir Frank :—

"Recitations and Monologues"—contributes introduction (L.S.), MAY 26, 342*c*

BENSON, Miss Jennie — accident, JUNE 16, 8*d*



- BENTINCK, Lord Henry C. :—  
in Parliament, on :—  
Coalminers' strike — settlement,  
APRIL 19, 14*d*  
Insurance Act, National — unem-  
ployment section: Contributions  
Increase Bill, JUNE 16,  
14*e*  
on coalminers' strike — mediation by  
House of Commons (l.), JUNE 23,  
6*d*
- BENTINCK, Rear-Adm. Sir Rudolf —  
audience of King, APRIL 6, 13*b*
- BENTLEY, Mr. Arthur F. — will, MAY 17,  
11*e*
- BENTLEY, Mr. John E. — will, MAY 12, 13*e*
- BENTLEY Motors, Ltd. — price reduction  
of cars: announcement, APRIL 16,  
10*f* (e.e.)
- BENTON, Rev. G. Montagu :—  
on burial registers — records of  
parishioners dying elsewhere (l.,  
L.S.), MAY 12, 308*d*
- BERE, Mr. Charles — will, MAY 23, 14*e*
- BERE, Rev. John de la — will, JUNE 8, 15*d*
- BERENGUELA Tin Mines, Ltd. :—  
Director elected, APRIL 23, 14*e*
- BERENINI, Signor A. (Italy) — created  
Senator, JUNE 10, 9*g*
- BERESFORD, Mr. J. D. :—  
"Signs and Wonders" — reviewed  
(L.S.), JUNE 30, 417*c*
- BERESFORD, Lady Marcus — will, MAY  
4, 13*c*
- BERESFORD, Lord Marcus — lunches with  
Prince of Wales, MAY 4, 13*b*
- BERGDOLL (German-American) — property  
in Philadelphia seized by custodian  
of enemy alien property, MAY 31, 9*g*;  
violation of Canadian passport law:  
British Government attitude, JUNE  
4, 9*g*
- BERGMANN, Herr (Germany) :—  
on indemnities — payment (l.  
quoted), MAY 19, 9*e*; 20, 9*e*  
(l.e.)
- BERGNA, Mr. Maximilian — will, MAY 5,  
13*c*
- BERGSON, M. Henri — resigns professor-  
ship at College of France, JUNE 21, 9*g*;  
our Paris correspondent's comments,  
23, 9*c*
- BERI-REI :—  
Swansea — ceases, JUNE 29, 7*d*
- BERINGER, C. and J. J. :—  
"Text-Book of Assaying, A" —  
noticed (L.S.), JUNE 9, 374*b*
- BERISFORD (S. and W.), Ltd. — dividend,  
APRIL 23, 15*e*
- BERKELEY, Mr. Comyns :—  
"Annals of the Middlesex Hospital  
at Clacton-on-Sea during the  
Great War" — reviewed, JUNE  
2, 13*f*; noticed (L.S.), 23, 406*c*
- BERKELEY-CALCOTT, Lieut.-Col. Charles  
R. — will, APRIL 29, 13*c*
- BERKSHIRE :—  
Abingdon division — by-election:  
see under BY-ELECTIONS  
Newbury Division — prospective  
Unionist candidate adopted, APRIL  
16, 5*g*
- BERLIN :—  
Article ("On placid waters: a post-  
war German picture"), JUNE 17,  
13*e*  
Bees — firemen called out to take  
swarm from tree, JUNE 11, 9*g*  
Café des Westens — association of  
Rupert Brooke recalled; to be de-  
molished, MAY 5, 9*e* (l.e.)
- BERLIN (continued) :—  
Cathedral — big bell broken, JUNE  
14, 9*d* (l.e.)  
Domestic service — article ("Plenty  
of servants"), JUNE 3, 13*e*  
Hotels: see under GERMANY —  
Hotels  
BERLIN Aniline Dyes, Ltd. — law case,  
MAY 10, 4*d*
- BERLIN University :—  
Tagore, Sir R. — delivers lecture:  
demonstration by students,  
JUNE 3, 6*e*
- BERLITZ, M. — death, APRIL 13, 9*g*
- BERMONDSEY :—  
Board of Guardians — closing of  
Parish-street Workhouse dis-  
cussed, MAY 28, 7*g*  
Borough Council :—  
By-elections — candidates nomi-  
nated, JUNE 1, 7*g*; result, 13,  
7*g*  
George V., King — vote against  
presentation of address, JUNE  
23, 7*g*
- BERMUDA :—  
Article ("Bermuda: prospects as  
a shipping centre," E.N.), MAY  
24, 16*c*  
Motor-cars — efforts made to enact  
law permitting use, APRIL 29, 9*e*
- BERNARD, Canon — funeral arrange-  
ments, APRIL 25, 13*b*
- BERNARD, Sir Edgar — leaving Cairo for  
London, MAY 24, 9*b*
- BERNARD, Rt. Rev. J. H. :—  
on Trinity College, Dublin — War  
Memorial Fund (l.), JUNE 30, 13*e*
- BERNARD, John :—  
"New Race of Devils, The" —  
noticed (L.S.), APRIL 7, 230*c*
- BERNARD, Lieut.-Col. Ronald P. — will,  
MAY 17, 11*e*
- BERNARD, Tobias — theft charge, APRIL  
14, 4*f*
- BERNARDES, Dr. Arturo (Brazil) — candi-  
dature for Presidency: support for,  
MAY 31, 9*g*; JUNE 9, 9*e* (e.e.); chosen  
as official candidate, 10, 9*b*
- BERNARDI, Prof. G. G. :—  
"Counterpoint" — noticed (L.S.),  
JUNE 9, 374*d*
- BERNARDINI, Socialist Deputy (Italy) —  
brought by Fascisti from Florence as  
hostage, APRIL 21, 9*c*
- BERNHARD, Herr Georg (Germany) — to  
bring action against *Tageblatt*, MAY 4,  
9*g*
- BERNHARDT, Mme. Sarah — arrives at Dover,  
APRIL 18, 13*c*; to visit Netherlands,  
MAY 12, 9*g*; future engagements, 24,  
9*g*; in Madrid: welcomed; visits  
Royal Palace; decorated by King  
Alfonso, 28, 10*f*; performs part in  
drama written by her grandson, 28,  
10*f* (e.e.); at Barcelona: ovation, 28,  
10*f* (e.e.)  
British actresses' tribute — address pre-  
sented at Prince's Theatre, APRIL  
7, 8*b*  
Gosse, Mr. E. (s.), APRIL 16, 10*f*  
Mansion House reception — organized  
by Reims Cathedral Restoration  
Fund Committee: arrangements,  
APRIL 8, 11*c*; held, 16, 10*f*  
Vaughan, Fr. B. (s.), APRIL 16, 10*f*  
on *The Times* — dramatic art; *The*  
*Great War* (int.), APRIL 4, 13*e*
- BERNOLAH, M. (Hungary) — appointed  
Minister of Social Welfare, APRIL 16,  
7*c*



- BERNSTEIN, Herr Eduard—our Berlin correspondent's comments, MAY 10, 9b
- BERRERA, Capt. (Spain)—shoots Lieut.-Col. Girona, JUNE 23, 9f
- BERRY, Mr. A.—death from accident, MAY 20, 7c
- BERRY, Mr. A. G. :—  
on German books — importation : effect of German Reparation (Recovery) Act (l.), JUNE 2, 6d
- BERRY, Mr. Ambrose S.—will, JUNE 10, 13c
- BERRY, Mr. Charles F.—will, JUNE 22, 12c
- BERRY, John J.—suspect charge, JUNE 29, 12g
- BERRY, Mr. Oscar—at Guildhall, on proposed exhibition of rejected Royal Academy pictures, MAY 14, 12c
- BERRY, Sir Walter W.—appointed commissioner under Development and Road Improvement Funds Acts, MAY 14, 7c ; to be invited to stand as Farmers' Union candidate, JUNE 11, 7g
- BERRY, Sir William E.—created Baronet, JUNE 4, 10d ; complimentary dinner : arrangements, 29, 13c (l.e.)
- BERTRAM, Arthur :—  
“ In Darkest Christendom ”—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 23, 407b
- BESANT, Mrs. Annie—to speak at Oxford, JUNE 17, 7g
- BESLEY, Mrs. Charles—death, JUNE 18, 13b
- BESS, Bertie—dangerous driving charge, APRIL 7, 7c
- BESSARABO, M.—murder : see under FRANCE—Crime—Murder
- BESSBOROUGH, Lord—re-elected president of Incorporated Association of Hotels and Restaurants, MAY 7, 7d  
at Great Central Hotel, on restrictions on hotels and restaurants, MAY 7, 7d
- BEST, Mr. John D.—will, JUNE 23, 12g
- BEST, Miss Margaret A.—celebrates 100th birthday, MAY 26, 7g
- BEST, Sgt. S. J.—death, MAY 19, 7e
- BETHLEHEM :—  
Church of the Nativity—English child baptized : first recorded instance, JUNE 14, 9f
- BETHLEHEM Steel Company—dividend, APRIL 29, 17a
- BETHLEN, Count (Hungary)—appointed Prime Minister, APRIL 16, 7c
- BETHNAL GREEN :—  
Gas—reduction of consumption by Borough Council, JUNE 15, 7g
- BETH-SHAN — excavation : see under ARCHAEOLOGY—Palestine
- BETTERTON, Mr. H. B. :—  
at House of Commons, on Railways (Reorganization) Bill, JUNE 16, 7e  
in Parliament, on :—  
Defence, Imperial — blockade weapon, JUNE 18, 14b  
Ireland—situation : discussion by Imperial Peace Cabinet, JUNE 18, 14b
- BETTING :—  
Bookmakers—alleged defaulting : libel action, APRIL 15, 4d ; 19, 5e  
Cheques—payment of losses to betting agent by : law case, JUNE 18, 4d ; 28, 4c ; 29, 4d  
Prosecutions, MAY 10, 7c (e.e.) ; 27, 7c (and e.e.) ; 30, 7g ; JUNE 3, 7b, c ; 4, 4e ; 18, 7b ; 24, 7c (e.e.) ; 28, 6g
- BETTSWORTH, Mr. Harry—law case, JUNE 3, 4g
- BEVAN, Mr. J.—retires from headmastership of Minster County Schools, MAY 16, 5g
- BEVERIDGE, Sir William — to address National Liberal Club, APRIL 30, 7g  
at National Liberal Club, on trusts, MAY 6, 14g  
on coalminers' strike—settlement (l.), APRIL 18, 6a ; 22, 11f ; MAY 3, 11e
- BEVERLEY, Miss A. E.—claim under *The Times* free motoring insurance offer, APRIL 26, 10f
- BEVERLEY Minster :—  
St. John of Beverley—1,200th anniversary of death : Mr. S. Oxley (l., L.S.), MAY 12, 307a
- BEVILLE, Lieut.-Col. Francis G.—appointed C.S.I., JUNE 4, 12e
- BEVIN, Mr. Ernest :—  
at St. Paul's Church, Covent Garden, on coalminers' strike (add.), APRIL 13, 10a
- BEWDLEY :—  
Electoral : see under WORCESTERSHIRE
- BEWLEY, Mr. William E.—law case, MAY 6, 8b
- BEYER, Peacock, and Company, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 28, 20a ; —report, APRIL 20, 16e ; (F.N.), 20, 15b
- BEYNON, Mrs. T.—death, MAY 28, 7g
- BEZAN, Countess Emilia P. (Spain)—death, MAY 14, 9d
- BEZERRA, Senhor José (Brazil)—leaves for Europe, JUNE 10, 9g
- BHOWNAGREE, Sir M. M.—returns to London from India, JUNE 22, 13b
- BIARRITZ—season : report, MAY 7, 13e
- BIB, M. (France)—caricature of Mlle. Sorel : see under SOREL, Mlle.
- BIBBY, Mr. Harry—will, MAY 23, 14e
- BIBESCO, Princess—leaves Paris for Biarritz, APRIL 8, 13a ; to write for New York magazines, MAY 25, 12c
- BIBILONI, Jaine—recommended for deportation, JUNE 14, 7g
- BIBLE :—  
Daniel, book of—Rev. W. St. C. Tisdall (p.), MAY 24, 8b  
Pentateuch—new light upon : Dr. A. S. Yahuda (lect.), MAY 3, 12c ; 5, 7b ; 10, 7c
- BIBLE Society—bronze bust of Lord Shaftesbury presented by Mr. H. E. Williams, APRIL 29, 7g
- BICKERSTETH, Canon S.—at Caddenabbia, MAY 28, 13d
- BICKERT, Frau (Germany)—sentenced for cruelty to servant, JUNE 25, 9b
- BICKET, Sir A.—appointed K.B.E., JUNE 18, 13c
- BIDDULPH, Mr. Thomas—will, APRIL 23, 13e
- BIECKERTS Brewery (1900), Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 21, 20d
- BIGAMY—prosecutions, APRIL 11, 7d ; 19, 5e ; MAY 12, 5e ; 25, 7e ; 28, 7a (and 12g, l.e.) ; 30, 7g ; JUNE 1, 7c ; 8, 5e ; 14, 7g ; 29, 7e ; 30, 7e
- BIGGS, District Insp. Major—shot dead by rebels between Glenstal and Newport, MAY 16, 10b
- BIGLAND, Mr. A. :—  
in Parliament on :—  
Finance—conversion loan, APRIL 27, 16f
- BIGLAND, Reginald—suspect charge, JUNE 23, 7b ; 30, 7c
- BIGNOLD, Lady :—  
on pigeon shooting at Monte Carlo (l.), APRIL 4, 11c
- BIHAR and Orissa :—  
Council, executive (Governors)—member appointed, APRIL 15, 9e (l.e.)

BIKAM Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, MAY 9, 20a

BILANCIONI, Signor G.:—  
“Storia della Medicina, La”—noticed (L.S.), MAY 19, 324d

BILES, Sir John H.—retires from John Elder Chair of Naval Architecture at Glasgow University, JUNE 22, 7d  
on navy — battleships: protection against torpedo attack (l.), MAY 17, 4b

BILLIARDS:—  
Diggle v. Peall, APRIL 12, 6d (e.c.)  
Inman v. Falkiner, APRIL 1, 12g; 2, 12e; 4, 5e; 5, 5e; 6, 5c; 7, 5c; 8, 5b; 9, 4e; 11, 5d  
Newman v. Peall, APRIL 19, 6g; 20, 6g; 21, 6e; 22, 5a; 23, 6b; v. Lawrence, MAY 7, 5; 9, 16c  
Professional tournament—Smith v. Stevenson, APRIL 1, 12g; 2, 12e; 4, 5; v. Newman; Smith awarded heat, MAY 10, 5c  
Smith v. Falkiner, APRIL 12, 6d; 13, 5e; 14, 5e; 15, 5g; 16, 12e; 18, 4c; 19, 6g; 20, 6g; 21, 6c; 22, 5a; 23, 6b; 25, 5b; v. Inman, 26, 5f; 27, 6c; 28, 6c; 29, 15e; 30, 5c; MAY 2, 13d; 3, 5d 4, 5a; 5, 6e; 6, 5a; 7, 5e; 9, 16c; 10, 5c; 11, 5d; 12, 15a; 13, 5g; 14, 5c; 16, 12b

BILLING, Mr. N. Pemberton—appointed Steward and Bailiff of Manor of Northstead, MAY 28, 7c; law case, JUNE 16, 5a; 17, 12d; 18, 4g

BILLINGHURST, James W.—embezzlement charge, JUNE 17, 12a

BILLINGSGATE Market:—  
Cold storage—ice-making machinery provided, APRIL 21, 7c  
Extensions—opened, APRIL 21, 7c  
Traffic — congestion: proposed reforms (T.S.), APRIL 23, 121b

BILLOWS, Charles—supplying drink after hours charge, APRIL 14, 7g

BILLS of Exchange:—  
Imperial Shipping Committee recommendations—(F.N.), APRIL 7, 15c

BILLS of Lading:—  
International Law Association—conference of Maritime Law Committee: discusses, MAY 20, 15c (e.c.); (T.S.), 28, 220d  
“Received for shipment”—our shipping correspondent's comments (T.S.), JUNE 25, 300c; leading article (T.S.), 25, 294d

Shipowners' liability:—  
Correspondence (T.S.), APRIL 2, 49a  
Harris, Mr. L. C. (l., T.S.), APRIL 23, 119a  
MacEwan, Mr. G. T. (l., T.S.), APRIL 16, 97a  
Manchester Association of Importers and Exporters — resolutions (T.S.), MAY 14, 180d  
Nicholls, Mr. E. F. (views, T.S.), MAY 28, 220d  
Rudolf, Mr. T. P. (l., T.S.), APRIL 16, 97a  
Uniform, international (F.N.), JUNE 28, 16d

BIMINI:—  
Drink—collection of liquor to smuggle into United States: Mr. W. J. Bryan (s.), APRIL 26, 9f  
Waters, Mr. W. G. (l., L.S.), MAY 5, 292c

BINGHAM, Florence:—  
“Custard Cup, The”—noticed (L.S.), MAY 26, 342b

BINGHAM, Hiram:—  
“Explorer in the Air Service, An”—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 28, 278d

BINYON, Rev. G. C.:—  
“Christian Faith and Social Revolution, The”—noticed (L.S.), MAY 12, 311b

BINYON, Mr. Laurence:—  
“Court Painters of the Grand Moguls, The”—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 23, 405a

Bio-Chemical Journal, The—noticed (L.S.), MAY 19, 326c

BIRCH, Mrs.—health, JUNE 15, 13b

BIRCH, Sir Ernest—lecture arrangements, JUNE 16, 7g

BIRCH, Mr. Henry and Mr. W.—bankruptcy: see GOYENECHE and Company

BIRCH, Maj. V. K.—awarded D.S.O., JUNE 11, 4g

BIRCHENOUGH, Sir Henry:—  
at Manchester, on British Dycstuffs Corporation, APRIL 2, 15b

BIRD, Mr. George C.—law case, APRIL 12, 5a; 13, 4d

BIRD, Rev. H. G.—biographical, resigns living of Newdigate, MAY 26, 12c

BIRD, William—indecent charge: acquittal, MAY 6, 4f

BIRD, Sir William—returned unopposed for Chichester division, APRIL 25, 7e; takes seat in Commons, 29, 14c

BIRDCAGE-WALK—portion to be closed for repairs, MAY 13, 12c (e.c.)

“BIRD-LOVER, A”—on dearth of swallows (l.), JUNE 8, 8b

BIRDS:—  
Article (“Birds' waning love song: midsummer silence”), JUNE 20, 13e

Captive—Shooting (Prohibition) Bill: introduction: questions, APRIL 7, 11e, 14b; drafted, 8, 11e; text, 9, 9e; introduced in Commons, 9, 12a; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 9, 9c; second reading, 12, 11e, 14f; before standing Committee, 27, 9e; third reading, MAY 4, 14g; in Lords: second reading, 11, 14a; Committee stage: postponed, 12, 14a; concluded, JUNE 8, 7a; third reading, 10, 14a

Buckmaster, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 8, 7a

Chadwick, Sir R. B. (s.), APRIL 27, 9e; (l.), JUNE 7, 6e

Kimberley, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 8, 7a

Lambert, Mr. U. (l.), APRIL 12, 11e

Lambourne, Lord (l.), APRIL 7, 11e; MAY 6, 11d; (s.P.), 11, 14a; JUNE 8, 7a

Lanesborough, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 8, 7a

Leading article, APRIL 9, 9d

Newton, Lord (s.P.), MAY 11, 14a; JUNE 8, 7a

Onslow, Lord (s.P.), MAY 11, 14a; JUNE 8, 7a

Ribblesdale, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 8, 7b

Cruelty to—prosecutions, JUNE 25, 12f

Cuckoo—heard in London gardens, MAY 12, 7f (e.c.); article (“The cuckoo: its eggs and victims”), JUNE 10, 13d

Falcons — shooting: prosecution, JUNE 17, 7g

Flight—leading article, APRIL 13, 11d

Liming—prosecution, APRIL 11, 7c

## BIRDS (continued):—

- Migration—articles ("April visitors: summer migrants"), APRIL 5, 13e; ("Summer birds and April snow: the advance guard"), 18, 7f; ("Summer birds checked: effect of April's vagaries"), 26, 7e
- Nesting—in the Mall lampposts, APRIL 25, 7g
- Nightingales—articles ("Nightingales in song: bird song in Epping Forest," MAY 3, 7b (e.e.); ("Nightingales in London: a few nights more of song"), 30, 7e
- Owls—attack on woman: incident, JUNE 11, 7d; three legged: shot at Shenley, 22, 7g
- Owls, eagle—particulars, MAY 9, 7c (e.e.)
- Parrot—in witness-box at Kingston Police Court, APRIL 21, 7f
- Pigeons — shooting: see PIGEON-SHOOTING
- Plumage:—
- Importation:—
- Prohibition Bill (No. 2)—in Commons: second reading: committal rejected, APRIL 14, 14f; before Standing Committee, 29, 7d; MAY 6, 13e; prospects, 10, 8c (l.e.); agreement reached: passes Committee, 11, 10c; third reading, JUNE 11, 6a; in Lords: first reading, 15, 14a; second reading, 22, 14a; in Committee, 24, 15e
- Archer-Shee, Lieut.-Col. M. (s.), MAY 6, 13e; 11, 10c
- Article ("Wild birds' charter to-day: the Queen's order"), MAY 5, 13f
- Braham, Mr. H. C. (l.), MAY 7, 7a; 11, 6e
- Buckmaster, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 22, 14a
- Denniss, Mr. E. R. B. (s.P.), APRIL 14, 14f; (s.), MAY 6, 13e; 11, 10c
- Dewar, Mr. W. (statement), MAY 7, 7a
- Leading articles, MAY 5, 11d; 11, 11d; 24, 11d
- Lloyd-Greame, Sir S. (s.P.), APRIL 14, 14f; JUNE 11, 6a
- Massingham, Mr. H. J. (and others, l.), MAY 9, 6b
- Plumage Bill Group (l.), MAY 9, 6b; note, 9, 11c
- Rothschild, Lord (l.), MAY 10, 11d
- Thomson, Mr. T. (s.P.), APRIL 14, 14f; (s.), MAY 6, 13e; 11, 10c; (s.P.), JUNE 11, 6a
- Yate, Sir C. (s.), MAY 11, 10c
- Ostrich feathers:—
- Africa, South — sales in London (T.S.), APRIL 23, 107b
- Ravens — peck sheep to death, JUNE 9, 7g
- Sea — article ("Sea birds in May: from a Dorset cliff"), MAY 16, 11f
- Swallows—seen at Axe Edge, Buxton, APRIL 21, 7g
- Article ("The first swallow"), APRIL 4, 7f
- Correspondence, JUNE 8, 8b
- Masefield, Mr. J. R. (l.), JUNE 10, 11e
- Verner, Col. W. (l.), JUNE 11, 6g
- Zabell, Mr. A. G. (l.), JUNE 11, 6g

## BIRDS (continued):—

- Tinamus, Tataupa — particulars, APRIL 23, 7f (e.e.); breeding habits, MAY 14, 7f
- Wild — articles ("Wild life in the Highlands: toll of spring storms"), APRIL 4, 13f; ("Singing birds as tit-bits: British Caligulas denounced"), MAY 16, 2f
- Cruelty to — prosecution, JUNE 1, 7f
- Protection Act — orders made, APRIL 6, 7g; JUNE 1, 7g
- Bill, Amending — in Commons: first reading, MAY 14, 14a
- Parliament — question, MAY 11, 14b
- BIRDWOOD, late Sir George — memorial lecture delivered, APRIL 23, 9f
- BIRDWOOD, Gen. Sir William:—
- on India — courtesy of people (statement), APRIL 23, 9f
- BIRKENHEAD, Lord — created Viscount, JUNE 4, 10d; gazetted Viscount Birkenhead of Birkenhead, 18, 10f; returns to London from Paris, 27, 14e
- Church of Scotland — addresses Assembly, MAY 31, 7e
- Divorce Court — to hear suits, APRIL 19, 5c; takes seat, 20, 5c
- Westminster Council — reception at Caxton Hall: arrangements, MAY 14, 13a
- at Central Hall, Westminster, on proportional representation, MAY 6, 7a
- at Central Hall, Westminster, on International Chamber of Commerce; welcome to American delegates; trade; restoration of stable conditions, JUNE 28, 12e
- at Cotton conference banquet (Manchester), on Bolshevik plot against British Empire; coalmining dispute; German indemnities, JUNE 23, 7c (l.e.)
- at Gray's Inn Hall, on Mr. Arthur Meighen, JUNE 21, 9d (l.e.)
- at Grotius Society, on international law: Germany's policy in the Great War; League of Nations: American alternative, MAY 28, 8d (and 7d, e.e.)
- at House of Lords, on Empire Parliamentary Association, JUNE 25, 9c (l.e.)
- at Hyde Park Hotel, on Newfoundland, JUNE 28, 7e
- at Mansion House, on dearth of judges; legal congestion, JUNE 30, 7c (l.e.)
- at Royal Albert Hall, on discipline of German people; coalmining strike, MAY 7, 12c
- at Salters' Hall, on national reticence, JUNE 23, 7c
- in Parliament, on:—
- Church of England — clergy: enforcement of discipline: fund, JUNE 16, 14a
- Deceased Brother's Widow Bill, JUNE 29, 14a
- Divorce Law (Reform) Bill, APRIL 13, 12c
- Home Rule (Ireland) Act — amendment, JUNE 22, 14b
- Ireland — Castle Connell affray, APRIL 27, 16a; MAY 4, 14b; 6, 12c; 26, 14a; administration: Government policy, JUNE 22, 14b; Land Purchase Bill: introduction, 30, 14a



- BIRKENHEAD, Lord** :—  
 in Parliament, on (continued) :—  
 Land—Law of Property Bill, APRIL 14, 12*d*; MAY 25, 14*a*; JUNE 1, 16*a*  
 Law—judges: additional appointments in King's Bench Division, APRIL 20, 14*a*; congestion of courts, JUNE 3, 6*a*  
 Palestine — riots, JUNE 9, 14*a*  
 Secretary for Scotland (Status Improvement) Bill, JUNE 8, 7*b*
- BIRKHEAD, Miss Edith** :—  
 "Tale of Terror, The"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 21, 262*b*; reviewed (L.S.), MAY 5, 288*b*
- BIRKIN, Mr. Joseph** :—  
 on coalminers' strike—ballot (s.), JUNE 14, 10*e*
- BIRKS, Mrs. Georgina A.**—will, APRIL 2, 11*a*
- BIRKS, Mr. Lawrence** (New Zealand) :—  
 on electricity (art., "Hydro-electric power: great resources," E.N.), MAY 24, 9*d*
- BIRKS, Walter S.**—conspiring to corrupt public morals charge, APRIL 15, 7*e*; 19, 7*d*; 22, 7*a*; 29, 4*c*; JUNE 8, 9*e* (and e.e.); 9, 7*f*; 10, 7*b*; 11, 7*d*
- BIRMINGHAM** :—  
 Banks — clearing: statistics, APRIL 25, 14*e*; MAY 9, 18*e*; 17, 14*d*; 24, 15*g*; 30, 15*f*; JUNE 6, 17*c*; 13, 16*g*; 20, 16*e*; 27, 18*c*  
 Collings, Mr. J.—bust presented to City Council, JUNE 8, 9*g*  
 Diocese—Bishop's residence: Harborne House purchased, JUNE 3, 7*b*  
 Gas department — using wood for manufacture, JUNE 21, 7*g*  
 Library, commercial — report, MAY 21, 7*g*  
 Magistracy: see under MAGISTRACY  
 Mary, Princess — visits; attends fair at Bingley Hall in aid of Nurses' Club, JUNE 7, 7*d*  
 Rates: see under LOCAL taxation  
 West division by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS
- BIRMINGHAM (Alabama)** :—  
 Article ("The magic of industry: new Birmingham"), JUNE 1, 9*a*
- BIRMINGHAM, Bp. of**: see WAKEFIELD, Rt. Rev. H. R.
- BIRMINGHAM, R. C. Archbp. of**: see MCINTYRE, Most Rev. J.
- BIRMINGHAM Municipal Bank**—report, APRIL 19, 7*g*;—returns for MAY, JUNE 21, 7*g*
- BIRMINGHAM Small Arms Company, Ltd.**—dividend: final: decision not to pay (F.N.), APRIL 2, 13*a*;—meeting, APRIL 12, 17*d*;—report, APRIL 2, 13*d*; (F.N.), 2, 13*a*
- BIRMINGHAM University** :—  
 Appointments, JUNE 13, 18*c*  
 Librarian — appointed, JUNE 13, 18*c*  
 Serena Chair of Italian — appointment JUNE 13, 18*c*
- BIRRELL, Mr. Augustine** :—  
 at Hull, on Andrew Marvell, APRIL 1, 5*c*
- BIRTH-RATE** :—  
 Statistics — weekly, APRIL 2, 5*g*; 28, 14*c*; for March quarter, 23, 7*e*; Registrar-General's report, MAY 19, 7*f*
- BIRTHS** :—  
 Control — Malthusian League: lecture campaign: arrangements JUNE 18, 7*b*  
 Gestation — period: judicial observations, APRIL 23, 4*b*
- BISHOP, Mr. J. Bucklin (U.S.A.)** :—  
 on Ireland — American attitude to Sinn Fein (l.), JUNE 16, 8*d*
- BISHOP, Mr. Samuel** — will, APRIL 15, 13*f*
- BISHOP'S College, Cheshunt** — festival held, MAY 12, 12*c*
- BISHOP'S Stortford College** :—  
 Prize distribution — held, JUNE 27, 8*b*, 14*c*  
 War memorial: see under WAR, The Great — Memorials — Schools
- BISMARCK, Prince** :—  
 "Reminiscences of Prince Otto von Bismarck"—Vol. III :—  
 Cotta, Messrs. — appeal against representatives of ex-Kaiser: heard in Civil Court of Berlin, JUNE 7, 9*b* (e.e.)
- BISSET-SMITH, Mr. George T.** :—  
 "Census and Some of its Uses, The"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 14, 247*b*; reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 16, 378*d*
- BIZERTA** :—  
 Russian refugees: see under RUSSIA—Refugees
- BLAOK, Mr. Isaac**—will, MAY 27, 13*c*
- BLACKADER, Maj.-Gen. Charles G.**—death, APRIL 4, 7*e* (l.e.); will, MAY 9, 13*c*
- BLACKER, Capt. L. V. S.**—to read paper at Royal Geographical Society, APRIL 30, 7*g*
- BLACKET, Col. Edward U.**—will, JUNE 1, 13*c*
- BLACKETT, Sir Basil P.**—biographical; promoted K.C.B., APRIL 9, 9*e*
- BLACKIE, Ven. Ernest M.**—biographical; appointed Archdeacon of Stow, MAY 21, 10*f*
- BLACKLIN, Edward O.**—fraud charge, JUNE 9, 7*c*
- BLACKMAIL** — prosecutions, APRIL 12, 7*c*; 30, 7*c*; MAY 26, 7*e*; JUNE 4, 7*a*; 15, 10*c*
- BLACKMORE, Mr. C. H.**—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 23, 12*c*
- BLACKMORE, Mr. S. Powell** :—  
 "Lawn Tennis Up-to-Date"—reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 9, 368*d*
- BLACKWELL, Maj. V.**—law case, MAY 3, 4*d*
- BLACKWELL (B. H.) Ltd.** :—  
 on German books — importation (l.), MAY 27, 6*d*
- BLACKWOOD, Mr. Algernon** :—  
 "Wolves of God, The"—reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 9, 371*b*
- BLADES, Sir Rowland** :—  
 in Parliament, on :—  
 Post Office—increased rates, JUNE 10, 14*f*
- "BLAENAVON"—on coalminers' wages: reduction under owners' scheme (l.), APRIL 6, 6*d*
- BLAIN, Mr. H. E.**—leaves for Toronto to advise on transport problems, MAY 16, 5*g*
- BLAIR, Sir Reginald** :—  
 at London Municipal Society, on Electricity (Supply) Bill; London rates, MAY 27, 12*a* (e.e.)
- BLAIR, Mr. W.** :—  
 on coalmining—wage policy of leaders (l.), APRIL 11, 6*e*; MAY 10, 6*b*
- BLAKE, Mr. A. H.**—lecture: arrangements, MAY 27, 7*g*
- BLAKE, Capt. C. E. N. and wife**—shot dead by Sinn Feiners in Galway, MAY 17 8*c*; 18, 8*f*
- BLAKE, Sir Francis** — health, JUNE 15, 13*b*  
 in Parliament, on :—  
 Tuberculosis Bill, APRIL 14, 14*e*

- BLAKE, Capt. Geoffrey—received by King, MAY 11, 13b
- BLAKE, George :—  
"Mother, The"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 21, 261c
- BLAKE, Mr. Gerrard F.—will, MAY 9, 13c
- BLAKEMORE, Mr. Felix J. :—  
at National Chamber of Trade, Cheltenham, on comparative coal outputs (presidential add.), MAY 24, 7b  
on coalminers' wages and cost of living (statement), MAY 17, 5c
- BLAKENEY, E. H. :—  
"Hymn of Cleanthes, The"—contributes introduction (L.S.), MAY 19, 327a
- BLAKER, Mr. Hugh :—  
on pigeon shooting at Monte Carlo (l.), APRIL 1, 5a
- BLAKISTON, Mr. John—will, MAY 4, 13c
- BLAND, Mr. J. O. P. :—  
"China, Japan, and Korea"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 14, 247c; reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 2, 348b  
on Anglo-Japanese Alliance—British policy towards China (l.), JUNE 24, 6c
- BLAND, Oliver :—  
"Outwitted"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 26, 342a
- BLAND, Mr. Thomas E.—will, APRIL 28, 15e
- BLANLO, M. Jean :—  
"Gift from Jesus, A"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 12, 311b
- BLASEL, Herr (Austria)—celebrates 90th birthday, MAY 31, 9c (c.e.)
- BLAYRE, Mr. Christopher :—  
"Purple Sapphire and other Posthumous Papers, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 5, 294a
- BLEACHERS' Association, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 11, 15e; (F.N.), 11, 14b (c.e.)
- BLEACHING trade :—  
Prices—reduction (T.S.), MAY 7, 145d; 21, 185d  
Committee on Trusts—sub-committee: report issued, JUNE 29, 7e
- BLEACKLEY, Mr. John F.—will, APRIL 8, 13e
- BLEDISLOE, Lord—elected president of Central Landowners' Association, JUNE 23, 10g; gives dinner to prominent South African and Danish agriculturists, 28, 7d (l.e.)  
at Surveyors' Institution, on agricultural labourers' wages, JUNE 23, 10g  
at Westminster, on Agriculture Act: repeal of Part I., JUNE 22, 7e  
in Parliament, on :—  
Agriculture Act—repeal of Part I., JUNE 10, 14b  
on Agriculture Act—repeal of Part I. (l.), JUNE 9, 6c  
on coalminers' wages dispute (l.), APRIL 6, 6c; 13, 6a; 22, 12c
- BLEHR, M. (Norway)—appointed Prime Minister and Minister of Finance and Customs, JUNE 21, 9e (l.e.); 22, 9e
- BLICKFELDT, Mr. Soren H.—will, MAY 18, 11e
- BLICKLING Hall—let furnished, JUNE 24, 11f; particulars, 25, 13e
- BLIND :—  
Reading competition—arrangements, MAY 27, 7g  
Travelling facilities—international agreement submitted to M. Albert Thomas, APRIL 6, 13c  
Welfare—advisory committee appointed: constitution, APRIL 28, 9e
- BLINN, Edith :—  
"Edge of the World, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 5, 293c
- BLOMFIELD, Sir Reginald :—  
"History of French Architecture, A"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 5, 293a; reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 9, 365a  
on architecture, modern (int.), MAY 24, 13f; correction, 25, 7e
- BLOMFIELD, Rear-Adm. Sir Richard—death, JUNE 27, 14e
- BLOUNT, Mr. Bertram—will, MAY 9, 13c
- BLOWER, Mr. Samuel—will, MAY 12, 13c
- BLOYOE, William—fatally gassed, APRIL 21, 7g
- BLUET, Walter :—  
"Twenty-One Bridge Fallacies"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 30, 423d
- BLUETT, Mr. H. A. N.—arrives at Batavia as commercial representative, APRIL 7, 9g
- BLUETT-DUNCAN, Mr. James D.—will, JUNE 2, 13e
- BLUNDELL, Mr. Richard H.—will, APRIL 5, 13d
- BLUNDELL, William T.—attempted train wrecking charge, JUNE 28, 7g
- BLUNDELL'S School—scholarships awarded, JUNE 11, 7e
- BLUNT, Lady Florence—death, MAY 11, 13e; funeral, 12, 13c
- BLYDENSTEIN (B. W.) and Co.—partnership charge, JUNE 2, 16g
- BLYTH :—  
Market place—presented to town by Thornton Croft trustees, JUNE 11, 7g
- BLYTH, Lord :—  
on peace of the world—note by Lord Palmerston in 1824 quoted (l.), MAY 23, 6e  
on postage rates—increased: effect on foreign trade (l.), APRIL 8, 8b; JUNE 7, 11e
- BLYTH, Dr. Alexander W.—will, JUNE 13, 12d
- BLYTH, Rt. Rev. George F., late Bp. of Jerusalem :—  
Memorial—in St. George's Cathedral, Jerusalem: Rt. Rev. R. S. Copleston (with others, l.), JUNE 2, 6e
- BLYTH, Mr. H. J.—death, MAY 21, 7g
- BLYTH, Mr. James :—  
"Fight for the Luck, The"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 21, 262a
- BLYTHER, Police-constable—killed at Carrowkennedy, JUNE 4, 10e
- BLYTHSWOOD Shipbuilding Company, Ltd.—Sir E. M. Edgar purchases entire ordinary share capital, MAY 26, 17b
- BOARDMAN, Mr. James A.—will, JUNE 3, 13d
- BOAS, Mr. F. S. :—  
on *Fedele and Fortunio*—probable authorship (l., L.S.), MAY 5, 292a; 26, 341a  
on Marlowe, Christopher—and criticism of Thomas Kyd (l., L.S.), JUNE 30, 419c
- BOATING :—  
Thames :—  
German craft—Wargrave to Bray Boat Proprietors' Association: refuses to handle, MAY 4, 7b  
Voyage in sailing boat from Reval for South Africa—particulars, MAY 25, 9d
- BOBBY and Company, Ltd.—report, APRIL 5, 17f
- BOCK, Wilhelm (Germany)—murder charge, JUNE 27, 9b
- BODDINGTON, Mr. A. Lister :—  
"Statistics and Their Application to Commerce"—noticed (T.S.), APRIL 16, 103b

- BODDY, Mr. Charles—will, APRIL 4, 15g
- BODE, Dr. Wilhelm :—  
 "Florentiner Bildhauer der Renaissance"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 16, 389d
- "BODEGA" Company, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 18, 17e
- BODIES found :—  
 Aberdeen—child's skeleton: inquiry held, MAY 20, 7a  
 Clyde Canal, Dumbarton—man, APRIL 7, 7g  
 Egham—man, APRIL 5, 7g  
 Leatherhead—man hanging from a tree, MAY 4, 7g  
 Regent's Canal—man, MAY 21, 7g
- BODKIN, Judge :—  
 at Ennis Quarter Sessions, on prohibition of hearing of claims for damages against Crown forces, APRIL 18, 7c (e.e.)
- BODKIN, Sir Archibald—receives honorary freedom of Dover, APRIL 15, 7d
- Bodleian Quarterly Record, The—noticed (L.S.), MAY 5, 294c
- BODOGLIO, Marshal (Italy)—arrives at Bukarest: hands Order of Military Valour to King Ferdinand; bestows War Cross on city, MAY 24, 9c (e.e.)
- BOERESCO, M. (Rumania)—returns to London, APRIL 13, 13b
- BOGISLAV, Mme. Ruano—song recital, JUNE 10, 8d
- BOGUS—meaning: law case, JUNE 15, 4e
- BOIS, Sir Stanley :—  
 at Eastcheap, on rubber: restriction proposals, JUNE 20, 16f; (F.N.), 20, 15d
- BOIVIN, Mr. George H. (Quebec)—rumoured offer of portfolio in Meighen Cabinet, APRIL 25, 9e
- BOJER, Johan :—  
 "God and Woman"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 23, 405c
- BOK, Mr. Edward :—  
 "Edward Bok: An Autobiography" reviewed, JUNE 7, 13d; (L.S.), 9, 363c
- BOKHARA :—  
 Bolsheviks—friction with Republicans; Shcr Mohannad of Farghana carrying on guerilla warfare against, JUNE 29, 9g
- BOKS and Company—law case (T.S.), JUNE 25, 292b
- BOLAM, Mr. T. H.—receives threatening letters, MAY 9, 7c
- BOLAN, Cadet Ernest—shot by Sinn Feiners in Belfast, APRIL 25, 10d
- BOLAND, Mlle.—presented with gold medal by Argentine League of Patriots, APRIL 23, 9g
- BOLAND, Mr. :—  
 at Chicago, on Irish loan in United States, APRIL 20, 9f
- BOLIVAR, Simon—statue presented by Venezuelan Government to be erected in New York Central Park, APRIL 8, 9g; unveiled, 20, 9f
- BOLIVIA :—  
 Finance :—  
 Debt—statistics (T.S.), JUNE 25, 291b  
 Ministry—new: composition, MAY 16, 7f (e.e.); resignation of Ministers of War and Foreign Affairs, JUNE 6, 9g  
 Oil zones—concession: being considered by finance committee, MAY 11, 9g; (T.S.), 14, 171a  
 Article ("Hope of petroleum development: new oil legislation," T.S.), JUNE 25, 291b
- BOLIVIA (continued) :—  
 Railways—construction of line between towns of Potosi and Sucre: Parliament votes sum for, MAY 17, 7g  
 Construction delays—our La Paz correspondent's message (T.S.), JUNE 25, 291b  
 Revolutionary conspiracy—discovered; officers arrested, JUNE 20, 9g  
 Trade :—  
 Foreign—situation (T.S.), JUNE 25, 291b
- BOLOGNA :—  
 Town Council—dissolution ordered, APRIL 4, 9g
- BOLSHEVISM and revolutionary movement :—  
 Communist Party of Great Britain: see that title  
 Hughes, Mr. W. M. (s.), JUNE 15, 7a  
 Inge, Very Rev. W. R. (s.), JUNE 25, 7a
- Propaganda :—  
 Birkenhead, Lord (s.), JUNE 23, 7c (l.e.)  
 Curzon, Lord (S.P.), APRIL 12, 14a; (s.), MAY 7, 12c  
 Inkipin, A. S.—prosecution, JUNE 29, 7e  
 Leaflets—Parliament: questions, MAY 4, 14c; 11, 14b  
 Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), MAY 14, 14c  
 Onslow, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 16, 14a  
 Parliament—questions, APRIL 26, 12b; 27, 16b; MAY 13, 6b; 14, 14a  
 Portsmouth—suspected Bolshevik agent arrested, MAY 7, 10g  
 Salisbury, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 16, 14b  
 Schedel, John C.—sentenced at Plymouth, JUNE 28, 10c  
 Sydenham, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 12, 14a; JUNE 16, 14a
- Sedition cases—prosecutions, MAY 10, 7e; 12, 7e; 13, 7b; 14, 7d; 19, 7e (e.e.); 20, 7b; 21, 7f; 31, 7d; JUNE 2, 5f, 7a; 7, 12d (e.e.); 10, 7b (e.e.); 13, 7g; 15, 7g  
 Thomas, M. (art. quoted), MAY 17, 5d  
 World revolution—Mr. A. MacManus (statement), APRIL 25, 12c
- BOLT, Ben :—  
 "Diamond Buckled Shoe, The"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 28, 278b
- BOLTON, Albert D. :—  
 "Criminal Injuries (Ireland) Acts, 1919 and 1920, The"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 23, 406b
- BOLTON, Dr. Hay—infant daughter found drowned; inquest, JUNE 28, 7c (l.e.)
- BOLTS :—  
 Prices—report of sub-committee of Standing Committee on Trusts, MAY 9, 4d
- BOLWELL, Mr. Edward J.—law case, MAY 4, 4e; 5, 5g
- BOMBAY :—  
 Council, Executive (Governor's)—members appointed, APRIL 14, 9g; MAY 16, 7g  
 Development scheme—Sir G. Curtis (p.), JUNE 11, 9a  
 Fire: see under INDIA—Fires  
 Hydro-electricity—article ("Bombay cotton mills: cheap power: passive resistance," T.S.), MAY 28, 209d  
 Labour: see under INDIA—Labour  
 Population—statistics, APRIL 30, 9b



BOMBAY, Baroda, and Central Indian Railway—dividend, MAY 7, 15*e*; — report, JUNE 23, 16*g*

BOMBAY Gas Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 13, 16*a*; — report, JUNE 11, 15*e*

BOMBAY Mill-owners' Association — meeting (T.S.), MAY 14, 16*9a*

BOMBS :—  
Inventor's claims—hearing by Royal Commission, MAY 31, 7*c* (e.e.)

BOMFORD, Mr. Raymond—will, JUNE 30, 13*f*

BOMFORD, Rev. Trevor :—  
"Afghan Wars and Modern Research, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 26, 343*a*

BOMSDORF, Maj. :—  
on prisoners of war at Flarey le Martel camp—German treatment (evid.), MAY 28, 9*c*

BOND, Col. :—  
at Guildhall, on venereal disease, JUNE 4, 7*c*

BOND, Mr. Richard S.—will, MAY 4, 13*c*

BONE, Mr. Muirhead—pictures noticed, APRIL 7, 13*d*

BONELLA, Mr. John—will, APRIL 8, 13*c*

BONHAM-CARTER, Lady :—  
at Central Hall, Westminster, on Ireland, MAY 11, 7*c*

BONHAM-CARTER, Mr. Henry—will, MAY 30, 13*f*

BONI, Mr. Livio—violoncello recital, JUNE 24, 8*d*

BONN, Mr. M. J. P. —joins board of Messrs. Helbert, Wagg and Company, MAY 12, 16*f*

BONNET, M. Joseph (France)—to give organ recital at Westminster Abbey, JUNE 11, 8*b*; 15, 8*c* (l.e.); 18, 8*b*; given, 22, 8*c*  
Article ("French organist at the Abbey: M. Bonnet's career"), JUNE 15, 8*c*

BONNEY, Mr. Victor :—  
"Annals of the Middlesex Hospital at Clacton-on-Sea during the Great War"—reviewed, JUNE 2, 13*f*; noticed (L.S.), 23, 406*c*

BONOMI, Signor — appointed Minister of Treasury, APRIL 1, 7*g* (l.e.); 2, 7*e*

BONSOMS Prize and Gold Medal : see under LITERATURE — Spanish

BONSOR, Mr. H. Cosmo O. :—  
on income-tax — commissioners : clauses in Revenue Bill (and others, l.), APRIL 20, 11*e*

BONTHRON, Mr. Peter—will, APRIL 13, 13*e*

BOOK binding :—  
Cockerell, Mr. D. (s.), MAY 13, 8*b*  
Davenport, Maj. C. (lect.), MAY 5, 13*b* (e.e.)

BOOKS :—  
"Courtier, The" (Castiglione) — 58 editions presented to University College, London, by Sir H. Thompson, JUNE 22, 7*e*  
Dante — early editions : presented to University College, London, by Sir H. Thompson, JUNE 22, 7*e*  
Luther pamphlets — acquired by London Library : particulars, JUNE 28, 8*c*  
Publication costs :—  
Scientific works — Mr. W. A. Dalziel (with others, l.), JUNE 28, 12*c*; Mr. J. Murray (l.), 29, 12*e*  
Publishing :—  
Agreements — Mr. G. H. Thring (l., L.S.), APRIL 7, 229*b*

## BOOKS (continued) :—

## Review copies :—

Article ("Reviewers : emanating books : a publisher's complaint"), APRIL 20, 8*a*

Constable and Company, Ltd. (l., L.S.), APRIL 14, 245*b*

Reviews and notices : see PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed

## Trade :—

German — importation :—

Blackwell (B.H.), Ltd. (l.), MAY 27, 6*d*

Nutt (David), Messrs. (l.), JUNE 2, 6*d*

Wright, Dr. C. H. (l.), JUNE 4, 6*c*

## Book sales :—

Burns, Robert—copy of original Kilmarnock edition of Poems—sold for £505, APRIL 26, 8*c*; "Poems," 1793 : presentation copy sold, JUNE 11, 8*d*

Early printed—notes on catalogues issued (l., L.S.), MAY 19, 328*b*

First editions—Mr. J. Lane (l.), APRIL 16, 11*b*

Goldsmith's "Traveller" — presentation copy : sold, JUNE 11, 8*d*

Hursley Park Library—portion sold : prices realized, APRIL 2, 5*c*

## Manuscripts :—

Burns, Robert — announced : particulars, JUNE 11, 8*d* (e.e.)

Carlyle's letters to Edward John Eyre—announced, APRIL 26, 8*c*

Franklin, Benjamin — letters to Joseph Gulloway sold, APRIL 13, 12*b*

Scott, Sir W.—sold, APRIL 13, 12*b*

Thackeray's letters — Miss Lucy W. Baxter's collection : announced, APRIL 18, 13*e*

of Lord Lansdowne's collection of Shelburne papers — announced, JUNE 11, 8*d* (e.e.)

of Capt. E. W. Martindell's collection — held, APRIL 5, 8*c*

of Redgrave Hall documents — Mr. G. R. Holt-Wilson's property : held, APRIL 12, 8*c*

of Mr. H. Yates Thompson's property — announced : particulars, APRIL 28, 10*c*; MAY 12, 8*b*; held, JUNE 23, 8*c*; (L.S.), 30, 424*b*

Milton's "Comus"—copy of first edition, JUNE 2, 7*d*

Moore, George — first editions : Mr. R. H. Leon's collection sold, APRIL 6, 7*e*

Paris, in — article ("The book quais of Paris," L.S.), MAY 26, 343*c*

Perronet, Edward — copy of "The Mitre" announced : comments (L.S.), JUNE 2, 360*b*

Pickwick 1836-7—copy realizes £910, JUNE 14, 8*d*

Portuguese library — catalogue of Condes Azevedo e de Samodães : comments (L.S.), MAY 12, 312*b*

Shakespeare — First folio copy realizes £4,200, APRIL 20, 8*c*; Third folio : copy realizes £580, JUNE 29, 7*d*

Shelley, P. B.—note-book containing drawing : sold for £1,750, APRIL 7, 7*c*; copy of "Queen Mab" : realizes £1,200 (L.S.), JUNE 23, 408*b*

Spenser — "Amoretti and Epithalamion" : realizes £720, JUNE 3, 7*d*

Stevenson, R. L.—first edition : realizes £80, MAY 27, 7*g*

## BOOK sales (continued):—

- Walton, Izaak — first edition of  
 "Compleat Angler": copy sold,  
 APRIL 22, 7*e* (e.e.)  
 by Messrs. Puttick and Simpson, MAY  
 21, 4*e*  
 by Messrs. Sotheby, Wilkinson, and  
 Hodge, APRIL 25, 7*g*; JUNE 29,  
 7*d*  
 of late Sir J. A. Brooke's library — an-  
 nounced, MAY 3, 8*d*; held, JUNE  
 2, 7*d*; 3, 7*d*; total realized, 4, 8*a*  
 of late Mr. Bruton's library, JUNE  
 11, 7*b*; 14, 8*d*  
 of late Mr. F. J. Hytch's collection—  
 announced, MAY 24, 7*c* (e.e.)  
 of Sir F. Newdigate-Newdegate's col-  
 lection (L.S.), JUNE 23, 408*b*  
 of Reigate Priory library — an-  
 nounced, JUNE 7, 8*e*; held, 17, 7*g*  
 of late Mr. John Shelly's collection  
 (L.S.), JUNE 23, 408*b*  
 of Mr. H. Yates-Thompson's early  
 printed books and manuscripts—  
 particulars (L.S.), JUNE 30, 424*b*  
 BOOTE, Mr. Richard H. — will, APRIL  
 20, 13*e*  
 BOOTH, Mrs. — health, MAY 13, 7*g*  
 BOOTH, Gen. Bramwell — returning from  
 New York, APRIL 2, 7*g*; leaves New  
 York for Liverpool, 5, 7*c*  
 on coalminers' strike — intercession  
 (l.), APRIL 15, 6*e*; appeal for  
 victims of distress, 27, 14*c*  
 on prayer — day of remembrance  
 (l.), APRIL 29, 6*b*  
 BOOTH, late Catherine — Lady Balfour  
 (s.), JUNE 2, 7*d*  
 BOOTH, Harris:—  
 "Aeroplane Performance Calcula-  
 tions" — noticed (L.S.), MAY 26,  
 341*d*  
 BOOTH, Bailie J. C.:—  
 at House of Lords, on embargo on  
 importation of store cattle, JUNE  
 24, 7*d*  
 BOOTH, Mr. Joseph — will, JUNE 15, 13*f*  
 BOOTH, Mr. Robert H. — will, MAY 30,  
 13*f*  
 BOOTH, Mr. Willis H. (U.S.A.):—  
 on cotton — financing American  
 grower (p.), JUNE 15, 19*a*  
 BOOTHBY, Cdr. F. L. M.:—  
 on aeronautics — airships (l.), MAY  
 16, 4*e*  
 BOOTH'S Distillery Company, Ltd.—divi-  
 dend, MAY 3, 16*f*;—meeting, MAY 17,  
 14*e*  
 BOOTH Steamship Company, Ltd. — re-  
 port, JUNE 7, 19*b* (e.e.)  
 BOOTS and shoes:—  
 Heels, high — Mr. W. H. Trethowan  
 (lect.), APRIL 7, 7*f*  
 Raunds, Northamptonshire — work  
 at full pressure resumed, APRIL  
 20, 7*g*  
 Repairing trade — report of Sub-  
 Committee on Trusts issued, JUNE  
 16, 7*e*; Lancashire and Cheshire  
 Council of Boot Dealers' Associa-  
 tions (statement), 23, 7*c*  
 Service-men, made by disabled ex:  
 see under SERVICE men, ex-  
 Disabled  
 Standard scheme — second report  
 prepared by sub-committee of  
 Joint Committee on Trusts and  
 Prices, MAY 7, 7*c*; (T.S.), 14,  
 179*a*  
 BOPPE, M. Jules A. (France) — death,  
 MAY 17, 7*e*; Sir J. Jordan (l., quoted),  
 21, 9*f* (e.e.)

- BORAX Consolidated, Ltd. — dividend,  
 APRIL 8, 16*g*  
 BORDEAUX, M. Henri:—  
 "Bataille devant Souville, La" —  
 noticed (L.S.), APRIL 28, 277*c*  
 BORDEN, Sir Robert (Canada):—  
 at Ottawa, on Imperial relations, MAY  
 24, 9*b*  
 in Parliament, on appointment of  
 Minister to Washington, APRIL  
 23, 10*f*; on agenda at Imperial  
 Cabinet; Imperial relations: in-  
 fluence of Dominions in determin-  
 ing Empire's foreign policy, 29,  
 9*a*  
 BORES — article ("Enchanting bores:  
 William and Jane: some heresies"),  
 APRIL 27, 10*b*  
 BORES, Mr. E. C.:—  
 on pigeon shooting (l.), APRIL 11,  
 11*e*  
 BORLAND, Dr. Vynne:—  
 at Folkestone, on children — over-  
 feeding, JUNE 24, 7*d*  
 BORNE, Eric J. — uttering worthless  
 cheques charge, APRIL 8, 4*f*  
 BORNEMANN, Mr. A. — appointed C.B.E.,  
 JUNE 18, 13*c*  
 BORNEO, British North:—  
 Labour conditions — our correspon-  
 dent's comments (E.N.), MAY  
 24, 15*c*  
 Resources, natural — article ("British  
 North Borneo: natural wealth:  
 scope for further development,"  
 E.N.), MAY 24, 15*b*  
 BOROEVIC, Field-Marshal (Austria):—  
 on Piave offensive in June, 1918 —  
 letter to M. Francis de Bolgar  
 published in *Pester Lloyd*, JUNE  
 8, 11*a*  
 BOROUGH of Portsmouth Water Works  
 Company — report, MAY 18, 15*f*  
 BOROVITCH, Leo (U.S.A.) — defrauds  
 National Bank of New York; makes  
 sufficient profits in prison to repay,  
 MAY 12, 9*d*  
 BOSANQUET, Mr. Bernard:—  
 on coalminers' wages (l.), APRIL 25, 12*d*  
 BOSE, S. N.:—  
 "Einstein's Principle of Relativity"  
 (trans.) — reviewed (L.S.), MAY  
 12, 300*b*  
 BOSNIA:—  
 Prune crop — statistics (T.S.), MAY  
 28, 223*d*  
 BOSS, John K.: see under MURDER—  
 Foster  
 BOSSIER, M. (Belgium) — panorama of  
 Yser battlefield to be placed in  
 Brussels Military Museum, APRIL 13, 9*g*  
 BOSSUET, Jacques (France) — celebra-  
 tions at Dijon, JUNE 7, 9*g*  
 BOSTAD — description, MAY 31, 9*a* (e.e.)  
 BOSTOCK, Mr. Hewitt (Canada):—  
 in Parliament, on Grand Trunk Rail-  
 way Company, APRIL 16, 13*b*;  
 on appointment of Lord Byng as  
 Governor-General, JUNE 6, 9*a*  
 (e.e.)  
 BOSWORTH, Mr. S. M.:—  
 on China — textile trade (statement),  
 (T.S.), MAY 14, 168*c*  
 BOTEFF, M. (Bulgaria) — appointed  
 Minister of Railways, JUNE 18, 9*d*  
 BOTHA, Gen. (South Africa):—  
 Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JUNE 21,  
 12*b*  
 Smuts, Gen. (s.), JUNE 22, 9*b*  
 BOTTICELLI, Alessandro:—  
 Florence—fresco painting believed to  
 be work of: discovered, MAY 7, 9*g*



- BOTTOMLEY, Mr. H. :—**  
 in Parliament, on :—  
 Coalminers' strike, APRIL 8, 14c  
 Finance Bill, MAY 26, 14c  
 Germany—indemnity: payments,  
 MAY 6, 14f  
 Minister without Portfolio—salary,  
 JUNE 24, 15b
- BOUCHER, M. F. :—**  
 "Histoire de Napoléon Racontée par  
 les Grands Ecrivains, L'" (ed.)—  
 reviewed (L.S.), MAY 5, 283b
- BOUCHIER, Mr. E. S. :—**  
 "Short History of Antioch, 300 B.C.—  
 1268 A.D., A"—noticed (L.S.),  
 MAY 5, 294a; reviewed (L.S.),  
 19, 316c
- BOUGE, Pierre (France)—robs Paris money  
 changers, APRIL 25, 9b**
- BOUGHEY, Davidson :—**  
 "Film Industry, The"—noticed (L.S.),  
 MAY 26, 343b
- BOUGHEY, Rev. Sir Robert—death, MAY  
 24, 7d**
- BOUGHTON, Miss Frances H.—will, JUNE 1,  
 13c**
- BOUGY, Marquis Hue de Carpiquet de  
 (France)—charged at Paris with com-  
 plicity in frauds: completely exone-  
 rated, MAY 7, 9g**
- BOULGER, Mr. G. S. :—**  
 at Imperial Institute, on resources of  
 British Empire, MAY 4, 8c
- BOULT, Mr. James—will, APRIL 20, 13c**
- BOUQUET, Mr. A. C. :—**  
 "Is Christianity the Final Religion?"  
 —reviewed (L.S.), MAY 19, 318b
- BOURBON-PARMA, Prince René of—mar-  
 riage: see under MARRIAGES cele-  
 brated**
- BOURCHIER, Mr. James D.—will, APRIL 20,  
 13e; head on Bulgarian postage stamp,  
 MAY 23, 10f**
- BOURDILLON, Mr. Francis W.—will, MAY  
 19, 13d**  
 "Gerard and Isabel"—noticed (L.S.),  
 APRIL 14, 246c
- BOURGOIS, Gen. (France)—awarded Pa-  
 tron's Medal of Royal Geographical  
 Society, APRIL 6, 8d (l.e.); presented,  
 MAY 31, 9b; lunches with Comte de  
 Saint Aulaire; dines with Royal Geo-  
 graphical Society, JUNE 3, 13b  
 at Connaught Rooms, on British ex-  
 plorers, JUNE 1, 16g (l.e.)**
- BOURGET, M. Paul :—**  
 "Ecuyère, L'" —reviewed (L.S.),  
 APRIL 14, 242c
- BOURGIN, M. Hubert (France) :—**  
 on Silesia, Upper (and others, l.), MAY  
 24, 5f
- BOURKE, Mr. Robert—will, JUNE 25, 13f**
- BOURNE, Cardinal :—**  
 Article ("Cardinal Bourne: a char-  
 acter sketch"), APRIL 30, 12e  
 Ireland—withdrawal of auxiliaries :  
 letter to Mr. Lloyd George, APRIL  
 7, 10e; signs pastoral issued by  
 Hierarchy of Roman Catholic  
 Church in England and Wales, 25,  
 10d  
 Jubilee, Episcopal silver—celebration  
 arrangements, APRIL 26, 13f; 29,  
 7f; ceremony described, MAY 2,  
 5e (and e.e.); reception of laity :  
 arrangements, JUNE 6, 7g; held, 8, 9e  
 Clergy and laity—joint presentation :  
 committee appointed, MAY 16,  
 5b  
 Foch, Marshal (message), MAY 11, 7g  
 London citizens—message and reply,  
 MAY 4, 7e
- BOURNE, Cardinal (continued) :—**  
 St. Joseph's, Highgate Hill—to un-  
 vail war memorial, APRIL 20, 7g  
 Self-determination—agreement with  
 Mr. Lansing's views: correspond-  
 ence, APRIL 4, 7d  
 on National Catholic Bible Congress  
 (pastoral l.), MAY 16, 15f
- BOURNE, Sir Roland (South Africa)—leav-  
 ing for England, APRIL 16, 7c**
- BOURNE, Mr. Walter W.—will, MAY 7, 13f**
- BOURNEMOUTH :—**  
 National Fire Brigades' Union—tour-  
 ney: held, MAY 17, 5c
- BOUSFIELD, Mr. W. R. :—**  
 on coalminers' strike—settlement (l.),  
 APRIL 28, 11e
- BOUTFLOWER, Rt. Rev. Cecil H., Bp. of  
 Southampton—biographical; ap-  
 pointed Bishop Suffragan of South-  
 ampton, MAY 11, 12e**
- BOUTON, Mr. S. Miles :—**  
 "And the Kaiser Abdicates"—noticed  
 (L.S.), APRIL 14, 247a
- BOUVERIE, Capt. Charles W.—will, APRIL  
 30, 13b**
- BOUWMEESTER, M. Louis—engaged for  
 Stratford Shakespeare Festival, MAY  
 7, 8b**
- BOVRIL, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 8, 15e;  
 JUNE 11, 16e**
- BOWATER, Sir T. Vansittart :—**  
 on pigeon shooting at Monte Carlo (l.),  
 APRIL 7, 11e
- BOWDEN, Sir Frank—death, APRIL 26, 12f  
 (l.e.)**
- BOWDEN, Mr. Frederick J.—will, JUNE 4,  
 13e**
- BOWDEN, Mr. Walter :—**  
 at House of Lords, on Munitions Minis-  
 try: alleged destruction of finan-  
 cial documents, MAY 6, 6c
- BOWDEN-SMITH, Adm. Sir Nathaniel—  
 death, APRIL 30, 12b; funeral, MAY 4,  
 13c**
- BOWEN, Sgt.-Maj. (Canada)—reported  
 discovery of gold in Quebec, MAY 9, 9c**
- BOWEN, Miss Marjorie: see LONG, Mrs.  
 Gabriel**
- BOWER, Clifford O. :—**  
 "Hydraulic Forging"—noticed  
 (L.S.), JUNE 23, 405b
- BOWER-BOWER, Miss Ella C.—will, APRIL  
 12, 13e**
- BOWERMAN, Mr. C. W. :—**  
 at House of Lords, on embargo on im-  
 ports of store cattle, JUNE 30, 7c
- BOWLAND :—**  
 Council :—  
 Housing—clerical work: Mr. East-  
 ham (statement), MAY 10, 12g
- BOWLES, Col. H. F. :—**  
 in Parliament, on :—  
 Local taxation—rates, APRIL 7, 14e
- BOWLES, Mr. T. Gibson :—**  
 on expenditure, national—retrench-  
 ment: need for Parliamentary  
 authorization (l.), JUNE 17, 11e
- BOWLEY, Prof. Arthur L. :—**  
 "Official Statistics"—noticed (L.S.),  
 MAY 12, 309b
- BOWLING :—**  
 English Bowling Association—fixture  
 list, APRIL 8, 8a (e.e.)
- BOWLING, Harvey (U.S.A.)—shot in fight  
 at Christopher, Illinois, APRIL 25, 9b**
- BOWLS :—**  
 New Zealand team—visit: date of  
 arrival, APRIL 8, 8a; tour opened :  
 matches played, MAY 2, 14f;  
 JUNE 7, 5f
- BOWMAN, Mr. George F.—will, APRIL 30, 13b**



- BOWMAN, Mr. James M.—will, APRIL 16, 11c
- BOWNAN, Mr. Charles—will, MAY 21, 13c (e.e.)
- BOWRING, Sir Charles C.—awarded Belgian order of Crown, JUNE 21, 9c
- BOWRING, Sir Edgar—arrives in London from Canada, APRIL 15, 13a; 25, 13b at Hyde Park Hotel, on Newfoundland and Lord Northcliffe, JUNE 28, 7e
- BOW-STREET Police Courts—three courts sitting, APRIL 14, 7g
- BOWYER, Capt. G. E. W. :—  
in Parliament on :—  
Animals — Performances (Prohibition) Bill, JUNE 4, 14b  
Finance Bill, JUNE 23, 14f  
Minister without Portfolio—salary, JUNE 24, 15d
- BOX, Mrs. Alice—found drowned, JUNE 20, 7g
- BOXING :—  
Amateur :—  
Scotland v. Ireland — arrangements, APRIL 25, 4f  
Army — championships : arrangements, APRIL 27, 6a; decided, MAY 4, 5f; 5, 6d; 6, 5e  
Army, Territorial — championships : finals postponed, APRIL 13, 5a; cancelled, MAY 16, 12g  
Championships :—  
Heavy-weight (World's) :—  
Dempsey J. v. G. Carpentier : match reported arranged, APRIL 11, 6b; Carpentier leaves for United States, MAY 7, 5d; French sportsmen : arrangements to be present, 14, 5a; Carpentier arrives in New York, 17, 13a; arrangements, JUNE 6, 10e; accident to Dempsey, 7, 5c; venue : photograph, 14, 5c; time, 17, 5d; referee appointed, 23, 15g; prospects (art., "The new boxing : from Corbett to Carpentier"), 24, 5g; discussed, 27, 4b; final preparations, 28, 10g (and l.e.); 29, 10f; 30, 10g  
Paris—incident in café, JUNE 30, 9d  
Purse — division : particulars, JUNE 28, 10g  
Telegraphic arrangements — particulars, JUNE 25, 5c  
Telephony, wireless — arrangements for reporting contest : particulars, JUNE 29, 10f  
Light-weight :—  
Rice, E. v. B. Callicott, APRIL 12, 6d  
Light-weight (European) :—  
Rice, E. v. G. Papin, MAY 10, 5g (l.e.)  
Light-weight (World's) :—  
Leonard, B. v. "Rocky" Kansas, JUNE 8, 6g  
Middleweight :—  
Lewis, "Kid" v. J. Bloomfield, —arrangements, JUNE 27, 4b; result, 28, 10b (and 5g, l.e.)  
Middleweight (Europe) :—  
Basham, J. v. G. Platts—match arranged, APRIL 29, 15c; referee appointed, MAY 18, 13d; prospects, 30, 4g; result, JUNE 1, 10f (l.e.)
- BOXING (continued) :—  
Cook, G. v. F. Goddard—match arranged, APRIL 29, 15c; referee appointed, MAY 18, 13d; prospects, 30, 4g; result, JUNE 1, 10f (l.e.)  
Cowler, T. v. Breitensträter, APRIL 2, 7e (l.e.)  
Curphey, J. v. G. Cook, APRIL 26, 5b (l.e.)  
Edwards, Ll. v. S. Godfrey, APRIL 4, 5c  
Francee :—  
Army and Navy — Officers v. British Officers : arrangements, APRIL 21, 6d; result, JUNE 20, 12c  
Championships :—  
Heavyweight—Nilles, P. v. Journée, MAY 2, 14g  
Middleweight—Balzac v. Degand, JUNE 13, 4d  
Harrow School—challenge cup presented, APRIL 23, 8a  
Honeyman, M. v. Poutet, APRIL 14, 5e  
Ledoux v. Dastillon, MAY 2, 14g  
Lynch, J.—suspension : particulars, JUNE 11, 5b  
McKenzie, G. v. W. Hughes, APRIL 5, 5c  
Ratner, A. v. J. Gans, JUNE 22, 5c  
Royal Military College (Sandhurst) v. Royal Military Academy (Woolwich), APRIL 21, 6c  
Services, Imperial — championships decided, JUNE 7, 14e; 8, 6g  
Spalla, E. v. P. Hagney, MAY 21, 4f  
Stone, H. v. H. Edwards, APRIL 25, 4f  
Weinert, C. v. P. Journée, JUNE 22, 5c
- BOYD, Mr. :—  
at House of Lords, on embargo on importation of store cattle, JUNE 11, 6f
- BOYD, Preb. Francis L. :—  
on Members of Parliament—salaries and expenses : concessions (l.), MAY 13, 11e
- BOYD, Mr. H.—promoted C.B.E., JUNE 18, 13c
- BOYD, H. J. :—  
"Verses and Ballads of the North and South" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 21, 263a
- BOYD, M. Moran—death, JUNE 7, 12d (e.e.)
- BOYD, Cadet W. H.—killed by Sinn Feiners, JUNE 18, 12b
- BOYD-CARPENTER, Maj. A. :—  
on Members of Parliament—salaries and expenses : concessions (l.), MAY 14, 11e
- BOYD-CARPENTER, Rt. Rev. W.—memorial : carved oak pulpit in Kingswear Church dedicated, JUNE 11, 7d
- BOYDELL, Mr. James—retires after 50 years' service as organist of Christ Church, Pennington, Lancs, APRIL 19, 7g
- BOYDEN, Mr. R. (U.S.A.)—to act unofficially with Reparations Commission, MAY 7, 10d (l.e.); 9, 10c; sits with, 11, 9c
- BOYES, Mr. Alfred—will, MAY 16, 11e
- BOYLE, Mrs. Alice M.—will, JUNE 3, 13d
- BOYLE, Crosby—shot as spy by Sinn Feiners, JUNE 16, 12f
- BOYLE, Mr. Darl M. :—  
"Where Lilith Dances" — noticed (L.S.), MAY 5, 295a
- BOYLE, Sir Edward—on Bulgarian trade (l.), JUNE 18, 9d
- BOYLE, Prof. James E. :—  
"Agricultural Economics"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 21, 261a

BOYLE, ROGER: see ORRERY, first Lord  
BOYNE, Lady—daughter born, APRIL 4,  
13f

Boys' Brigade—demonstration at Albert  
Hall: arrangements, MAY 4, 33b

BOY SCOUTS:—

Baden-Powell, Sir R. — article  
("Character-building in the  
Empire"), APRIL 22, 14c

Bill—provisions, JUNE 15, 12d (l.e.);  
introduced in Lords, 13, 12d;  
second reading, 17, 14b

Methuen, Lord (s.p.), JUNE 17, 14b  
Onslow, Lord (s.p.), JUNE 17, 14b

Egypt—rally held at Cairo, APRIL 11,  
9g

Hertfordshire—rally held, JUNE 13,  
7e

Hyde Park—rally of "Wolf Cubs":  
arrangements, JUNE 13, 12f (e.e.);  
held, 20, 7d

Leading article, MAY 30, 11c

St. Paul's Cathedral—annual church  
parade held, MAY 9, 7e

Swanley and Hextable, 1st—awarded  
certificate of gallantry, JUNE 25,  
7g

Troops, new—registered: statistics,  
APRIL 30, 7g; MAY 30, 8b

Boy Scouts' Association:—

Fund:—

Concert in aid—arrangements, MAY  
10, 7g

Hyde Park Dance Club—At Home  
and dance tea in aid: arrange-  
ments, MAY 24, 13f

Wales, Prince of—signs appeal to  
be put up for auction, MAY  
21, 7g

Treasurer—resignation, JUNE 18, 7b

World Brotherhood—Sir R. Baden-  
Powell (int.), MAY 20, 7a

Boys' Life Brigade—demonstration at  
Crystal Palace: arrangements, APRIL  
21, 13b; MAY 11, 13b; 20, 13d;  
held, 23, 6c

BOZEN:—

Germany, union with—procession:  
attacked by Fascisti, APRIL 26,  
9e

BRACKEN, Mr. Joseph B.—will, APRIL 6,  
13e

BRACKENBURY, Capt. Henry L.—will,  
APRIL 7, 12b

BRADBURY, Sir John:—

Reparations Commission — reported  
resignation as British representa-  
tive: our Paris correspondent's  
comments, MAY 12, 10f; to con-  
tinue services: personal ex-  
planation, 14, 10d

BRADBURY, Greatorox and Company,  
Limited—dividend, JUNE 23, 16g

BRADBURY and Wilkinson, Messrs.—secure  
Bulgarian Government contract to  
supply stamps, MAY 23, 10f

BRADDON, Hon. H. Y.:—

"American Impressions"—noticed  
(L.S.), MAY 19, 327a

BRADDON, Sir Henry (Australia):—  
at Perth, on economic situation (T.S.),  
JUNE 11, 249c

BRADFORD:—

Bailleul and Dieppe—adoption recom-  
mended, JUNE 14, 7g: Socialist  
amendment defeated, 15, 12g

Trade—exports to United States: see  
under TRADE—United States, with  
Tramways—carriage of parcels: par-  
ticulars (T.S.), APRIL 23, 121a

BRADFORD, Police-constable A.—killed by  
Sinn Feiners, JUNE 20, 10f

BRADFORD CANAL—abandonment: pros-  
pects (T.S.), APRIL 30, 141b

BRADLEY, A. G.:—

"England's Outpost"—noticed (L.S.),  
APRIL 7, 231c; reviewed (L.S.),  
14, 237a

BRADLEY, Charles (otherwise O'Connor)—  
shooting charge, JUNE 28, 6f

BRADLEY, Mr. Charles J.—will, JUNE 7,  
13e

BRADLEY, Henry—false income tax returns  
charge, JUNE 25, 6f

BRADLEY, Mrs. Mary H.:—

"Innocent Adventuress, The"—  
noticed (L.S.), MAY 19, 325c

BRADLEY, Prof. O. Charnock:—

on poultry research (art. quoted),  
MAY 16, 2e

on veterinary science (with others, l.),  
JUNE 3, 13f

BRADLEY'S (Chepstow Place), Ltd.—meet-  
ing, APRIL 23, 17d; 25, 15g

BRADNINCH:—

Recreation ground, new—opened by  
Prince of Wales, MAY 18, 8c

BRADSHAW, Ald. R. B.—death, JUNE 1, 7g

BRADSHAW, Mrs. William—will, JUNE 25, 13f

BRADWALL (F.M.S.) Rubber Estate, Ltd.—  
report, JUNE 9, 16b

BRADWELL, Miss Alice—will, MAY 28, 13e

BRADY, Albert—inquest, APRIL 27, 9d

BRADY, Edward M.—charges dismissed by  
Wallasey magistracy, JUNE 30, 7e

BRADY, Frank—shot at Belfast Harbour,  
MAY 6, 7d

BRADY, Mr. John—shot dead in Dublin,  
JUNE 6, 10f

BRAGA, Senhor Alexandre (Portugal)—  
death, APRIL 11, 9g

BRAGG, Prof. Sir William:—

at Oxford, on ether waves and elec-  
trons, MAY 13, 8d.

BRAGGER, Mr. Charles I.—will, APRIL 28,  
15e

BRABHAM, Mr. H. C.:—

on Plumage (Prohibition) Bill (l.),  
MAY 7, 7a; 11, 6e

BRAILOWSKY, Mr. — pianoforte recitals,  
JUNE 3, 8b; 17, 8b

BRAILSFORD, Mr. H. Noel:—

"Russian Workers' Republic, The"—  
noticed (L.S.), APRIL 21, 263a

BRAINARD Commission Company—susp-  
ended by board of New York Produce  
Exchange, MAY 14, 9d; 16, 7a (e.e.)

BRAKMAN Mines, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 21,  
17c;—report, APRIL 12, 16g

BRAKSPEAR (W. H.) and Sons, Ltd.—  
report, APRIL 14, 16g

BRAMCO (1920) Ltd.:—

on German reparation (l.), APRIL 9, 6c

BRAMLEY, Mr. F.:—

at Brighton, on Communist Party;  
affiliation to Labour Party, JUNE  
23, 10c

BRAMPTON Brewery Company, Ltd.—  
report, MAY 20, 15c

BRAMSDON, Sir T.:—

in Parliament, on:—  
Coroners' (Remuneration) Bill, JUNE  
11, 6b

Proportional Representation Bill,  
APRIL 9, 12a

BRAMSHOTT Golf Club—law case, JUNE 18,  
7d

BRAMWELL, Rev. Addison—will, APRIL 1,  
11b

BRAMWELL, Mr. H.:—

on coalminers' wages—settlement of  
strike (l.), APRIL 25, 11e

BRAND, Rear-Adm. Sir Hubert—received  
by King, APRIL 6, 13b; MAY 31, 13b

BRAND, Mr. R. H. :—  
on coalminers' strike—Triple Alliance attitude; wages and prices (l.), APRIL 14, 6c

BRANDANE, John :—  
"Glenforsa"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 28, 278a

BRANDÉS, Prof. Georg (Denmark)—publishes study of Michael Angelo, MAY 27, 9g

BRANDLER, Herr H. (Germany)—sentenced to detention in fortress, JUNE 7, 9g (l.e.)

BRANDON, William T.—assault charge; acquittal, JUNE 30, 4f

BRANDON'S Putney Brewery, Ltd.—report, MAY 9, 20a

BRANGWYN, Mr. Frank—appointed Officer of Legion of Honour, APRIL 4, 9g (l.c.); elected Associate of Royal Society of Painters in Water Colours, MAY 14, 7a  
"Ex-Libris and Marks"—contributes introduction (L.S.), MAY 5, 293a

BRANICKI, Count—theft of sapphire worth £60,000: four persons sentenced at Paris, MAY 26, 9a

BRANSBURG, Mr. Henry—will, APRIL 18, 14c

BRANSON, Sir. George A. H. (Mr. Justice)—biographical, APRIL 23, 10f; appointed Judge of King's Bench Division, 23, 10f; knighted, JUNE 23, 13f

BRASSEY, late Lord :—  
"T. A. B., a Memoir of Thomas Alhutt, Second Earl Brassey" (Partridge)—reviewed, MAY 26, 13c; (L.S.), JUNE 2, 353b

BRASSEY, Capt. R.—gift to Heythrop Hunt, APRIL 27, 6c

BRATT, Edward—assault charge, JUNE 14, 7g

BBAUN, Herr (Germany)—appointed Minister of Labour, MAY 11, 10d

BRAUN, Miss Gladys—captures burglar, MAY 27, 4f

BRAXTON—tornado: see under GALES and storms—United States

BRAYE, Lord :—  
on divorce—reform Bill (l.), APRIL 12, 6g

BRAYSHAW, Mr. A. Neave :—  
"Quakers, The: Their Story and Message"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 5, 295c

BRAYSHAW, Mr. John L.—will, APRIL 5, 13d

BRAZIER, Mr. Reginald H., and Mr. E. Sandford :—  
"Birmingham and the Great War, 1914-1919"—reviewed, JUNE 7, 13d; (L.S.) 16, 390d

BRAZIL :—  
Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS  
Cattle :—  
Plague—outbreak (T.S.), MAY 7, 151d  
Uruguay—prohibits importation, APRIL 6, 9e  
Centenary: see *Independence centenary*, below  
Chile, relations with—special mission arrives in Rio de Janeiro, MAY 11, 9g; leaves, 17, 7g  
Clothing—paper suits: import statistics (T.S.), APRIL 9, 66d  
Coffee—crop: estimate (T.S.), MAY 28, 210d  
Cotton: see under COTTON  
Diamonds—new mine discovered, APRIL 1, 7g  
Economic position—President Pessoa (message), JUNE 18, 17d

## BRAZIL (continued) :—

Finance :—  
Budget—statement, JUNE 20, 16e  
Exchange—rate (F.N.), APRIL 16, 13a; JUNE 18, 15a; 18, 17d  
Loans—bond issue in United States: arrangements, MAY 16, 14b  
Moratorium—measure creating form of: introduced into Senate, MAY 12, 17c (c.e.); (F.N.), 18, 14a; withdrawn, 21, 14d  
Taxation—luxury taxes: increase to be demanded, JUNE 30, 9g

Great Britain, relations with: see FOREIGN Relations—Brazil

Immigration :—  
Germans—over 1,000 arrive at Rio de Janeiro, APRIL 1, 7g  
Italians—desired (T.S.), APRIL 2, 46d  
Independence centenary—Portugal to be invited to be represented, JUNE 21, 9g  
Exhibition: see under *Trade*, below  
Leading article, JUNE 1, 11c  
Italy, relations with—Chamber of Commerce established at Belém (T.S.), JUNE 18, 270a  
League of Nations: see under LEAGUE of Nations  
Metal industry—Ribcira Pretto: furnaces to be installed (T.S.), JUNE 4, 233c

Navy :—  
Building programme—President's message to Congress, MAY 5, 9g

Parliament :—  
Chamber—president appointed, MAY 24, 9g

Portugal, relations with :—  
Almeida, President d'—invited to pay state visit, MAY 11, 12b

Presidency—election: Dr. A. Bernar-des' candidature supported, MAY 31, 9g; names mentioned, JUNE 9, 9e (c.e.); official candidates chosen, 10, 9b; 28, 9f

Radium—deposit discovered near Ceara (T.S.), JUNE 4, 231d

Shipping :—  
Foreign tonnage in ports—*Willman's Brazilian Review* (art. quoted), MAY 24, 15f (c.e.)

Sugar—crop: estimate (T.S.), MAY 28, 210d

Tariff—changes (T.S.), APRIL 30, 139c

Trade :—  
Exhibition, centenary :—  
British participation—notes (T.S.), JUNE 4, 239a; 11, 251a; Association of British Chambers of Commerce passes resolution, 17, 12c; (T.S.), 25, 287a  
Leading articles, JUNE 1, 11c; (T.S.) 4, 234a  
Exports—statistics for four months, MAY 30, 9g  
Hose, Mr. R. J. (s.), APRIL 29, 18g  
Imports—rent for goods lying in Government warehouses: concession extended, APRIL 29, 17b  
Legislation—particulars (T.S.), JUNE 25, 299d  
Orders abroad—to be suspended, JUNE 23, 16d  
Revival—prospects (T.S.), JUNE 4, 239a  
Vice-presidency—election: candidates, MAY 31, 9g



## BRAZIL (continued) :—

Water power — utilization : statistics (T.S.), MAY 7, 151*d*

Woman suffrage — Bill : first reading in Senate, JUNE 15, 9*g*

BRAZIL Great Southern Railway Company — report, JUNE 21, 17*c*

BRAZILIAN Lloyd—service between Brazil and Portugal, England and Germany : being inaugurated, APRIL 22, 16*g*

BRAZILIAN Traction Light and Power Company—report, JUNE 30, 17*f*; (F.N.), 30, 15*a*

BRAZILIAN Warrant Company, Ltd. — dividend, APRIL 22, 18*e*;—meeting, MAY 4, 17*d*

## BREAD :—

Food value — Lister Institute tests, JUNE 23, 7*e*

Price—1s. 1*d*. loaf : Mr. A. Noyes (statement), JUNE 20, 10*d*

Subsidy — cost : Comptroller and Auditor-General's report, APRIL 21, 14*a*

## BREARLEY, Harry :—

"Case Hardening of Steel, The"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 9, 374*b*

BREARLEY, Mr. Thomas P.—will, MAY 19, 13*d*

BREBNER, Dr. C. W.—appointed medical officer for Richmond, APRIL 14, 7*g*

BREBNER, Mr. John D.—will, JUNE 21, 13*e*

BREEN, John, and others — possession of firearms charge, MAY 27, 7*e*

BREEZE, Sec.-Lieut. A. D. H.—dragged from motor-car by Sinn Feiners and murdered, JUNE 20, 10*f* (i.e.) ; 21, 10*f*

BREISKY, Herr (Austria) — appointed Vice-Chancellor and Minister of Education, JUNE 23, 9*c*

BRENNAN—shot dead in Dublin, JUNE 13, 12*d*

## BRENTFORD :—

Board of Guardians — chairman re-elected, MAY 5, 7*g*

Nurses — dismissal by Board of Guardians : public protest meeting to be held, APRIL 19, 7*g*

BRENTWOOD Congregational Church—Rev. W. Legerton begins 50th year of service, APRIL 5, 12*f* (e.e.)

BRENTWOOD Mental Asylum — superintendent appointed, APRIL 1, 5*g*

## BRERETON, Mr. Austin :—

"Hotel Cecil"—noticed, APRIL 13, 7*e* (e.e.)

BRETON, Dr. Le (Argentina) — appointed arbitrator in claims by American citizens against Panama, APRIL 29, 9*e*

## BRETT, Prof. George S. :—

"History of Psychology, A"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 19, 326*d*

BRETT, Mr. Oliver — infant daughter christened, JUNE 28, 13*b*

"First Assembly, The" (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), MAY 19, 326*d*

BRETT, Mrs. Oliver — daughter born, JUNE 2, 13*b*

BREWEN, Alfred E.—theft charge, JUNE 27, 7*c*

BREWERTON, Mr. Samuel R.—will, MAY 19, 13*d*

BREWSTER, Thomas — death, MAY 19, 7*g*

BRIAND, M. (France)—receives Herr Mayer, MAY 20, 9*d* ; receives Afghan mission, JUNE 17, 10*b* ; conference with Lord Curzon, 20, 10*c*

British Veterans' Association in Paris—reply to resolution by, MAY 10, 9*g*

Policy — our Paris correspondent's message ("M. Briand's critics"), MAY 18, 8*c*

## BRIAND, M. (France) (continued) :—

Reconstruction of devastated areas—receives delegates from departments affected, APRIL 8, 9*f*

Silesia, Upper — Mr. Lloyd George's speech : statement to foreign correspondents in Paris, MAY 16, 8*a* ; conversations with Lord Hardinge, 16, 8*b* ; meeting of Supreme Council to discuss : note to British Government, 21, 9*a* ; conversations with Herr Mayer, 25, 10*a* ; withdrawal of Allied forces : reply to German Ambassador's protest, JUNE 8, 11*e*

Wales, University of — conferment of degree : Prince of Wales sends invitation to (l. quoted) ; reply, MAY 30, 9*c* (i.e.)

## War, The Great :—

German reparations—receives Marshal Foch and other military chiefs, APRIL 14, 9*f* ; attends conference at Elysée, 16, 8*g* ; meets Foreign Affairs Commission of Chamber (statement), 16, 8*g* ; to confer with Mr. Lloyd George at Lympe, 20, 10*a* ; 21, 10*a* ; confers with : our special correspondent's account, 25, 10*a* ; expresses satisfaction with results : our Paris correspondent's comments, 26, 10*d* ; informs Italian Ambassador in Paris, 28, 11*g* ; enforcement of new sanctions : examines conclusions of French experts, 23, 10*c* ; French advance into Ruhr ; guarantees to ensure French safety (statement), 29, 10*e* ; statements to French journalists at Carlton Hotel, MAY 2, 8*b* ; interview with Mr. Lloyd George in London, 2, 8*a* ; telephones from London to order mobilization of 1919 class, 4, 10*b* ; declaration, 7, 9*d*

Entente Republican group—receives delegation, MAY 25, 10*a*

Policy—debate in Chamber, MAY 20, 10*a* ; 21, 9*a*

Supreme Council—London conference : leaves Paris, APRIL 30, 10*b* ; present, MAY 2, 8*a*, *b* ; 3, 10*a* ; 4, 10*a* ; statement to *The Times* ; leaves London, 6, 9*g* ; attitude at : our Paris correspondent's comments, 7, 9*d*

at Elysée, on foreign situation, MAY 14, 9*c*

at Senate Committee of Foreign Affairs, on Silesian and Near Eastern affairs, JUNE 23, 9*c* (i.e.)

in Parliament, on :—

German reparations, APRIL 6, 9*c*  
Germany's insinuation in regard to France's attitude towards devastated areas of Northern France, APRIL 7, 9*c* (i.e.)

German indemnities, APRIL 13, 9*a* (i.e.)

German reparations : default : occupation of Ruhr ; Lympe conversations with Mr. Lloyd George, APRIL 27, 11*a* ; appeal against abstentionists, 27, 10*f* ; our Paris correspondent's comments, 28, 9*c*

- BRIAND, M. (France):—  
in Parliament, on (continued):—  
Upper Silesian question; German reparations: London agreement; proposed occupation of Ruhr; Allied unity, MAY 25, 10*a*; messages from London and Berlin, 26, 9*a*; French press comment, 26, 9*a*; attitude of new German Government towards Peace treaty obligations; proposed occupation of Ruhr, 26, 9*a*  
German reparations; attitude of Allied Reparations Commission: London conference; enforcement of sanctions, MAY 31, 9*c*  
M. Paisant's charges against Gen. Régnier, JUNE 17, 9*d*  
Trial of ex-Kaiser, JUNE 17, 9*d* (l.e.)  
on Yap—mandate: note to United States, APRIL 14, 10*g*; (text), 15, 9*b* (l.e.)
- BRIBERY:—  
West-end hotel—buyer's special account; Mr. S. Machin (s.), MAY 31, 12*c*
- BRIBERY and Secret Commissions Prevention League—meeting, MAY 31, 12*c*; —members, new: among shipping firms, MAY 19, 7*g*
- BRICKS: see under BUILDING trade—Materials
- BRIDGE, Adm. Sir Cyprian A. G.:—  
on navy—staff (l.), MAY 9, 5*e*
- BRIDGE, Sir Frederick—lecture: arrangements, JUNE 8, 15*e*; 18, 13*b*  
on Keeton, late Dr. (l.), JUNE 1, 13*f*
- BRIDGEMAN, Mr. William—audience of King, MAY 2, 11*b*  
in Parliament, on:—  
Coalminers' strike, APRIL 6, 14*f*; wages, 12, 14*a*
- BRIDGES, Police-constable—shot dead at Kylebeg Cross, JUNE 4, 10*e*
- BRIDGES, Miss Elizabeth:—  
“Sonnets from Hafez, and other Verses”—reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 23, 400*d*
- BRIDGES, Mr. Robert:—  
“Dialectical Words in Blunden's Poems, The”—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 2, 358*b*  
“Historic Names of the Streets and Lanes of Oxford, The”—contributes preface (L.S.), JUNE 2, 359*c*  
“Milton's Prosody, with a Chapter on Accentual Verse and Notes”—reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 14, 240*b*  
“Small Hymn Book, The” (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), MAY 19, 327*b*
- BRIDGES, Mr. Roy:—  
“From Silver to Steel”—reviewed, JUNE 9, 13*d*; (L.S.), 9, 369*c*
- BRIDGES, Police-constable Thomas—shot dead at Drumcollogher, MAY 16, 10*b*
- BRIEGER, Herr (German)—suicide in Rome, MAY 25, 9*e*
- BRIERLEY, Mr. R. B.—resigns from board of Thomas Faldo and Co., APRIL 20, 15*e*
- BRIEUX, M. Eugène:—  
at Institut Français, on French women in his plays, JUNE 17, 8*a*
- BRIGGS, Mr. Joseph—will, APRIL 19, 13*c*
- BRIGGS, Dr. William—installed Prior of East Anglia in Order of Knights Templar, JUNE 25, 7*g*
- BRIGGS, Mr. William—death, APRIL 20, 5*d*
- BRIGHT, Sir Charles:—  
on coalminers' strike—settlement: industry: Board of Control (l.), MAY 26, 11*e*
- BRIGHTON College—scholarships awarded, JUNE 15, 12*d*
- BRINDLEY, Mr. C. W.—resigns position of Secretary of Irish Turf Club, JUNE 25, 5*b*
- BRIODY, Patrick—shot by Sinn Feiners at Mullahorn, MAY 25, 10*g* (e.e.)
- BRISBANE Electric Tramways Investment Company, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 16, 18*g*; —Queensland Government: expropriation: Mr. H. R. Beeton (s.), JUNE 16, 18*g*
- BRISCOE, Sir Alfred L.—death, MAY 14, 13*d*
- BRISCOE, Alice J.—false information charge, MAY 3, 14*e*
- BRISCOE, Mr. Hugh K.—appointed C.I.E., JUNE 4, 12*f*
- BRISLINGTON:—  
Bristol diocese—transferred from Bath and Wells, APRIL 7, 14*g*
- BRISTOL—described (B.L.S.), JUNE 10, 1*a*  
Archdeacon—new appointment, JUNE 7, 12*b*  
Article (“The tourists' kingdom,” B.L.S.), JUNE 10, 1*g*  
History—article (“Famous visitors: story of Bristol's records: Nelson and the City,” B.L.S.), JUNE 10, 1*f*  
Labour Exchange—staff: girl clerks' salaries: Parliament: question, JUNE 30, 14*c,e*  
Merchant Venturers' Society—particulars (B.L.S.), JUNE 10, 2*e*  
Port—article (“Bristol as a port: fine shipping record: tour of the docks,” B.L.S.), JUNE 10, 4*c*  
Wales, Prince of—visit: see under WALES, Prince of  
War, The Great—article (“Valour and industry: Bristol's War record,” B.L.S.), JUNE 10, 2*c*  
Water supply—Bill: in Commons: second reading, APRIL 12, 14*a*; third reading, MAY 13, 6*a*  
Welfare work—article (“Welfare work: day schools and recreation,” B.L.S.), JUNE 10, 4*e*  
Western division—by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS  
Wine trade—article (“Great wine centre: Bristol's famous vintages,” B.L.S.), JUNE 10, 3*d*
- BRISTOL Brewery (Georges and Company), Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 16, 13*d*
- BRISTOL College Hotel Company, Ltd.—report, MAY 17, 14*c* (e.e.)
- BRISTOL Tramways and Carriage Company, Ltd.—report, MAY 4, 17*a*
- BRISTOL United Breweries, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 23, 15*e*
- BRISTOL University:—  
Development—appeal campaign started: tour of inspection held, APRIL 8, 15*c*  
Owen, Sir I. (s.), APRIL 8, 15*c*  
Vice-Chancellor—resignation, MAY 30, 8*a*
- BRISTOW, Frederick—found drowned, MAY 21, 7*g*
- BRISTOW, William—theft of furs charge, MAY 6, 7*c* (e.e.)
- BRISTOWE, Mrs. Albertine E.—will, JUNE 29, 13*e* (e.e.)
- “BRITANNICUS”—on golf: Amateur Championship (l.), APRIL 26, 5*f*
- BRITISH, Foreign and Colonial Corporation—investment index figures: for March, APRIL 7, 16*a* (e.e.); for May, JUNE 6, 15*g*



## BRITISH Academy :—

Lecture on "A Master Mind" — delivered, MAY 5, 12*g* (e.e.)

Meeting, MAY 5, 12*g* (l.e.)

Shakespeare lecture — delivered, APRIL 28, 10*a*

BRITISH Aluminium Company, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 1, 15*e*

BRITISH-AMERICAN Land Company, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 18, 17*c*; —report, APRIL 8, 16*g*

BRITISH-AMERICAN Nickel Corporation—reorganization plan, APRIL 2, 7*e* (l.e.); Government interest: Sir W. Mitchell-Thomson (statement), JUNE 17, 15*d* (e.e.)

BRITISH American Tobacco Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 18, 15*f*

BRITISH and Argentine Meat Company, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 1, 15*a*; —meeting, APRIL 15, 18*a*; —report (F.N.), APRIL 1, 13*a*

BRITISH and Continental Plantations Trust, Ltd.—report, MAY 13, 16*a*

BRITISH and European Insurance Company, Ltd.—report, APRIL 5, 17*f*

BRITISH and Foreign Bible Society—meeting: arrangements, APRIL 16, 11*e*; held, MAY 5, 12*g*

BRITISH and Foreign Sailors' Society :—Emblem Day—arrangements, APRIL 27, 14*d* (e.e.)

Meeting at Mansion House—held, MAY 4, 8*c*

BRITISH and Foreign Unitarian Association—meeting, MAY 19, 8*b*

BRITISH and Hungarian Bank, Ltd.—report, JUNE 15, 17*b*

BRITISH and Latin-America Chamber of Commerce—meeting, APRIL 6, 7*c*

BRITISH and Northern Union Bank—directors elected, MAY 7, 14*e*

BRITISH Association—meeting (Edinburgh): preliminary programme, JUNE 7, 12*b*

BRITISH Association of Display Men—dinner: arrangements, APRIL 11, 7*g*

BRITISH Australian Wool Realization Association, Ltd.—registered; particulars, APRIL 22, 16*f* (e.e.)

Chairmen — salaries: Australian opinion (T.S.), APRIL 16, 83*c*

Directors—fees: our Melbourne correspondent's comments, APRIL 13, 15*g*

McGregor, Mr. J. W.—criticism, APRIL 13, 15*g*; (T.S.), 16, 83*c*

Meeting, JUNE 7, 15*f*

New Zealand—representative appointed (T.S.), APRIL 16, 83*c*; cooperation (T.S.), MAY 14, 179*b*

Policy—Mr. R. H. Caird: criticism, JUNE 8, 19*f*; (F.N.), 8, 16*g* (e.e.)

Proposals—note (T.S.), APRIL 23, 105*c*

BRITISH Automatic Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 11, 20*c*

BRITISH Automobile Traction Company, Ltd.—report, APRIL 29, 16*f*

BRITISH Bankers' Association :—Dinner—arrangements, MAY 20, 6*b*; given, 25, 7*e*; 26, 16*g* (e.e.)

Meeting, MAY 26, 19*d*

Officers elected, MAY 26, 19*d*

BRITISH Bank of South America, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 29, 18*c*; —report, APRIL 18, 15*e*; (T.S.), 23, 106*d*

BRITISH Borneo Petroleum Syndicate—capital: proposed increase, APRIL 27, 17*e*; —meeting, MAY 6, 17*e*

BRITISH Boys' Training Corps—winding-up: balance to be handed to Newport Market School, APRIL 23, 7*g*

BRITISH Broken Hill Proprietary Company, Ltd.—report, JUNE 15, 17*b*

BRITISH Burmah Petroleum Company, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 16, 16*a*

BRITISH Cast Iron Research Association—registered, JUNE 7, 16*b* (e.e.)

BRITISH Cellulose and Chemical Manufacturing Company, Ltd.—position: report of directors, JUNE 2, 17*g*; (F.N.), 2, 16*c*; state interest: Parliament: question, 14, 14*a*

BRITISH Central Africa Company, Ltd.—share issue: underwriting completed, APRIL 15, 15*f*; prospectus, 21, 16*d*, *g*

BRITISH Chambers of Commerce abroad :—Conference—held; resolutions: particulars (T.S.), APRIL 23, 107*a*

Constitution and membership — resolution passed at conference (T.S.), APRIL 23, 107*a*

BRITISH Chemical Trade Association :—Chemical Dyestuffs Traders' Association—amalgamation decided (T.S.), MAY 14, 178*b*

on German reparations (l.), APRIL 18, 17*b*

BRITISH Columbia :—Agriculture :—

Foodstuffs—imports: statistics for 1920 (T.S.), APRIL 23, 108*c*

Banking—state bank: establishment prospects (T.S.), APRIL 16, 84*b*

Drink: see under CANADA—Drink

Finance :—

Article ("Finances of British Columbia: conservative policy," T.S.), APRIL 16, 84*b*

Budget—statement (T.S.), APRIL 16, 84*b*

Fruit—crop: prospects, JUNE 1, 9*g*

Japanese immigration: see under CANADA—Japan

Labour :—

Conditions—Ministry of Labour: report (T.S.), APRIL 9, 64*b*

Lumber trade—conditions (T.S.), APRIL 9, 64*b*

Unemployment—our Vancouver correspondent's comments (T.S.), APRIL 9, 64*b*

Wages—article ("Outlook in British Columbia: wages problem," T.S.), APRIL 2, 44*b*

Land settlement—article ("Land settlement in British Columbia: need for agriculturists," T.S.), APRIL 23, 108*c*

Minerals—output: statistics for 1920, APRIL 30, 15*e*; (T.S.), JUNE 25, 296*d*

Paper and pulp industry—conditions (T.S.), APRIL 2, 44*b*

Sharks, mud—article ("Leather from mud sharks: promising industry," T.S.), JUNE 11, 248*b*

Sugar :—

Douglas fir tree deposits—leading article, APRIL 9, 9*d*

Timber :—

Egyptian Government—purchase: particulars (T.S.), APRIL 16, 86*d*

Tobacco—crop: yield in 1920, JUNE 16, 9*g*

Trade :—

Industries—conditions (T.S.), APRIL 2, 44*b*

Made in B.C. movement—our Vancouver correspondent's message (T.S.), MAY 14, 168*c*

Outlook—article ("The outlook in British Columbia: progress of deflation," T.S.), APRIL 2, 44*b*

Woollen trade :—

Mills—Victoria: erection proposed (T.S.), APRIL 30, 129*d*



- BRITISH Columbia Breweries, 1918, Ltd.—report, MAY 10, 16e (e.e.)
- BRITISH Controlled Oilfields, Ltd.—report, MAY 30, 16f
- BRITISH Cotton and Wool Dyers' Association, Ltd.—meeting, MAY 14, 17a; —report, MAY 6, 15f
- BRITISH Cotton-Growing Association :—  
Council meeting, MAY 7, 14e (e.e.)  
Dinner—given, JUNE 8, 5c  
Meeting (annual)—held, JUNE 8, 5d  
Report, JUNE 4, 15d (e.e.); note (T.S.), 4, 225d
- BRITISH Cotton Industry Research Association—work: Dr. A. W. Crossley (p.), JUNE 17, 9f
- BRITISH Cotton-Seed Products, Ltd.—meeting, MAY 24, 18b
- BRITISH Dental Association—meeting at Bath: arrangements, JUNE 22, 7f; held, 23, 7a
- BRITISH Drama League—congress: arrangements, JUNE 21, 8c; 29, 8c
- BRITISH Dyestuffs Corporation, Ltd. :—  
Bill—in Commons: third reading, MAY 31, 15a  
Control—changes: dismissal of Dr. H. Levinstein and Sir J. Turner: Sir H. Birchenough (s.), APRIL 2, 15b; shareholder's criticism: our Manchester correspondent's comments, 2, 8g; (F.N.), 2, 13b  
Levinstein, Ltd., amalgamation with—sub-committee of Standing Committee on Trusts—report issued (White Paper), JUNE 30, 7d  
Meeting, APRIL 2, 15b  
Position—note (T.S.), APRIL 2, 54b; 9, 61b  
Supply of products for export—concession, JUNE 2, 12b (e.e.)
- BRITISH Electric Traction Company, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 25, 17a
- BRITISH Electric Transformer Company, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 30, 17e; —report, APRIL 23, 15e
- BRITISH Empire :—  
Banking—article ("Empire finance: central banking: necessity for closer working"), MAY 24, 5c  
Boulger, Mr. G. S.—lecture series given, MAY 4, 8c  
Capital—position of London: Mr. V. Cornish (p.), MAY 11, 12e  
Constituent countries—equal status :—  
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.), JUNE 18, 14c; correction, 20, 7d  
Cockcrill, Brig-Gen. G. K. (s.P.), JUNE 18, 14c  
Ormsby-Gore, Maj. W. (s.P.), JUNE 18, 14c  
Spoor, Mr. B. C. (s.P.), JUNE 18, 14b  
Constitution :—  
Davidson, Maj.-Gen. Sir J. H. (s.P.), JUNE 18, 14a  
Crown colonies—Mr. W. Churchill (s.), JUNE 17, 12g (l.e.); 23, 9a  
Economic policy—Mr. B. H. Morgan (s.), JUNE 23, 18d  
Exhibition—Parliament: question, MAY 11, 14c; 12, 14d (e.e.)  
Finance :—  
Articles ("Empire finance: the principles of central banking," T.S.), MAY 2, 195a; ("Empire finance," E.N.), 24, 5c  
Imperial Cabinet, suggested: see IMPERIAL Cabinet  
Imperial conferences: see IMPERIAL Conferences  
Imperial Peace Cabinet: see IMPERIAL Peace Cabinet
- BRITISH Empire (continued) :—  
Indians—status :—  
Bennett, Sir T. (s.P.), JUNE 18, 14b  
Chelmsford, Lord (s.), MAY 24, 12c (e.e.)  
Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), JUNE 23, 9b  
Cutch, Maharao of (statement), JUNE 15, 9c  
Leading article, MAY 28, 11b  
*The Times of India*—comments, JUNE 10, 9e (e.e.)  
Reading, Lord (s.), JUNE 29, 9c  
Rees, Sir J. D. (s.P.), JUNE 18, 14b  
Sastri, Mr. S. (int.), MAY 25, 9f (e.e.); (s.), JUNE 22, 9a; 23, 9b  
Leading article (E.N.), MAY 24, 5a  
League of British Nations—suggested creation: New Zealand Returned Soldiers' Association conference: recommendation, JUNE 23, 9a  
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JUNE 21, 11f, 12b  
Parliaments :—  
Birkenhead, Lord (s.) JUNE 25, 9c (l.e.)  
Meighen, Mr. A. (s.), JUNE 25, 9c (l.e.)  
Whitley, Mr. J. H. (s.), JUNE 25, 9c (l.e.)  
Propaganda, anti-British — Lord Birkenhead (s.), JUNE 23, 7c (l.e.)  
Resources, natural — reservation for exclusive exploitation of British subjects: American attitude, JUNE 17, 10a  
Hughes, Mr. W. M. (s., T.S.), JUNE 25, 287b  
Security — Mr. W. Churchill (s.), JUNE 16, 12d  
Universities — Congress: see under UNIVERSITIES—Imperial Congress  
BRITISH Empire, Order of, see under ORDERS (British)  
BRITISH Empire Producers' Organization—luncheons: arrangements, JUNE 4, 13b; 21, 13f; given (T.S.), 11, 247c; 25, 287b  
BRITISH Empire Service League—formation: Lord Haig (int.), MAY 19, 11e  
BRITISH Empire Shakespeare Society :—  
*Macbeth* — reading: arrangements, MAY 26, 8b  
BRITISH Empire Steel Corporation — revised agreement (F.N.), APRIL 6, 15f; Dominion Steel Company and Nova Scotia Steel Company approve, 9, 13f  
Transfer agent in Toronto and Montreal—appointed, APRIL 21, 17c  
BRITISH Empire Trust Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 6, 15f  
BRITISH Empire Union :—  
Chelsea branch — at home in aid: arrangements, MAY 21, 13b  
Meeting, drawing room — arrangements, JUNE 2, 13b  
"BRITISH Employer" — on currency: paper or gold (l., T.S.), JUNE 11, 253a  
BRITISH Engineers' Association — president elected, MAY 20, 7g  
BRITISH Esperanto Association — report, MAY 17, 6b  
BRITISH Farina Mills, Ltd. — advances made by Ministry of Food: report, JUNE 30, 7a  
BRITISH Fire Insurance Company, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 13, 15d; —report, APRIL 13, 15f  
BRITISH General Insurance Company, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 14, 17f; —report, APRIL 4, 18d

- BRITISH Hospital for Mothers and Babies, Woolwich—May Fair in aid: arrangements, MAY 20, 13a
- BRITISH Hospitals Association — insured patients' fees: see under HOSPITALS
- BRITISH Immigration Aid Association — formed: particulars, JUNE 16, 12d
- BRITISH Imperial Council of Commerce—report issued, MAY 9, 7d
- BRITISH Indian Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 8, 18b;—report, JUNE 22, 17e
- BRITISH Industrial Corporation, Ltd.—meeting, MAY 4, 18b;—report, APRIL 27, 18e
- BRITISH Industrial "Safety First" Association—meeting, MAY 12, 7b
- BRITISH Industries Fair: see under TRADE—Industries—Fairs
- BRITISH Institute of Industrial Art — travelling exhibition: tour: particulars, MAY 4, 8e
- BRITISH Institute of International Affairs —meeting: arrangements, JUNE 21, 7d
- BRITISH International Association of Journalists—dinner at House of Commons: given, APRIL 23, 7e
- BRITISH Italian Corporation — meeting, APRIL 28, 20d; (T.S.), 30, 126b;—report, APRIL 19, 15d, 16g; (T.S.), 23, 106d
- BRITISH Italian League:—  
At Home—held by Sir R. and Lady Rodd, JUNE 30, 7c (l.e.)  
*British Journal of Psychology, The*—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 28, 279b  
*British Journal of Surgery, The*—noticed (L.S.), MAY 5, 294c
- BRITISH League of Help for Devastated France: see under FRANCE—Reconstruction
- BRITISH Legion—formed; particulars, MAY 16, 6d  
Conference of delegates — held: officers elected, MAY 16, 6d  
French branch—Marshal Foch accepts presidency, JUNE 18, 9a (l.e.)  
Haig, Lord — inspects guard of honour at Westminster Abbey, JUNE 7, 7c  
President (Lord Haig) — elected, MAY 16, 6d  
Secretaries—appointed, JUNE 13, 12f  
Wales, Prince of—becomes first patron, MAY 16, 6d; (s.), 25, 13d  
Warriors' Day — resolution of thanks to promoters: passed, JUNE 11, 8c
- BRITISH Library of Political Science — *Bulletin*: noticed (L.S.), JUNE 16, 391a
- BRITISH Merchant Service League:—  
Wages reduction — attitude: Mr. R. A. Steen (statement), APRIL 28, 9g
- BRITISH Museum:—  
Chinese T'ang dynasty—two casts of slabs forming tomb of Emperor: presented, MAY 9, 7d  
Egyptian limestone statue—article ("Priest-official of Egypt: a museum purchase"), MAY 9, 7d  
Marbles, Greek—restoration:—  
Epstein, Mr. J. (l.), MAY 2, 12e  
Gardner, Prof. P. (l.), MAY 4, 6e  
Méryon etching — acquired, APRIL 11, 13f; (illus.), 12, 13e  
Read, Sir H. (s.), JUNE 29, 13d  
Spanish books — catalogue published (L.S.), JUNE 2, 360b  
Zoology department — deputy-keeper appointed, MAY 20, 7d
- BRITISH (Natural History) Museum — additions described, JUNE 13, 7e
- BRITISH Music Society:—  
Concerts, JUNE 17, 8b; 18, 8b  
Congress: see under MUSIC
- BRITISH National Christian Endeavour Convention — held at Newcastle, MAY 16, 5g
- BRITISH Oak Insurance Company, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 15, 17e;—report, APRIL 6, 16a (e.e.); 8, 17e
- BRITISH Oil and Cake Mills, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 1, 19d;—report (F.N.), MAY 23, 15d;—share issue: rumour unfounded, MAY 24, 15g
- BRITISH Overseas Bank, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 27, 15g
- BRITISH Oxygen Company, Ltd.—share issue announced, APRIL 1, 13e; (F.N.), 4, 16f; prospectus, 4, 16a, 17a; success (F.N.), 5, 15e; allotment, 9, 13g
- BRITISH Pharmaceutical Society — conference at Scarborough: held, JUNE 16, 7g;—president elected, JUNE 16, 7g
- BRITISH Portland Cement Manufacturers, Ltd.—report, APRIL 4, 18d
- BRITISH Red Cross Society — maternity and child welfare work: fête in aid at Chelsea Hospital: arrangements, JUNE 27, 7g
- BRITISH Rubber Estates of Java, Ltd.—report, JUNE 18, 17e
- BRITISH Science Guild:—  
Committee to consider utilization of science in public departments—report, MAY 26, 7d  
Dinner — arrangements, APRIL 29, 7g  
Meeting, JUNE 9, 12b
- BRITISH South Africa Company:—  
Rhodesia, Southern — services: committee (Buxton): tribute, MAY 12, 9e  
Work — Mr. W. Churchill (s.), JUNE 23, 9a
- BRITISH Tabulating Machine Company, Ltd.—meeting, MAY 3, 16e
- BRITISH Thomson-Houston Company, Ltd.—meeting, MAY 19, 17f; (T.S.), 21, 187d;—report, MAY 11, 20c
- BRITISH Tobacco Company of Australia, Ltd.—report, MAY 10, 16b
- BRITISH Veterans' Association — Paris: permanent club rooms opened, APRIL 30, 9g
- BRITISH Waterworks Association — conference (Bolton): arrangements, MAY 12, 7g
- BRITISH Woollen Trades Export Corporation — note (T.S.), APRIL 23, 105d
- BRITAIN, Sir Harry — presents British journalists travelling in Belgium to King Albert, JUNE 28, 9g  
at Aldwych Club luncheon, on Anglo-American relations: Lord Northcliffe's help in inculcating friendship; visiting Rotarians, JUNE 21, 7a
- BRITTON, Mrs. Charles H.—will, JUNE 8, 15d
- BROAD, Mr. J. Douglas — appointed chairman of Hotel Cecil, Ltd., MAY 25, 15e
- BROAD, Mr. John W.—will, MAY 23, 14e
- BROAD, Mr. T. T.:—  
in Parliament, on:—  
Drink-Trade Regulation Bill, APRIL 23, 12e
- BROADBANK, Sir Joseph:—  
at Hotel Victoria, on Anglo-Swiss commercial relations, JUNE 28, 7a (l.e.)
- BROADHURST, Mrs. Mary A.—death, MAY 5, 7e



- BROCK, Mr. A. Clutton — lecture : arrangements, APRIL 25, 7g
- BROCK, Sir Thomas :—  
Edward VII., King—equestrian statue for Delhi : inspected by King and Queen, MAY 30, 7c
- BROCKHAUS, Herr Albert (Germany) — death, APRIL 11, 9d
- BROCKHOUSE, Councillor Henry — will, MAY 13, 13b
- BROCKLEBANK, Mr. Ralph E.—will, JUNE 13, 12d
- BROCKMAN, Capt. Drake (Australia) — appointed Puisne Judge of mandated New Guinea, APRIL 1, 8f
- BRODERERS' Company — master elected, MAY 31, 7g
- BRODETSKY, Dr. S. :—  
"Mechanical Principles of the Aero-plane, The" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 28, 278b
- BRODIE, Mr. John A. :—  
at Institution of Civil Engineers, on proposed committee of investigation, JUNE 30, 8b
- BRODIE, Mimi :—  
"As we sow . . . we reap" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 2, 359a
- BROGLIE, Duc de — honorary degree of D.Sc. conferred at Oxford University, JUNE 23, 7d
- BROGLIE, Princesse Amédée de—son born, JUNE 27, 14d
- BROKEN Hill Proprietary Company, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 18, 15e
- BROMFIELD, Mr. D. F. C. :—  
on German reparation (L.), APRIL 18, 17b
- Bromley Chronicle* — ceases publication, JUNE 3, 7e
- BROMLEY (Kent) Electric Light and Power Company — report, APRIL 5, 16b (e.e.)
- BROMSGROVE School :—  
Commemoration Day — held ; Sir Thomas Cooke sermon preached ; new science laboratories opened, JUNE 16, 7g
- BROMWELL, Miss Laura (United States) — aeronautics : creates woman's world's record for looping the loop, MAY 17, 8g ; killed in aeroplane accident, JUNE 7, 10f
- BRONZE medal : see under MEDALS (British) — Life saving
- BROOK, Tom D. — theft charge, APRIL 20, 7d ; acquittal, MAY 12, 7d
- BROOKE, Capt. Sir Basil — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 23, 12c
- BROOKE, Rev. C. H. :—  
"Virgin Birth" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 21, 263b
- BROOKE, Lieut.-Col. G. F. H.—photograph, JUNE 21, 15c ; wins George V. Challenge Cup at International Horse Show, 21, 15b ; article ("Horse-manship in England"), 28, 6f
- BROOKE, Sir H. Vesey — death, JUNE 13, 7c
- BROOKE, Mr. Joseph R.—will, JUNE 6, 12d
- BROOKE, Rupert :—  
Article ("Men with splendid hearts : Rupert Brooke's village"), APRIL 6, 13e  
War memorial at Grantchester — unveiled, APRIL 6, 13e
- BROOKE, Mr. Zachary — will, APRIL 27, 15d
- BROOKS, Annie F. — death from burns, APRIL 30, 7g
- BROOKS, Mr. E. St. John :—  
on Chatham Miscellanies (L., L.S.), JUNE 30, 421b
- BROOKS, Mrs. Elizabeth — death, APRIL 8, 7d
- BROOKS, Mr. G. B. — appointed director of Paquin, Ltd., JUNE 27, 18c
- BROOKS, Graham — false pretences charge, APRIL 13, 7c
- BROOKS, John — embezzlement charge, MAY 30, 7d
- BROOKS, Mrs. T. M. — daughter born, APRIL 25, 13e
- BROOKS, Mr. William R. (U.S.A.)—death, MAY 5, 9c (L.C.)
- BROOMHALL, Marshall :—  
"In Quest of God" — noticed (L.S.), MAY 19, 327a
- "BROTHER and Sister, A" :—  
"Poems" — noticed (L.S.), MAY 12, 311a
- BROUGHTON, Henry A. — manslaughter charge, APRIL 26, 7c
- BROWN, Mgr. :—  
on venereal disease — appeal to Roman Catholic Church, MAY 6, 7e (c.c.)
- BROWN, Police-constable — killed at Carrowkennedy, JUNE 4, 10e
- BROWN, Mr. A. Bellamy :—  
on Japan — fibres (art., "Fabrics from fibres," T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 6a
- BROWN, Alice :—  
"Homespun and Gold" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 23, 405c
- BROWN, Mr. E. J. :—  
on labour — building trade : dilution by training of ex-service men (statement), JUNE 2, 7c
- BROWN, E. T. :—  
"Stock-feeding made Easy" — noticed (L.S.), MAY 12, 309a
- BROWN, Edgar J.—inquest, MAY 14, 7g
- BROWN, Miss Ellen C. — death, MAY 4, 7g
- BROWN, Mrs. Emily F. — will, JUNE 28, 13d
- BROWN, Mr. F. T. (Western Australia)—appointed Colonial Secretary and Minister of Public Health, APRIL 21, 9d (e.e.)
- BROWN, Mr. G. A. Leadley :—  
on Agriculture Ministry — administration (L.), JUNE 16, 8d
- BROWN, Prof. G. Baldwin :—  
"Arts in Early England, The" — reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 21, 253a
- BROWN, Lady Hargreaves — memorial service : arrangements, MAY 18, 11c ; held, 24, 13b
- BROWN, Mr. Henry R. — will, APRIL 1, 11b
- BROWN, Mr. J. :—  
in Parliament, on :—  
Church of Scotland (Articles of Constitution) Bill, JUNE 23, 14e
- BROWN, Mr. J. A. — motor accident, JUNE 17, 14g
- BROWN, Mr. J. R. Gore — law case, MAY 13, 4c ; 14, 4a ; 25, 4e
- BROWN, J. Webster :—  
"Finance Acts, 1894-1919, The" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 7, 230c
- BROWN, John :—  
"Letters, Essays, and Verses" — noticed (L.S.), MAY 26, 342c
- BROWN, Ald. John — death, APRIL 15, 7g
- BROWN, Mr. John — death, MAY 17, 5g
- BROWN, John H. — law case, APRIL 29, 4g
- BROWN, Queenie — inquest, APRIL 25, 7g
- BROWN, Rollo W. :—  
"Writer's Art, The" — noticed (L.S.), MAY 26, 342c
- BROWN, Mr. T. S. :—  
at House of Commons, on Glasgow corporation telephones, MAY 5, 7e



- BROWN, Mr. Thomas W. — biographical, JUNE 13, 10c; appointed Solicitor-General for Ireland, 13, 10c; takes seat in Commons on re-election for North Down, 28, 14c
- BROWN, William — death, MAY 31, 5a
- BROWN, Mr. William :—  
 “Groping Giant, The: Revolutionary Russia as seen by an American Democrat” — reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 7, 220b; noticed (L.S.), MAY 5, 295b
- BROWN, William R. — bigamy charge, MAY 30, 7g
- BROWN (John) and Company, Ltd. — dividend, JUNE 11, 15c; —meeting, JUNE 29, 19c; —report, JUNE 17, 15d (e.e.)
- BROWN (Thomas) and Sons — report, MAY 26, 18b
- BROWN Brothers, Ltd.—meeting, MAY 18, 16c; —report, MAY 9, 20a
- BROWNE, Mr. F. Balfour—lecture at Zoological Society's gardens: given, APRIL 11, 8a
- BROWNE, Mr. J. H. Balfour—signs report of committee on use of roads by railways, APRIL 7, 7d
- BROWNE, Sir John W.—knighted, JUNE 23, 12c
- BROWNE, Miss K.M. :—  
 “‘Pot-Luck’ (With the E.E.F.)” — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 2, 358b
- BROWNE, Miss Margaret T.—law case, MAY 6, 8b
- BROWNING, Sir Jeffrey—knighted, JUNE 4, 12d
- BROWNING, Mr. Sidney—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 12b
- BROWNING Settlement—president installed, APRIL 30, 9g
- BROWNIE, Mr. J. T. :—  
 on engineering trade—wages (statement), APRIL 22, 7c; JUNE 9, 10d
- BRUCE, Mr. A. B. :—  
 on radiologists—protection (l.), JUNE 25, 6c
- BRUCE, Adm. Sir James A. T.—death, MAY 26, 14c; funeral arrangements, 26, 13b; memorial service held, 28, 13b
- BRUCE, Mr. John—will, JUNE 27, 14c
- BRUCE, Robert :—  
 Heart—supposed discovery at Melrose Abbey: excavators' comments, MAY 10, 12c
- BRUCE, Mr. Robert—will, JUNE 25, 13f
- BRUCE, Dr. William J. I.—will, JUNE 9, 13e
- BRUCHESI, Archbp. :—  
 on feminine fashions (pastoral), APRIL 20, 11f
- BRUDENELL-BRUCE, Lady Robert—death, APRIL 1, 11c; will, JUNE 28, 13d
- BRUES, Prof. C. T. :—  
 “Insects and Human Welfare” — noticed (L.S.), MAY 26, 343a
- BRUGES :—  
 War memorial: see under WAR—Memorials
- BRUNNER, Mr. Roscoe :—  
 at Liverpool, on Brunner, Mond and Company; lower wages essential, JUNE 17, 17d
- BRUNNER, Mond and Co., Ltd. :—  
 Meeting, APRIL 22, 16g; JUNE 17, 17d  
 Meetings of shareholders — resolutions carried, APRIL 29, 17b  
 Profits (F.N.), MAY 31, 17b (e.e.)  
 Report, MAY 27, 15g; (F.N.), JUNE 3, 14d; 3, 14c (e.e.)
- BRUNNER, Mond and Co., Ltd. (continued) :—  
 Shares — preference: subdivision and higher interest, APRIL 12, 15c; 22, 16g; issue (F.N.), MAY 3, 15d; 6, 15e; particulars, 7, 14b; prospectus, 9, 17c; 17g; (F.N.), 9, 17f; over-subscribed, 11, 17e; allotment, 14, 15e
- War, the Great — memorial to employees: see under WAR, The Great—Memorials
- BRUNSKILL, Mr. John—will, JUNE 3, 13d
- BRUSH Electrical Engineering Company, Ltd.—meeting, MAY 10, 18d; —report, APRIL 27, 18e; 30, 15d
- BRUSHES and brooms :—  
 Trade—prices: report of sub-committee on Trusts, MAY 10 14g; (T.S.), 14, 179b
- BRUSSELS :—  
 Cavell, Edith :—  
 Edith Cavell Home — erected by Foyer de la Femme Charity: opened, APRIL 18, 10f  
 Monument at Tir National — unveiled, APRIL 11, 10f  
 Fair, commercial: see under BELGIUM  
 —Trade—Exhibitions  
 “Old Vic” company—performance at Théâtre Royal du Parc: see under ROYAL Victoria Hall  
 War memorial: see under WAR, The Great—Memorials
- BRUSSELS University :—  
 M.D. Brussels examinations — abolished, JUNE 4, 9a (e.e.)
- BRUSSON, Mr. R. P. :—  
 at Hebburn, on Eagle Oil Transport Company's fleet, APRIL 9, 13g
- BRUTON, Sir J. :—  
 in Parliament, on :—  
 Corn Sales Bill, JUNE 4, 14c
- BRUN, Mr. Laurids :—  
 “Promised Isle, The” —noticed (L.S.), MAY 19, 325b
- BRYAN, Mr. W. J. (U.S.A.) :—  
 at New York, on drink: collection of liquor at Bimini for smuggling into United States, APRIL 26, 9f
- BRYANT, Lorinda M. :—  
 “American Pictures and their Painters” —noticed (L.S.), APRIL 21, 261b
- BRYANT and May, Ltd.—meeting, MAY 12, 20a; —report, MAY 3, 16f
- BRYCE, Lord—birthday, MAY 10, 13c; appointed member of advisory committee on Legal Education at Manchester University, 10, 14g; accepts invitation to deliver lectures at Institute of Politics (U.S.A.), 27, 9d (e.e.)  
 Harvey, Mr. G. (s.), MAY 31, 14f  
 “Modern Democracies” —correspondence (L.S.) APRIL 14, 245b  
 at Mansion House, on United States: history; constitution; relations with Great Britain; influence of English-speaking peoples, JUNE 28, 9e  
 at Royal Society of Arts, on Anglo-American relations, MAY 5, 9a  
 in Parliament on :—  
 Austria — assistance by credits, APRIL 14, 14a  
 Home Rule (Ireland) Act—amendment, JUNE 17, 14c  
 Palestine—mandate, APRIL 21, 15a  
 War—territorial mandates: Parliamentary discussion, JUNE 24, 15e  
 on Burghclere, Lord—translations of Virgil's “Georgics” (l.), MAY 10, 11c

- BRYCE, Dr. Alexander :—  
 "Intestinal Toxamia"—noticed (L.S.),  
 JUNE 23, 406c
- BRYCE, Mr. J. Annan :—  
 at Westminster, on Metropolitan-  
 Vickers Electrical Company; em-  
 ployers and wages question, APRIL  
 21, 19a; (F.S.), 21, 16f
- BRYNE, Rev. David (U.S.A.)—inheriting  
 fortune as reward for saving girl from  
 life of degradation: our New York  
 correspondent's message, MAY 24, 9d
- BUCCLEUCH, Duke of :—  
 Estates, agricultural—accounts: ar-  
 ticle ("Land running wild: crush-  
 ing burden of taxation"), JUNE  
 24, 11f
- BUCHANAN, Catharine—illegal operation  
 charge, JUNE 17, 7b
- BUCHANAN, late Capt. E. L.—photo, MAY  
 25, 12a
- BUCHANAN, Mrs. E. L.—photo, MAY 25, 12a  
 Mesopotamia—capture by Arabs:  
 story of experiences at Shahrab-  
 an: announcement, MAY 19, 10c:  
 articles ("Captured by Arabs"),  
 ("The massacre in the Qushlah;  
 an awful hour"), MAY 25, 11f;  
 ("In fear of death: to Sheikh  
 Majid's house"), 26, 11f; ("The  
 women of the Harem"), 27, 11f;  
 ("A companion in adversity:  
 plucky John Baines"), 28, 11f;  
 ("The assassin on the roof:  
 changing quarters"), 30, 11f;  
 ("The relief column arrives: a sad  
 farewell"), 31, 11f  
 Leading articles, MAY 25, 11c; 31, 11c
- BUCHANAN, Gwynneth :—  
 "Elements of Animal Morphology"—  
 noticed (L.S.) APRIL 21, 263c
- BUCKELL, Sir Robert—elected vice-chair-  
 man of Thames Conservancy Board,  
 APRIL 12, 7g
- BUCKINGHAM, Mr. George C.—summons for  
 wife desertion: dismissed, MAY 21, 7c
- BUCKINGHAMSHIRE Lace Association—  
 Queen Mary gives order, JUNE 22, 7g
- BUCKLE, Mr. G. E. :—  
 on Derby, Earls of—attitude to Par-  
 liamentary reform (I.), JUNE 8, 8c
- BUCKLEY, Lieut.-Col. Albert—appointed as-  
 sistant whip, APRIL 8, 10g
- BUCKLEY, Mr. Francis—song recital, APRIL  
 22, 8b
- BUCKLEY, James—shot dead near Tippe-  
 rary, JUNE 30, 10c
- BUCKMASTER, Lord :—  
 in Parliament, on :—  
 Birds—Plumage Importation (Prohi-  
 bition) Bill, JUNE 22, 14a  
 Captive Birds Shooting (Prohibi-  
 tion) Bill, JUNE 8, 7a  
 Coalminers' strike—application of  
 Emergency Powers Act, APRIL  
 5, 14a; 6, 12b  
 Deceased Brother's Widow Bill,  
 JUNE 29, 14a  
 Divorce Law (Reform) Bill, APRIL  
 13, 12c; 22, 15a
- BUCKMASTER, Miss—pamphlet "The Irish  
 Case Stated": printers summoned,  
 APRIL 30, 7b
- BUCKMASTER, Capt. Herbert J.—law ease,  
 APRIL 30, 4d
- BUCKNALL Hospital :—  
 Conspiracy to defraud, alleged—ap-  
 peal against conviction, JUNE 14,  
 5d
- BUDAPEST :—  
 Storm: see under GALES and storms—  
 Hungary
- BUDD, Sir Cecil L.—appointed chairman of  
 advisory committee on metalliferous  
 mines, MAY 30, 7d
- BUDD, Police-constable Edgar—shot dead  
 by Sinn Feiners, MAY 28, 10c
- BUDGET—outlined: our Parliamentary cor-  
 respondent's comments, APRIL 20, 10c;  
 21, 10c; statistics, 26, 10a, 15c; in-  
 troduction in Commons: questions,  
 5, 14d; 20, 14c; introduced, 26, 14c;  
 our Parliamentary correspondent's  
 comments, 26, 15g; debate continued,  
 27, 16c; report stage, MAY 3, 14b
- Article ("The Budget: a forecast:  
 more than 1,000 millions: no  
 relief for the taxpayer"), APRIL  
 25, 10a
- Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), APRIL 26, 15b
- Banbury, Sir F. (s.P.), APRIL 26, 15c
- Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.), APRIL 26,  
 14c
- Collins, Sir G. (s.), MAY 12, 9f
- Finance Bill—introduced in Commons,  
 MAY 3, 14e; second reading, 26,  
 14c; in Committee, JUNE 17,  
 14d; 21, 14c; 22, 14g (and l.e.); 23,  
 14f; (F.N.), 23, 16a; conclusion  
 of stage: question, 23, 14c;  
 agreed on report, 25, 14a
- Acland, Mr. F. D. (s.P.), JUNE 25, 14a
- Amendments—(F.N.), JUNE 3, 14c  
 (e.e.)
- Article ("Defects of the Finance  
 Bill: vital interests of industry",  
 T.S.), JUNE 8, 272a
- Association of British Chambers of  
 Commerce—resolution passed  
 (T.S.), JUNE 18, 267c
- Astor, Lady (s.P.), JUNE 22, 14g
- Banbury, Sir F. (s.P.), MAY 26, 14c;  
 JUNE 17, 14f; 21, 14d
- Barker, Mr. G. (s.P.), JUNE 22, 14g
- Barnes, Maj. H. (s.P.), JUNE 17, 14d
- Barton, Sir W. (s.P.), JUNE 17, 14c
- Benn, Capt. W. W. (s.P.), JUNE 17,  
 14c; 21, 14c
- Bottomley, Mr. H. (s.P.), MAY 26,  
 14c
- Bowyer, Capt. G. E. W. (s.P.), JUNE  
 23, 14f
- Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), MAY 26, 14c
- Conway, Sir M. (s.P.), JUNE 17,  
 14c; 23, 14f
- Fildes, Mr. H. (s.P.), MAY 26, 14d
- Graham, Mr. W. (s.P.), MAY 26, 14d;  
 JUNE 21, 14c
- Hartshorn, Mr. V. (s.P.), JUNE 22,  
 14g (l.e.)
- Holmes, Mr. J. S. (s.P.), MAY 26,  
 14c; JUNE 17, 14c; 22, 14g  
 (l.e.)
- Hope, Sir J. (s.P.), JUNE 21, 14c
- Hopkinson, Mr. A. (s.P.), JUNE 21,  
 14c
- Horne, Sir R. S. (s.P.), MAY 26, 14d;  
 JUNE 17, 14e; 21, 14c; 22,  
 14g (and l.e.); 25, 14a
- Hurst, Lieut.-Col. G. B. (s.P.), JUNE  
 21, 14c
- Income-tax clauses: see under  
 INCOME-TAX
- Kidd, Mr. J. (s.P.), JUNE 21, 14c
- Kiley, Mr. J. D. (s.P.), JUNE 17, 14c
- Leng-Sturrock, Mr. J. (s.P.), JUNE  
 17, 14c; 21, 14c
- Locker-Lampson, Mr. G. (s.P.),  
 JUNE 17, 14g; 22, 14g (l.e.)
- Maclean, Sir D. (s.P.), MAY 26, 14d;  
 JUNE 21, 14d
- McLean, Mr. N. (s.P.), JUNE 17, 14c
- Mosley, Mr. O. (s.P.), JUNE 17, 14c
- Pearce, Sir W. (s.P.), MAY 26, 14d

## BUDGET:—

## Finance Bill (continued):—

- Pretymann, Capt. E. G. (s.p.), JUNE 17, 14c  
 Raeburn, Sir W. (s.p.), JUNE 21, 14d  
 Rees, Sir J. D. (s.p.), JUNE 17, 14c  
 Revenue Bill clauses—introduction (art., "Hunting the taxpayer: attempt to resuscitate the Revenue Bill"), JUNE 8, 17b  
 Spence, Mr. G. A. (s.p.), JUNE 22, 14g  
 Waddington, Mr. R. (s.p.), JUNE 21, 14d  
 Waterson, Mr. A. E. (s.p.), MAY 26, 14d; JUNE 21, 14c  
 Watts-Morgan, Lieut.-Col. D. (s.p.), JUNE 22, 14g  
 Wedgwood, Col. J. C. (s.p.), JUNE 21, 14d  
 Wise, Mr. F. (s.p.), MAY 26, 14d  
 Young, Lieut.-Cdr. E. H. (s.p.), JUNE 21, 14d  
 Grogan, Mr. E. S. (l.), APRIL 30, 6d  
 Harmsworth, Mr. E. (s.p.), APRIL 27, 16f  
 Insurance (F.N.), APRIL 25, 14a; 26, 16e  
 Labour attitude—Mr. W. Graham (s.p.), APRIL 27, 16f  
 Leading articles, APRIL 1, 9c; 26, 11b  
 Locker-Lampson, Mr. G. (s.p.), MAY 3, 14d  
 Note (T.S.), APRIL 30, 125a  
 Samuel, Mr. A. M. (s.p.), APRIL 26, 15c  
 Surplus—(F.N.), APRIL 2, 13a  
 Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.p.), APRIL 26, 14c  
 Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.p.), APRIL 26, 15c  
 BUELL, Mr. R. Leslie:—  
 "Contemporary French Politics"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 12, 311a  
 BUENA Tierra Mining Company, Ltd.—report, JUNE 13, 17d  
 BUENOS Aires:—  
 Finance—loan (1910): remittance for service, JUNE 7, 16b (e.e.)  
 Fire: see under ARGENTINA—Fires  
 Hotels—erection: municipal advances to builders: statistics (T.S.), APRIL 30, 131d  
 Port:—  
 Control — Government to assume, MAY 24, 9g; reopen, 24, 15g  
 Labour: see under ARGENTINA — Labour

BUENOS Ayres Waterworks Company, Ltd.—report (F.N.), MAY 25, 15a (e.e.)

BUESST, Mr. Victor—piano-forte recitals, MAY 28, 8b; JUNE 24, 8d

BUGGINS, Mr. Thomas—will, APRIL 20, 13e

## BUILDINGS, historic:—

Preservation — article ("British castles: protection from vandalism"), APRIL 19, 13d

## BUILDING trade:—

Article ("The building industry: still crippled by uncertainty"), APRIL 23, 117e

Conditions (T.S.), APRIL 16, 99b

Exhibition (Olympia) — opening: arrangements, APRIL 11, 8b; opened, 13, 4f; (T.S.), 16, 81a, 99b; 19, 8d

Architects' Welcome Club—dinner given, APRIL 23, 7e

Articles ("The home beautiful: decorative exhibits at Olympia"), APRIL 14, 7b; ("Building trades' exhibition: new methods of house construction: attractive display at Olympia," T.S.), 16, 98e; ("Housework made easy: convertible stoves and small sculleries"), 19, 8d

## BUILDING trade:—

## Exhibition (Olympia) (continued):—

Cinematograph—films to be shown (T.S.), APRIL 16, 99b

Concrete Institution — luncheon given, APRIL 20, 7d

Exhibits—described (T.S.), APRIL 16, 99b

## Materials:—

Bricks—report of Building Research Board (T.S.), APRIL 23, 107a

Munby, Mr. A. E. (p.), APRIL 19, 8d (e.e.)

Slates, roof—prices: sub-committee of Committee on Trusts: report, JUNE 14, 7b; (T.S.), 18, 277b

## BUKAREST:—

Italian War Cross bestowed on city, MAY 24, 9e (e.e.)

BUKIT Panjong, Ltd.—report, MAY 12, 17b (e.e.)

BUKIT Rajah Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, JUNE 23, 16g

BUKIT Selangor Rubber Estates—liquidation: final distribution announced, MAY 7, 14e

BUKIT Sembawang Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, APRIL 30, 15d

## BULGARIA:—

Agriculture—crop: prospects, JUNE 1, 18a

## Army:—

Recruiting—tours undertaken by members of cabinet, APRIL 14, 9e (e.e.)

"Red Tape"—incident, MAY 6, 9g

Bomb outrage—at Sofia: school children injured, MAY 27, 10b

Cattle and animals—deliveries to neighbouring States under Peace Treaty: our Sofia correspondent's comments, MAY 10, 10f (e.e.): see also under *Serb-Croat-Slovene State, relations with*, below

## Finance:—

Debt, foreign—interest arrears: payment scheme (F.N.), JUNE 3, 14e

Exchange—on London: rate, MAY 17, 14d; 21, 15g; 23, 15g; 27, 15a; 28, 14e

Loans (1902 and 1907)—bonds drawn for redemption: announcement, JUNE 3, 18a

France, relations with—Chamber of Commerce opened in Sofia, MAY 30, 9g

Germany, relations with—tariff agreement (T.S.) JUNE 21, 231d

Greece, relations with—our Sofia correspondent's comments, MAY 10, 10f (e.e.)

Frontiers—new: Inter-Allied Military Commission resuming work, MAY 5, 9g

Landed property—redistribution: Act passed; provisions, JUNE 16, 9c

Ministry (Stamboliski)—changes, JUNE 18, 9d; 28, 9c

Monopolies, state—particulars (T.S.), JUNE 18, 271d

Petroleum—state monopoly: proposal (T.S.), JUNE 18, 271d

Railways—oil and cotton waste: tenders invited (T.S.), JUNE 25, 290a

Serb-Croat-Slovene State, relations with:—

Bands of *komitadji*—alleged activities on Serbian frontier: Government's announcement, APRIL 20, 9f; M. Stamboliski (s.), 22, 9b; note to representatives of Powers in Sofia, MAY 18, 7b



## BULGARIA :—

- Serb-Croat-Slovene State. relations with (continued) :—  
 Cattle and animals—delivery under Peace Treaty : attitude of Yugoslav Government, APRIL 28, 11c ; delivery of sheep begun, 30, 9g ; agreement arranged, MAY 19, 9c  
 Parliament—question, MAY 4, 9c  
 Coal deliveries—M. Rakitch (s.), MAY 10, 10f (e.e.)  
 Meeting between M. Dimitroff and M. Pashitch — arrangements, MAY 23, 9d ; held, JUNE 7, 9d ; 8, 11c (e.e.)  
 Pashitch, M. (s.), JUNE, 7, 9d  
 Stamps : see under STAMPS  
 Telegraphs and telephones—materials : tenders invited (T.S.), JUNE 25, 291a  
 Tobacco trade—Yenidjeh cigarette factory opened in Sofia, MAY 5, 9g  
 Tools, machine—demand (T.S.), APRIL 2, 46d  
 Trade—Sir E. Boyle (l.), JUNE 18, 9d  
 "BULGER"—on golf : amateur championship (l.), APRIL 27, 6d  
 BULGER, Dr. L. Quinlivan—awarded Order of Crown of Belgium, JUNE 20, 4f  
 BULL, Rev. A. E.—funeral, APRIL 30, 7g  
 BULL, Albert E. :—  
 "Conducting a Mail Order Business"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 19, 325a  
 BULL, Mr. Harerup (Norway) :—  
 on finance—loan in England (int.), MAY 18, 14d  
 BULL, Mr. T. Henry :—  
 on postal rates—increase (l.), JUNE 4, 11e  
 BULL, Mr. W. Perkins—Motherland Lodge : portrait presented, JUNE 17, 7b  
 BULL, Sir William :—  
 on Parliament—election of Speaker (l.), APRIL 12, 12e  
 BULLER, Lady (Alexander)—death, APRIL 8, 13c  
 BULLER, Mr. Richard E.—will, APRIL 23, 13c  
 BULLEY, Mr. Thomas R.—will, APRIL 11, 13c  
 BULL fighting :—  
 France : see under FRANCE  
 Spain : see under SPAIN  
 BULLOCK, Mr. Fred :—  
 on veterinary science — university status (l.), MAY 20, 6d  
 BULLOCK, Mr. G. H.—biographical, MAY 27, 9c  
 BULOW, Prince (Germany)—name mentioned as Chancellor, MAY 7, 9d  
 Life of—by Dr. Spickernagel : published, MAY 9, 9g  
 BUMBY, Mr. Frederick—slander action against Mr. A. C. Pearce, JUNE 30, 4c  
 BUMBY, Mr. George—reappointed churchwarden and sexton of Bransdale church, APRIL 2, 5g  
 BUNBURY, Sir Henry :—  
 at House of Commons, on telephone service : administration (evid.), APRIL 12, 7c ; 14, 7a  
 BUNGE, Frank—thrift charge, JUNE 18, 7c  
 BUNTINE, Mr. James R.—will, APRIL 23, 13c  
 BUNTING, Mr. J. H. :—  
 "Is Trade Unionism Sound ?"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 19, 327b  
 BUNTING, Mr. John J. :—  
 at Manchester, on tea consumption in Manchester, JUNE 25, 15e

- BUNYARD, Martha—jewelry theft charge, JUNE 9, 6d (e.e.)  
 BUONAIUTI, Signor Alarico :—  
 "Dante Mostrato al Popolo"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 28, 277c  
 BURBIDGE, Sir Woodman :—  
 at Harrod's Stores, on visit of American and Canadian dry goods traders, APRIL 29, 7f  
 at Savoy Hotel, on visit of American and Canadian dry goods traders ; *Daily Mail*, MAY 4, 12c (l.e.)  
 on oil fuel (statement), MAY 31, 12d  
 on postal rates—increase (views), MAY 26, 10d  
 BURDETT-COUTTS, Mr. W. L.—health, APRIL 21, 13a  
 in Parliament, on :—  
 Proportional Representation Bill, APRIL 9, 12b  
 BURDON, Mr. Ernest—appointed C.I.E., JUNE 4, 12f  
 BURGESS, Ven. Ernest T.—death, JUNE 25, 13d  
 BURGHCLERE, Lord—death, MAY 7, 13c ; funeral arrangements, 9, 13c ; funeral, 11, 13c ; 12, 13c  
 Appreciation—correspondence, MAY 11, 13c  
 Virgil's "Georgics"—translations : Lord Bryce (l.), MAY 10, 11e  
 BURGLARIES :—  
 Bedwell Park (Lieut.-Col. Fremantle)—oil painting by Wovwerman stolen, JUNE 3, 7f  
 Bishopsteignton—residence of Dr. C. Addison, APRIL 8, 7a  
 Brick-lane—Mr. J. Isaacs' premises, JUNE 7, 7g  
 Camberwell-road—confectioner's shop, MAY 4, 7g  
 Kingston Hill—theft of war savings certificates, MAY 19, 7g  
 Merthyr Football Club—boots stolen, APRIL 22, 7g  
 Motor tour—capture by police at Worcester, MAY 14, 7d ; prosecution, 16, 5a  
 Norbiton—prosecutions, JUNE 2, 7c (e.e.)  
 Paddington — Messrs. Sainsbury's premises, MAY 18, 5e  
 Reading — Royal County Theatre : safe rifled, MAY 16, 5g  
 Shepherd's Bush Baths—whist drive takings, APRIL 19, 7e  
 Stoke Newington—private residence, APRIL 5, 7a  
 Twickenham Green — pawnbroker's shop, MAY 21, 7b ; prosecution, 24, 7d (e.e.)  
 Walton-on-Thames — four houses entered, MAY 9, 7g  
 Wembley—Messrs. Lilley and Skinner's club pavilion, MAY 3, 7g  
 BURIAL registers :—  
 Records of parishioners dying elsewhere — Rev. G. M. Benton (l., L.S.), MAY 12, 308d ; Mr. S. J. Barns (l., L.S.), JUNE 23, 404c ; Mr. R. Edwards (l., L.S.), 30, 421a  
 BURKE, Edmund :—  
 Wakefield, Sir C.—presents bust to American people, MAY 31, 14f  
 BURKE, Sir H. Farnham—received by King, APRIL 26, 13b  
 BURKE, Mr. James P.—will, JUNE 25, 13f  
 BURKE, Sir John—knighted JUNE 23, 12c  
 BURKE, Kate—wounded by bomb explosion in Dublin : death, APRIL 1, 8d  
 BURKE, Peter—indecent charge : acquittal, MAY 6, 4f

- BURKE, Mr. Thomas :—  
 "In China Town"—noticed (L.S.),  
 April 14, 245c reviewed (L.S.),  
 21, 258c  
 "Outer Circle, The"—reviewed (L.S.),  
 APRIL 28, 273b  
 "Whispering Windows"—noticed  
 (L.S.), APRIL 14, 245c; reviewed  
 (L.S.), 21, 258c
- BURKITT, Dr. F. Crawford :—  
 "Eucharist and Sacrifice"—noticed  
 (L.S.), JUNE 2, 359a
- BURKITT, M. C. :—  
 "Prehistory"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE  
 23, 405a; reviewed (L.S.), 30,  
 413a
- BURLAND, Mr. J. B. Harris :—  
 "Poison League, The"—noticed  
 (L.S.), MAY 19, 325c
- BURLESON, Mr. A. S.—arrives at Plymouth,  
 MAY 3, 7g
- BURMA :—  
 Administration—article ("Burma :  
 political situation : urgent need of  
 framing a policy," E.N.), MAY 24,  
 14e  
 Article ("Burma : political situation,"  
 E.N.), MAY 24, 14e  
 Cattle—high prices (T.S.), MAY 7,  
 148d  
 Constitution :—  
 Reform :—  
 Adamson, Sir H. (s.), JUNE 3, 7b  
 Bill—in Lords : questions, APRIL  
 21, 15a; second reading,  
 JUNE 9, 14a; report stage,  
 23, 14a  
 Correspondence between Secre-  
 tary for India and Indian  
 Government issued (white  
 paper), APRIL 2, 7g; 5, 9c  
 Islington, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 21,  
 15a  
 Lamington, Lord (s.P.), JUNE  
 9, 14a  
 Lytton, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 21,  
 15a; JUNE 9, 14a; 23, 14a  
 Sydenham, Lord (s.P.), JUNE  
 9, 14a  
 Committee on Indian Affairs.  
 Standing Joint—report, JUNE  
 2, 9d  
 Fryer, Sir F. W. R. (l.), APRIL 18,  
 6e  
 Labour—railway strike : ends, JUNE  
 6, 9g  
 Rice—government control : discussed  
 in Legislative Council (T.S.), MAY  
 7, 148d; corner : request for  
 Government intervention, JUNE  
 22, 15d  
 Tanning industry—effect of export  
 duty (T.S.), JUNE 4, 229b
- BURMA Corporation, Ltd. :—  
 Associated Lead Manufacturers, Ltd.—  
 proposed acquisition of interest  
 in : not to be proceeded with,  
 JUNE 18, 15d  
 Committee of shareholders—formed,  
 APRIL 26, 16e  
 Scheme—meeting held; Sir T. Wynne  
 (statement), APRIL 28, 16b
- BURMA dinner—arrangements, MAY 17,  
 11b; 30, 13c; given, JUNE 3, 7b
- BURMAH Oil Company, Ltd.—dividend :  
 proposed increase on first and second  
 preference shares (F.N.), JUNE 3, 14c;  
 —profits (F.N.), JUNE 25, 15a; —  
 report, JUNE 25, 15g; share issue  
 (F.N.), MAY 26, 16f; JUNE 3, 14c;  
 prospectus, 20, 15a, e; 21, 16a; over-  
 subscribed, 22, 15g —
- BURMA Railways Company, Ltd.—divi-  
 dend, APRIL 14, 16g
- BURN, Col. C. R. :—  
 at House of Commons, on Horses  
 (Docking) Bill, APRIL 13, 7e  
 in Parliament, on :—  
 Cavalry—reduction, APRIL 21, 15e  
 Horses—Exportation of Aged Horses  
 Bill, JUNE 4, 14c
- BURN, Mr. T. H.—returned for West Bel-  
 fast division at general election for  
 Northern Ireland, MAY 27, 12f;  
 appointed assistant Parliamentary  
 secretary of Ministry of Finance for  
 Northern Ireland, JUNE 8, 12d
- BURNAND, M. R. :—  
 "Histoire de Napoléon Racontée par  
 les Grands Ecrivains, L'" (ed.)—  
 reviewed (L.S.), MAY 5, 283b
- BURNE-JONES, Sir Philip—returns from  
 South of France, APRIL 25, 13b
- BURNET, Sir John—biographical; elected  
 A.R.A., APRIL 22, 7a
- BURNEY, Maj.—exhibition at art galleries  
 at Oxted : particulars, MAY 3, 8b
- BURNEY, Mr. Joshua T.—will, JUNE 7,  
 13c
- BURNHAM, Lord—entertains American and  
 Canadian dry goods traders at Hall  
 Barn, MAY 2, 5d  
 Artists' General Benevolent Institu-  
 tion—presides at dinner, MAY 5,  
 13e
- Durham University—degree of D.Litt.  
 conferred, JUNE 29, 12a
- "Imperial Press Conference in Canada,  
 The"—contributes foreword  
 (L.S.), MAY 26, 342c
- Industrial League and Council—elec-  
 ted joint president, MAY 20, 12b
- United Wards' Club—lecture announ-  
 ced, APRIL 2, 6c; delivered, 7,  
 14g (l.e.)
- at American Luncheon Club, on Anglo-  
 American friendship; proposed  
 press conference, MAY 26, 12c  
 (and 12d e.e.)
- at City of London School, on equip-  
 ment for citizenship, JUNE 4, 7b
- at Eccentric Club, on trade unions :  
 members' loyalty, MAY 20, 12b
- at Guildhall, on hospitals; main-  
 tenance, JUNE 3, 7a
- at Hotel Victoria, on Newspaper Press  
 Fund, APRIL 29, 12f (l.e.)
- at Liverpool, on *Manchester Guardian* :  
 Mr. C. P. Scott's services, MAY 4,  
 12d (l.e.)
- at Slough, on Young Men's Christian  
 Association, JUNE 3, 7d (e.e.)
- at United Wards Club, on free press,  
 APRIL 7, 14g (l.e.)
- at York, on press and democracy,  
 APRIL 28, 9e
- in Parliament, on :—  
 Divorce Law (Reform) Bill, APRIL  
 13, 12c  
 on London Orphan School, Watford—  
 appeal (l.), MAY 23, 6f (and 6c, e.e.)
- BURNLEY :—  
 Corporation—Bill : in Commons :  
 third reading, MAY 3, 14a; 6, 14a;  
 in Lords; second reading, 12, 14a
- BURNS, Mr. John—adoption as prospec-  
 tive Labour Candidate for North  
 Battersea reported, MAY 21, 10g
- BURNS, Mary—shot in Belfast; death  
 in hospital, JUNE 7, 7b
- BURNS, Miss Mary M.—police gift to, JUNE  
 7, 12d (e.e.)
- BURNS, Norman— theft charge, JUNE 11,  
 7c

- BURNS, Robert :—  
 Ayr, river — monument to Highland Mary on banks : foundation stone laid, MAY 16, 5*g*  
 BURNS Club of London — formed by amalgamation of London Burns Club, and London Robert Burns Club No. 1., JUNE 6, 7*g*  
 BURNISLAND harbour :—  
 North British Railway Company — proposing to acquire, MAY 14, 15*e*  
 BURR, Miss Jane :—  
 "Glorious Hope, The" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 2, 358*a*  
 BURRAGE, Mrs. — law case, APRIL 28, 5*e*  
 BURRELL, Mr. Robert E. — death from accident, APRIL 4, 7*b* ; inquest, 5, 7*d*  
 BURROUGHS, Canon E. A. :—  
 on spiritual leadership (l.), APRIL 26, 6*e*  
 BURROUGHS, Mr. Francis — presentation from West Ham Police Court officials MAY 7, 7*g*  
 BURROWS, C. W. :—  
 "Scapa and 'a Camera" — noticed (L.S.), MAY 26, 342*d*  
 BURROWS, Mr. Harold — awarded Jacksonian prize at Royal College of Surgeons, APRIL 15, 7*d*  
 BURROWS, late Dr. Ronald :—  
 Matthews, Rev. W. R. (s.), JUNE 30, 12*e*  
 Memorial — tablet in King's College Chapel : dedicated, JUNE 30, 12*e*  
 Scholarship — appeal : Rt. Rev. A. E. Wmington-Ingram (with others, l. quoted), JUNE 30, 12*e*  
 BURT, Mr. G. Mowlem — elected master of Upholders' Company, APRIL 20, 8*d* (e.e.)  
 BURT, Katharine :—  
 "Hidden Creek" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 23, 405*d*  
 BURTON :—  
 Church Gresley — girl found strangled, JUNE 13, 14*e*  
 BURTON, Dr. Ernest de W. :—  
 "Critical and Exegetical Commentary on the Epistle to the Galatians, A" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 28, 279*b* ; reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 9, 364*b*  
 BURTON, Mr. G. P. :—  
 on Norwich Cathedral — proposed rebuilding of Lady Chapel as War Memorial, APRIL 18, 6*e*  
 BURTON, Mr. Henry (South Africa) :—  
 in Parliament, on budget, APRIL 18, 15*c* ; 19, 15*d* ; MAY 9, 9*e* ; on disposals of German holdings of mining shares, APRIL 20, 15*b* (e.e.)  
 on finance — new loans (statement), MAY 20, 15*c*  
 BURTON, Sir Richard :—  
 Centenary — celebration arrangement (L.S.), JUNE 23, 394*a*  
 Memorial Lecture Fund — committee formed, JUNE 6, 6*e*  
 Lamb, Charles — influence : K. A. Esdaile (l., L.S.), JUNE 16, 389*a*  
 BURTON, Robert :—  
 "Anatomy of Melancholy" — article ("Burton's Anatomy," L.S.), APRIL 28, 266*b*  
 BURTON, Sir W. P. — promoted K.B.E., JUNE 18, 13*c*  
 BURTON, Son, and Sanders, Ltd. — meeting, APRIL 30, 17*c* ; — report, APRIL 22, 18*e*  
 BURTON (Joseph) and Sons, Ltd. — report, JUNE 9, 16*b*  
 BURY, Sir George (Canada) — to advise on future operation of Newfoundland railway system, JUNE 22, 9*g*  
 BURY, Col. Howard — biographical, MAY 27, 9*c*  
 Mount Everest expedition : see under EVEREST, Mount  
 BUSH, Mr. Cecil — death from accident, APRIL 7, 7*g*  
 BUSH, Mr. James G. — will, JUNE 21, 13*e*  
 BUSH, Mr. Robert C. — will, MAY 12, 13*e*  
 BUSER, Rev. T. Story — appointed vicar of Carisbrooke, JUNE 24, 12*a*  
 BUSWELL, Mr. E. — death, APRIL 25, 7*g*  
 BUTCHER, Charles — burglary charge : acquittal, MAY 11, 7*g*  
 BUTCHER, Sir J. :—  
 in Parliament, on :—  
 Animals — Performances (Prohibition) Bill, JUNE 4, 14*a*  
 Deceased Brother's Widow Bill, JUNE 11, 6*a*  
 Education — grant for ex-service-men, APRIL 13, 12*f*  
 Horses — broken down : export, APRIL 20, 14*f*  
 Members of Parliament — salaries and expenses : concessions, JUNE 2, 14*e*  
 Police — pensions : Bill, APRIL 5, 14*e*  
 on Ireland — Dominion Home Rule (l.), MAY 20, 6*c*  
 on Members of Parliament — salaries and expenses : concessison (l.), MAY 16, 10*d*  
 on War, The Great — sinking of hospital ships (l.), JUNE 6, 6*d* ; 10, 6*e*  
 BUTCHERS' Almshouses, Wallham Green — demolition announced, APRIL 8, 7*g* ; MAY 25, 7*g*  
 BUTE, late Marquess of :—  
 "Marquess of Bute, The : a Memoir" (Blair) — reviewed, APRIL 26, 13*e* ; (L.S.), MAY 5, 283*a*  
 BUTLER, Bishop — epigram on Bp. of Ely : Capt. W. Jaggard (l., L.S.), APRIL 7, 229*b*  
 BUTLER, Lady :—  
 on pigeon shooting at Monte Carlo (l.), APRIL 2, 8*b*  
 BUTLER, Police-Sgt. — death from wounds at Newport, MAY 20, 10*f*  
 BUTLER, Sir G. B. — knighted, JUNE 4, 12*e*  
 BUTLER, Sir Geoffrey :—  
 at Royal Society of Arts, on Anglo-American relations, MAY 5, 9*a*  
 BUTLER, Mr. H. E. :—  
 "Instituto Oratoria of Quintilian, The" (trans.) — reviewed (L.S.), MAY 26, 334*b*  
 BUTLER, Prof. N. M. (U.S.A.) — to address Coalition Foreign Affairs Committee, JUNE 28, 10*a* ; entertained at luncheon by English-Speaking Union, 29, 7*a*  
 at Hyde Park Hotel, on relations between English-speaking peoples, JUNE 29, 7*a*  
 at Windsor, Nova Scotia, on politics in education, MAY 14, 11*d*  
 BUTLER, Mr. Walter — will, APRIL 18, 14*c*  
 BUTLIN, Sir William H. — knighted, JUNE 4, 12*d*  
 BUTT, Dame Clara — engagements, MAY 14, 7*g* ; concert at Crystal Palace given, JUNE 6, 12*c*  
 BUTT, Mr. John — will, JUNE 20, 13*e*  
 BUTTER :—  
 Imports — statistics for April (T.S.), MAY 21, 203*d*  
 Prices :—  
 Cork Market — particulars, MAY 6, 7*g*  
 Fall, JUNE 6, 7*d*  
 BUTTERWORTH, Sir A. K. :—  
 at York, on Railways Bill, MAY 30, 16*c*



BUTTERWORTH, Mr. Ernest H.—will, APRIL 29, 13c

BUTTERWORTH, Mr. S. :—  
on Lamb, Charles — acquaintance with "Rainy Day" Smith (l., L.S.), APRIL 14, 245b

BUXENSTEIN, Messrs.—assets purchased by Herr Hugo Stinnes, APRIL 30, 10f (l.e.)

BUXTON :—  
Rates : see under LOCAL taxation—  
Rates

BUXTON, Lady—presents flag for Cape Town on behalf of women of Cape Town, JUNE 24, 7d

BUXTON, Lord—luncheon given by Royal Colonial Institute, MAY 19, 9d  
Lagden, Sir G. (s.), MAY 19, 9d

Rhodesia, Southern — self-government : report of committee under chairmanship, MAY 12, 9d  
at Hotel Victoria, on Union of South Africa, MAY 19, 9d

in Parliament, on :—  
Home Rule (Ireland) Act — amendment, JUNE 17, 14c (and e.e.)

BUXTON, Mr. Arthur T.—will, MAY 3, 13d

BUXTON, Mr. E. N.—lecture arrangements, MAY 2, 6d

BUXTON, Mr. L. H. Dudley—elected to Albert Kahn Travelling Fellowship, MAY 30, 8a

BUXTON, Mr. R. E. V.—drowned, MAY 20, 7e; inquest, 23, 7b

BYAS, Mrs. Marian—will, APRIL 15, 13f

BY-ELECTIONS :—

Armagh (Mid)—vacancy caused by death of Mr. J. R. Lonsdale, JUNE 1, 12b (e.e.) ; Unionist candidate adopted, 13, 12c

Bedfordshire :—

Bedford division — nominations, APRIL 15, 7f; campaign, 16, 5e; 18, 7c; 21, 10c; Mr. E. Outhwaite withdraws, 22, 7e; 23, 7d; polling, 25, 7e; result, 26, 10f

Kellaway, Mr. F. G.—nominated, APRIL 15, 7f; Mr. Lloyd George's letter, 18, 7c; returned, 26, 10f

Leading article, APRIL 26, 11d

Belfast :—

Duncairn division—vacancy caused by elevation of Sir E. Carson to peerage, JUNE 1, 12b (e.e.) ; candidates, 18, 7c

Berkshire :—

Abingdon division — prospective Coalition candidate adopted, MAY 6, 14g; returned unopposed, 16, 10c

Birmingham (West)—Mr. A. Chamberlain returned unopposed, APRIL 1, 8f

Bristol (West)—Col. G. Gibbs returned unopposed, APRIL 11, 11c

Cheshire :—

Eddisbury division — Unionist candidate adopted, APRIL 13, 7g

Cumberland :—

Penrith and Cockermouth division — arrangements, APRIL 25, 7c; candidates, MAY 3, 7b; campaign, 7, 7c; polling, 14, 13b; result, 16, 10c

Lowther, Maj.-Gen. C.—adopted as Coalition candidate, MAY 3, 7d; elected, 16, 10c

Lowther, Mr. J. W.—issues fare-well address, APRIL 25, 7e

BY-ELECTIONS (continued) :—

Dorset (East)—Labour Party decide not to contest, APRIL 8, 7e; Capt. F. E. Guest returned unopposed, 18, 7c

Down (Mid)—Unionist candidate selected, JUNE 28, 7e

Glasgow :—

Pollok division—seat not to be contested by Liberal and Labour Parties, APRIL 11, 11e; Col. Gilmour returned unopposed, 15, 7f

Hastings — nominations : arrangements, APRIL 21, 10c; poll : result, MAY 5, 10c (l.e.)

Hertfordshire (East) — candidates, MAY 28, 7c; 30, 7e; addresses issued, 31, 10b; arrangements, JUNE 3, 7c; campaign, 14, 7b (l.e.) ; 15, 12g; 16, 7c; polling, 17, 10c; result, 18, 10b; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 18, 10c

Carlisle, Sir H.—adopted as Unionist candidate, MAY 28, 7c; messages from Mr. A. Chamberlain and Mr. D. Lloyd George, JUNE 10, 10b (e.e.)

Sueter, Rear-Adm. M. F.—adopted as Anti-Waste League candidate, MAY 30, 7e; issues address, 31, 10b; elected JUNE 18, 10b

Lancashire :—

Heywood and Radcliffe division—  
Liberal Party meeting to decide action : arrangements, MAY 17, 5d; held, 25, 12c (l.e.) ; 26, 12g; candidates, 25, 12c (l.e.) ; 26, 12g; 27, 12e (l.e.) ; campaign, 30, 7c; nominations, JUNE 1, 10c; campaign, 4, 7e; polling, 8, 13g; result, 10, 10b; our Manchester correspondent's comments, 10, 10b

England, Col. A.—adopted as Liberal candidate, MAY 25, 12c (l.e.) ; 26, 12g; nominated, JUNE 1, 10c; message from Mr. D. Lloyd George, 4, 7e

Halls, Mr. W.—adopted as Labour candidate, MAY 26, 12g; 27, 12e (l.e.) ; nominated, JUNE 1, 10c; returned, 10, 10b

Ministerial changes, necessitated by—  
our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, APRIL 4, 10c; 8, 10g

Orkney and Shetland—candidates discussed, APRIL 21, 10c; Liberal candidate withdraws, MAY 3, 7b; Sir M. Smith returned unopposed, 18, 14e (e.e.)

Somersetshire :—

Taunton division—campaign, APRIL 8, 7e; polling, 9, 5d; result, 11, 11e

Griffith-Boscawen, Sir A.—returned, APRIL 11, 11c

Leading article, APRIL 11, 11d

Lloyd George, Mrs. D.—tour, APRIL 8, 7e; 9, 5d

Sussex, West :—

Chichester division — nominations : arrangements, APRIL 21, 10c; Sir W. Bird returned unopposed, 25, 7e

Westminster :—

St. George's division — Coalition Unionist candidate adopted, MAY 24, 12e; Anti-Waste

## BY-ELECTIONS:—

## Westminster:—

St. George's division (continued):—  
League candidate adopted, 27, 7c; campaign, 28, 7c: 30, 7e; nominations, 31, 10b; prospects, JUNE 2, 7b; 4, 7e; 6, 7f; polling, 7, 10f; result, 8, 12g; Mr. E. Outhwaite (statement), 9, 10b

Erskine, Mr. J. M. M.—adopted as Anti-Waste League candidate, MAY 27, 7c; nominated, 31, 10b; returned, JUNE 8, 12g

Jessel, Col. Sir H.—adopted as Coalition Unionist candidate, MAY 24, 12e; nominated, 31, 10b

Leading article, JUNE 9, 11b

## Worcestershire:—

Bewdley division—nominations: arrangements, APRIL 11, 11e; nominations, 12, 14f; poll: result, 21, 10c

Baldwin, Mr. S.—nominated, APRIL 12, 14f; returned, 21, 10c

BYNG, Gen. Lord—biographical, JUNE 4, 10c; opens club for ex-Service men at Maidstone, APRIL 21, 7g; lunches with Prince of Wales, JUNE 21, 13b; dinner party to Mr. and Mrs. Meighen given, 29, 13c

## BYNG, Gen. Lord (continued):—

Canada—appointed Governor-General, JUNE 4, 10c; *Montreal Gazette* comment, 4, 10c; press comments, 6, 9f; discussed in Parliament, 6, 9c (e.e.); installation: arrangements, 17, 9a

Bostock, Senator (s.), JUNE 6, 9c (e.e.)

Leading article, JUNE 4, 11b

Meighen, Mr. A. (statement), JUNE 6, 9c (e.e.)

Murphy, Mr. C. (s.), JUNE 6, 9c (e.e.)

BYRNE, John—taken out of Jervis-street Hospital, Dublin, and shot, MAY 23, 10a

BYRNE, Police-constable Joseph—shot dead in East Cork, APRIL 12, 10e

BYRNE, Thomas—shot dead by Sinn Feiners at Dublin, APRIL 9; 5e

BYRNE, Sir William—biographical; retires from chairmanship of Board of Control, JUNE 15, 12e

## BYRON, Lord:—

New English Dictionary, quoted in—Mr. G. G. Loane (l., L.S.), APRIL 21, 260a

BYRON, Mrs. Florence M. G.—will, MAY 14, 13b (e.e.)

## BYRON, Lesley:—

"Opportunist Sinn Feiners"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 7, 230b

## BYWATER, Mr. Hector G.:—

"Sea Power in the Pacific"—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 26, 330b

## C

"C. L. D."—on Lord Bryce's literary work (l., L.S.), APRIL 14, 245b

CAAMAÑO Tenguel Estate, Ltd.—report, JUNE 20, 15g

CABINET: see under MINISTRY (Coalition, Lloyd George)

CABLES see under TELEGRAPHS

CACHIN, M. (France):—

in Parliament, on German disarmament; Upper Silesia, MAY 21, 9a

CADELL, Mr. Alan—death, JUNE 18, 13c

CADETS: see under ARMY

## CADIZ:—

Article ("A smiling city: the Venice of Spain"), MAY 7, 13e

Dock—new: proposed (T.S.), MAY 28, 210d

CADOGAN, Mr. Edward C.—appointed C.B., MAY 14, 8b

CADORNA, Gen. (Italy):—

"Gucra alla fronte Italiana, La: Fino all'arresto sulla linea della Piave e del Grappa"—reviewed, APRIL 1, 7d; (L.S.), JUNE 16, 378b

CAHILL, District Insp. M. J.—death from wounds inflicted by military forces under misunderstanding in County Dublin, APRIL 26, 12e

CAIN, Sir Charles A.—created baronet, JUNE 4, 10d

CAINES, Cpl. F. C.—rewarded for gallantry with Waziristan force, JUNE 16, 9e

CAIRD, Sir Andrew:—

at St. Martin's-le-Grand, on postal rates: increase, JUNE 8, 13e

CAIRD, Mr. Robert H.:—

at Salisbury House, on wool position: criticism of British-Australian Wool Realization policy, JUNE 8, 19f; (F.N.), 8, 16g (e.e.)

CAIRE, M. César (France)—elected president of Paris Municipal Council, JUNE 29, 9g

CAIRNS, Mr.:—

at Thames Police Court, on conditions in Russia, MAY 16, 2f

CAIRNS, Mr. Ernest D.—bankruptcy: public examination held, APRIL 6, 14g (e.e.)

## CAIRO:—

Hospital, new (Qasr el 'Aini)—designs: competition announced in Journal of Royal Institute of British Architects, APRIL 14, 7f

## Labour:—

Tramway: see under EGYPT—Labour

Riots: see under EGYPT—Riots

Season—report, APRIL 2, 11d

## CALCITE:—

Derbyshire—deposit discovered at Yokecliffe, APRIL 11, 14f

## CALCUTTA:—

Population—statistics, APRIL 30, 9b

## Port:—

Harbour improvements—loan: particulars (F.N.), JUNE 17, 15c; 25, 15b; (T.S.), 25, 289d

CALCUTTA dinner—arrangements, MAY 7, 13b; 19, 13b; JUNE 1, 13c

CALCUTTA Electric Supply Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 27, 18e;—meeting, MAY 13, 17d;—report, MAY 6, 15f

CALCUTTA Tramways Company—director elected, APRIL 6, 16c

## CALCUTTA University:—

Commerce, chair of—to be established (T.S.), JUNE 25, 289d

"Journal of the Department of Letters"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 12, 300b

Publications—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 12, 300b

CALDER, Mr. A. B. — lecture : arrangements, APRIL 29, 7g  
 CALDER, Edward—assault charge, JUNE 15, 12b  
 CALDER, Sir James C.—knighted, JUNE 4, 12d  
 CALDWELL, Mr. Peter—will, APRIL 4, 15g  
 CALEDONIAN Insurance Company, Ltd.—report, APRIL 22, 18e  
 CALEDONIAN Railway Company—director resigns, APRIL 20, 15e ;—services : reinstatements, JUNE 30, 10e ;—solicitor appointed, APRIL 20, 15e  
 CALGARY and Edmonton Land Company, Ltd.—report, MAY 25, 16e ;—sales for April : statistics, MAY 10, 17c  
 CALIFORNIA Petroleum Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 22, 17e  
 CALIPHATE : see under MAHOMEDANS  
 CALLAN, Charles—thrift of furs charge, MAY 6, 7c (e.e.)  
 CALLENDER'S Cable and Construction Company, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 17, 17g ;—report, JUNE 10, 16c ; 11, 14a  
 CALLERY, Police Sgt.—shot dead at Clonmore, JUNE 3, 10b  
 CALMAN, Dr. W. T.—appointed deputy keeper of Zoology at British Museum, MAY 20, 7d  
 CALMETTE, Prof. Albert—elected foreign member of Royal Society, MAY 7, 10f  
 CALTEX Oil Company—report, JUNE 24, 17f  
 CALTHROP, Mr. Dion C. :—  
     *Old Country, The*—film produced, APRIL 18, 8a  
     *Out to Win*—produced at Shaftesbury Theatre, JUNE 13, 8d  
 CALVERLEY, Mr. James—will, MAY 23, 14e  
 CALVERT, Miss Joy—violin recital, MAY 14, 8d  
 CALVERT Dyes, Ltd.—winding up order made, JUNE 1, 5d  
 CALVIN, John—tomb discovered in Geneva cemetery, JUNE 10, 9e ; our Geneva correspondent's comments, 14, 9c ; Geneva consistory abandons proposal to exhume his remains. 24, 9g  
 CALVINISTIC Methodists of Wales—General Assembly : meeting, JUNE 16, 12c  
 CALWELL, Mr. R. L.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 23, 12c  
 CAM and Motor Gold Mining Company, Ltd. :—  
     Rhodesia Gold Mining and Investment Company's shareholding realized, JUNE 10, 16e  
 CAMBERWELL :—  
     Gordon-road Workhouse — grounds burgled, JUNE 24, 7g  
 CAMBRIDGE :—  
     Vermand—adopted : fair in aid held, May 2, 5g ; 3, 7e  
 CAMBRIDGE, Lady May—confirmed, JUNE 10, 13b  
*Cambridge Review*—appeal for funds and subscribers, MAY 10, 14g  
 CAMBRIDGESHIRE County Council—chairman elected, APRIL 18, 7g  
 CAMBRIDGE Union Society :—  
     Debates—held, APRIL 28, 5a ; arrangements, JUNE 6, 7g  
     Labour Party—debate ; motion rejected, APRIL 28, 5a  
     Officers—elected, JUNE 8, 9e  
 CAMBRIDGE University :—  
     Adams prize—award, MAY 19, 18a  
     *Alumni Cantabrigienses*—details (L.S.), JUNE 9, 362b  
     Anthropological tripos—honours list, JUNE 13, 18c

## CAMBRIDGE University (continued) :—

Art—article ("The fine arts at Cambridge : a building wanted"), APRIL 12, 8d  
 Biochemistry—Sir William Dunn Professorship : appointment, APRIL 20, 7d  
 Biology—Quick professorship : election notice, JUNE 16, 13c  
 Burney studentship—award, JUNE 17, 12d  
 Classical tripos—candidates : analysis of colleges, MAY 17, 10f ; class lists, JUNE 20, 14c  
 Corpus Christi—new president elected, MAY 21, 12f ; fellows elected, JUNE 25, 12a  
 Craven Fund—grants made, JUNE 30, 8e  
 Degrees—conferred, APRIL 30, 12d ; MAY 9, 12d ; 21, 12f ; JUNE 6, 7f ; 11, 12d (e.e.)  
 Easter term—programme, APRIL 2, 5b ; particulars, 15, 13d  
 Economics tripos—class list, JUNE 18, 12f  
 Engineering Buildings — Barclay's Bank, Ltd. contribute £1,000, MAY 4, 12d : Financial Board : meeting, 6, 13d  
 English tripos—class lists, JUNE 18, 12g  
 Finance—interim grant of £30,000 made, JUNE 8, 14a  
 Fitzwilliam Museum—  
     Burne Jones drawings presented by Mr. S. Baldwin, JUNE 11, 12d (e.e.)  
     Cockerell, Mr. S. C. (l.), MAY 16, 11e  
     Holmes, Mr. C. J. (l.), MAY 12, 6b  
     Prior, Mr. E. S. (l.), MAY 11, 6d ; 17, 4e ; 26, 6e  
     Wilson, Mr. G. H. A. (l.), MAY 13, 13c  
 Frank Smart prizes—awards, JUNE 20, 14d  
 Gamble Prize—award, APRIL 7, 14g  
 Geodesy—praelectorship : Council of Trinity College report, MAY 20, 18d  
 Geographical tripos—class lists, JUNE 14, 14f  
 Girton College—  
     Research fellowships—awards, MAY 30, 8a  
     Scholarships—awards, APRIL 22, 13b  
 Goldsmiths' Company — exhibitions : awards, MAY 30, 8a  
 Greenland expedition—grant made from Worts Fund, APRIL 31, 12d  
 Herbarium—curator appointed, APRIL 27, 14e  
 Historical tripos—class lists, JUNE 20, 14c  
 Indian Civil Service studies, Board of —lecturers appointed, JUNE 16, 13c  
 Japan, Crown Prince of—honorary degree : see under JAPAN—Crown Prince—England, visit to  
 Jesus College—fellow elected, JUNE 21, 7e  
 Journalism : see *Cambridge Review*  
 Lady Margaret preacher—appointed, JUNE 30, 8e  
 Law tripos—class lists, JUNE 20, 14c  
 Le Bas prize—award, JUNE 8, 14a  
 Local examinations—secretary to syndicate retires ; new appointment, MAY 4, 12d  
 Magdalene College—fellows elected, JUNE 21, 7e



## CAMBRIDGE University (continued):—

Mathematical tripos—class list, JUNE 17, 12e

May week—arrangements: decision at meeting of tutorial representatives, JUNE 2, 10d; article ("Cambridge May week: plus ça change"), 9, 13e

Mechanical sciences tripos—class list, JUNE 15, 12d

Meteorology—Sir Robert Rede's foundation: Reader appointed, APRIL 27, 14e

Modern and medieval languages tripos—class lists, JUNE 18, 12e

Moral sciences tripos—class lists, JUNE 14, 14f

Natural sciences tripos—class lists, JUNE 18, 12e

Newnham College:—

Research fellowship—awards, JUNE 4, 7c

Scholarships—awards, APRIL 30, 12d

Nunn exhibition—established: particulars, MAY 10, 14g

Oriental languages tripos—class lists, JUNE 18, 12g

Ph.D.—first degree: conferred, JUNE 6, 7f

Physiology — senior demonstration: appointed, JUNE 8, 14a

Prizes—awards, APRIL 27, 14e

Rede lecture—delivered, JUNE 10, 7c

Scandinavian studies—offer of £10,000 accepted, MAY 9, 12d

Scholarships, studentships, and exhibitions—awards, MAY 3, 12c; 14, 13b; JUNE 21, 7e; 22, 12b; 23, 12e; 24, 12b; 25, 12a; 27, 14b

Science—article ("Science at Cambridge: some new buildings"), APRIL 13, 13f

Sidney Sussex College—statutes occupy nine pages of *Gazette*, JUNE 25, 7g

Sir William Browne's medals—awards, APRIL 27, 13e

Stewart of Rannoch scholarships—award, MAY 19, 18a

Theological tripos—class lists, JUNE 20, 14c

Vice-Chancellor — election: arrangements, MAY 25, 12c; elected, JUNE 2, 6d

Virginia University—centenary: delegate to celebration appointed, APRIL 20, 7d; address approved in congregation, 30, 12d

Wiltshire Prize for Geology—joint award, JUNE 20, 14d

Winchester reading prizes—subject, MAY 17, 10g

Women, admission of:—

New proposals—voting postponed, JUNE 7, 10c; procedure of voting passed, 11, 12d (e.e.)

Report A.—conference of supporters held: compromise suggested; APRIL 27, 14d; flysheet in opposition issued, 27, 14d; two alternative statutes proposed by Senate: Council's reports, MAY 4, 12c; protests, 9, 12d; discussion held, 13, 12f; voting: arrangements, 25, 12c; opposition flysheet re-issued, 27, 13e; protests against Graces I. and II.: particulars, JUNE 4, 7c; procedure for voting on Grace I.: passed, 6, 7f; conditions, 8, 14a

## CAMBRIDGE University:—

Women, admission of:—

Report A. (continued):—

Non-resident members — protest against action of Council: Prof. G. Adami (l.), JUNE 2, 6c

Pearce, Prof. E. C. (l.), APRIL 29, 6c

CAMBRIDGE University Agricultural Society — report, APRIL 7, 14g

CAMBRIDGE University Amateur Dramatic Club — Mr. C. Sayle (l., L.S.), JUNE 9, 372c

CAMBRIDGE University and Town Waterworks Bill — in Commons: third reading, APRIL 8, 14a; in Lords: third reading, JUNE 9, 14a

CAMBRIDGE University Conservative Association — meeting: arrangements, MAY 6, 7g

CAMBRIDGE University Footlights Dramatic Club — matinée at Shaftesbury Theatre: arrangements, JUNE 16, 8a; given, 21, 8c

CAMERLYNCK, M. (France) — appointed C.B., MAY 5, 10c (l.e.)

CAMERON, Mr. A. G.:—  
at Brighton, on Coalition Government; Reparations Act, JUNE 22, 10e

CAMERON, Andrew — blackmail charge, APRIL 12, 7c; 30, 7c; appeal dismissed, MAY 31, 4e

CAMERON, Sir Charles A. — will, APRIL 23, 13e

CAMERON, Henry P.:—  
"Genesis, in Scots" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 30, 423c

CAMERON, W. J.:—  
"In Arcady and other Poems" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 16, 391b

CAMEROON:—

Administration:—

British:—

Mandate — draft published (white paper), JUNE 25, 9b

Capital — French transfer from Duala to Yaunde, MAY 14, 9g

CAMMAERTS, M. Emile:—

"Belgium: From the Roman Invasion to the Present Day"—reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 14, 236b

CAMELL, Laird and Co., Ltd.:—

Boilers, water-tube — improvements: claim before Inventions Commission, APRIL 12, 9d; 19, 18b  
Director elected, JUNE 10, 16c

CAMPAGNAC, Prof. E. T.:—

"Enjoyment of Music, The" — contributes introduction (L.S.), MAY 19, 326b

CAMPBELL, Sir Archibald — offer of wood to people of Maryhill district, APRIL 26, 12d

CAMPBELL, Maj.-Gen. Archibald E. — death, APRIL 12, 14e

CAMPBELL, Rt. Rev. Archibald E., Bp. of Glasgow and Galloway — death, APRIL 20, 7c

CAMPBELL, Brig.-Gen. G. P. — appointed C.I.E., JUNE 11, 4g

CAMPBELL, Maj. Guy:—  
on golf — floating ball (l.), APRIL 18, 4f

CAMPBELL, Mr. J. G. D.:—  
on Coalition Government — Unionist Party attitude: retrenchment of national expenditure (l.), JUNE 21, 12f

CAMPBELL, Sir J. H. — retires as Lord Chancellor of Ireland, JUNE 28, 12f

CAMPBELL, Brig.-Gen. John H. — will, JUNE 24, 13c

CAMPBELL, Mr. Lloyd — returned for North Belfast division at general election for Northern Ireland, MAY 27, 12f

CAMPBELL, Rose — theft charge, JUNE 13, 18a

CAMPBELL, Russel (Canada) — murdered by bandits at Melbourne, Ontario, APRIL 13, 9c

CAMPBELL, Mrs. Walter — granted use of Banqueting House, Hampton Court, by King, APRIL 30, 13a

CAMPBELL, Police-constable William — killed by Sinn Feiners, JUNE 20, 10f

CAMPBELL-BANNERMAN, late Sir Henry — sale of pictures held, MAY 30, 7g

CAMP Bird, Ltd. — report, APRIL 9, 13c

CAMPION, Mr. C. A. B. — returns to London from Australia, APRIL 22, 10g

CAMPION, Mr. Gilbert F. M. — appointed Second Clerk Assistant of the House of Commons, APRIL 6, 10e (and 8c, 1e.)

CAMPION Hall, Oxford — master appointed, JUNE 8, 14b

CAMPOTEJAER, Marquisa de (Spain) — long lawsuit with State ended, JUNE 8, 11e

Canada — offices: address changed, APRIL 5, 7g

CANADA :—

Agriculture :—

Alberta — dry area: rainfall: contract between Mr. Hatfield and farmers: details, MAY 16, 7b; JUNE 20, 9b

Boys — from Farm Training School at Goudhurst, Kent, placed on Ontario farms, JUNE 2, 9g

Crop — prospects, MAY 7, 14e; JUNE 4, 16e; 6, 9a; 27, 12c

Tractors — British sale methods: particulars (T.S.), APRIL 30, 137b

Army :—

Europe, overseas forces in—demobilization taking place, APRIL 6, 9e

22nd Regiment — Marshal Foch sends flag for, JUNE 18, 9g

Training: see under NAVY Island

Bacon :—

Great Britain, supply to — matters outstanding with packing industry: representatives in England in connexion, APRIL 23, 10e; statistics for 1920, JUNE 25, 9g; 30, 9g

Banking :—

Chartered Bank — statement for February (T.S.), APRIL 2, 45d

Savings deposits — statistics: for January, APRIL 7, 16b

Bolshevism :—

General election—chief issue: *La Patrie* (statement), APRIL 1, 7c (1e.)

Building stone—use of Bath and Portland proposed (T.S.), MAY 14, 168d

By-elections :—

Medicine Hat—farmer candidate supported by Independent Labour Party, JUNE 23, 9g; result, 30, 9c

Yamaska—farmer candidate nominated, MAY 7, 9c; result, 31, 9b; JUNE 1, 9c (c.e.)

York Sunbury—result, MAY 31, 9b; JUNE 1, 9c (c.e.)

CANADA (continued) :—

Cattle :—

British embargo on store :—

Alberta—Minister of Agriculture (Mr. D. Marshall) leaving for England to support movement for removal, MAY 24, 10e; (evid.), JUNE 14, 7c

Article ("Canadian cattle: what embargo implies"), MAY 2, 7e (c.e.)

Astor, Lord (evid.), JUNE 23, 7c

Booth, Bailie J. C. (evid.), JUNE 24, 7d

Bowerman, Mr. C. W. (evid.), JUNE 30, 7c

Boyd, Mr. (evid.), JUNE 11, 6f

Commission (Finlay)—composition: *Gazette* notice, MAY 16, 15d

Parliament—questions, APRIL 20, 14b; MAY 3, 14a

Meetings—arrangements, MAY 28, 7b; held, 31, 16a; JUNE 1, 12d; 2, 15f; 7, 7b; 8, 7f; 9, 7e; 11, 6e; 14, 7c; 15, 7c; 17, 7b; 18, 7e; 21, 7d; 22, 7c; 23, 7c; 25, 7a (c.e.); 28, 7b; 29, 7c; 30, 7c

Cuffie, Mr. J. E. (evid.), JUNE 9, 7e

Eckford, Mr. (evid.), JUNE 30, 7c

Edwards, Mr. G. (evid.), JUNE 29, 7c

Edwards, Mr. J. (evid.), JUNE 17, 7b

Eldridge, Mr. (evid.), JUNE 21, 7d

Esselmount, Mr. J. E. (evid.), JUNE 2, 15f

Everard, Sir N. (evid.), JUNE 9, 7e

Farmers' Union attitude—Mr. W. Henderson (evid.), JUNE 23, 7c

Gill, Mr. T. P. (evid.), JUNE 7, 7b

Greig, Sir R. (evid.), JUNE 1, 12d

Guild, Mr. J. B. (evid.), JUNE 28, 7b

Hall, Sir A. D. (evid.), MAY 31, 16a; JUNE 1, 12d

Henderson, Mr. W. (evid.), JUNE 22, 7c; 23, 7c

Highland Cattle Society of Scotland — attitude: Lord Graham (l. quoted), JUNE 29, 7c

Hodge, Mr. J. M. (evid.), JUNE 21, 7d

Ireland, Department of Agriculture for — memorandum, APRIL 15, 7d

Irish case against removal—evidence, JUNE 7, 7b; 8, 7f; 9, 7e; 11, 16e

Jackson, Mr. (evid.), JUNE 11, 6f

Lennox, Mr. J. (evid.), JUNE 14, 7c

McLaren, Mr. D. (evid.), JUNE 14, 7c

McLaughlin, Mr. (evid.), JUNE 8, 7f

Marshall, Mr. D. (evid.), JUNE 14, 7c

Meighen, Mr. (views), MAY 2, 7e (c.e.)

Millar, Mr. R. (evid.), JUNE 14, 7c

Morris, Lord (evid.), JUNE 24, 7d

National Chamber of Trade—resolution passed at conference, MAY 25, 7c

National Farmers' Union of Scotland—evidence on behalf, JUNE 14, 7c

## CANADA :—

## Cattle :—

British embargo on store (continued) :—

Neal, Mr. W. P. (evid.), JUNE 28, 7b

O'Callaghan - Westropp, Col. (evid.), JUNE 8, 7f; 25, 7a (e.e.)

Robbins, Mr. R. R. (evid.), JUNE 2, 15f

Robertson, Mr. (evid.), JUNE 11, 6f

Royal Agricultural Society of England—resolution carried, MAY 10, 14e

Stockman, Sir S. (evid.), JUNE 15, 7c

Tolmier, Dr. F. S.—to visit England, JUNE 6, 9c (e.e.); (evid.), 29, 7c

Wallace, Prof. R. (evid.), JUNE 1, 12d; 2, 15f

Westminster, Duke of (evid.), JUNE 30, 7c

Young, Mr. J. W. (evid.), JUNE 8, 7f

Shipment of show cattle to Glasgow, JUNE 21, 9g

Centenarians : see under CENTENARIANS

Chinese—head tax : suggested spending to transfer British settlers on Pacific coast : Commissioner D. C. Lamb (l.), JUNE 27, 6d

Churches—unity : clergy of Protestant denominations in Huron diocese authorized to preach in Anglican churches, MAY 13, 9b

Presbyterian Church—General Assembly votes for union with Methodist and Congregational Churches, JUNE 9, 9c

## Civil Service :—

Patronage system — partial re-establishment : Bill introduced, MAY 3, 9d; 4, 9b; opposition, 9, 9c

Reorganisation of Post Office and Customs departments—officials retired, JUNE 13, 9d

## Coal :—

British Government—reported placing large orders : official denial, APRIL 8, 10g

Export—inquiries received from London, APRIL 18, 10b; shipment reaches Hull, JUNE 27, 15c

Resources—statistics, MAY 17, 14e (e.e.)

Supply—committee appointed by House of Commons, APRIL 4, 9g

Confectionery industry — statistics for 1919 (T.S.), JUNE 11, 248c

## Contracts :—

Quotations — weight specification : notification (T.S.), APRIL 9, 65c

## Copper :—

Flin Flon mine—option lapsed; our Toronto correspondent's comments (T.S.), APRIL 30, 128b

Output—statistics for 1920 (T.S.), APRIL 30, 128b

## Crime :—

## Bandits :—

Melbourne (Ontario)—attack on Home Bank Building; Russel Campbell murdered, APRIL 13, 9c (and l.e.)

## CANADA :—

## Crime (continued) :—

## Murder :—

Artick, William (Hull) — Filip Konowal tried, APRIL 22, 9e

Johnson, Bernard (Woodstock)—Norman Garfield under sentence of death escapes from gaol, MAY 28, 9b; recaptured, 30, 9g; hanged, JUNE 3, 9g

Rutledge, Mrs., and four children (Alberta), JUNE 20, 9e

## Dairy produce :—

Exchange—established at Winnipeg: to work in sympathy with similar exchanges, JUNE 16, 9e

Daylight saving : see under DAYLIGHT saving

## Drink :—

British Columbia—article ("Safety and sanity : British Columbia goes wet again"), APRIL 30, 9d

## Prohibition :—

Ontario—issue of prescriptions by physicians : decision, JUNE 1, 10e; police seize 5,000 cases at Toronto, 8, 11g; Government seizes stock belonging to Ontario Export Company, 24, 9c

Imports, heavy, JUNE 24, 9c

Referendum — campaign : Mr. Johnson ("Pussyfoot") : holds meeting at Hamilton: heckled, APRIL 9, 7e; shouted down at Kingston and at Toronto, 12, 10f; at Windsor: pelted, 13, 9c (l.e.); Mr. C. Windle engaged by Liberty League, 12, 10f; result, 20, 10c

## Quebec :—

Government control—new law establishing : inaugurated; liquor interests contribute sums to challenge constitutional validity, MAY 2, 7c; provincial Commission assumes control of import and export; dealers at Montreal rush 15 cars with cases out of the Smith Falls, 6, 9d (l.e.); agents of British distillers remove stocks, 23, 9e (e.e.); cases removed from Ottawa by private company into Quebec, JUNE 27, 9c

Dynamite— theft from Government stores near Allanburg, MAY 17, 8f

## Education :—

Teachers—party to visit England, JUNE 2, 7c

Universities : see their respective titles

## Elections, Parliamentary :—

By-elections : see *By-elections*, above

General election : see *General Election*, below

Proportional representation—adoption : Parliamentary committee to investigate, APRIL 6, 9f; report, JUNE 1, 9g

## Electricity :—

Industry—development : particulars (T.S.), APRIL 9, 64a; statistics (T.S.), JUNE 11, 260d

Exhibition, National—Lord Byng invited to open, JUNE 6, 9f



## CANADA (continued):—

## Finance:—

Budget—Sir H. Drayton (statement), MAY 11, 17*d* (and c.c.); (T.S.), 14, 179*c*; opposition amendment defeated in Parliament, 23, 9*g*

Article ("Canadian budget: how it affects British firms," T.S.), JUNE 4, 228*b*

## Currency:—

Depreciated—budget provisions (T.S.), JUNE 4, 228*b*

Estimates, supplementary—introduced, JUNE 1, 9*g*

## Loans:—

Municipalities, provincial—defaults:—

Manitoba Government—to provide fund to prevent losses through, APRIL 8, 17*b*

Meeting of Canadian mortgage loan associations (Winnipeg)—held, MAY 16, 7*b*

Report, MAY 16, 7*b*

Saskatchewan—Mr. Langley (s.), JUNE 24, 9*c* (e.e.)

Position—Sir V. Meredith (statement), MAY 2, 7*d*; Sir H. M. Allen (s.), JUNE 22, 15*a*; (F.N.), 22, 15*d*

Taxation—new (F.N.), MAY 25, 15*b*

Article ("Canada: taxation," E.N.), MAY 24, 5*f*

Drayton, Sir H. (s.), MAY 11, 17*d* (e.e.)

Income-tax, Federal—salaries of Provincial Ministers and members of Legislatures subject to: judicial decision, JUNE 29, 9*e*

Increased—particulars, JUNE 28, 9*b*

Sales tax—proposals (T.S.), MAY 14, 168*b*

Canadian Reconstruction Association (statement, T.S.), MAY 14, 168*b*

Walter, Sir E. (views, T.S.), MAY 14, 168*b*

## Fish and fishing:—

Cod—prices (T.S.), MAY 7, 148*c*

## Food:—

Prices—in Toronto: details, JUNE 14, 9*f*

France, relations with—official mission leaving for Canada, JUNE 11, 9*g*; composition, 15, 9*g*; reception at Montreal, 28, 14*c*; celebrations in Quebec, 30, 9*g*

Fruit—preserving industry: statistics for 1919 (T.S.), JUNE 11, 248*c*

Future—Duke of Devonshire (s.), JUNE 20, 9*b* (e.e.)

General election—forecast, APRIL 1, 7*c* (l.e.)

Goldmining—discovery on Joynt homestead, Quebec, MAY 9, 9*c*; above Cadotte River, Alberta, JUNE 10, 10*c*; near Le Pas, Manitoba, 14, 9*d*

Governor-General—next appointment: Toronto *Globe* comments, MAY 30, 9*c*

Byng, Lord—appointed: see under BYNG, Lord

Devonshire, Duke of—retirement: see under DEVONSHIRE, Duke of

## Grain:—

Commission, Royal Inquiry—injunction granted, JUNE 15, 9*d*

Elevators—at Port Arthur and Fort William: pictures noticed (T.S.), APRIL 23, 121*b*

## CANADA (continued):—

Great Britain, relations with: see under IMPERIAL relations

Hosiery trade—conditions (T.S.), JUNE 18, 68*b*

## Housing:—

Scheme—supplementary estimate, JUNE 1, 9*g*

Service men, for—Great War Veterans' Association ask for Government appropriation, MAY 28, 9*g*

Immigration—children: nursery established at Quebec, MAY 26, 9*g*

Article ("Canada: immigration," E.N.), MAY 24, 5*f*

Japanese: see under Japan, below

Maritime provinces—convention (Moncton): resolution passed (T.S.), MAY 21, 188*d*

Imperial Peace Cabinet: see under IMPERIAL Peace Cabinet

Ireland: see under IRELAND

Irrigation—project covering Eastern Alberta and Saskatchewan: surveys to be made, APRIL 2, 7*g*

Japan relations with:—

## Immigration:—

British Columbia—our Vancouver correspondent's message, JUNE 15, 9*c*; Mr. J. Oliver (tel.), 16, 9*c*; Mr. F. C. Wade (l.), 24, 6*d*

## Labour:—

Agricultural—wages: 1920 and 1921 compared (T.S.), JUNE 25, 289*d*

Building trade—wage reduction: resolution adopted at joint conference at Ottawa, MAY 7, 9*c* (l.e.)

International Labour Union—relations with National Catholic Workers' Union of Quebec: Mr. Moore (statement), APRIL 4, 9*e*

Paper-making industry—threatened reduction of wages rejected, APRIL 23, 10*f*; strike, MAY 5, 9*d*; 7, 10*f*; 13, 10*c*

Printers—strike, MAY 5, 9*d*; progress, JUNE 30, 9*c*

Peterborough, Ontario—ends, MAY 17, 7*g*

Regina *Post* and *Leader*—strike in offices; ends, MAY 16, 7*g*

Toronto—strike, JUNE 3, 9*c*

Quebec City—police and firemen: strike, JUNE 28, 9*c* (l.e.); return to work, 30, 9*g*

## Railway:—

Shops—work resumed, JUNE 2, 9*c* (e.e.)

Wages—reduction proposed, MAY 20, 9*d*; reduced, JUNE 15, 16*g*; 20, 9*g*

Article ("Canada: wages on the railways, E.N."), MAY 24, 5*c*

Carvell, Mr. (statement), APRIL 22, 16*d*

Toronto—packing house strikers accept reduction of wages, APRIL 21, 9*g*, 17*c*

Trade unions—one union movement: Mr. T. Moore howled down at Vancouver meeting, JUNE 11, 9*d* (e.e.)

Land settlement—article ("The land: opportunities in Canada: settlers and soldiers," E.N.), MAY 24, 6*b*

League of Nations: see under LEAGUE of Nations

## CANADA (continued) :—

## Maritime provinces :—

Trade—Board of Industry and Commerce : formation proposed : objects (T.S.), JUNE 25, 288c

Minerals—output in 1920 : value, APRIL 2, 7g ; statistics, MAY 17, 14e (e.e.)

## Ministry (Meighen) :—

Quebec Liberal members of Parliament—alleged offer of portfolios by Mr. Meighen : our Toronto correspondent's comments, APRIL 25, 9e

Motor industry — statistics (T.S.), APRIL 23, 108b ; JUNE 25, 289d

## Navy :—

Active squadron — cruise : particulars, JUNE 17, 12c

Officers, engineer — training of special reserve : Admiralty announcement, APRIL 30, 14e

## Oilfields :—

Mackenzie district (pamphlet), JUNE 11, 14e

## Paper and pulp industry :—

Cape Breton — United States demand (T.S.), MAY 7, 149d

Machinery — Port Arthur Shipbuilding Company to manufacture (T.S.), MAY 7, 149d

Mills — closed : particulars, MAY 13, 10c

Labour : see under *Labour*, above  
Price — newsprint : reduction announced, JUNE 3, 10e ; 7, 9d

## Parliament :—

Prorogued, JUNE 6, 9f

Senate — appointment of women : National Council of Women demand, JUNE 20, 9g

Speaker's Chair (replica of chair in British House of Commons)—presentation ceremonial ; Mr. J. W. Lowther (s.) ; Mr. E. Rhodes (s.) ; Mr. Meighen (s.), MAY 21, 9b ; photo, JUNE 14, 9c ; Sir H. d'Egville (account), 14, 9e

## Parties, political :—

Unionist Party—our Toronto correspondent's comments, MAY 14, 9e ; 16, 7a (e.e.)

United Farmers' Party — candidates at by-elections : our Toronto correspondent's comments, MAY 31, 9b ; JUNE 1, 9c (e.e.)

## Political situation :—

Article ("Canada : the political outlook," E.N.), MAY 24, 5e

Gouin, Sir L.—campaign : *La Patrie* comments, APRIL 1, 7c (l.e.)

Portugal, relations with — Canadian proposal to exchange wheat and flour against Portuguese products, APRIL 22, 9e

Postal rates, parcel—to United Kingdom : new, JUNE 27, 9g

Presbyterian Church — General Assembly : Moderator elected, JUNE 2, 9g

## Press :—

Labour : see under *Labour*, above

Paper — supply to newspapers affected by strike of paper-makers, MAY 7, 10f

Regina *Morning Leader* — published as single page, MAY 9, 9g

Toronto *World*—to be absorbed by *Mail and Empire* APRIL 11, 9d (e.e.)

## CANADA (continued) :—

## Railways :—

Article ("Canada : railway problems," E.N.), MAY 24, 5e

## Intercolonial Railway :—

Administration — resolution passed at Moncton convention (T.S.), MAY 21, 188b

Maritime provinces — convention (Moncton) : resolution passed (T.S.), MAY 21, 188b

## National :—

Canadian Pacific Railway, proposed merging with—Lord Shaughnessy's proposal : our Toronto correspondent's comments, APRIL 26, 16d ; 27, 17b

Government negotiations with business leaders, APRIL 20, 15d

Operation and control — our Toronto correspondent's comments, APRIL 5, 16a ; (F.N.), 5, 15e

Committee, Select Standing—appointment : notice of motion, APRIL 7, 15f ; 11, 9c

Meighen, Mr. A. (s.), APRIL 5, 16a

Policy — article ("Canadian railways : defence of the national policy"), MAY 9, 18c

Private, ownership—return to :—Parliament, Dominion — question, APRIL 6, 15f

Nationalization — M. Taschereau (s.), APRIL 20, 9d

Rates — downward revision : Mr. Carvell (statement), APRIL 22, 16d

Situation — our Toronto correspondent's comments, APRIL 4, 17a

Transcontinental — Imperial value : article ("British world policy : Imperial value of railways"), JUNE 28, 9a

## Western :—

Article ("Railway situation in Western Canada : unnecessary expresses," T.S.), MAY 7, 148b

Carvell, Mr. F. B. (l., T.S.), MAY 7, 148b

Roman Catholics — Archbishop Bruchesi issues pastoral denouncing modern feminine fashions, APRIL 20, 11f

Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA

Salvation Army : see under SALVATION Army

## Service men, ex :—

Gratuity, cash — demand : Pensions Committee decision, APRIL 7, 9f

Land settlement—statistics, MAY 19, 9g ; grants taken in Spirit River district of Peace River country, JUNE 25, 9g

Organizations — movement for amalgamation into one body, JUNE 16, 9g

## Shipping and shipbuilding :—

## Construction :—

Ballantyne, Mr. C. C. (views, T.S.), MAY 21, 188d

Statistics for 1920 (T.S.), APRIL 16, 100c

## CANADA :—

Shipping and shipbuilding (continued) :—

Services—particulars (T.S.), MAY 7, 149*d*

Italy, to — particulars (T.S.), MAY 28, 208*d*

Vancouver and San Francisco, between—Government vessels to open regular freight, MAY 26, 9*g*

Tonnage — statistics (T.S.), APRIL 2, 54*d*

Silk—orchard of Osigion trees planted north of Simcoe, JUNE 25, 9*g*

Silver — output (circular), MAY 20, 15*c* (e.e.)

Steel industry — article ("Canadian steel industry: new universal plate mill at Hamilton," T.S.), MAY 21, 188*c*

Switzerland, relations with :—

Trade — statistics : 1913 and 1920 compared (T.S.), APRIL 16, 87*d*

Tariff — changes (T.S.), MAY 14, 179*c*; 28, 208*d*; JUNE 11, 259*c*; 25, 289*d*

Budget provisions — particulars (T.S.), JUNE 4, 228*b*

Drayton, Sir H. (s.), MAY 11, 17*d* (e.e.)

Telegraphy, wireless : see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless

Textiles — article ("Textiles and linoleum: why British prices are too high in Western Canada," T.S.), JUNE 4, 228*c*

Trade :—

Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), MAY 12, 9*c* (e.e.)

Canadian Bank of Commerce — *Commercial Letter* quoted (T.S.), APRIL 23, 108*c*

Chamber of Commerce in London : see under TRADE

Dry goods merchants — visit to England : see under TRADE

Exports :—

Agencies abroad — proposed extension, MAY 3, 15*g*

Canadian National Export Club : see that title

Towers, Mr. G. F. (s., T.S.), MAY 21, 188*c*

Imports — statistics for year ended March, 1921, JUNE 4, 15*c* (e.e.)

Imports and exports — statistics for 12 months, JUNE 30, 9*c*

Industries :—

Conditions (T.S.), APRIL 9, 64*a*

Production — world compared : statistics (T.S.), MAY 7, 148*b*

"Made in Canada movement" — our Toronto correspondent's message (T.S.), APRIL 23, 108*b*

*Industrial Canada* quoted (T.S.), MAY 28, 208*b*

Marking of imported goods with name of country of origin—Council of British Empire Producers' Association passes resolution, MAY 27, 18*c*; regulations : memorandum (T.S.), 28, 208*d*

Statistics — for May, JUNE 16, 16*b*

Wade, Mr. F. C. (s.), MAY 12, 9*c* (e.e.)

United States, relations with :—

Article ("Canada and the U.S.A. : ideals in common : mutual indiscretions," E.N.), MAY 24, 6*a*

## CANADA :—

United States, relations with (continued) :—

Minister at Washington — suggested appointment : our Toronto correspondent's comments, MAY 14, 9*c*; 16, 7*a* (e.e.)

Borden, Sir R. (s.), APRIL 23, 10*f*

Fielding, Mr. W. S. (s.), APRIL 23, 10*f*

Leading article, APRIL 23, 11*d*

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JUNE 21, 12*c*

Meighen, Mr. (s.), APRIL 23, 10*f*

Parliament — debate, APRIL 23, 10*f*

Rowell, Mr. N. (s.), APRIL 23, 10*f*

Toronto *Globe* comment, MAY 7, 9*e*

Reciprocity agreement (1911) — Opposition resolution moved for ratification rejected, APRIL 15, 9*c*

Trade :—

Credit, long term — our Toronto correspondent's message (T.S.), MAY 28, 208*c*

Drayton, Sir H. (s.), MAY 11, 17*d* (e.e.)

Wheat and cattle dispatched to United States — in anticipation of adoption of Young Tariff Bill, APRIL 21, 9*g*, 17*c*

Water power — statistics of cost and output (T.S.), JUNE 25, 288*c*

Weather :—

Rainfall :—

Alberta — increased : see under *Agriculture*, above

West Indies, relations with :—

Trade — agreement inaugurated, MAY 12, 9*g*

Bahamas — select committee appointed (T.S.), MAY 21, 188*d*

Canadian Manufacturers' Association — resolution passed (T.S.), MAY 28, 208*b*

Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), JUNE 23, 9*a*

Dominica — approved (T.S.), JUNE 4, 228*d*

New Brunswick — resolution passed in Legislature (T.S.), APRIL 30, 128*b*

Trade Commissioner — establishment : our Kingston correspondent's comments (T.S.), APRIL 16, 84*c*

Wheat :—

Crop — yield estimate, JUNE 27, 12*c*

Shipment — article ("Panama route for Western wheat: encouraging results," T.S.), MAY 21, 188*b*

Women — attack women in Indian encampment in Northern Ontario, APRIL 18, 10*f*

National Council of Women — meeting, JUNE 20, 9*g*

Wool — sale by Cooperative Wool Growers, Ltd. : statistics for 1920, JUNE 20, 9*g*

CANADA Bond Corporation — registered, APRIL 5, 16*c* (e.e.)

CANADA Land and Irrigation Company, Ltd.—report, JUNE 27, 17*f*; —stock, lien : issue ; Hudson's Bay Company accepts amount in payment of balance due in respect of sales of land (F.N.), APRIL 7, 15*d*



- CANADA Steamship Lines :—  
 London advisory committee—Lord  
 Long joins, MAY 26, 17b  
 Shares—issue, MAY 31, 17c
- CANADIAN Authors' Association—formed :  
 objects (L.S.), APRIL 7, 217a
- CANADIAN Bank of Commerce :—  
 Branches—statistics (T.S.) MAY, 7,  
 149d  
 "Canadian Goods and the World Mar-  
 ket"—noticed, MAY 5, 15g (c.e.) ;  
 (T.S.), 7, 149d  
 Dividend, APRIL 25, 14c  
 Report, APRIL 25, 14c
- CANADIAN Car and Foundry Company,  
 Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 21, 17c
- CANADIAN Club in London—proposed  
 formation : luncheon arrangements,  
 MAY 23, 14b ; given, 25, 7d ; second  
 meeting held ; committee to continue  
 in office, JUNE 29, 7b
- CANADIAN Explosives Company—dividend,  
 APRIL 8, 16g
- CANADIAN General Electric Company, Ltd.  
 —dividend, JUNE 1, 17g
- CANADIAN Government Mercantile Marine  
 —estimate : discussed in House of  
 Commons ; opposition attack, APRIL  
 13, 10g (l.e.)
- Canadian Historical Review, The*—noticed  
 (L.S.), JUNE 23, 406d
- CANADIAN Manufacturers' Association—  
 meeting, JUNE 10, 9c (c.e.)
- CANADIAN National Export Club—formed :  
 objects (T.S.), MAY 21, 188c
- CANADIAN Northern Prairie Lands Com-  
 pany, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 29, 18b ;  
 —report, JUNE 3, 16f
- CANADIAN Pacific Lumber Company—  
 bond repayment : announcement,  
 MAY 10, 16b (c.e.)
- CANADIAN Pacific Railway Company :—  
 Altawan-Manyberries line—work to  
 be resumed (T.S.), JUNE 25,  
 289d  
 Bonds—sale : report, MAY 9, 18d  
 Canadian National Railway—proposed  
 merging : see under CANADA—  
 Railways—National  
 Earnings—statistics, MAY 4, 15g  
 European passenger manager appoint-  
 ed, JUNE 10, 16c  
 Financing—Mr. E. W. Beatty (state-  
 ment), MAY 16, 14a  
 Services—to start Soo-Pacific express  
 between St. Paul and Vancouver,  
 JUNE 20, 9g  
 Shipping services—two ex-German  
 steamers purchased, MAY 6, 16b
- CANADIAN Vickers, Ltd.—position (T.S.),  
 MAY 7, 149d
- CANADIAN Western Lumber Company,  
 Ltd.—report, MAY 14, 16c
- CANALETTO, Bernardo B.—picture sold,  
 MAY 27, 12e
- CANALS and waterways :—  
 Control—article ("Control of canals :  
 early action advocated," T.S.),  
 JUNE 25, 301a  
 Control of navigable waterways, in-  
 ternational—communications con-  
 ference (Barcelona) : decision,  
 APRIL 26, 8d  
 Traffic—article ("Decline in canal  
 traffic : Leeds and Liverpool  
 Company's difficulties," T.S.),  
 APRIL 2, 57b  
 War agreements—liquidation : esti-  
 mate, APRIL 4, 7c (l.e.) ; issued  
 (White paper), JUNE 13, 10b ;  
 discussed in Commons in Commit-  
 tee of Supply, 24, 15d ; 25, 14a
- CANARY Islands :—  
 Banana industry—conditions (T.S.),  
 APRIL 2, 46d
- CANCER :—  
 Research — Lord Northbrook (s.),  
 APRIL 14, 7a  
 X rays—article ("New X-ray cure for  
 cancer : claims by a London Hos-  
 pital"), JUNE 24, 10f ; photo-  
 graph of new apparatus, 25, 6d ;  
 demonstration given, 25, 10b
- CANCER Hospital :—  
 Meeting, APRIL 14, 7a  
 Report, APRIL 14, 7a  
 Research : see under CANCER
- CANEY, Mr. Walter W.—will, JUNE 7, 13c
- CANHAM, Mr. A. (South Africa)—awarded  
 gold medal by Dutch committee of  
 South African exhibition, APRIL 14,  
 9g ; (T.S.), 16, 83c
- CANNAN, Prof. E. :—  
 "Money : Its connexion with rising  
 and falling prices" — noticed  
 (L.S.), MAY 12, 309c
- CANNON, Henry, and others—thrift charge ;  
 acquitted, JUNE 10, 7d (c.e.)
- CANNON, J.—wounded by police at Kil-  
 meena, MAY 21, 12b
- CANNON, Mr. Joseph—death, APRIL 28, 9g
- CANTACUZENE, Prince George—arrives in  
 Paris from Bukarest, MAY 5, 13a
- CANTERBURY :—  
 Convocation : see under CONVOCATION  
 Diocese—conference : agenda, JUNE  
 25, 12b  
 French villages, two—adopted, APRIL  
 16, 5e  
 King's School—scholarships : awards,  
 JUNE 24, 4g
- CANTERBURY, Archbp. of : see DAVIDSON,  
 Most Rev. Randall T.
- CANTLE, Mr. George H.—death, JUNE 7, 13d
- CANTON Insurance Company, Ltd.—divi-  
 dend, MAY 25, 16c
- CAPABLANCA, Señor—health, APRIL 9, 5e  
 Chess championship : see under  
 CHESS—Championship (World's)
- CAPE, Mr. T. :—  
 in Parliament, on :—  
 Tuberculosis Bill, APRIL 14, 14d
- CAPE Breton Island :—  
 Pulp : see under CANADA—Paper and  
 Pulp
- CAPE Explosive Works, Ltd.—share issue  
 (F.N.), MAY 21, 14a ; 27, 15a ; pros-  
 pectus, 30, 15a, c ; success, 31, 17b ;  
 letters of acceptance, JUNE 4, 15c
- CAPITAL :—  
 Function—leading article (T.S.), JUNE  
 18, 274c  
 Labour, relations with : see under  
 LABOUR
- CAPLAN, Dr. S. :—  
 on Insurance Act, National—examina-  
 tion by regional medical officers of  
 women members (l.), MAY 13, 6g  
 (c.e.)
- CAPPELLI, Signor (Italy)—death, JUNE 6, 9g
- CAPPER, Maj.-Gen. Sir John—audience of  
 King, JUNE 10, 13b
- CAPTIVE Birds Shooting (Prohibition) Bill :  
 see under BIRDS
- CARABELLI, Archbp. Giacomo—appointed  
 Archbp. of Syracuse, MAY 11, 9g
- CARABOBO, battle of—centenary celebra-  
 tion : cruiser *Cambrian* to take part,  
 JUNE 24, 9g
- CARBON Products, Ltd. (Bombay)—particu-  
 lars (T.S.), MAY 28, 209d
- CARCO, M. Francis :—  
 "Poésie, La"—reviewed (L.S.), APRIL  
 28, 270b

## CARDIFF :—

Butc, Lord and Lady—contribute to Distress Fund, MAY 9, 7*g*  
 Distress—food distribution, JUNE 20, 7*g*  
 Medical officer—appointed, JUNE 14, 7*f*

Wales, Prince of—visit: see under WALES, Prince of—Wales, South, visit to

CARDIFF, R.C. Archbp. of: see MOSTYN, Most Rev. Francis

## CARDIFF College :—

Medical department — foundation-stone laid, JUNE 9, 12*d*  
 Physiological block—opened, JUNE 9, 12*d*

CARDIFF Gas Light and Coke Company—Bill: in Lords: second reading, JUNE 23, 14*a*; — share issue: prospectus, JUNE 9, 15*a*, *f*; over-subscribed, 11, 14*e*; allotment letters posted, 16, 16*b*

CARDIFF School of Mines—party of students visit principal mines and factories in Liège district, APRIL 1, 7*g*; received at Mons, 4, 9*g*

CARDINAL and Harford, Ltd.—sale and exhibition: arrangements, APRIL 16, 5*g*

CARDON, M. (Belgium)—collection of pictures sold, JUNE 28, 9*c*; 30, 9*c* (l.c.)

## CARD playing :—

Epping forest—forbidden: summonses applied for, APRIL 9, 5*g*

Poker — prosecutions: Parliament: questions, JUNE 15, 14*a*

## Whist drives :—

Coal, load of—offered as prize at Rugeley, APRIL 30, 7*g*

Holland Park Rink—3,000 players: held, MAY 23, 7*g*

CARDWELL, Prcb. John—death, APRIL 19, 12*c*

CAREY, Rt. Rev. Walter J., Bp. of Bloemfontein—honorary degree of D.D. conferred at Oxford University, JUNE 1, 12*a*

on coalminers' strike — settlement (l.), APRIL 16, 6*c*

## CARISBROOKE :—

Church—new peal of bells: cast at Croydon, APRIL 23, 7*e*

Vicar—appointed, JUNE 24, 12*a*

CARISBROOKE, Lady—dance in aid of Friends of the Poor: see under BALLS

CARISBROOKE, Lord—leaves Madrid for Paris, MAY 16, 11*b*; returns to London, 20, 13*a*

CARLILE, Sir Mildred—adopted as Unionist candidate for East Hertford, MAY 28, 7*c*; nominated, JUNE 9, 10*b*

CARLINE, Mr. Richard and Mr. Sydney W.—tour: article ("Painting in the air: artists' tour of the Middle East"), APRIL 30, 7*b*

## CARLISLE :—

Drink control: see under DRINK—Control

Freedom — conferred on three ex-mayors, MAY 5, 7*g*

## CARLISLE, Rev. H. H. :—

at London County Council, on keeping of cockerels on council's estates, JUNE 8, 5*d*

## CARLTON, Mr. :—

on Western Union Cable Company—increased cable facilities (statement), MAY 14, 9*g*

CARLTON, Greig, and Co., Ltd. — partner admitted, APRIL 14, 15*g*

CARLTON Hotel, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 8, 16*g*

CARLYLE, Mr. A. E. — installation as Master of Canada Lodge of Freemasons: arrangements, JUNE 15, 7*g*

## CARMARTHENSHIRE :—

Carmarthen Division — prospective Unionist candidate adopted, JUNE 25, 7*g*

CARMICHAEL, Mr. Duncan — appointed to attend conference at Moscow as delegate of London Trades Council, JUNE 11, 6*e*

## CARNARVON, Lord :—

at Burlington House, on excavations in Egypt, APRIL 2, 9*c*

CARNEGIE, Canon — health, MAY 30, 10*d*; JUNE 1, 15*e*

CARNEGIE, Sir Lancelot — visiting Coimbra and Oporto, JUNE 23, 9*g*

CARNEGIE Foundation — committee meeting at Paris; awards, MAY 23, 9*e* (e.e.)

CARNEGIE, Maj.-Gen. Sir Philip M. — promoted K.C.B., JUNE 4, 12*e*

## CARPENTER, Edward :—

"Art of Creation, The" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 9, 37*d*

## CARPENTER, Edward C. :—

"Three Bears" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 14, 246*b*

## CARPENTER, Helen K. :—

"Three Bears" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 14, 246*b*

## CARPENTER, Dr. J. Estlin :—

"Theism in Medieval India" — noticed (L.S.), MAY 26, 343*a*

CARPENTER, Mr. Joseph G. — will, JUNE 13, 12*d*

## CARPMAEL, Mr. D. :—

at House of Lords, on Munitions Ministry: alleged destruction of financial documents (evid.), MAY 4, 7*a*; 6, 6*c*

CARR, Flying Officer — death in aeroplane accident, MAY 21, 10*e*

## CARR, Prof. A. H. Wildon :—

"Common Sense Ethics" — contributes preface (L.S.), APRIL 21, 263*a*

on Einstein's theory (l.), APRIL 1, 4*d*; 7, 6*d*

CARR, Mr. Alexander — acting noticed, MAY 3, 8*c*

CARRASCO, Señor José (Bolivia) — death, MAY 30, 9*g*

CARRERAS (A. and E.), Messrs. — summoned under Lotteries Act, JUNE 15, 7*d* (l.e.)

## CARRIERS :—

Delivery by mistake — law case (T.S.), APRIL 2, 48*d*

Owner's risk — law case (T.S.), JUNE 4, 232*c*

CARRILLO, Gen. Francesco (Cuba) — proclaimed Vice-President, MAY 2, 7*d* (e.e.)

CARROLL, Kitty — shot dead by Sinn Feiners at Aghnameena, APRIL 19, 10*f*

## CARSLAW, Prof. H. S. :—

"Introduction to the Theory of Fourier's Series and Integrals" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 2, 358*c*

CARSON, Sir Edward: see CARSON of Duncairn, Lord

CARSON OF DUNCAIRN, Lord — biographical, MAY 25, 10*f*; appointed Lord of Appeal, 25, 10*f*; takes seat in Lords, JUNE 2, 14*a*; title gazetted, 4, 10*e*; complimentary dinner: arrangements, 14, 7*c*; 15, 13*e*; 28, 10*b*; given, 29, 7*d* (l.e.)

Character sketch ("Sir Edward Carson: Mephisto and martyr"), MAY 2, 9*f*

Hewart, Sir G. (s.), JUNE 29, 7*d* (l.e.)

- CARSON OF DUNCAIRN, Lord (continued):—  
Ireland — Northern Area election :  
message to Loyalists of Ulster,  
MAY 3, 10e  
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JUNE 29,  
7d (l.e.)  
at Hotel Victoria, on Dr. C. Addison,  
JUNE 30, 7d (l.e.)  
in Parliament, on:—  
Education — expenditure : teachers'  
salaries ; Ireland, APRIL 13, 12c  
Ireland — Parliaments : Southern,  
APRIL 29, 14e
- CARTER, Police-constable — shot dead at  
Letterkenny, MAY 20, 10f
- CARTER, Mr. Arthur C. — death, MAY 25,  
13c
- CARTER, Mr. F. E. — appointed private  
secretary to Lord Crawford, APRIL  
8, 10g
- CARTER, Roger N. :—  
“ Excess Profits Duty and Corpora-  
poration Profits Tax ” —  
noticed (L.S.), JUNE 30, 422d
- CARTER, Mr. Stuart :—  
at Bath, on Dentists' Bill, JUNE 23, 7a
- CARTER, Mr. W. :—  
in Parliament, on:—  
Insurance Act, National — unem-  
ployment section : Contribu-  
tions Increase Bill, JUNE 28, 14d
- CARTER, Sir William M. — awarded  
Belgian order of Crown, JUNE 21, 9c
- CARTHAGE, Philip L. :—  
“ Retail Organization and Accounting  
Control ” — noticed (L.S.), JUNE  
2, 357d
- CARTHAGENA and Herrerias Steam Tram-  
ways Company — report, MAY 13, 16a  
(e.e.)
- CARTON DE WIART, M. (Belgium) :—  
at Brussels, on German peace treaty :  
evasion of terms, MAY 2, 8a
- CARTY, Col. John J. (U.S.A.) :—  
on telephony — long-distance (int.),  
APRIL 12, 10f  
Leading article, APRIL 12, 11c
- CARUS, Ald. Alexander — will, APRIL 5, 13d
- CARUSO, Signor — sailing from New York  
for Italy, MAY 28, 12b ; arrives at  
Algiers, JUNE 9, 9g ; at Naples, 11, 9g
- CARVALHO, Dona Maria Amalia Vaz de :—  
“ Scenes do Seeulo xviii. em Portugal  
(A Marquesa de Alorna ) ” —  
noticed (L.S.), MAY 5, 292d
- CARVALHO, Senhor Ribeiro de (Portugal) —  
appointed Minister for Labour, MAY 26,  
9c
- CARVELL, Mr. (Canada) :—  
at Calgary, on railway rates and wages,  
APRIL 22, 16d  
at Vancouver, on railway situation  
(T.S.), MAY 7, 148b
- CARVER, Mr. J. E. :—  
on unemployment (l., T.S.), APRIL 30,  
139d
- CARVER, Prof. T. N. :—  
“ Elementary Eeonomies ” — noticed  
(L.S.), MAY 12, 309b
- CASAMICHELE, M. : see under FRANCE —  
Crime — Murder
- CASEY, Patrick — captured in fight with  
Crown forces at Mitchelstown ; execu-  
ted, MAY 3, 10e ; Parliament : questions,  
6, 14b ; 10, 14b (l.e.) ; 11, 14e (e.e.)
- CASH, Mr. William — elected president of  
Council of Institute of Chartered  
Accountants in England and Wales,  
JUNE 2, 16g
- CASS, Mr. W. G. :—  
on unemployment — remedy (l., T.S.),  
MAY 14, 175d ; 21, 193b
- CASSEL, Sir Ernest — gift of £225,000 to  
found Nerve Hospital, MAY 3, 10d  
Benefactions — Sir G. S. Woodhead  
(and another, l.), MAY 5, 6g ;  
leading article, 9, 11e
- CASSEL, Sir Felix — lecture arrangements,  
MAY 6, 7g
- CASSEL, Prof. Gustav (Sweden) :—  
at International Chamber of Com-  
merce, on finance : deflation of  
currency, JUNE 29, 19e
- CASSEL, Mr. Hartwig :—  
on chess — proposed international  
tournament at Havana (l.  
quoted), APRIL 8, 7c
- CASSEL Cyanide Company, Ltd. — dividend,  
MAY 24, 14f
- CASELLA (Leopold) and Company — appli-  
cation for restoration of dye patent,  
APRIL 21, 8c
- CASSIDY, Dr. — jewelry stolen, APRIL 19,  
7e
- CASSON, Mr. Stanley :—  
“ Catalogue of the Acropolis Museum :  
vol. ii. ” — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 2,  
357d  
“ Rupert Brooke and Skyros ” —  
noticed (L.S.), JUNE 9, 374d
- CASSULO, Mgr. — audience of Pope, APRIL  
21, 9g
- CASTELLANE, Comtesse de — son born, MAY  
25, 13b
- CASTIESCO-GHIKA, M. (Rumania) — leaves  
London for Madrid, APRIL 18, 13c
- CASTLE, Agnes and Egerton :—  
“ Romanees in Red ” — noticed (L.S.),  
JUNE 9, 374c
- CASTNER-KELNER Alkali Company, Ltd. —  
dividend, APRIL 9, 13d
- CASTRO, Senhor Alvaro de (Portugal) —  
attack on President Almeida (mani-  
festo), MAY 28, 9c (e.e.)
- CASTRO, Mr. Franceseo de — will, APRIL 25,  
13f
- CATALANO, Signor Michele :—  
“ Lucrezia Borgia ” — noticed (L.S.),  
JUNE 16, 389d
- CATALANAS Warehouses and Mole Company,  
Ltd. — report, APRIL 29, 16f
- CATER and Co., Ltd. — new address, MAY  
23, 15g
- CATGUT, surgical : see under SURGERY
- CATHEDRALS :—  
Guides — suggested appointment : Mr.  
A. Ponsonby (l.), MAY 20, 12g
- CATHOLIC Social Guild :—  
Oxford — Catholic Workers' College :  
proposal, APRIL 26, 19e
- CATHOLIC Truth Society — meeting :  
arrangements, APRIL 1, 5g
- CATTEDOWN Wharves Bill — in Lords :  
third reading, MAY 11, 14a
- CATTERALL quartet — concert, MAY 27, 8c
- CATTLE :—  
Bull — goes farm bailiff, APRIL 22, 7c  
Calves — price at Oswestry, APRIL 14,  
7g ; slaughtering : statistics,  
JUNE 2, 7g  
Cow — escapes from Maryport slaugh-  
ter house : goes mad, APRIL 15,  
7g
- Diseases :—  
Foot-and-mouth disease : see FOOT-  
AND-MOUTH disease
- Importation of store :—  
Embargo :—  
Canadian : see under CANADA  
Commission, Royal (Finlay) —  
composition : *Gazette* notice,  
MAY 16, 15d ; oral evidence  
procedure, JUNE 2, 15f ; 4,  
7a



## CATTLE :—

Importation of store :—

Embargo :—

Commission, Royal (Finlay) (continued) :—

Meetings—arrangements, MAY 28, 7*b* ; held, 31, 1*a* ; JUNE 1, 12*d* ; 2, 15*f* ; 7, 7*b* ; 8, 7*f* ; 9, 17*g* ; 11, 6*f* ; 14, 7*c* ; 15, 7*c* ; 17, 7*b* ; 18, 7*c* ; 21, 7*d* ; 22, 7*c* ; 23, 7*c* ; 25, 7*a* (e.e.) ; 28, 7*b* ; 29, 7*c* ; 30, 7*c*

Royal Agricultural Society—resolution passed, MAY 10, 14*c*Maiming—cases reported at Lea, Preston, APRIL 28, 9*c*

Sales :—

Cows—held, MAY 28, 7*c*

English Kerry and Dexter Cattle

Society—held, MAY 7, 7*c*Islington Market—report for year, MAY 31, 6*e*Jersey cow—realises 405 guineas, APRIL 28, 14*c*Leicester Market—held, APRIL 23, 6*c*Oswestry—held, MAY 13, 8*d*Reading—held, MAY 13, 8*d*

Shorthorns :—

Oswestry—held, JUNE 22, 7*g*Reading—held, APRIL 18, 5*g*by Messrs. John Thornton and Co., APRIL 22, 7*e* (e.e.)of Mr. W. M. Cazalet's herd, APRIL 28, 14*c*

Shorthorn :—

Cow—yields 2,000 gallons of milk during lactation, MAY 11, 7*e* (and e.e.)Cruickshank-Booth breed—particulars, JUNE 13, 14*e*

Shows —

Oswestry—bulls ; principal winners, APRIL 29, 7*d* (e.e.)Royal Agricultural Society — at Derby : programme, JUNE 25, 8*c* ; held, 29, 15*a* ; 30, 8*a*CATTLE, Mr. Henry W.—will, MAY 30, 13*f*  
CATTO, Sir Thomas S.—created baronet, JUNE 4, 10*d*CAUCLEON, Police-constable John—shot dead at Kylebeg Cross, JUNE 4, 10*e*CAULDON Potteries, Ltd.—amalgamation with other pottery firms : particulars, APRIL 13, 16*d*

CAULFEILD, Mr. Francis :—

“Odyssey, The” (trans.)—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 21, 261*b*

CAULFEILD, Mr. Francis W. :—

on wealth-reservoir (l.), APRIL 18, 6*d*CAUSLEY, Philip—thief charge, APRIL 2, 5*d*CAUSTON, Cdr. Alfred M.—will, MAY 28, 13*e*CAUTERLETS—season : report, MAY 20, 13*f*  
CAUTLEY, Mr. H. S. :—

in Parliament, on

Corn Sales Bill, JUNE 4, 14*c*Income-tax—rate, MAY 3, 14*d*Service men, ex—land settlement, APRIL 20, 14*f*Trade—Industries Protection Bill, JUNE 30, 14*d*United Dairies Company, APRIL 20, 14*f*

## CAVALRY :—

Reductions — motion in Commons : defeated, APRIL 21, 15*e*Burn, Col. C. R. (s.P.), APRIL 21, 15*e*Evans, Sir L. W. (s.P.), APRIL 21, 15*e*

## CAVALRY :—

Reductions (continued) :—

Fraser, Maj. Sir K. (s.P.), APRIL 21, 15*e*McLean, Lieut.-Col. C. W. (s.P.), APRIL 21, 15*e*Parliament—observations, APRIL 21, 15*e*Ward, Col. L. (s.P.), APRIL 21, 15*e*CAVAN, Lieut.-Gen. Lord — appointed General Officer Commanding-in-Chief Metropolitan Area, APRIL 11, 10*b* ; reviews Naval Brigade at Aldershot, MAY 16, 15*e*Ayot St. Lawrence—completes preservation of old church as memorial to his wife, MAY 10, 7*g* on Naval detachments in Metropolitan area—appreciatory message, MAY 9, 16*d*CAVANAGH, Patrick—thief charge, MAY 2, 12*e*CAVE, Lord — elected vice-president of Richmond Town Advancement Association, APRIL 8, 9*g*

Hospitals Committee : see under HOSPITALS—Maintenance and control —Committee (Cave)

on National Deposit Friendly Society (l.), MAY 11, 6*d*CAVE, Mr. Edward W.—will, JUNE 25, 13*f*CAVE-BROWNE-CAVE, Mrs. Maria — will, MAY 3, 13*d*CAVELL, Miss Edith—principal betrayer arrested at Mons, MAY 17, 7*g* ; 18, 7*c* Memorial at Brussels : see under BRUSSELSCAVENDISH, Lady Rachel—lunches with Prince of Wales, JUNE 30, 13*b*CAVENDISH lecture—arrangements, JUNE 7, 7*g* ; delivered, 18, 7*b*CAWDOR, Lord—coming of age celebration : arrangements, MAY 16, 11*b*CAXTON Convalescent Home, Limsfield—memorial wing : opening arrangements, APRIL 6, 7*g* ; opened, JUNE 20, 7*c*CAXTON Insurance Company, Ltd.—business acquired by International Marine Insurance Company, Ltd., MAY 30, 15*g*CAYZER, Maj. H. R.—accident while playing polo at Barnes, JUNE 24, 5*a* ; health, 25, 13*c* ; 28, 13*b*

CECIL, Mr. Ernest :—

“Matter of Fact, A” —produced at Comedy Theatre, APRIL 28, 10*d*CECIL, Mr. Evelyn—biographical ; resigns office of secretary-general to Order of St. John of Jerusalem, APRIL 1, 9*d*CECIL, Lord Hugh—health, MAY 2, 11*b*

in Parliament, on :—

Deceased Brother's Widow Bill, JUNE 11, 6*a*CECIL, Lord Robert—conference at Foreign Office with Lord Curzon and Mr. Montagu, JUNE 11, 9*g*Edinburgh University — honorary degree of LL.D. conferred, MAY 31, 7*e* (and e.e.)at Edinburgh University, on League of Nations, MAY 31, 7*e* (e.e.)at Essex Hall, on national expenditure ; foreign policy ; Polish insurrection in Upper Silesia ; German disarmament, MAY 12, 9*f*at Hyde Park, on League of Nations, JUNE 27, 12*e*at Liverpool, on *Manchester Guardian* : Mr. C. P. Scott's services, MAY 4, 12*d* (i.e.)

- CECIL, Lord Robert (continued) :—  
 in Parliament, on :—  
 Coalminers' strike, APRIL 8, 14*d*;  
 19, 14*d*  
 Expenditure, national — retrenchment, APRIL 12, 14*c*  
 Finance Bill, MAY 26, 14*c*  
 Germany—payment of indemnity, MAY 6, 14*c*  
 Home Rule (Ireland)—settlement, APRIL 29, 14*c*  
 Insurance Act, National—unemployment section: Contributions Increase Bill, JUNE 28, 14*d*  
 Ireland—crime: protection of Army officers, JUNE 22, 14*g* (l.e.)  
 Labour—International Conventions (Washington): ratification, MAY 28, 6*a*, *c*  
 Members of Parliament—salaries and expenses: concessions, JUNE 2, 14*c*  
 Mesopotamia—administration: Government policy, JUNE 15, 15*d*  
 Palestine—settlement of Jews, JUNE 15, 15*d*  
 Peace Treaty (Hungary) Bill, APRIL 21, 15*d*  
 Proportional Representation Bill, APRIL 9, 12*b*  
 Trade—Industries Protection Bill, MAY 12, 14*d*; JUNE 14, 14*d*;  
 Overseas Trade (Credit and Insurance) Act Amendment Bill, JUNE 9, 14*d*  
 on League of Nations (l.), MAY 23, 6*d*  
 on Lithuania—recognition (with others, l.), JUNE 29, 9*b*
- CECIL, Rt. Rev. William G., Bp. of Exeter :—  
 at Exeter, on practice of buying livings, JUNE 1, 7*f*
- CEDERSTROM, Baroness (Adelina Patti)—  
 Mr. H. Klein (lect.), MAY 26, 8*d*
- CELESTE, Miss Xenia—pianoforte recital, JUNE 3, 8*b*
- CELLULOID :—  
 Scrap—demand (T.S.), MAY 21, 197*b*
- CELTIC Union—congress at Douglas (I.M.): arrangements, MAY 2, 5*g*; JUNE 25, 7*g*
- CENIS PASS, Mont.—National Franco-Italian route over top open to motorists, MAY 25, 9*g*
- CENTENARIANS :—  
 Betteridge, Mrs. Sarah — celebrates 101st birthday, APRIL 1, 5*c*  
 Chandler, Granny—celebrates 101st birthday, JUNE 20, 7*g*  
 Dandurand, Father—death, APRIL 15, 9*b*  
 Dennis, Mr. J.—celebrates 102nd birthday, MAY 12, 7*g*  
 Durbin, Mrs.—celebrates 101st birthday, MAY 2, 5*g*; message from King and Queen, 3, 7*g*  
 Lake, Miss—celebrates 104th birthday, MAY 10, 7*g*  
 Maxwell, Mrs. Sarah—celebrates 116th birthday; oldest citizen of Canada, MAY 19, 9*g*  
 Stevenson, Mrs. G. W.—death at 100, APRIL 2, 5*g*  
 Thomas, Mrs. Rebecca—death at 101, APRIL 1, 5*c*  
 Tupps, Jane—death at 105, JUNE 16, 7*g*  
 Zorah: see ZORAH
- CENTRAL and Associated Chambers of Agriculture—council meeting: held, JUNE 22, 7*c*
- CENTRAL Argentine Railway Company — dividend, APRIL 1, 13*b*; (F.N.), 1, 13*a*
- CENTRAL Asian Society—dinner: arrangements, MAY 23, 7*g*; given, JUNE 16, 9*c* (l.e.);—meetings, APRIL 16, 7*a*; MAY 19, 9*a*
- CENTRAL Council of English, Scottish, and Irish Railway Stockholders' Association :—  
 on railway economics (l.), MAY 28, 6*g*
- CENTRAL Criminal Court :—  
 Sessions — April: arrangements, APRIL 4, 12*c*; JUNE: arrangements, MAY 30, 7*c*; JUNE 6, 14*b*; opened, 29, 4*g*
- CENTRAL Electric Supply Company, Ltd. —  
 particulars, APRIL 7, 15*c*; — note issue (F.N.), APRIL 7, 15*c*; prospectus, 11, 15*a*, *d*; 12, 15*a*; success (F.N.), 14, 15*c*; letters of allotment, 22, 16*g*; exchange of allotment notice, JUNE 29, 17*b*
- CENTURY Insurance Company, Ltd. —  
 Commercial Union Insurance Company to act as underwriters and managers for marine insurances, JUNE 28, 16*f*
- CENTRAL Landowners' Association —  
 Cambridge branch formed, APRIL 11, 7*b*; —meeting, JUNE 23, 10*g*;—report, APRIL 11, 7*b*
- CENTRAL London Throat, Nose, and Ear Hospital — finance: Mr. C. Thomas (l.), JUNE 6, 6*c*
- CENTRAL Mexico Light and Power Company, Ltd.—payment of overdue coupon, JUNE 23, 16*c*
- CENTRAL Mining and Investment Corporation, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 9, 17*c*; —report, MAY 27, 15*g*
- CENTRAL of New Jersey Railroad Company —dividend, APRIL 20, 15*d*; JUNE 23, 16*d*
- CENTRAL Travancore Rubber Company—  
 report, JUNE 13, 17*d*
- CERCLE de l'Union Interalliée—member appointed, APRIL 20, 13*b*
- CERETTI, Mgr.—appointed Papal Nuncio to France: our Paris correspondent's comments, JUNE 3, 9*d*; 4, 9*a*
- CERNY, M. (Czecho-Slovakia)—surrenders Premiership to Dr. Benes; to remain in Cabinet as Minister of the Interior, APRIL 21, 9*c*
- CESAR, Col. V. J. (Portugal)—appointed to command of National Republican Guard, MAY 10, 9*g*
- CEYLON :—  
 Alcohol, power—article ("Power alcohol prospects in Ceylon: favourable conditions," T.S.), JUNE 11, 248*d*  
 Arrack industry—particulars (T.S.), JUNE 11, 248*d*  
 Chocolate industry — particulars (T.S.), JUNE 11, 248*d*  
 Finance :—  
 Income-tax — introduction: Sir W. Manning (statement), JUNE 13, 9*g*  
 Loan—issue: terms (F.N.), JUNE 3, 14*c*; 4, 15*a*; prospectus, 6, 14*c*; success (F.N.), 7, 15*c*; 9, 15*c*  
 Legislative Council—opened, JUNE 13, 9*g*  
 Monazite — experiments: particulars (T.S.), JUNE 18, 269*c*  
 Population — census: result (T.S.), APRIL 30, 129*b*  
 Railways :—  
 Construction, new — proposed; loan (£6,000,000) to be issued in London (T.S.), APRIL 2, 44*c*

## CEYLON :—

## Railways (continued) :—

Extensions — article (" Railway extensions in Ceylon : pending orders for steel work," T.S.), JUNE 4, 229c

## Shipping :—

Pilfering of goods—efforts to check (T.S.), APRIL 30, 129b

Rates to—particulars (T.S.), APRIL 30, 129b

Services—particulars (T.S.), APRIL 30, 129b

Sugar cultivation—prospects (T.S.), JUNE 11, 248d

Tea industry — article (" Ceylon tea prospects : freight rates reduced," T.S.), MAY 14, 169b

Telephones — shortage of material (T.S.), APRIL 2, 59c

Tobacco industry — particulars (T.S.), MAY 7, 148c

## Trade :—

Industries—conditions (T.S.), APRIL 2, 44c

Orders — curtailment : decision of Colombo Chamber of Commerce (T.S.), APRIL 16, 84d

Statistics — publication arrangements (T.S.), APRIL 30, 129b

Stocks—large (T.S.), APRIL 2, 44c

CEYLON (Para) Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, MAY 24, 14f

CEYLON Proprietary Tea Estates Company, Ltd.—report, MAY 11, 20c

CEYLON Tea Plantations Company, Ltd.—meeting, MAY 12, 19f; — report (F.N.), APRIL 30, 15a; MAY 10, 16e (e.e.)

## CHADWICK, Mr. Arthur :—

on postal rates—increased (l.), MAY 30, 11e

CHADWICK, Sir Burton—health, APRIL 11, 13b

at House of Commons, on Captive Birds Shooting (Prohibition) Bill, APRIL 27, 9e

on Captive Birds Shooting (Prohibition) Bill (l.), JUNE 7, 6e

CHADWICK, Kathleen — keeping disorderly house charge : dismissed, JUNE 21, 7c

CHADWICK, Mr. Walter M. (U.S.A.)—bequeathes sum to Ingham Infirmary, South Shields, JUNE 3, 9g

CHADWICK Lectures—delivery : arrangements, MAY 3, 7e; delivered, 13, 7c (l.e.); arrangements, JUNE 16, 4g

CHADWYCK-HEALEY, Sir Gerald—adopted as prospective Unionist candidate for Newbury division, APRIL 16, 5g

CHALKLEY, Mr. H. O.—on tenders for contracts in Argentina (report), JUNE 9, 15f (e.e.)

CHALMERS, Mrs. Emma M.—will, JUNE 27, 14c

## CHALMERS, Mr. Patrick R. :—

" Pipes and Tabors " — noticed (L.S.), MAY 5, 295a

## CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. Arthur B. :—

on Millais, J. E.—early drawing (l.), JUNE 24, 8b

CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. Austen—takes seat in Commons on re-election for West Birmingham, APRIL 5, 14d; to address New Members Coalition Group (P.N.), 19, 14g; entertained at dinner by National Unionist Association Metropolitan Division, 28, 14b; entertained at luncheon by New Members' Coalition Group, MAY 5, 12c; moves to 11, Downing-street, 5, 13a

## CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. Austen (continued) :—

Birmingham, West—returned unopposed, APRIL 1, 8f

Carlile, Sir H.—message on candidature for East Hertfordshire, JUNE 10, 10b (e.e.)

Conservative and 1900 Clubs — to address joint meeting of members, MAY 25, 7e

Wild, Sir E. (s.), MAY 5, 12c

at Connaught Rooms, on Coalition Government : attitude of Unionist Party, JUNE 22, 12d

at Hotel Cecil, on Unionist Party ; Labour leaders ; coalminers' strike, APRIL 28, 14b

at House of Commons, on political parties : complete union of Coalition ; Labour Party, MAY 5, 12c

at House of Commons, on Adm. Sims, JUNE 10, 10e

## in Parliament, on :—

Anglo-Japanese Agreement — extension, JUNE 18, 14c

British Empire—equality of constituent countries, JUNE 18, 14c; correction, 20, 7d

Chairman of Committees—appointment, APRIL 29, 14c

Coalminers' strike, APRIL 7, 14b; 8, 14d; 13, 12f; 16, 12a; settlement, JUNE 28, 14c; 29, 14d

Defence, Imperial, JUNE 18, 14c

Finance—Budget, APRIL 26, 14c; War Bonds : Conversion Loan, 26, 15a

Government business, MAY 26, 14b

Imperial foreign policy, JUNE 18, 14c

Imperial Peace Cabinet—postponement of conference, JUNE 14, 14b

Ireland—situation : discussion by Imperial Peace Cabinet, JUNE 18, 14c

Lowther, Mr. J. W.—pension, MAY 4, 14d

Members of Parliament—salaries and expenses : recommendations of Select Committee, MAY 10, 14a; JUNE 2, 14b; income-tax assessment, 24, 14b

Minister without Portfolio—salary, JUNE 24, 15c

Silesia, Upper—Polish insurrection, MAY 12, 14c; situation, JUNE 24, 14c

Speaker—election : method, APRIL 28, 7e

Supply — Estimates Committee : establishment, JUNE 23, 14f; 24, 15d (e.e.); 29, 14f

Survey services, MAY 26, 14e

Trade—Industries Protection Bill, MAY 10, 14c (l.e.); 11, 14f (e.e.); 12, 14d; JUNE 8, 7c; 14, 14c

Treasury — appointment of Joint Patronage Secretaries, JUNE 14, 14c; 24, 15d

Turkey—Nationalists and Greeks : Allied attitude, JUNE 24, 14c

War—truces : arrangements by junior officers, JUNE 17, 12d

Whitley, Mr. J. H.—election as Speaker, APRIL 28, 7e

on expenditure, national — reply to memorial from members of Parliament (l. quoted), JUNE 17, 10c

CHAMBERLAIN, Capt. Edmund (U.S.A.)—dismissed from marine corps : inquiry ordered by Senate, JUNE 23, 9g



- CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. Neville :—  
in Parliament, on :—  
Police—pensions : Bill, APRIL 5, 14e  
Railways Bill, MAY 27, 14e
- CHAMBER Music Players—concerts, APRIL 15, 8d ; 18, 8c ; MAY 27, 8c
- CHAMBER of Horticulture—dinner, commemorative : given (F.N.), APRIL 22, 7a (e.e.) :—headquarters, new : opened, APRIL 22, 7a
- CHAMBER of Shipping :—  
Pilferage : see under TRANSPORT—Goods
- CHAMBERS, Flying Officer—injured in aeroplane accident, MAY 26, 7b (e.e.)
- CHAMBERS, Mr. C. Haddon—funeral, APRIL 2, 11b ; will, MAY 6, 13e
- CHAMBERS, E. K. :—  
on Venetian players—error of copyist (l., L.S.), MAY 12, 307c
- CHAMBERS, Mr. Peter—participation in riotous proceedings charge, APRIL 11, 12b
- CHAMBERS, Rev. Robert H.—resigns headmastership of Christ College, Brecon, MAY 9, 8a
- Chambers's Journal*—number for June : noticed, JUNE 3, 7g
- CHAMOIN, M. Jean (France)—arrest, APRIL 4, 9f (l.e.)
- CHAMPERNOWNE, Mr. Francis G.—death, JUNE 1, 13b ; biographical, 2, 12e
- CHAMPION, Jessie :—  
" Ella Keeps House "—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 16, 390b
- CHAMPY, M. (France)—changing of sex of animals : particulars of experiments, MAY 11, 9e ; 12, 9c (e.e.)
- CHANCE, Sir Frederick—freedom of Carlisle conferred, MAY 5, 7g
- CHANDLER, Rt. Rev. Arthur—accepts living of Bentley, Hants, MAY 20, 7d
- CHANDLER, Frederick—death from accident, MAY 18, 5c
- CHANG CHIH-MAN (China)—appointed Minister of Communications, MAY 18, 7f (e.e.)
- CHANG TSO-LIN (China)—confers with other Tutchuns in Tientsin ; arrives in Peking, MAY 9, 9c ; position in Manchuria : our Peking correspondent's comments, 27, 9f ; appointed High Commissioner of Mongolia, JUNE 6, 9d
- CHAPIN, late Mr. Harold :—  
*New Morality, The*—revived at Aldwych Theatre, MAY 31, 8d  
" Philosopher of Butterbiggins, The "—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 28, 278a
- CHAPLIN, " Charlie "—reported engaged, APRIL 9, 8f ; sends contribution and slogan for competition to Actors' Orphanage Fund, MAY 12, 7b ; burned at studio in Los Angeles, 12, 10f
- CHAPMAN, Beryl :—  
" Traveller's Joy "—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 16, 390d
- CHAPMAN, Dame Caroline M.—will, APRIL 4, 15g
- CHAPMAN, Mr. E. G. C.—resigns secretaryship of Dulverton Hunt, JUNE 2, 7g
- CHAPMAN, J. Crosby :—  
" Trade Tests "—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 9, 374a
- CHAPMAN, Mr. Joseph A.—will, APRIL 20, 13e
- CHAPMAN, Mr. Robert—will, APRIL 1, 11b
- CHAPMAN and Sons (Eastbourne), Ltd.—share issue : prospectus, JUNE 28, 16b, 17a
- CHAPPLE, Dr. W. A. :—  
on labour disputes—settlement by arbitration (l.), JUNE 7, 6f
- CHAPUISAT, M. Edouard — appointed vice-president of World Press Congress, MAY 19, 9g ; 31, 9g
- CHARACTER—article (" The worth of motive " ), JUNE 18, 13d
- CHARANS : see under INDIA
- CHARD, Victor :—  
" Tushery "—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 23, 407a
- CHARDIGNY, Col.—pelted with eggs by suffragettes at Vilna, APRIL 2, 7b (l.e.)
- CHARING Cross Hospital :—  
Orthopædics — department formed : head appointed, MAY 6, 8a  
Radiology — new appointment, MAY 23, 7d  
Secretary—death, MAY 24, 7g  
Shanghai Race Club—cndows bed, MAY 3, 7g
- CHARITIES :—  
War, The Great :—  
Register — removals, JUNE 15, 12b  
Wilks'—at Leighton Buzzard : ceremony observed, MAY 3, 7g\*
- CHARITY Commissioners :—  
Self-Help Emigration Society—scheme for future regulation to be established, JUNE 13, 7g
- CHARITY Organization Society—meeting of City business men : arrangements, JUNE 7, 7g
- CHARLEMONT, Lord :—  
on pigeon shooting at Monte Carlo (l.), APRIL 8, 11e
- CHARLES II. :—  
Oak-apple day—celebrated at Chelsea Hospital, MAY 31, 7e (e.e.)
- CHARLES, ex-Emperor :—  
Hungary—restoration to Throne : attempt : at Steinamanger ; Powers' demand for removal ; Austrian Government requested by Hungary to grant safe conduct through Austrian territory, APRIL 1, 8f ; our Vienna correspondent's messages, 1, 8f ; 2, 8f ; 4, 10d (and l.e.) ; ex-Empress convinced of success, 1, 8f ; Council of Ambassadors' declaration against, 2, 8f ; enthusiasm in Steinamanger subsidies ; reported impending settlement, 2, 8f ; magnates visit Steinamanger to pay court to, 4, 10d ; negotiations with Italy with view to being allowed to travel by way of, 4, 10d ; willing for withdrawal of own claim in favour of his son Otto, 4, 10d ; breakdown : attack of bronchitis, 5, 10e ; our special correspondent at Steinamanger : messages, 5, 10e ; 6, 10f ; leaves Steinamanger : declaration, 6, 10f ; terms, 8, 9c (and l.e.) ; journey across Austria ; our Vienna correspondent's message, 7, 9a ; interview with *Daily Mail* Lucerne correspondent, 13, 9f (l.e.) ; activities of Monarchists : our Vienna correspondent's comments, JUNE 20, 9d  
Army—attitude, APRIL 4, 10d ; portion of Steinamanger garrison changed, 4, 10d  
Austria—attitude, APRIL 4, 10f  
Austrian National Assembly—resolution, APRIL 2, 8f

CHARLES, ex-Emperor :—

Hungary (continued) :—

Czecho-Slovakia — Government lodges protest against continued presence in Hungary, APRIL 2, 8f; attitude: our Prague correspondent's comments, 11, 10d

Government — attitude, APRIL 4, 10d; 13, 9f (l.e.)

Hungarian National Assembly—ovation to action of Adm. Horthy, APRIL 2, 8f

Hungarian Peasants' Party—attitude, APRIL 8, 9c

Italy — attitude: Count Sforza (statement), APRIL 2, 8f

Leading article, APRIL 2, 9c

Little Entente—present ultimatum, APRIL 5, 10e; negotiations with Hungarian Government, 11, 10d

Mayr, Dr. (s.), APRIL 2, 8f

Mesko, M. (s.), APRIL 2, 8f

Parliament — questions, APRIL 5, 14d; 8, 14b

Serb-Croat-Slovene State—meeting of Cabinet held; conference between Minister of War and Prime Minister, APRIL 5, 10c

Teleki, Count (statement), APRIL 7, 9a (and l.e.); to make statement, 13, 9f

Spain—offered home in, APRIL 1, 8f

Switzerland—return to: probable opposition to, APRIL 1, 8f; conditions, 4, 10d; Royalists abet departure from, 4, 10d; arrives from Hungary; agrees to conditions imposed by Government; travels to Lucerne, 7, 9a; return to: conditions laid down by Government, 9, 7f; at Lucerne; being kept under close surveillance, 9, 7f; practically under arrest: our Lucerne correspondent's comments, 11, 10d; no decision by Federal Council, 28, 11g; leaving Lucerne for Weggis, MAY 4, 9g; leaving in August, 20, 9g; expulsion: national petition for: proposed organization, JUNE 3, 9g

War, The Great—personal overtures for peace at beginning of 1918 to President Wilson: Dr. Gratz (statement), MAY 3, 9c

CHARLÉTY, M. S. :—

"Histoire de France Contemporaine"—reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 7, 219b; MAY 19, 318c

CHARLEY, Capt. Leslie W. :—

on Polish aggressions (l.), MAY 14, 6a

CHARLICK, Mr. Fred R.—will, MAY 11, 13f

CHARLOTTE, ex-Empress of Mexico—81st birthday, JUNE 7, 9g

CHARLTON Kings :—

Fire brigade—resignation on discontinuance of telephone connection, APRIL 14, 7d

CHARTERED Bank of India, Australia, and China :—

Meeting, APRIL 9, 15f; (T.S.), 16, 82d  
New York agency—address, APRIL 16, 13f

Report (T.S.), APRIL 2, 41d; 9, 14f

on *The Times Trade Supplement*—Japanese section (l., T.S.), APRIL 23, 112b

CHARTERED Insurance Institute—president elected, JUNE 11, 14e

CHARTERHOUSE School :—

Scholarships—awards, JUNE 15, 12d

CHARTER Trust and Agency, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 9, 16b

CHASE, Dr. Frederic H. :—

"What Did Christ Teach about Divorce?"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 30, 423b

CHÂTEAU Thierry :—

Casino—municipal council to open, JUNE 15, 9g

CHATEAU-THIERRY, Duchesse de—dance given, JUNE 9, 13b

CHATHAM :—

Jezreel's Temple—part opened as butcher's shop, MAY 26, 7g

CHATHAM, Lord :—

Wakefield, Sir C.—presents bust to American people, MAY 31, 14f

CHATHAM Empire Theatre of Varieties, Ltd.—report, MAY 24, 14f

CHATRON, M. (France) :—

on Communism (l. quoted), APRIL 8, 10f

CHATSWORTH House—gardens opened to public, MAY 3, 7g

CHATTERTON, Thomas :—

*Auction, The*—probable authorship: Mr. E. H. W. Meyerstein (l., L.S.), MAY 12, 308d; JUNE 9, 373b

CHATWIN, Mr. Alfred—will, MAY 20, 13c

CHEDNAI Consolidated, Ltd.—report, APRIL 8, 16g

CHEETHAM, James—theft charge, JUNE 15, 7d

CHEETHAM, Lucy A.—libel charge, JUNE 25, 7d

CHELMSFORD :—

Diocesan Board—meeting, MAY 24, 7c

Diocesan Conference — arrangements, JUNE 30, 8c

Rates: see under LOCAL taxation

Steam roller—to be sold, APRIL 5, 7g

CHELMSFORD, Bp. of: see WATTS-DITCHFIELD, Rt. Rev. J. E.

CHELMSFORD, Lady—appreciation: correspondence, APRIL 22, 6d

at Cleveland-gardens, on Indian women's education, JUNE 24, 15d

CHELMSFORD, Lord — created Viscount, APRIL 2, 8c; arrival in London announced, 18, 13b; arrives at Marseilles, 19, 9c; in London, 20, 9e; audience of King, 21, 13b; lunches with King and Queen, 22, 13a; entertained by Royal Colonial Institute at luncheon, MAY 19, 9d; dinner given in honour by India Office, 28, 8d; complimentary dinner given, JUNE 14, 13c; gazetted Viscount Chelmsford of Chelmsford, 18, 10f

India — administration as Viceroy: record (art., "Lord Chelmsford's Indian record"), APRIL 2, 7c

Leading article, APRIL 19, 11b

Lagden, Sir G. (s.), MAY 19, 9c

at Bombay Chamber of Commerce, on work of new Indian Legislature and Provincial Councils at opening session, APRIL 4, 9d

at Central Asian Society dinner, on Turkey: Peace treaty: position of Allies; Mesopotamia; Persia: British policy, JUNE 18, 9e (l.e.)

at East India Association, on position of Indians in British Empire, MAY 24, 12c (e.e.)

at Hotel Victoria, on South Africa: policy of Campbell-Bannerman administration in granting self-government; India: new constitution, MAY 19, 9d

at Mercers' Company Hall, on India: Duke of Connaught's visit; unrest: methods of agitation, MAY 20, 12a

- CHELMSFORD, Lord (continued) :—  
 at Royal Society of Arts, on spirit of India; civil service, APRIL 23, 9f  
 in Parliament, on :—  
 India—army: reductions, MAY 5, 14c; North West Frontier: defence, JUNE 1, 16b
- CHELSEA :—  
 St. Saviour's Church—bazaar in aid: arrangements, JUNE 9, 13d
- CHELSEA Football Club, Ltd.—theft from: prosecution, JUNE 6, 7g
- CHELSEA Hospital: see ROYAL Hospital, Chelsea
- CHELSEA Hospital for Women :—  
 Appeal—Lord Londonderry (with another, 1.), JUNE 15, 8d  
 Contributions, MAY 23, 7g  
 Meeting, APRIL 22, 7c  
 Zunz Bequest—grant made, APRIL 9, 5g
- CHELTENHAM College :—  
 Principal—resignation, JUNE 29, 14f  
 Prize distribution—held, JUNE 27, 14c  
 Scholarships—award, MAY 31, 7d
- CHEMICAL Dyestuffs Traders Association: see under BRITISH Chemical Trade Association
- CHEMICAL Society — meeting: arrangements, MAY 20, 8c (e.e.); JUNE 9, 7g
- CHEMICAL trade :—  
 Article ("Chemical market: keen foreign competition," T.S.), JUNE 4, 237c  
 Conditions (T.S.), APRIL 2, 54b; 9, 73b; 16, 95c; 23, 117c; 30, 138b; MAY 7, 157c; 14, 178b; 21, 197c; 28, 219d; JUNE 4, 237a; 11, 257d; 18, 277c; 25, 298d  
 Finance :—  
 German competition—Mr. G. E. Pearson (int.), APRIL 1, 5b
- CHÊNEBENOIR, M. (France) :—  
 in Senate, on German reparations, MAY 31, 9c
- CHENNEVIERE, M. Georges :—  
 "Poèmes"—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 19, 317a
- CHEQUERS (estate) :—  
 Farms—agricultural training plans: correspondence between Lord Lee and Sir A. Griffith-Boscawen, JUNE 2, 10f  
 Great Missenden Station—new drive to shorten journey to: under construction, MAY 27, 7g
- CHEQUES :—  
 Dishonoured—law case, MAY 11, 4f; 26, 4g; 27, 4d  
 Worthless, alleged—prosecution, JUNE 1, 7d (e.e.)
- CHERAS Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, MAY 25, 16e
- CHERBOURG :—  
 Fire: see under FRANCE—Fires  
 Port :—  
 Coal, bunker—Merchant Trading Company establish stock of Canadian, JUNE 23, 9e; (T.S.), 25, 290a  
 Improvement — intervention of Cunard and White Star Companies, JUNE 22, 9d
- CHERON, M. Henry (France)—report on consolidated debt, APRIL 9, 13f (e.e.)  
 in Senate, on finance: budget, MAY 31, 9c
- CHERONESE (F. M. S.) Estates, Ltd.—report, MAY 13, 16a; JUNE 1, 17g
- CHERTSEY Council — chairman elected, APRIL 20, 7g
- CHESAPEAKE and Ohio Railroad Company —dividend: postponed, MAY 21, 14d
- CHESHAM Urban District Council — law case, MAY 14, 4c
- CHESHIRE Society—dinner: arrangements, APRIL 9, 11b
- CHESNEY, Mr. J. D. (Canada) :—  
 at Savoy Hotel, on Anglo-American friendship, MAY 4, 12c (l.e.)  
 on trade—visit of Canadian dry goods merchants to England, JUNE 14, 12b
- CHESS :—  
 American Chess Congress — programme, JUNE 30, 8c  
 British Federation :—  
 Adjudication Board, proposed — invited members, MAY 25, 7d (e.e.)  
 Congress (Malvern) — programme issued, MAY 25, 7d (e.e.)  
 Championship (world's) :—  
 Capablanca, Senor J. v. Dr. Lasker—second game: details, APRIL 11, 8b; third: details, 2, 5d; correction, 5, 8e; fourth: details, 6, 7d; fifth: result, 1, 8e; analysis, 13, 8d; sixth: adjourned, 2, 6c; drawn, 4, 7c; analysis, 16, 6b; seventh: drawn, 4, 7c; analysis, 18, 17c; eighth: adjourned, 5, 8c; drawn, 7, 10e; analysis, 19, 12c; ninth game: details, 8, 7c; analysed, 20, 12c; tenth: game adjourned, 11, 10g; won by Capablanca, 12, 8d; analysed, 21, 9e; eleventh: postponed, 14, 8d; 15, 8c; won by Capablanca, 16, 6b; analysed, 27, 11e; twelfth: adjourned, 18, 17c; drawn, 19, 12e; analysed, 29, 9d; thirteenth: drawn, 21, 9e; analysed, 30, 6e; fourteenth: adjourned, 22, 8e; won by Capablanca, 23, 10g; analysis, MAY 4, 9e; Dr. Lasker indisposed, APRIL 25, 10b; resigns, 27, 12f; our chess correspondent's comments, 27, 12f; efforts to induce Dr. Lasker to continue match, 28, 10d; Havana Chess Committee permit resignation, 29, 9d  
 Brooklyn Daily Eagle (art. quoted), MAY 11, 12b (e.e.)  
 Capablanca, Senor J. R. — to publish book, JUNE 2, 7c  
 Position — in event of "no decision": our chess correspondent's comments, APRIL 14, 8d  
 Prize—increased by Tourist Encouragement Committee: particulars, APRIL 22, 8e; method of division, MAY 11, 12b (e.e.)  
 Rubinstein—challenges Capablanca, JUNE 22, 7c (l.e.); our chess correspondent's comments, 22, 8e (e.e.)  
 City of London Club—competitions: results, MAY 25, 7d (e.e.); v. Royal Automobile Club, JUNE 11, 16d (e.e.)  
 Civil Service and Municipal League — result of competition, MAY 18, 6d (e.e.)  
 Condé, Mr. A. G.—gives simultaneous display at Imperial Club: result, MAY 11, 12b (e.e.)



## CHESS (continued) :—

- Empire Memorial Composing Tourney (Max J. Meyer bequest)—particulars to be issued, MAY 11, 12*b* (e.e.)
- International Council — formation: Mr. L. P. Rees (l. quoted), JUNE 30, 8*c*
- International tournament (Havana), proposed—Capablanca and Lasker agree to participate; invitations sent to European masters, APRIL 5, 8*e*; Mr. H. Cassel (l. quoted), 8, 7*c*; Senor J. R. Capablanca (statement), JUNE 2, 7*c*
- Kent County Association — congress (Broadstairs): held, APRIL 1, 5*b* (l.e.); 2, 5*d*; 4, 7*c*; 5, 8*e*; game described, 5, 8*e*
- Kent v. Surrey—arrangements, APRIL 15, 8*c*; played, 18, 17*c*
- London League—meeting: arrangements, MAY 11, 12*b* (e.e.); adjourned, 18, 6*d* (e.e.)
- Lud-Eagle Club — annual dinner: arrangements, MAY 25, 7*d* (e.e.)
- Middlesex County team—mishap while travelling to Brighton, JUNE 2, 7*c*
- Midland Counties Union — matches played, APRIL 5, 8*e*
- Northern Counties Association — matches played, APRIL 5, 8*e*; MAY 18, 6*d* (e.e.)
- Problem solutions—postage rates: see under POST OFFICE—Rates
- Scottish Association—matches played, APRIL 5, 8*e*
- Southern Counties Union Championship—finalists, MAY 25, 7*d* (e.e.)
- Sussex v. Middlesex, JUNE 2, 7*c*; adjudication of unfinished games, 30, 8*c*
- West of Scotland Championship tournament—result, MAY 25, 7*d* (e.e.)
- Yates, Mr. F. D.—simultaneous exhibitions: result, MAY 25, 7*d* (e.e.)
- CHESTER :—
- Stalybridge and Hyde division—prospective labour candidate retires, MAY 7, 7*g*
- CHESTER, Bp of: see PAGET, Rt. Rev. Henry L.
- “CHESTER” (original of “Le Chef”)—accepts position in London hotel, JUNE 2, 7*b*
- CHESTER, Mr. S. B. :—
- “Life of Venizelos”—reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 2, 35*1c*
- CHESTER Cathedral :—
- Financial report—balance sheet, MAY 9, 12*f*
- Stained-glass window—in memory of members of Egerton family: erected, MAY 23, 14*a*
- CHESTERFIELD Grammar School — headmaster appointed, APRIL 18, 7*g*
- CHESTER National Association of Fishery Boards—meeting: held, APRIL 9, 5*e*
- CHESTER Racecourse Company—meeting, APRIL 11, 6*b*
- CHESTER Royal Infirmary—bequest of £10,000, MAY 28, 7*e*
- CHESTERS Brewery Company, Ltd.—report, MAY 17, 14*c* (e.e.)
- CHETWYND-STAPYLTON, Mrs. Mary E.—will, JUNE 21, 13*e*
- CHEVALIER, Adolph—inquest, JUNE 16, 7*g*
- CHEVIOT Rubber, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 8, 16*g*; —report, APRIL 15, 15*c*

- CHEVRILLON, M. André (France)—received into Academy, APRIL 22, 9*b*
- Anglo-French friendship—work for: M. de la Gorce (s.), APRIL 22, 9*b*
- “Trois Etudes de Littérature Anglaise: Rudyard Kipling, Galsworthy, Shakespeare”—reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 16, 383*a*
- at Academy, on M. Etienne Lamy, APRIL 22, 9*b*
- CHEYLESMORE, Lord :—
- at Caxton Hall, on Incorporated Soldiers' and Sailors' Help Society; workshops for disabled, JUNE 28, 4*g*
- at Royal United Service Institution, on rifle-shooting: Bisley meeting arrangements, MAY 31, 7*b*
- CHEYNE, Sir W. :—
- in Parliament, on :—
- Insurance Act, National—rechoice of panel practitioners, MAY 13, 6*d*
- on Dentists' Bill (l.), JUNE 17, 11*e*
- CHEYNEY, Mr. Edward G. :—
- “Scott Burton on the Range”—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 2, 358*a*
- CHICAGO :—
- Bohemian colony—funeral of prominent members; scene: objection to non-union bandmen, MAY 18, 7*f*
- Crime: see under UNITED STATES—Crime
- Magistracy: see under UNITED STATES—Magistracy
- Police: see under UNITED STATES—Police
- Post Office—new building: construction begun, MAY 31, 10*g*
- CHICAGO, Terre Haute, and South-Eastern Railway :—
- Chicago, Milwaukee and St. Paul Railroad Company authorized to purchase, JUNE 30, 15*d*
- CHICAGO and North-Western Railway Company—dividend, JUNE 15, 16*f*; —note issue announced, MAY 11, 17*d*
- CHICHESTER :—
- Electoral: see under SUSSEX, West
- CHICHESTER, Mrs.—returned at general election for Northern Ireland, MAY 27, 12*f*
- CHICHESTER, Mr. J. R.—appointed secretary of Dulverton Hunt, JUNE 2, 7*g*
- CHIEN, Mr. Chang—Woosung development scheme: particulars (T.S.), APRIL 2, 47*b*
- CHILD, Prof. Charles M. :—
- “Origin and Development of the Nervous System, The”—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 14, 247*b*
- CHILD, Mr. Richard W. (U.S.A.)—selected as Ambassador to Tokyo, MAY 4, 9*e*; appointed Ambassador to Italy, 18, 7*g*; Italian Government approves, 19, 9*g*
- CHILDERS, Mr. Erskine—arrest in Ireland: Parliament: question, MAY 13, 6*a*
- CHILDREN :—
- Adoption :—
- Committee—report: issued as Parliamentary Paper, MAY 21, 7*a*
- National Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children — resolution passed, MAY 26, 7*b*
- Reformatory and Refuge Union — resolution passed, JUNE 10, 7*e* (and e.e.)
- Illegal—prosecution, MAY 7, 7*d*
- National Children Adoption Society: see that title

## CHILDREN (continued):—

Bastardy Bill—in Commons: second reading, MAY 14, 14*f*

Courts: see under CRIME—Juvenile Courts

Cruelty to—prosecutions, APRIL 8, 7*f*; JUNE 9, 7*c*

Pembroke, Lord, MAY 26, 7*b*

Desertion—instance at Westminster Cathedral, MAY 4, 7*g*; reward for information offered, 16, 5*g*

Famine:—

Save the Children Fund — contributions, APRIL 14, 12*e*

Feeding—Dr. V. Borland (s.), JUNE 24, 7*d*

Games: see under EDUCATION — Schools—Games

Guardianship Bill — in Commons: second reading, MAY 7, 6*d*

Meals, school—Durham: statistics, MAY 31, 7*g*

Stock-keeping clubs: see under AGRICULTURE—Live stock

Union Internationale de Secours aux Enfants — conference (Geneva): arrangements, APRIL 2, 7*g*; held, 9, 7*g*

Welfare:—

Centres — Ball at Chapel House: see under BALLS—Chapel House

Conference, joint—at Central Hall, Westminster: arrangements, JUNE 14, 7*e*

Congress (Brussels) — arrangements, JUNE 29, 7*c*

Exhibition — at Central Hall, Westminster: arrangements, JUNE 14, 7*e*

Islington centre, East — meeting held, MAY 11, 13*c*

London Federation — meeting at Mansion House held, JUNE 29, 7*c*

Shoreditch centre — fair in aid: arrangements, MAY 31, 13*c*; JUNE 7, 13*e* (e.e.)

Windsor Infant Nursery — performance in aid in Deanery Grounds: arrangements, MAY 31, 13*c*; given, JUNE 18, 8*b*

CHILDREN'S Country Holidays Fund — appeal: Mr. D. Simmons (l. quoted), JUNE 20, 7*e*

CHILDREN'S Salon — prize distribution: arrangements, MAY 12, 13*e*; JUNE 18, 13*a*

CHILDS, Mr. W. M.:—

“Holidays in Tents” — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 21, 264*a*

“Universities and their Freedom” — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 7, 230*b*

## CHILE:—

Brazil, relations with: see under BRAZIL

Copper mining:—

Bio Bio — Japanese commission investigating (T.S.), JUNE 18, 271*d*

Finance:

Exchange—rate (F.N.), APRIL 16, 13*b*

Article (“Exchange troubles in Chile: help from British manufacturers,” T.S.), JUNE 18, 271*c*

London, on — Stock Exchange at Valparaiso alters method of quoting (F.N.), APRIL 19, 15*c*; Anglo-South American Bank (circular), MAY 21, 15*e* (e.e.)

## CHILE:—

Finance (continued):—

Expenditure, national — retrenchment urged: Presidential message, JUNE 2, 9*g*

Loans:—

Internal — Bill submitted to Congress, MAY 23, 15*g*

1911—bonds purchased for sinking fund, APRIL 5, 16*c*

Fires:—

Iquique—nitrate warehouses, JUNE 9, 9*g*

Foreign relations — special embassy leaves for visits to Brazil, Uruguay and Argentina, MAY 4, 9*g*; arrives in Rio de Janeiro, 11, 9*g*; leaves, 17, 7*g*; returns, JUNE 9, 9*g*

Fruit industry—possibilities (T.S.), JUNE 25, 291*c*

Exports—to United States: particulars (T.S.), JUNE 18, 279*b*

Ministry (Huerta)—resignation tendered, APRIL 14, 9*g*; withdrawn, 15, 9*e*

Nitrate industry:—

Article (“Chilian nitrate slump: the price question,” T.S.), MAY 21, 191*c*

Companies — establishment of association under Government control: Bill introduced, MAY 5, 15*g* (l.e.); (T.S.), 14, 179*d*

Export trade—slump: effect (T.S.), JUNE 25, 291*c*

Market—relief scheme (F.N.), MAY 24, 15*d*

Negotiations between Nitrate Association and owners of stocks in London—to be continued, JUNE 8, 17*c*; 21, 16*c*

Prices — reduction: agreement reached, MAY 18, 14*g*

Production—new system proposed (T.S.), JUNE 4, 243*c*

Reports, APRIL 7, 16*b* (e.e.); JUNE 8, 17*d* (e.e.)

Railways:—

Construction — article (“British money for Chile: loan with contract clause,” T.S.), MAY 7, 151*c*

Material — requirements (T.S.), JUNE 25, 290*a*

State — reorganization: leasing to British suggested (T.S.), JUNE 25, 291*c*

Saltpetre—sale and production: Government Bill introduced, MAY 14, 9*g*; (T.S.), 21, 201*d*

Tariff—changes (T.S.), APRIL 30, 139*c*

Article (“Increased Chilian duties: effect on imports,” T.S.), APRIL 16, 89*b*

Trade:—

British opportunities — report: note (T.S.), MAY 14, 165*d*

Imports — prohibition of unnecessary goods: Bill introduced, MAY 14, 9*g*

Wheat—crop: prospects (T.S.), MAY 28, 210*d*

CHILEAN Transandine Railway Company—bond scheme (F.N.), MAY 11, 17*a*; resolution passed, JUNE 25, 15*b*

CHILMAN, Mr. Thomas—funeral, APRIL 8, 7*g*

CHILVER, Amos—thrift charge, APRIL 4, 7*g*

## CHINA :—

- Agriculture—crops : prospects (T.S.), MAY 21, 191*c*  
 Belgium, relations with : see under BELGIUM  
 Brigandage :—  
   Article ("In the land of brigands : perils of Yangtze gorges"), JUNE 7, 9*a*  
   Prisoners, massacre of — details, JUNE 7, 9*a*  
 Civil war—hostilities between Kwantung and Kwangsi parties : Cantonese defeated, JUNE 27, 9*d*  
 Coal and coalmining — article ("Kwangtung mines : activity in coal," T.S.), MAY 21, 191*b*  
 Cotton trade—spindles : statistics (T.S.), APRIL 30, 133*a*  
 Cutlery—demand : British opportunities (T.S.), JUNE 25, 299*c*  
 Dragon festival—passed, JUNE 21, 9*f*  
 Dyes—German : imports increased (T.S.), APRIL 16, 88*d*  
 Earthquakes : see under EARTHQUAKES  
 Education :—  
   British scheme—article ("British influence in China : educational trade," T.S.), APRIL 2, 50*c*  
   Commission appointed to study Western methods—arrives at Plymouth from New York, APRIL 6, 7*g*  
 Egg products—article ("Chinese egg products : question of guarantee," T.S.), APRIL 16, 88*c*  
 Famine :—  
   Leading article (T.S.), APRIL 16, 92*a*  
   Relief :—  
     Article ("The Chinese famine : 5,500,000 saved"), JUNE 27, 9*a*  
     International Institute of Agriculture—to send commission of inquiry, APRIL 4, 9*g*  
     Road work—particulars (T.S.), APRIL 23, 110*d*  
     Society for the Propagation of the Gospel—receiving funds, APRIL 20, 9*c*  
     United States army in Philippines—give 5,000 bags of grain, APRIL 20, 9*c*  
 Finance :—  
   Bankers, foreign and Chinese—*rapprochement* at Shanghai : our Peking correspondent's comments, MAY 27, 9*f*  
   Customs revenue—statistics for 1920 (T.S.), APRIL 30, 130*c*  
 Loans :—  
   Consortium :—  
     Addis, Sir C. (s.), MAY 23, 15*d*  
     American group—Mr. Lamont entertained at dinner by British group, MAY 23, 15*d*  
     Parliament—question, JUNE 28, 14*c*  
   Domestic—failure to pay interest ; conversion scheme, JUNE 21, 9*f*  
   Foreign — guarantee : Viscount Takahashi (statement), JUNE 21, 16*g*  
   Japanese—our Tokyo correspondent's comments, MAY 7, 9*a*

## CHINA :—

## Finance :—

- Loans (continued) :—  
   Railway—by group of Chinese banks : particulars of contract, MAY 20, 15*c* (e.e.) ; (T.S.), 28, 210*d* ; 28, 221*c*  
   Lung-Tsing-U-Hai Railway — dealing in bonds in London market (F.N.), APRIL 16, 13*a*  
   Tientsin-Pukow Railway loan (1908)—bonds drawn for repayment : numbers, APRIL 1, 16*d* ; supplementary (1910) : bonds drawn for repayment : numbers, MAY 21, 17*e*  
   Position—our Peking correspondent's messages, MAY 5, 15*d* ; (F.N.), 5, 15*d* ; JUNE 6, 9*d*  
   Revenue—salt Gabelle : statistics for 1920 (T.S.), APRIL 30, 130*c*  
 France, relations with :—  
   Minister to China—appointed, JUNE 2, 9*g*  
   Mission to Paris—particulars, APRIL 19, 9*f*  
 Germany, relations with :—  
   Treaty—re-establishing diplomatic and commercial relations : signed at Peking, MAY 24, 9*c* ; terms, 26, 9*d* ; our Peking correspondent's comments, 28, 9*b* (e.e.)  
 Girls :—  
   "Muitsai" system—our Shanghai correspondent's message, APRIL 16, 7*d* (e.e.) ; (E.N.), MAY 24, 14*g*  
   School girls—trained by physical culture directors of Y.W.C.A. : give display at Shanghai, JUNE 6, 10*d*  
 Government (Canton) :—  
   Government (Peking)—decides not to engage in civil war against, MAY 13, 9*e*  
 Great Britain, relations with : see FOREIGN relations—China  
 Housing—shortage (T.S.), APRIL 23, 111*c*  
 Italy, relations with :—  
   Chu Chi-chien, Mr.—hands autograph letter from President to King of Italy, MAY 21, 9*g*  
 Japan, relations with—conferences at Tokyo, MAY 7, 9*a* ; our Tokyo correspondent's messages, 20, 9*f* ; 27, 9*f*  
   Activities in—United States attitude towards : our Washington correspondent's message, JUNE 18, 10*d*  
   Hayashi, Baron (int.), JUNE 23, 10*e*  
   Wang Chung Hui, Dr. (int.), APRIL 20, 9*c* ; correction, MAY 28, 9*b*  
 Law :—  
   Courts, British Supreme—Judges appointed, JUNE 22, 4*e*  
 League of Nations : see under LEAGUE of Nations  
 Machinery—demand (T.S.), MAY 21, 191*b*  
 Military Governors (Chang Tso-lin, Tsao-kun, and Wang Chan-yuan) conference at Tientsin held, MAY 9, 9*c* ; arrive in Peking, 9, 9*c* ; preparations for departure : our correspondent's comments, 27, 9*f* ; obtain large sums from Peking Government, JUNE 6, 9*d* ; 21, 9*f*



## CHINA :—

Military Governors (continued) :—  
 Troops—mutiny in Honan; loot Changtifu, Wei-hwei, and Sinsiang, MAY 9, 9c; looting at Ichang, JUNE 11, 9g; at Wuchang, 15, 9e; 350 looters killed by machine-gun fire, 16, 9d; our Shanghai correspondent's message, 20, 9d; our Peking correspondent's message, 21, 9f  
 Mineral resources—development policy needed, JUNE 8, 20a  
 Ministry (Chin Yung-peng)—Prime Minister and several Cabinet Ministers appear before military dictators at Tientsin, MAY 9, 9c; under influence of militarists, 27, 9f  
 Changes, MAY 18, 7f (c.e.); 27, 9f  
 Opium: see under OPIUM  
 Orders: see under ORDERS (foreign)  
 Parliament (Canton)—sitting, APRIL 11, 9f  
 President—Sun Yat Sen: elected by old Parliament at Canton, APRIL 11, 9f; assumes office, MAY 9, 9c  
 Parliament—question, MAY 12, 14a  
 Railways :—  
 Construction :—  
 Peking-Mukden railway—doubling of track between Tangshan and Shanhaikuan, JUNE 6, 15g  
 Loans: see under FINANCE, above  
 Resources :—  
 Development—British cooperation urged (T.S.), APRIL 30, 130c  
 Rights :—  
 Wang-Chung Hui, Dr. (int.), APRIL 20, 9c; correction, MAY 28, 9b  
 Roads—new: particulars (T.S.), JUNE 4, 231d  
 Peking to Shanghai—suggested: particulars (T.S.), APRIL 23, 110d  
 Rubber :—  
 Sales—demand (T.S.), APRIL 16, 88d  
 Shipping :—  
 Pilferage at ports — particulars (T.S.), APRIL 23, 111c  
 Silk :—  
 Exports—to United States: statistics (T.S.), JUNE 11, 251d  
 Stamps: see under STAMPS  
 Technical education :—  
 Foreign studies :—  
 Brussels — University proposed (T.S.), JUNE 25, 285a  
 United States arrangements (T.S.), JUNE 25, 285a  
 Shanghai College—French and Chinese Corporation: note (T.S.), JUNE 25, 285a  
 Textile trade :—  
 Bosworth, Mr. G. M. (statement, T.S.), MAY 14, 168c  
 Tobacco—cigarettes: consumption increasing (T.S.), JUNE 18, 271d  
 Trade :—  
 Articles ("Governing factor in silver situation: China's trade balance," T.S.), APRIL 30, 130c; ("Bankers' views on China's future: signs of recovery," T.S.), MAY 14, 172b  
 "Open door" principle — Mr. J. O. P. Bland (I.), JUNE 24, 6c  
 United States, relations with :—  
 Minister in Peking appointed, MAY 9, 9g; Chinese approval, 12, 9g  
 Wheat—flour exports: statistics for 1920 (T.S.), JUNE 11, 251d

CHINDA, Count Sutemi (Japan)—appointed G.B.E., MAY 11, 10e; received by Queen Alexandra, 28, 13a  
 CHINESE Engineering and Mining Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 13, 16a  
 CHIPPERFIELD, Herts :—  
 Church Institute—garden fête in aid: held JUNE 30, 7g  
 CHIROL, Sir Valentine—receives silver medal of Royal Society of Arts for first Birdwood memorial lecture, APRIL 23, 9f  
 on India—articles ("India old and new") XV ("Land of temples and Brahmins: non-Brahmins revolt"), APRIL 5, 9a; XVI. ("An epitome of Empire: problem of the railways"), 9, 7a; XVII. ("Punjab politics: the Sikh revival"), 26, 9a; XVIII ("Tragedy of the Punjab: shadow of Amritsar"), MAY 17, 7a; XIX. ("Conclusions: dark clouds and their silver lining"), 25, 9b; ("India: the new régime: an auspicious beginning," E.N.), 24, 13b; Punjab tragedy: Sir M. O'Dwyer's defence of martial law (I.), 31, 6a  
 CHISHOLM, Archibald :—  
 "Labour's Magna Charta"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 5, 293b  
 CHISWICK :—  
 Medical officer—appointed, APRIL 14, 7g  
 CHISWICK Electricity Supply Corporation, Ltd.—report, MAY 3, 16f  
 CHITHAM, Mr. George—will, JUNE 18, 13e  
 CHI YAO-SHAN (China)—appointed Minister of Interior, MAY 18, 7f (c.e.)  
 CHOLERA :—  
 Poland—successful measures against (report), JUNE 23, 9g  
 CHOLMONDELEY, Miss Mary :—  
 "Romance of his Life and Other Romances, The"—reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 16, 386c  
 CHOLMONDELEY, Mrs. Thomas G.—will, JUNE 18, 13e  
 CHONG SUNG—attemperd murder charge, MAY 12, 5b  
 CHOSEN: see KOREA  
 CHOSEN Industrial Bank—report, JUNE 3, 16f; (T.S.), 11, 246d  
 CHOTA Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, JUNE 2, 19b  
 CHOTANI, Mr. (India)—discusses Near Eastern question with Mr. P. Kerr at 10, Downing-street, APRIL 20, 9f  
 CHRIST Church, Westminster :—  
 Pastor, new—takes up duties, APRIL 2, 5a; floral bazaar to welcome: arrangements, 19, 7e  
 CHRIST College, Brecon—headmaster resigns, MAY 9, 8a  
 CHRISTIAN X., King of Denmark—visit to Greenland and Iceland: official programme, JUNE 4, 9d (c.e.); arrangements, 14, 13b; leaves Copenhagen, 18, 9c; visits Faroe Islands: our Copenhagen correspondent's message, 25, 9d; arrives in Iceland: ceremonies, 30, 9e  
 CHRISTIAN, Princess—birthday, MAY 25, 13b  
 Incorporated Soldiers and Sailors Help Society—presides at meeting, JUNE 28, 4g  
 Princess Christian Hammersmith Day Nursery—visits, MAY 24, 13b (c.e.)  
 Royal British Nurses' Association—opens club at 194, Queen's Gate, MAY 19, 7e  
 Seamen's Christian Friend Society—attends meeting; receives purses, MAY 14, 7g

CHRISTIAN Colportage Association for England — meetings : arrangements, APRIL 20, 8*b* (e.e.)  
*Christian East, The*—noticed (L.S.), MAY 5, 29*4c*

CHRISTIANIA :—

Fair, industries : see under NORWAY—  
 Trade

CHRISTIANITY :—

Creative—World's Evangelical Alliance conference : arrangements, JUNE 16, 7*e*

Social reform : see SOCIAL reform—  
 Spiritual leadership

CHRISTIAN Order of Industry and Commerce—proposed formation ; conference to discuss : arrangements, MAY 12, 6*b* ; held, 19, 7*c*

Pascall, Mr. S. W. (L.), MAY 12, 6*b* ; (s.), 19, 7*e*

CHRISTIE, Mrs. Archibald :—

" Samplers and Stitches "—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 9, 375*c*

CHRISTIE, Miss Winifred—pianoforte recitals, APRIL 11, 8*d* ; MAY 30, 8*e* ; JUNE 17, 7*d*

CHRISTOPHERSON, Mr. Percy—death, MAY 5, 12*d* ; funeral, 9, 13*e*

CHRIST's College in Manchester : see under MANCHESTER Cathedral

CHRIST'S Hospital (Horsham) :—

Blind persons (Petherington charity)—pension scheme : particulars, JUNE 2, 7*g*

Farming—training of boys wishing to emigrate to Dominions : particulars, JUNE 11, 7*e* ; special correspondent's article (" Boy farmers "), 13, 14*a*

Correspondence, JUNE 22, 6*e*

Gray, Dr. H. B. (L.), JUNE 17, 9*e*

Leading article, JUNE 14, 11*e*

Old Blues' Day—abandoned, JUNE 23, 7*g*

Speech day, JUNE 13, 14*a*

Wales, Prince of—visits, MAY 13, 13*d*

CHRIST'S Hospital Girls' School, Hertford :—

Headmistress—retirement, APRIL 29, 7*g*  
 Speech Day—held, JUNE 27, 14*e*

CHRYSANTHEMUM, order of : see under ORDERS (foreign)—Japan

CRYSTAL, Mr. W. J.—bequests to Glasgow charities : particulars, MAY 6, 7*e*

CHYZANOWSKI, M. (Poland)—leaving for Rome, APRIL 4, 9*g*

CHUBB, Sir G. Hayter—proposed luncheon to, MAY 2, 5*e* (e.e.) ; arrangements, 3, 5*g* ; 18, 11*e* ; given, 26, 8*d*

Athlone, Lord (s.), MAY 26, 8*d*

Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), MAY 26, 8*d*

Methuen, Lord (s.), MAY 26, 8*d*

CHUBB, Mr. T. Caldecot :—

" White God and other Poems, The "—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 21, 263*a*

CHU CHI-CHIEN (China) — biographical, MAY 3, 9*e* (l.e.) ; leaving for Paris on special mission, APRIL 19, 9*f* ; arrangements, 21, 9*g* ; 29, 9*d* ; arrives in London, MAY 3, 9*e* (l.e.) ; presented to King and Queen, 3, 13*b* ; luncheon given at Chinese Legation in honour, 4, 9*g* (l.e.) ; visits Lord Curzon of Kedleston, 7, 13*a* ; visits School of Oriental Studies, 9, 7*d* ; leaves London for Paris, 9, 7*d* ; received by King of Italy, 21, 9*g* ; visits Antwerp, JUNE 4, 9*g*

CHURCH, Mr. Robert W.—appointed C.I.E., JUNE 4, 12*f*

CHURCH, Rear-Adm. W. D.—promoted Rear-Admiral, JUNE 22, 12*b*

CHURCH Army :—

Contributions — anonymous gift of £5,000, MAY 14, 7*g*

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (message), MAY 6, 7*e*

Meeting (Queen's Hall)—wreath to be laid on Cenotaph, APRIL 30, 7*g* ; arrangements, MAY 4, 13*b* ; held, 6, 7*e*

Missions, route march—parties leave Birmingham, JUNE 7, 12*f* (e.e.)

Theft from—prosecution, APRIL 2, 5*d*

Wales, Prince of—holds reception in St. James's Palace grounds, JUNE 3, 7*c* (e.e.)

York, Duke of—visits institutions, APRIL 30, 13*d*

CHURCH Congress—at Birmingham : preliminary programme, APRIL 29, 7*c* ; arrangements, MAY 28, 13*d*

CHURCHES :—

Architecture : see under ARCHITECTURE

History — lecture series : arrangements, APRIL 5, 7*g* ; 19, 7*e*

Politics, interference in :—

Ackroyd, Rev. J. R. (sermon), JUNE 28, 20*b*

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JUNE 16, 12*c*

Watts-Ditchfield, Rt. Rev. J. E. (s.), JUNE 22, 7*d* (l.e.)

Unity :—

Hough, Rt. Rev. W. W. (add.), MAY 14, 13*d* (e.e.)

International—private conference at Peterborough : held, MAY 3, 12*c*

Lambeth appeal :—

Church of Scotland—Assembly : resolution passed, JUNE 1, 6*e* ; Bishops' conference : motion adopted, 22, 12*c*

Congregational Union of England and Wales—resolution passed, MAY 11, 7*c* (and 7*e*, e.e.)

Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (s.), JUNE 1, 6*e*

Lang, Most Rev. C. G. (add.), APRIL 27, 4*f*

McClymont, Rev. Dr. (s.), JUNE 3, 6*e* (e.e.)

Primitive Methodist Church conference—resolution passed, JUNE 21, 12*a*

Re-ordination—Rev. T. A. Lacey (L.), APRIL 2, 4*e*

United Methodist Union Committee (L.), JUNE 2, 6*b*

Leading article, JUNE 1, 11*b*

Leighton Buzzard Free Church conference—attended by Anglican clergy, MAY 18, 5*g*

Prayer, call to—signed by representatives : to be read from pulpits on Whit Sunday, MAY 10, 7*d*

Pulpits, interchange of :—

Canterbury Convocation — discussion, APRIL 27, 14*e* ; resolution passed, 28, 14*e*

Henson, Rt. Rev. H.—to preach in Greenbank Methodist Church, Darlington, MAY 14, 13*c*

York Convocation — terms of motion, APRIL 26, 19*e*

CHURCH House :—

Article (" An inadequate place of assembly "), JUNE 27, 12*c*

CHURCHILL, Lord—received by King, JUNE 6, 13*b*

- CHURCHILL, Mrs. Henry—son born, JUNE 7, 13c
- CHURCHILL, Lady Randolph—accident; health, JUNE 3, 13b, foot amputated, 13, 10g; health, 14, 13b; 15, 13b; 16, 13b; death, 30, 13c; memorial service: arrangements, 30, 10b  
Leading article, JUNE 30, 11d  
Memoir—article ("Lady Randolph Churchill; a brilliant social figure"), JUNE 30, 13c
- CHURCHILL, Mr. Winston—at Naples, APRIL 4, 9c; at Syracuse, Sicily, 6, 10c; at Colonial Office, 12, 10g; audience of King, 15, 13a; lunches with Prince of Wales, 23, 13a; Manchester Chamber of Commerce give luncheon, JUNE 9, 12c; dinner party given, 29, 13c  
Colonial Office—appointment: leading article, APRIL 11, 11c  
Commercial adviser on questions arising out of Colonial administration, personal—appointment, APRIL 29, 10c  
Cotton—Empire grown: interest in, JUNE 1, 7c (c.e.); (s.), 8, 5c  
East, Middle—conference at Cairo: group of officials, A.D.C.'s, and secretaries (photo), APRIL 5, 7b; statement expected in Parliament, 16, 7b; Parliament: question, 21, 15b; (s.), JUNE 15, 14c  
Estimates—memorandum, JUNE 13, 15e  
Imperial Communications Committee—accepts chairmanship, JUNE 15, 10c  
Imperial Peace Cabinet—intentions: Canadian press comment, MAY 30, 9c (c.e.)  
India, Viceroy of—alleged attempt in 1908 to influence Lord Morley to secure appointment for: denies story in "The Life of Whitelaw Reid": letter to Mr. T. Butterworth, MAY 21, 12b  
Jamaica—to be invited to visit, APRIL 4, 9g  
National Liberal Club—portrait: result of vote, MAY 5, 12e  
Palestine—at Jerusalem: receives representatives of Moslem, Christian, and Arab clubs: reply to Moslem delegation asking for repudiation of Balfour declaration on National Home for Jews, APRIL 2, 7d; visits Mosque of Omar, Gethsemane, Holy Sepulchre, and Bethlehem, 2, 7d  
Press messages by cable and wireless telegraphy—quicker and cheaper means of inter-Imperial communication for: receives deputation, MAY 26, 12f; report; offer to, 28, 7c  
at Carlton Hotel, on Rockefeller Foundation and tropical diseases, JUNE 14, 7f (l.e.)  
at Connaught Rooms, on Imperial Peace Cabinet; Anzac Day; Dardanelles failure, APRIL 26, 6c  
at Corona Club, on future of Crown Colonies, JUNE 17, 12g (l.e.)  
at Gray's Inn Hall, on Constitution and laws, JUNE 21, 9d (l.e.)  
at House of Commons, on services of Dominion and Indian troops in the Great War; Empire security and trade, JUNE 16, 12d  
at Hyde Park Hotel, on development of West Indies, JUNE 25, 7b
- CHURCHILL, Mr. Winston (continued):—  
at Hyde Park Hotel, on unity of English-speaking peoples; Anglo-American relations; Ireland, JUNE 29, 7a  
at Imperial Peace Cabinet, on Imperial questions, JUNE 22, 10g; on value of Crown Colonies; Canada and West Indies; future of Rhodesia, 23, 9a  
at Manchester, on Empire cotton growing; military expenditure in Middle East; Egypt, JUNE 8, 5c; Egyptian opinion; Zaghul Pasha protests (tel.), 11, 9c; Adby Pasha expresses dissatisfaction, 13, 9b; our Cairo correspondent's comments, 13, 9b  
at Manchester Chamber of Commerce, compares situation in Britain today with that after Waterloo; fiscal policy; Germany: trade menace; reparations; relations of creditor and debtor nations; international relations, JUNE 9, 12c; German press comments, 10, 9f; 11, 9b (c.e.)  
at Stationers' Hall, on coalmining strike; taxation in Victoria, MAY 11, 7f  
in Parliament, on:—  
Africa, East—currency, MAY 31, 15c  
Mesopotamia—administration: Government policy, JUNE 15, 14e  
Middle Eastern Department—estimates, JUNE 15, 14c; *Pioneer* comment, 28, 9d  
Palestine—administration: Government policy, JUNE 15, 14c; Zionist movement, 15, 15b  
Rhodesia, Southern—British South Africa Company's claim: Cave Commission award, MAY 26, 11b  
Trans-Jordania—administration: Government policy, JUNE 15, 15b  
on Home Rule (Ireland)—pronouncement at Manchester: Sir H. Plunkett (l.), JUNE 25, 12c  
on Middle Eastern Department—estimates (memorandum), JUNE 13, 15e
- CHURCH Lads' Brigade:—  
Athletic sports—at Herne Hill: held, JUNE 13, 7c  
Dinner, festival—arrangements, MAY 12, 13b; given, JUNE 29, 13c  
Display at Guildhall—arrangements, APRIL 14, 7g  
War, the Great—roll of service, JUNE 29, 13c
- CHURCH Missionary Society:—  
Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (s.), MAY 4, 13d  
Financial year—report, MAY 2, 4c  
Harrow—centenary: particulars, MAY 21, 7g  
Meeting, MAY 4, 13d  
Williams, Col. Sir R. (s.), MAY 4, 13d
- CHURCH of England:—  
Appointments, APRIL 2, 5a; 12, 13c; 14, 13d; 16, 11e; 21, 13b; 26, 19e; 27, 10c (c.e.); MAY 2, 4e; 3, 7d; 7, 13d; 9, 12f; 10, 7c; 12, 12c; 13, 13c; 14, 13b, c; 17, 11b; 18, 11b; 24, 12a; 25, 13e; 27, 13e; 30, 5g; JUNE 4, 14g; 7, 12b; 11, 13d; 13, 18c; 14, 13e; 18, 7d; 20, 14d; 21, 12a; 27, 12b; 29, 14f



## CHURCH of England (continued):—

Benefices — transferred, APRIL 12,

13c; JUNE 1, 7g

Sale of—Rt. Rev. W. G. Cecil (s.),  
JUNE 1, 7f

Churchwardens — woman appointed  
at Altrineham, APRIL 11, 12d

Clergy:—

Discipline Enforcement Fund:—

Birkenhead, Lord (s.P.), JUNE  
16, 14a

Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (s.P.),  
JUNE 16, 14a

Liverpool, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 16,  
14a

Parmoor, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 16,  
14a

Phillimore, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 16,  
14a

Stipends — supplementation by  
laity: London Diocesan Con-  
ference: resolution passed,  
MAY 24, 7b

Finance:—

Board, central:—

Meeting—held, JUNE 15, 12c

Report, JUNE 11, 7b (e.e.)

Rogation Sunday — collections  
to be taken, APRIL 9, 11c;  
19, 7g; Most Rev. R. T.  
Davidson (l. quoted), 22,  
14b; article ("Rogation  
Sunday: prayer and alms"),  
30, 13c

National Assembly:—

Parochial councils — recommenda-  
tion for Royal Assent to be  
moved, JUNE 14, 13c

Powers Act:—

Ecclesiastical Committee—pro-  
ceedings: motions in  
Lords, MAY 5, 14c; in  
Commons, JUNE 9, 14c;  
16, 14b; 23, 14f

Leading article, JUNE 17, 11d

Orders, candidates for:—

Central Ordination Fund — Oxford  
and Cambridge Missionary Ex-  
hibitions Fund merged, MAY  
11, 12f (e.e.)

Ordinations:—

Bath and Wells, MAY 24, 12a

Birmingham, MAY 24, 12a

Bristol, MAY 24, 12a

Canterbury, MAY 23, 18b; 30, 5g

Chelmsford, MAY 23, 18b; 24, 12a

Chester, MAY 23, 18b

Chichester, MAY 24, 12a

Coventry, JUNE 6, 7c

Durham, MAY 23, 18b

Exeter, MAY 26, 8c (e.e.)

Lichfield, MAY 24, 12a

Lincoln, MAY 24, 12a

Liverpool, MAY 25, 12c

Llandaff, MAY 24, 12a

London, MAY 23, 18b

Norwich, MAY 24, 12a

Oxford, MAY 24, 12a

Peterborough, MAY 23, 18b

Ripon, MAY 23, 18b

Rochester, MAY 23, 18b

St. Albans, MAY 23, 18b

St. Asaph, MAY 24, 12a

Sheffield, MAY 24, 12a

Southwark, MAY 23, 18b

Southwell, JUNE 11, 13d

Truro, MAY 24, 12a

Wakefield, MAY 24, 12a

Winchester, MAY 23, 18b

Worcester, MAY 25, 12c

Retreats and Quiet Days—list for 1921

issued, APRIL 27, 10c (e.e.)

## CHURCH of England (continued):—

Women, ministrations of:—

Balfour, Lady F. (s.), JUNE 2, 7d

Exeter Diocesan Conference — re-  
solution passed, JUNE 2, 7d

League of the Church Militant—  
resolution passed, APRIL 2, 11d

London Diocesan Conference —  
resolution passed, MAY 24, 7b

Winnington-Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F.  
(s.), MAY 24, 7b

Year book, official — issued, JUNE 29,  
14f

CHURCH of England Men's Society — con-  
ference at Bournemouth: held, JUNE  
2, 15g

CHURCH of England Waifs and Strays  
Society:—

Anniversary meeting — at Church  
House, Westminster: arrange-  
ments, MAY 12, 13b; held, 20,  
7d

Ward, Lady — At Home in aid at  
Dudley House: arrangements,  
MAY 16, 11b; held, 21, 13b

Winter Garden Theatre — *matinée* in  
aid: arrangements, APRIL 8, 13c;  
26, 13b; MAY 7, 13b; 12, 13b;  
20, 8c; 21, 13b (e.e.); 24, 13b

CHURCH of Scotland:—

Bishops — conference on Lambeth  
appeal: held, JUNE 22, 12c

Constitution—Articles:—

Bill — in Commons: first reading,  
APRIL 29, 14c; second reading,  
JUNE 23, 14c

Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.P.), JUNE 23,  
14d

Brown, Mr. J. (s.P.), JUNE 23,  
14c

Church of Scotland Assembly —  
motion passed, MAY 31, 7c

Craik, Sir H. (s.P.), JUNE 23,  
14c

Henderson, Rev. Dr. (s.), MAY 31,  
7e

Hogge, Mr. J. M. (s.P.), JUNE 23,  
14c (and e.e.)

Johnstone, Mr. J. (s.P.), JUNE 23,  
14d (and e.e.)

Munro, Mr. R. (s.P.), JUNE 23,  
14c (and e.e.)

Scott, Mr. A. M. (s.P.), JUNE 23,  
14d

Shaw, Mr. A. (s.P.), JUNE 23,  
14c

Steel-Maitland, Sir A. (s.P.), JUNE  
23, 14c

United Free Church Assembly—  
passes resolution, MAY 31, 7c

Walmer, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 23,  
14c

Williamson, Rev. Dr. W. (s.),  
MAY 31, 7c

General Assembly—held, MAY 24, 7c;  
25, 12c; 27, 14g (e.e.); 31, 7c;  
JUNE 1, 6c

High Commissioner — appointed,  
APRIL 16, 10f

Levéé—at Holyrood Palace: held,  
MAY 25, 12c

Moderator—appointed, MAY 25, 12c

Sutherland, Duke of (s.), MAY 25,  
12c

Church Quarterly Review, *The*—noticed  
(L.S.), MAY 12, 310e

CICELY Rubber Estates, Ltd.—share issue  
announced, MAY 14, 15b

CID, Senhor Mator (Portugal)—appointed  
Minister of Justice, MAY 26, 9c

CIGARS: see TOBACCO, cigarettes, and  
cigars

## CILICIA :—

France and Turkey — agreement :  
 Angora Government's attitude,  
 APRIL 2, 7f (l.c.); 28, 11c;  
 National Assembly discusses,  
 MAY 3, 9c; deferred, 9, 9f;  
 resumed, 16, 7e; Foreign Affairs  
 Commission approves, 17, 7f;  
 modification proposals to be sub-  
 mitted to Gen. Gouraud, 20, 10e;  
 M. Franklin-Bouillon sends com-  
 munication of Angora Govern-  
 ment, JUNE 9, 9c; reaches  
 Angora, 13, 10c (e.c.); resumes  
 negotiations, 14, 9c

Harnsworth, Mr. C. (s.p.), MAY 10,  
 14b

Nationalists—fighting with: see  
 under TURKEY — Nationalists  
 —fighting

Parliament—question, MAY 10, 14b

CINDERELLA Consolidated Gold Mines, Ltd.  
 —postponement of payment of interest  
 on debentures sanctioned, JUNE 21,  
 17a

## CINEMATOGRAPH :—

*Adventures of Sherlock Holmes — The  
 Man with the Twisted Lip*: film  
 noticed, MAY 9, 8a

Aeronautics — trans-Andes flight  
 filmed, MAY 21, 9d

*Broken Road, The*—film noticed, JUNE  
 20, 8a

## Censorship :—

Article ("State censorship"), JUNE  
 6, 8a

Association of Municipal Corpora-  
 tions—resolution to be moved,  
 APRIL 25, 8c

Municipal censors—Glasgow Educa-  
 tion Authority approves pro-  
 posal, MAY 25, 7c

Children—admission to performances :  
 National Federation of Women's  
 Institutes: resolution, MAY 3,  
 8c (e.c.)

Colour films—Alhambra Theatre: ex-  
 hibition given, APRIL 9, 6b; first  
 production: arrangements, JUNE  
 16, 7e

Herrenkind, Herr D.—invention :  
 demonstration at Halle: an-  
 nounced, JUNE 27, 10f

Connaught, Duke of—Indian tour :  
 film shown at West-End Cinema,  
 APRIL 30, 8b; private view:  
 arrangements, MAY 5, 8a

*Count of Monte Cristo, The*—film  
 noticed, MAY 16, 6a

*Dawn of the World, The*—film noticed,  
 JUNE 21, 8c

*Demos*—film noticed, MAY 2, 6a

Eclipse of sun—filmed (illus.), APRIL  
 9, 11c

Education—lecture-films given by Mr.  
 C. E. Hodges at Hornsey, JUNE 7,  
 8c

Goldwyn-Bray Pictograph—parti-  
 culars, JUNE 27, 8a

*Education of Nicky, The*—film noticed,  
 MAY 9, 8a

## Films :—

Booking — article ("Booking of  
 films: new American policy"),  
 APRIL 29, 7d; meeting of re-  
 presentatives, MAY 6, 8c

Foreign competition—Mr. Storey (s.),  
 MAY 31, 7b

*Fortune of Christian McNab, The*—  
 film noticed, APRIL 25, 8c

*Four Feathers, The*—film noticed,  
 MAY 16, 6a

## CINEMATOGRAPH (continued) :—

*Four Just Men, The*—film noticed,  
 MAY 23, 8a

*Gentleman of France, A*—film noticed,  
 MAY 30, 8a

Happy endings convention — com-  
 ments, APRIL 25, 8c

Hollandia Filmfabriek—joint produc-  
 tions with Grangers Exclusives,  
 Ltd.: particulars, MAY 18, 6c

"*Infante et la Rose, L'*"—French  
 company filming at Seville; ope-  
 rator tossed by bull, JUNE 7, 7c

*In His Grip*—film noticed, JUNE 27,  
 8a

Ireland, King's visit to—films reach  
 London in six hours, JUNE 27, 8a

*Jutland, Battle of*—article ("The Jut-  
 land film: battle reconstructed"),  
 MAY 26, 8c; Sir G. Aston (l.  
 quoted), JUNE 8, 9f

*Madonnas and Men*—film noticed,  
 APRIL 25, 8c

*Magistrate, The*—film noticed, MAY 23,  
 8a

*Mary, Queen of Scots*—Mr. W. Fox ad-  
 vertises for actress to play name  
 part, APRIL 15, 8c; Mr. W.  
 West (statement), 19, 8c

*Mr. Pim Passes By*—film noticed,  
 APRIL 11, 8a

Mond Nickel Company, Ltd.—work in  
 South Wales depicted in film :  
 shown at offices, APRIL 1, 10a (e.c.)

*Money*—film noticed, JUNE 20, 8a

*Narrow Valley, The*—film noticed,  
 JUNE 13, 8a

*Old Curiosity Shop*—film noticed, MAY  
 2, 6a

*Our Mutual Friend*—film noticed, MAY  
 2, 6a

Police—Scotland Yard, 1921: shown  
 to King and Queen at Windsor,  
 APRIL 8, 7b

*Pollyanna* — exhibition at Palace  
 Theatre: arrangements, APRIL 14,  
 8c; exhibited, 26, 8d

"*Portland Stone from Quarry to Build-  
 ing*" — to be shown at Olympia  
 (T.S.), APRIL 6, 99b

*Prince and the Beggar Maid, The*—film  
 noticed, MAY 9, 8a

*Right to Live, The*—film noticed, JUNE  
 13, 8a

*Ship, The*—film noticed, APRIL 4, 8b

*Skirts*—film noticed, MAY 30, 8a

Society of Women Journalists—meet-  
 ing: arrangements, MAY 19, 7c

Speaking films — demonstration in  
 Westminster Cathedral Hall: held,  
 JUNE 6, 8a

*Stella*—film noticed, APRIL 18, 8a;  
 Sir H. R. Haggard (l.), 21, 8c

Stopping films—new process: particu-  
 lars, JUNE 6, 8a

Talking pictures :—  
 Verity, Mr. C.—demonstration of in-  
 vention at Philharmonic Hall,  
 JUNE 27, 8a

*Tarzan of the Apes*—law case, JUNE 11,  
 4b

Telegraphy, wireless—film illustrating  
 uses shown by Marconi Wireless  
 Telegraph Company in theatre on  
 roof of offices, APRIL 26, 7f

## Theatres :—

Designs—Mr. R. Atkinson (lect.),  
 MAY 24, 7c

Overcrowding — prosecution, MAY  
 2, 4g

Sunday opening—Lord Ashfield (s.),  
 APRIL 20, 18d

## CINEMATOGRAPH (continued) :—

*Tinted Venus, The*—film noticed,

APRIL 18, 8a

Trade—conditions (T.S.), JUNE 25, 299a

American competition — article ("American views on British films : competition not feared"), JUNE 30, 8c

*Uncle Bernac*—film noticed, JUNE 20, 8a

War films—production : final report of War Office Cinematograph Committee, APRIL 23, 7d ; ' secrets of submarine hunting : film approved by Admiralty, 27, 10c

*Watching Eyes*—film noticed, APRIL 25, 8c

*What Every Woman Knows*—film noticed, MAY 30, 8a

*Woman of No Importance*—film noticed JUNE 27, 8a

*Yankee at the Court of King Arthur, A*—film noticed, MAY 15, 6a

" CINTRA "—display of Ascot dresses ; held, MAY 7, 7b

## CIRCUSES :—

Sanger's, Lord John—centenary, JUNE 21, 7g ; celebrated ; Mr. J. Sanger (s.), 25, 7c

## CIRENCESTER :—

Church—claim of Lord Bathurst to pews in Trinity Chapel ; held in Court of Arches, MAY 31, 14c

CISSBURY Camp—proposed purchase for nation, MAY 25, 7b (and e.e.)

## CITIES Service Company :—

Empire shares—shareholders in Trust Houses, Ltd., invited to sell shares and reinvest proceeds in (F.N.), JUNE 13, 16c

Price of stock—fall (F.N.), JUNE 15, 16c

## CITIZENSHIP :—

Education in relation to—conference (Toronto) ; arrangements, JUNE 2, 7c

CITY and South London Railway—break-down reported, APRIL 13, 7g

CITY and West End Properties, Ltd.—meeting, MAY 27, 17a ; —report, MAY 17, 14c (l.e.)

CITY Deep, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 21, 17c ; —report, APRIL 6, 16a

CITY Equitable Fire Insurance Company, Ltd. —

City of London Insurance Company, Ltd., fusion with—negotiations (F.N.), MAY 21, 14b ; 25, 15a ; 27, 15b

Greater Britain Insurance Corporation, fusion with—negotiations (F.N.), MAY 14, 15a ; 21, 14b

Meeting, JUNE 3, 16d

Report (F.N.), MAY 25, 15b

CITY Fire Office, Ltd.—report, APRIL 26, 20b

CITY Life Assurance Company, Ltd.—contravention of Companies Act : prosecution, MAY 13, 17f

CITY of Buenos Ayres Tramways Company (1904), Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 28, 17c

CITY of Dublin Steam Packet Company—mail contract : loss : Mr. E. Watson (s.), MAY 16, 14c ; —meeting, MAY 16, 14c ; —report, MAY 5, 16g

CITY Offices Company, Ltd.—general manager appointed, APRIL 6, 16c

## CITY of London Court :—

Mayor's Court—amalgamation : compensation to certain officials : arbitrator appointed, JUNE 4, 12a

Registrar—appointed, JUNE 11, 6c

CITY of London Electric Lighting Company—share issue announced, APRIL 7, 16b ; postponed, 9, 13d ; prospects, 14, 15a, d ; result, 26, 16d

CITY of London Insurance Company, Ltd.—particulars, MAY 21, 12b

City Equitable Fire Insurance Company, Ltd., fusion with : see under CITY Equitable Fire Insurance Company

CITY of London Real Property Company, Ltd.—directors' fees : payment free of income-tax (F.N.), JUNE 1, 17d (e.e.) ; —meeting, JUNE 7, 18a ; —report, MAY 26, 18b

CITY of London Rose Society—show : see under HORTICULTURE—Shows

## CITY of London School :—

Burnham, Lord (s.), JUNE 4, 7b

Old Boys—reunion dance : arrangements, APRIL 7, 7g

Scholarships—awards, JUNE 15, 12d

Shakespeare and English language—Beafooy and Mortimer prizes : distributed, JUNE 4, 7b

CITY of London School for Girls—fees for pupils : increased, JUNE 10, 7d (e.e.)

CITY of London Solicitors' Company—master elected, MAY 2, 5g

CITY of Santos Improvements Company, Ltd.—chairman : change, JUNE 28, 17b ; —dividend, MAY 13, 16a ; —meeting, MAY 28, 16d —report, MAY 20, 15c

CITY Tenants' Defence Association :—on rent restriction (l.), JUNE 8, 8d

CIVIC Education League—delegation to Brussels : arrives, APRIL 5, 9g

CIVICS—Summer School (Guildford) : arrangement (T.S.), MAY 26, 330a

## CIVIL Service :—

Council, Joint Industrial (Whitley) :—

## Functions :—

Lee, Mr. G. B. (l.), JUNE 14, 14f

Percy, Lord E. (l.), JUNE 13, 6c

Loseby, Capt. C. E. (l.), JUNE 15, 12f

## Reconstruction :—

Stuart-Bunning, Mr. G. H. (s.P.), JUNE 20, 6c

## Finance :—

Estimates, APRIL 2, 10a ; 5, 12f (e.e.) ; discussed in Commons

on Committee of Supply, APRIL 12, 14d ; 20, 14c ; MAY 6, 14b ; Mr. S. Baldwin (mem.), 9, 7c (l.e.)

Mosley, Mr. O. (s.P.), APRIL 12, 14d

Supplementary, APRIL 15, 11e ; issued, (White paper), JUNE 13, 10b

War, for services arising out of the—for 1921-22 : reduction (Parl. paper), APRIL 4, 7c (l.e.)

Young, Lieut.-Cdr. E. H. (s.P.), APRIL 12, 14d

Pensions — Parliament : questions, JUNE 9, 14b (e.e.)

## Salaries :—

Banbury, Sir F. (s.P.), APRIL 15, 12f

## Bonus :—

Agreement—reconsideration :—

Lee, Mr. G. B. (l.), JUNE 14, 14f

Percy, Lord (l.), JUNE 13, 6c ; 27, 6c

Ashley, W. W. (s.P.), APRIL 13, 12c

Beachcroft, Sir R. M. (l.), APRIL 22, 6c



## CIVIL Service :—

## Salaries :—

## Bonus (continued) :—

Craik, Sir H. (s.p.), APRIL 15, 12e

Harnsworth, Mr. E. (s.p.), APRIL 15, 12e

Mond, Sir A. (s.p.), APRIL 15, 12e

National Chamber of Trade—resolution passed at conference, MAY 25, 7c

Parliament—questions, JUNE 7, 14a; 9, 14b (c.c.)

Stuart-Bunning, Mr. G. H. (s.p.), JUNE 20, 6e

Edwards, Mr. C. (s.p.), APRIL 15, 12e

Harnsworth, Mr. E. (s.p.), APRIL 15, 12e, f

Wedgwood, Col. J. C. (s.p.), APRIL 12, 14e

Young, Lieut.-Cdr. E. H. (s.p.), APRIL 15, 12f

Servicemen, ex — appointment: second interim report of committee appointed to consider: particulars, APRIL 14, 7d

CLAN, M. (Denmark)—resigns as chief of Consular Department, MAY 11, 9e (c.c.)

CLANCHY, Henry—killed in attack on police in Limerick, MAY 2, 8e

CLAN Line Steamers, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 4, 17a; —law case (T.S.), APRIL 16, 91e

CLAPHAM, Mr. J. H. :—

“Economic Development of France and Germany, 1815-1914, The” —reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 23, 394b

CLAPHAM, Miss Olive C.—first woman barrister, MAY 26, 12e

CLAPHAM High School—headmistress appointed, MAY 27, 7g

CLARE, John :—

Mayer, G. M. T. (l., L.S.), JUNE 30, 421a

CLARENDON, Lord—appointed Lord in Waiting, APRIL 8, 10g; elected Chancellor of Primrose League, MAY 6, 8b

CLARK, Mrs. —attempts rescue from drowning, JUNE 22, 7g

CLARK, Benjamin F.—theft charge: acquittal, MAY 12, 7d

CLARK, Mr. Edward—orchestral concerts given, APRIL 9, 5f; 21, 13d; MAY 7, 8a; 21, 8b

CLARK, Sir George—biographical (B.S.), JUNE 22, 5f

CLARK, Mr. H. L.—presentation, MAY 7, 7d (c.c.)

CLARK, Rev. James—death, MAY 13, 7g

CLARK, Mr. Norman :—

“Boxing”—noticed (L.S.), MAY 19, 327e

CLARK, Miss Ruth :—

“Anthony Hamilton: His Life and Works and his Family” —reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 7, 225a

CLARK, Thomas A. :—

“Discipline and the Derelict” —noticed (L.S.), JUNE 30, 422b

CLARK (Samson) and Company, Ltd. :—

Anniversary, 25th —dinner given, APRIL 27, 9e; Lord Northcliffe (message), 27, 9e

CLARKE, Police-constable —rewarded for stopping runaway horse, APRIL 25, 7e

CLARKE, Police-constable —shot dead by rebels at Clonmany, MAY 11, 12b

CLARKE, B. A. :—

“Free Hand, A”—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 23, 405c

CLARKE, C. Stanley :—

“Indian Drawings” —noticed (L.S.), JUNE 23, 405a

CLARKE, Sir Edward :—

at Church House, Westminster, on divorce law, MAY 25, 7d

CLARKE, Mr. Frederick S.—will, JUNE 27, 14e

CLARKE, Mr. Geoffrey :—

“Post Office of India and its Story, The”—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 26, 330d

CLARKE, Dr. Henry L. :—

“Synodical Government” —noticed (L.S.), MAY 12, 311b

CLARKE, Mr. Herbert—will, MAY 7, 13f

CLARKE, Mr. John W.—will, APRIL 14, 13b

CLARKE, Police-constable Patrick —shot dead at Cliffoey, JUNE 28, 12f

CLARKE, Mr. S. :—

on horses, worn out —traffic in Channel Islands (l.), JUNE 13, 6e

CLARKE, Mr. W. G. :—

“Norfolk and Suffolk” —noticed (L.S.), MAY 19, 327d

CLARKE, William—wins race at age of 80, MAY 17, 5g

CLASS :—

Distinctions—leading article, APRIL 6, 11d

CLAUGHTON, Sir Gilbert II.—health, APRIL 21, 13b; death, JUNE 29, 7b; funeral: arrangements, 30, 13c

CLAXTON, Agnes—illegal child-adoption charge, MAY 7, 7d

CLAY, Lieut.-Col. H. Spender :—

at Tonbridge, on Members of Parliament: salaries and expenses: concessions, MAY 30, 7d

on Members of Parliament—salaries and expenses: concessions (l.), JUNE 1, 6b

CLAY, Mr. Henry—will, JUNE 2, 13e

CLAY, Mrs. Mary R.—will, JUNE 3, 13d

CLAY, Mr. William II.—death, JUNE 7, 14e (c.c.); memorial service held, 11, 13b

CLAYESMORE School—additions to chapel dedicated, MAY 13, 7g

CLAYTON, Mr. John H. :—

at Liverpool, on London and Lancashire Insurance Company, APRIL 28, 14d, 18a

CLAYTON, Mr. John J.—will, MAY 20, 13e

CLAYTON and Shuttleworth, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 28, 19a; —report, APRIL 19, 16g

CLEGG, Mr. Abraham—will, MAY 16, 11e

CLEGHORN, Mr. George—celebrates 100th birthday, APRIL 30, 7g

CLEMENCEAU, M. (France)—presents gift received from Paris Municipal Council to his native town, APRIL 6, 9e; arrives in London, JUNE 21, 10d

Australia—to be invited to visit as guest of Commonwealth, APRIL 29, 9b (l.e.)

Grandson sentenced for fraud, APRIL 25, 9d

Oxford University—honorary degree of D.C.L. to be conferred, JUNE 9, 14e; conferred, 23, 7d; visit (statement), 27, 9b (l.e.)

“Truth about the Treaty, The”—introduction: reviewed, JUNE 27, 15b; (L.S.), 30, 411a

on War, The Great—Peace treaty with Germany: letter to M. Tardieu, APRIL 9, 9f

CLEMENTEL, M. Etienne (France)—photograph (T.S.), JUNE 25, 285

at Central Hall, Westminster, on International Chamber of Commerce; economic restoration of world, JUNE 28, 12e

at Printing House-square, on help of *The Times* to French trade and industry: International Chamber of Commerce, JUNE 25, 6a

CLERGY Orphan Corporation :—  
 Alington, Rev. C. A. (add.), MAY 6, 13c  
 Festival evensong, triennial—at Westminster Abbey : held, MAY 6, 13c

“CLERICUS” :—  
 “Regular Clerical Experiences”—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 9, 375b

CLERK, Sir G. R.—appointment as Minister to Czecho-Slovakia gazetted, APRIL 4, 14a

CLERMONT-EN-ARGONNE :—  
 Fire : see under FRANCE—Fires

CLEVEDON-THOMAS, Mr. James—will, JUNE 7, 13c

CLEVERLEY, Mr. Charles F.—will, MAY 19, 13d

CLEWORTH, Ralph :—  
 “Leaves and other Poems”—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 16, 391a

CLIARY, Mme. Pauline de—awarded Médaille de la Reine Elisabeth, MAY 21, 13a

CLIFFORD—sentenced to death : appeal from decision of Court of Appeal in Ireland, JUNE 17, 4d

CLIFFORD, Alice—thrift-charge, JUNE 10, 4c

CLIFFORD, Sir Hugh C.—promoted G.C.M.G., JUNE 3, 12b : audience of King, MAY 20, 13a : African Society luncheon : arrangements, JUNE 7, 7c ; given, 11, 7c  
 at African Society, on Nigeria : apathy of British public : development, JUNE 11, 7c (and 7c, e.e.)  
 at Nigerian Club, on Colonial Office methods, JUNE 16, 10a

CLIFFORD, Miss Rosalie I.—will, MAY 27, 13c

CLIFFORD (Thomas), Son, and Cole, Ltd.—winding-up order made, APRIL 27, 5a

CLIFFORD OF CHUDLEIGH, Lord :—  
 in Parliament, on :—  
 Insurance Act, National—unemployment section : Contributions Increase Bill, JUNE 30, 14b

CLIFTON, Lady—will, APRIL 2, 11a

CLIFTON, Mr. Robert B.—will, MAY 14, 13c

CLIFTON, Mr. William E.—will, APRIL 20, 13c

CLIFTON School :—  
 Whitley, Mr. J. H.—entertained at dinner by Old Cliftonians, MAY 13, 7d

CLIMO, Maj.-Gen. Sir S. H.—promoted K.C.B., JUNE 11, 4g

CLINTON-BAKER, Rear-Adm. Lewis—biographical, JUNE 9, 19f : appointed Commander-in-Chief, East Indies Station, 9, 10b

CLOCKS and watches :—  
 Old English—sale at Messrs. Christie, Manson and Woods, MAY 12, 7a

CLOTH and clothing :—  
 Cotton garments — correspondence (T.S.), MAY 14, 175b  
 Cotton waste—manufacture from : Mr. J. B. Lomax (p.), JUNE 22, 6c (e.e.)  
 Contracts—deliveries : arrangement : note (T.S.), JUNE 11, 245a  
 Prices—effect of coalminers’ strike : note (T.S.), MAY 7, 145c : Rev. Dr. R. J. Fletcher (l.), JUNE 8, 8d  
 Standard suits—scheme extended to made to measure : scale of charges, APRIL 21, 7b  
 Prices — report of sub-committee appointed under Profiteering Acts, JUNE 1, 7f (e.e.)  
 Theft—prosecutions, MAY 5, 12g ; JUNE 7, 7g

## CLOTH and clothing (continued) :—

Trade—conditions (T.S.), APRIL 2, 55d ; 9, 74c ; 16, 96d ; 23, 118d ; 30, 138d ; MAY 7, 159b ; 14, 179a ; 21, 198b ; 28, 219a ; JUNE 4, 238d ; 11, 258b ; 18, 278c ; 25, 298c

Uniforms—prices : report of sub-committee of Standing Committee on Trusts issued (White Paper), JUNE 13, 7c

CLOUGH, Mr. Robert—will, JUNE 3, 13d

CLOUGH, Sir Robert — knighted, JUNE 4, 12d

CLUBS :—  
 Winnington-Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F. (s.), JUNE 13, 7c

CLUNE, Most Rev. Patrick, R.C. Archbp. of Perth :—  
 Ireland — alleged statement on situation : Parliament : questions, APRIL 29, 14b ; charges against Crown forces : reply to Mr. Lloyd George, 30, 10c

CLUNY Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, MAY 19, 15g

CLUTTERBUCK, Mr. E. H. :—  
 on coalmining wages (l.), APRIL 2, 4d

CLYDE :—  
 Shipbuilding : see under SHIPPING and shipbuilding—Construction

CLYNES, Mr. J. R. :—  
 League of Nations Union—elected vice-chairman of Parliamentary Committee, APRIL 14, 7c  
 “Money and Money’s Worth”—contributes preface (L.S.), MAY 26, 341d  
 at Hyde, on coalminers’ strike : settlement, MAY 2, 10e  
 in Parliament on :—  
 Coalminers’ strike, APRIL 6, 14d ; 7, 14d, c ; extension threat, 9, 12d ; 12, 14c ; 13, 12f ; 14, 14c ; 15, 12e ; 16, 12c ; 19, 14c ; MAY 5, 14f ; settlement, 14, 14a ; emergency regulations, JUNE 3, 6d ; settlement : subsidy, 29, 14d  
 Germany — indemnity payments, MAY 6, 14f  
 Insurance Act, National—unemployment section : Contributions Increase Bill, JUNE 9, 14c ; 16, 14c ; 28, 14d  
 Members of Parliament—salaries and expenses : concessions, JUNE 2, 14d  
 Trade — Industries Protection Bill, MAY 11, 14c ; 12, 14d (e.e.) ; JUNE 7, 14d ; 8, 7f (e.e.) ; 14, 14d

COACHING Club — to visit Ranelagh, JUNE 25, 13c ; meet (photo), 27, 7c ; described, 27, 13c

COAL and coalmining :—  
 Bunker :—  
 British steamers — securing abroad (F.N.), MAY 28, 14b  
 Ramsgate steam trawlers—arrangements, APRIL 18, 10d (e.e.)  
 Buxton—Axe Edge pits re-opened, APRIL 26, 12d  
 Chatterley Whitfield Colliery — fire, MAY 24, 12b (e.e.)  
 Collieries :—  
 Amalgamation :—  
 Eagle, Mr. A. (l.), MAY 16, 4d  
 Guest, Maj. O. M. (l.), MAY 19, 12d  
 Istrington, Lord (l.), MAY 20, 6a  
 Kartel system—Mr. T. B. Johnston (l.), MAY 25, 12f

## COAL and coalmining :—

## Collieries :—

## Amalgamation (continued) :—

Leading articles, MAY 18, 9*b* ; 20, 11*e*

Londonderry, Lord — letter to coalowners of Durham and Northumberland, MAY 18, 8*a* ; opinions of coalowners' groups, 19, 10*b* ; Sir A. Duckham (tel.), 19, 10*b*

Correspondence, MAY 20, 6*b*

Gibson, Mr. F. A. (l.), MAY 21, 12*d*

Hichens, Mr. W. L. (l.), MAY 24, 11*e*

Scott, Mr. L. (l.), MAY 28, 6*g*

Control—deficiency : estimate, APRIL 4, 7*e* (l.e.)

Diplomas, university — Board of Trade notice, MAY 28, 7*g*

Exports—revival (T.S.), MAY 21, 191*d* ; (F.N.), JUNE 30, 15*a*

American competition—Mr. J. A.

Penton (s., T.S.), MAY 21, 196*e*

Article ("French coal orders lost to Britain : United States sellers active," T.S.), APRIL 23, 110*e*

Credit scheme — advances : announcement, APRIL 25, 10*f*

Restriction (F.N.), APRIL 1, 13*b*

Spain, to — 1913, 1919, 1920 compared, MAY 13, 14*b* (e.e.)

Howbeach Colliery — resolution to wind up : to be moved at shareholders' meeting, MAY 12, 12*b*

Imports (F.N.), MAY 30, 15*c*

Coalminers' strike, during : see under *Supplies*, below

Latta, Sir J. (s.), MAY 28, 16*e*

Labour : see under *LABOUR*

Mines, Sub Inspector of — appointed, APRIL 6, 7*g*

Nationalization of mines :—

Coalminers' policy—our Political correspondent's comments, APRIL 13, 10*b*

Cook, Mr. A. J. (statement), JUNE 20, 10*a*

Correspondence, MAY 3, 12*e*

Leading article, APRIL 14, 11*b*

Northrigg collieries — pithead fire : extensive damage, APRIL 26, 12*e*

Output :—

Comparative—Mr. F. J. Blakemore (s.), MAY 24, 7*b*

Statistics—weekly (T.S.), APRIL 2, 53*a*

Prices :—

Bath Coal Merchants' Association—decision to increase, MAY 2, 10*e*

Coal Merchants' Federation—notify increase : circular issued, APRIL 2, 10*b*

Correspondence, MAY 5, 12*f*

Fleming, Mr. R. (s.), JUNE 7, 17*g*

Industries — effect on : leading article (T.S.), JUNE 11, 254*a*

London — increase : particulars, APRIL 5, 12*b*

Midland — increase by colliery owners : London Coal Committee announcement, APRIL 1, 10*e*

Parliament — question, MAY 13, 6*b*

Reduction — cost : Comptroller and Auditor-General's report, APRIL 21, 14*a*

Production, costs of :—

Renwick, Mr. G. (l.), APRIL 14, 6*e*

Statistics — Mr. P. J. Hannon (l.), APRIL 12, 6*e*

## COAL and coalmining (continued) :—

## Supplies :—

Coalminers' strike, during—regulation : Mines Department announcement, APRIL 1, 8*b* ; probable restrictions discussed, 2, 10*b* ; Board of Trade restriction order : summary, 4, 10*b* ; London Coal Committee (statement), 5, 12*b* ; emergency directions, 6, 12*c* ; circular to trade, 9, 10*b* ; Mines Department urges economy, 11, 12*b* ; applications for coal : announcement, 11, 12*b* ; Mines Department rationing order : particulars, 15, 10*e* ; 16, 10*e* ; economy (art., "Coal economy vital: the householders' duty"), 18, 10*d* ; official appeal, 19, 10*e* ; shortage : particulars, 20, 10*f* ; permits : Metropolitan Emergency Coal Committee : suggestion, 21, 10*d* ; position, 22, 10*b* ; further appeal for economy, 25, 10*f* ; Mines Department circularizes local authorities and hotel proprietors, 27, 12*e* ; appeal for conservation, 28, 12*b* ; further restrictions discussed : our labour correspondent's comments, 30, 10*d* ; MAY 2, 8*c* ; further restrictions imposed, 5, 10*b* ; Mines Department statement, 6, 12*d* ; Government urgent appeal to householders for strict economy, 14, 10*b* ; effect of a return to work, JUNE 14, 10*e*

Bakers — Mines Department (statement), MAY 12, 12*b*

Brewing — no further permits to be granted, MAY 5, 10*b*

Coal Merchants' Federation — issue circular : particulars, APRIL 2, 10*b*

Conservation — urgent official directions issued by Mines Department, MAY 12, 12*b*

George V.—gifts from Palace stocks, APRIL 16, 10*e* (e.e.) ; 25, 10*f*

Glasgow Corporation — orders placed in Canada, MAY 11, 10*b* (e.e.)

Good Templars — protest against use for brewing, MAY 2, 10*e*

Great Western Railway Company — gift of coal to Swindon Corporation, MAY 11, 14*e*

Imports — to augment stocks for essential services : Board of Trade announcement, MAY 12, 10*b* ; means of securing : Board of Trade announcement, 23, 12*e* ; reports, 26, 10*e* (e.e.) ; applications : particulars (T.S.), JUNE 4, 243*e*

Belgium, from — four hundred tons landed at Berwick, MAY 16, 10*e* ; British Government places orders for 150,000 tons per week, 19, 10*a* ; assurance given to British Government, 21, 10*b* ; three hundred tons landed at Folkestone, 24, 12*b* (e.e.)

Fiume — vessels leave Swansea to obtain bunker coals, MAY 21, 10*b*



## COAL and coalmining :—

## Supplies :—

Coalminers' strike, during :—

Imports (continued) :—

National Union of Railwaymen — embargo : see under LABOUR — National Union of Railwaymen — Coalminers' strike

Parliament — questions, JUNE 14, 14*a*; 28, 14*b*

Sarre—of 20,000 tons from, JUNE 27, 12*c*

Transport Workers' embargo : see under LABOUR—Transport Workers

United States, from — cargo landed at Belfast, MAY 17, 8*b*

London — Metropolitan Coal Emergency Committee formed : particulars, APRIL 7, 10*d*

London Coal Committee — restriction : recommendations, APRIL 2, 10*b*

Manchester — position, APRIL 1, 10*c* (e.c.)

Naval stocks — use : Admiralty request reports from districts, MAY 4, 19*e*

Parliament — questions, APRIL 26, 14*a*

Ports—inland transport from : forbidden : Board of Trade announcement, APRIL 9, 10*a*

Portsmouth — use for fancy bakery prohibited, MAY 14, 7*g*

Provinces — situation : reports, APRIL 19, 10*c*

Public services — supplies maintained, MAY 16, 10*d*; Board of Trade announcement, JUNE 2, 10*d*; additional industries included, 16, 10*b*

Wight, Isle of — practically exhausted, MAY 23, 12*b* (e.c.)

Yarmouth — cargo unloaded by volunteers, MAY 11, 10*b* (e.c.)

Methods, research in — Sir R. Redmayne (p.), JUNE 9, 12*b*

## Shortage :—

Colds and coughs — article by our medical correspondent ("East winds but no colds : effect of coal economy?"), MAY 25, 7*f*

## Trade :—

Administration — Lord Haldane (l.), APRIL 20, 6*a*

American competition — particulars, APRIL 18, 10*b*

Stokes, Mr. G. (statement), APRIL 7, 9*d* (l.c.)

Article ("Prospects of the coal trade : outlook for export business : future grave coal shortage probable," T.S.), JUNE 18, 275*a*

Capital — Parliament : question, APRIL 20, 14*b*

Coalminers' strike — effect : mine-owners' statement, APRIL 1, 10*c* (e.c.); our labour correspondent's comments, 2, 8*a*; effect of foreign markets (F.N.), 31, 17*c*

Alessio, Signor (int.), MAY 30, 10*b*

Canada — inquiries received in Nova Scotia from London, APRIL 18, 10*b*; shipment from Vancouver to South Africa, MAY 13, 10*a*

## COAL and coalmining :—

## Trade (continued) :—

Competition — (F.N.), MAY 27, 15*a*  
Control, Board of—Sir C. Bright (l.), MAY 26, 11*e*

Foreign competition :—

Aberconway, Lord (s.), JUNE 27, 10*c* (e.c.)

House of Commons—meeting of members to hear addresses by Sir W. Beveridge and Prof. Sargent, JUNE 7, 10*b* (e.c.)

German competition—on offer at Swansea docks at 33*s*. 6*d*. a ton, APRIL 23, 9*b*

Edwards, Mr. R. V. (s.), APRIL 6, 10*d*

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), MAY 9, 5*b*

Northumberland—conditions (T.S.), APRIL 2, 52*d*; 9, 72*d*; 23, 116*d*; 30, 136*d*; MAY 7, 156*d*; 14, 176*d*; 21, 196*d*; 28, 216*d*; JUNE 4, 236*d*; 11, 256*d*; 18, 276*d*; 25, 296*d*

## Profits :—

Division—Col. L. Ward (s.), APRIL 14, 12*d*

Government acquisition — correspondence, JUNE 7, 6*f*

Parliament—question, APRIL 20, 14*b*

Pool—Maj. H. Barnes (l.), MAY 19, 12*d*

Statistics—Mr. P. J. Hannon (l.), APRIL 12, 6*e*

Subsidies : see under LABOUR—Coalmining—Strike—Settlement—Subsidy

Wales, South—conditions, APRIL 1, 13*f* (e.c.); (T.S.), 2, 52*d*; 9, 72*d*; 16, 94*d*; 23, 116*d*; 30, 136*d*; MAY 7, 156*d*; 14, 176*d*; 21, 196*d*; JUNE 4, 236*d*; 11, 256*d*; 18, 276*d*; 25, 296*d*

COALITION : see under PARTIES, political

"COALMASTER"—on coalminers' wages : reductions under owners' scheme (l.), APRIL 6, 6*d*

COATES, Mr. Albert :—

on Austrian music in London (int. quoted), APRIL 14, 8*d*

COATES, Maj. Sir Edward—biographical ; appointed trustee of National Portrait Gallery, JUNE 21, 10*c*

COATES, Miss Jean, and Master Frederick—photo, JUNE 23, 12*d*

COATES, Mr. John—song recitals, JUNE 17, 8*b*; 24, 8*d*

COATES, Mr. Leonard J. :—

at House of Lords, on Munitions Ministry : alleged destruction of financial documents (evid.), APRIL 30, 6*f*

COATES, Mrs. Schofield :—

at Caxton Hall, on women candidates at Parliamentary elections, MAY 23, 7*d* (e.c.)

COATES, Sir William F.—created baronet, JUNE 23, 12*c*; photograph (B.S.), 22, 1*d*

COATES-HANSON, Mrs. Marion—provisional adoption as prospective Labour candidate for a Middlesbrough constituency, JUNE 8, 9*g*

COATS, Sir Stuart—on Italian hospital : appeal (with others, l.), JUNE 11, 6*e*

COATS (J. and P.), Ltd.—cotton thread : reduction of prices : announced, APRIL 26, 7*a*; —dividend, MAY 19, 15*g*

- COBB, Mrs. Annie—using offensive language in train charge, MAY 27, 7*d* (c.e.)
- COBDEN, Lieut.-Col. G. G.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 18, 12*b*
- COBURN, John K.—murder charge at Ballynoan, JUNE 20, 7*b*: confesses to taking part in murder of 13 Italian soldiers in Fiume, 20, 7*b*
- COCAINE :—  
Possession, unlawful—prosecutions, MAY 10, 7*d*; 27, 7*d*; 28, 7*g*; JUNE 2, 7*c*; 6, 7*c*
- COCHRANE DE ALENCAR, Señor de A. (Brazil) :—  
on United States—trade with South America (views, T.S.), JUNE 18, 271*e*
- COCKERELL, Mr. Douglas :—  
at Islington, on bookbinding craft and industry, MAY 13, 8*b*
- COCKERELL, Mr. Samuel P.—will, MAY 24, 13*d*; correction, JUNE 2, 13*e*
- COCKERELL, Mr. Sydney C. :—  
on Fitzwilliam Museum, Cambridge (l.), MAY 16, 11*e*
- COCKERHAM, K. L. :—  
“Sweet Potato, The”—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 7, 229*e*
- COCKERILL, Col.—attacked by insurgents at Beuthen reported, MAY 5, 10*d* (l.e.)
- COCKERILL, Brig.-Gen. G. K. :—  
in Parliament, on :—  
British Empire — constituent countries : equal status, JUNE 18, 14*e*
- COCK-FIGHTING—prosecution, MAY 24, 7*d*
- COCKRAM, Mr. George E.—death, MAY 3, 7*g*; will, JUNE 20, 13*e*
- COCKRELL, Maud :—  
“Golliwog in Fairyland”—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 28, 278*a*
- COCKS, Mr. Paul :—  
at Hotel Cecil, on road transport : attitude of railway companies, JUNE 18, 7*e*
- COCKSHUTT Plow Company, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 30, 17*g*
- COCK'S Pioneer Gold and Tin Mines—dividend, JUNE 4, 15*g*
- CODRINGTON, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Alfred E.—promoted K.C.B., JUNE 4, 12*e*
- CODY, Ven. H. J.—offered Anglican Archbishopric of Melbourne, APRIL 13, 9*g*; our Melbourne correspondent's message, 14, 9*c*; our Toronto correspondent's comments, 16, 7*f*; Canadian appeal to not to leave Canada; declines, 25, 9*e*
- COE, Rev. Charles C.—will, MAY 10, 13*e*
- COE, Charles E.—inquest, JUNE 27, 7*b*
- COELHO, Senhor Curiodio de (Brazil)—accepts position of director of exchange department of Banco de Brasil (F.N.), MAY 18, 14*a* (c.e.)
- COGGAN, James, and Thomas Macdonald—possession of firearms charge, JUNE 25, 7*a*
- COGHLAN, Sir Charles (Southern Rhodesia)—member of deputation to England, MAY 26, 9*b*
- COGHLAN, Mr. John—death, MAY 11, 7*g*
- COHAN, Mr. George M. (U.S.A.)—to wind up theatrical undertakings and to retire from business, JUNE 11, 9*c* (c.e.)
- COHEN, Rev. A. :—  
“Babylonian Talmūd Tractate Berākōt, The” (trans.)—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 9, 375*b*
- COHEN, Lieut.-Col. C. Waley :—  
on national expenditure — retrenchment; Government departments : staffs (l.), JUNE 1, 6*d*; 20, 6*d*
- COHEN, Miss Harriet—pianoforte recital, JUNE 17, 8*c*
- COHEN, Maj. J. B. Brunel :—  
on Members of Parliament—salaries and expense : concessions (l.), MAY 13, 11*e*
- COHEN, Morris : see under MURDER
- COHEN, Mr. O. R. :—  
“Six Seconds of Darkness”—noticed (L.S.), MAY 19, 325*b*
- COHEN, Walter—receiving charge, MAY 5, 12*f*
- COINAGE :—  
Greek, antique—Mr. J. P. Haseltine's collection sold, APRIL 22, 8*b*
- Meath—jar of Elizabethan coins : unearthed, JUNE 23, 7*g*
- Perth—hoard of 15th century coins excavated : particulars, MAY 14, 13*f*
- Royal Mint—trial of the Pyx : held, MAY 14, 14*f*
- COKE :—  
Fuel, use as—effect on furnaces :—  
Burbidge, Sir W. (int.), MAY 31, 10*d*
- Nicol, Mr. E. W. L. (l. quoted), JUNE 4, 7*d* (c.e.)
- Sale—discussed, APRIL 20, 10*f* (c.e.)
- Supplies—during coalminer's strike : issue to industrial concerns on permit only, MAY 4, 10*e*; reduction : particulars, JUNE 24, 10*d* (c.e.)
- COKE, Mr. Arthur J.—death, MAY 3, 7*b*
- on pigeon shooting at Monte Carlo (l.), APRIL 4, 11*e*
- COKER, Mr. David R. (U.S.A.) :—  
at Liverpool, on conditions of American cotton-growers, JUNE 14, 12*e*
- COLBY, Mr. Bainbridge (U.S.A.)—guest of American Luncheon Club, MAY 7, 9*e*
- at Savoy Hotel, on Anglo-American friendship; the Great War : peace : responsibilities of United States; Col. Harvey, MAY 7, 9*e*
- COLE, Miss A. M. :—  
at Royal Albert Hall, on traffic in worn out horses, MAY 23, 7*e*
- COLE, Mr. G. D. II. :—  
“Future of Local Government, The” noticed (L.S.), JUNE 16, 391*c*
- COLE, G. D. H. and Margaret :—  
“Bolo Book, The” (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 23, 407*a*
- COLE, Grenville A. J. :—  
“Common Stones”—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 16, 391*e*
- COLE, Robert—false pretences charge, APRIL 7, 7*f*
- COLE, Sophie :—  
“Speaking Silence, The”—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 21, 261*d*
- COLEBATCH, Mr. H. P. (Western Australia)—appointed Minister of Justice, Education, and North-West, APRIL 21, 9*d* (c.e.)
- COLEBROOKE, Hon. Guy E.—will, JUNE 21, 13*e*
- COLEMAN, Police-sgt.—shot dead at Middleton, MAY 16, 10*b*
- COLERIDGE, Lord—health, JUNE 27, 14*e*
- COLERIDGE, Col. John F.—appointed C. B., JUNE 4, 12*e*
- COLESWORTHY, Mr. Henry E.—awarded gold medal of Society of Incorporated Accountants and Auditors, MAY 2, 5*g*
- COLLARD, Sir George—death, JUNE 20, 7*e*
- COLLEGE of Estate Management—opening : preliminary announcement, MAY 19, 12*a*

COLLETT, John K. :—

"How the Land Problem may be Solved"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 30, 423*b*

COLLIE, Prof. J. Norman—proposed for election to council of Royal Geographical Society, MAY 20, 13*b*

COLLIER, George—thrift charge, JUNE 23, 7*d*

COLLIER, Rev. Samuel F.—appreciation: correspondence, JUNE 8, 21*f*

COLLIER, Dr. W. :—  
on hospital maintenance (L.), JUNE 3, 13*f*

"COLLIERY Director" on coalminers' strike: settlement (L.), APRIL 19, 6*b*

"COLLIERY Manager"—suggestion for settlement of coalminers' strike: particulars, APRIL 22, 12*d* (L.), MAY 6, 11*e*

COLLING, Arthur—drunk charge, APRIL 8, 4*f*

COLLINGRIDGE, Maj. H. T.—awarded D.S.O. JUNE 11, 4*g*

COLLINGS, late Mr. Jesse—bust presented to Birmingham City Council, JUNE 8, 9*g*

COLLINS, A. J.—shot by police at Kihneena, MAY 21, 12*b*

COLLINS, Rev. Arthur H. :—  
on Norwich Cathedral—proposed rebuilding of lady chapel as War memorial (L.), APRIL 13, 6*c*

COLLINS, Sir Godfrey—secession from Coalition: letter to constituents, MAY 11, 11*e*; returns to London from Spain, 31, 13*b*; invited to seat on Front Opposition bench, JUNE 25, 12*b* (L.C.)

at Essex Hall, on finance; Government expenditure, MAY 12, 9*f*

in Parliament, on :—  
Coalminers' strike—settlement, APRIL 19, 14*c*

Expenditure, national—retrenchment, APRIL 12, 14*c*

Finance—conversion loan, APRIL 27, 16*f*

Insurance Act, National—unemployment section: Contributions Increase Bill, JUNE 22, 14*g*; 28, 14*d*

Members of Parliament—salaries and expenses: concessions, JUNE 2, 14*e*

Railways—war agreements, MAY 4, 14*e*; JUNE 24, 15*d*; 25, 14*b*

Trade—import duties, MAY 3, 14*d*; Industries Protection Bill, MAY 10, 14*e* (L.C.); 11, 14*e* (L.C.); JUNE 1, 16*e* (and 16*f*, L.C.); 8, 7*c*; 14, 14*d*

on coalminers' strike—settlement (L.), MAY 6, 11*e*

on finance—Government policy (L.), JUNE 9, 11*e*

on Members of Parliament—adoption of Select Committee recommendations (L.), MAY 12, 11*e*

COLLINS, James H. :—

"Straight Business in South America"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 5, 293*b*

COLLINS, John—killed by police at Newpark, Co. Mayo, MAY 23, 10*a*

COLLINS, Mr. Michael—returned for Cork at Southern general election, MAY 14, 10*g* (C.C.); nominated for Armagh for Northern general election, 14, 10*g* (C.C.)

COLLINS, Percy W.—rape charge, JUNE 7, 12*d*

COLLINS, Thomas—shot at Youghal, MAY 9, 10*f*

COLLINS, Thomas H. : see under MURDER—Murphy

COLLINS, Sir William :—

on opium traffic (L.), MAY 17, 4*c*

COLLIS, Prof. :—

at Industrial welfare conference, on poisonous dust, JUNE 3, 10*b*

COLLS, Mr. S. E.—claim under *The Times* free motoring insurance offer, APRIL 15, 10*g*

COLLYER, Mr. George—will, JUNE 6, 12*d*

COLNE :—

Corporation—Bill: in Commons: third reading, MAY 4, 14*b*

COLOMB, Col.—feeding of pigeons at Monte Carlo recalled, APRIL 14, 11*e*

COLOMB, Rear-Adm. Sir Philip H.—appointed C.B., JUNE 4, 12*c*

COLOMBIA :—

Ceramic ware—factory established at Barranquilla (T.S.), JUNE 4, 243*c*

Cotton: see under COTTON

Finance—debt: instalments for service received, APRIL 8, 17*e*; MAY 7, 14*e* (C.C.); JUNE 8, 17*a* (C.C.); tenders for bonds for amortisation, 28, 17*b*

Oilfields—Mr. Fall (l. quoted), APRIL 18, 10*g*

Platinum—exports: statistics (T.S.), MAY 14, 170*d*

Sweden, relations with—trade exhibition to be established at Barranquilla (T.S.), APRIL 2, 46*d*

Trade—particulars (T.S.), APRIL 23, 111*d*

United States, relations with :—

Panama secession—intervention in 1903 :—

Treaty—United States payment of £5,000,000: Bill: prospects, APRIL 18, 10*g*; ratified by Senate: our Washington correspondent's message ("Colombian treaty ratified: Panama sore healed"), 22, 9*a*; (T.S.), MAY 14, 170*d*

COLOMBIAN Proprietary Gold Mines—registered, APRIL 27, 17*e*

COLOMBIA Railways and Navigation Company—report, JUNE 20, 15*g*

COLOMBO, Mr. Emilio—violin recital, JUNE 3, 8*b*

COLOMBO Commercial Company, Ltd.—directors elected, MAY 28, 14*e* (C.C.)

COLONA, Bertram—insulting behaviour charge, MAY 14, 7*g*

COLONIAL Bank—dividend, APRIL 6, 16*a*; —meeting, APRIL 22, 18*c*; —report, APRIL 13, 15*f*; (T.S.), 23, 106*d*

COLONIAL Mutual Life Assurance Society, Ltd.—report, JUNE 3, 16*f*

COLONIAL Office :—

Clifford, Sir H. (s.), JUNE 16, 10*a* (L.C.)

Estimates—transfer of army estimates to: leading article, JUNE 14, 11*b*

House of Lords—Duke of Sutherland asked to represent in, JUNE 16, 10*c*

Middle Eastern Dept. :—

Administration :—

Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.P.), JUNE 15, 14*c*

Estimates—issued (White Paper), JUNE 13, 5*e*; Mr. W. S. Churchill (memorandum), 13, 15*e*; discussed in Commons in Committee of Supply, 15, 14*c*; agreed, 15, 15*c*; continuation of debate: question, 21, 14*c* (C.C.)

Harmsworth, Mr. E. (s.P.), JUNE 15, 15*d*

Wedgwood, Col. J. C. (s.P.), JUNE 15, 15*c*

Reports, annual—delay in issuing: note (T.S.), APRIL 9, 61*d*



- COLONIES, Crown: see under BRITISH Empire
- COLOPHON:—  
Excavations—proposed Anglo-French: Sir F. Kenyon (s.), JUNE 29, 7c
- COLORADO:—  
Cloudburst: see under GALES and Storms—United States
- COLOUR trade:—  
Index, new—proposed: particulars (T.S.), APRIL 2, 54b
- COLUMBIA University of New York:—  
Medical faculty—amalgamation with Presbyterian Hospital: our New York correspondent's comments, MAY 17, 8f  
Pulitzer prize—awarded, MAY 31, 10f
- COLUMBUS, Christopher—relic brought to New York by Spanish curio dealer, APRIL 1, 7c; monument to be unveiled at Genoa, JUNE 21, 9g
- COLVILLE, Adm. Sir Charles—attached to Crown Prince of Japan while in England, APRIL 12, 10f
- COLVIN, Sir Sidney:—  
on Keats, John—misprint in: "love of good and ill" (l., L.S.), JUNE 9, 373b
- COLYER, Sir J. F.:—  
on Dentists Act Amendment Bill (l.), JUNE 11, 6d
- COMBER, M. Emile (France)—death, MAY 26, 9c
- COMBET, M. Larenne de—death, JUNE 13, 7c; inquest, 15, 7g
- COMEAU, Rev. Percival—chosen vicar of Baddesley Ensor, MAY 16, 5c
- COMÉDIE Française: see under PARIS—Theatres
- COMEDY Theatre, APRIL 25, 8b; 28, 10d; 29, 12f; MAY 5, 8b; 12, 8d; 30, 8b; JUNE 3, 8c
- COMETS: see under ASTRONOMY
- COMINS, Mrs.—death, JUNE 16, 7g
- COMMERCIAL Banking Company of Sydney—branch opened, APRIL 13, 16b
- COMMERCIAL Bank of London—proposed alteration of title, APRIL 15, 15a  
Banking side—to be closed down (F.N.), APRIL 15, 15a  
Financial position—(F.N.), APRIL 15, 15a  
Meeting, APRIL 23, 16a  
Report—(F.N.), APRIL 15, 15a; (T.S.), 23, 106d
- COMMERCIAL Bank of Scotland, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 20, 15c
- COMMERCIAL Bank of Spanish America—branch opened, JUNE 11, 14c
- COMMERCIAL education:—  
Facilities—Mr. D. Warde (l., T.S.), APRIL 16, 97c
- COMMERCIAL Insurance Company of Ireland, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 3, 16c
- "COMMERCIAL lawyer"—on bills of lading: owners liability (l., T.S.), APRIL 2, 49a
- COMMERCIAL Motors, Ltd.—article ("The new 'Commer'"), JUNE 8, 5f
- COMMERCIAL Motor Users' Association—medal: award, JUNE 14, 7d;—meeting (T.S.), APRIL 9, 76c
- COMMERCIAL Travellers' Association—conference at Chester: held, MAY 17, 5e
- COMMERCIAL Union Assurance Company, Ltd.—director elected, MAY 11, 10c, (e.e.);—dividend, MAY 4, 17a;—meeting, MAY 25, 17g;—report, MAY 14, 16e
- COMMERCIAL Vehicle Users' Association—luncheon (annual): given, APRIL 7, 6a
- COMMISSIONAIRES Corps—inspection at Royal Hospital, Chelsea: arrangements, MAY 31, 7g; JUNE 15, 13b; held, 20, 7c (and l.e.)
- COMMONS and Footpaths Preservation Society:—  
Cowdray estate (Maj. H. Pearson)—dispute: arbitrators' award, APRIL 20, 7e
- "COMMON Sense"—on coalminers' strike: settlement (l.), MAY 2, 12d
- COMMONWEALTH Bank of Australia—balance-sheet, MAY 6, 15f; (F.N.), 6, 15e;—branches, new, MAY 19, 14f (e.e.); JUNE 8, 17d—report, MAY 6, 15f; (T.S.), 14, 166d
- COMMUNICATIONS:—  
Conference, international (Barcelona)—held, APRIL 5, 9g; 8, 9g; 15, 9a; 18, 9g; 19, 9f; 22, 9d; recommendations, 22, 9c; (T.S.), 23, 110c; review of proceedings: our special correspondent's message, 26, 8d  
Waterways commission, navigable—adopt stipulations, APRIL 5, 9g
- Imperial:—  
Committee—chairmanship: accepted by Mr. W. Churchill, JUNE 15, 10e  
Hughes, Mr. W. M. (s.), JUNE 25, 9c (l.e.)  
International Chamber of Commerce—group committee: discussion, JUNE 29, 19f
- COMMUNIST League:—  
London branch, East—raided by detectives, MAY 21, 6g
- COMMUNIST Party of Great Britain:—  
Agitators, foreign—deportation: Parliament: question, JUNE 1, 16c  
Birmingham—four members charged with making speeches likely to cause disaffection, APRIL 26, 7c  
Chairman elected, APRIL 25, 12c  
Coal strike—propaganda: prosecutions, MAY 12, 7e; 13, 7b; 19, 7e (e.e.)  
Conference (Manchester)—agenda held, APRIL 25, 12c  
Headquarters—raid: Parliament: questions, MAY 10, 14c  
Labour Party, admission to—motion discussed at Labour Party conference, JUNE 22, 10c; rejected, 23, 10c  
Branley, Mr. F. (s.), JUNE 23, 10c  
Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), JUNE 23, 10c  
Leading article, JUNE 28, 11d  
Shinwell, Mr. A. (s.), JUNE 23, 10c  
Smith, Mr. H. (s.), JUNE 23, 10c  
Williams, Mr. R. (s.), JUNE 23, 10c  
Prosecutions—Parliament: questions, MAY 14, 14a  
Revolutionary character—Mr. A. Mac-Manus (statement), APRIL 25, 12c  
Seditious propaganda:—  
Inkpen, Albert S. (secretary)—prosecuted, MAY 10, 7e; 12, 7e; 20, 7b; JUNE 2, 7a  
Parliament—questions, APRIL 26, 14b  
Stepney Green meeting—disorder: prosecutions, MAY 14, 7f  
Williams, Mr. R.—expelled from membership, APRIL 25, 12c
- COMMUNISTS:—  
Parliament—question, APRIL 21, 15b  
Third International: see under SOCIALISTS
- COMPAGNIE du Boleo—issue of debentures, APRIL 28, 16f

## COMPANIES :—

- Directors' fees—law case (T.S.), APRIL 30, 133c  
 Dividends — limitation : Rear-Adm. T.B.S. Adair (s.P.), APRIL 7, 14c  
 Investment trust—article ("Investment trust company : larger income and dividends"), MAY 30, 15d  
 Liquidators' powers—law case (T.S.), MAY 7, 152b  
 Meetings—*The Times* reports : value : Mr. F. A. Govett (s.), MAY 10, 10d, 18c  
 Prospectuses—promise and performance (F.N.), MAY 14, 15a  
 Registration—Messrs. Jordan's lists, APRIL 19, 15g; 22, 16f (e.e.); 27, 17e; MAY 4, 15g; 19, 14f; 25, 15e (e.e.); JUNE 1, 17g (e.e.); 3, 14g; 7, 16b (e.e.); 21, 16f  
 Registration of Business Names Act, 1916—law case, MAY 28, 4a  
 Shares—"puffs" (F.N.), JUNE 13, 16c  
 Trust—finance : article ("Trust company finance"), MAY 21, 17c (e.e.)  
 Winding up—orders made, APRIL 13, 4c, d; 27, 5a; MAY 4, 4e; JUNE 1, 5d; interest during (F.N.), APRIL 25, 14b; law case (T.S.), JUNE 4, 232c

## COMPANIONS of Honour : see under ORDERS (British)

## COMPANY of Merchants of Edinburgh—meeting (T.S.), APRIL 16, 81b

## COMPTOIR National d'Escompte de Paris—report, JUNE 3, 16f

## COMPTON, Miss Fay—motor accident, JUNE 7, 7a

## COMPTON-SMITH, Maj.—murdered by Sinn Feiners; farewell letters to his wife captured, MAY 30, 10f

## COMYN, Police-constable Thomas — shot dead at Middleton, MAY 16, 10b

## CONANT, Mr. Edward M. (U.S.A.) :—at Edinburgh, on Rotary Clubs, JUNE 15, 7e

## CONFECTIONERS' Materials Company, Ltd. —law case (T.S.), MAY 21, 192b

## CONFECTIONERY trade—conditions (T.S.), APRIL 16, 95b; 30, 137c; MAY 14, 177d; 21, 197c; 28, 219d; JUNE 11, 257b

## Exhibition (Glasgow) — held (T.S.), APRIL 16, 95b

## CONGO, Belgian :—

## Development—M. Franck (s.), APRIL 16, 87b

## Diamond mines—air service to Kinshasa; proposal by Forminière Company : particulars, APRIL 26, 15g

## Article ("Diamonds by air : an African experiment"), APRIL 26, 15g

## Natives—rising in Equateur Province : suppressed by Belgian troops, APRIL 26, 9g

## Sleeping sickness—over 75,000 natives inoculated against in Kwango province, JUNE 17, 9g

## CONGREGATIONAL Churches :—

## London board of ministers—chairman elected, APRIL 14, 13d

## Pastoral changes, APRIL 14, 13c; 21, 15g; 28, 9e; MAY 5, 12g (e.e.); 12, 7c; 19, 12g; 26, 15e; JUNE 2, 8c; 17, 7b; 23, 13e

## CONGREGATIONAL Union of England and Wales :—

## Assembly (London)—held, MAY 11, 7c (and 7e, e.e.); 12, 7e (and 14e, e.e.)

## CONGREGATIONAL Union of England and Wales (continued) :—

## Chairmanship—nominations, APRIL 7, 14g

## Lloyd George, Mr. D. (message), MAY 12, 7e

## CONGREGATIONAL Union of Scotland—meeting, MAY 6, 12b

CONNAUGHT, Duke of—luncheon party at Monte Carlo given, APRIL 6, 13b; return to London announced, 28, 15a; arrival at Victoria Station : arrangements, 29, 10f; arrives : welcomed by King and Royal Family, MAY 2, 8e; visits King and Queen, 4, 13b; presides at Pilgrims' dinner to Mr. G. Harvey, 20, 10g; present at dinner to Lord Chelmsford, 28, 8d; dines with Lady Astor, JUNE 7, 13b; lunches with Sir J. and Lady Lister-Kaye, 10, 13e  
 Birthday, APRIL 30, 13a  
 Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.), MAY 21, 13d

## Foundling Hospital — visits, JUNE 8, 15b

## India, visit to — honours for staff, APRIL 2, 10a; agitators' methods during : Lord Chelmsford (s.), MAY 20, 12a

## Cinematograph film : see under CINEMATOGRAPH

## Leading article, APRIL 30, 11b

## Needham, Capt. F. — stands sponsor to infant son, APRIL 26, 13b

## Rifle Brigade dinner (message), MAY 3, 13c

## Royal Cambridge Home for Soldiers' Widows — attends annual Court, MAY 21, 7a

## Royal Horticultural Society — visits Chelsea flower show, MAY 25, 8c

## Royal Tournament — attends, MAY 21, 8a

## St. Thomas's Hospital — distributes prizes in medical school; opens Sherrington School of Physiology; accepts nurses' gift of £2,000, JUNE 22, 7c

## Trinity House Elder Brethren — unveils stained glass window in St. Olave's Church as War memorial, MAY 19, 12c; attends annual service at St. Olave's, 24, 7c

## Village Centres Council — becomes patron, MAY 28, 13a

## Wellington College — distributes prizes, JUNE 20, 7e

## at Central Hall, on Freemasonry in India, JUNE 3, 12a (e.e.)

## at Hotel Victoria, on Anglo-American relations; Mr. George Harvey's appointment as Ambassador to London, MAY 20, 10g; on India : administration, 20, 12c

## at St. Thomas's Hospital, on work during war, JUNE 22, 7c

## CONNAUGHT, Prince Arthur of — at Port Elizabeth : opens centenary celebrations of landing of British settlers in Algoa Bay in 1820, APRIL 11, 9f; holds investiture at Government House, Cape Town, 27, 11g; visits Basutoland, MAY 20, 9c; 21, 9e (e.e.)

## at Port Elizabeth, on centenary of 1820 settlers, APRIL 12, 9c (l.e.)

## CONNAUGHT Club — reopened, JUNE 21, 7e

## CONNAUGHT Hotel, Ltd. — report, JUNE 20, 15g

## CONNEW, Mr. Robert — appointed assistant fire manager at head office of Royal Exchange Assurance Company APRIL 1, 13f



- CONNOLLEY, James — theft charge, JUNE 7, 7g
- CONNOLLY, Sir James D. :—  
at Trocadero Restaurant, on Western Australia : prosperity; British settlers wanted, JUNE 9, 7d  
on Western Australia — prosperity (views, T.S.), APRIL 9, 71d
- CONNOLLY, Patrick (and others) — main-  
ing pigs charge, JUNE 23, 7c
- CONNOR, Patrick — shot by police at  
Ballinarea, MAY 18, 8f
- CONNOR, Sarah — sedition charge, MAY  
31, 12b
- CONQUEST, Joan :—  
"Leonie of the Jungle" — noticed  
(L.S.), APRIL 14, 245d
- CONRAD, Mr. Joseph :—  
"Typhoon and other stories" —  
noticed (L.S.), APRIL 28, 278b
- CONRY, Patrick — taken from his house at  
Tarmon and shot dead, APRIL 9, 5e
- CONSCIENCE money — acknowledged,  
APRIL 1, 10e; 5, 7b; 8, 7a; 20, 7c;  
26, 4c; 28, 9a; MAY 6, 7c; 7, 8d;  
12, 6c; 14, 13f; 26, 7c; 30, 12d; JUNE  
7, 7e; 10, 6d; 15, 13e; 24, 10b; 25,  
7c
- CONSERVATIVE Club — joint meeting with  
1900 Club : arrangements, MAY 25, 7e
- CONSERVATIVE Women's Reform Associa-  
tion — fancy fair in aid : held, APRIL  
30, 13a
- CONSIDINE, Mr. (Australia) :—  
in House of Representatives, on  
Ireland : conclusions of American  
commission, JUNE 3, 9c
- CONSOLIDATED Assurance Company —  
director elected, JUNE 15, 16g;—  
meeting, MAY 26, 18e;—offices : new  
address, APRIL 30, 15e
- CONSOLIDATED Estates, Ltd. — dividend,  
APRIL 14, 16g
- CONSOLIDATED Gas Company — dividend,  
APRIL 29, 17a
- CONSOLIDATED Gas Company of Balti-  
more — dividend, MAY 28, 15e
- CONSOLIDATED Langlaagte Mines, Ltd.—  
dividend, JUNE 23, 16g;—report,  
APRIL 15, 16e; 22, 16a
- CONSOLIDATED Main Reef Mines and  
Estates, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 21, 17c
- CONSOLIDATED Malay Rubber Estates,  
Ltd. — report, JUNE 11, 15e
- CONSOLIDATED Mines of South-West-  
Africa, Ltd.—suspend operations, MAY  
18, 14g
- CONSOLIDATED Mines Selection Company,  
Ltd.—meeting, MAY 25, 18a;—re-  
port, MAY 11, 17c (e.e.)
- CONSOLIDATED Signal Company, Ltd.—  
dividend, APRIL 16, 13d
- CONSOLIDATED Tea and Lands Company,  
Ltd.—report, JUNE 23, 16g
- CONSOLIDATED Trust, Ltd. — dividend,  
APRIL 29, 16f
- CONSOLIDATED Waterworks Company of  
Rosario, Ltd.—report, APRIL 22, 18c
- CONSOLS :—  
Depreciation—Sir G. P. Collins (l.),  
JUNE 9, 11e; Lord Emmott (s.),  
10, 7f
- CONSTABLE, Prof. F. C. :—  
on Einstein's theory (l.), APRIL 14, 6e
- CONSTABLE, John :—  
House (Willy Lott's) :—  
Friswell, Mr. H. P. H. (l.), JUNE 3,  
13g  
Helm, Mr. W. H. (l.), MAY 31, 8d
- CONSTABLE and Company, Ltd :—  
on books presented for review—dis-  
posal (l., L.S.), APRIL 14, 245b
- CONSTANTINE, King of Greece—name day  
celebrated, JUNE 6, 9g  
Allowance—increase : Bill introduced,  
JUNE 6, 9g  
Turkish Nationalist operations : see  
under TURKEY—Nationalists—  
Fighting—Greek operations
- CONSTANTINESCO, M. Constantin (Rumania)  
—returns to London from Paris, APRIL  
1, 11c
- CONSTANTINOPLE :—  
Administration :—  
Davies, Maj. D. (l.), JUNE 28, 12c  
Allied Forces—composition : Parlia-  
ment : question, JUNE 8, 7b  
Brigands—British military authorities  
organising force for use against,  
MAY 13, 9b  
British troops—future designation,  
APRIL 29, 20f; JUNE 8, 11g  
Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), JUNE 21, 9d  
(l.e.)  
Crime—Greek soldier kills Cretan :  
trial difficulty, JUNE 8, 11d  
Robbery—gold-crowned teeth for-  
cibly extracted from mouth of  
Greek lady, MAY 17, 8a (e.e.)  
Defence—Allied Commissioners hold  
conference, JUNE 1, 9c  
Economic situation—article ("Grow-  
ing depression in Constantinople,"  
T.S.), APRIL 16, 88b  
Finance—conditions : particulars, MAY  
19, 14c (e.e.)  
Fire : see under TURKEY—Fires  
Meighen, Mr. A. (s.), JUNE 21, 9d  
(l.e.)  
Neutrality—proclamation issued by  
Allied High Commissioners, MAY  
19, 9f  
Warships stationed off—communica-  
tions addressed by Grand Vizier  
to Allied High Commissioners,  
JUNE 2, 9f
- CONSTITUTION :—  
Attack upon—Sir E. Wild (s.), APRIL  
9, 5d
- CONSTITUTIONAL Club—chairman elected,  
MAY 27, 7g
- Constructive Quarterly, *The*—noticed (L.S.),  
APRIL 28, 279a
- CONSULAR service—all posts reserved to  
men : regulations issued, APRIL 19,  
7e  
Appointments, APRIL 4, 9g, 14a; 30,  
14c; MAY 9, 9g; 16, 11b; JUNE  
11, 4g  
Expenditure—estimates, APRIL 2, 10a
- "CONSUMER of pig-iron, A"—on pig-iron  
trade : American competition (l.),  
JUNE 11, 6d
- CONTEMPORARY Arts Federation—forma-  
tion proposed; meeting to discuss :  
arrangements, MAY 23, 8a; held :  
resolution passed, JUNE 8, 10c (and  
e.e.); committee elected, 11, 7c  
Brock, Mr. A. C. (s.), JUNE 8, 10c
- CONTENTMENT—article ("Contentment :  
satisfaction in service"), APRIL 16,  
11d
- CONTI, Mme.—returns to London, APRIL 9,  
11b
- CONTINENTAL Bank, Danzig—established ;  
particulars (T.S.), MAY 21, 191d
- CONTRACTS :—  
Breach—mistake : damages : law  
case (T.S.), APRIL 16, 91c; (T.S.),  
JUNE 11, 252c
- F.O.B.—purchase price of goods :  
law case, JUNE 10, 4e; place of  
inspection : law case, 15, 5c;  
(T.S.), 18, 278d



## CONTRACTS (continued):—

Government—standardization: Federation of British Industries to form committee to inquire into (T.S.), APRIL 9, 61*a*, committee formed, JUNE 2, 12*c* (l.e.); (T.S.); 4, 225*c*

Rejection of goods—law case, APRIL 12, 5*b*; (T.S.), 16, 91*c*; JUNE 16, 4*f*; (T.S.), 25, 292*b*

CONVEX Incandescent Mantle Company (1920), Ltd.—creditors' meeting held: report submitted by committee, JUNE 1, 18*a*

## CONVOCATION:—

Canterbury:—

Lower House—joint session held; reform discussed, APRIL 27, 14*e*; elections: results, JUNE 24, 12*d*; 27, 12*b*

Proctors—election: results, JUNE 29, 14*f*; 30, 8*c*

Upper House—sits in committee, APRIL 27, 14*e*

York:—

Lower House—election results, JUNE 27, 12*b*

CONWAY, Andrew—sentenced by court-martial at Belfast, APRIL 4, 12*d*

CONWAY, Sir Martin:—

at House of Commons, on passport visas: suggested agreement between England and France, JUNE 1, 16*g* (l.e.)

in Parliament, on:—

Finance Bill, JUNE 17, 14*e*; 23, 14*f*  
Minister without Portfolio—salary, JUNE 24, 15*b*

on art in common life—proposed national congress(int.), APRIL 13, 11*e*

on passports—French visa (l.), MAY 30, 11*e*

on postal rates—foreign (l., T.S.), APRIL 2, 59*b*

on spiritual lead in national affairs—need for (l.), MAY 12, 6*b*

CONWAY-GORDON, Lieut.-Col. E. C.—appointed C.I.E., JUNE 11, 4*g*

COOGAN, "Jack" (U.S.A.)—arrives in New York to sign contracts for cinema films; health, APRIL 18, 9*e*

COOK, Mr. (India):—

in Council of State, on exchange and trade (T.S.), APRIL 16, 86*c*

COOK, Mr. A. J.—inciting to riot charge, JUNE 1, 7*d*; documents of revolutionary character seized at house: prosecution, 16, 7*b*

at Porth, on coalminers' strike: new terms, JUNE 13, 12*e* (e.e.)

on coalminers' strike—general strike for nationalization (statement), JUNE 20, 10*a*

COOK, Mr. Albert S.:—

on "Arts in Early England," by Prof. Brown (l., L.S.), JUNE 30, 420*c*

COOK, Sir Joseph (Australia)—biographical (E.N.), MAY 24, 75; to act as Prime Minister during absence of Mr. W. M. Hughes, APRIL 6, 9*b*

in Parliament, on Imperial Peace Cabinet, JUNE 2, 10*e*; on return of immigrants from Great Britain, 18, 9*f*; 21, 9*b*

on gold—export (statement), MAY 14, 15*d*; (T.S.), 21, 188*d*

on Imperial conferences—suggested holding in Dominions (statement), JUNE 1, 9*b*

on United States, relations with (int.), JUNE 20, 9*b*

on wool—Government assistance to growers, MAY 28, 14*b*

COOK, Sir Theodore:—

"Coaching for Young Crews"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 23, 407*c*

COOK, Mr. William—will, MAY 10, 13*c*

COOK, Dr. William G. H.:—

"Insanity and Mental Deficiency"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 26, 342*c*

COOK, Mr. William W.—appointed scientific assessor to Select Committee on telephone service administration, APRIL 7, 7*b*

COOK (Thomas) and Son, Messrs.—Whitsuntide motor tours: particulars, MAY 10, 7*b*

COOKE, Charles H.—defrauding revenue charge, APRIL 29, 7*e*

COOKE, Maj.-Gen. Herbert F.—appointed C.S.I., JUNE 4, 12*c*

## COOKERY:—

Florentine methods—adopted at Tuscan Restaurant, Shaftesbury-avenue, APRIL 1, 5*c*

## COOK ISLANDS:—

Article ("Cook Islands: an educational effort: New Zealand's Riviera," E.N.), MAY 24, 9*g*

COOKSON, Maj. Henry—will, JUNE 16, 13*c*

COOKSON, Mr. John W.—manslaughter charge, APRIL 21, 7*b*

COOMBE Abbey—to be let furnished, JUNE 30, 17*g*

COOMBES, Ald.—death, MAY 3, 7*g*

COOMBS, Flying Officer Milbourne—killed in flying accident, JUNE 10, 9*g*

COONEY, Police-constable—shot dead at Clonmore, JUNE 3, 10*b*

COONTZ, Adm. R. E. (U.S.A.):—

on telegraphy, wireless—policy of Navy Department (l. quoted), APRIL 22, 9*d*

COOP, Rev. J. O.:—

"Catholic Primer, A"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 2, 359*a*

COOPE, Mr. Samuel—will, APRIL 5, 13*d*

COOPER, Mr. Arthur—shot in Dublin: dies in hospital, MAY 19, 10*g*

COOPER, Lady Diana—gives evidence in fraud charge, JUNE 7, 4*g*

COOPER, Edgar P.—forgery charge, JUNE 30, 7*b*

COOPER, Mr. F. Lyndon—death, MAY 23, 7*g*

COOPER, Sir J. A.—promoted K.B.E., JUNE 18, 13*c*

COOPER, Capt. J. H.—death from accident, MAY 13, 7*c*; inquest, 14, 7*c*

COOPER, Mrs. Mary—will, MAY 12, 13*e*

COOPER, Capt. Merian (U.S.A.)—escape from Russia: particulars, MAY 3, 9*c*

COOPER, Sir Richard—expected in England from South America, MAY 11, 13*b*

COOPER, Mr. Stephen C. P.—appointed director of M. Samuel and Co., APRIL 14, 15*g*

COOPER (John) and Sons (Beehive), Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 21, 19*c*

## COOPERATIVE movement:—

Congress (Scarborough)—held, MAY 17, 10*c*; 18, 5*d*

Labour Party—proposed affiliation: congress (Scarborough): proposal rejected, MAY 18, 5*d*

COOTE, Capt. Colin R.:—

in Parliament, on:—  
Minister without Portfolio—salary, JUNE 24, 15*c*

on coalminers' wages—settlement of strike (l.), APRIL 26, 11*e*

COPE, Sir Arthur:—

"Some Sea Officers of the War" (illus.), APRIL 29, 13*b*; noticed, MAY 2, 9*e*

- COPE, Mr. J. L. — Antarctic expedition : see under ANTARCTIC regions
- COPE, Mr. John G.—will, APRIL 21, 13*f*
- COPE Brothers and Company, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 4, 17*c*
- COPELAND, Mr. George—pianoforte recital, APRIL 13, 8*c*; 14, 8*d* (e.e.)
- COPLESTON, Rt. Rev. R. S. :—  
on Blyth, late Bp.—appeal for memorial (with others, l.), JUNE 2, 6*c*
- COPNALL, Mr. Henry — will, APRIL 18, 14*c*
- COPNER, Miss Mary—song recital, JUNE 24, 8*c*
- COPPARD, Mr. A. E. :—  
“Adam and Eve and Pinch Me” — reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 14, 243*b*
- COPPING, Mr. Arthur R.—will, APRIL 29, 13*c*
- COPPOCK, Mr. R. :—  
on building trade dilution — National Federation of Building Trade Operatives’ secret instructions (statement), JUNE 2, 7*c*
- COPYRIGHT :—  
Trade catalogues — system of retail prices : law case, APRIL 21, 5*b*; (T.S.), 30, 133*c*
- CORBETT, Mr. G. L.—appointed member of committee on immigration of Indians into Fiji, JUNE 27, 9*c*
- CORCORAN, Sean — killed by Crown forces at Ballyhaunis, APRIL 5, 10*d*
- CORDOBA Copper Company—report, APRIL 12, 15*e*
- CORDOVA Land Company, Ltd. — dividend, APRIL 15, 15*c*
- CORIOIS, M. (France) — Mont St. Michel Bay powers scheme (T.S.), MAY 21, 191*d*
- CORK :—  
Article (“Life in Cork: an English officer’s impressions”), MAY 18, 9*c*
- Crime : see under IRELAND — Crime
- CORKE, Mr. William C.—joins board of British Isles Marine and General Insurance Company, MAY 25, 15*c*
- CORN :—  
Measures Bill—in Commons : second reading, APRIL 16, 12*a*; passed by Standing Committee, JUNE 1, 7*c*; third reading, 4, 14*b*
- Bruton, Sir J. (s.P.), JUNE 4, 14*c*
- Cautley, Mr. H. S. (s.P.), JUNE 4, 14*c*
- Craik, Sir H. (s.P.), JUNE 4, 14*b*
- Griffith-Boscawen, Sir A. (s.P.), APRIL 16, 12*a*
- Inskip, Mr. T. W. H. (s.P.), JUNE 4, 14*b*
- Lane-Fox, Mr. G. R. (s.P.), APRIL 16, 12*a*
- Royce, Mr. W. S. (s.P.), JUNE 4, 14*b*
- Scott, Mr. L. (s.P.), APRIL 16, 12*a*; JUNE 4, 14*b*
- Willoughby, Lieut.-Col. C. (s.P.), JUNE 4, 14*b*
- CORN Production Acts — effect : correspondence, JUNE 15, 12*b*
- Repeal : see under AGRICULTURE — Act—Part I
- CORNER, Alderman James — will, JUNE 1, 13*c*
- CORNHILL Insurance Company, Ltd.—report, APRIL 27, 18*e*
- CORNISH, Frederick J., and Edward Richmond—assault charge, JUNE 25, 7*c* (e.c.)
- CORNISH, Dr. Vaughan—lecture : arrangements, MAY 5, 12*e*  
at Royal Colonial Institute, on position of London as G.H.Q. of British Empire, MAY 11, 12*e*
- CORNWALL :—  
Wales, Prince of — visit : see under WALES, Prince of
- CORNWALL, Duchy of — balance-sheet : published as White Paper, APRIL 14, 12*e*
- CORNWALL, Sir Edwin A. — appointed Privy Councillor, JUNE 4, 10*d*; sworn, 11, 13*a*
- CORNWALLIS, Capt. Fiennces W. M.—shot by Sinn Feiners in Galway, MAY 17, 8*c*; 18, 8*f*
- CORNWALL Reformatory Ship—to be inspected by Lord Mayor and Sheriffs of London, JUNE 29, 7*g*
- COROCORO United Copper Mines — bond issue, APRIL 8, 17*c*
- CORONA Club—dinner given, JUNE 17, 12*g* (l.c.)
- CORONERS :—  
London, City of :—  
Franchise — abolition : London County Council scheme considered by House of Commons  
Local Legislation Committee, APRIL 21, 7*c*
- Remuneration — Bill (Sir Thomas Bramsdon) : committee’s report, APRIL 22, 6*c*; in Commons : third reading, JUNE 11, 6*b*; in Lords : first reading, 15, 15*a*
- Baird, Sir J. (s.P.), JUNE 11, 6*b*
- Banbury, Sir F. (s.P.), JUNE 11, 6*b*
- Bramsdon, Sir T. (s.P.), JUNE 11, 6*b*
- Denniss, Mr. E. B. (s.P.), JUNE 11, 6*b*
- Roberts, Mr. S. (s.P.), JUNE 11, 6*b*
- CORONERS’ Society—meeting, JUNE 17, 7*g*;—president and officers elected, JUNE 17, 7*g*
- COROT, J. B. C.—“Les Berges d’Arcadie” (picture) : sold (£7,500), MAY 14, 9*g*
- CORPORATION of Insurance Brokers—dinner given, JUNE 1, 16*g* (l.c.);—president elected, JUNE 2, 16*g*
- CORPS of Military Accountants—pay : announcement, APRIL 29, 20*f*
- CORRADO, Mr. Giorgio—song recital, MAY 7, 8*c*
- CORSCADEN, Mrs.—promoted O.B.E., JUNE 23, 12*c*
- CORSICA :—  
Courage—by girl : instance, MAY 14, 9*f*
- Napoleon Bonaparte — centenary of death : see under NAPOLEON Bonaparte
- CORTISSOZ, Mr. R. :—  
“Life of Whitelaw Reid, The” (art., “An American Ambassador”), MAY 3, 11*f*; 4, 11*f*; reviewed (L.S.), 12, 299*a*
- CORUNNA :—  
Harbour — improvements : cranes required (T.S.), MAY 28, 210*d*
- CORY, Sir J. Herbert—endows parish of Tongwmlais, MAY 26, 7*e*
- CORY (William) and Son, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 30, 17*g*
- CORYNDEN, Sir R. T.—opens first session of Legislative Council of Uganda, APRIL 8, 9*g*; to confer with Mr. W. Churchill, JUNE 23, 9*g*
- COSSE, Lieut. André M. (France)—death from accident, APRIL 4, 7*d*
- COSSMANN, Oberleutnant R. (Germany) :—  
“Kriegsgefangen in Skipton”—reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 21, 250*b*
- COSTA, Senhor da (Portugal)—appointed Minister in Berlin, JUNE 21, 9*g*
- COSTA, Dr. Affonso (Portugal)—to be official delegate for negotiation of foreign loan, APRIL 18, 9*g*; returns to Paris from London, MAY 4, 9*g*



## COSTA Rica :—

Button industry—to be established at

Punta Arenas (T.S.), JUNE 4, 231*d*

Match industry—to be established at

Punta Arenas (T.S.), JUNE 4, 231*d*

Oil—concessions to British interests :

State Department at Washington submits report to Senate, APRIL 20, 9*c*

Panama, relations with :—

Boundary dispute—award (White) : President Porras's rejection of adjustment : National Assembly of Panama to support, APRIL 9, 7*d* ; United States demand, 19, 9*f* ; Panama agrees to military force in training to be disbanded, 25, 9*g* ; United States ultimatum to Panama, MAY 3, 9*d* (l.e.) ; delivered, 4, 9*g* ; Government considering : our Panama correspondent's comments, 20, 9*c*

Guatemala, Honduras and Salvador — pledge to declare war simultaneously with Costa Rica, APRIL 19, 9*f* (e.e.)

COSTIESCO-GHIKA, M. (Rumania)—leaving London for Madrid, APRIL 13, 13*b*

## COSTUME :—

Ascot—articles (" Eastern fashions "), JUNE 11, 7*e* ; (" Dress at Ascot "), 15, 13*d* ; 16, 12*b* ; 17, 13*d* ; photographs, 15, 12*b* ; 16, 12*b*

Canada—modern feminine fashions : Archbp. Bruchesi issues pastoral, APRIL 20, 11*f*

France :—

Paris fashions—articles (" At the Grand Palais "), APRIL 4, 13*d* ; (" At the races "), 11, 13*d* ; (" Varnish for trimmings "), 18, 13*f* ; (" Material and colour "), 25, 13*d* ; (" Signs of a good reason "), MAY 2, 11*d* ; (" Ease in dressing "), 9, 13*d* ; (" A scene at Long-champs "), 16, 11*d* ; (" Dress at the sunset ball "), 23, 13*d* ; (" Neatness and simplicity "), 30, 13*d* ; (" Dress at the races "), JUNE 6, 13*e* ; (" Bagatelle and Chantilly "), 13, 13*d* ; (" At grand steeplechase "), 20, 13*d* ; (" The Grand Prix "), 27, 13*d*

Poiret, M.—gives display in Paris, JUNE 10, 9*c*

Hungary—short dresses : Union of Hungarian Women's Associations pass resolution, MAY 14, 9*b*

London—articles (" London fashions : foulard and net "), APRIL 6, 13*f* ; (" Schoolgirls' spring outfit "), 13, 13*d* ; (" Careful tailoring "), 20, 13*f* ; (" Nursery frocks and others "), 27, 15*f* ; (" Dance frocks and wraps "), MAY 4, 13*d* ; (" Small but adequate outfits "), 11, 13*d* ; (" The bolero of to-day "), 18, 11*f* ; (" For games and the river "), 25, 13*f* ; (" Cobweb summer frocks "), JUNE 1, 13*d* ; (" Hints from the races "), 8, 15*d* ; (" Dresses at Ascot : black and white "), 15, 13*d* ; (" Paillettes and beads "), 22, 13*d* ; (" Frocks for Henley "), 29, 13*d*

Men—article (" Clothes and the man : the universal lounge suit "), MAY 20, 7*f* (e.e.)

COTES, Mr. Everard :—

" Down Under with the Prince "—reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 23, 394*d*

COTES, Sir M. Russell—will, MAY 28, 13*c*

COTTA Publishing Company (Leipzig) :—

Bismarck, Prince—" Reminiscences " : see under BISMARCK, Prince

COTTER (youth)—shot by Crown forces in Ireland, MAY 3, 10*c*

COTTON :—

Africa, East—cultivation (F.N.), JUNE 27, 17*e*

Africa, West—cultivation : Mr. C. F. Wood (s.), APRIL 22, 18*c*

Argentina—crop results, APRIL 4, 16*g*

Brazil—harvest prospects, MAY 14, 9*g* ; efforts to promote cultivation (T.S.), 21, 191*d*

British Empire :—

Cultivation — establishment of permanent body : progress, APRIL 19, 15*g* (e.e.)

Article (" Empire grown cotton "), JUNE 1, 7*c* (e.e.)

British Cotton Growing Association — report : note (T.S.), JUNE 4, 255*d*

Empire Cotton Growing Association — scheme ; Mr. S. Baldwin (statement), JUNE 14, 14*a*

Government aid — increased : Mr. W. Churchill (s.), JUNE 8, 5*c* ; note (T.S.), 11, 245*c*

Output — statistics, JUNE 4, 15*d* (e.e.)

Cloth—contracts : note (T.S.), JUNE 18, 265*d*

Colombia — result of tests (T.S.), MAY 14, 171*b* ; crop prospects (T.S.), JUNE 25, 291*d*

Conference, world — arrangements (T.S.), APRIL 2, 55*b* ; 16, 103*c* ; our Manchester correspondent's message, MAY 26, 17*a* ; arrangements (T.S.), 28, 223*c* ; note (T.S.), JUNE 4, 225*d* ; meetings at Liverpool held, 14, 12*c* ; 15, 19*a* ; dinner given in Liverpool to delegates, 16, 10*c* (l.e.) ; meetings at Manchester held, 17, 9*f* ; 18, 7*c* (l.e.) ; delegates to visit Manchester Ship Canal, 20, 7*g* ; our Manchester correspondent's comments, 22, 6*e* (e.e.) ; 23, 7*b* ; Lord Emmott (add.), 23, 7*b* ; closing banquet at Manchester, 23, 7*c* (l.e.)

American delegates — sail from New York, JUNE 3, 10*a* ; arrive at Southampton, 11, 4*g*

Articles (" Cotton congress : object of the conference : international meetings in Lancashire," T.S.), JUNE 11, 255*c* ; (" World cotton Parliament : story of a great organization "), 13, 15*d*

Derby, Lord (message), JUNE 15, 19*a*

Leading article, JUNE 16, 11*d*

Lord, Mr. H. G. (s.), JUNE 11, 4*g*

Next — invitation received to hold

in America, JUNE 23, 7*b*

President and vice-presidents

elected, JUNE 23, 7*b*

Organization, permanent — officials

elected (T.S.), JUNE 25, 287*b*

Rousmaniere, Mr. (s.), JUNE 11, 4*g*

Egypt — cultivation : law limiting areas sown : proposal to extend, MAY 26, 10*f* ; Government decision (T.S.), JUNE 18, 269*b* ; estimate of area sown, 27, 17*e*



## COTTON (continued) :—

India — central committee formed (T.S.), APRIL 9, 64c

Lagos—crop : report, MAY 7, 14c (e.e.)

Mesopotamia — cultivation : Lord Derby (s.), JUNE 8, 5d

Price :—

Coker, Mr. D. R. (s.), JUNE 14, 12c

Conference, world (Liverpool) — discussed, JUNE 14, 12c

Emmott, Lord (s.), JUNE 14, 12c

Index figure—for March, APRIL 14, 15g; Mr. F. W. Tattersall (circular) (T.S.), JUNE 18, 283d

Manning, Mr. R. I. (s.), JUNE 14, 12c

Thread : see under *Thread*, below

Print designs — article ("The artist in the factory: an experiment in cotton prints"), JUNE 20, 7d (and e.e.)

Queensland — cultivation : successful results (T.S.), APRIL 30, 129d; Lord Derby (s.), JUNE 8, 5d; Mr. J. McE. Hunter (statement), 17, 9f

Raw—stocks : New York *Financial and Commercial Chronicle* statement, MAY 10, 16b (e.e.)

Somaliland, Italian — cultivation : development : corporation formed (T.S.), APRIL 30, 133a

Thread :—

Prices—Coats (J. and P.), Ltd. : reduction announced, APRIL 26, 7a

Timbuctoo, cultivation of district above—scheme for utilizing Niger floods to irrigate, JUNE 20, 9d (e.e.)

Trade :—

Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), JUNE 16, 10c (l.e.)

Coalminers' strike — effect, APRIL 21, 12e; 25, 10f

Companies — position : note (T.S.), APRIL 30, 125d

Conditions (T.S.), APRIL 2, 55b; 9, 74b; 16, 81d, 96c; 23, 118c; 30, 138c; MAY 14, 178c; 21, 198d; 28, 219c; JUNE 4, 238c; 11, 258d; 18, 278b; 25, 298b

Finance — discussed at world conference, JUNE 15, 19a

Lancashire :—

Companies — results (T.S.), JUNE 18, 277a

Conditions—note (T.S.), APRIL 23, 105c; MAY 14, 165d

Triple Alliance—prospective strike effect, APRIL 14, 10b (e.e.)

Uganda—Lancashire buyers' attitude : Mr. Oldfield (statement), APRIL 4, 11d

United States :—

Consumption — report of Census Bureau, MAY 16, 14b; domestic mill : statistics for May, JUNE 16, 16b

Crop — prospects, MAY 6, 16a; JUNE 2, 16g

Acreage — reduction in Mississippi and Louisiana, APRIL 30, 15e; estimate for 1921-22 crop, JUNE 20, 15e

Georgia and Carolinas—prospects : report, JUNE 27, 18c

Report, MAY 16, 14b; JUNE 4, 15c (e.e.)

Depression—note (T.S.), JUNE 18, 265d

Finance—credits to farmers : discussed at world conference; Mr. Booth (p.), JUNE 15, 19a

## COTTON :—

United States (continued) :—

Growers—conditions :—

Conference, world (Liverpool)—papers read, JUNE 14, 12c

Prices—note (T.S.), MAY 14, 165d  
Report of Census Board, APRIL 15, 15b

Standard types of grade and colour —discussed at world conference, JUNE 15, 19a

Stocks—surplus : holding proposals, JUNE 28, 17b (e.e.)

Leading article (T.S.), JUNE 25, 294c

Waste—Mr. J. B. Lomax (p.), JUNE 22, 6e (e.e.); note (T.S.), 25, 285d

West Indies :—

Area — reduction recommended (T.S.), MAY 21, 188d

Article ("Demands of B.W.I. cotton growers : is the industry to die ?" T.S.), JUNE 18, 268b

Yarn—contracts : note (T.S.), JUNE 18, 265d

COTTON, Charles—contravention of Firearms Act charge : dismissed, APRIL 13, 7e

COTTON, Mr. H. E. A. :—

at Spring Gardens, on London County Council : economy, JUNE 8, 9c

COTTON, Ald. Lawrence—death, MAY 9, 12e

COTTON Waste Association—note (T.S.), JUNE 25, 285d

COTTS, Sir William D.—created baronet, JUNE 3, 12b

COUCEIRO, Senhor Paiva (Portugal)—prohibited from entering Portugal for ten years, APRIL 25, 9g

COUCHMAN, Mrs. Frances—will, APRIL 18, 14c

COUCHMAN, Capt. H. J. :—

"Pendulum Operations in India and Burma, The"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 7, 231c

COUCHOUD, Dr. Paul L. :—

"Japanese Impressions" — reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 7, 223b

COUDEN, Mrs. A. R.—funeral service, MAY 11, 13c

COUGHLIN, Police-constable — killed by bomb at Cork, MAY 16, 10b

COULSDON Cinema—sale : law case, MAY 28, 4f; JUNE 1, 5e; 2, 4e; 3, 4g

COULSON, Lieut.-Col. Basil J. B.—appointment to British Empire Order cancelled, MAY 25, 10c

COULSON, Mr. Charles S.—death from drowning, MAY 2, 10f; inquest, 3, 12c

COULTON, Mr. G. G. :—

on Cluny and Gregory VII. (l., L.S.), JUNE 2, 357a

COUNCIL of Agriculture for England—meeting, MAY 28, 7c (e.e.)

*Country Heart, The*—noticed (L.S.), MAY 5, 294c

"COUNTRY Subscriber"—on telephones : new rates (l.), JUNE 7, 6f

COUNTY Councils Association—meeting, APRIL 28, 9d

COUNTY Courts :—

Coalminers' strike extension—closure : list, APRIL 15, 10b

Fees—committee to consider appointed : constitution, JUNE 17, 4d

Judges—new appointment, MAY 28, 10c

COUNTY of London Electric Supply Company—Bill : in Lords : passed, MAY 12, 14a

- COUPERUS, M. Louis (Netherlands)—dinner to be given by Anglo-Batavian Society in London, JUNE 8, 11*g* (e.e.); given, 16, 7*b* (l.e.); entertained at dinner at House of Commons, 10, 7*d*
- COURSING :—  
Animals Protection Act—amending Bill : clauses : see under ANIMALS  
Border Union (Lowther) meeting—arrangements, APRIL 8, 8*a* (e.e.)
- COURT, Mary C. Roylance :—  
"Im and other Plays, The"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 9, 37*4a*
- COURTAULD, Mr. Samuel—law case, JUNE 18, 4*c*
- COURTHOPE, Lieut.-Col. G. L. :—  
on timber—application to estate uses (pamphlet), APRIL 2, 5*b* (l.e.)
- COURT Line, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 16, 15*a*; —report (F.N.), APRIL 6, 15*f*, 16*a*
- COURT Theatre : see ROYAL Court Theatre
- COUSINS, Mr. G.—appointed gardens superintendent to Royal Botanic Society, MAY 6, 7*g*
- COUSINS, Mr. Stanley :—  
on paper trade—position; unemployment (l.), APRIL 4, 6*e*
- COUTTS, Mr. Edwin A.—will, JUNE 10, 13*e*
- COUTTS, W. S. :—  
"Bihar and Orissa Code, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 19, 326*b*
- COVENTRY :—  
Corporation—Bill : in Commons : third reading, JUNE 18, 14*a*  
Diocese—chancellor appointed, APRIL 19, 7*e*
- COVENTRY, Lord—biographical; birthday, MAY 9, 13*b*
- COVENTRY, Miss Mary B.—will, APRIL 14, 13*b*
- COVENTRY, Mr. Reginald—appointed Recorder of Stoke-on-Trent, JUNE 23, 7*c*
- COVENTRY, Capt. St. John H.—will, JUNE 24, 13*e*
- "COVENTRY" Chain Company, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 4, 15*g*
- COVERLEY, Mr. Roger—will, APRIL 20, 13*c*
- COWAN, Lady—gives At Home to meet Mrs. D. Lloyd George, JUNE 29, 7*g*
- COWAN, Mr. D. M. :—  
in Parliament, on :—  
Expenditure, national, APRIL 12, 14*f*
- COWAN, Mr. David—will, MAY 24, 13*d*
- COWANS, Gen. Sir John—health, APRIL 4, 13*f*; 11, 13*b*; death, 18, 9*a*; body to be conveyed to England, 19, 13*b*; to be escorted to Mentone Station by 25th Chasseurs Alpins, 20, 13*d*; funeral with full military honours : arrangements, 21, 10*g*; 22, 10*c*; 23, 13*c*; 25, 7*f*; Parliament : question, 21, 15*c*; Requiem Mass celebrated in Cathedral Church in Mentone, 22, 10*c*; body borne to railway station at Mentone, 22, 10*f* (l.e.); memorial service in Westminster Cathedral; funeral ceremony described, 26, 13*d*; will, JUNE 27, 14*c*; 30, 13*f*  
Leading article, APRIL 18, 11*d*  
Memoir—article ("Death of Sir John Cowans : supply triumphs in the war : administrative genius"), APRIL 18, 9*a*  
Roman Catholic Church—reception into : particulars, APRIL 22, 10*c*
- COWDRAY, Miss :—  
at Crouch End High School, on boys' games bad for girls, APRIL 12, 7*f*
- COWDRAY estate—footpath dispute : arbitrators' report, APRIL 20, 7*e*
- COWIESON (F. D.) and Company, Ltd.—law case, APRIL 1, 5*e*
- COX, Flying-Officer (U.S.A.)—death in aeroplane accident, APRIL 18, 9*g*
- COX, Charles C.—forgery charge, APRIL 26, 7*a*; MAY 13, 7*d*; JUNE 2, 7*e*
- COX, Mr. Edward W.—will, APRIL 5, 13*d*
- COX, Gen. Sir Herbert V.—promoted G.C.B., JUNE 4, 12*e*
- COX, Mr. Irwin E.—completes 50 years as J.P. for Middlesex, MAY 4, 13*e*; 5, 7*g*
- COX, Rev. J. Bell—resigns vicarage of St. Margaret's, Liverpool, APRIL 9, 11*e*
- COX, Mr. Stephen—appointed C.I.E., JUNE 4, 12*f*
- COX, Mr. William (South Africa) :—  
on Imperial ideals (l.), APRIL 7, 6*a*
- COX, Mr. William H.—will, MAY 14, 13*e*
- COX and Company—law case, MAY 26, 4*g*; 27, 4*d*
- COYLE, Patrick—death from gunshot wounds : military court of inquiry held, JUNE 8, 14*f* (e.e.)
- CRABBE, Mr. Herbert E. :—  
on exchanges, foreign—brochure noticed, JUNE 23, 16*e*
- CRABTREE, W. A. :—  
"Manual of Lu-Ganda, A"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 21, 261*c*
- CRADDOCK, Mr.—coroner for North Somerset at 87, APRIL 8, 4*c*
- CRAIG, Mr. C. :—  
on currency—paper or gold (l., T.S.), JUNE 18, 273*b*  
on unemployment (l., T.S.), MAY 14, 172*d*; 21, 193*b*
- CRAIG, Miss Aileen—photo, JUNE 23, 12*d* (l.e.)
- CRAIG, Albert—shot dead at Belfast, MAY 12, 12*e*
- CRAIG, E. Gordon :—  
"Theatre Advancing, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 5, 293*b*; 12, 301*a*
- CRAIG, Sir James—biographical (B.S.), JUNE 22, 1*a*; photograph (B.S.), 22, 1*b*; presentation postponed, APRIL 7, 13*a*; summoned by Viceroy to Dublin, MAY 5, 7*d*; sworn of Privy Council, JUNE 8, 12*d*
- Ireland :—  
Northern—general election : arriving in Belfast, APRIL 5, 10*d*; selected as candidate, 15, 7*e*; issues manifesto, 26, 12*c*; presides at meeting of Unionist candidates, MAY 7, 10*e*; final message to loyalist electors, 24, 12*c*; returned; votes recorded for, 28, 7*e*; result (message), 28, 7*c*  
Ministry—name mentioned as Prime Minister, MAY 31, 7*d*; appointed, JUNE 8, 12*d*  
Peace—meets Mr. De Valera (statement), MAY 6, 10*c* (l.e.); in London : consults with Mr. Lloyd George and Sir H. Greenwood, 31, 10*c* (l.e.)  
Conference with British Government and Mr. De Valera in London, invitation to : see under HOME Rule (Ireland)—Settlement—Peace  
Royal visit to Belfast—photograph with family, JUNE 23, 7*c* (l.e.)  
at Banbridge, offers to discuss Irish policy with Mr. De Valera in Council, MAY 4, 10*f*  
at Belfast, on Home Rule (Ireland) Act; proposal to Sinn Féin, MAY 11, 10*f*



- CRAIG, Sir James (continued) :—  
 at Belfast, on Ireland: relations between North and South, JUNE 6, 10*f*  
 at Comber, on Irish peace, MAY 16, 10*b*  
 at Down election meeting, on Irish naval reserve, MAY 24, 12*c*  
 in Northern Parliament, on Ministerial policy, JUNE 24, 12*c*
- CRAIG, Prof. Sir James—biographical; knighted, APRIL 26, 10*g*; nominated candidate for Dublin University at Southern general election, MAY 13, 7*f*; returned unopposed, 14, 10*g*
- CRAIG, Sir Maurice—law case, MAY 13, 4*c*; 14, 4*a*; 25, 4*c*  
 at Institute of Hygiene, on heredity; tests of healthy mind, APRIL 21, 7*c* (e.e.)
- CRAIG, Miss Norah—appointed head-mistress of Christ's Hospital Girls' School, JUNE 24, 7*b*
- CRAIGHEAD Tea Company, Ltd.—report, APRIL 23, 16*g*
- CRAIK, Sir Henry :—  
 in Parliament, on :—  
 Church of Scotland (Articles of Constitution) Bill, JUNE 23, 14*e*  
 Civil Service—salaries, APRIL 15, 12*e*  
 Corn Sales Bill, JUNE 4, 14*b*  
 Members of Parliament—salaries and expenses: concessions, JUNE 2, 4*c*  
 Proportional Representation Bill, APRIL 9, 12*b*  
 on coalminers' strike—settlement: action of Parliamentary unofficial members (l.), APRIL 20, 6*b*  
 on Guards' memorial—plan of alterations in Horse Guards' Parade (l.), JUNE 3, 13*f*; 6, 11*e*
- CRAIK, Mr. Joseph H.—will, APRIL 23, 13*c*
- CRAMMOND, Mr. Edgar—to read paper at Institute of Bankers, JUNE 25, 15*e*  
 at Institute of Bankers, on financial policy, JUNE 29, 19*g*
- CRAMP, Mr. C. T. :—  
 Coalminers' strike—attitude of railwaymen: meets Sir E. Geddes, APRIL 27, 12*e*; refusal of Colwick railwaymen to handle coal (message), 27, 12*e* (e.e.); (statement), 28, 12*b*;  
 at Birmingham, on railwaymen's support of coalminers, APRIL 4, 10*b* (l.e.)  
 on railwaymen's wages—companies' disclaimers of intention to reduce (statement), APRIL 12, 12*f*
- CRAMP, Prof. W. :—  
 "Value of Stored Energy, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 19, 327*b*
- CRANBROOK, Lord—coming of age, APRIL 15, 13*a*
- CRANMERE Pool, Dartmouth—visitors' book containing autograph of Prince of Wales: missing, MAY 30, 12*e*
- CRAS, Commandant Jean (France)—"crowned" by Paris musical competition, APRIL 1, 7*b*
- CRASTER, H. H. E. :—  
 "Western Manuscripts of the Bodleian Library, The"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 21, 262*b*
- CRAWFORD, Lord—appointed First Commissioner of Works, APRIL 2, 8*d*; appoints private secretary, 8, 10*g*; audience of King, MAY 7, 13*a*
- CRAWFORD, Lord (continued) :—  
 in Parliament, on :—  
 Agriculture Act (1920)—issue of Amendments in White Paper form, APRIL 20, 14*a*  
 Easter (Fixed) Bill, APRIL 28, 7*a*  
 Guards Division—memorial in St. James's Park, JUNE 10, 14*a*  
 Insurance Act, National—unemployment section: Contributions Increase Bill, JUNE 30, 14*a*  
 Ireland—Castle Connell affray, APRIL 27, 16*a*; MAY 4, 14*a*  
 Turkey—Nationalists hostilities with Greece: Allied neutrality, APRIL 22, 15*a*
- CRAWFORD, Col. Frederick H.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 23, 12*c*
- CRAWFORD, Sir Homewood—presidential address read at National Association of Local Government Officers' conference, MAY 16, 5*e*
- CRAWFORD, Dr. W. J. :—  
 "Psychic Structures at the Goligher Circle, The"—reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 7, 221*a*
- CRAWFORD, Mr. William :—  
 on United States—attitude of Harding administration towards foreign problems (art. quoted), JUNE 2, 9*d*
- CRAWFORD Foundry Company, Ltd.—winding-up orders made, APRIL 13, 4*c*
- CRAYFORD—night cyclist fired at by police officer, JUNE 22, 7*c* (l.e.)
- CRAYTHORNE, Charles—smuggling charge, MAY 28, 7*g*
- CREAGAN, Police-Sgt.—killed at Carrow-kennedy, JUNE 4, 10*e*
- CRÉDIT Foncier d'Algérie et de Tunisie—meeting, JUNE 28, 19*b*
- CRÉDIT Lyonnais—balance sheets (T.S.), JUNE 25, 286*d*;—report, JUNE 3, 16*f*
- CREDITO Italiano—report (T.S.), MAY 21, 186*d*
- CREELMAN, Mr. (Canada)—health, MAY 2, 7*g*
- CRELLIN, Thomas—neglecting children charge, APRIL 8, 7*f*
- CREMATION Society of England—meeting, APRIL 14, 7*b*;—report, APRIL 14, 7*b*
- CREPPI, Senator Giuseppe (Italy)—death, MAY 10, 12*b*
- CRERAR, Mr. T. A. (Canada) :—  
 in Parliament, on Duke of Devonshire: administration as Governor-General, JUNE 6, 9*f* (e.e.)
- CRESPI, Miss Valentina—violin recital, JUNE 24, 8*d*
- CRETZANO, Mr. George—arrives in London, from Paris, APRIL 1, 11*c*
- CREWDSON, Mr. Alfred—death, MAY 26, 7*c* (e.e.)
- CREWE, Lord—elected president of Royal Society of Literature, JUNE 14, 12*f*  
 at Imperial College of Science and Technology, on Whiffen Laboratory, JUNE 25, 12*b*  
 at Westminster, on Agriculture Act: repeal of Part I., JUNE 22, 7*e*  
 in Parliament, on :—  
 Agriculture Act—repeal of Part I., JUNE 10, 14*b*  
 Coalminers' strike, APRIL 6, 12*b*; MAY 5, 14*a*  
 Germany—extension of Allied occupation, MAY 6, 12*c*; acceptance of indemnity demands, 12, 14*a*  
 Home Rule (Ireland) Act—amendment, JUNE 22, 14*d*  
 Ireland—Castle Connell affray, APRIL 27, 16*a*



## CREWE, Lord :—

in Parliament, on (continued) :—

Navy — staff, MAY 5, 14a

Palestine — mandate, APRIL 21, 15a  
on Ireland — Government policy (l.),  
JUNE 24, 6c

CREWS, Mr. Henry W.—will, MAY 5, 13c

## CRICCIETH :—

War Memorial Hall : see under WAR,  
The Great — MemorialsCRICHTON, Thompson, and Co. Ltd—ac-  
quire all craft lying at Richborough,  
MAY 31, 17e

## CRICKET :—

Advisory Committee — meeting held :  
decisions, APRIL 20, 6gAldenham School v. Mill Hill School,  
JUNE 13, 5f

Ardingley College v. M.C.C., JUNE 8, 6e

Articles ("The value of team play"),  
MAY 28, 5a ; ("Test matches :  
the Selection Committee and its  
critics"), JUNE 1, 14d ; ("Cricket  
to the death"), 27, 13f

## Australia :—

M.C.C. team—return from visiting :  
arrival in England, APRIL 18,  
5b ; Mr. W. W. Armstrong  
(statement), 23, 6dAustralian team—visit to England :  
en route : match v. Ceylon  
abandoned, APRIL 1, 12b ; arrival  
at Toulon, 18, 5b ; in England,  
21, 6d ; 23, 6d ; entertained by  
Australian and New Zealand Lun-  
cheon Club, 27, 6a ; v. Leices-  
tershire : prospects (art. "The Aus-  
tralians' first match"), 30, 5c ;  
played, MAY 2, 14c ; 3, 5a ; v. Mr.  
L. Robinson's XI. : arrangements,  
3, 5a ; played, 5, 6a ; 6, 5f ; 7, 5f ;  
v. Surrey : Hobbs unable to play,  
7, 5g ; played, 9, 15a ; 10, 5d ;  
11, 5c ; entertained at dinner by  
Surrey County Club, 9, 15a ; v.  
Yorkshire, 12, 15c ; 13, 5f ; 14, 5g ;  
v. United Services, 16, 13c ; 17,  
13c ; 18, 13c ; v. Essex, 19, 5c ;  
20, 5a ; v. M.C.C., 23, 4d ; 24, 5a ;  
25, 5a ; v. Oxford University, 26,  
5a ; 27, 5b ; v. Cambridge Univer-  
sity, JUNE 2, 5d ; 3, 5g ; 4, 5f ; v.  
Middlesex, 6, 5a ; 7, 5a ; enter-  
tained at House of Commons :  
Mr. Lloyd George (mess.), 7, 12f ;  
v. Gloucestershire, 9, 5d ; 10, 5f ;  
11, 5g ; v. Hampshire, 16, 6f ; 17,  
5f ; 18, 5f ; v. Surrey 20, 4d ; 21,  
5d ; 22, 5e ; entertained at dinner  
at Australia House, 21, 7d (l.e.) ;  
v. Northamptonshire, 23, 15g ;  
24, 5f ; v. Nottinghamshire, 27,  
5d ; 28, 5f ; v. Warwickshire, 30, 5f  
Armstrong, Mr. W. W. (statement),  
APRIL 23, 6d ; (s.), 27, 6a ;  
JUNE 23, 7d (l.e.)Averages, MAY 30, 5f ; JUNE 6, 5c ;  
13, 5c ; 20, 4g ; 27, 5eControl, Board of — meeting :  
arrangements, MAY 5, 6bEnglish team — Selection Com-  
mittee appointed, APRIL 20,  
6g ; clause excluding match  
reports to be inserted in in-  
vitations to players, 20, 6g ;  
Captaincy : Mr. D. McDonald  
(art. quoted), MAY 7, 5f ;  
selection : reported consulta-  
tion of team in choice, 11, 10f ;  
(art., "The English Captain"),  
12, 15d ; correspondence, 11,  
10f (e.e.)

## CRICKET :—

## Australian team :—

English team (continued) :—

Article ("Test matches : the  
Selection Committee and its  
critics"), JUNE 1, 14d

Trial matches, proposed :—

Bencraft, Dr. R. (views), APRIL  
1, 10b

Correspondence, APRIL 2, 6c

Harris, Lord (l.), APRIL 2, 6c

Lancashire County Club com-  
mittee—passes resolution,  
APRIL 2, 6cLyttelton, Mr. R. H. (views),  
APRIL 1, 10bSarel, Maj. (views), APRIL 1,  
10bHarris, Lord (s.), APRIL 27, 6a ;  
MAY 9, 15aHours of play — incident at match  
v. Surrey, MAY 9, 15a ; M.C.C.  
statement, 23, 4e ; third day :  
proposed abandonment : ar-  
rangements for Gloucester  
match, 24, 5d ; negotiations for  
Yorkshire match : particulars,  
JUNE 10, 10c ; agreement, 28, 5c  
Hughes, Mr. W. M. (s.), JUNE 21,  
7d (l.e.)Maclaren, Mr. A. C. (s.), APRIL 27,  
6a

Moore, Sir N. (s.), APRIL 27, 6a

Oldfield, Mr. W.—injuries : de-  
tailed medical report requested  
by Australian Board of Control,  
MAY 4, 5e ; health, 7, 12fLord's, Test matches at—previous  
(art., "Test matches at Lord's :  
some famous games"), JUNE  
11, 5cPractice—charge for admission to  
Lord's to be made for specta-  
tors, APRIL 23, 6d ; commence-  
ment delayed, 26, 5e ; begun,  
27, 6aServicemen, ex—admission in in-  
valid chairs : refusal : Maj.  
A. Howard (l.), JUNE 11, 10f ;  
Capt. H. H. C. Baird (l.), 14,  
12d ; Lord Harris (l.), 15, 10fTest matches—prospects : articles  
("The first Test match"),  
MAY 14, 5d ; 21, 6a ; 28, 10d ;  
played, 30, 5a ; 31, 10d ; photo-  
graphs, 30, 5b ; (Australian  
victory), 31, 5c ; Mr. Mac-  
donald (art. quoted) ; Mr. C.  
Hill (comment), JUNE 2, 5a ;  
second match : prospects (art.,  
"Test match reflections"), 4,  
5c ; played, 13, 5a ; 14, 10g ;  
(Australian victory), 15, 10f ;  
third match : ground arrange-  
ments, 16, 6d ; prospects (art.,  
"Unworthy fielding at Lord's"),  
20, 4cEnglish team — selection : see  
English team, aboveLeading articles, APRIL 21, 11d ;  
MAY 2, 9c ; JUNE 13, 11d ;  
15, 11dWarner, Mr. P. F. (s.), APRIL 27,  
6aWoods, Mr. S. M. J. (l.), JUNE 29,  
5eAverages, MAY 30, 5f ; JUNE 6, 5c ;  
13, 5e ; 20, 4g ; 27, 5eBeaumont College v. Douai School,  
JUNE 13, 5fBedford Modern School v. Bedford  
Club and Ground, JUNE 13, 5f

## CRICKET (continued):—

Bedford School v. Bedfordshire Club and Ground, MAY 24, 5e; v. Pembroke College (Cambridge), 31, 5g; v. The Leys School, JUNE 8, 6f; v. M.C.C., 13, 5f; 14, 6f; v. Wellborough School, 28, 5c

Berkhamstead School v. Berkhamstead Club, JUNE 13, 5f; v. Epsom College, 27, 5f

Bestwick—takes 10 Glamorganshire wickets in an innings: note, JUNE 21, 5c

Bishop's Stortford College v. City of London School, JUNE 10, 5g

Blundell's School v. Royal Artillery (Exeter), MAY 30, 5e; v. R.G.A. (Exeter), JUNE 13, 5f

Bradfield College v. Cryptics, MAY 30, 5e; v. R.A.S.C. (Aldershot), JUNE 27, 5f

Brentwood School v. Herongate, MAY 23, 4g; v. Chelmsford School, JUNE 13, 5f; v. St. Thomas's Hospital II., 27, 5f

Brighton College v. Dolphins, MAY 23, 4g; 24, 5c; v. Christ's Hospital, JUNE 7, 5a; v. Sussex Martlets, 13, 5f; 14, 6g; v. Old Brightonians, 27, 5f

Cambridge University — Seniors' match, MAY 3, 5b; 4, 5f; 5, 6a; Freshmen's match, 6, 5f; 7, 5g; 9, 15c; photograph, 7, 5b; v. Lancashire, 12, 15e; 13, 5e; 14, 5c; trial match, 16, 13b; 17, 13c; 18, 13a; Etceteras v. Perambulators, 19, 5e; 20, 5d; v. Somersetshire, 23, 4f; 24, 5c; v. Yorkshire, 26, 5c; 27, 5c; 28, 5a; v. Australians, JUNE 2, 5d; 3, 5g; 4, 5f; v. Army, 6, 5b (and e.e.); 7, 5c; v. Warwickshire, 9, 5f; 10, 5f; 11, 5f; v. Free Foresters, 13, 5b; 14, 6c; 15, 6f; v. Surrey, 16, 6e; 17, 5c; 18, 5e; v. Warwickshire, 23, 15e; 24, 5f; 25, 5d; v. M.C.C., 28, 5c; 29, 5d; Blues awarded, 11, 5f; 21, 5c; 28, 5g

Article ("The Universities"), APRIL 30, 5e

Charterhouse School v. I Zingari, JUNE 8, 6f; v. M.C.C., 9, 5d

Cheltenham College v. Liverpool, MAY 24, 5c; v. Marlborough College, JUNE 6, 5c; 8, 6f; v. Old Cheltonians, 27, 5f

Christ's Hospital v. Mr. H. W. Franklin's XI., JUNE 27, 5f

City of London School v. M.C.C., JUNE 25, 5f; v. Surrey Club and Ground, 27, 5f

Clifton College v. Downside School, JUNE 13, 5f; 14, 6g; v. M.C.C., 23, 15d

Control, Board of—meeting held: decisions, APRIL 20, 6g

County championship:—

Derbyshire v. Nottinghamshire, MAY 23, 4e; 24, 5b; 25, 5c; v. Somersetshire, JUNE 23, 15e; 24, 5f; 25, 5e; v. Worcestershire, 27, 5d; 28, 5e

Essex v. Worcestershire, MAY 16, 13a; 17, 13d; 18, 13d; v. Derbyshire, 26, 5c; 27, 5c; 28, 5c; v. Surrey, JUNE 6, 5b; 7, 5b; 8, 6e; v. Nottinghamshire, 9, 5f; 10, 5e; 11, 5e; v. Middlesex, 16, 6g; 17, 5g;

## CRICKET:—

## County championship:—

Essex (continued):—

18, 5g; v. Hampshire, 20, 4g; 21, 5e; 22, 5g; v. Sussex, 23, 15f; 24, 5c; 25, 5e; v. Northamptonshire, 27, 5e; 28, 5d; 29, 5f

Gates—pooling: Advisory Committee decision, APRIL 20, 6g; 30, 5f

Glamorganshire v. Sussex, MAY 19, 5e; 20, 5e; 21, 6c; v. Leicestershire, 30, 5d; 31, 5c (and e.e.); JUNE 1, 14g; v. Gloucestershire, 2, 5c; 3, 5e; v. Somerset, 16, 6g; 17, 5f; 18, 5f; v. Derbyshire, 20, 4f; 21, 5c; v. Lancashire, 23, 15g; 24, 5e; v. Northamptonshire, 30, 5f

Gloucestershire v. Yorkshire, MAY 23, 4e; 24, 5d; 25, 5c; v. Leicestershire, 26, 5b; 27, 5d; 28, 5c; v. Essex, 30, 5e; 31, 5c; JUNE 1, 14f; v. Derbyshire, 16, 6f; 17, 5d; 18, 5f; v. Kent, 20, 4f; 21, 5e; 22, 5g

Hampshire v. Yorkshire, MAY 9, 15b; 10, 5f; 11, 5f; v. Kent, 17, 13c; 18, 13c; 19, 5d; v. Somersetshire, JUNE 6, 5d; 7, 5c; 8, 6e; v. Lancashire, 9, 5f; 10, 5g; 11, 5f; v. Nottinghamshire, 23, 15f; 24, 5f; 25, 5c; v. Essex, 30, 5e

Kent v. Sussex, JUNE 13, 5c; 14, 6d; 15, 6e; v. Worcestershire, 16, 6f; 17, 5e; v. Leicestershire, 27, 5e; 28, 5f; v. Nottinghamshire, 30, 5f

Lancashire v. Yorkshire, MAY 16, 13c; 17, 13d; 18, 13b; v. Northamptonshire, 19, 5d; 20, 5c; 21, 6c; v. Kent, 23, 4f; 24, 5d; 25, 5b; v. Hampshire, 26, 5a; 27, 5b; 28, 5b; v. Sussex, JUNE 2, 5d; 3, 5d; v. Leicestershire, 16, 6e; 17, 5g; 18, 5e; v. Middlesex, 27, 5e; 28, 5e; 29, 5d; v. Worcestershire, 30, 5f

Leading article, APRIL 21, 11d

Leicestershire v. Surrey, MAY 19, 5f; 20, 5c; 21, 6d; v. Sussex, 23, 4f; 24, 5b; 25, 5c; v. Lancashire, JUNE 6, 5b (and e.e.); 7, 5d; 8, 6d; v. Kent, 9, 5f; 10, 5f; 11, 5d; v. Nottinghamshire, 20, 4c; 21, 5f; 22, 5f

Middlesex v. Hampshire, MAY 12, 15c; 13, 5d; 14, 5e; v. Sussex, 16, 13a; 17, 13b; 18, 13a; v. Warwickshire, 26, 5b; 27, 5a; 28, 5b; v. Nottinghamshire, JUNE 2, 5c; 3, 5e; 4, 5e; v. Yorkshire, 9, 5e; 10, 5d; 11, 5d; v. Lancashire, 20, 4e; 21, 5e; 22, 5f

Northamptonshire v. Lancashire, MAY 9, 15b; 10, 5f; v. Leicestershire, 16, 13c; 17, 13e; 18, 13d; v. Warwickshire, 23, 4f; 24, 5d; v. Kent, 30, 5b; 31, 5f; v. Essex, JUNE 13, 5c; 14, 6e; 15, 6f

Nottingham v. Leicestershire, MAY 10, 5f; 11, 5g; v. Surrey, 16, 13b; 17, 13c; v. Middlesex, 19, 5e; 20, 5d; 21, 6b; JUNE 13, 5c; 14, 6f; 15, 6f



## CRICKET :—

County championship (continued) :—

- Points—method of scoring: Advisory Committee: decision, APRIL 20, 6*g*; 30, 5*f*
- Positions—tables, JUNE 1, 14*g*; 8, 6*d*; 11, 5*d*; 15, 6*e*; 18, 5*g*; 22, 5*e*; 25, 5*d*; 29, 5*g*
- Somerset v. Gloucestershire, MAY 16, 13*b*; 17, 13*d*; 18, 13*b*; v. Middlesex, 30, 5*d*; 31, 5*d*; JUNE 1, 14*f*; v. Essex, 2, 5*f*; 3, 5*g*; 4, 5*f*; v. Derbyshire, 13, 5*d*; 14, 6*d*; 15, 6*e*
- Surrey v. Warwickshire, MAY 12, 15*f* (and e.c.); 13, 5*e*; 14, 5*g*, v. Essex, 23, 4*e*; 24, 5*c*; 25, 5*b*; v. Hampshire, JUNE 2, 5*e*; 3, 5*f*; 4, 5*g*; v. Northamptonshire, 9, 5*d*; 10, 5*e*
- Sussex v. Essex, MAY 12, 15*e*; 13, 5*d*; 14, 5*d*; v. Surrey, 30, 5*c*; 31, 5*e*; JUNE 1, 14*d*; v. Nottinghamshire, 6, 5*a*; 7, 5*e*; 8, 6*d*; v. Warwickshire, 16, 6*g*; 17, 5*f*; 18, 5*g*; v. Hampshire, 27, 5*d*; 28, 5*g*; 29, 5*f*; v. Leicestershire, 30, 5*f*
- Warwickshire v. Sussex, MAY 10, 5*e*; 11, 5*g*; v. Derbyshire, 16, 13*b*; 17, 13*e*; v. Yorkshire, 19, 5*e*; 20, 5*b*; 21, 6*b*; v. Kent, JUNE 2, 5*e*; 3, 5*f*; 4, 5*f*; v. Surrey, 13, 5*d*; 14, 6*e*; 15, 6*e*; v. Somersetshire, 27, 5*c*; 28, 5*g*; 29, 5*f*
- Worcestershire v. Derbyshire, MAY 19, 5*c*; 20, 5*e*; 21, 6*d*; v. Warwickshire, 30, 5*e*; 31, 5*f*; JUNE 1, 14*f*; v. Northamptonshire, 6, 5*b*; 7, 5*b*; v. Gloucestershire, 13, 5*d*; 14, 6*d*; v. Somersetshire, 20, 4*e*; 21, 5*c*; 22, 5*g*
- Yorkshire v. Hampshire, MAY 30, 5*e*; 31, 5*d*; JUNE 1, 14*g*; v. Derbyshire, 2, 5*c*; 3, 5*d*; v. Kent, 6, 5*c*; 7, 5*c*; v. Leicestershire, 13, 5*e*; 14, 6*f*; 15, 6*g*; v. Warwickshire, 20, 4*e*; 21, 5*d*; v. Surrey, 27, 5*d*; 28, 5*c*; 29, 5*c*; v. Gloucestershire, 30, 5*e*
- Cranleigh School v. Royal Army Service Corps, MAY 30, 5*e*
- Denton, D.—appointed coach at Haileybury School, APRIL 7, 8*d* (e.e.)
- Derbyshire County Club v. Dublin University — match arranged, APRIL 22, 8*a*
- Dolphin—brings home sample of test match wicket at Sydney, APRIL 19, 7*g*
- Downside School v. Bruton College, JUNE 6, 5*c*; v. Trinity Tom Tits, 27, 5*e*
- Dulwich College v. Honourable Artillery Company, MAY 16, 13*c*; v. Dulwich Club, 23, 4*g*; v. Brighton College, 30, 5*e*; v. St. Paul's School, JUNE 13, 5*f*
- Durham School v. St. Peter's School, York, JUNE 22, 5*e*
- Durham University v. Edinburgh University, JUNE 13, 5*d*
- Durston, F. (photo.), MAY 25, 5*a*
- Emmanuel School v. Royal Dental Hospital, JUNE 27, 5*f*
- Eton College—trial match, MAY 2, 14*c*; v. Liverpool Club, 16, 13*a*; v. Mr. W. W. Hill-Wood's XI., 23, 4*g*; v. Household Brigade, 26, 5*c*; v. Authentics, 30, 5*d*; v. Winchester College, JUNE 25, 5*d*; 27, 5*f*

## CRICKET (continued) :—

- Felsted School v. Pembroke College, MAY 16, 13*c*; v. Chelmsford, JUNE 6, 5*c*
- Fry, Mr. C. B.—to assist Hampshire, MAY 2, 14*d*
- Gentlemen v. Players—teams to be selected by Test Match Selection Committee, JUNE 4, 5*f*; Oval match; selections, 20, 4*g*; 22, 5*d*; sides, 28, 5*c*; 29, 5*g*; played, 30, 5*c*
- Gibson, Mr. C. II.—unable to assist M.C.C. against Australians, MAY 20, 5*a*
- Gloucestershire County Club—team of Gentlemen to be formed to discover talent, APRIL 15, 5*d*
- Haileybury School—coach appointed, APRIL 7, 8*d* (e.e.); v. FitzWilliam Hall, MAY 16, 13*c*; v. Old Wykehamists, 23, 4*g*; Mr. C. E. Winter's XI., JUNE 13, 5*f*; v. Free Foresters, 27, 5*f*
- Harrow School—fixtures, APRIL 27, 6*a*; season opens, MAY 21, 6*b*; v. Authentics, 24, 5*f*; v. Household Brigade, 30, 5*c*; v. M.C.C., JUNE 6, 5*c*; 8, 6*f*; v. Crusaders, 13, 5*f*; 14, 6*c*; v. I. Zingari, 27, 5*f*; 28, 5*d*
- Hearne, J. W.—ordered rest by medical adviser, MAY 5, 6*b*
- Herongate School v. Brentwood School, JUNE 6, 5*c*
- Hobbs, J. B.—unable to assist Surrey against Australians, MAY 7, 5*g*; ordered complete rest, 12, 15*f*
- Household Brigade v. Greenjackets, MAY 7, 5*g*; v. Royal Artillery, 21, 6*c*; v. Yorkshire Gentlemen, 28, 5*c*
- Hurstpierpoint College v. City of London School, JUNE 14, 6*g*
- Imperial Conference—held: matters discussed, JUNE 7, 10*e*
- Iremonger, J.—appointed coach [at Oundle School, APRIL 13, 5*b*
- I. Zingari—dinner: postponed, MAY 4, 5*e*; fresh date announced, JUNE 1, 14*f*
- Kent County Club—Tonbridge Festival: held, JUNE 13, 5*c*, 7*e* (e.e.); 14, 6*d*; 15, 6*c*; 16, 6*f*
- Knight, Mr. D. J. — to assist Surrey exclusive of June and July, APRIL 16, 12*e*
- Lancashire County Club — captain elected, APRIL 2, 12*b*; meeting held, 2, 6*c*
- M.C.C. — annual meeting held, MAY 5, 6*b*; v. Kent, 9, 15*b*; 10, 5*c*; 11, 5*f*
- Malvern College v. Wolverhampton, MAY 30, 5*e*; 31, 5*g*; v. Mosely, JUNE 3, 5*f*; v. Herefordshire, 6, 5*c*; 8, 6*f*; v. Birmingham University, 13, 5*f*; v. Worcestershire Club and Ground, 13, 5*f*; v. Birmingham, 14, 6*g*; v. Free Foresters, 28, 5*g*
- Marlborough College v. Liverpool Club, MAY 20, 5*a*; v. Col. Gilson's XI., JUNE 2, 5*f*; v. Wellington College, 14, 6*f*; v. M.C.C., 23, 15*g*
- Mead, C. P. — injured, JUNE 10, 5*d*
- Merchant Taylors' School v. Old Merchant Taylors, MAY 23, 4*g*
- Mill Hill School v. Middlesex Depôt, MAY 23, 4*g*; v. Old Millhillians, JUNE 27, 5*f*
- Mold, A. — death, APRIL 30, 7*c*



## CRICKET (continued) :—

- Nautical College (Pangbourne) v. Douai, MAY 30, 5c  
 Navy v. Army, JUNE 25, 5c; 27, 5c; v. I. Zingari, 27, 5b  
 Northamptonshire County Club — balance-sheet, APRIL 7, 5c  
 North Buckinghamshire — cup presented for club competitions, APRIL 29, 15c  
 Nottinghamshire County Club — practice commenced, APRIL 27, 6a  
 Oundle School — coach appointed, APRIL 13, 5b; v. Christ's College (Cambridge), MAY 30, 5c; v. Crusaders, JUNE 6, 5c; 8, 6f (e.e.)  
 Oxford University — Seniors match, APRIL 26, 5c; 27, 6b; 28, 6a; Freshmen's match, 29, 15g; 30, 5f; MAY 2, 14d; photograph, APRIL 30, 5b; trial match, MAY 3, 5b; 4, 5e; v. Hampshire, 5, 6b; 6, 5g; 7, 5g; v. Middlesex, 9, 15c; 10, 5f; 11, 5g; v. Somersetshire, 19, 5d; 20, 5b; v. Australians, 26, 5a; 27, 5b; v. Free Foresters, JUNE 2, 5c; 3, 5f; 4, 5g; v. Army, 9, 5c; 10, 5g; 11, 5e; v. Sussex, 20, 4f; 21, 5f; 22, 5c; v. Surrey, 23, 15f; 24, 5c; v. Mr. H. D. G. Leveson-Gower's XI., 28, 5d; 29, 5e; 30, 5e; Blues awarded, 28, 5d  
 Article ("The Universities"), APRIL 30, 5c  
 Oxford University v. Cambridge University — sides, JUNE 29, 5d; 30, 5e  
 Page, Mr. C. C. — death, APRIL 12, 6c  
 Parkin, C. — position with Rochdale Club and Lancashire County Club, JUNE 29, 5g  
 Philadelphia Gentlemen — tour: arrangements, JUNE 29, 10g  
 Players :—  
 Equality :—  
 Harris, Lord (l.), MAY 6, 12d  
 Wakefield, Sir C. C. (l.), MAY 5, 10f  
 Reading School v. Douai School, JUNE 6, 5c  
 Repton School v. Rowdon, MAY 24, 5e; v. Leicestershire Gentlemen, 31, 5g; v. Derbyshire Friars, JUNE 6, 5d (and 5b, e.e.); v. Notts Amateurs, 8, 6f (e.e.); v. Wolverhampton, 16, 6d; v. Old Reptonians, 27, 5f  
 Rossall School v. Lytham, MAY 23, 4g; v. Neston and District, JUNE 6, 5c; v. Old Rossallians, 27, 5f  
 Royal Army Ordnance Corps v. Royal Air Force, MAY 31, 5g; JUNE 1, 14e  
 Royal Engineers v. Incogniti, MAY 25, 5d; v. Royal Corps of Signals, JUNE 28, 5g  
 Royal Military Academy (Woolwich) v. Eton Ramblers, MAY 20, 5a; v. Staff, 24, 5e; v. Mr. P. F. Warner's XI., 27, 5a; v. Blackheath, 31, 5g; v. I. Zingari, JUNE 6, 5b; v. R.A. subalterns, 8, 6c; v. Royal Military College (Sandhurst), 23, 15e; 24, 5d  
 Royal Military College (Sandhurst) v. Old Wykehamists, MAY 9, 15c; v. Surrey Club and Ground, JUNE 13, 5e  
 Rugby School v. Authentics, JUNE 8, 6g (e.e.)  
 Rules :—  
 L.b.w. — Mr. R. H. Lyttelton (l.), APRIL 16, 12g

## CRICKET (continued) :—

- St. Dunstan's College v. M.C.C., MAY 28, 5c  
 St. Paul's School v. Wanderers, MAY 16, 13a; v. Eton Ramblers, 23, 4g; v. Old Wykehamists, 30, 5e; v. Incogniti, JUNE 27, 5f  
 St. Peter's School v. Craven Gentlemen, JUNE 13, 5f  
 Sedbergh School v. Kendal Town, MAY 23, 4g  
 Sherborne School v. South Wilts Club, MAY 24, 5c; v. Downside School, 30, 5e; v. Blundell's School, JUNE 6, 5c; v. Radley College, 13, 5f; 16, 6g  
 Shrewsbury School v. Staffordshire Gentlemen, JUNE 17, 5g  
 Stage v. Actors' Orphanage, JUNE 20, 7d  
 Stonyhurst School v. Sedbergh School, JUNE 28, 5g  
 Surrey County Club — meetings held, APRIL 8, 5b; MAY 6, 5b; Mr. D. J. Knight to assist, APRIL 16, 12c; to entertain Australian team at dinner, 16, 12e; 22, 5f; trial match, MAY 2, 14d; 3, 5a; 2nd XI. v. Wiltshire, 17, 13b  
 Tennyson, Mr. L. H. (photograph), JUNE 28, 5f  
 Tonbridge School v. Lancing College, JUNE 13, 5f  
 Uppingham School v. Notts Amateurs, JUNE 4, 5c; v. Oxford University Authentics, 17, 5g  
 Watsonians (London) — to arrange fixtures, APRIL 27, 6c  
 Wellington College v. Bradfield College, MAY 23, 4g; v. M.C.C., 30, 5e  
 Westminster School v. Eton Ramblers, MAY 16, 13c; v. Toc H. Club, 23, 4g; v. I. Zingari, 30, 5c; v. Sherborne School, JUNE 1, 14e; 2, 5f; v. Butterflies, 6, 5c; v. M.C.C., 27, 5f  
 White, Mr. J. C. — takes ten Worcestershire wickets in an innings: note, JUNE 21, 5c  
 Whitgift Grammar School v. Surrey Club and Ground, JUNE 6, 5c  
 Winchester College v. New College, Oxford, MAY 24, 5c; v. M.C.C., 27, 5a; v. I. Zingari, JUNE 4, 5g; v. Harrow School, 21, 5f  
 Wisden's Almanac—reviewed, APRIL 12, 6c  
 Women's team — formed at Monkton, Thanet, APRIL 14, 7g  
 Wrekin College v. King Edward High School (Birmingham), MAY 30, 5e  
 Crickler, The—first number: noticed, MAY 3, 5b  
 CRIME :—  
 Assault—in railway carriage: prosecution, APRIL 29, 7e  
 Baby robbed of 4/- worth of farthings —incident at Willesden, MAY 26, 7g  
 Hair cutting — girl robbed of plait at Bromley, APRIL 25, 7g  
 Juvenile :—  
 Conference of Reformatory and Refuge Union — resolution passed, JUNE 10, 7c  
 Courts—London area: use of public halls: negotiations, APRIL 30, 10f; four to be established: particulars, JUNE 4, 7e  
 Depravity — instance at Greenwich, JUNE 15, 7d

## CRIME :—

## Juvenile (continued) :—

Great St. Helens — theft of letters containing cheques and money, MAY 2, 5c

Grimsby — second whipping for boy of nine : remitted, MAY 28, 7d ; Parliament : question, JUNE 1, 16c ; two further charges : sent to Buxton Industrial School, 4, 7d

Hall, Mr. W. C. (s.), MAY 3, 7b

Highgate Police Court — small boy threatens to appeal, MAY 24, 7g

Leeson, Mr. C. (statement), APRIL 30, 10f

Pins in bathers' feet — prosecution at Tottenham, MAY 27, 7e

Schoolboy thieves — at Doncaster, APRIL 7, 7c

Willesden — small boys' boredom : incident, APRIL 25, 7g

Window slashing — prosecution : at Newport (Mon.), MAY 12, 5e

Letter-box, private — theft from, APRIL 18, 6d

## Probation Act :—

Bingley, Mr. (views), APRIL 5, 6c

Lawrie, Mr. A. J. (views), APRIL 15, 7c

## Punishment :—

"Cat" — awarded to Americans for violence in Liverpool, JUNE 15, 7f

Leading article, JUNE 30, 11c

Twenty years' record — Mr. C. Hall (statement), MAY 10, 7d

Race-course riots : see under TURF—Ruffianism

Railways — outrages : prosecutions, JUNE 28, 7g

Road-side danger lamps—thefts in Watling-street, Bedford, MAY 21, 7g

## Robbery, highway :—

High Barnet — attack on girl, APRIL 21, 7c

Postbag — attempt at South Kensington Bank, MAY 6, 7g

Upper Bedford place, MAY 3, 7g

Woolwich — barman taking bag to bank, MAY 4, 7g

Trial, committal for — magistrates' powers : Mr. H. F. Dickens (views), JUNE 30, 17b

CRIMINAL Law Amendment Bill (Bp. of London's) — passage : question in Parliament, MAY 13, 6a ; JUNE 16, 14b

Allen, Comdt. M. S. (with others, l.), JUNE 30, 12d

Women's Societies — conference held at House of Commons, JUNE 11, 12f (e.e.)

## CRINAN Canal :—

Article ("Improvement of Crinan : likelihood of increased use," T.S.), APRIL 30, 141b

## CRIPPS, Mr. W. Harrison :—

on Ireland — Castle Connell shootings (l.), MAY 5, 6g

CRITERION Restaurants, Ltd. — meeting, APRIL 1, 15f

CRITERION Theatre, JUNE 16, 8b (e.e.)

## CROCE, Benedetto :—

"Ariosto, Shakespeare, and Cornielle" — reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 23, 393b

## CROFT, Lieut.-Col. H. Page :—

in Parliament, on :—

Coalminers' strike, MAY 14, 14b

CROFTERS' Agency — presents address to Lord and Lady Seaforth, JUNE 16, 7e

## CROFTS, Freeman W. :—

"Ponson Case, The" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 23, 406a

## CROISSET, M. Francis de :—

*Epervier, L'* — produced at Princes' Theatre in London, MAY 4, 12d

CROIX de Guerre (Belgian) : see under MEDALS (foreign)—Belgian

## CROME, John :—

Article ("John Crome : died April 22, 1821"), APRIL 22, 13f

Centenary—exhibition at Norwich : held, APRIL 7, 8c ; Prince of Wales (message), 7, 8c ; Mr. C. J. Holmes (s.), 7, 8c ; celebrated at St. George, Colegate, 23, 7e

"Windmill, The" (illus.), APRIL 19, 13c

CROMER, Lord — appointed K.C.I.E., APRIL 2, 10a ; received by King : invested with insignia of K.C.I.E., 23, 13a

CROMLIX Rubber Estates and Produce Syndicate, Ltd.—report, APRIL 22, 18c

CROMMELIN, Mr. J. P. (Liberia)—health, APRIL 15, 13a

## CROMMELYNCK, M. Fernand :—

"Cocu Magnifique, Le" — reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 7, 227c

CROMPTON-ROBERTS, Lieut.-Col. H. R.—collection of silver-plate sold, JUNE 10, 7c (e.e.)

CRONIN, Dr. Eugene F.—will, JUNE 7, 13c

## CROOK, Durham :—

Mortality—rate for May, JUNE 10, 7g

CROOK, Mr. John B.—will, JUNE 28, 13d

CROOKS, Mr. Will—death, JUNE 6, 10f ; messages from King and Queen, and Mr. Lloyd George, 7, 14e ; from Queen Alexandra ; body moved to All Saints' Church, Poplar, 9, 7e ; funeral, 10, 7d

Memoir—article ("Mr. Will Crooks : a popular labour member"), JUNE 6, 12d

Testimonial Fund—Mr. A. Henderson (report) (l. quoted), MAY 23, 11e

CROOKS, Mrs. Will—acknowledges sympathy, JUNE 11, 7d

## CROQUET :—

Championships—draw, JUNE 24, 6b ; played, 28, 6d ; 29, 6b ; 30, 5a

Club, MAY 24, 6e ; 25, 6b ; 26, 5c ; 27, 5c

County—entries, MAY 28, 5g ; played, JUNE 7, 6b ; 8, 6f ; 9, 5c ; 10, 5c ; 11, 5g

Surrey Open, MAY 31, 5a ; JUNE 1, 14g ; 2, 5b ; 3, 6f ; 4, 6c ; 6, 4a

Ealing tournament—abandoned, MAY 3, 5c

Peel Memorial meeting, MAY 17, 12c ; 18, 13c ; 19, 6d ; 20, 5f ; 21, 4g ; 23, 5g

Ranelagh tournament, JUNE 14, 6f ; 15, 6d ; 16, 6d ; 17, 6c ; 18, 5c ; 20, 5d ; 21, 6d ; 22, 5d ; 23, 15b ; 24, 6b ; 25, 5g ; 27, 4b

West Ealing tournament, MAY 9, 14d

CROSFIELD, Lady—health, APRIL 16, 11a

CROSLY, Miss (U.S.A.)—death from poisoning in New York, JUNE 21, 10b

## CROSS, Mr. Louis H. :—

on unemployment—remedy (l., T.S.), MAY 14, 172d

CROSS, Miss Mary D.—will, JUNE 29, 13e (e.e.)

## CROSS, Mr. Norman :—

"Songs after Sunset" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 16, 391b

- CROSS, Mr. Wilson (U.S.A.) :—  
at American Luncheon Club, on Adm. Sims, JUNE 11, 7b
- CROSS-COUNTRY running :—  
Army :—  
Aldershot Command Championship—decided, APRIL 1, 12b  
Championship — cancelled, MAY 16, 12g  
Army, territorial :—  
Cambridgeshire Regiment—relay races arranged, APRIL 29, 15e  
Championships — cancelled, APRIL 19, 7g ; MAY 16, 12g  
Whitley, Mr. J. H.—feat at Clifton College : Canon J. Wilson (l.), APRIL 30, 6d
- CROSSE, Rev. Marlborough—death, MAY 6, 7g
- CROSSE and Blackwell, Ltd.—director elected, MAY 12, 17c ; — meeting, APRIL 29, 10g ; —report, APRIL 14, 16g
- CROSSES and Winkworth Consolidated Mills, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 7, 17e ; —report, MAY 28, 15e
- CROSSLEY, Dr. A. W. :—  
at Manchester, on work of British Cotton Industry Research Association, JUNE 17, 9f
- CROSSLEY, Mr. John—will, APRIL 19, 13c
- CROSSLEY, Mabel Lady — appointed churchwarden at St. Margaret's Church, Altrincham, APRIL 11, 12d
- CROSSLEY (John) and Sons, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 25, 15g
- CROSSLEY Motors, Ltd.—prices : scale of reductions, APRIL 7, 7d
- CROSTHWAIT, Lieut.-Col. H. L.—appointed C.I.E., JUNE 11, 4g
- CROTCH, Mr. Walter — conspiracy to defraud charge, JUNE 7, 19c ; 8, 5e ; 9, 6g ; 10, 4g ; 11, 12c (and e.e.) ; 13, 7c ; 14, 14f ; 15, 19g ; 16, 7d ; 17, 7c ; 18, 6c ; 21, 15c ; sentence, 22, 7b
- CROUCH End High School and College — Old Students' Association : dinner given, APRIL 11, 7f
- CROWELL, J. Franklin :—  
"Government War Contracts"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 7, 229d
- CROWLEY, Mr. P. E. (U.S.A.) :—  
on railways — abolition of Government control (views, T.S.), APRIL 2, 47a
- CROWN Mines, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 21, 17c ; —meeting, MAY 30, 15f ; —report, APRIL 12, 16g ; 13, 17f
- CROWN of Belgium, Order of : see under ORDERS (foreign) — Belgium
- CROWN of Rumania, Order of : see under ORDERS (foreign) — Rumania
- CROWN of Siam, Order of : see under ORDERS (foreign) — Siam
- CROWTHER, Pte. Frederick — body found in field at St. Luke's, Cork, JUNE 29, 10b (l.e.)
- CROWTHER, Joseph :—  
Edwards, Mr. R. (l., L.S.), JUNE 30, 421a
- CROWTHORNE Engineering Company, Ltd. —law case, JUNE 30, 4c
- CROY, Princes of—claim for return of sequestered property rejected by French Courts, JUNE 21, 9g
- CROY, Princesse Marie de (Belgium) :—  
on Houses of Gratitude — proposed memorial hostels to women war workers to be erected in Brussels (l.), APRIL 14, 6e
- CROYDON :—  
Teachers—strike : see under TEACHERS  
Water supply — Bill : in Commons : third reading, MAY 3, 14a ; 6, 14a ; in Lords : second reading, 12, 14a
- CROYDON Aerodrome — drink licence : granted, APRIL 5, 7g
- CROYDON Gas Company — share issue : over-subscribed, MAY 14, 15e
- CROYDON Police Court — poor-box : seaman gives £5 as thankoffering for help, JUNE 1, 7g
- CROZIER, Brig.-Gen. F. P. :—  
on Ireland — outlook ; murder gang (l.), APRIL 8, 8c
- CROZIER, M. Philippe (France) :—  
at Association France-Grande Bretagne, on Anglo-French relations, JUNE 10, 9b (e.c.)
- CRUDDAS, Mr. Charles J.—will, MAY 11, 13f
- CRUM, Mr. W. E. :—  
"Short Texts from Coptic Ostraca and Papyri" (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 30, 422a
- CRUMP, Dame Anna — will, APRIL 23, 13e
- CRUMP, Mr. Leslie M.—appointed C.I.E., JUNE 4, 12f
- CRUMP, Mr. Norman :—  
at Royal Statistical Society, on foreign exchange fluctuations, APRIL 20, 8c
- CRUNDALL, Sir Willam — birthday : entertains 8,000 school children in Connaught Park, Dover, JUNE 25, 7g
- CRUSIUS, Maj. B. (Germany) — trial for war outrages : arrangements, JUNE 9, 9c ; held, 30, 9f
- CRYSTAL Palace :—  
Concert, festival — arrangements, MAY 28, 8c  
Finance — L.C.C. General Purposes Committee (report), JUNE 13, 7c  
Imperial War Museum — exhibits rearranged, MAY 18, 5e  
International exhibition, proposed — meeting to discuss : held, MAY 16, 6d  
Park — formed of 20 acres of ground : for public games, JUNE 21, 10e
- CUBA :—  
Banking — suspensions of small banks in Havana and Camaguey, MAY 24, 15e (e.e.)  
Banco Nacional de Cuba : see under BANCO Nacional de Cuba  
British Club of Havana — officers elected, JUNE 2, 9g  
Crime :—  
Murder—Señor Quinonas (Havana), APRIL 9, 7g  
Finance :—  
Loan :—  
United States — invited to borrow £20,000,000 in, JUNE 15, 16g (l.e.)  
Moratorium — ending, MAY 24, 15e (e.e.)  
Position — Gen. E. H. Crowder confers with President Menocal and President-elect Zayas, MAY 24, 15e (e.e.)  
Great Britain, relations with : see FOREIGN Relations — Cuba  
Immigration — article ("Cuban immigration checked"), MAY 14, 9c (e.e.)  
Paint trade—article ("Cuban paint market : qualities in request," T.S.), APRIL 30, 130b  
President — proclaimed, MAY 2, 7d (e.e.) ; takes office, 23, 9g  
Riot—at Havana (fatal), JUNE 21, 9g  
Sugar — trade :—  
Finance — issue of acceptances, APRIL 28, 16b



## CUBA :—

## Sugar (continued) :—

Lezama, Jose I. (planter) — debts amount to £7,500,000, MAY 17, 7*d* (e.e.)

Market — conditions (T.S.), JUNE 18, 271*d*

Trade — depression (T.S.), JUNE 25, 294*d*

Goods in demand (T.S.), MAY 28, 212*c*

Imports — prohibitions (T.S.), APRIL 30, 139*c*

CUBA-BARTLE Sugar Plantations, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 23, 15*e*

CUBA Submarine Telegraph Company, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 14, 16*g*;—report, APRIL 19, 16*g*

CUDAHY, Mr. J. T. (U.S.A.) — suicide, APRIL 22, 10*d*

CUE, Mr. Thomas E. — will, MAY 14, 13*b* (e.e.)

CUENO-NIZZA Railway — construction: particulars (T.S.), JUNE 4, 231*d*

CUFFE, Mr. J. E. :—

at House of Lords, on embargo on importation of store cattle, JUNE 9, 7*e*

CULLEY, James — Sinn Feiners gag in raid on signal box at Southall, JUNE 18, 12*c*

CULLEY, Rt. Rev. Matthew — will, APRIL 4, 15*g*

CULTUUR Maatschappij de Oostkust — formed, JUNE 15, 16*d*

CUMBERLAND :—

Penrith and Cockermouth division—by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS

CUMMINS, Mr. Herbert A. — appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 12*a*

CUNARD Steamship Company, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 14, 16*g*;—meeting, APRIL 28, 21*d*;—New York wharves: work suspended, APRIL 14, 10*f*;—report (F.N.), APRIL 18, 15*b*

CUNINGHAME, Col. Sir Thomas — Vienna town council confers iron medal, JUNE 27, 9*a*

CUNLIFFE, Mr. Joseph H. — appointed Attorney-General of Duchy of Lancaster, MAY 28, 10*c*

CUNNINGHAM (ex-soldier) — shot by Sinn Feiners, JUNE 20, 10*f*

CUNNINGHAM, E. :—

"Relativity, The Electron Theory and Gravitation"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 21, 263*c*

CUNNINGHAM, Mr. John R. — appointed C.I.E., JUNE 4, 12*f*

CUNNINGHAM, Mr. Samuel — biographical (B.S.), JUNE 22, 5*g*

CUNO, Dr. (Germany) — on Hamburg-American Shipping Company: construction plans (statement), JUNE 18, 15*d*

CUPS :—

Wooden, old — exhibition: article ("A show of treens: beauty of old wooden vessels"), MAY 25, 13*e*

CURFEW :—

Coalminers' strike — institution during: under consideration, APRIL 30, 10*d*; MAY 2, 8*c*

CURIE, Mme. (France) — President and Mrs. Harding to receive at White House and to present with gramme of radium on behalf of American women, APRIL 13, 9*g*; gala performance to be given at Paris Opera in honour, 27, 11*g*; embarks at Cherbourg for

CURIE, Mme. (France) (continued) :—

New York, MAY 5, 9*c* (l.e.); presented in Washington with gramme of radium: President Harding (s.), 21, 9*d*; dinner given at New York in honour; gold medal conferred by National Institute of Social Sciences, 21, 9*g* (e.e.); receives degrees of LL.D. from Pennsylvania University and M.D. from Women's Medical College, Philadelphia, 25, 9*g*; cancels trip to Pacific Coast, 30, 9*g*; expected at Cherbourg, JUNE 10, 9*g* (e.e.); 27, 9*g*

CURRENCY :—

Gold basis — Mr. F. Wigglesworth (l.), MAY 9, 6*d*

Gold standard — reversion (F.N.), JUNE 30, 15*a*

Notes :—

"Bank of Engraving" — uttering: prosecution, MAY 24, 7*d*

Deflation (F.N.), MAY 9, 17*f*; JUNE 30, 15*a*

Cassel, Prof. G. (s.), JUNE 29, 19*c*  
International Chamber of Commerce — resolution: discussion, JUNE 29, 19*e*

Leading article, JUNE 29, 11*c*

Outstanding — contraction (F.N.), MAY 27, 15*a*; JUNE 3, 14*c*

Returns, APRIL 1, 14*a*; 8, 17*a*; 15, 15*d*; 22, 16*d*; 29, 16*f*; MAY 6, 15*g*; 13, 14*d*; 20, 15*d*; 27, 17*d*; JUNE 10, 16*e*; 17, 16*g*; 24, 16*c*

Stabilization :—

Articles ("Paper" or gold," T.S.), I. ("Inflation"), MAY 28, 214*c* note. (T.S.), 28, 205*a*; II. ("Purchasing power parity"), JUNE 4, 234*c*; III. ("Restoration of the standard"), 11, 252*b*

Correspondence (T.S.), JUNE 4, 233*a*; 11, 253*a*; 25, 293*d*

Craies, Mr. C. (l., T.S.), JUNE 18, 273*b*

Govett, Mr. F. A. (l., T.S.), JUNE 18, 273*a*

Major, Mr. B. F. (l., T.S.), JUNE 11, 253*a*

Mitchell, Mr. A. A. (l., T.S.), JUNE 25, 293*b*

Morris, Mr. F. (l., T.S.), JUNE 25, 293*a*

Renwick, Mr. W. G. (l., T.S.), JUNE 25, 293*a*

Wigglesworth, Mr. F. (l., T.S.), JUNE 25, 293*a*

CURRIE, Sir Arthur—to represent McGill University at Imperial University Congress, MAY 9, 9*g*; sails from Toronto for England, JUNE 22, 10*g*

CURRIMBOY, Sir Fazulbhoi—arrives in London from Bombay, APRIL 21, 13*b*

CURRIMBOY, Mr. Rabimtulla—death, MAY 26, 14*e* (e.e.)  
at Bombay, on cotton duties (T.S.), MAY 14, 169*a*

CURSHAM, Mr. F. Clifton :—

on rowing—Oxford University v. Cambridge University (l.), APRIL 5, 6*d*

CURTIS, Sir George S.—appointment as member of Executive Council of Bombay expires, APRIL 14, 9*g*; lecture arrangements JUNE 7, 7*g*

at Royal Society of Arts, on development scheme for City of Bombay, JUNE 11, 9*a*

- CURTIS, Mr. H. G.—appointed town clerk of Buxton, MAY 11, 7*g*
- CURTIS, Sir James—resigns as Food Commissioner for Midland Division, APRIL 1, 5*d*  
at Malvern, on future of poor law system, JUNE 21, 7*c*
- CURZON, Viscount—fined for exceeding speed limit, APRIL 2, 5*e*  
in Parliament, on :—  
Expenditure, national — retrenchment, APRIL 27, 16*g*  
London County Council (Money) Bill, JUNE 3, 6*d*  
Navy—uses for aircraft, APRIL 22, 15*d*; oil fuel: use, MAY 25, 14*e*
- CURZON Hotel (London), Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 27, 21*b*
- CURZON of Kedleston, Lord—created Marquess, JUNE 4, 10*d*; introduction as Marquess in House of Lords: postponed, 28, 10*e*; new title: official notice, 29, 10*d*; receives French Ambassador and Chilean Minister, APRIL 7, 9*g*; health, APRIL 21, 13*b*; 25, 13*b*; 26, 13*b*; 27, 15*b*; MAY 27, 13*a*; audiences of King, MAY 9, 13*b*; 13, 13*a*; receives Allied Ambassadors, 12, 9*a*, *f*; receives United States and Italian Ambassadors, 19, 9*g*; holds conference at Foreign Office with Lord Robert Cecil and Mr. Montagu, JUNE 11, 9*g*  
Derby, Lord (s.), JUNE 3, 12*a*  
France—to confer with M. Briand in Paris, JUNE 17, 10*c*; our Paris correspondent's messages ("Lord Curzon's Paris visit"), 18, 9*a*; held, 20, 10*c*; French views, 21, 9*a*
- Hungarian Peace treaty—alleged letter deprecating severity of terms communicated by Mr. A. Yolland to Hungarian press: disclaimer, JUNE 10, 9*g* (e.e.)
- King and Queen—entertains at dinner, JUNE 8, 15*f*  
at Hotel Victoria, on Anglo-American relations, MAY 20, 12*e*  
at Hotel Victoria, on Duke of Connaught, MAY 21, 13*d*  
at Imperial Peace Cabinet, gives comprehensive review of foreign policy, JUNE 23, 10*e*  
at Prince's Restaurant, on Labour Party; foreign policy, JUNE 3, 12*a*  
at Royal Albert Hall, on Primrose League; revolutionary movement, MAY 7, 12*c*  
in Parliament, on :—  
Austria — assistance by credits, APRIL 14, 14*a*  
Bolshevist and revolutionary movement—propaganda, APRIL 12, 14*a*  
Coalminers' strike—application of Emergency Powers Act, APRIL 5, 14*a*; 6, 12*a*; 8, 14*a*; 12, 14*a*; 14, 14*a*; MAY 5, 14*a*  
Germany—extension of Allied occupation, MAY 6, 12*c*; acceptance of Allied indemnity demands, 12, 14*a*  
Hungary Peace Treaty (Ratification) Bill, MAY 6, 12*c*  
on cable delays — United States allegations: note (white paper), APRIL 8, 9*d*  
on Japan, Crown Prince of — visit (message), JUNE 1, 10*c*
- CURZON of Kedleston, Lord (continued) :—  
on Mesopotamia — oilfields: reply to United States note, APRIL 6, 9*a*  
on passport visas — suggested agreement between England and France: letter read at meeting, JUNE 1, 16*g* (l.e.)  
on Vladivostok — overthrow of Bolshevik Government: reply to M. Tchitcherin's note, JUNE 10, 9*a*
- CUSACK, Judge :—  
at Tralee, on prohibition of hearing of claims for damages against Crown forces, APRIL 18, 7*e* (e.e.)
- CUSDEN, Mr. Harry — motoring accident, APRIL 13, 7*g*
- CUSTOMS :—  
Certificate — Empire: proposed uniform, APRIL 15, 15*e* (e.e.)  
Conference, Imperial — report, APRIL 15, 15*e* (e.e.)
- CUTCH, Maharao of — biographical, MAY 2, 7*b*; JUNE 15, 9*c*; to represent India at Imperial Peace Cabinet, MAY 2, 7*b*; arriving from India, 7, 13*a*; arrives in London, JUNE 1, 13*b*; places wreaths on Cenotaph and grave of Unknown Warrior, 22, 13*b*  
Reay, Lord (s.), JUNE 21, 9*c*  
at East India Association, on Indian loyalty, JUNE 21, 9*c*  
on Indian subjects — status in self-governing Dominions (statement), JUNE 15, 9*c*  
on London — development (statement), JUNE 15, 9*c*
- CUTHBERTSON, Police-constable — shot dead at Fihoura, MAY 3, 10*e*
- CUTLERS' Company — master elected, MAY 31, 7*g*
- CUTLERY trade :—  
Sheffield — conditions (T.S.), APRIL 2, 52*c*; 9, 72*c*; 16, 94*c*; 23, 116*a*; 30, 136*c*; MAY 7, 156*c*; 14, 176*c*; 21, 196*c*; 28, 216*c*; JUNE 4, 236*b*; 11, 256*b*; 18, 276*b*; 25, 296*c*
- CYCLES :—  
Theft — prosecution, APRIL 11, 7*g*
- CYCLING :—  
Racing :—  
50 miles championship — decided, JUNE 20, 5*a*  
France — Bordeaux to Paris: started, MAY 23, 5*g*  
National Cyclist Union — organizing special meeting at Herne Hill, APRIL 22, 8*b*; arrangements, 29, 15*e*  
World championships (Copenhagen) — proposed sending of English team, APRIL 22, 8*b*; composition, JUNE 22, 5*b*  
Women — rally: arrangements, MAY 26, 7*e*; held, 30, 7*b*
- CYCLISTS' Touring Club — women's 12 hours' ride: arrangements, JUNE 8, 9*d*
- CYMMRODORION Society :—  
Conversazione — arrangements, JUNE 24, 7*g*
- CYPRUS :—  
Amber industry — particulars (T.S.), JUNE 4, 228*d*  
Trade — exports: restrictions, (T.S.), MAY 7, 161*c*
- CYRENAICA :—  
Parliament—opened, MAY 2, 7*g*
- CZAPLICKA, Miss M. A. de—death, MAY 30, 8*d*
- CZAPLINSKI, Mr. Henry—violin recital, MAY 14, 8*d*

- CZECH Discount Bank — report (T.S.), MAY 21, 186*d*
- CZECHO-SLOVAKIA :—
- Administration — Sir S. Hoare (s.), JUNE 22, 9*e* (i.e.)
  - Agriculture — harvest : statistics for past season (T.S.), APRIL 2, 46*d*
  - Austria, relations with : see under AUSTRIA
  - Cigarette paper — demand : correspondence (T.S.), APRIL 2, 49*b*
  - Coal :—
    - Exports — statistics for 1920 (T.S.), APRIL 23, 110*d*
    - Imports — from Upper Silesia : statistics (T.S.), APRIL 23, 110*d*; JUNE 18, 270*d*
    - Output — statistics for 1920 (T.S.), APRIL 2, 46*d*
  - Coffee — importation permitted (T.S.), JUNE 8, 271*d*
  - Communists :—
    - Party formed in Bohemia, Dr. Smeral's, MAY 19, 9*g*; secessions, 27, 9*g*
    - Rising, December 1920 — Muna, Zapototski, and another sentenced, APRIL 14, 9*f*
  - Denmark, relations with :—
    - Legation to be established at Prague, MAY 6, 9*g*
  - Electricity — plant : German competition (T.S.), MAY 28, 210*b*
  - Fires — Masaryk railway station, APRIL 11, 9*g*
  - France, relations with :—
    - Prague Municipal Council — deputation arriving in Paris as guests of Municipal Council, APRIL 16, 7*g*
    - Trade — agreement : particulars (T.S.), APRIL 2, 46*d*
  - Germans — detachment of troops cross frontier at Kopyta; disarmed by frontier guard and interned, MAY 30, 9*d*
  - Great Britain, relations with : see FOREIGN Relations — Czecho-Slovakia
  - Greece, relations with :—
    - Legation at Athens to be established, MAY 7, 9*g*
  - Italy, relations with :—
    - Lanza di Scalea, Prince (s.), APRIL 23, 9*g*
    - Masaryk, M. (s.), APRIL 23, 9*g*
    - Trade agreement — negotiated (T.S.), APRIL 2, 47*b*; terms, (T.S.), 23, 111*d*
  - Labour :—
    - Agricultural — strike in Slovakia ends, APRIL 27, 11*g*
    - Bank clerks—strike, JUNE 25, 9*b*; 27, 9*g*
    - Metal workers—wage dispute : lock-out terminated (T.S.), APRIL 9, 66*b*; strike at Prague (T.S.), MAY 28, 211*b*
  - Lignite :—
    - Exports—statistics for 1920 (T.S.), APRIL 23, 110*d*
    - Output—statistics for 1920 (T.S.), APRIL 2, 46*d*
- CZECHO-SLOVAKIA (continued) :—
- Maltsters—syndicate instituted, MAY 26, 19*f*
  - Ministry (Benes)—composition, APRIL 21, 9*c*
  - Food, Minister of—appointed, APRIL 28, 11*g*
  - German Party—Prague press comment, APRIL 30, 9*g*
  - Olympic games, workmen's—British Socialists arrive at Prague to attend, JUNE 27, 9*g*
  - Orders : see under ORDERS (foreign)
  - Poland, relations with—our Warsaw correspondent's message, JUNE 30, 9*a*
  - Population—census : results, JUNE 3, 9*g*
  - Press :—
    - Carlsbad Herald—publication in English to be resumed, MAY 6, 9*g*
  - Property—sequestrated in England : release : Dr. Benes to discuss, MAY 25, 9*g*
  - Railways :—
    - Construction—programme : particulars (T.S.), MAY 28, 211*b*
    - Rolling stock—credit grant : Bill submitted, JUNE 4, 15*e*
  - Rumania, relations with :—
    - Agreement, military and political—signed, MAY 2, 7*g*; terms : officially published, JUNE 11, 9*f*
    - Frontier between—fair adjustment : opinion at Bukarest, JUNE 7, 9*d*
  - Shipping—vessels : requirements (T.S.), APRIL 16, 87*d*; construction : particulars (T.S.), JUNE 18, 270*d*
  - Silesia, Upper : see under SILESIA
  - Silk industry—prosperity (T.S.), JUNE 18, 271*d*
  - Soda—requirements (T.S.), APRIL 2, 46*d*
  - Sugar :—
    - Exports—contracts : particulars (T.S.), JUNE 18, 279*c*
    - Statistics—for 1920 (T.S.), APRIL 2, 47*b*; for Jan. (T.S.), 2, 48*b*; for Feb. (T.S.), MAY 21, 190*b*
  - Great Britain—purchases, APRIL 1, 7*c*
  - Ration cards—issued in Bohemia : statistics, APRIL 21, 9*g*
  - Tariff—changes (T.S.), MAY 14, 179*d*
  - Textile trade—conditions, (T.S.), APRIL 2, 48*d*
  - Trade :—
    - Fairs — Bratislava (Pressburg) : arranged, MAY 18, 7*g*; (T.S.), 28, 210*d*; Prague Fair; applications : statistics (T.S.), JUNE 11, 251*d*; held (T.S.), 18, 271*d*
    - Imports and exports—licences to be abolished, MAY 20, 15*g*
    - Industries—conditions (T.S.), MAY 7, 151*d*
  - CZECHO-SLOVAK Import and Export Company — registered, JUNE 1, 17*g* (e.e.)
  - CZECH Society of Great Britain — first annual meeting held, JUNE 22, 9*e* (i.e.)



## D

- D.P.W. House Construction Company, Ltd.—winding-up order, APRIL 27, 5a
- D'ABERNON, Lord — leaves Berlin for London, APRIL 29, 9c
- Silesia, Upper — reported intimation that Germany would be given country if she carried out her obligations under Peace treaty: denial of accuracy of French report, MAY 17, 8e
- War, The Great — German reparation proposals note: discusses with German officials, APRIL 29, 9c
- DADABHOY, Sir Manackjee (India):—on export credit scheme — exclusion (statement), JUNE 25, 15b
- DAGUEBERT (France): see under FRANCE
- Crime — Murder — Gourlay
- Daily Chronicle* — libel action against, JUNE 15, 4e
- Daily Herald*:—
- Editor — alleged contempt of Court: law case, JUNE 25, 4e
- Daily Mail*:—
- Burbidge, Sir W. (s.), MAY 4, 12c (l.e.)
- Fruit show, Empire: see under FRUIT
- Shows
- Jubilee celebration — luncheon given at Olympia: ceremony described, MAY 2, 5b
- Manchester — luncheon to staff given: Lord Northcliffe (s.), MAY 23, 7e
- "Mystery of the *Daily Mail*. The" (Mackenzie) — reviewed, MAY 10, 13f; (L.S.), 12, 310b; (T.S.), 14, 183c
- Poultry book—publication announced, JUNE 28, 8d
- Stock-keeping Clubs for children — scheme inaugurated, MAY 21, 7d
- Daily Theatre* — new publication announced, MAY 23, 7g
- DAIRIES, Ltd.—winding up order made, MAY 4, 4e
- DAIRYING:—
- Exhibition, international (Buenos Aires) — held, MAY 21, 9g
- DAKAR—special correspondent's account, MAY 10, 11f
- DALE, G. H. C.:—
- "Map-Reading" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 14, 246b
- DALE, Dr. H. H.:—
- at Society for the Study of Inebriety, on value of alcohol, APRIL 13, 8c
- DALE, Mr. Henry J.—will, APRIL 22, 13d
- DALGETY and Company, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 25, 14c
- DALKEITH, Lord and Lady — wedding gift presented by tenants, JUNE 22, 13b
- DALMATIA:—
- Italian troops—evacuating, JUNE 15, 9g
- DALTON, Mrs. Frederick:—
- at Lyceum Club, on Mrs. Asquith's book, APRIL 6, 7e
- DALTON, Mr. William L.—will, JUNE 9, 13e
- DALY, Michael—shot in Dublin, APRIL 7, 10e (l.e.)
- DALY'S Theatre, MAY 12, 8a; 16, 5b; JUNE 27, 14d; overcharging for drink: prosecution, APRIL 6, 7g
- DALZELL, Mr. R. A.:—
- at House of Commons, on telephone service: administration, MAY 26, 7d; 31, 7d
- DALZIEL, Lord (Sir Henry Dalziel) — created Baron, JUNE 4, 10d; to take title of Baron Dalziel of Kirkcaldy, 30, 10b
- DALZIEL, Sir Davison — health, JUNE 4, 13a
- DALZIEL, Sir Henry J.: see DALZIEL, Lord
- DAMAD OMAR Farrukh Effendi, Prince — attempt to join Nationalists, MAY 2, 7f; fails; returns to Constantinople, 4, 9f
- DAMANSARA (Selangor) Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, APRIL 27, 18e
- DAMLE Rao Bahadur Kesho Govind — appointed C.I.E., JUNE 4, 12f
- DANCING:—
- Acton — Council report, APRIL 18, 7g
- Ball room — conference of teachers held, MAY 9, 7e
- Conference in London — held, JUNE 14, 7c
- France — new dances introduced: particulars, JUNE 14, 9e
- Negro derivation of "Shimmy" — Mr. W. Atkinson (s.), MAY 9, 7e
- Parks and open spaces, in—London County Council: arrangements, MAY 13, 8a
- "Shimmy" — Union of Professors of Dancing: declaration at meeting in Paris, JUNE 14, 9e
- Waltz — Mr. D. T. Foster (s.), JUNE 14, 7g
- "DANDIN, Peter" — article ("A lesson for mediators: the secret of Peter Dandin"), JUNE 1, 13f (e.e.)
- DANDURAND, Father — death, APRIL 15, 9b
- DANE, Miss Clemence:—
- on stage superstitions (art. quoted), MAY 23, 8b
- DANE, Sir Richard:—
- "Sport in Asia and Africa" — reviewed, MAY 31, 13d; (L.S.), JUNE 2, 349c
- DANGERFIELD, Mrs. Lucy E. — will, APRIL 2, 11a
- DANIEL, Mr. William—will, JUNE 8, 15d
- DANIELOU, M. Charles (France) — put in charge of temporary mission dealing with French expansion abroad, APRIL 21, 9g
- DANIELS, Mr. J. (U.S.A.):—
- at Memphis, on United States cable rights in Yap, APRIL 22, 9b
- DANSON, Cdr. E. W. — accidentally shot and killed, MAY 31, 9b
- DANTE:—
- Benedict XV. — encyclical letter to Catholic universities, MAY 5, 9e
- Gardner, Prof. E. (lect.), MAY 5, 12g (e.e.)
- Regensburg — celebration: refusal to permit local regimental band to attend, JUNE 29, 10f
- Sexcentenary — celebrations: arrangements, APRIL 22, 14g
- Article ("Six centuries of Dante: London celebrations"), APRIL 28, 10b
- British Museum — exhibition: held, MAY 2, 11f; article ("Dante sexcentenary: books and MSS. at British Museum"), 2, 11f

## DANTE :—

## Sexcentenary (continued) :—

Dinner—at Piccadilly Hotel : given,  
MAY 3, 7c

London University — lectures ;  
arrangements, APRIL 22, 14g ;  
exhibition of books, manu-  
scripts, and works of art : ar-  
rangements, 26, 19f ; held, MAY  
2, 11f ; time extended, 7, 8b ;  
early editions presented by Sir  
H. Thompson, JUNE 22, 7e

Memorial volume — publication :  
particulars, MAY 16, 11b

Sforza, Count (s.), MAY 3, 7c

Stamps : see under STAMPS

## DANUBE :—

Shipping — activity (T.S.), APRIL  
16, 87d

## DANZIG :—

## Constitution :—

League of Nations Council — re-  
port by Viscount Ishii : draft  
laid before : terms, JUNE 18,  
9b ; discusses, 20, 9d

## Labour :—

Dock labourers — attitude towards  
unloading ammunition, APRIL  
12, 9g ; strike, 29, 9e

Poland — rights : our Warsaw cor-  
respondent's comments, JUNE 30,  
9a

Agreement — League of Nations  
Council decision, JUNE 22, 14g  
(l.e.) ; 23, 9c

Port — shipping : statistics 1913-1920  
compared (T.S.), JUNE 11,  
250b

Trade — article (" Danzig's bid for  
Eastern trade : increase in port  
traffic," T.S.), JUNE 11, 250b

War material — manufacture or  
transport : prohibition to be en-  
forced, JUNE 25, 9g

DARAWSKI, M. Louis (Poland) — ap-  
pointed Minister of Labour, JUNE  
4, 9g (e.e.)

DARBISHIRE, Mr. Robert — law case,  
APRIL 7, 5a

DARBY, Mrs. Bridget — contravention of  
Firearms Act, APRIL 15, 7g

DARBY-GRIFFITH, Maj. C. W. :—  
on land — super-tax on (l.), JUNE 28,  
12d

DARBYSHIRE, Rev. J. R. :—

" Christian Faith and Some Alterna-  
tives, The " — noticed (L.S.),  
APRIL 21, 263a

D'ARCY, Most Rev. Charles F., Archbp.  
of Armagh—elected Senator of Parlia-  
ment of Southern Ireland, MAY 26,  
7c

D'ARCY, Rear-Adm. Judge — promoted  
Rear-Admiral, MAY 11, 9e (e.e.) ;  
12, 6c

D'ARCY-IRVINE, Archdeacon G. A. :—

" Poems " — noticed (L.S.), JUNE  
2, 358d

## DARDANELLES :—

Article (" Holy ground : solitude of  
the Dardanelles " ), JUNE 7,  
11f

Defence — Allied Commissioners  
hold conference, JUNE 1, 9c

Nationalists — danger to : our Con-  
stantinople correspondent's com-  
ments, JUNE 13, 10c

Neutrality — proclamation issued by  
Allied High Commissioners at  
Constantinople, MAY 19, 9f

War, The Great : see under WAR,  
The Great — Operations

DARE, Mr. John :—

" Where the Churches Fail " —  
noticed (L.S.), JUNE 16, 391b

DARJEELING Consolidated Tea Company  
—report, JUNE 15, 17b

DARLEY, George :—

Biography — appeal for materials :  
Mr. C. C. Abbott (l., L.S.), JUNE  
16, 389b

DARLING, Sir C. (Mr. Justice) :—

at Central Criminal Court, on easy  
access to firearms in rifle ranges,  
APRIL 28, 9b, d

DARLING, Mr. Sam — death, MAY 18, 10b ;  
funeral, 20, 4c

DARLINGTON, Col. Henry C. — appointed  
C.B., JUNE 4, 12e

DARWALL, Maj. R. H. — appointed C.B.E.,  
JUNE 18, 12b

DARWIN, Mr. Bernard—photograph, MAY  
27, 12d

" Present Day Golf "—reviewed, JUNE  
21, 13d ; noticed (L.S.), 23,  
407c

DARWIN, Charles—anniversary of death,  
APRIL 20, 9d

Man, origin of—theory : see under  
MAN

DARWIN, Mrs. Georgina H.—will, MAY 18,  
11c

DARWIN, Maj. Leonard :—

at Royal Society, on eugenics, JUNE 8,  
9b (and e.e.)

DARWIN, Miss Ruth—appointed Commis-  
sioner to Board of Control, APRIL 19,  
4f

DARWIN Paper Mill Company—law case,  
MAY 25, 18c (e.e.)

DAS, Mr. A. Chandra :—

" Rig-Vedic India " — noticed (L.S.),  
MAY 12, 310c

DAS, Rai Bahadur Maj.-Gen. Dewan B.—  
appointed C.S.I., JUNE 4, 12e

DAS, Mr. Harihar :—

" Life and Letters of Torw Dutt, The " —  
reviewed (L.S.), MAY 5, 284d

DAS, Sir Rai Bahadur S. B.—knighted,  
JUNE 4, 12e

DASGUPTA, S. :—

" Study of Patanjali, The "—reviewed  
(L.S.), MAY 12, 300b

DATO, Senor (Spain) :—

Assassination — arrest, APRIL 5, 9g ;  
arrest of mother of Casanella :  
scene in Chamber, 7, 9a (l.e.) ;  
man arrested near St. Juan de  
Luz, 11, 9f ; refuses to make  
statement, 12, 9c (l.e.)

DAUBENY, Ulric and Cecily :—

" Ancient Cotswold Churches " —  
noticed (L.S.), JUNE 30, 423d

DAUGE, M. (Latvia)—appointed Minister  
of Education, JUNE 20, 9c (e.e.)

DAUKES, S. H. :—

" Barrier Charts for Health Officers " —  
noticed (L.S.), MAY 19, 326b

DÄUMIG, Herr (Germany)—resigns from  
Communist Party, APRIL 18, 9e

DAUNCEY, Mr. George L.—law case, APRIL  
14, 4d ; 15, 4a ; 16, 4e ; 20, 5d ; MAY  
5, 5e

DAUNCEY, Capt. P. Sicklemore—will : law  
case, APRIL 14, 4d ; 15, 4a ; 16, 4e ;  
20, 5d ; MAY 5, 5e

DAVENPORT, Maj. Cyril :—

at University College, on decorative  
book-binding, MAY 5, 13b (e.e.)

DAVEY, Maj. C. F.—claim under *The Times*  
free motoring insurance offer, APRIL  
26, 10f

DAVEY, Spencer—suspect charge, MAY 9,  
7b

- DAVID, Rt. Rev. Albert A., Bp. of St. Edmundsbury and Ipswich — biographical; appointed, JUNE 4, 10*b*; consecration: arrangements, 22, 12*c*  
 "Odyssey, The" — contributes preface (L.S.), APRIL 21, 261*b*  
 at Rugby school, on changing methods of teaching, JUNE 20, 7*e*
- DAVID, Hannah Lady — death, JUNE 28, 13*c*
- DAVID, Mr. Herman — will, MAY 20, 13*c*
- DAVID, Mr. John — death, JUNE 9, 7*g*
- DAVIDS, T. W. Rhys :—  
 "Sacred Books of the Buddhists" (ed.) — noticed (L.S.), MAY 19, 326*c*
- DAVIDSON, Mr. Andrew J. — will, MAY 9, 13*c*
- DAVIDSON, Col. Sir Arthur — promoted G.C.V.O., JUNE 4, 12*e*
- DAVIDSON, Mr. George — will, MAY 24, 13*d*
- DAVIDSON, Maj.-Gen. Sir J. H. :—  
 in Parliament, on :—  
 Defence, Imperial, JUNE 18, 14*a*  
 on Imperial Peace Cabinet — agenda: prior discussion by Commons (with others, l.), MAY 26, 6*f*
- DAVIDSON, Mr. John W. — will, MAY 10, 13*e*
- DAVIDSON, Most Rev. Randall T., Archbp. of Canterbury — birthday, APRIL 7, 13*b*; dedicates Memorial Chapel at Royal Military College (Sandhurst), MAY 6, 7*d*; to be guest of Duke of Sutherland at Holyrood House, 30, 13*b*; returns to London, JUNE 3, 13*b*  
 at Church of Scotland Assembly, on Christian unity, JUNE 1, 6*e*  
 at Hyde Park, on League of Nations, JUNE 27, 12*e*  
 at National Society, on use of Church Schools buildings by education authorities, MAY 25, 6*f*  
 at Queen's Hall, on Church Missionary Society, MAY 4, 13*d*  
 at Westminster, on coal strike, APRIL 29, 12*e*  
 in Parliament, on :—  
 Church of England — clergy: enforcement of discipline; fund, JUNE 16, 14*a*  
 Deceased Brother's Widow Bill, JUNE 29, 14*a*  
 Divorce Law (Reform) Bill, APRIL 13, 12*c*; 29, 14*a*  
 Easter (Fixture) Bill, APRIL 28, 7*a*  
 War — territorial mandates: Parliamentary discussion, JUNE 24, 15*e*  
 on Central Church Fund — collections on Rogation Sunday (l. quoted), APRIL 22, 14*b*  
 on labour — conditions: Church of England attitude (statement), APRIL 18, 12*c*
- DAVIDSON, Sir Samuel C. — biographical (B.S.), JUNE 22, 5*f*; appointed K.B.E., 23, 12*c*
- DAVIES, Mr. A. T. :—  
 on Pension Fund — balance: proposed application (l.), APRIL 5, 6*b*
- DAVIES, Abraham — false pretences charge, APRIL 1, 5*g*
- DAVIES, Mr. Alfred — will, APRIL 29, 13*c*
- DAVIES, Mr. Alfred M. — awarded Stanhope Essay prize at Oxford University, MAY 11, 14*f*
- DAVIES, Rev. Arthur Ll. — appointed Grinfield Lecturer at Oxford University, JUNE 11, 12*d* (e.e.)
- DAVIES, Mr. Ben :—  
 on singing (views), JUNE 2, 8*c*
- DAVIES, Maj. David :—  
 in Parliament, on :—  
 Tuberculosis Bill, APRIL 14, 14*d*  
 on coalminers' strike — settlement (l.), MAY 4, 12*f*; JUNE 4, 11*e*  
 on Constantinople — administration (l.), JUNE 28, 12*c*
- DAVIES, Mr. E. H. — promoted C.B.E., JUNE 18, 13*c*
- DAVIES, Miss Fanny — pianoforte recital, JUNE 17, 8*b*
- DAVIES, Mr. John M. — will, MAY 20, 13*c*
- DAVIES, Sir L. H. (Chief Justice) — attends sittings of Judicial Committee of Privy Council, JUNE 13, 9*g*
- DAVIES, Mary C. :—  
 "Husband Test, The" — noticed (L.S.), MAY 5, 293*d*
- DAVIES, Mr. R. O. — funeral, JUNE 4, 7*g*
- DAVIES, Robert — demanding money by menaces, JUNE 15, 10*e*
- DAVIES, Mr. T. :—  
 in Parliament, on :—  
 Education — Acts: administration, APRIL 13, 12*f*
- DAVIES, Rev. Wilfred H. :—  
 on Pendrell, Richard — appeal for funds to restore tomb (l.), MAY 24, 6*f*
- DAVIS, Agnes E. — attempted murder charge, MAY 11, 7*d*
- DAVIS, Alfred — selling adulterated milk charge, JUNE 30, 7*g*
- DAVIS, Mrs. Eda J. — will, APRIL 25, 13*f*
- DAVIS, Dr. Haldin :—  
 "Skin Diseases in General Practice" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 7, 230*d*; reviewed (L.S.), 21, 255*b*
- DAVIS, Capt. J. K. (Australia) — Commonwealth Director of Navigation (T.S.), MAY 21, 189*b*
- DAVIS, Rev. J. Tyssul :—  
 "Christ-Drama, The" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 9, 375*c*
- DAVIS, Kary C. :—  
 "How to Teach Agriculture" — noticed (L.S.), MAY 12, 309*a*
- DAVIS, Muriel O. :—  
 "Saints and Heroes of the Western World" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 2, 357*d*
- DAVIS (D.) and Sons, Ltd. — meeting, APRIL 21, 19*f*; — report, APRIL 12, 15*e*
- DAVISON, Charles :—  
 "Manual of Seismology, A" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 23, 407*b*; reviewed (L.S.), 30, 415*a*
- DAVISON, Alderman Sir Joseph — knighted, JUNE 23, 12*c*
- DAVISON, Robert A. P. — inquest, APRIL 23, 7*b* (e.e.)
- DAVISON, Sir William H. :—  
 on Ken Wood — proposed purchase for nation, (l.) JUNE 14, 14*g*  
 on Members of Parliament — salaries and expenses: concessions (l.), MAY 17, 8*f*  
 on Parliament — election of Speaker (l.), APRIL 19, 6*c*
- DAVOOD Khan, M. (Persia) :—  
 on British trade: cancellation of concession to Messrs. Lynch Brothers (l.), MAY 23, 9*c*
- DAVRAY, M. — presentation made by Anglo-French Society; guest at dinner, JUNE 24, 7*c*
- Gosse, Mr. E. (s.), JUNE 24, 7*c*
- DAVSON, Lieut.-Col. J. B. :—  
 on aeronautics — needs of services in West Indies (statement), JUNE 13, 14*c*
- DAVY Brothers, Ltd. — report, JUNE 28, 18*b*



- DAWE, Carlton :—  
 "Tangled Marriage. A" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 21, 262*a*
- DAWES, Lady — death, APRIL 26, 13*c*
- DAWES, Mr. Alexander H. — will, APRIL 21, 13*f*
- DAWES and Sons, Messrs. — new address, MAY 30, 15*g*
- DAWKINS, Mr. Horace C. — appointed Clerk Assistant of the House of Commons, APRIL 6, 10*c* (and 8*c*, L*c*.)
- DAWSON, Sir A. Trevor :—  
 at Winchester, on Knights of the Round Table Club, JUNE 27, 14*b*
- DAWSON, Mr. Coningsby :—  
 "It might have happened to you" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 23, 407*a*
- DAWSON, Mr. Geoffrey — biographical, JUNE 23, 10*b* (L*e*.) ; appointed secretary to Rhodes Trust, 23, 7*a*
- DAWSON (Wm.) and Sons, Ltd. :—  
 on postal rates — increase : effect on publishers (L.), MAY 31, 6*c*
- DAWSON-LAMBTON, Miss Ann A. — will, APRIL 25, 13*f*
- DAY, Constable — shot dead at Milltown, JUNE 28, 12*f*
- DAY, Judge (U.S.A.) — arrives in London from Paris, JUNE 3, 13*a*
- DAY, Mr. Alfred E. :—  
 at House of Lords, on Munitions Ministry : alleged destruction of financial documents (evid.), APRIL 26, 6*b*
- DAY, Clarence :—  
 "This Simian World" — noticed (L.S.), MAY 26, 342*c*
- DAYLIGHT saving :—  
 Bill (permanent)—introduced in Commons, JUNE 21, 14*c*  
 Canada—not to be enforced, APRIL 13, 9*g*  
 Coalminers' strike, during—proposed extension : our Labour correspondent's comments, APRIL 30, 10*d* ; MAY 2, 8*c* ; new order made, 4, 10*c*  
 Originator — proposed memorial : see under WILLETT, late Mr. William  
 Summer time — inauguration : announcement, APRIL 2, 8*c* ; 4, 7*e*  
 France — synchronization with : Parliament : question, APRIL 5, 14*c*  
 National Farmers' Union—opposition : particulars, JUNE 30, 7*g*  
 United States—summer time begun, APRIL 25, 9*g*
- DEACON, Mrs. :—  
 on pigeon shooting at Monte Carlo (L.), APRIL 2, 8*b*
- DEACON, Miss Gladys—bridal trousseau described, JUNE 24, 13*d*
- DEACON, Mr. M. :—  
 on pig iron trade—effect of coalminers' strike (L.), JUNE 7, 6*c*
- DEAF :—  
 Farrar, Mr. A. (L., L.S.), MAY 19, 324*c*  
 History—Mr. S. Oxley (L., L.S.), MAY 12, 307*a*
- DEAKIN, Mr. John W.—death, APRIL 16, 5*g*
- DEALEY, Prof. James Q. :—  
 "Sociology : Its Development and Applications" — noticed (L.S.), MAY 19, 327*c*
- DEAN, Albert—compounding a felony charge : acquittal, JUNE 6, 7*c*
- DEAN, Alfred—betting conspiracy charge, MAY 10, 7*c* (e*c*.) ; 27, 7*e* (and e*c*.) ; JUNE 3, 7*b* ; 18, 7*b* ; 24, 7*c* (e*c*.)
- DEAN, Mr. Basil—returns to London from Sahara, APRIL 21, 8*a*
- DEANE, Rt. Rev. Frederick, Bp. of Aberdeen and Orkney — appointed to charge of St. Margaret's, Braemar, JUNE 2, 6*e*
- DEANE, Rev. W. :—  
 "Fijian Society, or the Sociology and Psychology of the Fijians" — reviewed (L.S.), MAY 26, 332*c*
- DEARE, Lt. Col. Benjamin H.—appointed C.I.E., JUNE 4, 12*f*
- DEARMER, Prof. Percy—art lectures : arrangements, MAY 3, 12*c*
- DEARNS, Mrs.—donation from canteen funds of *Cleopatra*, JUNE 11, 4*f*
- DEATH rate :—  
 Crook, Durham—high for May, JUNE 10, 7*g*  
 Statistics—weekly, APRIL 2, 5*g* ; for March quarter, 23, 7*c* ; Registrar-General's report, MAY 19, 7*f*
- DEATHS :—  
 Burial registers : see that title
- DE BARRY, Maj. H.—missing from his home at Reendesert, JUNE 24, 10*b*
- DE BARY, Anna :—  
 "By Olive and Fir"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 30, 422*b*
- DE BARY, Mr. Peter A.—will, APRIL 4, 15*g*
- DE BEERS Consolidated Mines, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 15, 17*b*
- DEBENHAMS, Ltd.—report, APRIL 25, 14*c* ; (F.N.), 25, 14*a*
- DEBENTURE Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 9, 16*b*
- DE BRASSINNE, René H. :—  
 "Bruges sous les Barbares"—reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 9, 364*a*
- DE BRAY, M. E. J. Gheury :—  
 "Exponentials made Easy"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 16, 390*d*
- DEBT —  
 Limitations, statute of—law case (T.S.), APRIL 2, 48*d* ; JUNE 14, 5*g*
- DE CHAIR, Adm. Sir Dudley—relinquishes post of Admiral commanding Coast-guard and Reserves, MAY 23, 18*a*  
 at Connaught Rooms, on Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve : Admiralty policy, JUNE 17, 7*e* (L*c*.)
- DECIES, Gertrude Lady — bankruptcy : creditors' meeting held, JUNE 23, 4*g*
- DECKER, C. W. :—  
 "Simon Van Leeuwen's Commentaries on Roman Dutch Law" (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), MAY 19, 326*b*
- DE COURVILLE, Mr. Albert—to produce revues in Canada, JUNE 29, 8*c*
- DEEBROOK Dredging Company (no liability) —refund of capital of 1*s*. per share declared, APRIL 12, 15*g*
- DEEDES, Rev. Preb. Cecil—will, APRIL 2, 11*i*
- DEEDES, Lieut.-Col. Sir Wyndham H.—knighted, JUNE 3, 12*b*
- DEELEY, Pte. James W.—rewarded for gallantry with Waziristan forces, JUNE 16, 9*c*
- DEER :—  
 Articles ("An Axis fawn"), MAY 10, 8*c* ; ("Antler-less stags : a miracle of growth and decay"), 16, 2*f*
- DEFENCE, Imperial :—  
 Africa, South — position : Gen. Hertzog (s.), MAY 27, 9*d*  
 Article ("British world policy : Japan and naval defence"), JUNE 28, 9*a*  
 Betterton, Mr. H. B. (s.P.), JUNE 18, 14*b*

## DEFENCE, Imperial (continued):—

- Borden, Sir R. (s.), APRIL 29, 9a  
 Canada—debate, APRIL 29, 9a  
 Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.), JUNE 18, 14c  
 Crammond, Mr. E. (add.), JUNE 29, 19g  
 Davidson, Maj.-Gen. Sir J. H. (s.P.), JUNE 18, 14a  
 Hughes, Mr. W. M. (s.), JUNE 22, 9d (l.e.)  
 Hunter-Weston, Lieut.-Gen. Sir A. T. (s.P.), JUNE 18, 14c  
 Meighen, Mr. (s.), APRIL 29, 9a  
 Naval:—  
   Hughes, Mr. W. M. (s.), APRIL 8, 10c  
   Leading articles, APRIL, 8, 11c; MAY 6, 11d  
   New Zealand Returned Soldiers' Association—recommendation, JUNE 23, 9c  
   New Zealand—policy: Mr. W. F. Massey (s.), APRIL 19, 9a  
   Townshend, Gen. Sir C. (s.P.), JUNE 18, 14b  
   Watt, Mr. (s.), APRIL 15, 9c  
 DEFENCE Committee, proposed:—  
   Bellairs, Cdr. C. (s.P.), APRIL 22, 15d  
 DE FOREST, Mr. Robert W.:—  
   on art in common life (l.), MAY 24, 8d  
 DE FRIESE, Mr. Lafayette (U.S.A.):—  
   Germany—endeavouring to establish credit in United States; share in drafting note on reparations dispatched to Washington: New York *Herald* statement, APRIL 26, 12e; our Washington correspondent's comments, 28, 12d  
 D'EGVILLE, Sir Howard—account of presentation of replica of Speaker's chair at Westminster to Canadian House of Commons, JUNE 14, 9e  
 DEHAN Richard:—  
   "Villa of the Peacock The"—noticed (L.S.) JUNE 23 405c  
 DEHMEL Richard:—  
   "Gotterfamilie Die: Kosmopolitische Komodie"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 16, 389c  
 DE HOGHTON, Mrs.—daughter born, APRIL 30, 13a  
 DE JERSEY, Mr.:—  
   at House of Lords, on Munitions Ministry: alleged destruction of financial documents (evid.), MAY 3, 7b  
 DELACROIX, M. (Belgium)—awarded Legion of Honour, JUNE 10, 9g  
 DELAFIELD, Miss E. M.:—  
   "Heel of Achilles, The"—reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 14, 243a  
 DE LA GORCE, M. Pierre (France):—  
   in Academy, on M. Chevrillon's work for Anglo-French friendship, APRIL 22, 9b  
 DELAHAYE, Mme. (France)—daughter born, JUNE 17, 9g  
 DE LANEY, Paul:—  
   "Toll of the Sands, The"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 9, 374c  
 DE LA RUE, Sir Ernest—appointed K.C.V.O., JUNE 4, 12e  
 DE LA RUE, Mrs. Gertrude—will, APRIL 8, 13e  
 DE LA RUE, Mr. Warren W.—death, APRIL 18, 7d; memorial service: arrangements, 21, 13b; will, JUNE 30, 13f  
 DELATTE, Rt. Rev. Dom Paul:—  
   "Commentary on the Rule of St. Benedict, A"—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 5, 286b

## DELATTE, M. Floris:—

- "Poésie Anglaise d'Aujourd'hui, La"—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 5, 286d  
 DELAWARE, Lackawanna, and Western Railroad Company—stock issue authorized, APRIL 21, 17b  
 DELAWARE and Hudson Railroad Company—dividend, APRIL 28, 16d  
 DELBRÜCK, Prof. Hans (Germany):—  
   "Ludendorff, Tirpitz, Falkenhayn"—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 19, 314c  
 DE LEMA, Marqués:—  
   "Spain since 1815"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 2, 358b  
 DELHI:—  
   Gate, main—Sir E. Lutyens's design (illus.), MAY 3, 6b  
 DELHI, Umballa, Kalka Railway Company, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 10, 16c  
 DELHI Electric Tramways and Lighting Company—report, JUNE 6, 16e  
 DE LISLE, Dudley D.—improper behaviour charge, MAY 19, 7c  
 DELL, Miss Elizabeth—law case, MAY 14, 4c  
 DELL, Miss Ethel M.:—  
   "Rosa Mundi, and Other Stories"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 21, 262a  
 DELL, Mr. Wilfred L.—appointed Registrar of Mayor's and City of London Court, JUNE 11, 6c; takes seat; congratulations from solicitors, 11, 12a  
 DELMARR, Miss Nora—song recital, MAY 14, 8b  
 DE LORENZO, Giuseppe:—  
   "Leonardo Da Vinci e La Geologia"—reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 2, 349a  
 DE LOUTER, Prof. J.:—  
   "Droit International Public Positif, Le"—reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 2, 346d  
 DEL SARTE, M. Maxime R. (France)—designs monument to Entente Cordiale, MAY 13, 9c; awarded Prix National des Beaux Arts; group "The Entente Cordiale" to be erected at Biarritz in honour of King Edward VII., JUNE 22, 9f  
 De Luxe—leading article, APRIL 22, 11d  
 DEMARIA, Señor Mariano (Argentina)—death, MAY 25, 9g  
 DE MATTOS, Mr. Alexander T.:—  
   "Story-book of the Fields, The"—(trans.)—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 12, 303b  
 DEMERARA Railway Company—report, JUNE 6, 16e;—transfer to Government of British Guiana: terms (F.N.), JUNE 2, 16d; authorized, 17, 15g  
 DEMETRIADI, Sir Stephen:—  
   "Reform for the Civil Service, A"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 19, 326d  
 DEMETRIOS, M. (Greece)—killed by motor-omnibus in Paris, APRIL 28, 12f  
 DE MONTMORENCY, Prof. J. E. G.:—  
   "Natural History of Law, The"—reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 16, 383c  
   on Napoleon (art., "The Code Napoleon" N.S.), MAY 5, 15a  
 DENBIGH, Lord:—  
   at Hotel Cecil, on Mrs. Rosita Forbes, JUNE 30, 12c  
 DENBIGHSHIRE:—  
   Chief constable—appointed, MAY 28, 7g  
 DENBY, Mr. (U.S.A.):—  
   on Haiti—alleged atrocities by American marines, MAY 11, 9c; United States control of courts (statement), JUNE 16, 9d  
 DENHAM, Beatrice—found shot, APRIL 2, 5g

DENHAM, Mr. William—will, MAY 28, 13e  
 DENIS, M. Eugène (Belgium) — motor-car  
 accident, MAY 26, 9d (e.e.)

DENMAN, John—fraud charge, MAY 11, 7g  
 (e.e.)

# DENMARK :—

Agriculture—students visit to Eng-  
 land : arrangements, JUNE 21, 7a

Bacon—export to England : suspended,  
 MAY 7, 9g ; resumed, 23, 10b ;  
 statistics, JUNE 25, 9g ; 30, 9g

Butter — export : reduced, MAY 7,  
 9g

# Crime :—

Ballin, M. Max—found shot in  
 Copenhagen, APRIL 13, 9g

Bankers (Copenhagen) — supposed  
 swindle on : Stürmer and con-  
 federate chased over sea and  
 captured by aeroplane, MAY 7,  
 10f (l.e.)

Burglaries — Prince Harald robbed  
 in Copenhagen, APRIL 25, 9g

Murder — Dr. Nordentoft tried  
 before Supreme Court in Copen-  
 hagen, APRIL 12, 9g

Czecho-Slovakia, relations with : see  
 under CZECHO-SLOVAKIA

Defences—scheme outlined, JUNE 15, 9b

Espionage, German — our Copenhagen  
 correspondent's comments, JUNE  
 13, 9c

# Foreign Service :—

Director appointed, MAY 11, 9e (e.e.)

Reorganization Bill—passed, MAY  
 11, 9e (e.e.)

Great Britain, relations with : see  
 FOREIGN RELATIONS—Denmark

King : see CHRISTIAN X.

# Labour :—

Agricultural—strike, MAY 20, 9f ;  
 ends, JUNE 4, 10g

Disputes—settled, MAY 20, 9f

Library, Royal — eighty-three manu-  
 scripts in Pali added, APRIL 12,  
 9g

# Parties, political :—

Coalition Party — communists and  
 trade unionists to form, APRIL  
 27, 11g

# Poland :—

Commissioner-General — change,  
 JUNE 24, 9g

Radium — purchase : over £500,000  
 raised for, APRIL 26, 9g

Railway material — contract awarded  
 to Belgian firm, APRIL 23, 9g

Russia, relations with : see under  
 RUSSIA

Shipping — ferry schemes : particulars  
 (T.S.), MAY 21, 190e

# Trade :—

Foreign — article (" Danish pur-  
 chasing power : prospects of  
 improvement," T.S.), APRIL 9,  
 67b

Imports and exports—statistics  
 (T.S.), APRIL 9, 67b ; MAY 21,  
 190c

Restrictions — withdrawn (T.S.),  
 JUNE 11, 259e ; 25, 299e

Industries — Government assis-  
 tance : negotiations (T.S.),  
 APRIL 30, 13e

# United States, relations with :—

Minister in Denmark — ex-Senator  
 Gronna offered post, APRIL 7, 9g

DENMARK, Prince Gustav of—visit to Eng-  
 land : announced, APRIL 15, 13a ; ar-  
 rives in Paris, 19, 13b ; arrives in Lon-  
 don ; lunches with King and Queen,  
 29, 13a ; MAY 9, 13b

DENMARK, Prince Harald of—robbed by  
 burglars in Copenhagen, APRIL 25, 9g

DENMARK, Princess Margrethe of — mar-  
 riage : see under MARRIAGES cele-  
 brated—Bourbon, Prince Rene of

DENNE, Mr. Harry R.—will, MAY 7, 13f

DENNE, Richard—driving to public danger  
 charge, JUNE 4, 4e

DENNEHY, Mr. George H.—will, MAY 24,  
 13d

DENNIS, Engine-driver — widow : law case,  
 APRIL 22, 4e

DENNIS, Mr. John—celebrates 102nd year,  
 MAY 12, 7g

DENNISS, Mr. E. R. B. :—

at House of Commons, on Importa-  
 tion of Plumage (Prohibition) Bill,  
 MAY 6, 13e ; 11, 10c

in Parliament, on :—

Birds—Importation of Plumage  
 (Prohibition) Bill (No. 2.),  
 APRIL 14, 14f

Coroners (Remuneration) Bill, JUNE  
 11, 6b

on expenditure, national — Parlia-  
 mentary control (L.), JUNE 18, 6a

DENNY, Claude W. :—

" Electro-Deposition of Copper, The "  
 —noticed (L.S.), APRIL 7, 23le

DENNY, Mott, and Diekson, Ltd. —  
 meeting, JUNE 15, 18e ; — report,  
 JUNE 4, 15g ; (F.N.), 4, 15b

DENSHAM, Miss Amy :—

" Searchlights "—noticed (L.S.), JUNE  
 23, 407a

DENSTONE College—Speech Day postponed,  
 JUNE 10, 7g

DENT, Mrs. William—son born, JUNE 30,  
 13d

# DENTISTRY :—

Article (" Teeth and health : results  
 of neglect : need of a dental con-  
 science " ), JUNE 14, 7a

Bill, amending—provisions, MAY 11,  
 10e (e.e.) ; in Commons : third  
 reading, JUNE 14, 14e ; in Lords :  
 first reading, 15, 14a ; second  
 reading, 17, 14b ; third reading,  
 29, 14b

Aeland, Mr. F. D. (L.), JUNE 15, 8d

Article (" Teeth and health : need  
 of preventive dentistry " ),  
 JUNE 15, 7f

Ball, Mr. A. E. (s.), JUNE 23, 7a

Carter, Mr. S. (s.), JUNE 23, 7a

Cheyne, Sir W. W. (L.), JUNE 17, 11e

Colyer, Sir J. F. (L.), JUNE 11, 6d

Correspondence, JUNE 18, 6b

Greville, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 23, 14a

Knutsford, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 17,  
 14b ; 23, 14b

Leading article, JUNE 14, 11d

Mond, Sir A. (s.P.), JUNE 14, 14e

Onslow, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 17, 14b ;  
 23, 14b

Salisbury, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 17, 14b ;  
 23, 14b

Wedgwood, Col. J. C. (s.P.), JUNE  
 14, 14e

Wood, Sir H. K. (L.), JUNE 18, 6b

Charges—law case, APRIL 22, 7g

Insurance Act, National—benefit to be  
 instituted by approved societies  
 under, JUNE 16, 10e

\* Oral sepsis—our medical correspon-  
 dent's comments, JUNE 27, 7b

Teeth, care of :—

Lindsay, Mr. R. (s.), JUNE 23, 7a

Seurfield, Dr. H. (s.), JUNE 25, 7d

DENTON, Mr. C. A.—resigning as secre-  
 tary of London Assurance Corporation,  
 MAY 27, 16g



- DE PARAVICINI, Mr. Percy J.—appointed C.V.O., JUNE 4, 12e
- DE PASS, Mr. Daniel—will, JUNE 20, 13e
- DEPEW, Mr. Chauncey (U.S.A.)—celebrates 87th birthday, APRIL 25, 9f (l.e.)
- DEPREE, Police-constable Frederick — shot dead at Inch, MAY 9, 10f
- DEPTFORD :—  
Maternity Home (Borough Council's) —opening : arrangements, JUNE 25, 13c
- DEPTFORD Market — re-opening : deputation received by Col. Stanley, MAY 7, 7d
- DERBY :—  
Butchers—by-product factory established, APRIL 29, 7g  
Finance :—  
Loan—arrangements, MAY 6, 15d ; (F.N.), 7, 14a ; underwriting arrangements, 31, 17b ; prospectus, JUNE 1, 17a ; success, 2, 16c  
Rates : see under LOCAL taxation
- DERBY, Earls of :—  
Parliamentary reform — attitude : Mr. G. E. Buckle (l.), JUNE 8, 8c
- DERBY, Lady—patroness of art exhibition in Onedler galleries, Paris, in aid of blinded soldiers, MAY 13, 10c (e.e.)
- DERBY, Lord—birthday, APRIL 4, 13b ; to address meeting of Anglo-French bodies in London, 7, 10e ; arranging series of breakfasts to Unionist Members of Parliament to meet Mr. Lloyd George, MAY 5, 10g, 12c ; to take golf lessons from Alfred Covington, JUNE 11, 12f
- Association of Municipal Corporations —re-elected president, MAY 2, 8e
- Character sketch (" Lord Derby : in the Conservative Tower "), JUNE 6, 11f ; Mr. G. E. Buckle (l.), 8, 8c
- Cotton conference, world — message read, JUNE 15, 19a
- Ireland—visit to (statement) ; our Dublin correspondent's comments, APRIL 25, 10d ; (s.), 26, 10g ; visits Mr. Lloyd George at Lymington, 26, 10g ; new mission as accredited envoy of Mr. Lloyd George : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 29, 10d ; our Dublin correspondent's comments, 30, 10c ; contradicts report (statement), MAY 2, 8e ; Parliament : questions, 3, 14b
- Windsor, Lord (s.), APRIL 18, 7b
- at Junior Imperial League dinner, on cancelling of Triple Alliance strike ; Conservatism ; Mr. Lloyd George's support of Unionist and Conservative Party ; alliance with France ; labour, APRIL 18, 7b
- at Liverpool, on coalminers' wages dispute, APRIL 6, 10d ; on *Manchester Guardian*, MAY 4, 12d (l.e.)
- at Liverpool Women Unionists' Federation, on his visit to Ireland ; Coalition Ministry ; Mr. Lloyd George's relations with Unionists, APRIL 26, 10g
- at Manchester, on cotton growing in Mesopotamia and Queensland, JUNE 8, 5d
- at Oxford, on world peace ; Anglo-French relations, MAY 14, 14g
- at Prince's Restaurant, on Lord Curzon, JUNE 3, 12a
- DERBY, Mr. D. W. A. :—  
at House of Lords, on Munitions Ministry : alleged destruction of financial documents (evid.), APRIL 27, 9d ; 29, 20g
- DERBYSHIRE :—  
High Peak Division — invitation to prospective Liberal candidate, JUNE 13, 7g  
Rates : see under LOCAL taxation
- DERMODY, Martin—shot at Kilmanagh, MAY 18, 8f
- DE ROUGEMONT, Louis : see GRIN, Henry L.
- DERRINGTON, Mr. Josiah—will, MAY 16, 11e
- DE RUSSETT, Mr. E. W.—death, MAY 25, 13c
- DE SALIS, Count—health, JUNE 29, 9c ; 30, 9e
- DESART, Lord :—  
in Parliament, on :—  
Home Rule (Ireland) Act—amendment, JUNE 22, 14a  
Ireland—crime : reprisals, JUNE 22, 14a  
on Ireland—Crown Colony status : declaration (with other Southern Senators), JUNE 22, 10c
- DESBOROUGH, Lord — re-elected Chairman of Thames Conservancy Board, APRIL 12, 7g  
at Fishmongers' Hall, on fishing streams : pollution, JUNE 8, 9d  
at Hotel Victoria, on Rear-Adm. W. S. Sims : work in the Great War, MAY 27, 8a  
at Printing House-square, on International Chamber of Commerce ; fixed day for Easter ; *The Times Imperial and Foreign Trade Supplement*, JUNE 25, 6b  
in Parliament, on :—  
Easter (Fixture) Bill, APRIL 28, 7a
- DESCHANEL, M. Paul (France)—takes seat in Senate for first time since resignation of Presidency, MAY 23, 9g ; takes seat at sitting of Académie Française, 28, 9a
- DESIGNS and Industries Association — exhibition of furnished cottage : held in Manchester, MAY 13, 8b
- DESMOND, Shaw :—  
" My Country "—noticed (L.S.), MAY 26, 341d
- DESSEREY, Mlle. Blanche (France)—libel action against author of " The Butcher of Verdun," MAY 9, 9f ; JUNE 6, 9c
- DESTRÉE, M. Jules (Belgium)—arrives in Syracuse, APRIL 23, 9g (l.e.)  
on reconstruction in Belgium—development in Hainault (int.), MAY 9, 12a  
on Syracuse—suggested taking place of Beyreuth as centre of international art, APRIL 27, 11g
- DETMOLD, Mr. E. J. :—  
" Life "—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 28, 278c
- DE TREY and Company, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 1, 17g ; —meeting, JUNE 15, 18d ; —profits (F.N.), JUNE 6, 15g ; —report, JUNE 7, 17b
- DEUTSCHE Bank—law case (T.S.), APRIL 9, 68c
- DEUTSCHE Russische Transport Gesellschaft —registration ; particulars, JUNE 20, 9e ; (T.S.), 25, 291a
- DE VALERA, Mr. E.—arrested ; released, JUNE 24, 10b (e.e.) ; statement issued by Publicity Department of Dail Eireann, 25, 10d  
Ireland—fiscal autonomy : expected to announce his readiness to accept : our Washington correspondent's comments, APRIL 1, 8c ; unity between Ulster and South and West (l. quoted), MAY 9, 10f ; peace : reported offer by Mr. Lloyd George : reply, 17, 8c

DE VALERA, Mr. E.:—

Ireland (continued):—

Conference with British Government and Sir J. Craig in London, invitation to: see under HOME RULE (Ireland)—Settlement—Peace

General election — Dail Eireann sanction of elections for two Parliaments: Sinn Fein attitude towards settlement (int.), APRIL 2, 8c; issues proclamation, MAY 4, 10f; Southern: elected in County Clare, 14, 10g; Northern: nominated in County Down, 14, 10g (c.c.); elected 28, 7c; appeal, 24, 12c

National University of Ireland—Chancellorship: to be candidate, MAY 3, 10e

DEVAS, Father Raymund:—

"Paradise of the Soul, The" (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), MAY 26, 343a

DEVELOPMENT Act—commissioner appointed, MAY 14, 7c

DEVINE, John—shot at Dromore, APRIL 8, 7c

DEVINS, James—sentenced by court-martial at Belfast, APRIL 4, 12d

DEVITURAI Rubber and Tea Estates Company, Ltd.—report, APRIL 14, 16g

DEVLIN, Mr. Joseph—presides at conference of Irish Nationalists, APRIL 5, 10d; returned for West Belfast division at general election for Northern Ireland, MAY 27, 12f

at West Belfast, on Ireland: partition;

Carson compound, MAY 23, 10a

in Parliament, on:—

Ireland—crime: Belfast murders, JUNE 15, 15d

Minister without Portfolio—salary, JUNE 24, 15b

DEVOLUTION: see HOME Rule (all round)

DEVONPORT, Lord:—

at Tilbury, on new cargo jetty, JUNE 11, 16d (c.c.)

DEVONSHIRE:—

Deputy-lieutenant—appointed, JUNE 8, 14g

DEVONSHIRE, Duchess of—farewell gift from wives of Canadian Ministers presented, JUNE 16, 9b

DEVONSHIRE, Duke of — birthday, MAY 30, 13b

Canada—farewell tour ending, MAY 26, 9d; at Toronto, 26, 9d; sailing for England: arrangements, JUNE 2, 9c; administration as Governor-General: Parliament adopts address eulogizing, 4, 9f; address passed by Parliament, 6, 9f (c.c.); reply, 6, 9f; farewell at Union Station at Ottawa, 20, 9b

Crerar, Mr. T. A. (s.), JUNE 6, 6f (c.c.)

French Canadians—appreciation: *Le Soleil* statement, JUNE 24, 9c (l.c.)

King, Mr. M. (s.), JUNE 6, 9f (c.c.)

Manitoba Legislature — resolution moved that no public money be spent on banquets during farewell tour: rejected, APRIL 1, 7b

Meighen, Mr. A. (s.), JUNE 6, 9f (c.c.)

at Canadian Club, Toronto, on Empire ideas and ideals; faith in Canada, JUNE 20, 9b (c.c.)

DEVONSHIRE, Mr. W. H.:—

on school children's holidays—decrease of Government grant: appeal (l.), APRIL 9, 6c

DEVONSHIRE House—freehold: sale announced, MAY 13, 6g; commission: law case, JUNE 23, 4f

DEW, Lt.-Col. Sir Armine B.—promoted K.C.I.E., JUNE 4, 12f

DEW (A. J.) and Company—law case, APRIL 21, 5b; (T.S.), 30, 133c

DE WAAL, Sir N. F. (South Africa):—at Grahamstown, on fusion of Dutch and British races, APRIL 15, 9e

DEWAR, Lord:—

on St. Paul's Hospital—appeal for funds; treatment of venereal disease, MAY 13, 7c

DEWAR, Sir James—golden wedding: presentation from Royal Institution made, JUNE 18, 13b; 20, 7c

Northumberland, Duke of (s.), JUNE 20, 7c (c.c.)

at Royal Institution, on work for 19th century, JUNE 20, 7c

DEWAR, Mr. Willoughby:—

on Plumage (Prohibition) Bill (statement), MAY 7, 7a

DE WARDT, R. G.:—

"Arithmetic of Telegraphy and Telephony, The"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 7, 231c

DE WET, Gen. Christian (South Africa)—health, MAY 9, 9c

DEWHURST, Mr. Arthur—will, JUNE 17, 13b

DEWHURST, Mr. James—law case, APRIL 15, 4d; 19, 5c; perjury charge, MAY 26, 7b; JUNE 2, 7d

DEWSBURY:—

Electoral—prospective Liberal candidate adopted, MAY 30, 5f, 7c

DEWSBURY, Mr. Frederick—death, JUNE 21, 7g

D'EYNCOURT, Mr.:—

at Marylebone Police Court, on long cross-examinations, MAY 7, 7b

DHARAMPUR, Maharana of—death, APRIL 22, 13c

DIAMAND, Dr. (Poland)—member of delegation in London urging Polish claims in Upper Silesia, APRIL 28, 11c

DIAMOND (P.), Ltd.—winding-up orders made, JUNE 22, 4d

DIAZ, Gen. (Italy)—receives freedom of Oporto, APRIL 15, 9e (l.c.)

DIAZ, Señor Eduardo (Uruguay)—death, JUNE 23, 9g

DICK, Mr. C. E.:—

on golf—overlapping grip (l.), MAY 16, 13f

DICK, Mr. W. Reid—biographical; elected A.R.A., APRIL 22, 7a

DICKASON, Maj. Wilfrid S.—law case, MAY 26 4g; 27, 4d

DICKELLA (Ceylon) Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, JUNE 29, 18b

DICKENS, Charles:—

Death, anniversary of—wreaths placed on tomb in Westminster Abbey, JUNE 10, 7g

Inns—collections of paintings presented by Mr. P. A. S. Phillips to London Museum, APRIL 19, 13c; (illus.), 26, 5c

Portrait—painted on window of Greek House, Shepperton, MAY 28, 7d

DICKHUTH-HARRACH, Gen. G. von (Germany):—

"Im Felde Unbesiegt" (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 30, 421c

DICKIE, Maj. J. L.:—

"Forty Years of Trout and Salmon Fishing"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 7, 231c

DICKINS, Clara S. :—  
 "Sundry Thoughts"—noticed (L.S.),  
 JUNE 30, 423b

DICKINS, Mr. L. E. :—  
 on labour—education in economics  
 (L. T.S.), APRIL 23, 119d

DICKINS, Ven. W. A.—death, JUNE 29, 12c

DICKINSON, Prof. E. De Witt :—  
 "Equality of States in International  
 Law, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAY  
 26, 342c

DICKINSON, Mr. Edgar A.—"double  
 voiced" singer, APRIL 5, 7g

DICKINSON, Mr. Ernest—takes second-  
 class honours, B.Se. London, APRIL  
 1, 5a

DICKINSON, Mr. John—death, APRIL 25, 7g

DICKINSON, Sir Willoughby—leaving  
 England for tour in South-Eastern  
 Europe, JUNE 2, 7e; arrives in  
 Budapest, 29, 9g

DICKSEE, Mr. Frank—accident: health,  
 JUNE 27, 13d

DICKSON, W. E. Carnegie :—  
 "Text-Book of General Pathology,  
 A"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 7,  
 230d

DIEPENBROCK, Dr. Alphonse (Nether-  
 lands)—death, APRIL 7, 9g

DIEPPE :—  
 Electric power station—destroyed,  
 JUNE 30, 9g  
 Harbour works—M. Millerand to  
 inspect, APRIL 8, 9g

DIGGLE, Mrs.—death, APRIL 28, 15a

DIGHT, Mr. David L.—will, JUNE 29, 13c  
 (and e.e.)

DILLON, Lord—appointed Companion of  
 Honour, JUNE 4, 10d

DIMITROFF, M. (Bulgaria)—meeting with  
 M. Pashitch, JUNE 7; 9d; 8, 11c  
 (e.e.); appointed War Minister, 18,  
 9d

DIMSDALE, Marcus S. :—  
 "Happy Days and other Essays"—  
 noticed (L.S.), JUNE 16, 390d

DINGWALL, Mr. W. F. :—  
 at London Bridge terminus, on Rail-  
 ways Bill, JUNE 9, 18d

DINNING, Capt. H. W. :—  
 "Nile to Aleppo"—reviewed (L.S.),  
 APRIL 28, 268c

DINNINGTON Main Coal Company, Ltd.—  
 meeting, JUNE 28, 19c

DIOSY, Mr. Arthur—lecture: arrange-  
 ments, APRIL 20, 7g

DIPLOMATIC service—all services reserved  
 to men: regulations issued, APRIL  
 19, 7e  
 Appointments, APRIL 4, 14a; 11, 15a  
 Expenditure—estimates, APRIL 2, 10a  
 Women—Miss C. Hamilton (L.), APRIL  
 28, 15c

DIRECT Spanish Telegraph Company, Ltd.  
 —report, MAY 27, 15g

DIRECT United States Cable Company—  
 dividend, APRIL 13, 15f;—report,  
 JUNE 7, 16a; (F.N.), 7, 15c

DISAPPEARANCES :—  
 Chester—missing woman's photo-  
 graph found in bottle in River  
 Dee, APRIL 22, 7d  
 Knights, Mr. H. N.: see KNIGHTS,  
 Mr. H. N.  
 Plymouth bridegroom—found in Aber-  
 deen, APRIL 12, 7g  
 Roberts, Miss G., APRIL 22, 7d  
 Samuel, Maud I.: see SAMUEL, Maud I.  
 Small, Mr. Ambrose: see SMALL, Mr.  
 Ambrose

DISCOVERY :—  
 Priority—leading article, MAY 30, 11d

## DISEASES :—

Articles ("Influenza with rash: a new  
 spring sickness"), APRIL 14, 7f;  
 ("A new disease? patients' ac-  
 count of symptoms"), 16, 5f

Industrial :—  
 Council, Joint Industrial—report,  
 JUNE 6, 7d  
 Lead poisoning—16 cases notified,  
 JUNE 8, 5f  
 Lens opacity—Dr. G. A. Stephens  
 (L.), JUNE 29, 12b  
 Poisons, tolerance of workers to—  
 Sir K. Goadby (lect.), MAY 31, 7a  
 Occupation—immunity: leading ar-  
 ticle, MAY 31, 11d  
 Prevention—expenditure: Dr. C. Ad-  
 dison (lect.), JUNE 18, 7c

Tropical :—  
 Churehill, Mr. W. (s.), JUNE 14, 7f  
 (l.e.)  
 Conference at Colonial Office—Bri-  
 tish delegates: arrangements,  
 JUNE 8, 9f (e.e.)

DISTILLERS Company, Ltd.—dividend,  
 JUNE 25, 15g

DISTINGUISHED Flying Cross; see under  
 MEDALS (British)

DISTINGUISHED Flying Medal: see under  
 MEDALS (British)

DISTINGUISHED Service Order: see under  
 ORDERS (British)

DIVER, Miss Maud :—  
 "Far to Seek"—reviewed (L.S.), MAY  
 26, 339a

DIVORCE :—  
 Act—proposed amending Bill: petition  
 from Church of England consti-  
 tuents in Basingstoke division,  
 APRIL 14, 14b; resolution with-  
 drawn in Commons, 14, 14c  
 Rendall, Mr. A. (s.P.), APRIL 14, 14c  
 Article ("1,300 divorce suits: work for  
 Trinity sittings"), MAY 23, 7c  
 Balfour, Lady F. (s.), JUNE 2, 7d  
 Cause list—announcement, APRIL 15,  
 4b; Bar reading room to be used  
 as Court, 26, 7b; particulars, 27, 5c  
 Clarke, Sir E. (s.), MAY 25, 7d  
 Collusion—Rt. Rev. A. F. Winning-  
 ton-Ingram (s.), MAY 24, 7b  
 Decrees nisi: see under LAW CASES—  
 Divorce  
 Delayed cases—Lord Birkenhead  
 (statement), MAY 25, 4f  
 Hill, Mr. H. W. (s.), MAY 25, 7d  
 Husbands' conduct—Lord Mersey  
 (views), JUNE 1, 5f  
 Law :—  
 Reform Bill—in Lords: report stage,  
 APRIL 13, 12c; 22, 15a; third  
 reading: passed, 29, 14a  
 Birkenhead, Lord (s.P.), APRIL  
 13, 12c  
 Braye, Lord (L.), APRIL 12, 6g  
 Buckmaster, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 13,  
 12c; 22, 15a  
 Burnham, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 13,  
 12c  
 Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (s.P.),  
 APRIL 13, 12c; 29, 14a  
 Gorell, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 13, 12c  
 Henson, Rt. Rev. H. H. (s.P.),  
 APRIL 29, 14a  
 Phillimore, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 13,  
 12c  
 Salisbury, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 13,  
 12c  
 Selborne, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 29,  
 14a  
 Stuart of Wortley, Lord (s.P.),  
 APRIL 29, 14a



## DIVORCE (continued):—

- London Diocesan Conference—resolution passed, MAY 25, 7*d*  
 Magee, Rev. A. V. (s.), MAY 25, 7*d*  
 Parliament Bills—Select Committee appointed, MAY 4, 14*b*  
 Perjury:—  
   Darling, Sir C. (views), APRIL 29, 7*b*  
   Prosecution, APRIL 29, 7*b* (e.e.)  
 Poor Persons Rules:—  
   Applications—statistics, APRIL 15, 4*d*; 16, 4*e*; 20, 5*d*; 25, 4*b*; 27, 5*f*; 28, 5*f*; 30, 4*f*; MAY 9, 4*d*; 13, 4*d*; 25, 4*g*; 26, 4*f*; 27, 4*e*; 30, 4*d*; 31, 4*g*; JUNE 4, 4*c*; 29, 6*e*; 30, 4*f*  
   Damages—Lord Birkenhead (statement), MAY 2, 4*c*  
   Solicitors' voluntary service—Law Society report, JUNE 25, 12*b*  
   Statistics, civil judicial—white paper issued, JUNE 28, 7*d*  
   1913-1920—Parliament: question, MAY 14, 7*f*  
   Trinity Law Sittings—list, MAY 21, 7*c*  
 DIXON, Dame Lady—appointed D.B.E., JUNE 23, 12*c*  
 DIXON, Sir Alfred H.—will, APRIL 4, 15*g*  
 DIXON, Mr. Archibald E.—resigns as executive director of Fine Cotton Spinners' Association, MAY 18, 14*e*  
 DIXON, Mr. F. H.:—  
   at House of Lords, on Munitions Ministry: alleged destruction of financial documents APRIL 30, 6*f*  
 DIXON, Mr. F. P.—freedom of Carlisle conferred, MAY 5, 7*g*  
 DIXON, Capt. H.—returned for East Belfast division at general election for Northern Ireland, MAY 27, 12*f*; appointed Parliamentary Secretary of Ministry of Finance of Northern Ireland, JUNE 8, 12*d*  
   at Belfast, on Ireland: meeting between Sir James Craig and Mr. De Valera, MAY 7, 10*e*  
 DIXON, Sir Herbert:—  
   " Cotton and Wool "—contributes introduction (L.S.), APRIL 28, 278*a*  
 DIXON, Mr. James M.:—  
   " Manual of Modern Scots, A "—reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 28, 271*a*  
 DIXON, Mr. Stephen B. — will, APRIL 11, 13*c* (e.e.)  
 DIXON, Mr. William —will, APRIL 21, 13*f*  
 DIXON (William), Ltd. — accounts: circular to shareholders, MAY 18, 14*c*  
 DIXSON, Sir Hugh — knighted, JUNE 3, 12*b*  
 DJAMBI:—  
   Oilfields: see under SUMATRA  
 DJEMBER Rubber Estates, Ltd. — report, JUNE 23, 16*g*  
 DMITRIEVA, V. J.:—  
   " Love's Anvil " — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 28, 278*b*  
 DOBBIE, Mr. John H. — will, JUNE 15, 13*f*  
 DOBBIN, Mrs. Alea (Gertrude Page) — health, APRIL 5, 13*b*; 16, 5*g*  
   " Jill on a Ranch " — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 28, 278*b*  
 DOBBIN, Sir Alfred — house at Cork burnt by Sinn Feiners, MAY 27, 10*c*  
 DOCK, Wharf, Riverside and General Labourers' Union — slander action against Mr. S. White, JUNE 28, 7*d*  
 DOCKLAND Settlement:—  
   Bedgebury Park, Goudhurst — entertainment in aid: arrangements, JUNE 25, 13*c*  
 DODD, Rev. J. A.:—  
   on Speakers' portraits (L.), JUNE 20, 6*a*  
 DODD, Mr. Robert W. — will, MAY 20, 13*c*

## DOGGER Bank battle:—

- Leading articles, APRIL 13, 11*d*; 21, 11*d*  
 Young, Mr. F. — articles (" Some sea-war secrets ") (" Beatty's tactics at Dogger Bank "), APRIL 13, 11*f*; (" German luck at Dogger Bank: how Beatty's plans miscarried "), 14, 11*g*; (" After Dogger Bank: the maimed *Lion's* home-coming "), 15, 11*f*; (" The Dogger Bank dispatch: two versions "), 21, 11*f*  
 DOHERTY, Mr. J. E.:—  
   at National Association of Head Teachers' conference: presidential address, MAY 19, 7*e* (e.e.)  
 DOGS:—  
   Cruelty to—prosecutions, JUNE 23, 7*e*  
   Deer, chasing — prosecution, APRIL 29, 7*g*  
   Foxhounds — eight couples sent to Canada, APRIL 14, 4*e*  
   Horse, alleged injury to — law case, APRIL 12, 5*a*; 13, 4*d*  
   Rescue by — incident at Leicester, JUNE 7, 7*g*  
   Sale — of setter: law case, JUNE 7, 4*d*  
   Shows:—  
     Alsatian Wolf Dog Club — arrangements, JUNE 23, 7*g*  
     Championship — at Holland Park Rink: arrangements, MAY 12, 7*a*; held, 13, 7*e*  
     Ladies' Kennel Association — at Ranelagh Club: held, JUNE 8, 14*c*  
     Pekin Palace Dog Association—at Ranelagh Club: arrangements, JUNE 20, 7*g*; held, 22, 8*e*  
     Vivisection: see under VIVISECTION  
 DOHERTY, Police-constable — killed at Carrowkennedy, JUNE 4, 10*c*  
 DOHERTY, Daniel — shot at Dromore, APRIL 8, 7*e*  
 DOIG, Mr. David — wins second prize in Calcutta Turf Club's Derby sweepstake, JUNE 9, 7*c*  
 DOLAN, Rev. Michael—will, JUNE 30, 13*f*  
 " DOLIVA ": see MIELCYNSKI, Count Matthias  
 DOLLING, George — inciting to riot charge, JUNE 1, 7*d*  
 DOLOMITE Road: see under ITALY  
 DOLOSWEILA Rubber and Tea Estates, Ltd. — report, JUNE 11, 15*c* (e.e.)  
 DOMAN, Mr. W. A. — appointed joint editor of *Financial News*, JUNE 1, 17*g*  
 DOMBROWSKI, Herr Erich (Germany)—our Berlin correspondent's comments, MAY 10, 9*b*  
 DOMESTIC servants: see under LABOUR  
 DOMESTIC Servants' Benevolent Association—meeting, MAY 11, 14*f*  
 DOMINICA — particulars (E.N.), MAY 24, 15*g*  
 DOMINICUS, Herr (Prussia) — appointed Minister of Interior, APRIL 23, 9*g* (l.e.); 25, 9*b* (l.e.)  
 DOMINION Bank (Canada), Ltd. — dividend, MAY 23, 15*g*  
 DOMINIONI, Count C. (Italy) — appeal to people of Fiume, MAY 5, 9*f*  
 DOMINION Steel Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 6, 16*a*  
 DOMSKI, M. (Poland) — appointed Foreign Minister, MAY 28, 9*g*  
 DONAHUE, Mr. Lester — pianoforte recital, MAY 27, 8*c*  
 DONALD, Mr. John:—  
   " Old Greenock Characters " — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 9, 374*d*

- DONALD, Mr. Robert :—  
 "Imperial Press Conference in Canada. The"—reviewed, MAY 19, 13f;  
 King accepts copy (message), 21, 10f; noticed (L.S.), 26, 342c
- DONALD, Mr. Thompson—returned for East Belfast Division at general election for Northern Ireland, MAY 27, 12f
- DONALDSON, Miss M. E. M. :—  
 "Wanderings in the Western Highlands and Islands"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 14, 247c; reviewed (L.S.), 21, 255c
- DONALDSON, Most Rev. St. Clair, Bp. of Salisbury—appointed, JUNE 22, 10d
- DONCASTER :—  
 Town clerk—appointed, APRIL 28, 8c
- DONIZETTI—royalties on works: judgment, JUNE 10, 9c (e.e.)
- DONNER, M. Ossian (Finland)—received by Prince of Wales, APRIL 16, 11a
- DONOHUE, John—shot dead at Ratoath, JUNE 15, 10e
- DONOUGHMORE, Lord :—  
 in Parliament, on :—  
 Home Rule (Ireland) Act—amendment, JUNE 17, 14b
- DONOVAN, Dick :—  
 "Out There: A Romance of Australia"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 14, 246b; copy accepted by Prince of Wales, MAY 5, 13a
- DOOARS Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 23, 16g
- DOOLEY, Henry R.—gambling in public place charge, APRIL 19, 7d
- DORAN, Police-constable—wounded at Kinnitty, MAY 19, 10g; death, 20, 10f
- DORANAKANDE Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, MAY 13, 16c (e.e.)
- DORE, Mr. Charles—default in supply of electric power to his premises: summons against Hackney Borough Council, APRIL 27, 9e
- DOREE, Mr. H. J.—resigns position as common councillor of Farringdon Within, JUNE 30, 7g
- DORLAND Agency, Ltd.—new City offices to be opened, JUNE 24, 12b, 16f
- DORLING, Cdr. H. Taprell—appointed to command *Tclcmachus*; biographical, JUNE 13, 18d
- DORMAN, Long, and Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 11, 20c
- DORMAN (W. H.) and Company, Ltd.—share issue: prospectus, MAY 9, 17a, g; (F.N.), 9, 17f
- DORMER, Mr. Cecil—leaving for British Mission at Vatican, APRIL 30, 13a
- DOROTHEOS, Archbp.—body arrives on H.M.S. *Centaur* at Constantinople, APRIL 11, 9c; funeral, 13, 9c
- DORRE, Miss (U.S.A.)—death from poisoning in New York, JUNE 21, 10b
- DORSET :—  
 Deputy lieutenant—appointed, MAY 21, 13b  
 Eastern division by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS
- DORSET County Council :—  
 Estimates—reduction, MAY 19, 7g
- Dorset Daily Echo and Weymouth Dispatch*—commences publication, MAY 30, 7g
- DORSETSHIRE Regiment—dinner given, JUNE 6, 13d
- DOSTOIEVSKI :—  
 "Crime and Punishment"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 16, 389d
- DOUGHERTY, Cardinal—entertained in Paris at luncheon by Inter-Allied Union, APRIL 7, 9b
- DOUGHTY, Rear-Adm. Henry M.—to relinquish command as Rear-Admiral 1st Battle Squadron, APRIL 13, 4f; death, MAY 3, 13c; funeral, 6, 13c
- DOUGHTY, John (Canada)—theft of bonds from Mr. A. Small: sentenced, MAY 10, 9c (l.e.)
- DOUGLAS, Capt. (U.S.A.)—death from flying accident, JUNE 24, 9g
- DOUGLAS, Mr. J. A. :—  
 "Relations of the Anglican Churches with the Eastern Orthodox, The"—reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 9, 364c
- DOUGLAS, Mr. Norman :—  
 "They Went"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 21, 262a
- DOUGLAS, Lady Sholto—dance given, JUNE 9, 13b; correction, 10, 13b
- DOUGLAS-PENNANT, Miss Violet—presentation: particulars, MAY 24, 7c
- DOUE, Mr. C. O. G.—appointed secretary of Adult Education Committee, APRIL 14, 14g
- DOUMER, M. (France) :—  
 in Senate, on German reparations, APRIL 30, 10b; on financial situation, MAY 31, 9c; JUNE 17, 9c
- DOUMIC, M. (France) :—  
 at Academy, on new edition of French dictionary, APRIL 19, 9c (e.c.)
- DOVER :—  
 Freedom—conferred on Sir A. Bodkin, APRIL 15, 7d  
 School children—entertained by Sir W. Crundall, JUNE 25, 7g  
 Town crier—death, JUNE 29, 7g
- DOWDALL, Mr. Harold C.—appointed Judge of County Court of Lancashire, MAY 28, 10c
- DOWERS, Mr. Robert—will, APRIL 21, 13f
- DOWMAN, Stephen—death from injuries, MAY 24, 10a
- DOWN :—  
 Middle division by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS
- DOWNHAM, Mr. Francis :—  
 on wine—removal of *ad valorem* duty (statement), APRIL 27, 9c
- DOWNIE, Charles M.—fraud charge, APRIL 4, 7e
- DOWNIE, Dr. John—death, JUNE 8, 4c
- DOWNIE, Mr. Robert—will, APRIL 20, 13c
- DOWNING, Andrew J. :—  
 "Landscape Gardening"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 2, 358b
- DOWNES—article ("New life in the Downs: bare acres reclaimed"), APRIL 14, 13f
- DOWSON, Mr. :—  
 on Egypt—budget (note), JUNE 7, 15f
- DOWSON, Mr. Thomas R.—will, JUNE 9, 13c
- DOYLE, Sir A. Conan—lecture arrangements, APRIL 2, 5g; Undershaw, Hindhead: sale announced, MAY 10, 8d  
 "D. D. Home: His Life and Mission" (ed.)—reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 23, 397a  
 on King's Irish speech (l.), JUNE 29, 12a
- DOYLE, Mrs. Mary J.—will, APRIL 18, 14c
- DRAKE, Mr. Geoffrey :—  
 on expenditure, national—waste of public money (l.), MAY 26, 6c
- DRAGO, Dr. Luis M. (Argentina)—death, JUNE 11, 9d
- DRAGOON Guards, 5th—dinner: given, JUNE 13, 13c
- DRAKE, Mr. Edward—will, MAY 16, 11c
- DRAKE, Mr. Henry G.—will, MAY 5, 13c
- DRAKE, Mr. William A.—will, APRIL 6, 13e

DRAMA :—

- Abraham Lincoln*—revival announced, JUNE 23, 8a  
*Adam and Eve*—production in Paris : announced, JUNE 13, 8a  
 Amateur acting — article ("The season's plays reviewed"), MAY 31, 8c (e.e.)  
*Annonce Faite à Marie, L'*—produced in Paris, MAY 7, 8c (e.e.)  
*Antony and Cleopatra*—performed at Stratford-on-Avon, APRIL 25, 8a  
 Applause — article ("Applause: deportment for audiences: a vain protest"), APRIL 13, 8b  
*April Shower, An*—sketch produced at London Palladium, MAY 3, 8c  
*Arlquin*—English rights acquired by Mr. E. Dagnall, APRIL 14, 8a; production announced, JUNE 23, 8a  
*Arsène Lupin*—production by French Players announced, MAY 9, 8b; produced, 10, 8c  
*Aunt Maria*—production at Leamington announced, MAY 19, 8c  
*Back to Earth* : see *Count X.*, below  
*Bartholomew Fair*—production by Phoenix announced, JUNE 2, 14f (e.e.); produced, 28, 8b  
*Betrothal, The*—withdrawal announced, APRIL 4, 8c; withdrawn; Messrs. Grossmith and Lawillard (statement), 7, 8a (e.e.)  
*Bill of Divorcement, A*—provincial tour arranged, JUNE 30, 8d  
*Blue Bird, The* — performance by League of Arts in Hyde Park: arrangements, JUNE 11, 8d  
*Caducée, Le*—English rights acquired by Mr. Bouchier, JUNE 16, 8a  
 Canada—English companies' successful tours : Mr. de Courville to produce revues : particulars, JUNE 29, 8c  
*Caprice, Un*—performed by Comédie Française in aid of British League of Help, JUNE 1, 8c  
 Censorship :—  
   Board, advisory—constitution : Sir J. Baird (statement), JUNE 24, 7d  
   Cochran, Mr. C. B. (views), JUNE 25, 7b  
   Parliament—notice of question, APRIL 12, 8c  
*Chaplet of Pearls, A*—production in aid of charity : announced, MAY 31, 12c; JUNE 15, 13b; produced, 18, 8b  
*Charm School, The*—withdrawal announced : (statement), APRIL 11, 8c; withdrawn, 21, 8a  
*Chu Chin Choe*—report of withdrawal denied, APRIL 21, 7c; 2,150th performance reached, MAY 5, 8b; withdrawal announced, 20, 8d  
   Asche, Mr. O. (int.), MAY 20, 8d  
   Camel—involved in law case, APRIL 13, 8d  
*Cinema Lady, The*—production announced, JUNE 13, 8c; produced, 15, 8c; withdrawn, 20, 8c  
*Cœur de Lilas*—production announced, MAY 16, 6b  
*Cœur de Moineau*—production announced, MAY 16, 6b; produced, 20, 8d  
*Cœur Dispose, Le*—production in London : announced, APRIL 25, 8b; produced, 27, 10d  
 Co-optimists Concert Party—formed : particulars, JUNE 20, 8c; *Midsummer Night's Scram* produced, 28, 8c, 29, 8d

DRAMA (continued) :—

- Count X.*—production announced, APRIL 7, 8a; 14, 8a; produced, 27, 10d; company invited by Belgian Government to perform in Brussels, MAY 26, 8a; withdrawal from Garrick Theatre announced, JUNE 2, 8a; withdrawn, 6, 8c; performed in Brussels, 17, 9g  
*Crown Diamond, The*—production announced, MAY 12, 8a; 16, 6b  
*Daniel* (Mme. Sarah Bernhardt's season)—produced, APRIL 5, 8c (l.e.); 6, 8c  
*Don Q.*—withdrawn, JUNE 6, 8c  
*East or West*—production by Playwright's Theatre : announced, JUNE 13, 8c; produced, 22, 8b  
*Edge of Beyond, The*—production announced, JUNE 2, 8a  
 Elizabethan—King's Players' itinerary: Mr. W. H. G. Flood (l., L.S.), APRIL 28, 276b  
*Emma*—production announced, MAY 16, 6b; produced, 17, 5c; going into evening bill, JUNE 6, 8c  
*Epervier, L'* — produced at Princes' Theatre, MAY 3, 8c; 4, 12d  
*Everyman*—performed at Berne, MAY 26, 8c (e.e.)  
*Family Man, A*—production announced, MAY 5, 8b; first act altered, 12, 8d; date, 30, 8b; produced, JUNE 3, 8c  
*Faust on Toast* (burlesque)—production announced, APRIL 4, 8c, 11, 8c; postponed, 14, 8a; new date, 18, 8b; produced, 20, 8c; withdrawn for revision, MAY 2, 6b; revised, 13, 8c; withdrawal announced, 25, 8c; withdrawn, 30, 8b  
*Fedele and Fortunio*—probable authorship :—  
   Boas, Mr. F. S. (l., L.S.), MAY 5, 292a; 26, 341a  
   Greg, Mr. W. W. (l., L.S.), MAY 12, 308a  
*First and the Last, The*—production announced, MAY 12, 8d; 26, 8a; 30, 8b; produced, 31, 8d; withdrawn, JUNE 9, 8a  
*French Levee*—performed by patients of the Special Surgical Hospital, Shepherd's Bush, APRIL 29, 8d  
 French season—at Princes Theatre : arrangements, APRIL 11, 8c; at Garrick Theatre : arrangements, JUNE 16, 8a; censorship : Mr. C. B. Cochran (statement), 20, 8c; plays passed, 25, 7b  
*Fulfilling of the Law, The*—withdrawal announced, APRIL 7, 8a; to go on tour, 21, 8a  
*Garden of Allah, The*—withdrawn, APRIL 4, 8c  
*Gay Lord Quex, The*—revival at Huddersfield announced, JUNE 2, 8a  
*Gioconda, La*—production by Pax Robertson Salon : announced, APRIL 7, 8a (e.e.)  
*Gipsy Princess, The*—production announced, MAY 9, 8b; 23, 8b; 26, 8b; produced, 27, 8b  
 Grand Guignol—law cases, JUNE 18, 4e; change of programme announced, 20, 8c; produced, 30, 8d (l.e.)  
 Greek :—  
   *Choephoree*—performances to be given at Syracuse, APRIL 7, 9g; performed, 19, 9f (e.e.)



DRAMA (continued) :—

- Grumpy*—approaching 100th performance, JUNE 16, 8b (c.e.)  
*Hamlet*—performed by Old Vic Company in Brussels, JUNE 6, 9b  
*Heart of a Child, The*—evening performances resumed, APRIL 16, 5g  
*Heart of Yorkshire, The*—performance in aid of York Minster windows : announced, MAY 10, 13c  
*Her Destiny*—production at Portsmouth announced, JUNE 30, 8d  
*Her Husband's Wife*—withdrawal announced, APRIL 14, 8a ; withdrawn, 18, 8b  
*His House in Order*—revival for charity matinée : arrangements, JUNE 16, 7c ; 30, 8d  
*Hunky Dory*—production announced, MAY 5, 8b ; 9, 8b ; produced, 13, 8c ; transferring to Apollo Theatre, JUNE 6, 8c  
*If*—production announced, MAY 12, 8a ; 16, 6b ; 23, 8b ; postponed, 25, 8c ; 26, 8b ; new date, 30, 8b ; produced, 31, 8c  
Industrial study scheme—inaugurated at Leeds : Mr. W. B. Dow (report), APRIL 21, 8b  
*James the Less*—production announced, JUNE 21, 8c ; 23, 8a ; cast, 30, 8d  
*Jumble Sale*—revised edition : produced, APRIL 14, 8b ; withdrawal announced, MAY 2, 6b  
*King John*—reading by British Empire Shakespeare Society : arrangements, APRIL 7, 8a (e.e.)  
*Knave of Diamonds, The*—production announced, APRIL 14, 8a ; cast, 18, 8b ; produced in London, 25, 8b ; two touring companies to be formed, MAY 20, 13f  
*League of Notions*—revised edition produced, MAY 5, 8a  
*Little Dutch Girl, The*—withdrawal announced, MAY 30, 8b ; JUNE 6, 8c ; withdrawn, 9, 8a  
*Living Etching, A*—production at Birkbeck College Theatre, JUNE 22, 7g  
*London, Paris and New York*—revised edition : announced JUNE 6 8c ; produced, 7, 8d  
*Long Arm of Coincidence*—production announced, MAY 30, 8b ; produced at charity matinée, 31, 8e  
*Love Among the Paint Pots*—production announced, APRIL 21, 8d ; 25, 8b ; produced MAY 2, 6b ; withdrawal announced, JUNE 23, 8a  
*Luther in Worms*—performed in Berlin, APRIL 19, 9c  
*Macbeth*—Mr. J. K. Hackett (U.S.A.) invited by French Government to give performances in Paris, APRIL 7, 9g ; arrangements with M. Gemicr, 20, 8d ; cast, MAY 27, 8e ; performed, JUNE 8, 10d  
Harding President (tel.), JUNE 4, 8c  
*Macbeth* (reading by British Empire Shakespeare Society) — arrangements, JUNE 6, 8c ; given, 8, 10d  
*Major Barbara*—revival at Everyman Theatre announced, APRIL 18, 8b ; revived, 19, 8d ; withdrawn, 23, 8b  
*Man and Superman* — revival announced, MAY 19, 8e ; 23, 8b  
*Mary*—production announced, APRIL 11, 8c ; 14, 8a ; 25, 8b ; produced, 28, 10d ; 29, 12f

DRAMA (continued) :—

- Matter of Fact, A*—production announced, APRIL 25, 8b ; produced, 28, 10d ; 29, 12f ; withdrawal announced, MAY 19, 8e  
*Mecca*—title censored, MAY 27, 10d ; Mohammed Sayal (with others, l., 31, 6e  
Medieval—fragment of 14th century mystery play :—  
Gilson, Mr. J. P. (l., L.S.), MAY 26, 340d  
Studer, Mr. P. (l., L.S.), JUNE 9, 373a  
*Merchant of Venice, The*—performed by Old Vic Company in Brussels, JUNE 11, 9g  
*Midsummer Night's Scream, A* : see *Co-optimists Concert Party*, above  
*Mis' Nell o' New Orleans*—transferring to another theatre, MAY 5, 8b ; 9, 8b ; 16, 6b ; JUNE 2, 8a ; withdrawn, 6, 8c  
*Mother Eve*—production by Playwrights' Society : postponed, APRIL 8, 7g ; new date, 18, 8b ; 25, 8b ; produced, 26, 8c  
*Mother of Pearl*—production announced, MAY 30, 8b ; produced at charity matinée, 31, 8e  
*Mr. Malatesta*—production announced, JUNE 16, 8a ; 23, 8a  
*Naughty Princess, The*—withdrawal announced, MAY 26, 8b ; withdrawn, 30, 8b  
*New Morality, The*—revival announced, MAY 12, 8a ; 30, 8b ; revived, 21, 8d ; withdrawn, JUNE 9, 8a  
*Nightie Night*—transferring to Prince of Wales's Theatre ; change of cast, APRIL 21, 8a ; withdrawn, MAY 23, 8b  
*Night of the Parly, The*—revival announced, JUNE 13, 8c ; revived, 16, 8b ; 17, 8a (e.e.)  
*Night Out, A*—withdrawn, JUNE 20, 8c  
*Olivia*—revived, APRIL 9, 6b ; to go into evening bill, 18, 8b  
*Othello* (Fagan) — production announced, APRIL 7, 8a, cast, 14, 8a ; produced, 22, 8b ; 23, 8c (e.e.) ; change in cast, 30, 8b ; withdrawn, JUNE 20, 8c  
*Out to Win*—production announced, MAY 26, 8a ; JUNE 6, 8c ; produced, 13, 8d  
*Paddy the Next Best Thing*—approaching 500th performance, JUNE 6, 8c  
Paris, in :—  
Articles ("The footlights of Paris : three managers and a playwright : the group of growth"), APRIL 14, 8c : ("A modern classical play : Mmc. Simone at the Français"), MAY 13, 8a ; ("Shakespeare vogue"), JUNE 21, 8c  
English theatre—opened : particulars, JUNE 18, 8c  
*Macbeth*—performance : see *Macbeth*, above  
*Pastor Fido, II*—performances at Bedford College : announced, JUNE 21, 8b ; performed, 24, 8c  
*Pedlar's Basket, The*—production at Everyman Theatre : announced, MAY 30, 8b ; JUNE 9, 8b ; produced, 16, 8c ; 17, 8c (e.e.)  
*Peep Show, The*—production announced, APRIL 11, 8c ; 14, 8a ; produced, 15, 8c

DRAMA (continued) :—

- Pins and Needles*—production announced, APRIL 14, 8a; cast, 18, 8b; 28, 10c; date, MAY 9, 8b; postponed, 12, 7b; produced, 14, 8b; changes in detail, 23, 8b; to be transferred to Gaiety Theatre, 25, 8e; 26, 8b; 30, 8b; transferred: revised version produced, JUNE 2, 8b; 3, 8c (e.e.)
- Poacher, The*—Welsh folk play: produced, APRIL 26, 5b (l.e.)
- Polly with a Past*—withdrawn, JUNE 6, 8c
- Poor Rich, The*—sketch produced at London Coliseum, JUNE 14, 8d
- Puss Puss*—production announced, MAY 12, 8a; produced, 16, 6b
- Queen of Hearts, The*—produced in revised version of revue at London Pavilion, JUNE 7, 8d; 8, 10d (e.e.)
- Race with the Shadow, The*—production by Stage Society: announced, MAY 5, 8b; 16, 6b; produced, 24, 8e
- Reappearance of Betty, The*—production for charity: announced, MAY 20, 7g; 23, 8b
- Rebecca at the Well*—produced at West Central Girls' Club, Alfred Place, APRIL 18, 7e
- Rebel Maid, The*—Canadian tour under consideration, MAY 9, 8b; approaching 100th performance, JUNE 6, 8c; withdrawn, 20, 8c
- Richard III.*—performance at Stratford-on-Avon: given, APRIL 28, 10b
- Robey en Casserole*—withdrawn, MAY 30, 8b
- Romantic Young Lady, The*—success in Birmingham, MAY 5, 8b
- Safety Match, A*—100th performance, APRIL 11, 8d; 200th, JUNE 30, 8d
- Savage and the Woman, The*—withdrawal announced, JUNE 23, 8a
- Sayonara*—production by Playwrights' Theatre: announced, JUNE 13, 8c; produced, 22, 8b
- Shall we Join the Ladies?*—production announced, MAY 23, 8b; first act produced by star cast at Royal Academy of Dramatic Art, 28, 8b
- Shoemakers' Holiday, The*—production by Play and Pageant Union: announced, APRIL 7, 8a (e.e.); 14, 8a
- Skin Game, The*—law case, JUNE 11, 4a; 15, 4d
- Social Convenience, A*—to go on tour, APRIL 21, 8b
- Sweet William*—production announced, APRIL 25, 8b; cast, 28, 10c; produced, MAY 5, 8c; withdrawal announced, 19, 8e; withdrawn, 23, 8b
- Sybil*—special Japanese evening: arrangements, MAY 12, 8a; given, 16, 5b
- Tartan Peril, The*—production announced, MAY 12, 8a; postponed, 16, 6b; new date, 19, 8e; 23, 8b; produced, 26, 8d; withdrawn, 30, 8b
- Tempest*—performed by Old Vic Company in Brussels, JUNE 10, 9f (e.e.)
- Thesis*—plays: leading article, JUNE 7, 11d
- Traite d'Auteuil*—performance announced, JUNE 25, 7b; performed, 29, 8d (l.e.); 30, 8c

DRAMA (continued) :—

- Twelfth Night*—performance by O.U.D.S. in grounds of Wadham College: announced, JUNE 9, 8b; 16, 8a; performed, 20, 8d
- Up in Mabel's Room*—production announced, APRIL 4, 8c; produced, 7, 8b
- Wandering Jew, The*—return of Mr. M. Lang, JUNE 6, 8c
- What a Pic-Nic!*—produced by Cambridge Footlights Dramatic Club at Shaftesbury Theatre, JUNE 21, 8c
- White Headed Boy, The*—withdrawal announced, APRIL 21, 8b; withdrawn, MAY 23, 8b
- Who Pays?*—produced by Repertory Players, MAY 30, 8b
- Witch of Edmonton, The*—revival by The Phoenix announced, APRIL 14, 8a; revived, 27, 10c
- Woman and the Apple, The*—revival announced, MAY 12, 8a
- Wrong Number, The*—production announced, JUNE 2, 8a; 9, 8a; 16, 8a; produced, 17, 8c
- DRAPERS' Company—Curator admitted to livery, MAY 27, 7g
- DRAPERY trade :—
- Conditions (T.S.), APRIL 2, 55c; 9, 74c; 16, 96d; MAY 7, 159b; 14, 179a; 21, 198b; 28, 219a; JUNE 4, 238c; 11, 258b; 18, 278c; 25, 298c
- Exhibition: see under TEXTILES
- DRASKOVIC, M. (Serbia)—attempted assassination at Belgrade, MAY 7, 9g
- DRAYTON, Sir Henry (Canada):—
- in Parliament, on budget, MAY 11, 17d; trade with United States; tariffs and taxation, 11, 17d (e.e.); (T.S.), JUNE 4, 228d
- DRAYTON, Michael :—
- "Nimphidia"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 30, 423c
- DREAMS: see under PSYCHICAL
- DRENTHE :—
- Fires: see under NETHERLANDS—Fires
- DREW, Mr. Arthur—death, MAY 17, 5c; (T.S.), 19, 313x; funeral, 21, 13a
- DREW, Mr. Ernest W.—will, APRIL 2, 11a
- DRINK :—
- Baptist Association for Carnarvonshire—attitude, JUNE 24, 7g
- Beer: see BEER
- Bill (Broad)—introduced in Commons, APRIL 20, 14c
- Control :—
- Board, Central—address changed, JUNE 9, 7g
- Abolition—our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, APRIL 28, 12c; resolution passed at meeting of members of Parliament; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, JUNE 8, 12c
- Giffard, Mr. E. W. (s.), JUNE 28, 18f
- Constitution—Parliament: leave for motion refused, JUNE 1, 16d
- Parliament—notice of motion, APRIL 5, 14d; questions, 29, 14b; MAY 13, 6a
- Carlisle and District Area—report of general manager (white paper), APRIL 21, 17b (e.e.); round-table conference: decision, JUNE 30, 10f
- General manager—change, APRIL 21, 17b (e.e.)
- Popular—Bill: in Lords: first reading, JUNE 24, 15c

## DRINK (continued) :—

## Drunkenness :—

- Hampstead — Whitsuntide holiday charges, MAY 18, 5*g*  
 Methylated spirit, from—instance at Stratford, MAY 20, 7*g*; prosecution, 28, 7*b* (e.e.)  
 Statistics for quarter, JUNE 15, 12*g*  
 Hours—conference (round table): decisions, JUNE 29, 10*b*; 30, 10*f*  
 Sunday—change: correspondence between Bp. of London and Mr. F. N. Charrington and Sir J. C. G. Sykes, MAY 19, 7*c*

## Licensing :—

- Bill—deputation of licensed victuallers asks support of London Members of Parliament (P.N.), APRIL 19, 14*g*; debate on second reading, 23, 12*e*; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 23, 10*e*  
 Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), APRIL 23, 12*f*  
 Astor, Lady (s.P.), APRIL 23, 12*e*  
 Broad, Mr. T. T. (s.P.), APRIL 23, 12*e*  
 Evans, Capt. E. (s.P.), APRIL 23, 12*f*  
 Gretton, Col. J. (s.P.), APRIL 23, 12*e*; (l.), 30, 6*d*  
 Hewart, Sir G. (s.P.), APRIL 23, 12*f*  
 McNeill, Mr. R. (s.P.), APRIL 23, 12*f*  
 Macquisten, Mr. F. A. (s.P.), APRIL 23, 12*f*  
 Spoor, Mr. B. (s.P.), APRIL 23, 12*f*  
 Temperance Council of the Christian Churches — meeting (Central Hall, Westminster): resolution carried, APRIL 23, 7*c*  
 Wild, Sir E. (s.P.), APRIL 23, 12*e*  
 Winnington - Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F. (s.), JUNE 13, 7*c*  
 Committee—meeting, JUNE 22, 7*c*  
 Rose and Punch Bowl, Mile-end—transfer to man of 22: refused, JUNE 14, 7*g*  
 Sunday — 12-5 to 2 a.m. granted for charity ball in aid of Finsbury Park Synagogue Building Fund, MAY 7, 4*e*  
 Wesleyan Churches — special committee: report, JUNE 1, 7*c*  
 Women holders — form Women's Auxiliary League (Licensed Trade), JUNE 28, 7*g*
- Local veto :—  
 Bill (Raffan) — introduced in Commons, MAY 4, 14*d*; provisions, 12, 7*e* (e.e.)  
 Meals, consumption with — conference (Round Table): failure to agree on question, JUNE 30, 10*f* (l.e.)  
 Prohibition — resolutions passed at Labour Party conference, JUNE 25, 7*c*  
 Public houses — prize design (illus.), APRIL 11, 7*c*  
 Regulations :—  
 Commission, proposed — Lord Farrer (l.), MAY 10, 6*d*  
 Lucy, Sir H. (l.), APRIL 4, 6*f*
- Trade :—  
 Hours: see *Hours*, above  
 Orders, contravention of — prosecutions, APRIL 14, 7*g*; JUNE 4, 7*d*

## DRINK :—

## Trade (continued) :—

- Restrictions — concessions: *Gazette* notice, APRIL 27, 12*g*  
 Article ("Liquor control an omalley"), JUNE 27, 7*c*  
 Conference (round table) — our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, APRIL 28, 12*c*; 29, 11*e*; MAY 3, 10*f*; trade attitude, 4, 14*g*; licensed trade representatives not invited, 12, 7*e* (e.e.); members: list, JUNE 15, 10*b*; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 16, 10*b* (l.e.); decisions, 29, 10*b*; 30, 10*f*  
 Hewart, Sir G. (s.P.), APRIL 23, 12*f*  
 Leading article, JUNE 15, 11*d*  
 Parliament — questions, MAY 4, 14*b*; 6, 14*a*; 26, 14*b*; JUNE 15, 14*e*  
 Kimber, Mr. H. D. (l.), APRIL 29, 6*c*  
 Labour unrest — cause: Parliament: questions, MAY 13, 6*b*  
 War strain, effect of — Dakynple House Home for Incubriates (report), MAY 12, 14*e* (e.e.)
- DRINKWATER, Frank C. — inquest, APRIL 2, 5*c*
- DRINKWATER, Mr. John :—  
 "Mary Stuart: A Play" — reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 7, 225*c*  
 on Fraser, late Mr. C. L. (l. quoted), JUNE 20, 12*d*; (add.), 25, 13*b*
- DRINKWATER, Mr. R. C. :—  
 on Austria — union with Germany (l.), APRIL 28, 8*b*
- DRISCOLL, Daniel — killed by Crown forces at Liscasane, APRIL 12, 10*e*
- DRISCOLL, Mr. George — in England; negotiations for English revue productions in Canada, JUNE 29, 8*e*
- DRIVER, Ald. Albert — will, APRIL 25, 13*f*
- DRIVER, Dr. Samuel R. :—  
 "Critical and Exegetical Commentary on the Book of Job, A" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 28, 279*c*; reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 16, 382*b*
- DRUGS :—  
 Dangerous :—  
 Export — licences: Home Secretary notice, JUNE 30, 7*c*  
 League of Nations Consultative Committee on opium traffic—questionnaire to be sent to all Governments, MAY 6, 9*c*  
 Regulations — new: gazetted: our medical correspondent's comments, MAY 25, 10*d*
- DRUMMOND, Sir Eric — arrives in Brussels, MAY 5, 9*g*  
 on mandates — power of Parliament to discuss terms (statement), APRIL 7, 10*g*
- DRUMMOND, Mr. John — will, JUNE 6, 12*d*
- DRUMMOND, Capt. Robert C. — death, JUNE 29, 13*b*
- DRUMMOND Castle — destruction by fire: rep. denied, MAY 19, 12*e*
- DRURY, Mr. E. C. :—  
 on Ireland — Ulster Parliament (message), MAY 31, 7*d*
- DRURY Lane Theatre, APRIL 4, 8*c*; MAY 5, 8*b*  
 Society Established for the Relief of Indigent Persons — law case, APRIL 22, 4*f*
- DRYGALSKY, Herr (Germany) :—  
 at Leipzig, on retention in school atlases of lost territories, JUNE 17, 9*g*



DRYSDALE, Dr. C. V. :—

at Institution of Mechanical Engineers,  
on recent developments in se-  
curing safety in navigation,  
JUNE 9, 4g

DUBILIER, Mr. William :—

on telephony, wireless (int.), MAY 14,  
7a

DUBLIN :—

Abbey Theatre — *matinée* in aid at  
Ambassador's Theatre : arrange-  
ments, APRIL 2, 5g ; given, 7, 8d ;  
lectures in aid : arrangements,  
29, 7g ; MAY 6, 8c ; 12, 13e ; 14,  
8a ; *matinée* in aid at Royal  
Court Theatre : arrangements,  
JUNE 2, 8a

Article ("Life in Dublin : an English  
officer's impressions"), MAY 17,  
9e

Crime : see under IRELAND—Crime  
Customs House—photo, MAY 26, 10a ;  
our correspondent's comments, 27,  
10c

Burning by Sinn Feiners : see  
under IRELAND—Crime

Deputy-lieutenant—appointed, APRIL  
15, 13a

Fire : see under IRELAND—Fires

Rates : see under IRELAND — Local  
taxation

Rebellion (1916)—grants for "re-  
building of premises" : report,  
MAY 10, 7b

DUBLIN, Archbp. of : see GREGG, Most Rev.  
John A. F.

DUBLIN, R.C. Archbp. of : see WALSH,  
Most Rev. William J.

*Dublin Review, The*—noticed (L.S.), MAY  
19, 326c

DUBLIN Steam Packet Company, Ltd.—  
dividend, APRIL 9, 13d

DUBLIN University :—

Appointment, JUNE 28, 14f

Degrees—conferred, APRIL 21, 12g

Southern general election—candidates  
nominated ; joint address, MAY  
13, 7f ; returned, 14, 10g (and e.e.)

Trinity College—scholarships awards,  
MAY 24, 12a ; sports week stopped ;  
Sinn Fein threatening letter, JUNE  
11, 10c ; Sinn Fein disclaimer, 13,  
12d

War Memorial : see under WAR, The  
Great — Memorials — Dublin  
University

DUBOIS, Cardinal, Archbp. of Paris :—

on War, the Great—reparations : letter  
to Cardinal Schulte quoted, MAY  
14, 9c ; correction, 16, 7g

DUBOST, M. Antonin (France)—death,  
APRIL 18, 9e

DU CANE, Sir John—design for War Me-  
morial accepted by Royal Artillery  
Commemoration Fund, JUNE 29, 12g

DUCASSE, Isidore :—

"Poesies"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 16,  
389c

DUCHÉ (T. M.) and Sons—law case (T.S.),  
JUNE 11, 252c

DUCE, Lord—birthday, JUNE 25, 13c

DUCK, William—death from accident,  
MAY 18, 5b

DUCKHAM, Sir Arthur—on coalmining :  
Lord Londonderry's area grouping  
scheme (tel. quoted), MAY 19, 10b

DUCKHAM (Alexander) and Co., Ltd.—im-  
proved oil-burner constructed : de-  
tails, MAY 7, 7b

DUCWORTH, Sir Dyce :—

on nurses—shortage (with another, L.),  
JUNE 10, 6g

DUCLAUX, Madame :—

"Victor Hugo"—noticed (L.S.),  
APRIL 14, 245c ; reviewed (L.S.),  
28, 272b

DUDLEY, John D.—unauthorized traffic in  
cocaine charge, APRIL 6, 7c

DUDLEY, Maudsley J.—conspiracy to de-  
fraud charge, MAY 10, 7c (e.e.) ; 27, 7e  
(and c.e.) ; JUNE 3, 7b ; 18, 7b ; 24, 7c  
(e.e.)

DUELLING :—

United States—Albert Simpkins and  
Harvey Bowling fight : duel in  
dark room, APRIL 25, 9b

DUFF, Alderman—returned for East Bel-  
fast division at general election for  
Northern Ireland, MAY 27, 12f

DUFFERIN and Ava, Lord—biographical  
(B.S.), JUNE 22, 1f ; photograph (B.S.),  
22, 1f ; elected Speaker of Senate of  
Northern Parliament, 21, 10f

DUFFIELD, Mr. and Mrs. Charles F.—shot  
by Sinn Feiners at Catford, MAY 16,  
8c

DUFFY, Mr. George Gavan—returned for  
Dublin at Southern general election,  
MAY 14, 10g (e.e.)

DUFFY, Police-constable James—shot by  
Sinn Feiners, APRIL 5, 10d

DUGAN, Mr. James—Vienna town council  
confers iron medal, JUNE 27, 9a

DU GARD, M. Roger M. :—

"Testament du Père Leleu, Lc"—  
reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 30, 416b

DUGDALE, Mr. T. C. :—

Cotton print designs—work for Tootal  
Broadhurst, Lee Company : de-  
scribed, JUNE 20, 7d and (e.e.)

DUGGAN, Daniel—breaking plate-glass  
window charge, APRIL 27, 12f

DUGGAN, Mr. E. J.—imprisoned in Brixton  
prison : visits House of Commons  
under escort, APRIL 16, 10e

DUGGAN, Mr. Robert—shot dead in Dublin,  
MAY 11, 12b

DUHAMEL, M. Georges :—

"*Elégies*"—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 19,  
317a

DUKE, Sir Henry :—

at Gray's Inn Hall, on maritime law :  
shipowners' liabilities, MAY 18, 14e  
(e.e.)

DUKE of Cornwall's Light Infantry—  
dinner : arrangements, JUNE 21, 13c

DUKE of York's Theatre, MAY 5, 8b ; JUNE  
2, 8a ; 9, 8a ; 16, 8a ; 17, 8c

DUKURS, M. (Latvia)—appointed Minister  
of Public Works, JUNE 20, 9c (e.e.)

DULAC, Mr. Edmund :—

on art in common life (int.), APRIL 27,  
13g

on income-tax—artists' assessments  
(L.), APRIL 26, 6d

DULEEP Singh, Prince Frederick :—

on Norwich Cathedral—proposed re-  
building of lady chapel as war me-  
morial (L.), APRIL 9, 11c

DULLEA, Clifford J.—bigamy charge, JUNE  
8, 5e

DULWICH Art Gallery—article ("The gal-  
lery in the village : old friends at  
Dulwich"), JUNE 9, 13f

DULWICH College :—

Royal Academy—president and coun-  
cil entertained at garden party,  
JUNE 30, 13b

DULWICH Park :—

Rhododendrons—article ("Rhododen-  
drons in mass"), MAY 21, 7b  
(e.e.)

DUMARESQU, Rear-Adm. John S.—promoted  
Rear-Admiral, JUNE 22, 12b

- DUMAS, Rear-Adm. Philip :—  
on Tarleton, late Capt A. H. (l. quoted), JUNE 13, 18c
- DUMONT, M. Charles (France)—resigns as Reporter-General of Budget, JUNE 30, 9d
- DUMUR, M. Louis (France)—“The Butcher of Verdun”: Mlle. Blanche Desscrey suing for libel, MAY 9, 9f; JUNE 6, 9c
- DUNBAR, Mr. William—will, JUNE 24, 13e
- DUNCAIRN :—  
Electoral: see under BELFAST
- DUNCAN, Mr. A. G. :—  
at Manchester, on labour: cotton trade: 48-hour week, JUNE 18, 7c (l.e.)
- DUNCAN, Mr. Alexander—will, APRIL 18, 14c
- DUNCAN, Mr. Alexander—will, MAY 10, 13e
- DUNCAN, Miss Dorothy—song recital, APRIL 15, 8d (e.e.)
- DUNCAN, Mr. George :—  
“Present-Day Golf”—reviewed, JUNE 21, 13d; noticed (L.S.), 23, 407c
- DUNCAN, Mr. Hugh—will, JUNE 30, 13f
- DUNCAN, Miss Isadora—Chopin matinées: arrangements, APRIL 11, 8c; given, 13, 8c; leaving for Moscow, MAY 30, 9g
- DUNCAN, Mr. Patrick (South Africa) :—  
in Parliament, on Indian population, MAY 5, 9c
- DUNCAN, Mr. Peter T.—will, JUNE 22, 12e
- DUNDAS, Capt. Edward T.—will, JUNE 29, 13e (e.e.)
- DUNDAS, Sir Henry—leaves Cape Town for England, APRIL 12, 9g
- DUNDEE :—  
Fire: see under SCOTLAND—Fires
- DUNDEE Coal Company, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 28, 18b
- DUNDERDALE, Mr. Cyril H.—will, APRIL 21, 13f
- DUNDONALD, Lord—leaves for Peru, JUNE 22, 13b
- DUNEDIN, Lord—audience of King, MAY 9, 13b
- DUNHILL, Mr. Alfred :—  
at Westminster, on history of tobacco and pipes, MAY 3, 7c
- DUNK, Mr. John L. :—  
“Hyperacoustics”—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 18, 390d
- DUNKIRK :—  
Harbour :—  
English sailing ship — Swedish sailor shot while crossing deck, APRIL 20, 9f  
Port — improvements: particulars (T.S.), JUNE 4, 231c
- DUNLOP, James C.—theft charge, APRIL 6, 7g
- DUNLOP Rubber Company, Ltd. :—  
D. A. Trust, Ltd. formed in 1919—to promote American Dunlop Company: offer to shareholders of, APRIL 18, 15c  
Shares—issue: preparation of certificates: announcement, APRIL 13, 16a (e.e.)
- DUNLOP-SMITH, Sir James R.—death, APRIL 26, 12f; will, MAY 30, 13f
- DUNMOW Flitch—trial held at Ilford: result, JUNE 13, 7b
- DUNN, Rear-Adm. Herbert O. (U.S.A.)—  
to retire from command of First Naval District, MAY 28, 17c
- DUNN, Rt. Rev. Thomas, R.C. Bp. of Nottingham—received by Pope, APRIL 26, 9g
- DUNNE, Police-constable—shot dead at Kinnitty, MAY 19, 10g
- DUNNETT, Leonard E.—inquest, JUNE 28, 7g
- DUNNING, Maj. James—awarded Order of Leopold, MAY 18, 11b
- DUNNING, Prof. W. A. :—  
“History of Political Theories, A”—noticed (L.S.), MAY 5, 295b
- DUNNING, Mr. William—retires after 47 years’ service at Scarborough General Post Office, APRIL 18, 7g
- DUNNY, Patrick—shot dead at Robinhood, MAY 20, 10f
- DUNRAVEN, Lord :—  
in Parliament, on :—  
Home Rule (Ireland) Act—amendment, JUNE 22, 14a  
on Ireland—Mr. Lloyd’s letter (l.), APRIL 22, 6a; southern elections (l.), 27, 13e; administration; failure of Home Rule Act in South; use of force to suppress unrest (l.), JUNE 25, 11e; leading article, 25, 11c
- DUN’SANY, Lord :—  
If—production announced, APRIL 28, 10c; produced, MAY 31, 8c
- DUNVILLE and Company, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 22, 18e
- DU PICQ, Col. Ardant :—  
“Battle Studies”—noticed (L.S.), MAY 12, 310b
- DUPLAN, Philippe: see under FRANCE—Crime—Murder—Casamichele
- DU PONT de Nemours and Company (E.I.), Messrs.—bonds sold, MAY 14, 15d
- DUPORT, Gen. (France)—motor-car accident, APRIL 5, 10f
- DUPUIS, Mr. Armand (Canada) :—  
at Mansion House, on visit of American and Canadian dry goods merchants, MAY 5, 7c
- DUPUIS, Mr. J. W. (Canada)—nominated by Government as director of Grand Trunk Railway Company, MAY 23, 15e
- DURAND, Mr. Ralph :—  
“Mind Healer, The”—noticed (L.S.), MAY 5, 293c
- DURAO, Senhor (Portugal)—appointed Minister of Agriculture, MAY 7, 9g
- DURBAN Roodeport Deep, Ltd.—report, APRIL 8, 17c (e.e.)
- DURBIN, Mrs.—celebrates 101st birthday, MAY 2, 5g; message from King and Queen, 3, 7g
- DURHAM :—  
Deputy lieutenants—appointed, APRIL 26, 4d  
Diocese—conference: appointment of secretary at £400 a year discussed, JUNE 13, 15d  
Education :—  
Meals, school: see under CHILDREN—Meals
- DURHAM, Lord—birthday, JUNE 18, 13a
- DURHAM, Lady Agnes—health, APRIL 6, 13b
- DURHAM, Rev. W. E.—death from accident: inquest, MAY 18, 5e (and e.e.)
- DURHAM County Transport Bill—in Commons: motion for second reading negatived, APRIL 15, 12f
- Gritten, Mr. W. G. H. (l.), APRIL 14, 6d
- Neal, Mr. A. (s.P.), APRIL 15, 12f
- DURHAM School :—  
Scholarships—awards, JUNE 7, 7f
- DURHAM University :—  
Armstrong College :—  
Grant—made by Northumberland Education Authority: increased, JUNE 17, 12d  
Joseph Cowen professorship of English language and literature—appointment, JUNE 17, 12d

- DURHAM** University (continued):—  
 B.A. degree—examination lists, JUNE 27, 14*b*  
 Degrees, honorary—conferred, JUNE 29, 12*a*  
 Gabbett Prize—award, JUNE 13, 18*c*  
 Senate—member appointed, JUNE 1, 5*b*  
 War, the Great—roll of honour: final edition published, JUNE 17, 12*d*; (L.S.), 23, 406*d*  
 Memorial: see under WAR, The Great—Memorials—Schools and Colleges
- DURSTON**, F.—photograph, MAY 25, 5*a*
- DURTAIN**, M. Luc:—  
 “Face à Face”—reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 28, 270*b*
- DUSCHINSKY**, Dr. C.:—  
 “Rabbinate of the Great Synagogue, London, The”—noticed (L.S.), MAY 5, 295*c*
- DUSE**, Signora Eleanora—return to stage after ten years: scene in Turin described, MAY 7, 9*e* (l.e.)
- DUSEK**, M. (Czecho-Slovakia)—appointed Minister at Vienna, APRIL 15, 9*e*
- DUSHKIN**, Mr. Samuel—violin recital, MAY 27, 8*c*
- DUSMANIS**, Gen. (Greece) — operations against Turkish nationalists: Great General Staff re-established under, APRIL 16, 7*d*
- DUST**:—  
 Article (“Dust, the enemy: open windows and covered food”), JUNE 18, 7*a*  
 Chemical poison—effects on human body: Prof. Collis (add.); our medical correspondent's comments, JUNE 3, 10*b*
- DUSUN** Durian Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, MAY 4, 17*a*
- DUTCH** Colonial Petroleum Company—Djambi Oilfields Bill: petition to Netherlands Senate, JUNE 10, 9*e* (e.e.)
- “DUTCH Reader, A”—on British electrical equipment (l., T.S.), APRIL 2, 49*b*
- DUTCH** Steamship Company—dividend, APRIL 12, 15*g* (e.e.)
- DUTCH** Wireless Company—particulars, MAY 14, 10*e*
- DUTOFF**, Gen. (Russia)—reported death in Turkestan, MAY 27, 9*d* (e.e.)
- DUTT**, R. Palme:—  
 “Labour International Handbook, The” (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 2, 359*b*
- DUTY** and Discipline Movement—meeting: arrangements, JUNE 16, 4*g*
- DUVERNOIS**, Henri:—  
 “Holidays. The”—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 23, 406*a*
- DWYER**, Sir F. Conway—knighted, JUNE 4, 12*e*
- DYER**, Dr. Sidney R.—biographical; appointed Prison Commissioner, APRIL 16, 10*g*
- DYES**:—  
 Industry:—  
 Aliens, former enemy—restrictions against: Board of Trade announcement, APRIL 14, 15*f* (e.e.)  
 Conditions (T.S.), APRIL 2, 54*b*; 9, 73*b*; 16, 95*c*; 23, 117*c*; 30, 138*b*; MAY 7, 157*c*; 14, 178*b*; 21, 197*c*; 28, 219*d*; JUNE 4, 237*a*; 11, 257*d*; 18, 277*d*; 25, 298*d*
- Manufacture:—  
 New processes invented:—  
 Haydon, M. G. (s.), MAY 4, 7*e*  
 Law, Mr. H. D. (report), MAY 4, 7*c*  
 Meeting of manufacturers—held, MAY 4, 7*e*
- Patents: see under PATENTS
- Prices—Standing Committee on Trusts: sub-committee's report issued (White Paper), JUNE 29, 7*e*; 30, 7*d*
- DYNEVOR**, Lord—gives land for Goosedd site of Welsh National Eisteddfod, MAY 23, 7*g*
- DYSON**, Sir Frank—elected president of British and Foreign Bible Society, MAY 24, 7*g*
- DZERJINSKY**, M. (Russia)—appointed president of commission of children's welfare, APRIL 27, 11*f* (l.e.); seeking to gather power into his own hands: our Helsingfors correspondent's comments, MAY 6, 9*f*

## E

- “E.”—on reparations imposed on France in 1871 (l.), APRIL 21, 6*d*; 26, 6*d*
- “E.”—on allied claims on Germany: Mr. Keynes's forecasts (l.), MAY 3, 6*d*
- “E. J. J.”—on coalminers' strike: settlement, APRIL 16, 6*c*
- EADE**, Clarence R. — promoting sweep-stake charge, JUNE 14, 7*e*; 16, 5*c*
- EADES**, Mr. Edwin A.—will, MAY 16, 11*e*
- EAGLE**, Mr. Albert:—  
 on coalmining trade—combine: profit sharing (l.), MAY 16, 4*d*
- EAGLE**, Henry E.—theft charge, APRIL 5, 7*g*
- EAGLE**, Star, and British Dominions Insurance Company, Ltd. — director elected, MAY 13, 16*d*;—dividend, JUNE 30, 17*g*;—meeting, MAY 13, 16*d*;—report, APRIL 28, 17*e*
- EAGLE** Oil Transport Company, Ltd.—fleet: increased tonnage: Mr. R. P. Brusson (statement), APRIL 9, 13*g*;—meeting, MAY 31, 19*d*;—report, MAY 21, 15*e*; (F.N.), 21, 14*b* (e.e.)
- EAGLES**, Mr. J. S. — appointed general manager for Carlisle drink control area, APRIL 21, 17*b* (e.e.)
- EALING**:—  
 Arc-lamps in Uxbridge-road—offered in exchange for removal expenscs, APRIL 19, 7*c*
- EAMES**, Mr. C. W.:—  
 on coalminers' strike — non-resumption at Pearson and Knowles' collieries: action of leaders in Lancashire and Cheshire, JUNE 21, 10*c*
- EARBY** Urban District Council:—  
 Bill—in Commons: second reading, APRIL 26, 14*a*
- EARDLEY**, Mr. and Mrs. Ernest R.—inquest, MAY 19, 7*e*
- EARLY** Closing Association:—  
 Deputation to Home Secretary, MAY 24, 7*d*  
 Luncheon to provincial delegates—given, APRIL 22, 7*e*  
 Meetings, APRIL 22, 7*e*; MAY 10, 17*e*



EARLY Closing Association (continued):—  
 Norway — forwards particulars to  
 Merchant Class Union, MAY 10, 7e  
 Officers—elected, MAY 10, 7e  
 Secretary (Capt. Larking) — completes  
 38 years service, APRIL 1, 4f

EARNshaw, J. P.:—  
 "Voluntary Liquidation" — noticed  
 (L.S.), APRIL 14, 246c

EARTHQUAKES:—  
 Australia — Riverina district, JUNE 1,  
 12a (e.e.)  
 Canada — shocks recorded at Ottawa  
 observatory, APRIL 12, 9g; MAY  
 2, 7g  
 China—Kansu (1920) cave dwellers'  
 plight: our Peking correspon-  
 dent's message, JUNE 4, 9c  
 Italy:—  
 Messina, JUNE 22, 9e  
 Reggio Calabria, JUNE 21, 9g; 22, 9e  
 Malta—shocks, APRIL 1, 7g (l.e.)  
 Scotland — shock felt in Glasgow, MAY  
 2, 5e; shock recorded at Esk-  
 dalemuir observatory, 21, 8a  
 Syria—shock at Beirut, APRIL 23, 9g

EAST:—  
 West, relations with:—  
 Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JUNE 21,  
 12b  
 Smuts, Gen. (s.), JUNE 22, 9c  
 EAST, Middle:—  
 Department of the Colonial Office:  
 see under COLONIAL Office  
 Great Britain:—  
 Commitments — leading article,  
 MAY 9, 11c  
 Military expenditure:—  
 Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), JUNE 8, 5c  
 Comptroller and Auditor-General's  
 report, APRIL 21, 14a  
 Policy:—  
 Churchill, Mr. W. S. — forth-  
 coming statement: Parlia-  
 ment: question, JUNE 3, 6c;  
 (s.P.), 15, 14c  
 Leading articles, JUNE 15, 11c;  
 16, 11c

EAST, Near:—  
 Financial conditions, JUNE 1, 18a  
 Great Britain:—  
 Commitments — leading article,  
 MAY 9, 11c  
 Policy:—  
 Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.), JUNE 15,  
 14c  
 French comment, JUNE 16, 9d  
 Greece and Turkey:—  
 Allied Powers—peace plan: see  
 under TURKEY — Nationalists  
 —Fighting—Greek operations  
 Indian Mahomedan delegation—mem-  
 bers discuss question with Mr. P.  
 Kerr at 10, Downing-street, APRIL  
 20, 9f

*East Africa and Uganda Natural History  
 Society, The Journal of the* — noticed  
 (L.S.), APRIL 28, 279b

EAST Anglian Electricity, Ltd. — share  
 issue announced, APRIL 5, 16c

EASTBOURNE:—  
 Rates: see under LOCAL taxation  
 Waterworks — Bill: in Commons:  
 second reading, MAY 4, 14b;  
 third reading, JUNE 21, 14b

EAST End Mothers' Lying-in Home—meet-  
 ing in aid: arrangements, MAY 27, 13c

EASTER:—  
 Date, fixed — Bill: in Lords: debate  
 on second reading adjourned,  
 APRIL 28, 7a  
 Crawford, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 28, 7a

EASTER:—  
 Date, fixed (continued):—  
 Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (s.P.),  
 APRIL 28, 7a  
 Desborough, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 28,  
 7a; (s.), JUNE 25, 6b  
 Onslow, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 28, 7a  
 EASTERN Extension, Australasia and  
 China Telegraph Company, Ltd.:—  
 Australia, cable service from — in-  
 terrupted, JUNE 20, 9g  
 Dividend, APRIL 14, 16g; JUNE 23, 16g  
 EASTERN Mortgage and Agency Company,  
 Ltd. — report, MAY 13, 16a  
 EASTERN Produce and Estates Company,  
 Ltd. — dividend (F.N.), APRIL 28,  
 16b;—report, APRIL 27, 18e  
 EASTERN Sumatra Rubber Estates, Ltd.—  
 share issue: prospectus, APRIL 21, 16a, g  
 EASTERN Telegraph Company, Ltd.:—  
 Cable delays — India and Far East:  
 see under TELEGRAPHS—Cables  
 Dividend, APRIL 16, 13d; JUNE 11, 15c  
 EAST Ham Police Court — business lasts  
 for five minutes, APRIL 6, 7g  
 EAST India Association — meetings, MAY  
 24, 12c (e.e.); JUNE 21, 9c  
 EAST Indian Railway Company—divi-  
 dend, JUNE 8, 18b  
 EAST INDIES, Dutch:—  
 Finance:—  
 Loan — particulars (T.S.), MAY 7,  
 151d; Bill passed (T.S.), JUNE  
 18, 271d  
 Maize — export: permitted (T.S.),  
 APRIL 2, 46c  
 Sugar — prices reduced (T.S.), MAY 7,  
 151d  
 Tariff, new — particulars (T.S.), MAY  
 14, 179c  
 Trade:—  
 Article ("Openings in the Dutch  
 East Indies: what Germany is  
 doing," T.S.), APRIL 30, 130d  
 Fair (Bandoeng, Java) — arrange-  
 ments (T.S.), MAY 7, 151d;  
 JUNE 18, 271d  
 Goods in demand (T.S.), APRIL 30,  
 130d  
 Great Britain, with: see under  
 TRADE  
 Imports and exports — restrictions  
 removed (T.S.), JUNE 8, 271d  
 EAST London Hospital for Children:—  
 Dance in aid: see under BALLS  
 Flag Day—arrangements, APRIL 22, 7g  
 Globe Theatre — matinée in aid,  
 JUNE 16, 7c; 30, 8d  
 EAST London Rubber Company — law  
 cases, APRIL 21, 5b; (T.S.), 30, 133c  
 EASTMAN, Mr. F. (U.S.A.):—  
 at Harrods Stores, on visit of American  
 dry goods merchants, APRIL 29, 7e  
 at Savoy Hotel, on Lord Northcliffe:  
 sympathy with America, MAY 4,  
 12b (l.e.)  
 at Southampton, on visit of American  
 dry goods merchants, APRIL 28, 11e  
 on trade — visit of American dry goods  
 merchants to England (state-  
 ment), JUNE 14, 12b  
 EASTMAN Kodak Company of New Jersey,  
 Ltd. — dividend, APRIL 15, 15c;—  
 report, JUNE 11, 15e  
 EAST Rand Proprietary Mines, Ltd.:—  
 Closing — report of Government  
 committee, MAY 23, 15g; Sir R.  
 Skinner (s.); Sir E. A. Wallers  
 (s.), 23, 15g  
 Meeting, MAY 25, 15d (e.e.)  
 Report (F.N.), APRIL 4, 16g; 7, 16d  
 (l.e.)

- EAST Surrey Regiment — dinner: arrangements, JUNE 7, 13*b*
- EASTWOODS, Ltd. — report, JUNE 28, 18*b*
- EATHERLY, Mr. William — permitting gaming charge, JUNE 9, 7*b*
- EBENEZER, Sgt.-Maj. — death, MAY 2, 5*g*
- EBERLE, Adm. (U.S.A.) — appointed Commander-in-Chief of Pacific fleet, JUNE 21, 9*g*
- EBERT, Herr (Germany): —  
on American Relief Administration — work in Germany: letter to Mr. Hoover, APRIL 30, 9*g*
- EBRAHIM, Sir Curimbhoy — arrives in London from Paris, APRIL 18, 13*c*; report denied, 21, 13*b*
- ECCENTRIC Club: —  
Children — free entertainments in Parks: arrangements, MAY 26, 7*g*
- Fry, Mr. S. H. — to be entertained, APRIL 2, 12*b*
- Ladies' Dinner — arrangements, JUNE 2, 13*b*
- Wounded ex-service men — entertainment at Guildhall: arrangements, MAY 10, 8*c*; 19, 7*g*; held, 23, 11*e*
- X-ray motor ambulance wagon — presented to College of Ambulance: particulars, APRIL 23, 7*c*
- ECCLES, Mr. Eccles S. — will, JUNE 3, 13*d*
- ECCLESIASTICAL: —  
Denominations: see their respective titles
- ECCLESIASTICAL Commissioners: —  
Curates' pensions — committee's second report, APRIL 28, 6*g*
- Land — report of rental, APRIL 11, 7*b*
- Measure (1921) — Royal Assent: motion in Lords, MAY 25, 14*a*
- Reserve fund — Mr. H. M. Merriman (l.), MAY 21, 13*b* (e.e.)
- ECCLESIASTICAL Insurance Office — report, MAY 12, 17*b* (e.e.)
- ECKENSTEIN, Mr. Kenneth E. — awarded Legion of Honour and Belgian Order of Crown, JUNE 18, 13*b*
- ECKFORD, Mr. (Canada): —  
at House of Lords, on British embargo on imports of store cattle, JUNE 30, 7*c*
- ECKHARDSTEIN, Baron von (Germany): —  
"Isolierung Deutschlands, Die" — reviewed, JUNE 24, 12*e*
- ECONOMIC Insurance Company, Ltd. — meeting, MAY 19, 17*e*
- Economic Journal*, The — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 14, 246*d*; JUNE 23, 406*d*
- "ECONOMIST" — on Minister without Portfolio: salary (l.), JUNE 23, 10*a*
- ECUADOR: —  
Public works — Italian mission at Quito: particulars (T.S.), JUNE 4, 231*a*
- Trade — imports: particulars (T.S.), APRIL 16, 88*d*
- EDDEN, Mr. Henry P. — law case, JUNE 1, 5*d*
- EDDY, Mrs. (U.S.A.): —  
"Cambridge History of American Literature" — reference in article by Dr. W. Riley to: Messrs. Putnam (statement), APRIL 20, 9*c* (l.e.)
- EDEN, Police constable — rewarded for stopping runaway horse, MAY 2, 5*g*
- EDEN, Mr. F. C.: —  
at Royal Institute of British Architects, on architecture and travel, MAY 6, 7*e*
- EDER, Mr. M. D.: —  
on dream psychology — pirated edition of Prof. Freud's work (l., L.S.), APRIL 7, 229*b*
- EDERAPOLLA Tea Company of Ceylon, Ltd. — report, JUNE 2, 19*b*
- EDGAR, Mr. Clifford B. — in carriage accident, JUNE 9, 7*e* (e.e.)
- EDGAR, Sir Edward M. — purchases entire ordinary share capital of Blythswood Shipbuilding Company, MAY 26, 17*b*
- Northcliffe, Lord — remarks at dinner to Canadian and American dry goods delegates, MAY 4, 12*b*; sends letter to expressing regret, 20, 10*e*; accepts retraction (l.), 21, 14*d*
- Oil control — views read in United States Senate: our Washington correspondent's comment, MAY 2, 9*g*
- EDGE, Mr. Joseph — will, APRIL 15, 13*f*
- EDGE, Mr. T. A.: —  
on turf — conditions during coal-miners' strike (l.), APRIL 20, 6*f*
- EDINBURGH: —  
Art Gallery — pictures bequeathed by Mrs. N. Hamilton Ogilvey: details, APRIL 19, 8*c* (e.e.)
- Deputy-lieutenant — appointed, MAY 7, 13*a*
- Freedom to be conferred on Mr. A. Meighen and Mr. R. Squires, MAY 27, 7*e*
- Zoological Park — antelopes from Calcutta: landed at Tilbury, APRIL 23, 7*g*
- EDINBURGH Chamber of Commerce — meeting (T.S.), JUNE 18, 283*c*; 25, 299*d*
- EDINBURGH Investment Trust, Ltd. — report, APRIL 13, 17*f*
- EDINBURGH Parsi Union — officers elected, APRIL 8, 7*g*
- Edinburgh Review*, The — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 28, 278*d*
- EDINBURGH Sick Children's Hospital — New England Rotary Club endows bed, JUNE 16, 7*f*
- EDINBURGH University: —  
Degrees, honorary — conferred on Lord R. Cecil, MAY 31, 7*e*
- Roll of Honour — noticed (L.S.), MAY 19, 326*b*
- EDISON, Mr. Thomas (U.S.A.) — condemnation of intelligence and knowledge of American University men, MAY 13, 9*e*
- EDLINGTON, Mr. John B. — will, APRIL 8, 13*e*
- EDMONTON: —  
Board of Guardians — pensions of officials: protest by ratepayers, MAY 21, 10*b* (e.e.)
- District Council: —  
Election — held, APRIL 4, 7*a*
- Service men, ex — Gill Relief Fund: message from King, APRIL 18, 8*b*
- Storm: see under GALES and storms
- Union Jack — flying over Town Hall on Empire Day: incident, APRIL 4, 7*a*
- EDMUNDSONS' Electricity Corporation, Ltd. — report, JUNE 22, 17*e*
- EDUCATION: —  
Act, 1918: —  
Provisions — power to abrogate: correspondence, JUNE 1, 10*e*
- Administration: —  
Davies, Mr. T. (s.P.), APRIL 13, 12*f*
- Fisher, Mr. H. A. L. (s.P.), APRIL 13, 12*d*
- Irving, Mr. D. (s.P.), APRIL 13, 12*f*

## EDUCATION (continued) :—

Adult—committee appointed : constitution, APRIL 14, 14*g*

Church schools—use of buildings :—

Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (s.), MAY 25, 6*f*

National Society—resolution passed, MAY 25, 6*f*

Consolidation Bill—in Lords : second reading, APRIL 29, 14*b*

Continuation schools :—

Day schools—London County Council scheme : recommendation discussed ; modified, MAY 10, 12*b* (e.e.) ; Higher Education Sub-Committee recommendation, JUNE 2, 12*d* ; discussed and agreed to, 16, 7*f* ; new age limit : Mr. H. C. Gooch : recommendation agreed to, 22, 7*e* (l.e.)

Correspondence, JUNE 1, 10*e*

Leading article, JUNE 1, 11*d*

Finance :—

Correspondence, APRIL 6, 6*e*

Expenditure :—

Carson, Sir E. (s.P.), APRIL 13, 12*c*

Fisher, Mr. H. A. L. (s.P.), APRIL 13, 12*d*

Mackenzie, Miss (s.), MAY 16, 5*a*

Parliament—question, JUNE 23, 14*c*

Pownall, Lieut.-Col. A. (s.P.), APRIL 13, 12*f*

Grants—Sir P. Magnus (s.P.), APRIL 13, 12*e*

Holidays—fixed : leading article, APRIL 8, 11*d*

Home work :—

Parkhurst, Miss—scheme : particulars, JUNE 30, 13*f*

London County Council Education Committee :—

Expenditure—estimates, JUNE 13, 7*e* ; committee's report discussed by London County Council, 15, 7*e*

Meetings, JUNE 2, 12*d* ; 16, 7*f* ; 23, 7 (l.e.)

Macquisten, Mr. F. A. (s.P.), APRIL 13, 12*f*

Meals, school : see under CHILDREN

Progress—Mr. F. D. Acland (s.P.), APRIL 13, 12*e*

Public schools :—

Speech days—leading article, JUNE 4, 11*c*

Religious teaching :—

Leading article, MAY 25, 11*d*

O'Connor, Mr. T. P. (s.P.), APRIL 13, 12*f*

Schools :—

Attendance—prosecution, JUNE 29, 7*g*

Games : see under GAMES

Journeys, holiday—grant decreased : Mr. W. H. Devonshire (l.), APRIL 9, 6*c*

Outings—cheap railway fares : Sir E. Geddes (statement), MAY 3, 7*e*

Secondary schools—Maj. E. Gray (s.P.), APRIL 13, 12*f*

Universities : see UNIVERSITIES

EDUCATION, Board of :—

Finance—vote discussed in Commons in Committee of Supply, APRIL 13, 12*d*

EDWARD VII., King :—

Memorials :—

Delhi—equestrian statue by Sir T. Brock : inspected in foundry by King and Queen, MAY 30, 7*c*

EDWARD VII., King :—

Memorials (continued) :—

Waterloo-place—plan of site submitted to Westminster Council, JUNE 1, 7*d*

Welsh National : see under TUBERCULOSIS—Sanatoria—King Edward VII.

Policy :—

"Life of Whitelaw Reid, The" (quoted), MAY 4, 11*g*

EDWARD, Police-constable Mitchell—to be executed, JUNE 6, 10*f*

EDWARDS, Senor Don A. (Chile)—received by Prince of Wales, APRIL 16, 11*a*

EDWARDS, Mr. C. :—

in Parliament, on :—

Civil Service—salaries, APRIL 15, 12*e*

Housing—restriction of guild schemes, MAY 13, 6*d*

EDWARDS, Rev. Charles C.—will, JUNE 17, 13*b*

EDWARDS, Chilperic :—

"Hammurabi Code, The"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 28, 278*a*

EDWARDS, Mr. Edgar :—

on Western Counties Shipping Company—letter to shareholders (F.N.), JUNE 4, 15*b*

EDWARDS, Capt. Evan J. (Canada) :—

on budget—article ("Canadian budget : how it affects British firms : import customs regulations," T.S.), JUNE 4, 228*b*

EDWARDS, Mr. George :—

at House of Lords, on embargo on imports of store cattle, JUNE 29, 7*c*

EDWARDS, Mr. John :—

at House of Lords, on embargo on importation of store cattle, JUNE 17, 7*b*

EDWARDS, Sir John B.—created baronet, JUNE 4, 10*d*

EDWARDS, Owen—thrift charge, APRIL 29, 5*c*

EDWARDS, Mr. R. V. :—

at Liverpool, on coal trade : German firm's offer, APRIL 6, 10*d*

EDWARDS, Mr. Ralph :—

on burial registers—records of deaths of parishioners dying elsewhere (l., L.S.), JUNE 30, 421*a*

on Norwich Cathedral—proposed rebuilding of lady chapel as war memorial (l.), APRIL 13, 6*c*

EDWARDS, Richard H.—theft of stamps charge, APRIL 14, 18*d*

EDWARDS, Prof. Thomas C.—statue to be erected outside University College of Wales, Aberystwith, APRIL 29, 7*g*

EDWARDS, Maj. Gen. Sir William M.—appointed K.C.I.E., JUNE 4, 12*f*

EGEDE, Hans (Denmark)—bicentenary of foundation of Danish colony in Greenland (art., "Danish Royal visit to Greenland"), APRIL 22, 9*e*

EGERTON, Field-Marshal Sir Charles C.—will, APRIL 21, 13*f*

EGERTON, Sir Philip G.—stained glass window erected in Chester Cathedral in memory of twin sons, MAY 23, 14*a*

EGGAR, Mr. Samuel J.—will, APRIL 9, 11*f*

EGGS :—

Beaconsfield—freak lay, APRIL 1, 5*g*

Imports—problems of handling and distribution, JUNE 20, 14*e*

Netherlands, from—statistics (T.S.), MAY 14, 170*d*

Statistics for April (T.S.), MAY 21, 203*d*

EGMONT, Lucy Lady—health, APRIL 4, 13*b* ; 14, 13*a*



## EGYPT :—

## Administration

## Great Britain :—

## Agreement, draft (1920) :—

Reservations to acceptance —  
Zaghlul Pasha (int.), APRIL  
15, 9a : our Cairo corres-  
pondent's comments, 15, 9a

Zaghlul Pasha — dissentient  
members of delegation :  
publish manifesto refuting  
accusations of treachery ;  
negotiations in London :  
publish texts of drafts  
submitted to Lord Milner,  
MAY 17, 7b

Leading articles, APRIL 4, 11c ;  
JUNE 9, 11c

## Treaty—new :—

Negotiations—Egyptian delega-  
tion to London : composition :  
Adly Pasha (state-  
ment), APRIL 26, 9d ;  
Fahmy Bey (s.), 29, 9b ;  
support for Adly Cabinet,  
MAY 2, 7d ; 10, 9f ; Adly  
Pasha to lead, 7, 9e (l.e.) ;  
attitude of British Govern-  
ment ; Rushdi Pasha (state-  
ment), 10, 9f ; list of names,  
17, 7b ; 20, 9e ; Sultan ap-  
proves, 20, 9e ; Adly Pasha :  
letter to Sultan defining  
objects, 21, 9c ; Lord  
Allenby issues appeal to  
Egyptians, 27, 9a ; 28, 9b ;  
deputations of important  
notables from provinces  
assure Adly Pasha of sup-  
port, JUNE 1, 9b ; 11, 9e ;  
statement on Zaghlul  
Pasha's tactics, 17, 9a

Parliament—question, MAY  
25, 14b

Zaghlul Pasha — attitude :  
our Cairo correspond-  
ent's message (" Egypt  
at the crossways : Zaghlul  
and the Cabinet"),  
APRIL 4, 9d ; ready to  
cooperate with Cabinet,  
11, 9c ; confers with mem-  
bers of Cabinet, 15, 9a ;  
terms (statement), 20,  
9c : claim to presidency  
of delegation, 25, 9f ;  
Adly Pasha's reply, 26,  
9d ; speech strongly criti-  
cizing statement : our  
Cairo correspondent's  
message (" New crisis in  
Egypt: Zaghlul's move"),  
27, 11d ; Fahmy Bey  
(s.), 29, 9b ; split in  
delegation, 30, 10f (l.e.) ;  
Zaghlul Pasha sends  
letter to Press, MAY 2,  
7d ; five members of  
delegation send letter to,  
2, 7d ; refuses to collabo-  
rate, 7, 9c (l.e.) ; two  
speeches suppressed, 10,  
9f ; attitude of Legisla-  
tive Assembly delegates,  
10, 9f ; associations and  
personages send tele-  
grams to *The Times* in  
support of claims, 16,  
7e ; 24, 10c (e.e.) ; con-  
tinues attacks on minis-  
try, 20, 9e ; agitation by  
supporters, 20, 9c ; 24,

## EGYPT :—

## Administration :—

## Great Britain :—

## Treaty :—

## Negotiations :—

Zaghlul Pasha (continued) :—  
10c ; (tel.), 26, 9b ; letter  
to Sultan on attitude of  
Cabinet, 21, 9c ; reply to  
Lord Allenby's appeal,  
28, 9b ; continues agita-  
tion ; Bairam feast : ad-  
dress ; proposal to hold  
reception similar to that  
customarily held at  
palace dropped, JUNE 9,  
9f ; 11, 9e ; (tel.), 11, 9e ;  
Cairo meeting supports,  
16, 9f ; Prince Aziz  
Hassan (tel.), 17, 9a ;  
deputes two supporters  
to carry on propaganda  
in Europe, 16, 9f ; Dr.  
Hamed Mahmud (l.), 24,  
6f ; tactics : Adly Pasha  
(statement), 17, 9a ; our  
Cairo correspondent's  
message, 24, 9c

Leading article, JUNE 9, 11c

Ibrahim Hilmi, Prince (l.), MAY 10,  
6d

## Independence :—

Fahmy Bey (s.), APRIL 29, 9b

Ibrahim Hilmi, Prince (l.), MAY  
10, 6d

Italian press comments, JUNE 13,  
9b

## Nationalist movement :—

Coptic supporters—George Bey  
Hayatwissa severs con-  
nexion with Zaghlul delega-  
tion, JUNE 23, 9d

## Agriculture :—

Cereals—export : prohibition re-  
moved (T.S.), APRIL 16, 91a

Alcoholic beverages — *ad valorem*  
import duty modified, JUNE 30,  
12b

Bairam feast — celebrated at Cairo,  
JUNE 9, 9f ; 11, 9e

Boy scouts : see under Boy Scouts

Brushes — Japanese : import pro-  
hibited (T.S.), JUNE 25, 299c

Cinematographs — British opportu-  
nities : correspondence (T.S.),  
APRIL 16, 97d

Civil Service—officials attending tea  
party organized in Zaghlul  
Pasha's honour : suspended, MAY  
11, 9f (e.e.) ; Zaghlul Pasha en-  
tertains, 16, 7e ; Cairo Native  
Court of Appeal sits as Court of  
discipline : decisions, JUNE 7,  
9e (e.e.)

Cotton : see under COTTON

## Crime :—

Cairo — Belgian jeweller attacked  
by Russian refugees (fatal),  
MAY 6, 9g (l.e.)

## Shooting outrage :—

Cairo — Badr-ed-Din Bey  
wounded, JUNE 4, 9a

## Education :—

Schools — equipment : tenders  
invited (T.S.), APRIL 9, 64d

Europeans — protection : demand for  
British troops, MAY 31, 9d

## Finance :—

Budget — particulars (T.S.), APRIL  
9, 65c

Dowson, Mr. — note, JUNE 7,  
15f

## EGYPT (continued):—

## Fires:—

Alexandria — cotton store, APRIL 30, 10*a*; MAY 28, 14*c*

Floods — Dakahlia province, JUNE 13, 9*g*

Germany, trade with—statistics for two months (T.S.), JUNE 4, 230*c*

Great Britain (see also under *Administration*, above)

British Union — creation proposed: note (T.S.), APRIL 16, 81*c*; formed, 22, 9*e*; (T.S.), MAY 14, 169*b*

Article ("British interests in Egypt: proposed protective body," T.S.), APRIL 16, 84*d*

Troops — non-withdrawal: Mr. W. Churchill (s.), JUNE 8, 5*c*; Egyptian opinion, 11, 9*e*; Zaghlul Pasha (tel.), 11, 9*e*; (s.), 16, 9*f*; Adly Pasha expresses dissatisfaction, 13, 9*b*; our Cairo correspondent's comments, 13, 9*b*; Alexandria notables protest meeting, 15, 9*c* (i.e.); Cairo protest meeting, 16, 9*f*; Council of Order of Advocates (tel.), 20, 9*g*

Horses — strike of cab drivers at Alexandria against interference of Royal Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, APRIL 25, 10*c*; ends, 26, 9*g*

Independence movement: see under *Administration*, above

Khedivist propaganda — photographs of ex-Khedive being sold openly, MAY 2, 7*d*

## Labour:—

Railway workshops—strike; 2,000 men dismissed, MAY 27, 9*a*; strikers re-instated with exception of twenty ringleaders, JUNE 11, 9*g*; work resumed, 13, 9*b*

Tramway—strike at Cairo: black-leg workers attacked, APRIL 30, 9*g*

## Land:—

Agricultural — rents: commissions set up; composition (T.S.), MAY 21, 189*c*

## Law:—

Capitulations — suppression: Anglo-Hellenic agreement published, APRIL 14, 9*g*; Norway renounces rights in favour of Great Britain, JUNE 11, 9*g*

Mixed tribunals — extended, MAY 2, 7*e*, *g*; United States excepted, 2, 7*e*, *g*; notifies acquiescence, 6, 9*g*

## Martial law:—

Zaghlul Pasha (int.), APRIL 15, 9*a*

Ministry (Adly Pasha's) — position, MAY 16, 7*e*; Sultan confers orders on members, JUNE 11, 9*e*

Notables — support: Ibrahim Fathy Pasha (l. quoted), JUNE 21, 9*c*

War and Marine, Minister of—appointed, MAY 25, 7*e*; 26, 9*e* (e.e.)

Zaghlul Pasha — effect of action our Cairo correspondent's message ("New crisis in Egypt: Zaghlul's move"), APRIL 27, 11*d*

Norway — renounces in Britain's favour rights under Capitulations, JUNE 11, 9*g*

## EGYPT (continued):—

Oil — article ("Egypt's petroleum resources: government research policy," T.S.), APRIL 9, 71*a*

Orders: see under ORDERS (foreign)

Pensions, war — regulations published, JUNE 30, 9*c*

Plague: see under PLAGUE

Political situation — leading article, APRIL 4, 11*c*

## Press:—

Censorship:—

New — our Cairo correspondent's comments, MAY 30, 9*b*

Preventive — abolition announced, MAY 14, 9*b*; 16, 7*c*

Zaghlul Pasha (int.), APRIL 15, 9*a*

Public Works, Ministry of — Sir M. MacDonald resigns, MAY 25, 9*c*; accepted, JUNE 16, 9*f*

Railways—tes: order being executed in British Columbia, JUNE 17, 9*g*; (T.S.), 25, 289*d*

## Riots:—

Alexandria—particulars, MAY 20,

9*e*; our Cairo correspondent's

message, 23, 9*d*; police injured,

23, 9*d*; gangs of roughs assault

Europeans: Greeks fire from

houses, 24, 10*c*; our corre-

spondent's account: correction,

JUNE 7, 9*d*; further outbreak;

houses in Customs quarter

burned and general looting,

MAY 24, 10*c*; British troops take

charge, 24, 10*c*; list of casualties,

24, 10*c*; 26, 9*b*; 27, 9*a*; our corre-

spondent's account, 26, 9*b*;

Egyptian troops taking over

from British in less unruly

quarters, 27, 9*a*; European

press comments; French jour-

nal's comment on horrors per-

petrated, 28, 9*b*; landing party

from H.M.S. *Calypso* marches

through town, 28, 9*b*; opinion

in Egyptian circles, 30, 9*b* (e.e.);

our Cairo correspondent's com-

ments, 31, 9*d*; Egyptian of bad

character caught by British; sen-

tenced to 15 years' penal servi-

tude, JUNE 1, 9*b*

Inquiry, military court of—being

constituted, MAY 26, 9*b*; 30,

9*b*; held, JUNE 1, 9*b*

Italian press comment, JUNE 13, 9*b*

Parliament—questions, MAY 27,

14*b*, *g*; JUNE 15, 14*b*

Zaghlul Pasha (manifesto), MAY

26, 9*b*; (tel.), JUNE 11, 9*e*

Allenby, Lord—appeal, MAY 27, 9*a*;

28, 9*b*

Benha (fatal), JUNE 16, 9*f*

British Union—claim, MAY 30, 9*b*

Cairo—police injured, MAY 20, 9*c*;

our correspondent's message,

23, 9*d*; student killed; funeral,

23, 9*d*; police fire on rioters

(fatal), 23, 9*d*; Government atti-

tude, 23, 9*d*; Egyptian shops

closed by order of students, 27,

9*a*

Insurance against damage to com-

mmercial property—rate on

London market, MAY 27, 15*e*

Leading articles, MAY 23, 11*b*; 26,

11*b*; JUNE 9, 11*c*

Parliament—question, JUNE 3, 6*b*

Tanta (fatal), MAY 2, 7*d*

Sultan: see FUAD

Sumerians—culture: Prof. S. Lang

don (lect.), APRIL 29, 9*e*

## EGYPT (continued):—

Tariff—changes (T.S.), MAY 21, 203c

## Trade:—

Exports — prohibitions removed (T.S.), MAY 7, 16c

EGYPT Exploration Society: see under ARCHAEOLOGY

EGYPTIAN and Foreign Trust, Ltd.—report, APRIL 9, 13d

EGYPTIAN Delta Land and Investment Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 16, 13d

EGYPTIAN Hotels, Ltd.—report, JUNE 24, 17f

EGYPTIAN Markets, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 5, 16g

1820 Memorial Settlers' Association—leading article, MAY 31, 11d

EIGHTY Club—meetings: held, APRIL 13, 7g; arrangements, 14, 12a; held, JUNE 16, 12c

EINERT, Miss Margaret:—

“Rhythmic Dance Book, The”—noticed (L.S.), MAY 5, 293a

EINSTEIN, Prof. Albert—arrives in New York, APRIL 5, 9g; elected foreign member of Royal Society, MAY 7, 10f; visit to England: engagements, 21, 17c; visits Boston, 23, 9g; guest of Lord Haldane, JUNE 11, 13b; visits Oxford, 15, 13f

Denton, Mr. F. M.—reprint of article on sale, JUNE 10, 7a

Haldane, Lord (s.), JUNE 14, 8c

King's College, London—accepts invitation to lecture, APRIL 26, 10f; lecture delivered, JUNE 14, 8c; entertained at dinner, 17, 8a (e.c.)

Manchester University — invited to lecture, APRIL 13, 11e; arrangements, JUNE 2, 13d; honorary degree of D.Sc. conferred, 10, 7a; lecture delivered, 10, 7a

at King's College, London, on development and present position of the theory of relativity, JUNE 14, 8c

at Manchester University, on his theory of relativity, JUNE 10, 7a

on relativity and philosophy (int.), JUNE 13, 11f

EITEL FRIEDRICH, Prince—alleged smuggling of marks into Netherlands, MAY 13, 9e (e.e.); fined, 20, 9g; memorial parade in Berlin of Fourth Regiment of Prussian Guard: march past, 31, 9f

ELDER, Mr. T. C.:—

on women—as non-militant class (l.), APRIL 29, 13d

ELDER, Dempster and Company, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 16, 19c;—report (F.N.), JUNE 7, 15f, 16a

ELDRIDGE, Mr.:—

at House of Lords, on embargo on importation of store cattle, JUNE 21, 7d

ELDRIDGE, Dr. Philip X.—death, APRIL 4, 6g; will, JUNE 20, 13e

## ELECTIONS, Municipal:—

Article (“Revolt against high rates: labour defeated at many local elections”), APRIL 6, 7d

Councillors, women — new title: Mr. Partington (statement), APRIL 6, 6e

District Councils — held, APRIL 4, 7a; 6, 7d

Middle Classes' Union — report, APRIL 6, 7d

Urban District Council — article (“The ratepayers' revolt: coming elections: anti-waste candidates”), APRIL 2, 5a

## ELECTIONS, Parliamentary:—

By-elections: see BY-ELECTIONS

General election: see GENERAL election

Women candidates — Mrs. S. Coates (s.), MAY 23, 7d (e.c.)

## ELECTORAL reform:—

Bill — introduced in Commons, APRIL 22, 15c

ELECTRIC Construction Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 27, 15g;—report, JUNE 2, 19b

## ELECTRICITY:—

Devices, new — use for wireless and telephony: Mr. A. Johnsen and Mr. K. Rahbek (lect.), MAY 27, 14g; claim to earlier: Mr. R. Appleyard (l.), 30, 5g; Sir W. F. Barrett (l.), 31, 6f

Lamps: see under LAMPS

Merseyside scheme — findings of Electricity Commissioners, APRIL 22, 7d

Power supply:—

Bill — introduced in Commons, APRIL 13, 12d; article (“Electricity Supply Bill: serious shortage of power in prospect,” T.S.), 23, 114c

Coalminers' strike, during — Board of Trade order, APRIL 4, 10b

London: see under LONDON

Plant, central — proposed establishment (T.S.), APRIL 30, 137a

Trade — conditions (T.S.) APRIL 23, 117c

American competition — Victorian commission accepts single tender for switchgear and transformers against sectional tender of British firms, MAY 18, 14e

Export — opportunities: Mr. A. F. Berry (l., T.S.), APRIL 16, 97b; correspondence (T.S.), 16, 97c

ELECTRICITY Commissioners — powers and duties: correspondence, JUNE 27, 6b

ELECTROLYTIC Zinc Company of Australasia — activities (T.S.), JUNE 4, 228d

## ELEPHANTS:—

Dinotherium — Dr. C. W. Andrews (p.), MAY 25, 7d

ELEY, Charles C.:—

“History of Retrievers, The” — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 28, 279c; MAY 12, 310c

ELEY Brothers, Ltd. — factory to be moved from Edmonton to Waltham Abbey, MAY 14, 12e (e.e.)

ELIAS, Cdr. Gerald — will, JUNE 6, 12d

ELIOT, Mr. Howard (U.S.A.):—

on labour — railwaymen's wages (evid.), MAY 26, 9c

ELIZABETH, Archduchess — jewels lost in Vienna: particulars, MAY 9, 9c

ELIZABETH, Queen of the Belgians — sponsor to Capt. O. Mosley's infant daughter; gifts, APRIL 20, 13d; votes in municipal elections, 26, 9d; attends concert in Théâtre de la Monnaie, Brussels, MAY 2, 7g; launches *Elizabethville* at Hoboken, 21, 9g (e.e.); arrives at Folkestone by aeroplane, 30, 10f; visits Prince Charles at Portsmouth, 31, 7f

England — State visit: official announcement, MAY 10, 10d; arrangements, JUNE 18, 9b (l.e.); programme, 24, 11e; 30, 7b (l.e.) London, Corporation of—to be guest of: arrangements, MAY 27, 10b; JUNE 10, 9g; 18, 13b; 27, 10f



- ELIZABETH Garrett Anderson Hospital — library organized by Miss B. Har- raden, APRIL 20, 7g
- ELKAN, Louisa — failing to register charge, JUNE 22, 7b
- ELLAWATTE Ceylon Tea Estates, Ltd.— report, MAY 10, 16b
- ELLES, Gertrude L. :—  
“Study of Geological Maps, The” — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 2, 359b
- ELLINGER, Mr. B. — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 18, 13c
- ELLINGER, Mr. M. :—  
on Members of Parliament — salaries and expenses: concessions (l.), MAY 18, 4d
- ELLIOT, Robert H. :—  
“Care of Eye Cases, The” — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 23, 406c
- ELLIOT, Capt. W. E. :—  
in Parliament, on :—  
Local taxation — rates, APRIL 7, 14f  
Peace Treaty (Hungary) Bill, APRIL 21, 15d  
Pensions — Ministerial attitude, JUNE 25, 14c  
Tuberculosis Bill, APRIL 14, 14d  
on coalminers' wages — settlement of strike (l.), APRIL 26, 11e; MAY 6, 11e
- ELLIOTT, Sir George — coalmining co- operative scheme of 1893 recalled: details, APRIL 30, 12b
- ELLIOTT, Henry and Thomas: see under MURDER—Murphy
- ELLIS, George :—  
“Practical Modern Joinery” — noticed (L.S.), MAY 19, 327d
- ELLIS, Mr. Havelock :—  
“Impressions and Comments” — re- viewed, MAY 17, 11f; (L.S.), JUNE 2, 353a
- ELLIS, Mrs. Havelock :—  
“New Horizon in Love and Life, The” — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 14, 247b
- ELLIS, Mr. Joe—will, MAY 31, 13d
- ELLIS, Mr. Oliver C. de C. :—  
“Samson Adami and other Essays in Verse” — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 16, 391b
- ELLIS, Mr. Richard H.—will, APRIL 20, 13e
- ELLIS, Robert G.—drunk while driving charge, MAY 18, 5g
- ELLIS, Sir T. Ratcliffe :—  
on coalminers' strike—war wage de- duction compromise (statement), APRIL 7, 12c
- ELLIS (Charles Walton), Ltd.—winding-up order made, MAY 20, 15g
- ELLIS Island :—  
Typhus: see under TYPHUS—United States
- ELLISON, Mr. Thomas R.—will, JUNE 7, 13c
- EL ORO Mining and Railway Company, Ltd.—bonus: declared, JUNE 7, 19d
- ELSTONE, Mr. John A.—will, MAY 10, 13e
- ELSWORTHY, Mabel—death, JUNE 7, 7g
- ELTHAM :—  
Cinema, proposed new—opposition to erection, JUNE 16, 7g
- ELWELL, Mr. Joseph (U.S.A.)—murder of : see under UNITED STATES—Crime—Murder
- ELWES, Canon Dudley—jubilee as priest : presentation made, JUNE 3, 12f
- ELWES, Mr. Gervase—will, APRIL 21, 13f  
Biography — request for materials : Lady W. Elwes (l.), APRIL 12, 8b  
Memorial: see GERVASE Elwes Fund
- ELY, Albert E.—theft charge, MAY 17, 5b; 23, 7c
- ELY College :—  
Principal—appointed, JUNE 2, 6e
- EMAD-UL-MULK, Ghaffar Khan (Persia)— leaving London for Stockholm, APRIL 9, 7g
- EMERGENCY Powers Act (1920) :—  
Coalminers' strike—state of emergency proclaimed, APRIL 1, 8b; Pro- clamations read in Parliament, 5, 14a, d; in Lords: motion agreed, 6, 12a; in Commons: debate ad- journed, 6, 14b; motion carried, 7, 14b; second Proclamation issued, MAY 2, 10c; read in Commons, 3, 14b; motion in Lords, 5, 14a; in Commons, 5, 14e; King's reply read in Lords, 11, 14a; third Proclamation issued, 28, 10b; read in Commons, 31, 15d; in Lords, JUNE 2, 14a; in Com- mons, 3, 6c; King's reply read in Lords, 9, 14a
- Ashley, Col. W. W. (s.p.), MAY 5, 14e
- Bellairs, Cdr. C. (s.p.), APRIL 7, 14c
- Benn, Capt. W. W. (s.p.), APRIL 7, 14d
- Buckmaster, Lord (s.p.), APRIL 5, 14a
- Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.p.), APRIL 7, 14d; MAY 5, 14f; JUNE 3, 6d
- Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.p.), APRIL 5, 14a; 6, 12a
- Graham, Mr. W. (s.p.), APRIL 7, 14c
- Henderson, Mr. A. (s.p.), APRIL 7, 14c
- Hogge, Mr. J. M. (s.p.), MAY 5, 14e
- Jameson, Maj. J. G. (s.p.), APRIL 7, 14d; JUNE 3, 6c
- Kenworthy, Lieut.-Cdr. J. M. (s.p.), APRIL 7, 14c
- Leading Article, APRIL 5, 11b
- McLean, Mr. N. (s.p.), JUNE 3, 6c
- Pearce, Sir W. (s.p.), MAY 5, 14f
- Robertson, Mr. J. (s.p.), MAY 5, 14f
- Shaw, Mr. T. (s.p.), JUNE 3, 6c
- Shortt, Mr. E. (s.p.), APRIL 7, 14c; MAY 5, 14e; JUNE 3, 6c
- Stevens, Mr. M. (s.p.), APRIL 7, 14c
- Ward, Col. J. (s.p.), MAY 5, 14f
- Watts Morgan, Maj. D. (s.p.), JUNE 3, 6c
- Wedgwood, Lieut.-Col. J. C. (s.p.), APRIL 7, 14c; MAY 5, 14e
- Williams, Col. P. (s.p.), MAY 5, 14f
- Parliament — delay in summoning: omission to rectify: Mr. E. Jenks (l.), APRIL 5, 6c
- Railway Clerks' Association—resolution passed at conference, MAY 27, 7e (e.e.)
- Scope — article (“New emergency powers: drastic order in Council), APRIL 5, 10a
- EMERSON, Col. (U.S.A.) :—  
at Innsbrück, on union of Tirol with Germany, APRIL 20, 9d (l.e.)
- EMERSON, Prof. Oliver F. :—  
“John Dryden and a British Academy” — noticed (L.S.), MAY 12, 310b
- EMIGRATION :—  
Camp (Atlantic Park, Eastleigh) — acquired by North Atlantic Con- ference for emigrants sailing by steamers, JUNE 29, 7d (l.e.)
- Canada, to—skilled workers leave Liverpool, APRIL 9, 5g
- Correspondence (T.S.), MAY 7, 155c
- Empire, within the :—  
Committee — appointed; compo- sition, JUNE 29, 10b
- Imperial Peace Cabinet—discussion, JUNE 29, 10b
- State aid for settlers—article (“State aid for settlers”), JUNE 18, 7c

## EMIGRATION (continued):—

International commission—meeting announced, MAY 5, 9*g*; held, 9, 5*d*  
 Laws—International committee: meeting at Geneva: date, JUNE 30, 10*f*  
 Public school boys—training for Dominions:—

Christ's Hospital: see under CHRIST'S Hospital:—

Correspondence, JUNE 22, 6*e*

Evans, Mr. W. A. B. (l.), JUNE 21, 9*e*

Gray, Dr. H. B. (l.), JUNE 17, 9*c*

Leading article, JUNE 10, 11*d*

Service men and women, ex—statistics. JUNE 16, 7*d*

Imperial Peace Cabinet—discussion, JUNE 29, 10*b*

Labour Ministry—Overseas Emigration Department: particulars, JUNE 16, 7*d*

Overseas Settlement Office—announcement, MAY 7, 12*a*

Taylor, Mr. E. S. R. (l., T.S.), MAY 7, 155*c*

EMMOTT, Lady—opens Savoy Hotel laundry in Clapham-road, MAY 9, 7*d* (e.e.)

EMMOTT, Lord—re-elected president of world cotton conference organization, JUNE 23, 7*b*; (T.S.), 25, 287*b*

Russia, committee on — report, MAY 5, 11*f*

at Cannon-street Hotel, on consols: depreciation; labour disputes, JUNE 10, 7*f*

at cotton conference, world, on Austrian financial rehabilitation and Ter Meulen scheme, JUNE 23, 7*b*

at Liverpool, on price of cotton, JUNE 14, 12*c*

in Parliament, on:—

Coalminers' strike — settlement, JUNE 25, 14*f*

## EMPIRE Day:—

Celebrations—abroad, MAY 26, 9*d* (e.e.)

Meath, Lord (l.), APRIL 22, 6*c*

Guildhall—meeting of City school children held: messages to King and Queen, MAY 25, 12*c*

Hyde Park—parade of children organized by League of Empire: arrangements, MAY 10, 13*c*; 13, 7*c*; 17, 6*b*; held, 28, 13*b*; Queen Alexandra (message), 31, 12*e*; King George V. (message); Duke of Connaught (message), JUNE 1, 7*e*

Meath, Lord (int.), MAY 24, 11*g*; (s.), 25, 7*c*

Paris—celebrated, MAY 25, 9*g*

Royal Colonial Institute—dinner given, MAY 25, 7*c*

Stock Exchange, London—members sing national anthem, MAY 25, 15*e*

Veterans' Association—flag day held, MAY 25, 12*c*

Wilson, Sir H. (s.), MAY 25, 7*c*

## EMPIRE Development Parliamentary Committee:—

Dominion Prime Ministers, visit of—dinner given in honour, JUNE 16, 12*d*

EMPIRE of India and Ceylon Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 23, 16*g*

## EMPIRE Parliamentary Association:—

Birkenhead, Lord (s.), JUNE 25, 9*c* (l.e.)

Canada—visit of members to: Sir H. d'Egville (account), JUNE 14, 9*e*

Imperial Peace Cabinet—dinner to delegates: see under IMPERIAL Peace Cabinet—Delegates

## EMPIRE Parliamentary Association (continued):—

India—delegation to visit: Mr. J. H. Whitley (s.), JUNE 25, 9*c* (l.e.)

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (l. quoted), JUNE 25, 9*c* (l.e.)

Work—leading article, APRIL 27, 13*c*

## EMPIRE Press Union:—

Meeting, APRIL 6, 8*d* (l.e.)

Membership—extension in United Kingdom to weekly newspapers and periodicals: resolution passed, APRIL 6, 8*d* (l.e.)

EMPIRE Theatre, JUNE 6, 8*c*; 20, 8*c*; sold for variety house after rebuilding, JUNE 2, 7*d*

EMPLOYERS' Liability Assurance Corporation—directors: deputy-chairman of General Board in London elected, APRIL 14, 15*g* (e.e.); —share issue (F.N.), MAY 4, 15*d*; prospectus, 9, 17*g*, 18*a*; (F.N.), 9, 17*f*

## ENCEPHALITIS Lethargica:—

Cases—reported, APRIL 13, 7*g*; MAY 2, 5*g*; 10, 7*g*; 28, 17*b*; JUNE 7, 7*g*; 22, 7*g*

Deaths—weekly returns, APRIL 7, 7*d*; 13, 7*g*; 14, 7*a*; 28, 9*g*; MAY 28, 17*b*

Delahaye, Mme.—suffering from during past five months; daughter born, JUNE 17, 9*g*

Durham—return for quarter, MAY 28, 17*b*

Mond, Sir A. (s.P.), APRIL 14, 14*c*

Parliament—question, APRIL 14, 14*c*

Trypanosomiasis — M. Mesnil (l. quoted), JUNE 2, 11*e*; Lieut-Col. O. Smeaton (l.), 2, 11*e*

ENDERSBY, Mr. Charles—death, APRIL 20, 7*g*

ENEVER, Edwin A. — false representation charge: acquittal, MAY 6, 7*c*

“ENGINEER Captain” — on battleships: protection against torpedo attack (l.), MAY 19, 12*d*

## ENGINEERING:—

Committee, proposed — Mr. J. A. Brodie (s.), JUNE 30, 8*b*

Conference — arrangements, MAY 16, 4*e*; held, JUNE 30, 8*b*

Contracts — *The Times* lists, APRIL 2, 12*g*; 21, 15*g*; 30, 12*e*; MAY 7, 12*g*; 14, 17*c*; 30, 17*g*; JUNE 2, 20*b*; 13, 15*e*; 24, 15*g*

Exhibition of heat power plants organized by Institution of Mechanical Engineers — arrangements, MAY 5, 7*e*

Kelvin medal — first award: presentation arrangements, APRIL 28, 9*b*; made, MAY 5, 12*e*

Production costs — Mr. R. J. A. Pearson (l.), APRIL 20, 8*c*

Roads — proposed school: Paviers' Company's scheme, APRIL 28, 10*c*

Scholarships (Faraday House) — awards, APRIL 18, 7*d*

Standardizing organizations — conference of secretaries held, MAY 16, 5*d*

Trade — competition: British Engineers' Association (statement), JUNE 15, 16*d*

ENGINEERS' Club — formation: 1,600 applications for membership, JUNE 1, 7*g*; inaugurated: particulars, 8, 9*c*; (T.S.), 11, 256*d*

## ENGLAND, Col. A.:—

on cotton trade — wages dispute (statement), JUNE 7 10*b* (e.e.)

ENGLAND, Mr. Richard — will, JUNE 13, 12*d*



- ENGLEY, Gordon — assault charge, JUNE 2, 14*f* (e.e.)
- ENGLISH, Miss Ada — nominated candidate at Southern general election for National University, MAY 16, 10*b*
- ENGLISH, Percy A. — theft charge, APRIL 28, 9*d*
- ENGLISH, Scottish and Australian Bank, Ltd. — dividend, APRIL 16, 13*d*; — London Bank of Australia: fusion: arrangements completed, MAY 3, 15*f*
- ENGLISH and Scottish Life Assurance Fund — quinquennial valuation, APRIL 19, 15*g* (e.e.)
- ENGLISH Channel: —  
Crossing — made by two men in 14*ft.* boat, APRIL 18, 7*c*  
Tunnel — construction: —  
International Chamber of Commerce: group committee on communications approves, JUNE 29, 19*f*  
Waters, surface — physical and chemical properties: report, MAY 6, 7*a* (i.e.)
- ENGLISH China Clays, Ltd. — meeting, MAY 19, 17*b*; — report, MAY 11, 20*c*
- ENGLISH Electric Company, Ltd. — dividend, APRIL 9, 13*d*; — meeting, APRIL 28, 21*a*; — report, APRIL 21, 20*d*
- English Historical Review, The* — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 28, 279*a*
- ENGLISH Insurance Company, Ltd. — meeting, APRIL 27, 19*a*; — report, APRIL 26, 20*b*; — West-end board formed, MAY 28, 14*e*
- ENGLISH-speaking peoples: —  
Unity — our Washington correspondent's comments, JUNE 17, 10*a*  
Butler, Dr. N. M. (s.), JUNE 29, 7*a*  
Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), JUNE 29, 7*a*  
Rhodes, Cecil — ideal: Lord Milner (s.), JUNE 13, 15*b*; Gen. Smuts (s.), 13, 15*c*  
United States Government — attitude: our Washington correspondent's message, JUNE 15, 10*d*
- ENGLISH Speaking Union: —  
Aims — Mr. E. Wrench (l.), JUNE 13, 6*b*; correspondence, 16, 8*d*  
Dinner — arrangements, JUNE 13, 13*c*  
Luncheon — arrangements, MAY 28, 13*a*
- ENGLISH String Quartet — concert, JUNE 17, 8*b*
- "ENGLISHWOMAN in India, An" — on Lady Chelmsford (l.), APRIL 22, 6*d*
- ENOCH, Prophet (South Africa) — leads Israelite movement at Bullhoek, MAY 25, 9*f*; captured, 26, 9*d*
- ENSOR, Mr. Frederick G. — will, JUNE 23, 12*g*
- ENTRE Rios Railway Company — dividend: interim: payment decision, MAY 6, 15*d*
- ENTWISTLE, Maj. C. F.: —  
in Parliament, on: —  
Trade — Industries Protection Bill, JUNE 1, 16*c* (i.e.)
- ENVER PASHA (Turkey) — visits Rome; to meet Turkish politicians in Switzerland, JUNE 9, 9*d*; Nationalists' attitude towards, 30, 9*d*
- EPPING: —  
Congregational Church — 296th anniversary: celebration arrangements, MAY 14, 8*d*  
Guardians — refuse out-door relief to persons receiving unemployment donation, JUNE 22, 7*g*  
Turf, theft of — prosecution, APRIL 29, 7*g*
- EPSOM: —  
Race meetings: see under TURF
- EPSTEIN, Mr. Jacob: —  
on Greek marbles at British Museum — vandalism of restoration (l.), MAY 2, 12*e*
- EQUATORIAL Rubber. Trust, Ltd. — financial troubles (F.N.), JUNE 30, 15*a*; — report, JUNE 30, 17*g*
- "EQUILIBRIUM" — on unemployment (l., T.S.), MAY 14, 175*c*
- EQUITABLE Life Assurance Society — meeting, APRIL 28, 18*c*; — report (F.N.), APRIL 15, 15*b*
- ERIE Company — suspended by directors of New York Produce Exchange, MAY 14, 9*d*; 16, 7*a* (e.e.)
- ERITH: —  
Local council — expenditure: Erith Ratepayers' Association (manifesto), APRIL 2, 5*a*
- ERIVAN — particulars, APRIL 12, 9*e*  
Capture by Red force: see under ARMENIA — Bolsheviks
- ERSKINE, Mrs. — lecture: arrangements, MAY 12, 7*g*
- ERSKINE, Mr. James M. M. — to contest St. George's division of Westminster as Anti-Waste League candidate, MAY 27, 7*c*; nominated, 31, 10*b*; returned, JUNE 8, 12*g*; takes seat in Commons, 10, 14*c*  
in Parliament, on: —  
Post Office — increased rates, JUNE 10, 14*f*
- ERVINE, Mr. St. John: —  
on crab fisheries — disorganization caused by naval manœuvres (l.), JUNE 27, 6*c*
- ERZBERGER, Herr (Germany) — Reichstag committee agrees to raising immunity as Deputy, APRIL 27, 12*a*  
on reparations — scheme (art. quoted), MAY 4, 9*a*; 21, 9*b* (e.e.)
- ESCHERICH, Dr. (Bavaria) — lays down post as head of Bavarian Einwohnerwehr, JUNE 30, 9*e* (i.e.)
- ESCHOLIER, M. Raymond (France) — award of Viscountess Northcliffe's prize to for "Dansons la Trompeuse": *Petit Parisien* comment, MAY 20, 10*b*
- ESCOMBE, Mrs. Helena C. — will, APRIL 16, 11*c*
- ESCOTT, Miss A. E. — death, APRIL 28, 15*c*
- ESDAILE, Katharine A.: —  
on Burton's "Anatomy of Melancholy" — influence on Charles Lamb (l., L.S.), JUNE 16, 389*a*
- ESHER, Lord: —  
on "Paris Road" (l., L.S.), JUNE 16, 388*b*
- ESKRICK, Mr. W. W.: —  
"Trifles in Verse" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 23, 407*a*
- ESMONDE, Mr. O. Grattan — allowed to land at Vancouver conditionally, APRIL 2, 7*g*; arrested at Vancouver, 6, 9*e*; conditionally released, 7, 9*g*; committed for trial, 21, 9*g*; sedition charge: true bill returned, MAY 19, 9*c*; 20, 9*b* (e.e.); promises to leave country, JUNE 1, 9*g*
- ESPERANTO: —  
Congress (British) at Harrogate — arrangements, APRIL 8, 4*c*; held, MAY 17, 6*b*  
Italy — recognition as "clear" language for telegraphic purposes, MAY 20, 9*g*
- ESPERANZA, Ltd. — report, JUNE 22, 15*c*, 17*c*
- ESPEREY, Marshal Franchet d' (France) — to take part in Belgian commemoration of battles of Kemmel and Yser, APRIL 18, 9*g*



- ESPLEN, Sir John—created baronet, JUNE 18, 13c
- ESSELMONT, Mr. J. E. :—  
at House of Lords, on embargo on import of store cattle, JUNE 2, 15g
- ESSEX :—  
Deputy-Lieutenants — roll: Mr. J. Jackson removed: *Gazette* notice, APRIL 27, 12g; new: appointed, JUNE 15, 5a; 22, 17b
- ESSEX, Mr. John—will, MAY 19, 13d
- ESSEX Court—article ("The Man of Essex Court"), MAY 27, 13d
- Essex *Review*, *The*—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 28, 279b
- ESSEX Union Insurance Company, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 21, 19c
- ESTATE agents :—  
Commission on sale of business—law case, APRIL 21, 5b
- ESTATES and General House Investment Company—fraud: prosecution, MAY 9, 7c
- ESTATES Control, Ltd.—meeting, MAY 6, 18b;—report, APRIL 28, 17e
- ESTELLA, Marquis (Spain)—death, MAY 25, 9f
- ESTELRICH, Señor Jean :—  
"Per la Valoracio Internacional de Catalunya" — reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 16, 383b
- ESTENSORO, Señor D. J. R. (Bolivia)—appointed Minister of Finance, MAY 16, 7f (e.e.)
- ESTHONIA :—  
Agriculture — machinery: demand (T.S.), MAY 21, 191d  
Finland, relations with :—  
Commercial treaty — negotiations resumed, JUNE 22, 9g  
Latvia and Lithuania — alliance: see under BALTIC States — Alliance  
Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA  
Textile trade—prospects (T.S.), APRIL 9, 66d
- ETCHES, Maj. C. E. — appointed secretary to National Rifle Association, APRIL 14, 8d
- ETHER :—  
Electrons and waves — Sir W. Bragg (lect.), MAY 13, 8d
- ETHERIDGE Railway Company :—  
Debentures, four-and-a-half per cent. — Queensland Government's attitude (F.N.), APRIL 21, 16f
- ETIENNE, M. Eugène (France) — death, MAY 14, 9f (l.e.); 16, 7e (e.e.)
- ETON College :—  
Appointments, MAY 13, 7c  
Cricket master — presentation on retirement: made, JUNE 27, 7c  
Fourth of June — festivities curtailed: notice, MAY 16, 5e; arrangements, JUNE 3, 7b; celebrated, 6, 13f  
Impey's House dinner — arrangements, JUNE 13, 13c  
Japan, Crown Prince of — visits, MAY 28, 11c  
Old Etonian Association—meeting: arrangements, MAY 16, 11e  
Press — Mr. W. Lowman retires after 67 years' service, JUNE 17, 8c  
*Register* — publication announced (L.S.), JUNE 23, 397b  
Savile House — book case placed in hall for books printed by John Norton, MAY 7, 13b
- ETON College (continued) :—  
Scholarships — awards, APRIL 1, 10a (e.e.); JUNE 4, 7f  
Foundation — election: nominations, JUNE 4, 7f  
Speech day — leading article, JUNE 4, 11c  
Term — ends, APRIL 2, 5g; 30, 13b  
War, The Great — roll of honour: final edition: publication announced, APRIL 22, 8d; published, JUNE 8, 10d
- ETON College Mission, Hackney Wick — fête in aid: arrangements, JUNE 8, 10b
- EU, Count of — applies to Government of Uruguay for decoration issued for war of 1865-1870 against Paraguay, MAY 28, 9g
- EUCALYPTUS :—  
Trees — reach height of 70ft. in 25 years at Sidmouth, MAY 26, 7g
- EUCLID :—  
"Harmonics" — Philemon Holland's MS. copy: Mr. E. A. Savage (l., L.S.), JUNE 23, 404c
- EUGENICS :—  
Article ("Nation making: study of human breeds"), APRIL 5, 8b  
Darwin, Maj. L. (s.), JUNE 8, 9b  
Leading article, JUNE 25, 11d  
Sex determination :—  
Articles ("Nature of sex: the decision between male and female"), MAY 17, 6a; ("Accessory sexual characters: mosaic of inheritance"), 24, 8b  
Bateson, Prof. W. (lect.), MAY 14, 7e
- EUGENICS Education Society — meeting, JUNE 8, 9b
- EUGÉNIE, Empress — sarcophagus at Farnborough: erection nearing completion, JUNE 29, 13b
- EULENBURG, Gen. Count August (Germany) — death, JUNE 20, 9c
- EULLIS, Olga: see under MURDER
- EUPEN and Malmédy :—  
Belgium — applications received for nationalization: number accepted, JUNE 8, 11g  
Herbesthal station — definitely awarded to Belgium by Ambassadors' Conference, MAY 10, 9g  
Labour—wages reduction: strike in tanneries and paper mills in Malmédy, JUNE 11, 9g  
Roman Catholic inhabitants — to be transferred to diocese of Liège, APRIL 13, 9g; 20, 9e
- EUROPE :—  
Agriculture—harvest prospects, JUNE 21, 9c  
Central :—  
Conference of representatives (Rome)—held, APRIL 7, 9c  
Little Entente :—  
Charles, ex-Emperor — restoration to Throne of Hungary: see under CHARLES, ex-Emperor  
Distress — staff of American Red Cross to withdraw from relief work, MAY 2, 7b (e.e.)  
Economic situation :—  
Leading article, MAY 23, 11c  
Taylor, Dr. A. E. (art., "Europe after the War"), MAY 23, 11f  
Feuds, ancient — revival: Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), MAY 20, 12c

## EUROPE (continued) :—

Railways :—

Services :—

Conference, international (Rome)

—decisions, APRIL 1, 8e

Simplon Orient Express—service: particulars, MAY 11, 9g; (T.S.), 21, 192d

Trade :—

Credits for distressed countries :—

British scheme—notes (T.S.),

APRIL 9, 61c; 30, 125b;

amended (F.N.), 28, 16a;

Eastern banking interests

opposed (F.N.), MAY 3,

15c; financial memorandum

issued, 28, 14d (and

14c, e.e.); (F.N.), 31, 17c

Advances and applications—

return, APRIL 26, 16d

Article ("New credits scheme:

exports to Empire aided"),

JUNE 18, 12f

Barnes, Mr. A. K. (s.), MAY 11,

19d

Bill—financial resolution adopted

in Commons, JUNE 1,

16e; agreed on report, 3,

6e; first reading, 3, 6e;

second reading, 9, 14d;

before Standing Committee,

24, 7e

Bradford scheme—notes (T.S.),

APRIL 9, 61c; 30, 125b

Hobson, Mr. A. J. (add.), JUNE

17, 12b

Limitation (F.N.), JUNE 10, 15f

Lloyd-Greame, Sir P. (statement),

JUNE 18, 12f

Mountain, Sir E.—scheme

(s., T.S.), MAY 21, 186b

Ryan, Sir G. H. (s.), APRIL 28,

18g

Ter Meulen scheme—booklet,

descriptive: noticed, MAY

12, 17c (e.e.); (F.N.), 14,

15a

Cotton congress, world—

approves, JUNE 23, 7b

Emmott, Lord (s.), JUNE 23,

7b

Fraser, Sir D. D. (statement),

JUNE 7, 15f; (p.), 15,

19a; (s.), 30, 14f

Hobson, Mr. A. J. (s.), JUNE

30, 14f

International Chamber of

Commerce—discussion,

JUNE 30, 14f

Levandovski, M. (s.), JUNE

30, 14f

Ofenheim, Herr W. von (s.),

JUNE 30, 14f

Watts, Mr. F. O. (s.), JUNE

30, 14f

Stabilization—Sir D. Fraser (s.),

JUNE 10, 7f

Taylor, Dr. A. E.—article ("Europe

after the War"), MAY 23, 11f

United States, trade with :—

Article ("United States trade with

new Europe: bankers' review

of recent efforts," T.S.), MAY 28,

211c

Statistics—1913 and 1920 compared

(T.S.), MAY 28, 211c

EUROPEAN and Colonial Enterprises, Ltd.—

winding-up orders made, APRIL 13, 4c

EUROPEAN Gas Company, Ltd.—report,

JUNE 24, 18c; 27, 17f

EUSTACE, Police-constable William—retires

after 25 years' service, JUNE 30, 7g

EVA, Mr. E. A. (Australia) :—

on Commonwealth Line of Steamers—

administration (statement, T.S.),

JUNE 11, 249b

EVANGELICAL Free Churches—National

Council: meeting, JUNE 18, 7b (l.e.)

EVANS, Miss Amy—song recital, JUNE 10, 8d

EVANS, Mr. Charles ("Chick") (U.S.A.)—

leaves for France by aeroplane, MAY

28, 5a

EVANS, Mr. D. :—

on coalminers' strike—settlement: bal-

lot terms in South Wales (l.),

JUNE 23, 12f

EVANS, Flying Officer Dudley Ll.—

awarded bar to D.F.C., JUNE 8, 14f

EVANS, Mr. Edwin :—

at London County Council, on keeping

of cockerels on council's estates,

JUNE 8, 5d

on office rents (l. quoted), JUNE 9, 7b

EVANS, Capt. Ernest :—

in Parliament, on :—

Drink—Trade Regulation Bill, APRIL

23, 12f

EVANS, Rev. Henry J.—will, JUNE 14, 13f

EVANS, Dr. J. W. :—

on scientific libraries—need of co-ordi-

nation (l.), JUNE 27, 6d

EVANS, Sir L. Worthington—audience of

King, APRIL 9, 11a

in Parliament, on :—

Army—courts-martial: procedure,

APRIL 12, 14f (l.e.); Reserve:

reinstatement on demobiliza-

tion, JUNE 21, 14b

Cavalry—reductions, APRIL 21, 15e

Coalminers' strike—Defence Force,

APRIL 19, 14c

Germany—indemnity: payments,

MAY 6, 14g

Ireland—crime: protection of

Army officers, JUNE 22, 14g

(l.e.); 23, 14f (e.e.)

War Office—Information Depart-

ment, JUNE 22, 14d

on Army Reserve—alleged rioting

(statement), MAY 13, 7e

EVANS, Mr. Richardson :—

on natural beauty and the Seapa

Society (l.), APRIL 2, 4f

EVANS, Mr. Samuel :—

at Johannesburg, on gold: Rand pros-

pects; fall in purchasing power;

production and demand, MAY 30,

15f

EVANS, Mr. Stanley—will, APRIL 1, 11b

EVANS, Mr. T. P. C. :—

on pigeon shooting at Monte Carlo (l.),

APRIL 2, 8b

EVANS, Thomas—appeal against sentence,

APRIL 13, 4c

EVANS, Mr. Thomas E.—ceases to be

director of Merchant Trading Com-

pany, APRIL 1, 13f

EVANS, Maj.-Gen. Thomas J.—death, MAY

25, 13c (e.e.)

EVANS, Mr. W. A. B. :—

on Public Schools Emigration League

(l.), JUNE 21, 9e

EVANS, Rev. William—will, JUNE 29, 13e

EVANS (D. H.) and Company, Ltd.—

meeting, APRIL 7, 17c

Eve—short story competition: particulars,

APRIL 6, 7c

EVELINA Hospital—appeal, MAY 3, 7g ;—

meeting, MAY 2, 6b

Evening News (Portsmouth)—law case,

MAY 6, 4e

EVERARD, Sir Nugent :—

at House of Lords, on embargo on im-

portation of store cattle, JUNE 9, 7e

EVEREST, Mount—map, MAY 27, 9c

Exploration expedition — arrangements, MAY 19, 10f; leaves Darjeeling, 24, 9d; *personnel*: notes on careers, 27, 9c; progress, JUNE 27, 10f

Bury, Col. Howard—received by Prince of Wales, APRIL 6, 8d (l.e.); message, MAY 27, 10a; articles ("On the way to Everest: transport breakdown"), JUNE 14, 11e; ("Into Tibet: progress of Everest expedition"), 15, 11e; ("Near Everest: through a land of surprises"), 30, 10d

Funds—Maharaja of Nepal contributes, JUNE 18, 9g (l.e.)

Kellas, Dr. A. M.—death, JUNE 13, 9f

Leading articles, MAY 27, 11c; JUNE 14, 11d

*The Times*—publication of telegrams and letters: arrangements made by committee with, MAY 27, 10a; Sir F. Younghusband (statement), JUNE 7, 10d

Wales, Prince of—receives Col. H. Bury and contributes to funds, APRIL 6, 8d (l.e.)

Younghusband, Sir F. (add.), MAY 31, 9a; (statement), JUNE 7, 10d; (s.), 21, 9a

EVERETT, Leolyn L. :—

"Hills of Arcetoi, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 12, 310d

EVERETT (W. H.) and Son, Ltd. :—

on postal rates—increase: effect on newspaper exporters (l.), MAY 28, 11e

EVERETT-GREEN, E. :—

"Miss Anne Thrope"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 30, 422d

EVERITT, Alfred T. :—

"Portsmouth Parish Church"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 26, 343b

EVER READY Company (Great Britain), Ltd.—dividend, MAY 6, 15f

EVERSLEY, Lord — birthday, JUNE 13, 13b

EVERWIJN, Dr. J. C. A. (Netherlands)—to be appointed Minister to United States, JUNE 23, 9c

EVERYMAN Theatre, APRIL 18, 8b; 19, 8d; 23, 8b; MAY 30, 8b; JUNE 9, 8b; 16, 8c; 17, 8c (e.e.)

EVES, Sir Charles—candidate for aldermanic vacancy of Walbrook Ward, MAY 10, 7g

EVIAN-LES-BAINS—season: reports, MAY 23, 13e; JUNE 11, 12f; 24, 13d

EWALD, Capt. H. (Denmark) — appointed president of Anglo-Danish Technical Society, APRIL 30, 10b

EWART, Mr. David (Canada)—death, JUNE 9, 9g

EWBANK, Mr. :—

at House of Lords, on Munitions Ministry: alleged destruction of financial documents, MAY 3, 7b

EXCELLENT Crop, Order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—China

EXCHANGE: see under FINANCE

"EX-COLLIERY Manager"—on coalminers' strike: settlement: Government purchase of coalmining royalties (l.), JUNE 7, 6f

EXETER :—

Diocese—conference held, JUNE 1, 7f; 2, 7d

EXETER (continued) :—

Wales, Prince of—visit: calls at Orthopaedic Hospital; receives address at Guildhall; unveils granite cross on St. Mary's Green, MAY 17, 8a

EXETER, Bp. of: see CECIL, Rt. Rev. William G.

"EXHIBITANT"—on permanent exhibitions (l., T.S.), MAY 28, 213b

EXHIBITIONS :—

Aeronautics, etc.: see under respective titles

Imperial: see under BRITISH Empire

"EX-JUDGE"—on coalmining strike (l.), APRIL 8, 12e

EX-LANDS Nigeria, Ltd.—report, JUNE 22, 17e

EXPENDITURE, national :—

Appropriation account — Comptroller and Auditor-General's report, APRIL 21, 14a

Bankers—appeal: Lord Avebury and others, MAY 13, 7d; (F.N.), 18, 14a

Collins, Sir G. P. (l.), JUNE 9, 11e

Cowan, Mr. D. M. (s.P.), APRIL 12, 14f

Lambert, Mr. G. (l.), JUNE 25, 12d

Middle Classes Union — resolution passed, JUNE 25, 7a

Parliament, unsanctioned by—opinion

of rank and file members: memorial organized, JUNE 10, 10b

our Parliamentary correspondent's

comments, 11, 11e; 14, 10c; list

of signatories, 15, 10b; 16, 10g;

21, 10d (l.e.); Dr. Addison (views),

16, 10g; Mr. A. Chamberlain's

reply, 17, 10c; our Parliamentary

correspondent's comments, 22, 10d

Bowles, Mr. T. G. (l.), JUNE 17, 11e

Denniss, Mr. E. R. B. (l.), JUNE 18, 6a

Grant, Mr. J. A. (l.), JUNE 18, 6a

Hopkins, Mr. J. W. W. (l.), JUNE 20, 6d

Kelley, Maj. F. (l.), APRIL 5, 6d; JUNE 15, 12e; 18, 6a

Lambert, Mr. G. (l.), APRIL 2, 9e

Marriott, Mr. J. A. R. (l.), JUNE 21, 11e

Public assistance, sums spent in :—

Commission, Royal—suggested appointment: Mr. G. Drage (l.), MAY 26, 6d

Retrenchment :—

Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), JUNE 16, 12e

Association of British Chambers of Commerce—passes resolution,

JUNE 18, 7e

Association of Trade Protection Societies of the United Kingdom

—passes resolution, MAY 12, 7d

Bowles, Mr. T. G. (l.), JUNE 17, 11e

Campbell, Mr. J. G. W. (l.), JUNE 21, 12f

Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), APRIL 12, 14e

Collins, Sir G. (s.P.), APRIL 12, 14e; (s.), MAY 12, 9f

Cotton, Mr. H. E. A. (s.), JUNE 8, 9e

Curzon, Viscount (s.P.), APRIL 27, 16g

Deerhurst, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 23, 10a

Government Departments, in — Treasury Circular issued: particulars, MAY 26, 10g; note

(T.S.), 28, 205a

Cohen, Lieut.-Col. C. W. (l.),

JUNE 1, 6d; 20, 6d

Leading articles, MAY 26, 11c;

JUNE 23, 11d

Harmsworth, Mr. E. (s.P.), JUNE 9, 14e



## EXPENDITURE, national :—

## Retrenchment (continued) :—

Hobson, Mr. A. J. (add.), JUNE 17, 12*b*; (T.S.), 18, 267*a*

Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.P.), APRIL 26, 15*c*

Lambert, Mr. G. (s.P.), APRIL 27, 16*f*

Leading articles, APRIL 13, 11*c*; MAY 26, 11*c*; JUNE 21, 11*b*; 22, 11*d*; 23, 11*d*

Locker-Lampson, Mr. G. (s.P.), APRIL 12, 14*d*

Marriott, Mr. J. A. R. (s.P.), APRIL 26, 15*c*

Mosley, Mr. O. (s.P.), APRIL 12, 14*d*; JUNE 9, 14*e*

Murray, Mr. J. (s.P.), APRIL 12, 14*f*  
National Rate and Tax Payers' Association: see that title

Parliament—questions, MAY 26, 14*b*; JUNE 14, 14*a*; 23, 14*c* (and e.e.)

Pretyman, Capt. E. G. (s.P.), APRIL 27, 16*e*

Royds, Lieut.-Col. E. (s.P.), APRIL 12, 14*e*

Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), MAY 12, 7*d*  
Waste of public money—Mr. G. Drage (l.), MAY 26, 6*c*

Wood, Maj. M. M. (s.P.), JUNE 9, 14*e*

Woodsend, Mr. T. (s.), MAY 31, 19*a*

Young, Lieut.-Cdr. E. H. (s.P.), APRIL 12, 14*d*

EXPLORING Land and Minerals Company, Ltd.—report, JUNE 22, 17*e*

## EXPLOSIVES :—

Warwickshire—Home Office order made, JUNE 11, 12*e* (e.e.)

## EXPORT Credits Department :—

Staff—cost: Sir P. Lloyd Greame (statement), JUNE 17, 15*d*

“EXPORTER, Old Style”—on currency: paper or gold (l., T.S.), JUNE 11, 253*b*

“EX-PRESIDENT, Uganda Planters' Association”—on East African currency (l.), APRIL 15, 6*e*

## EXPRESS Dairy Company :—

Grade A. Dairy: see under MILK—Grade A. Dairies

on milk supply for London (l. quoted), APRIL 30, 10*f*

EXTRACT of Meat (Baron Liebig) Photo Brand—law case, APRIL 6, 5*b*

“EX-WARRANT Officer”—on Labour Exchange: curtness of officials to applicants (l.), JUNE 7, 14*d* (e.e.)

EYERS, Cdr. Frank—obstruction charge: dismissed, JUNE 13, 7*c*

## EYES :—

Elliott, Lieut.-Col. R. H. (lect.), APRIL 14, 7*e*

EYLES, Sir Alfred—law case, APRIL 28, 5*d*

EYLES, Mr. Thomas W.—law case, APRIL 28, 5*d*

EYNAC, M. Laurent (France)—aeronautics: examines plans of proposed France-Africa service, APRIL 22, 9*e*; to accompany Sir F. H. Sykes on return journey to London, MAY 11, 7*e*; makes flight, 12, 10*e*

EYRE, Misses—concert given, JUNE 3, 8*b*

EYRES-MONSELL, Cdr. B. M.—appointed Civil Lord of Admiralty, APRIL 2, 8*d* in Parliament, on :—

Navy—estimates; oil fuel, MAY 25, 14*d*

EZRA, Mrs. Mozelle—will, APRIL 6, 13*c*

## F

“F. A. B.”—on quotation: “Are these things, then, necessities?” (l., L.S.), APRIL 21, 260*b*

“F. E. W.”—on East African currency (l.), JUNE 8, 16*g*

F.M.S. Rubber Planters' Estates, Ltd.—report, MAY 20, 15*c*

“F. P.”—on gold bargains (l.), APRIL 26, 6*e*

“F. S.” :—

“More Verse”—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 19, 320*b*

## FABER, Mr. Walter :—

on Home Rule (Ireland) Act—amendment (l.), JUNE 20, 6*e*

## FABRE, J. H. :—

“Story-book of the Fields, The”—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 12, 303*b*

## FACTORIES and workshops :—

## Inspectors :—

Chief, deputy—appointed, MAY 18, 5*e*

Vacancies—notice to candidates, APRIL 28, 9*e*

Ordnance Factories: see ORDNANCE Factories

FAHEY, Mr. Charles—will, APRIL 18, 14*c*

FAHMY Bey (Egypt)—dinner given by section of Egyptian Bar, APRIL 29, 9*b* at Cairo, on new treaty with Great Britain: advocates abstention of Zaghul Pasha's delegation from negotiations, APRIL 29, 9*b*

FAHR and Setzer, Messrs. (Germany)—Messrs. Frederick Huth and Co.'s claim against: hearing by Anglo-German mixed tribunal, JUNE 10, 12*c*

FAILURES—Beecham, Sir T., JUNE 30, 7*c* (l.e.); —Cairns, Mr. Ernest D., APRIL 6, 14*g* (e.e.); —*Gazette* notices, APRIL 2, 14*f*; 6, 18*d*; 11, 4*f*; 16, 15*e*; 20, 18*g*; 23, 4*g*; 30, 4*g*; MAY 4, 18*f*; 7, 12*a*; 11, 4*g*; 14, 17*f*; 18, 16*f*; 21, 16*e*; 25, 18*c*; 28, 16*d*; JUNE 1, 20*e*; 4, 14*c*; 11, 16*d*; 15, 18*f*; 18, 14*e*; 22, 16*g*; 25, 16*e*; 29, 16*g*; —Gilmour, Mr. J., APRIL 15, 4*d*; —Glassborow, Mr. F. H., APRIL 20, 5*b*; —Kilconnel, Lord, JUNE 18, 4*c*; —Mancha and Company, MAY 4, 18*f*; —Phillips, Mr. B. J., APRIL 29, 5*e*; —Sievier, Mr. R. B.-B., APRIL 13, 7*d*; —*Stubbs' Weekly Gazette*

notices, APRIL 4, 17*c*; 11, 15*g*; 18, 15*g*; 25, 14*e*; MAY 2, 15*e*; 9, 18*e*; 17, 14*f* (e.e.); 23, 15*g*; JUNE 2, 17*b*; 7, 18*b*; 13, 17*d*; 20, 16*e*; 27, 18*c*; —Van Laun, Mr. H. T., APRIL 14, 14*f*; —Volga Insurance Company, Ltd., MAY 7, 4*f*; —Wrigley, Mr. Leslie, APRIL 6, 5*g*; —Young, Mr. F., JUNE 1, 5*f*

FAIRBAIRN, Lawson, Combe, Barbour, Ltd.—meeting, MAY 6, 18*a*; —report, APRIL 26, 20*b*

## FAIRBROTHER, Mr. W. R. :—

on income-tax—repayment (l., T.S.), MAY 7, 154*c*

FAIRCHILD, Mr. G. H. (U.S.A.)—proposal for Pacific conference scheme, JUNE 20, 9*b*

FAIRCHILD lecture—arrangements, APRIL 27, 9*g*

“FAIR dues”—on roads: cost of maintenance and repair (l.), MAY 19, 11*e*

- FAIRFAX-LUCY, Sir H. R. :—  
on Home Rule (all-round) (l.), MAY 28, 6e
- FAITH :—  
Article (" Faith and Life : their inter-relation "), APRIL 23, 13d  
Leading article, MAY 21, 11d  
National need :—  
Marchant, Mr. J. (l.), APRIL 5, 6d  
Sheppard, Rev. H. R. L. (l.), APRIL 2, 4c
- FALCON Mines, Ltd.—report, APRIL 25, 14c
- FALDO (Thomas) and Co., Ltd.—directors : changes, APRIL 20, 15e
- FALKLAND Islands :—  
Article (" The Falklands : wealth from sheep and wool : prosperous settlers," E.N.), MAY 24, 16d  
Labour—scarcity (E.N.), MAY 24, 16d  
Sheep industry—article (" The Falklands : wealth from sheep and wool," E.N.), MAY 24, 16d
- FALL, Senator (U.S.A.) :—  
on Colombia—treaty with (l. quoted), APRIL 18, 10g  
on oil control—charges against Great Britain (l. quoted), APRIL 18, 10g
- FALLE, Sir Bertram G. :—  
in Parliament, on :—  
Children—Guardianship of Infants Bill, MAY 7, 6d  
on naval officers—pay (l.), APRIL 13, 6d
- FALMOUTH :—  
Docks—Bill : in Commons : second reading, APRIL 26, 14a ; third reading, JUNE 14, 14a
- FALSTAFF, origin of : see under SHAKE-SPEARE, William
- FANTI Consolidated Mines, Ltd.—meeting, MAY 12, 19a
- FARADAY, Mr. W. Barnard :—  
" Democracy and Capital "—reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 7, 219a
- FARADAY House Electrical Engineering College :—  
Scholarships—awards, APRIL 18, 7d
- FARADAY Society :—  
Agricultural problems : see under AGRICULTURE
- FARIE, Cdr. G. :—  
on Royal Naval College, Osborne—closing (statement), APRIL 16, 10f (e.e.)
- FARINA :—  
Manufacture — Government scheme : report of Comptroller and Auditor-General, JUNE 30, 7a
- FARMAN Farma family (Persia)—allowed to live under guards at Farmania, MAY 27, 9b
- FARMER, Mr. J. H. :—  
on lawn tennis—rule seven (l.), APRIL 19, 6g
- FARMERS' Club—meetings held, APRIL 5, 7d ; MAY 3, 7c
- FARMERS Loan and Trust Company of New York—dividend, APRIL 25, 14c
- FARNELL, Mr. Elijah—will, MAY 31, 13d
- FARNHAM Castle—to be let furnished, APRIL 29, 8c  
Episcopal residence — relinquishment proposal, MAY 7, 8b  
Headlam, Rev. Dr. A. C. (l.), MAY 23, 6e
- FAROE Islands :—  
Danish Royal Family—visit : our Copenhagen correspondent's message, JUNE 25, 9d
- FARNOL, Mrs. Katherine—death, APRIL 6, 13d
- FARQUHAR, Lord—audiences of King, MAY 7, 13a ; 31, 13b ; birthday, 19, 13a
- FARQUHARSON, Maj. A. C. :—  
in Parliament, on :—  
Health Ministry—finance : estimates, MAY 13, 6d  
Tuberculosis—treatment, MAY 13, 6d  
Tuberculosis Bill, APRIL 14, 14e
- FARRAN, Dr. G. E.—presentation by parishioners, APRIL 11, 7g
- FARRAR, Mr. A. :—  
on National College of Teachers of the Deaf (l., L.S.), MAY 19, 324c
- FARRAR, David—inquest, MAY 19, 7d
- FARRELL, Police Cadet Francis J.—shot in Dublin : Thomas Traynor charged, APRIL 6, 7b
- FARRELL, Mr. J. J. :—  
Ireland—returns from London with new suggestion of peace proposals, MAY 2, 8e ; lays Dominion Home Rule offer before Mr. J. MacNeill and Mr. A. Griffith ; account of interview with Mr. W. Forrest in London, 3, 10c ; Mr. Forrest (statement), 3, 10e (l.e.) ; visits Mr. J. MacNeill and Mr. E. J. Duggan (statement), 4, 10f
- FARRELL, Mr. James A. (U.S.A.)—refuses offer of chairmanship of Shipping Board, JUNE 4, 9e  
at Cleveland, on shipping crisis, MAY 7, 10f
- FARRER, Lord :—  
at Winchester House, on Anglo-Continental Supply Company, APRIL 27, 20d  
on drink—rules : proposed commission (l.), MAY 10, 6d  
on scenery—rural beauty (l.), APRIL 12, 8b
- FARRINGTON, Rear-Adm. Alexander—promoted Rear-Admiral, JUNE 22, 12b
- FARROW, Thomas—conspiracy to defraud charge, JUNE 7, 19c ; 8, 5c ; 9, 6g ; 10, 4g ; 11, 12c ; (and e.e.) 13, 7c ; 14, 4f ; 15, 19g ; 16, 7d ; 17, 7c ; 18, 6c ; 21, 15c ; sentence, 22, 7b
- FARROW'S Bank :—  
Balance sheet, false :—  
Trial — held, JUNE 7, 19c ; 8, 5c ; 9, 6g ; 10, 4g ; 11, 12c (and e.e.) ; 13, 7c ; 14, 4f ; 15, 19g ; 16, 7d ; 17, 7c ; 18, 6c ; 21, 15c ; sentences, 22, 7b ; leading article, 22, 11c
- Failure — creditors' meeting : arrangements, APRIL 6, 7g ; held, 8, 7b ; committee of inspection appointed : constitution, 13, 4g
- Liquidation :—  
Plender, Sir William — requests name not to be proposed as liquidator (l. quoted), APRIL 4, 7c  
Lcasc — law case, MAY 4, 18e
- FASHION — article (" Fashion : the Heralclitean flux : frocks and furniture "), MAY 11, 8a  
Costume : see COSTUME.
- FASNACHT, Mr. G. Eugene :—  
on Bryce, Lord — " Modern Democracies " (l., L.S.), APRIL 7, 229a
- FATTAH Yehia Pasha, Abdel (Egypt) — Order of Nile conferred, JUNE 11, 9e
- FAULKNER, John — death from accident, JUNE 15, 7g
- FAUVEL, Marie J. — death, MAY 10, 7g
- FAVERSHAM, Mrs. William (Miss Julie Opp) — death, APRIL 9, 7c (l.e.)
- FAWCETT, Mr. James H. — will, APRIL 25, 13f
- FAWCETT, William :—  
" Banana, The " — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 2, 357c

- FAWENS, Mr. John — bonds stolen from Chalet at Blonay, JUNE 9, 9g
- FAWSITT, Mr. J. L. — note by Irish Office, JUNE 10, 8c
- FAYOLLE, Marshal (France) — heads special mission to Canada, JUNE 15, 9g; reception to, at Montreal, 28, 14e; at Quebec, 30, 9g
- FAZIL, Prince Haidar — leaving Liverpool for New York, JUNE 30, 13b
- FEDDEN, Katherine and Romilly :—  
"Basque Country, The"—reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 28, 269c
- FEDERATED Exporters, Ltd. — winding-up order made, JUNE 1, 5d
- FEDERATED Malay States :—  
Motor transport — article ("Progress in the colonies"), APRIL 5, 6a
- FEDERATION of British Fruit Growers :—  
Wales, Prince of — baskets of fruit presented, APRIL 22, 7a
- FEDERATION of British Industries :—  
Royal College of Art : see under ARTS and crafts
- FEDERATION of British Propaganda Societies — formed, JUNE 20, 7g
- FEDERATION of League of Nations Societies : see UNION of League of Nations Societies
- FEDERATION of London Working Boys' Clubs — boxing championship meeting : arrangements, APRIL 16, 11c; held, 18, 7c; 13b
- FEDERATION of Master Printers and Allied Trades :—  
Congress, annual costing (Scarborough) — held, MAY 31, 7b  
President — appointed, JUNE 6, 7g
- FEDERATION of Medical and Allied Societies — dinner : arrangements, MAY 13, 7d; given, 29, 14g
- FEDERATION of Women's Institutes :—  
Indian vase presented by Lady Lincolnshire—won by Long Crendon, MAY 17, 5g
- FEENY, Police-constable Martin — shot dead at Kylebeg Cross, JUNE 4, 10c
- FEHMI Bey (Turkey)—appointed Nationalist Sheikh-ul-Islam, MAY 23, 9f (l.e.)
- FEHRENBACH, Herr (Germany) — resigns as Chancellor, MAY 5, 9c (l.e.) in Reichstag, on Polish insurrection in Upper Silesia, MAY 5, 10c
- FEILDEN, Col. Henry W. — death, JUNE 28, 12a
- FEISAL, Emir — arrives at Port Said, APRIL 15, 9a; arrives in Cairo, 16, 7d; calls on Sultan; Lord Allenby's guest at dinner, 18, 10f; arrives at Jeddah, 28, 11b  
Mesopotamia — offer of Throne : our correspondent at Jerusalem : statement, APRIL 5, 10g; forthcoming visit : Provisional Council of State passes resolution, JUNE 21, 9c; at Basra : welcomed; addresses presented : reply, 30, 9b  
French Government—attitude : M. Briand (statement), JUNE 27, 9g on Great Britain — attitude towards Arabs (int.), APRIL 18, 10f on Syria — attitude of French (int.), APRIL 18, 10f
- FELIX, Mlle. Gènevièvre (France) — resigns as Queen for *Mi-carême* fête, APRIL 15, 9b
- FELL, Mr. E. F. B. :—  
"Wealth, and You and I"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 26, 341d
- FELLOWES, Sir Ailwyn E.—created Baron, JUNE 4, 10d
- FELLOWES, Mrs. Sarah J. — will, MAY 24, 13d
- FELLOWS, Mr. Alfred :—  
on pigeon shooting — legality (l.), APRIL 5, 11e
- FELLOWSHIP Guild :—  
Eccleston-square Congregational Church — acquired for services; particulars, MAY 7, 7c (e.e.); to be opened as Eccleston Guildhouse, 16, 6c
- FELLOWSHIP of Reconciliation :—  
Children's Hospitality Committee — appeal for gifts of clothing, JUNE 22, 7g
- FENCING :—  
America :—  
United States v. Great Britain — arrangements, JUNE 27, 4b
- Army :—  
Aldershot — bronze medal tournament : results, APRIL 2, 5g
- Championships :—  
European — arrangements, JUNE 10, 12f; absence of Italian team, 10, 12f (e.e.); decided, 11, 12c; 13, 5f  
Individual (Epee) — decided, JUNE 10, 12f (and e.e.)  
Ladies — decided, APRIL 8, 5b; 9, 4c; 13, 5b; 16, 12f;  
International — decided, JUNE 6, 5d  
Sabre—decided, MAY 3, 5b; 7, 12b  
Epee Club — competitions held at Ranelagh, JUNE 13, 5f; 20, 5g; 27, 4g  
International tournament — arrangements completed : particulars, APRIL 1, 12g  
Nairn Challenge Cup — decided, APRIL 4, 5c  
Sabre Club — Magrini Memorial Cup decided, APRIL 25, 5d  
Savage Challenge Shield — result, MAY 9, 14c  
Switzerland — inter-Cantonal competition, JUNE 7, 9g
- FENNEY, Alfred — death, APRIL 21, 7g
- FERDINAND, ex-King of Bulgaria :—  
Article ("A King in exile : Ferdinand at Coburg"), MAY 24, 9f
- FERDINAND, King of Rumania — Italian Order of Military Valour handed to, MAY 24, 9c (e.e.)
- FERENCZI, Dr. S., and others :—  
"Psycho-Analysis and the War Neuroses"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 23, 406c
- FERGUSON, Mr. George — will, APRIL 30, 13b
- FERGUSON, Mr. John :—  
"Dark Geraldine, The" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 23, 405d
- FERGUSON-DAVIE, C. E. :—  
"In Rubber Lands" (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 2, 359a
- FERNALD, Dr. James G. :—  
"Historic English"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 30, 422d
- FERRARA :—  
Museum, civic — coins and medals stolen, JUNE 23, 9g
- FERRARY, Count Philip von (Germany) — stamp collection : particulars, MAY 27, 9c; sold, JUNE 27, 9b
- FERRI, Signor (Italy)—elected as Socialist at general election, MAY 20, 9c
- FERRIES :—  
Great Britain and France, between—  
International Chamber of Commerce group committee on communications : discusses, JUNE 29, 19f



## FERRIES (continued):—

Great Britain and Sweden, between—  
Minister of Communications  
(statement), APRIL 21, 9*g*

Immingham and Esbjerg, between  
—proposal (T.S.), MAY 21, 190*c*

FERRIS, District Insp.—shot in Belfast,  
MAY 9, 10*f*

FERRIS, Rev. P. R.—resigns living of  
Jevington, Sussex, APRIL 15, 7*e*

## FERTILIZERS:—

Market — conditions (T.S.), JUNE 4,  
243*b*; 11, 257*d*

Super-phosphates:—

Production—Parliament: question,  
APRIL 13, 12*c* (e.e.)

FETTES College, Edinburgh — old boys:  
dinner held, APRIL 23, 13*b*

*Feudatory and Zemindari, The* — noticed  
(L.S.), JUNE 16, 391*a*

FEVZI Pasha, Mustapha (Turkey) — as-  
sumes rank of general; takes command  
of Nationalist army corps, MAY 13,  
9*e*; to act as Foreign Minister in Angora  
Government, 19, 9*f*; appointed Nation-  
alist Grand Vizier and Minister for  
War, 23, 9*f* (l.e.); Nationalist press  
attacks, JUNE 3, 9*f*  
in Anatolian Assembly, on policy of  
Angora Government, JUNE 6, 9*e*

FEW, Mr. Percy — will, MAY 30, 13*f*

FEYDEAU, M. Georges (France)—death,  
JUNE 7, 9*d* (and 9*e* e.e.)

FFRANGCON-DAVIES, Miss Gwen — con-  
cert, MAY 20, 8*c*

## FIAT Company:—

Siemens Schuckert Company — ac-  
quires control, JUNE 25, 9*b* (l.e.);  
directors deny report, 27, 9*g*

Turin works — dispute: see under  
ITALY — Labour — Engineering

## Field:—

Polo — American team entertained  
at dinner, JUNE 27, 7*c*

Wales, Prince of—presents equestrian  
portrait as birthday gift, JUNE 9,  
7*e*; reproductions by Modern  
Art Society: arrangements,  
30, 13*c*

## FIELD, Col. C.:—

on Royal Marines—history (l.), MAY  
24, 8*c*

## FIELD, Mr. F. W.:—

at Empire Club, on Anglo-Canadian  
trade (T.S.), MAY 28, 208*b*

on British companies — establish-  
ment of branch works (statement,  
T.S.), MAY 21, 188*d*

## FIELD, Mr. G. C.:—

"Moral Theory: An Introduction to  
Ethics"—reviewed (L.S.), JUNE  
23, 398*b*

FIELD, Miss Jessie—pianoforte recital,  
APRIL 23, 8*c*

FIELD, Mr. John—resigns as pastor and  
village butcher of Ecton, North-  
amptonshire, APRIL 19, 7*g*

FIELD, Mr. John—will, APRIL 22, 13*d*

## FIELD, late Mr. Marshall (U.S.A.):—

Estate—Miss Peggy Marsh's claim  
for share: Supreme Court of  
Illinois decision, APRIL 23, 9*g*

## FIELDER, Mr. H. J.:—

at House of Lords, on Munitions  
Ministry: alleged destruction of  
financial documents (evid.), APRIL  
27, 9*d*

## FIELDING, Sir Charles:—

on food—home production; reduction  
of imports (l.), JUNE 27, 6*e*

FIELDING, Mr. Charles A.—will, MAY 16,  
11*c*

FIELDING, Pte. Nicholas T.—murdered at  
Egmount, Co. Cork, APRIL 28, 14*d*;  
official reprisals at Liscarroll, 30, 10*c*

## FIELDING, Mr. W. S. (Canada):—

in Parliament, on appointment of  
Minister to Washington, APRIL  
23, 10*f*

FIENNES, Col. Sir Eustace—arrives in  
England, APRIL 15, 13*b*

*Fight Against Disease*—issued by Research  
Defence Society, APRIL 15, 13*c*

## FIJI:—

Governor—Mr. T. E. Fell to be Acting-  
Governor during Sir C. Rodwell's  
absence, MAY 28, 9*g*

Indian immigrants—position: com-  
mittee of inquiry appointed:  
terms of reference, JUNE 27, 9*c*

Labour—Indian labourers: strike,  
APRIL 16, 7*g*

Trade—exports: prohibition (T.S.),  
APRIL 16, 91*a*

## FILDES, Mr. H.:—

in Parliament, on Finance Bill, MAY  
26, 14*d*

FILDES, Ald. James—will, APRIL 28, 15*e*

## FINANCE:—

Budget: see BUDGET

Coalminers' dispute — effect (F.N.),  
JUNE 21, 16*d*

Debt, external—amount and com-  
position (white paper), JUNE 25,  
15*a*

Chamberlain, Mr. A. (S.P.), APRIL  
26, 14*d*

Debt, floating (F.N.), APRIL 1, 13*a*;  
20, 15*a*; 27, 17*a*; MAY 4, 15*c*;  
11, 17*a*; 18, 14*a*; 25, 15*c*; JUNE  
1, 17*c*; 8, 16*f*; 15, 16*b*; 22, 15*c*;  
29, 16*d*

Debt, national: see NATIONAL debt  
Exchanges:—

American: see under UNITED STATES  
Articles ("Foreign exchanges and  
trade," T.S.); ("Rise in ster-  
ling"), APRIL 2, 42*b*; ("Effect  
of coal stoppage"), 9, 62*b*;  
("Rumanian rate strong"), 16,  
82*b*; ("Effect of reparation  
difficulty"), 23, 106*b*; ("Effect  
of coal strike"), 30, 126*a*;  
("Rise in the French franc"),  
MAY 7, 146*b*; ("United States  
rate again at \$4.00"), 14,  
166*b*; ("European currencies  
in demand"), 21, 186*b*;  
("French borrowing in New  
York"), 28, 206*c*; ("Dollar  
movements"), JUNE 4, 226*b*;  
("A feverish market"), 11,  
246*b*; ("U.S. debt agreement"),  
18, 266*b*; ("Fall in the pound  
sterling"), 25, 286*b*

Coalminers' stoppage—effect (F.N.),  
APRIL 4, 16*f*; ballot: effect  
(F.N.), JUNE 21, 16*d*

Conversion into sterling equivalent  
—publication noticed, MAY  
30, 15*d*

Crabbe, Mr. H.E.—brochure noticed,  
JUNE 23, 16*e*

Depreciation—(F.N.), APRIL 30, 15*a*;  
MAY 3, 15*c*; 11, 17*a*; 14, 15*a*;  
25, 15*a*; JUNE 9, 15*c*; 10,  
15*e*; 13, 16*c*

Crump, Mr. N. (p.), APRIL 20, 8*c*  
European, principal—current rates  
compared with those ruling  
at end of December last:  
table, MAY 19, 14*c*

Gold bargains — correspondence,  
APRIL 26, 6*c*

## FINANCE :—

## Exchanges (continued) :—

Parliament—notice of motion, APRIL 7, 14*b*

## Stabilization :—

Cassel, Prof. G. (s.), JUNE 29, 19*e*

International Chamber of Commerce — Finance Group Committee : resolution : discussed, JUNE 29, 19*e* ; (F.N.), 30, 15*a*

Leading article, JUNE 29, 11*c*

Mylius, M. (s.), JUNE 29, 19*e*

Roberts, Mr. G. E. (s.), JUNE 29, 19*c*

Schuster, Sir F. (s.), JUNE 29, 19*e*

Watts, Mr. F. O. (s.), JUNE 29, 19*e*

Sterling—value in terms of 28 foreign currencies : *Statist* index numbers, MAY 17, 14*d*

Triple Alliance strike—effect of cancellation (F.N.), APRIL 16, 13*a*

Expenditure, national : see EXPENDITURE, national

## Government policy :—

Collins, Sir G. P. (l.), JUNE 9, 11*e*

Crammond, Mr. E. (add.), JUNE 29, 19*g*

Owen, Mr. E. R. (s.), MAY 25, 17*a*

## International :—

London Chamber of Commerce—report by financial section, APRIL 18, 15*d*

## Loans :—

## Bonds :—

Sales—statistics for past year, APRIL 1, 9*e* ; for five days, 1, 13*b* ; for nine days, 13, 15*g* ; weekly, 20, 15*b* ; 27, 17*d* ; MAY 4, 15*d* ; 11, 17*b* ; 18, 14*b* ; 25, 15*c* ; JUNE 1, 17*g* ; 8, 17*b* ; 15, 16*e* ; 22, 15*d* ; 29, 17*d*

Unlawful possession—arrest, JUNE 23, 7*b* ; prosecution, 30, 7*c*

## Certificates, National Savings :—

Kindersley, Sir R. (s., F.N.), APRIL 20, 15*a*

Meeting (Mansion House)—held, APRIL 20, 15*a*

Sales—statistics for past year, APRIL 1, 9*e* ; for five days, 1, 13*b* ; weekly, 1, 5*g* ; 7, 7*c* ; for nine days, 13, 15*g* ; weekly, 14, 7*g* ; 20, 15*b* ; 21, 5*c* ; 27, 17*d* ; MAY 3, 7*g* ; 4, 15*d* ; 11, 17*b* ; 18, 14*b* ; 20, 7*g* ; 25, 15*c* ; 27, 7*g* ; JUNE 1, 17*g* ; 2, 7*g* ; 8, 17*b* ; 9, 7*g* ; 14, 7*g* ; 15, 16*e* ; 22, 15*d* ; 24, 8*c* ; 29, 7*g*, 17*d*

Soldiers—statistics, APRIL 19, 8*c*

## War, The Great :—

Bonds, Five per Cent.—maturing in 1922 to 1925 :—

Conversion loan—issue : prospectus, APRIL 26, 16*b* ; (F.N.), 26, 16*c* ; (art. "Surprise for investors : conversion loan"), 26, 10*c* ; (F.N.), 27, 17*a* ; exempted from corporation tax, MAY 7, 14*a* ; comparison from conversion point of view (F.N.), 10, 15*f* ; 11, 17*a* ; prospects, 10, 15*f* ; 11, 17*a* ; exchange of block of Five per Cent. War loan stock (F.N.), 11, 17*a* ; time limit (F.N.), 23, 15*d* ;

## FINANCE :—

## Loans :—

## War, The Great :—

## Bonds, Five per Cent. :—

Conversion loan (continued) :—24, 15*c* ; purchases of stock eligible, 24, 15*c* ; applications (F.N.), 26, 16*c* ; Parliament : question, JUNE 1, 16*c* ; result (F.N.), 2, 16*c* ; 17, 15*c*

Bigland, Mr. A. (s.P.), APRIL 27, 16*f*

Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.), APRIL 26, 15*a*

Collins, Sir G. (s.P.), APRIL 27, 16*f*

Parliament—question, MAY 5, 14*e*

Sinking Fund — particulars (F.N.), APRIL 27, 17*a*

Young, Lieut.-Cdr. E. H. (s.P.), APRIL 27, 16*f*

Five per Cent.—fall in price (F.N.), MAY 11, 17*a*

Interest—distribution, JUNE 1, 7*e* ; (F.N.), 1, 17*c*

Crammond, Mr. E. (add.), JUNE 29, 19*g*

Prices—recovery (F.N.), APRIL 23, 14*a* ;

Sinking funds—application during financial year : official details, JUNE 10, 16*c*

Victory bonds—second drawing : announced JUNE 11, 14*b* ; payment arrangements, 28, 10*e* ; (F.N.), 28, 16*d* ; list of numbers drawn last year not yet presented, 28, 16*d*

Money markets—note (T.S.), APRIL 30, 125*b*

Articles ("Money at home and abroad," T.S.) ; ("Scarcity of trade bills"), APRIL 2, 41*c* ; ("Lower rates in New York"), 9, 62*c* ; ("Treasury Bills by tender"), 16, 82*c* ; ("Another bank rate raised"), 23, 106*c* ; ("Cheaper money in small doses"), 30, 126*c* ; ("Lower foreign bank rates"), MAY 7, 146*c* ; ("No change in bank rate"), 14, 166*d* ; ("Active demand for loans"), 21, 186*c* ; ("Temporary stringency"), 28, 206*b* ; ("Prospects in the United States"), JUNE 4, 226*c* ; ("Indian bank rate reduced"), 11, 246*c* ; ("Bank rate prospects"), 18, 266*c* ; ("Bank rate reduced"), 25, 286*c*

Rates (F.N.), JUNE 25, 15*a*

Reduction urged (F.N.), APRIL 6, 15*c*

Problems — (F.N.) JUNE 14, 15*c*

Profits duty, excess : see under PROFITS

Revenue and expenditure : see REVENUE and expenditure

Situation—leading article, JUNE 9, 11*b*

Taxation : see TAXATION

## Treasury bills :—

Government departments — large holders (F.N.) APRIL 23, 14*a*

Issues—reversion to tender system : note, APRIL 12, 10*e* ; Parliament : questions, 12, 14*b* ; (F.N.), 12, 15*b* ; 13, 15*d* ; 21, 16*f* ; announcements, 16, 13*a* ; 23, 14*c* ; MAY 7, 14*e* ; 14, 15*c* ; 20, 15*c* (c.c.) ; 21, 14*c* ; 28, 14*c* ; JUNE 4, 15*c* ; 11, 14*c* ; 18, 15*a* ; 25, 15*a* ;

## FINANCE :—

## Treasury bills :—

## Issues (continued) :—

allotment (F.N.), APRIL 22, 16c ;  
29, 16d ; MAY 6, 15d ; 13, 14a ;  
21, 14a ; 28, 14a ; JUNE 4, 15a ;  
11, 14a ; 18, 15a ; 25, 15a

Rates—(F.N.), APRIL 4, 16f ; 23,  
14a ; JUNE 4, 15a ; 30, 15a

Subscriptions—for past year, APRIL  
1, 9c ; for five days, 1, 13b ; for  
nine days, 13, 15g ; weekly, 20,  
15b ; 27, 17d ; MAY 4, 15d ; 11,  
17b ; 18, 14b ; 25, 15c ; JUNE 1,  
17g ; 8, 17b ; 15, 16e ; 22, 15d ;  
29, 17d

## Treasury bonds :—

Interest—reduced, MAY 4, 15d

## War, the Great :—

## Allied debts :—

Northcliffe, Lord (s.), MAY 4, 10g

United States, from : see under

UNITED STATES—Finance

## Financial News :—

Editor—appointed, JUNE 1, 17g

FINANCIAL News, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 21,  
20c ; —report, APRIL 12, 15e

## FINCH, Mrs. :—

on pigeon shooting at Monte Carlo (l.),  
APRIL 1, 5a

## FINCHLEY :—

Manor House—fête in aid of House for  
Young Girls ; arrangements, JUNE  
28, 13b

## FINDLATER, Miss Jane H. :—

"Green Grass Widow and Other  
Stories, A" — reviewed (L.S.),  
MAY 19, 323a

FINDLAY, Mr. Archibald—death, MAY 3, 7d

## FINDLAY, Sir John :—

at Royal Colonial Institute, on future  
government of Empire ; Imperial  
Federation, JUNE 8, 14d

FINE Cotton Spinners' and Doublers' Asso-  
ciation, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 14, 16e ;  
—report, MAY 19, 15g ; (F.N.), 19, 14c

## FINLAND :—

Amnesty—for 300 people implicated  
in 1918 revolt, MAY 9, 9g

Drink—prohibition : article ("A 'dry'  
country : prohibition farce in  
Finland"), MAY 7, 9f

Esthonia, relations with : see under  
ESTHONIA

Finance—exchange : rate (F.N.),  
APRIL 15, 15a ; depreciation :  
London Legation statement, JUNE  
22, 15d

Fires—Kotka : timber yard, MAY 23,  
9g

## France, relations with :—

Trade agreement—Finnish delegation  
arriving in Paris, APRIL 22, 9e ;  
particulars (T.S.), JUNE 25,  
291d

Great Britain, relations with : see  
FOREIGN Relations—Finland

Ministry (Vennola)—Dr. Vennola  
forms new Cabinet, APRIL 11, 9g

Music : see under MUSIC

Orders : see under ORDERS (foreign)

Paper and pulp wood industry—pro-  
duction : statistics (T.S.), APRIL  
16, 99b

Parliament—Speaker elected, APRIL  
2, 7g

Phosphate—developments : expendi-  
ture (T.S.), MAY 28, 210d

Property—belonging to friendly  
foreign Governments : law pro-  
hibiting sequestration passed,  
MAY 9, 10f

## FINLAND (continued) :—

## Railways :—

Construction—programme (T.S.),  
APRIL 2, 46c

Rails and plates—requirements  
(T.S.), APRIL 9, 66c ; contract  
placed (T.S.), JUNE 18, 271b

Raw materials—importation : co-  
operative union formed (T.S.),  
MAY 21, 191d

Refugees—relief work : our Helsing-  
fors correspondent's comments,  
MAY 2, 7b (e.e.) ; 600 subjects  
return from Russia, JUNE 22, 9g

Russia, relations with : see under  
RUSSIA

## Shipping :—

Harbour dues—particulars (T.S.),  
JUNE 4, 233c

Navigation—resumed at port of  
Kotka and at Viborg, APRIL  
29, 9e, 17b

Timber—prices (T.S.), MAY 28, 210c

## Trade :—

Fair (Helsingfors)—arrangements  
(T.S.), APRIL 23, 110d

Imports—luxury goods : permitted  
(T.S.), APRIL 30, 139c

Imports and exports—statistics for  
two months (T.S.), APRIL 16,  
91a

FINLAY, Lord—appointed chairman of  
cattle embargo commission, MAY 16,  
15d

FINLAY, Rev. John—taken from his house  
at Bawnboy and shot dead, JUNE 13,  
10d ; Parliament : questions, 17, 14d

## FINLAYSON, Mr. John :—

"Odes of Horace, The" (trans.)—  
noticed (L.S.), JUNE 30, 422a

## FINLEY, Dr. John (U.S.A.) :—

on Ireland—conditions : account of  
Easter visit, APRIL 6, 11e

FINN, Mr. Herbert J.—exhibition of water  
colours : held, JUNE 11, 7e

## FINNY, Mr. W. E. St. Lawrence :—

Pageant Play of Kingston History, A  
—performed, MAY 17, 6c

## FIREARMS :—

Discharging—prosecution, JUNE 2, 14f  
(e.e.)

Rifle ranges—access to : Sir C. Darling  
(message to police), APRIL 28,  
9b, d

## FIREARMS Act :—

Contravention—prosecution, APRIL 13,  
7e ; 15, 7g

## FIRES :—

Acton—wood shed, APRIL 30, 7g

Acton High-street—empty crates with  
straw cuttings, JUNE 28, 7g

Ashford—Convent of the Good Shep-  
herd, APRIL 8, 7g

Bargoed—dwelling-house, MAY 27, 7g

Belvedere—Royal Arsenal Co-opera-  
tive Stores, APRIL 21, 7g

Bermondsey—Messrs. Godfrey Phillips  
and Company's premises, MAY  
14, 7g

Bootle—barrels of oil and grease  
destroyed, JUNE 20, 7g

Bow—Tredgar-road, MAY 10, 7g

Bristol—Great Western Cotton Com-  
pany's works, APRIL 12, 7g

Burnley—timber works ; Primrose  
Mill, APRIL 15, 7c

Camberwell—Patent Steam Carpet  
Beating Company's premises, JUNE  
23, 7g

Chatham—cottage, APRIL 15, 7c

Chatterley Whitfield Colliery, MAY 24,  
12b (e.e.)



## FIRES (continued) :—

Cheadle, Cheshire—farm, MAY 9, 7*d*  
 Chelmsford—at Marconi Wireless Telegraph Company's garage, JUNE 1, 12*a* (e.e.)  
 Chobham Common—heath, MAY 24, 7*e*  
 Christchurch, Hants — Bransgrove, APRIL 11, 7*g*  
 Commission, royal—additional member appointed, APRIL 11, 7*e*  
 Devonport Dockyard, JUNE 21, 7*d*  
 Douglas—British Manx Industries Association's premises, APRIL 4, 7*d*  
 Dove Park, Liverpool (Lieut.-Col. Sir J. P. Reynolds), JUNE 3, 7*c*  
 Dover—Tapley's Motor Garage, APRIL 29, 7*g*  
 Dudley Golf Club house, APRIL 19, 7*g*  
 Edmonton—Hazelbury Road, APRIL 30, 7*g*; cinema, JUNE 6, 7*c*  
 Egham—Manor Farm, Thorpe, APRIL 12, 7*e*  
 Eltham Common, MAY 4, 7*g*  
 Euston, Suffolk, APRIL 12, 7*g*  
 Farin, APRIL 5, 6*e*; 8, 7*b*; 12 7*c*, *e*; MAY 9, 7*d*; JUNE 29, 7*g*  
 Grimsby—warehouse of W. H. Smith, APRIL 23, 7*g*; saw-mill, MAY 10, 16*c* (e.e.)  
 Halstead—Messrs. Cocksedge and Sons' saw mills, MAY 30, 7*g*  
 Heath :—  
   Prevention—leading article, APRIL 14, 11*d*  
 Hollesley Heath, APRIL 9, 12*d*  
 Hull-dock, JUNE 18, 14*g* (l.e.)  
 Keighley—moorland, JUNE 21, 7*g*  
 Kingsland—timber yard, MAY 25, 7*g*  
 Kingston Hill—Lord Haig's house, MAY 12, 7*f*  
 Leadgate, Durham—schools, APRIL 16, 5*d*  
 Leeds—Messrs Chadwick, Lunt and Company's mills, APRIL 22, 7*b*; Messrs. Horsefield and Company's premises, JUNE 22, 12*e*  
 Liverpool—Adelphi Cinema Theatre, APRIL 14, 8*c*  
 Locomotives, caused by—number in week, JUNE 30, 7*g*  
 London :—  
   Alarms, false—London Fire Brigade (statement), JUNE 9, 10*c*  
 Lorne-gardens, Holland Park-avenue, MAY 6, 7*g*  
 Losses :—  
   Statistics—for March quarter, APRIL 11, 15*d*; for April, MAY 4, 15*d*; for May, JUNE 9, 15*d*  
 Luton—marine store dealer's premises, JUNE 3, 7*c*  
 Middlesbrough — motor omnibus dépôt, APRIL 11, 7*g*  
 Naval and Military Hotel, South Kensington, APRIL 28, 9*g*  
 Nelson—Messrs. Wadsworth and Spencer's premises, MAY 10, 7*g*  
 Newberry Manor, JUNE 4, 7*g*  
 New Cross—timber yard, JUNE 24, 7*e*  
 North Acton—Forester Paper Works, JUNE 7, 7*g*  
 Northrigg Collieries—pithead fire : extensive damage, APRIL 26, 12*c*  
 Nottingham—football grand stand, MAY 2, 5*g*  
 Oxford—timber yard : suspected incendiarianism, JUNE 20, 7*d*  
 Parbold Hall Farm, JUNE 29, 7*g*  
 Plas Power Colliery, Wrexham, APRIL 19, 7*e*  
 Plungar (Belvoir Castle)—ricks, APRIL 4, 6*g*

## FIRES (continued) :—

Poplar—Albion Mills, APRIL 29, 7*d*  
 Portsmouth — Messrs. Bailey and White's timber yard, APRIL 13, 7*e*  
 Ranelagh Club—marquee at dog show, JUNE 8, 14*c*  
 Regent Film Company—Wardour-street, MAY 30, 7*g*  
 Ringwood, New Forest—heath, JUNE 25, 7*g*  
 Riseholme Hall—laundry, APRIL 27, 9*g*  
 Stoke Newington—cinema theatre, JUNE 4, 7*g*  
 Tavistock Residential Club, MAY 5, 7*g*  
 Tir Phil Conservative Club, APRIL 13, 7*e*  
 Tottenham—Flatau (A. and W.) and Company's boot factory : £20,000 damage, MAY 23, 12*c*  
 Walworth — Barlow-street (fatal), APRIL 4, 7*g*  
 FIRLE, Cdr. (Germany) :—  
   War, The Great—prepares official German history of operations in Baltic, MAY 12, 9*g*  
 FIRST GUARDS CLUB—dinner given, MAY 31, 13*b*  
 FIRTH, Sir Algernon—appointed to cattle embargo commission, MAY 16, 15*d*  
 FIRTH, Mr. G. H. :—  
   on Napoleon (art., "Popular opinion in England," N.S.), MAY 5, 12*a*  
 FIRTH, Mr. George—will, MAY 23, 14*e*  
 FIRTH, Lewis J.—forgery charge : acquittal, JUNE 8, 9*c*  
 FISCAL policy—note (T.S.), APRIL 9, 61*a*  
 Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), JUNE 27, 12*e*  
 Dumping : see under TRADE—Dumping  
 Labour Party—manifesto, JUNE 20, 7*b*  
 FISCAL policy, Imperial :—  
   Preference—suggestion by Chairman of Goldsborough, Mort and Company, JUNE 27, 9*e*  
 Hughes, Mr. W. M. (s.), JUNE 15, 7*a*  
 Morgan, Mr. B. H. (s.), JUNE 8, 9*d* : (T.S.), 11, 247*c*  
 Walton, Sir E. (s.), JUNE 8, 9*d*  
 FISCHBECK, Herr (Prussia) — appointed Minister of Trade, APRIL 25, 9*b* (l.e.)  
 FISCHER, Mr. Edwin—pianoforte recital, APRIL 8, 8*a*; 15, 8*d*  
 FISCHER, Prof. Theodor (Germany)—designing plan for Munich Victory Avenue, MAY 13, 9*b* (e.c.)  
 FISH, Horace :—  
   "Great Way, The"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 21, 261*d*  
 FISH and fishing :—  
   Angling :—  
     Article ("On a Sussex stream"), JUNE 9, 13*f*  
     Bream—results, MAY 14, 10*e*  
     Carp—article ("Why the carp went mad"), JUNE 3, 13*e*  
     Coarse—season opened : affected by drought, JUNE 18, 13*f*  
     May-fly—up at Fairford, MAY 19, 10*d*  
     Salmon—notable takes, APRIL 18, 5*d*  
     Tweed—report, JUNE 1, 7*g*  
 Thames :—  
   Replenishment — by Thames Angling Preservation Society, MAY 28, 4*g*  
 Tope—notable takes, MAY 21, 7*c*

## FISH and fishing :—

## Angling (continued) :—

Trout—reports, MAY 14, 10e; 21, 7e; notable takes, 28, 7d

Articles ("Trout in May-fly time: the revelation of the stream," MAY 3, 5g; ("Thames trout: neglected sport near London"), 17, 11e

Blagdon lake—reports, MAY 12, 7g  
Wye, River—24,000 young fishes placed since 1912 between Bakewell-Rowsley, APRIL 25, 4f

Wye, River — Bakewell-Rowsley: rights transferred, APRIL 25, 4f

Bill, proposed—Mr. J. A. Hutton (l.), APRIL 9, 5e

Congress, international (Santander)—British representative appointed, APRIL 15, 10g; Spanish government postpones, JUNE 15, 9g

## Crab fisheries :—

Naval manoeuvres — disorganization caused: Mr. St. J. Ervine (l.), JUNE 27, 6c

Halibut—speared in Lerwick Harbour: dimensions, MAY 21, 7g

## Herrings :—

Industry — Government refuses grant or loan: Mr. C. C. Barrie (tel.), APRIL 8, 10f (l.e.)

Sale—to Russia: Disposal Board's deal with M. Krassin, APRIL 8, 10f (l.e.)

## Industry :—

Coalminers' strike—effect: Scarborough owners' decision, APRIL 10, 10c

Griffith-Boscawen, Sir A. (s.P.), APRIL 20, 14d

Parliament—discussed, APRIL 20, 14d

## Licence duties :—

Increase—Bill: introduced in Commons, MAY 7, 6d; second reading, 10, 14e (l.e.); 11, 14f (e.e.)

Lousy Bank—research vessel's report, MAY 21, 7a

## Oil from ships—effects of discharge :—

Thames, lower—Kent and Essex Sea Fisheries: discussed, JUNE 14, 7e (l.e.)

## Pollution of streams :—

Committee, joint—appointment resolved at conference of Fishery Boards and Anglers' Associations: particulars, JUNE 8, 9d

Desborough, Lord (s.), JUNE 8, 9d

Fishery Boards and Anglers' Associations—conference held: decision, JUNE 8, 9d

Gainford, Lord (s.), JUNE 8, 9d

Hastie, Mr. A. H. (l.), MAY 18, 4b; JUNE 2, 6d

Leading articles, MAY 20, 11c; JUNE 2, 11d; 28, 11c

Lewis, Mr. J. W. (s.), JUNE 8, 9d

Marston, Mr. R. B. (l.), MAY 31, 15g

Richmond, Mr. F. G. (statement), MAY 23, 18c

Salmon and Trout Association—discussed at meeting, MAY 20, 7e

Scottish Anglers' Association—considering question, MAY 20, 7e

Sewage—at Dulverton: law case, JUNE 23, 4d

Transport and Agriculture, Ministries of — joint committee considering question: article ("Trout and tar: a joint committee."), JUNE 2 7a

## FISH and fishing (continued) :—

## Prices :—

Coalminers' strike—effect, APRIL 26, 7a

Scottish ports—advance: particulars, JUNE 17, 7g

## Research :—

Griffith-Boscawen, Sir A. (s.P.), APRIL 20, 14d

## Salmon :—

Article ("Spring salmon: an average season"), MAY 27, 13f

Severn—glut reported, MAY 27, 7d

## Supplies :—

Billingsgate—statistics, MAY 5, 7g; 13, 7g; JUNE 15, 7g

## Transport :—

Railway—improvement announced (T.S.), MAY 21, 201b

## Trawling :—

German trawlers—landing of fish at Hull: local fishermen's attitude, JUNE 28, 10c

Inshore—Mr. F. A. Mitchell-Hodges (statement), JUNE 16, 7a

Yarmouth fleet—coal ration reduced, APRIL 14, 12e

FISHER, Mr. Clarence S. (U.S.A.)—work of excavating Beth-Shan to be under direction, MAY 19, 10f

FISHER, Frank J.—conspiracy to defraud charge, APRIL 5, 14f; dismissed, 29, 5e; re-charged, JUNE 30, 7b

FISHER, Mr. Frederick—retiring from business, JUNE 30, 15e

FISHER, Mr. H. A. L. :—

"International Experiment, An: The Earl Grey Memorial Lecture"—reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 28, 26a

Textile Trade War Memorial—opens school house for orphan boys, JUNE 11, 7e

at Baptist Union Assembly, on education of workers, APRIL 29, 7c (e.e.)

at Fishmongers' Hall, on coalmining strike; Ireland; help for Austria, MAY 25, 7e

at Plymouth, on proposed university for South West, MAY 9, 12a

in Parliament, on :—

Education, Board of—vote: administration, APRIL 13, 12d

Trade—Industries Protection Bill JUNE 8, 7d (and 7e, e.e.)

on Napoleon (art., "Napoleon and democracy," N.S.), MAY 5, 9a,

on women—future position (l.), APRIL 29, 13d

FISHER, Mr. Joseph—will, JUNE 9, 13e

FISHER, Mr. Percy E.—will, APRIL 27, 15d

FISHER, Mr. Sidney (Canada)—death, APRIL 11, 9d

FISHER, Sir Thomas (Canada) :—

on shipping caterers' strike (l. quoted), MAY 16, 14g

FISHER, Mr. William—will, JUNE 8, 15d

FISHER, Miss Winifred—song recital, APRIL 22, 8b

## FISHMONGERS' Company :—

Clerk—resignation: candidates invited, APRIL 15, 13a

Dinner—given, JUNE 10, 9d

Prime warden—elected, JUNE 20, 7g

FISHMONGERS' Hall—photograph, APRIL 15, 13e

Article ("50 years in a City hall: Sir Wrench Towse's memories"), APRIL 15, 11e

Ridgeway, Rt. Rev. C. J. (l.), APRIL 18, 6b

- FISK, Mr. Harvey E.:—  
 "English Public Finance"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 21, 261c
- FISON (William) and Co.—dividend, MAY 26, 18b
- FITCH, Prof. Albert Parker:—  
 "Preaching and Paganism"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 14, 247b
- FITTON, Col. Guy W.—appointed C.B., JUNE 4, 12e
- FITZALAN, Lady—elected chairman of Women's Unionist Organization, MAY 7, 7b
- FITZALAN, Lord (Lord Edmund Talbot)—appointed to be Steward and Bailiff of the Three Hundreds of Chiltern, APRIL 16, 5e; audience of King, 27, 15b; to be created viscount, 29, 10d (l.e.); 30, 10c; takes title of Viscount FitzAlan of Derwent, MAY 4, 13f; leaves Ireland for London, 5, 10f (l.e.); conferences in London with Mr. Lloyd George, 7, 10e; lunches with King and Queen, 9, 13b; health, JUNE 2, 13b; audience of King, 13, 13b; arrives in Belfast, 22, 10c; authorised to use name of FitzAlan-Howard in lieu of Talbot, 22, 13b; operation: health, 28, 10e
- Ireland—appointed Viceroy, APRIL 2, 8d; our Dublin correspondent's comments, 4, 12d; Sinn Fein comment, 7, 10e; swearing-in date, 23, 10g; audience of King; kisses hands on appointment, 23, 13a; our Dublin correspondent's comments, 28, 12d; in Dublin; sworn in, MAY 3, 10e; to open Northern Parliament, JUNE 7, 10d; opens, 8, 12d; presented by Belfast Corporation with address of welcome: reply, 8, 14f (e.e.); Unionists give reception, 10, 10c; receives addresses from 25 organizations representative of public life of Ulster: reply, 10, 10c; guest at luncheon of Lord Mayor, 10, 10c (e.e.)
- Leading articles, APRIL 2, 9c; 4, 11c
- Testimonial—in recognition of services as Unionist Party Whip: committee formed to promote (P.N.), APRIL 19, 14g; Coalition Liberals to participate, 22, 7e; 23, 7g; arrangements (P.N.), JUNE 9, 10b
- at Belfast Town Hall, on Ireland: Home Rule Act amendment; condition; Black and Tans police force; crime, JUNE 8, 14f
- FITZGERALD, Mr. Desmond—in prison; candidate at Southern general election, MAY 6, 10b; note by Irish Office, JUNE 10, 8c
- FITZGERALD, F. Scott:—  
 "This Side of Paradise"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 16, 390b; reviewed (L.S.), 23, 402c
- FITZGERALD, Mr. J. G.—kidnapped, JUNE 23, 10b
- FITZGERALD, Mr. James D.:—  
 on Hamlet and the Scottish succession (l., L.S.), JUNE 30, 420d
- FITZGERALD, John—executed by Sinn Feiners as spy, JUNE 8, 14f (e.e.)
- FITZGERALD, Thomas and Harry—taken from house by armed men and shot, MAY 30, 10f
- FITZ GIBBON, Mr. Gerald — nominated candidate for Dublin University for Southern general election, MAY 13, 7f; returned unopposed, 14, 10g
- FITZMAURICE, Mr. J. (Australia)—offers 50 additional scholarships at Abbots-holme College to sons of Australian soldiers, MAY 26, 9d
- FITZMAURICE, Rear-Adm. Maurice S.—appointed Director of Naval Intelligence Division, JUNE 14, 12a
- FITZMAURICE-KELLY, Mrs. Julia:—  
 "Inca, El: Garcilasso de la Vega"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 30, 422a
- FITZPATRICK, Rev. John:—  
 "Song of Lourdes, The"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 14, 247a
- FITZROY, Sir Almeric:—  
 "Henry Duke of Grafton, 1663-1690"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 23, 405a
- FITZROY, Capt. E. A.:—  
 in Parliament, on:—  
 Agriculture, Ministry of—estimates, APRIL 20, 14f  
 Local taxation—Rates (Increase Prevention) Bill, APRIL 30, 14b
- FITZSIMMONS, Mr. F. W.:—  
 "Snakes of South Africa, The"—reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 9, 366d
- FITZWILLIAM, Lord—takes charge of London County Club polo ground, MAY 2, 14f
- FIUME:—  
 Coup—armed Fascisti and Legionaries enter city; demand withdrawal of Government, APRIL 28, 11d (l.e.); our Milan correspondent's message, 28, 11b (l.e.); decision of Italian Cabinet, 30, 9e; attempt by party of Croats to enter repulsed by carabinieri, 30, 9e; failure: Provisional Directorate collapses, 30, 9e (and 9d, l.e.); d'Annunzio sends message to followers, 30, 9d (l.e.); MAY 6, 9e
- Dominioni, Count C.—appeal to people, MAY 5, 9f
- Frontier—delimitation: Signor Zanella discusses with Italian and Yugo-Slav delegates, MAY 5, 9f; commission at work, 9, 9g
- General election—held, APRIL 26, 9c (l.e.); disorders, 26, 9c (l.e.); order restored by contingent of Alpine troops, 28, 11g; Fascisti and Legionaries: attitude, 28, 11d (l.e.)
- Results—all parties accept as legal, MAY 9, 9g
- Government, provisional—remains in power, APRIL 28, 11g
- Conference of Central European States (Rome)—protest to Italian Government against non-invitation to, APRIL 11, 9g; delegates invited, 14, 9g
- High Commissioner—appointed, JUNE 13, 9g
- Ministry (Coalition)—formed, JUNE 1, 9a
- Port—agreement with Italy and Yugo-Slavia: rumour, MAY 31, 9c (e.e.); signed, JUNE 7, 9d; 8, 11b (e.e.)
- Porto Barros—group of Legionaries occupy, JUNE 29, 9d
- Sushak—demonstrators attempt to force entrance; fight, JUNE 29, 9d (l.e.)
- Territory in neighbourhood—handed over by Italian troops to Yugo-Slavs, MAY 13, 9e
- FLAGS:—  
 Admiralty book—amendments, JUNE 28, 20b



FLAMANK, Mr. Sydney W. :—

Church House, Westminster—presentation made on retirement as secretary, APRIL 30, 13c

FLANAGAN, Mr. Patrick—death, JUNE 23, 7g

FLANNERY, Sir J. Fortescue :—

in Parliament, on :—

Insurance Act, National—unemployment section : Contributions Increase Bill, JUNE 28, 14e

Police—pensions : Bill. APRIL 5, 14e

FLATHER, Mr. J. H.—retires from secretaryship to Local Examinations Syndicate at Cambridge University, MAY 4, 12d

FLAUBERT, Gustave :—

Statue for Luxembourg gardens, Paris—erection : subscription lists opened, MAY 31, 9g

FLAVELLE, Mr. Henry E.—will, JUNE 8, 15d

FLAVELLE, Sir Joseph (Canada)—nominated by Government as director of Grand Trunk Railway Company, MAY 23, 15e; elected chairman, 31, 17c

Railways, national—negotiations with Government, APRIL 20, 15d

FLAX :—

Production :—

Government schemes—report of Comptroller and Auditor-General, JUNE 30, 7a

Production Branch of Ministry of Agriculture—final report (white paper), APRIL 16, 5d

FLEMING, Prof. John A.—awarded Albert medal of Royal Society of Arts, JUNE 28, 7e

on telephony, wireless (statement), MAY 13, 10e

FLEMING, Mr. Robert :—

at Gresham House, on Investment Trust Corporation; price of coal; standard of living; taxation on capital : reply to Mr. J. H. Thomas, JUNE 7, 17g; (F.N.), 8, 16f

FLEMING, Sir Thomas H.—knighted, JUNE 4, 12d

FLEMING, William J. and Robert—shooting by Sinn Feiners : report of military court of inquiry, APRIL 11, 7d

FLERS, M. Robert de (France)—received into Académie Française, JUNE 17, 9d

FLETCHER, Lieut.-Col. :—

at Scarborough, on printing trade; postal rates, MAY 31, 7b

FLETCHER, Sir Banister :—

on London Regiment—colours : scheme for hanging in Guildhall (statement), MAY 27, 10f

FLETCHER, Sir E. L.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 18, 13c

FLETCHER, Mr. Edward H.—will, MAY 12, 13e

FLETCHER, George H.—making speech likely to cause disaffection charge, JUNE 10, 7b (e.e.)

FLETCHER, Mr. Henry M.—lecture : arrangements, JUNE 2, 7g

on London—air : improvement wrought by coal strike (and others, l.), MAY 20, 11e

FLETCHER, J. Drake—death from accident, JUNE 7, 7g

FLETCHER, Mr. Joseph A.—will, APRIL 21, 13f

FLETCHER, Sir Lazarus—will, APRIL 1, 11b

FLETCHER, Rev. Dr. R. J. :—

on clothing—prices (l.), JUNE 8, 8d

FLETCHER, Mr. T. Bainbrigg :—

"Memoirs of the Department of Agriculture, Vol. VI. : Life Histories of Indian Insects"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 12, 309a

FLETCHER, Mr. Thomas—claim under *The Times* Free Motoring Insurance offer admitted, JUNE 8, 12f

FLETCHER, Mr. William—will, JUNE 9, 13e

FLETCHER, Mr. William C.—appointed C.B., JUNE 4, 10b

FLEUREAU, M. de (France)—appointed Minister to China, JUNE 2, 9g

FLICHE, M. Augustin :—

"Saint Gregoire VII."—reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 21, 254b

FLIES :—

Leading article, APRIL 18, 11d

Wirksworth Town Council—report, APRIL 19, 7e

FLINN, Mr. Hugh—will, APRIL 8, 13e

FLINT, Mr.—law case, MAY 10, 4e

FLINT, Mr. Leon Nelson :—

"Editorial, The"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 21, 262b

FLOOD, Mr. W. H. Grattan :—

on King's Players at Dunwich in 1607 (l., L.S.), APRIL 28, 276b

FLORENCE—fire : see under ITALY—Fires

FLORES (Spanish matador)—wounded in bull fight at Béziers, JUNE 28, 9d

FLOUD, Sir Francis L.—appointed K.C.B., JUNE 4, 10b

FLOUR :—

Prices :—

Coalminers' strike—effect, APRIL 26, 7a

London—reduced, MAY 19, 10f; advanced JUNE 11, 7e; 15, 10b; lowered 29, 10e

Supplies :—

Coalminers' strike, during—Board of Trade announcement, APRIL 18, 12c

Theft—prosecution, APRIL 15, 7e

FLOWER, Sydney B. :—

"Goat-Gland Transplantation, The"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 9, 374d

FLOWERS, artificial :—

Article ("Wax flowers for hats : return of a Victorian fashion"), MAY 10, 7d (e.e.)

FLOYD, Rev. Harry V.—insulting behaviour charge, APRIL 30, 7d

FLOYER, Mr. J. Kestell :—

on Napoleon Bonaparte—portraits (l., L.S.), JUNE 2, 357a

FLUKE, Police-constable—killed by Sinn Feiners at Cullyhanna, APRIL 12, 10e

FLYNN—shot in Cork by military, MAY 17, 10c

FOCH, Marshal (France)—received by M. Briand, APRIL 14, 9f; leaves for London, 30, 10b; leaves London, MAY 5, 10c; present at meeting of Ambassadors' Conference, 9, 9b; gives banquet in honour of Italian military delegation in Paris, JUNE 1, 9g; sending flag to 22nd Canadian Regiment, 18, 9g (l.e.); accepts presidency of French branch of British Legion, 18, 9a (l.e.); attends luncheon in Paris to Harvard Glee Singers; autographs menu cards, 25, 9d; to visit United States, 28, 9d

Bourne, Cardinal (message), MAY 11, 7g

Germany—advance plans, APRIL 18, 10e; leaves London to supervise eventual movement into Ruhr area, MAY 5, 10c

FOCH, Marshal (France) (continued) :—  
 War, The Great—decorates Armen-  
 tières with Croix de Guerre, MAY  
 23, 9b; present at ceremony at  
 Kemmel Hill, 23, 9b  
 German armistice terms—answers  
 to questions by delegates at  
 Peace Conference quoted, MAY  
 21, 11f  
 in Paris, on Napoleon Bonaparte, MAY  
 6, 10c (l.e.)  
 on Napoleon (art., "Napoleon," N.S.),  
 MAY 5, 13a  
 FODEN, Harry—fined for violating Potato  
 Order, APRIL 21, 7d  
 FOENQUINES, M. (France)—invents sea-  
 tank: tested, APRIL 1, 7g  
 FOGARTY, Rt. Rev. M., R.C. Bp. of Killaloe  
 —unsuccessful attempt to burn resi-  
 dence; arrests, APRIL 23, 10g  
 FOLAN, Christopher—shot dead at Galway,  
 MAY 12, 12e  
 FOLEY, Rt. Rev. Daniel, R.C. Bp. of Bal-  
 larat—received by Pope, APRIL 15, 9e  
 FOLEY, Edward—sentenced for murder  
 of Sgt. P. Wallace, JUNE 1, 10c; to  
 be executed, 6, 10f; executed, 8,  
 14f  
 FOLEY, Lady Mary—death, JUNE 9, 13b;  
 funeral arrangements, 10, 13b  
 FOLEY, Mrs. Mary—celebrates 102nd birth-  
 day, MAY 17, 5d  
 FOLEY, Mr. S. Edward—circular reporting  
 formation of Republican Government  
 of Labour Councils of Great Britain  
 and Ireland received by Warsaw news-  
 paper, APRIL 13, 9c (l.e.)  
 FOLGER, J. C. :—  
 "Commercial Apple Industry of North  
 America, The"—noticed (L.S.),  
 JUNE 16, 390a  
 FOLJAMBE, Col. George S.—will, MAY 17, 11e  
 Folk-Lore—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 21, 262d  
 FOLLETT, Col. Robert W. W.—death,  
 APRIL 11, 16d; will, JUNE 16, 13c  
 FONSECA, Marshal Hermes Da (Brazil)—  
 name mentioned as candidate for  
 Presidency, JUNE 9, 9e (e.e.)  
 FONTAINAS, M. André :—  
 "Courbet"—reviewed (L.S.),  
 APRIL 21, 257c  
 FOOD :—  
 Commissioners :—  
 Changes, APRIL 1, 5d  
 Dietary :—  
 Lister Institute tests—article  
 ("Food value of milk and  
 bread"), JUNE 23, 7e  
 Home production :—  
 Allotments :—  
 Bakewell—turned into park for  
 motor charabancs, APRIL 12,  
 7g  
 Bushey Park—use of paddock  
 granted by King, MAY 4, 7e  
 Griffith-Boscawen, Sir A.—to re-  
 ceive deputation, JUNE 3, 7c  
 (e.e.)  
 Guildford—Lord Onslow offers  
 35 acres on Farnham Road  
 for £7,000, MAY 23, 7g  
 Leading article (T.S.), MAY 21,  
 194a  
 Local authorities—rules revised,  
 APRIL 2, 5g  
 Fielding, Sir C. (l.), JUNE 27, 6e  
 Frank, Sir H. (statement), JUNE 25,  
 10e  
 Increased—as aid to prosperity :  
 Mr. S. Howard Withey (l.,  
 T.S.), APRIL 2, 49b: comment  
 (T.S.), 2, 49b

# Food (continued) :—

Imports :—  
 Fielding, Sir C. (s.), JUNE 27, 6e  
 Hill, Sir N. (l.), JUNE 24, 6f  
 Lambert, Mr. G. (l.), JUNE 25, 12d  
 Markets :—  
 London: see under LONDON—  
 Markets  
 Pamphlets, proposed official—  
 memorial to Health Ministry,  
 MAY 25, 7e (e.e.)  
 Prices—discussed, JUNE 6, 7d  
 Articles ("Cheaper food: possible  
 check to fall"), MAY 3, 7a :  
 ("Food cheaper"), 9, 5d :  
 ("Food prices lower"), 16, 2f :  
 ("Cheaper food: signs of coming  
 price reductions"), 30, 7c :  
 ("Lower food prices"), JUNE  
 14, 7a; ("Cheaper food: un-  
 employment a factor"), 27, 7b  
 Coalminers' strike—effect: dis-  
 cussed, APRIL 26, 7a  
 Index numbers—for March, APRIL  
 1, 13c; 14, 15f; for April,  
 MAY 2, 8f, 15e; for May, JUNE  
 1, 17e  
 July, 1914—comparison with June,  
 1921: table, JUNE 27, 7b  
 Supplies :—  
 Coalminers' strike, during :—  
 Control under D.O.R.A. threatened,  
 APRIL 7, 10d  
 Distribution—Government ar-  
 rangements, APRIL 6, 10c;  
 14, 12c; 15, 10c, d; 16,  
 10b; disbandment of centres  
 ordered, 18, 10b  
 Emergency kitchens—arrange-  
 ments for establishment;  
 Committee formed: com-  
 position, APRIL 21, 10d;  
 activities: particulars, 25, 10f  
 Manchester—strikers' plot to  
 seize: particulars, APRIL  
 16, 10c; Sally Wilkinson  
 (statement), 25, 12c  
 Rationing—not contemplated :  
 Food Hoarding Order issued,  
 APRIL 11, 12b  
 Divisional Officers (Powers)  
 Order—in operation, APRIL  
 8, 10c  
 Stocks—ample, APRIL 4, 10b;  
 5, 12b  
 Empire—Mr. B. H. Morgan (s.),  
 JUNE 8, 9d  
 Food, Ministry of :—  
 Accounts—report of Comptroller  
 and Auditor-General, JUNE 30, 7a  
 Mission to United States—expenses :  
 Comptroller and Auditor-  
 General's report, APRIL 21, 14a  
 Requisitioned bran and pollards—  
 law case, MAY 7, 4b; (T.S.),  
 28, 212d  
 Termination :—  
 Article ("Dead Ministries still  
 alive: farewell tea parties"),  
 APRIL 1, 5d  
 Food Controller :—  
 Debt to—law case, JUNE 15, 4f  
 FOODSTUFFS trade—conditions (T.S.),  
 APRIL 2, 53a  
 FOOT, Harold—assault charge, JUNE 15, 4e  
 FOOT and mouth disease :—  
 Border cattle driving—to evade restric-  
 tions: Annan police report, MAY  
 12, 7b  
 Braunston, Daventry—outbreak in  
 consignment of Irish cattle, JUNE  
 9, 12g

## FOOT and mouth disease (continued):—

Cheshire—outbreak reported, APRIL 19, 7*d*

Derbyshire—outbreak reported, MAY 30, 7*d*; extended area restrictions: particulars, JUNE 1, 7*c*

Doncaster Cattle Market—closed, MAY 23, 7*e*

Griffith-Boscawen, Sir A. (S.P.), APRIL 20, 14*d*

Harthill, South Yorkshire—movement of cattle: restriction order, MAY 20, 8*d* (e.c.)

Ireland: see under IRELAND—Cattle

Norfolk—outbreak: officially confirmed, APRIL 11, 6*g*

Slaughter—number for week, MAY 27, 7*g*

Yorkshire—outbreak confirmed, MAY 4, 7*d*

## FOOTBALL (Association):—

## Amateur:—

A. F. A. Cup—final: result, APRIL 4, 5*d*

F. A. A. Cup—final: result, APRIL 18, 5*c*; rules altered: Football Association Council's decisions, 23, 6*e*

Army v. French Army—arrangements, APRIL 5, 5*c*; 6, 5*f*; played, 8, 5*a*

## Army, Territorial:—

Championships—cancelled, MAY 16, 12*g*

Athenian League—extension: decision, APRIL 28, 6*c*

Belgium v. Holland, MAY 17, 7*b* (e.e.); v. England, 23, 5*a*

Coalminers' strike, during—programme to be adhered to, APRIL 6, 5*f*

Cup—final: Duke of York to present cup, APRIL 4, 5*d*; guests expected, 19, 6*e*; excursion trains cancelled, 19, 10*c*; prospects, 22, 5*b*; 23, 6*e*; result, 25, 4*c*, *d*; King George attends with Duke of York, 25, 4*c*

Leading article, APRIL 25, 11*d*

Cup (1921-22)—entries, MAY 4, 5*d*

Rules—alterations: Football Association Council's decisions, APRIL 23, 6*e*

Venue—proposed arrangement with British Empire Exhibition for ground at Wembley, MAY 31, 5*c*

Ducat, A.—transferred from Aston Villa to Fulham, MAY 14, 5*f*

## Ex-enemy Associations and clubs:—

Ban—Football Association: recommendation, APRIL 23, 6*e*

## Field:—

Marking—alteration:—

Football Association Council—decision not to support Scottish proposal, APRIL 23, 6*c*

France v. England, MAY 6, 5*e*

Cup—final: teams qualified, APRIL 5, 5*c*; result, 25, 4*d*

Gallia Club v. Newcastle United, MAY 30, 6*e*

Olympique Club v. Clapton Orient, MAY 17, 13*a*

Racing Club v. a Swedish XI., MAY 16, 12*g*; with Club Athletique v. Glasgow Celtic, 30, 6*e*

Red Star Club v. Huddersfield Town, MAY 17, 13*a*

Fulham v. Tottenham Hotspur—match arranged in aid of Sandhurst Memorial Chapel, APRIL 27, 6*d*; played, MAY 16, 5*d*

## FOOTBALL (Association) (continued):—

Gibraltar—Army and Navy XI. v. Civilians, APRIL 30, 9*g*

Glasgow Cup—semi-finals round, MAY 9, 16*c*

Harrow School—Cock House match: decided, APRIL 1, 12*d*

Inter-Allied Military Championship—results, APRIL 18, 5*c*

## Ladies:—

French team—visit: fixtures arranged, MAY 3, 9*g*

League—matches played, APRIL 4, 5*c*; 5, 5*c*; 7, 5*d*; 11, 5*c*; 12, 6*d*; 14, 5*e*; 18, 5*c*; 21, 6*d*; 25, 4*d*; 26, 5*c*; 28, 6*c*; 29, 15*f*; MAY 2, 13*c*; 3, 5*c*; 9, 16*c*; tables, APRIL 4, 5*c*; 11, 5*c*; 18, 5*c*; 25, 4*d*; MAY 2, 13*c*; 9, 16*c*

Elections—for season 1921-22, MAY 31, 5*c*

London Banks v. Stock Exchange—sides, APRIL 14, 5*e*; played, 18, 5*d*; amount raised, 20, 7*g*

London League v. London Combination, APRIL 8, 5*a*

London Schools Championship final (Dewar Shield)—match: arrangements, APRIL 18, 5*c*

London Senior Cup—semi-final ties: results, APRIL 18, 5*c*; 25, 4*e*; final: result, MAY 16, 12*e*

National War Fund—balance sheet issued, APRIL 29, 15*f*

Navy v. Army—sides, APRIL 13, 15*e*; played; Prince of Wales and Duke of York present, 14, 5*e*; Cup-winners match: postponed, 20, 6*e*; cancelled, MAY 16, 12*g*

## Players:—

## Amateur:—

Training expenses—Football Association Council ruling, APRIL 23, 6*e*

## Professional:—

Benefits—Football League decision, MAY 31, 5*c*

Payment—decisions at meeting of Football League, MAY 31, 5*c*

Reinstatement—Football Association Council decision, APRIL 23, 6*e*

Railwaymen—Unity House v. Carlisle: arranged, APRIL 30, 4*g*

Referee—assault: prosecution, MAY 31, 14*f*

Riley, J.—suspended, APRIL 16, 12*g*

## Rules:—

Off-side—alteration: Football Association Council decision, APRIL 23, 6*e*

Scotland v. England—sides, APRIL 4, 5*d*; 8, 5*a*; played, 11, 5*c*

Scottish Cup—final: result, APRIL 18, 5*c*, *e*

Scottish League—results, APRIL 4, 5*e*; 11, 5*e*; 18, 5*e*; 25, 4*f*; MAY 2, 13*e*; tables, April 4, 5*e*; 11, 5*e*; 18, 5*e*; 25, 4*f*; MAY 2, 13*e*

Southern Counties Amateur Championship—matches played, APRIL 11, 5*d*; MAY 9, 16*c*

Stockport County—ground closed, MAY 2, 13*c*

Surrey Senior Cup—semi-final round, APRIL 11, 5*d*; 27, 6*d*

Tottenham Hotspur—ground improvements, MAY 28, 5*g*

Wales v. Ireland—sides, APRIL 8, 5*a*; played, 11, 5*c*



## FOOTBALL (Association) (continued):—

West Norwood Club—Herne Hill track secured as ground for next season, APRIL 15, 5c

Wood, Mr. W. L.—testimonial match: arrangements, APRIL 19, 6c

## FOOTBALL (Rugby):—

Abertillery v. Newport, APRIL 25, 4c

Army v. French Army—arrangements, APRIL 14, 5e; postponed, 15, 5f

Army Rugby Union—annual report, JUNE 3, 6f

## Australia:—

South African team v. Victoria, JUNE 20, 4g; v. New South Wales, 27, 4g; 28, 6d

Bath v. Llanelli, APRIL 4, 5c; v. Swansea, 18, 5b; v. Gloucester, 25, 4e

Birkenhead Park v. Leicester, APRIL 18, 5b

Blackheath v. Birkenhead Park, APRIL 4, 5b; West country tour: arrangements, 5, 5c

Bridgend v. Neath, APRIL 25, 4e; v. Swansea, MAY 2, 13c

Bridgwater v. Bristol, APRIL 18, 5b

Bristol v. Cross Keys, APRIL 4, 5c

Brown, A.—signs professional forms for Leeds Northern Union Club, JUNE 16, 6g

Cardiff v. Newport, APRIL 4, 5b; v. Penarth, 18, 5b; v. Pontypool, 25, 4e; v. Neath, MAY 2, 13c

Coventry v. Guy's Hospital, APRIL 4, 5b

Cross Keys v. Cardiff, APRIL 7, 5c; v. Pontypridd, 18, 5b; v. Bristol, 25, 4c

Fixtures (1921-22) — meeting of Southern secretaries arranged, MAY 13, 5c

France v. Ireland—sides, APRIL 9, 4c; played, 11, 5a

Perpignan v. Rest of France—scene at match, MAY 3, 5c

Glasgow Academicals v. Greenock Wanderers, APRIL 4, 5b

Gould, Mr. A. J.—memorial: proposal, APRIL 14, 5e

Harlequins v. London Scottish, APRIL 4, 5b; v. Bristol, 11, 5b

Hartlepool Rovers v. Watsonians, APRIL 4, 5b

Ilford Wanderers' Club—preparations for play next season, MAY 19, 6b

## International:—

Article ("The Rugby season: international games reviewed"), APRIL 13, 5d

Kent County Cup—final tie postponed, APRIL 11, 5b

Leicester v. Gloucester, APRIL 4, 5c; v. Northampton, 11, 5a; v. London XV., 25, 4e

Llanelli, v. Cardiff, APRIL 11, 5b; v. Gloucester, 12, 6d; v. Aberavon, 18, 5b

London Welsh v. Catford Bridge, APRIL 11, 5a

Manchester v. Gloucester, APRIL 18, 5b

Neath v. Devonport United Services, APRIL 4, 5c; v. Newport, 11, 5b

Newport v. Plymouth, APRIL 18, 5b; v. Pill Harriers, 19, 6f; v. Swansea, 22, 5b; v. Bristol, MAY 2, 13c

New Zealand—tours: Rugby Union decisions, APRIL 30, 5d

Africa, South — team to visit: captain elected, MAY 9, 16c

Northampton v. Rugby, APRIL 4, 5b

## FOOTBALL (Rugby) (continued):—

Old Leysians v. University College School Old Boys, APRIL 4, 5b

Old Millhillians v. Old Alleynians, APRIL 4, 5c

Oxford University—officers elected, APRIL 28, 6c

Paris v. London—sides, MAY 11, 5a; played, 18, 5b

Penarth v. Cross Keys, APRIL 11, 5a; v. Llanelli, 25, 4e

Plymouth Albion v. Swansea, APRIL 4, 5b; v. Devonport United Services, 7, 5c; v. Exmouth, 25, 4e

Pontypool v. Aberavon, APRIL 11, 5a; v. Neath, 18, 5b; v. Plymouth, 19, 6f; v. Pill Harriers, MAY 2, 13c

## Public Schools:—

North v. South—sides, APRIL 9, 4c; played, 11, 5b

Richmond v. London Welsh, APRIL 4, 5c

Rosslyn Park v. London Scottish, APRIL 11, 5a

Rugby Football Union — meeting: arrangements, APRIL 19, 6f

## Season:—

Articles ("The Rugby season") ("International games reviewed"), APRIL 13, 5d; ("How the English clubs played"), 18, 5a

Extension—Welsh Rugby Union: decision, APRIL 2, 12a

Somerset v. Middlesex, APRIL 8, 5b

Swansea v. Gloucester, APRIL 11, 5b

Torquay Athletic v. Swansea, APRIL 5, 5c

FORBES, Lieut.-Col.—infant son christened, MAY 11, 13b

FORBES, Mr. Albert E.—will, MAY 5, 13c

FORBES, Alexander W.—fraud charges, MAY 14, 7c

FORBES, Lady Helen—son born, MAY 3, 13b

FORBES, Mrs. Rosita—commanded by King to appear at Buckingham Palace, MAY 3, 10b; received by King and Queen, 4, 13b; entertained by Overseas Club and Patriotic League at luncheon, 21, 6g

Denbigh, Lord (s.), JUNE 30, 12c

Engagements—list, JUNE 17, 13b

Lectures — arrangements, MAY 4, 9c; 13, 13d; 28, 10f; to blinded soldiers at St. Dunstan's Hostels, JUNE 15, 7g

Libyan desert—journey across: interview with our special correspondent, APRIL 27, 13c; narrates history to King and Queen at Buckingham Palace, MAY 4, 9c

National Political League—women's reception: arrangements, MAY 31, 7b; JUNE 7, 7c (and e.e.); held, 30, 12c

National testimonial—organized by National Political League: arrangements, JUNE 3, 13b; list of names, 11, 7c; 23, 13f; 30, 12c at Æolian Hall, on her journey to Kufra, JUNE 3, 10e

at Central Asian Society, on Senussi as factor in North African development, MAY 19, 9a

at Hyde Park Hotel, on Egypt: self-government; immigration of Jews into Palestine; her experiences in Libyan desert during journey to Kufra, MAY 21, 6g

FORBES, Mr. W. Cameron (U.S.A.)—  
arrives in Manila, MAY 10, 9g

FORBES-ROBERTSON, Sir Johnston :—  
at Carlton House-terrace, on public  
health, MAY 25, 7d  
at Wigmore Hall, on Shakespeare's  
plays, APRIL 9, 5e ; 15, 8e

FORBUSH, William Byron :—  
" Guide Book to Childhood "—noticed  
(L.S.), APRIL 15, 247c

FORD, Harriet, and Harvey O'Higgins :—  
*Wrong Number*, *The*—produced at  
Duke of York's Theatre, JUNE  
17, 8c

FORD, Mr. Hector—will, MAY 28, 13e

FORD, Mr. Henry (U.S.A.)—liquidates  
loans at New York amounting to  
£6,125,000, APRIL 16, 13f; supplying  
wheat to employees, MAY 4, 10d

FORD, Mr. P. J. :—  
in Parliament, on :—  
Children — Guardianship of  
Infants Bill, MAY 7, 6e  
Trade—Industries Protection Bill,  
JUNE 7, 14d

FORD, Miss Violet :—  
" Blue Dress, The "—reviewed (L.S.),  
JUNE 9, 371b

FORD and Leach, Messrs. :—  
on income-tax assessment—Finance  
Bill provisions (l.), JUNE 10, 15f  
(e.e.)

FORD and Son :—  
Cork tractor works—closed (T.S.),  
APRIL 2, 54d

FORDE, Sir Henry J.—knighted, JUNE 4, 12e

FORDHAM, Mr. Edward—will, APRIL 22, 13d

FORDHAM, Sir Herbert George :—  
" Maps : Their History, Characteristics  
and Uses "—noticed (L.S.), JUNE  
2, 357d

FORDHAM, Maj. Wolverley A.—will, MAY  
31, 13d

FOREIGN Office :—  
Appointments, APRIL 30, 14c ; MAY  
11, 15a ; JUNE 11, 4g  
Dominion representatives — sug-  
gested appointment : Mr.  
W. M. Hughes (s.), JUNE 25, 9c  
(l.e.)  
Finance — estimates : discussed in  
Commons in Committee of Supply,  
MAY 6, 14b  
Staff—Parliament : questions, JUNE  
23, 14c (and e.e.)

FOREIGN policy :—  
Cecil, Lord R. (s.), MAY 12, 9f  
Hughes, Mr. W. M. (s.), JUNE 22, 9d

Imperial :—  
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.), JUNE  
18, 14c  
Hoare, Lieut.-Col. Sir S. (s.P.),  
JUNE 18, 14a  
Kinloch-Cooke, Sir C. (s.P.), JUNE  
18, 14c  
Imperial Peace Cabinet—discussion,  
JUNE 23, 10e ; 25, 10e ; 28, 10c  
Smuts, Gen. (s.), JUNE 22, 9b

FOREIGN relations :—  
Argentina :—  
Minister to London nominated,  
APRIL 8, 9f  
Postal packets—agreement of 1884 :  
notice of denunciation, JUNE  
22, 9g

Austria :—  
Property, restoration of — ex-  
Austrian's claim : law case,  
APRIL 6, 5b

Belgium :—  
Albert, King—State visit to Eng-  
land : see under ALBERT, King

## FOREIGN relations :—

## Belgium (continued) :—

Anglo-Belgian Club — formed at  
Ghent, JUNE 11, 9g  
Grahame, Sir G. (s.), JUNE 4, 12f  
Jaspar, M. (s.), JUNE 4, 9d ; 9, 9c  
(e.e.)

## Brazil :—

Peace Commission—establishment :  
text of treaty issued, MAY 20, 9g

## British subjects in foreign countries :—

Leading articles (T.S.), APRIL 16,  
92b ; 23, 114b  
Registration — resolution of Bri-  
tish Chambers of Commerce  
(T.S.), APRIL 23, 107a

## China :—

Bland, Mr. J. O. P. (l.), JUNE 24, 6c  
Mission to England, Chinese—Mr.  
Chu Chi-chien bringing letter  
from President to King, APRIL  
21, 9g ; entertainment arrange-  
ments, 29, 9d ; received by  
King, MAY 3, 13b (and 9c, l.e.)

Cuba—official mission arriving in  
London, JUNE 27, 9g

## Czecho-Slovakia :—

Commercial treaty—signing delayed,  
JUNE 10, 9g  
Mastny, M. (s.), JUNE 22, 9e (l.e.)  
Minister to—appointment gazetted,  
APRIL 4, 14a

## Denmark :—

Agricultural students—exchange of  
visits : arrangements, JUNE 21, 7a  
Trade : see under TRADE

## Diplomatic records :—

Publication—Royal Historical So-  
ciety's scheme : Mr. B. Williams  
(l.), JUNE 13, 6c  
Leading article, JUNE 9, 11c

## Finland :—

Harmsworth, Mr. C. (s.), JUNE 24, 9d  
Minister at Helsingfors—retirement :  
*Hufvudstadsbladet* comment,  
APRIL 1, 7b ; tributes : our Hel-  
singfors correspondent's mes-  
sage, MAY 10, 9e ; new appoint-  
ment, 11, 15a

## France :—

Agreement, alleged secret :—  
Parliament—question, APRIL 14, 14c

## Alliance :—

Derby, Lord (s.), APRIL 18, 7b  
Hoare, Lieut.-Col. Sir S. (s.P.),  
MAY 6, 14f

*Indépendance Belge* (art. quoted),  
JUNE 13, 9d

Leading article, JUNE 11, 11c

Millet, M. Philippe (art. quoted),  
JUNE 6, 9a

Ormsby-Gore, Maj. W. (s.P.),  
MAY 6, 14g

Paté, M. Henri (s.), JUNE 18, 8b

" Pertinax " (art. quoted), JUNE  
6, 9a

Press comments, French, JUNE 6,  
9a ; 7, 9f

Secly, Maj.-Gen. J. E. B. (s.P.),  
MAY 6, 14g

Wedgwood, Lieut.-Col. J. C. (s.P.),  
MAY 6, 14g

Briand, M. (s.), MAY 25, 10a

Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), JUNE 9, 12c

Crozier, M. (s.), JUNE 10, 9b (e.e.)

Curzon, Lord—to confer with M.  
Briand in Paris, JUNE 17, 10c ;  
our Paris correspondent's mes-  
sage (" Lord Curzon's Paris  
visit : Allies' need of each other :  
no bargaining "), 18, 9a ; confers,  
20, 10c ; French views, 21, 9a

## FOREIGN relations :—

## France (continued) :—

Derby, Lord (s.), MAY 14, 14*g*  
 Entente Cordiale—monument to be erected at Biarritz, MAY 13, 9*c*  
 French Chamber—debate, MAY 20, 10*a*; 21, 9*a*; 24, 10*d*; 25, 10*a*; 26, 9*a*; 27 10*f*; our Paris correspondent's comments, 28, 9*c*  
 Gauvain, M. Auguste (art. quoted), JUNE 8, 11*f*  
 Hughes, Mr. W. M. (int.), MAY 30, 9*c*  
 Leading article, JUNE 6, 11*c*  
 Noblesse, M. (s.), MAY 26, 9*a*  
 Poincaré, M. (art. quoted), JUNE 3, 9*a*  
 Press campaign, French—our Paris correspondent's comments, JUNE 3, 9*a*  
 Parliament—question, APRIL 22, 15*b*  
 Saint-Aulaire, Count de (s.), APRIL 29, 12*f* (l.e.); JUNE 1, 16*f* (l.e.)  
 Senators—party to fly to London, JUNE 21, 10*b*; met at Croydon by Gen. Sir F. Sykes; luncheon given; visit House of Commons, 25, 7*a*; mishaps on return journey, 27, 9*b*  
 Silesia, Upper: see under SILESIA, Upper — Great Britain and France  
 Sudan—boundaries convention: see under SUDAN  
*Temps* (art. quoted), MAY 20, 10*a*  
 Trade: see under TRADE

## Germany :—

## Debts, pre-war :—

Accepting payment otherwise than through clearing house — prosecution, JUNE 23, 7*c*

Arbitral tribunal, mixed—claim: by Great Eastern Railway Company against German advertising agent: heard, JUNE 8, 14*b*; judgment, 10, 12*c*; by Messrs. Fred Huth and Co. against Messrs. Fahr and Setzer, 10, 12*c*

Clearing House—working (F.N.), APRIL 25, 14*g*

Interest charged to German debtors — Arbitral court decision (F.N.), JUNE 24, 16*a*; 25, 15*a*

Payments from Germany (F.N.), APRIL 25, 14*b*

Military mission, British—record of work in Berlin; activities closed, APRIL 1, 7*c*

Trade: see under TRADE

## Hungary :—

Legation, London—head appointed, JUNE 15, 9*g*

## Italy :—

Mayors, British — delegation in Rome: entertained: our Rome correspondent's comments, APRIL 1, 7*a*

## Japan :—

## Alliance—renewal :—

Australia — attitude: subject raised in House of Representatives, APRIL 15, 9*c*; Labour Party amendment rejected, 23, 9*b*; our Melbourne correspondent's comments, JUNE 23, 10*e*; All-Australian labour congress passes resolution, 24, 9*c*

Hayashi, Baron (statement), APRIL 9, 7*c*

Hughes, Mr. W. M. (s.), APRIL 8, 10*e*; (int.), MAY 30, 9*e*

## FOREIGN relations :—

## Japan :—

## Alliance :—

## Australia (continued) :—

Leading article, APRIL 8, 11*c*  
 Watt, Mr. (statement), JUNE 10, 9*c* (c.e.)

Bellairs, Cdr. C. (s.P.), JUNE 18, 14*b*  
 Bennett, Sir T. (s.P.), JUNE 18, 14*b*  
 Bland, Mr. J. O. P. (l.), JUNE 24, 6*c*

Canada — attitude: article ("British world policy: Japan and naval defence"), JUNE 28, 9*a*

Press views, MAY 3, 9*e*; 7, 9*c*; 11, 9*a*; 30, 9*e* (c.e.)

Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.), JUNE 18, 14*c*

China—attitude: Dr. Wang (int.), APRIL 20, 9*c*; hostility to, JUNE 17, 9*c*; our Shanghai correspondent's comments, 20, 9*b*

Dominions — attitude: Mr. Meighen (s.), APRIL 29, 9*a*

Fairchild, Mr. G. H.—proposal, JUNE 20, 9*b*

Hayashi, Baron (int.), JUNE 23, 10*e*

Hoare, Lieut.-Col. Sir S. (s.P.), JUNE 18, 14*a*

Hughes, Mr. W. M. (s.), JUNE 22, 9*c* (l.e.); 30, 10*b*

Imperial Peace Cabinet — discussion, JUNE 29, 10*b*; 30, 10*b*

Leading articles, MAY 7, 11*b*; JUNE 23, 11*c*

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JUNE 21, 12*c*

McLean, Mr. N. (s.P.), JUNE 18, 14*b*

Meighen, Mr. A. (views) — article ("To-day's Empire meeting: Mr. Meighen's views"), JUNE 20, 9*a*; Canadian press comments, 20, 9*b*; (s.), 22, 9*a*; 30, 10*b*

New Zealand—position: Mr. Massey (int.), MAY 7, 9*e*; 27, 9*e*; Mr. Holland (s.), 30, 9*e* (c.e.)

O'Connor, Mr. T. P. (s.P.), JUNE 18, 14*c*

Oliver, Mr. (tel.), JUNE 16, 9*c* (l.e.)

Parliament—questions, APRIL 26, 14*b*

Rees, Sir J. W. (s.P.), JUNE 18, 14*b*

Rowell, Mr. N. W. (s.), APRIL 29, 9*a*; *Montreal Star* comments, MAY 3, 9*e*

Smuts, Gen. J. C. (s.), MAY 23, 9*a*

Sze, Mr. A. (s.), JUNE 27, 10*f*

United States — attitude: San Francisco *Chronicle* (art. quoted), JUNE 1, 10*b*; New York *World* statement, 4, 9*d*; our Washington correspondent's comments, 15, 10*d*; official view: our Washington correspondent's message ("Our alliance with Japan: U.S. uneasiness"), 18, 10*d*; press opinion, 22, 9*d* (l.e.); our Washington correspondent's message ("U.S. eyes on London: popular view of Japanese treaty"), 24, 9*a*

Correspondence, JUNE 25, 6*f*

Geddes, Sir A. (s.), MAY 18, 7*f*

Leading articles, JUNE 18, 11*b*; 20, 11*d*



## FOREIGN relations:—

## Japan (continued):—

Crown Prince—message to readers of *The Times*, MAY 9, 10d; (s.), 10, 10g; 12, 10c

Visit to England: see under JAPAN—Crown Prince

George V., King (s.), MAY 10, 10g

Hayashi, Baron (message, T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 1a

Kanda, Baron (s.), MAY 6, 7b

## Navies:—

## Cooperation:—

Crown Prince (s.), MAY 9, 10d

Madden, Adm. Sir C. (s.), MAY 9, 10d

Northcliffe, Lord (s.), MAY 4, 10g, 12b

## Liberia:—

Disputes—settlement: text of convention issued, MAY 12, 9g

## Mexico:—

London Consulate—new address, MAY 10, 13e

## Norway:—

Anglo-Norse Society: see ANGLO-NORSE Society

Persia: see under PERSIA—Great Britain

## Poland:—

Minister to London appointed, APRIL 15, 9d

## Portugal:—

German ships, ex—seizure of goods on: British claims, JUNE 17, 9c

Residents abroad: see *British subjects in foreign countries*, above

Russia: see under RUSSIA—Great Britain

Spain — decorations distributed at Madrid Embassy to Spaniards for services to Great Britain during the War, APRIL 25, 9g

Alfonso XIII., King (s.), JUNE 22, 10b (l.e.)

## Alliance, proposed:—

Parliament—question, MAY 5, 14d

London — Consulate-General: offices: address changed, JUNE 14, 7g

Switzerland: see under TRADE

## United States:—

Ambassador to London—Col. G. Harvey nominated, APRIL 4, 9e; confirmed by Senate, 18, 10g

Anglo-Japanese alliance—renewal: see under Japan, above

## Anti-British feeling:—

Sims, Rear-Adm. W. S. (s.), JUNE 8, 9c

Articles ("Anglo American concord: forces making for sympathy"), JUNE 18, 11c

Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), APRIL 23, 7a; JUNE 28, 9e

Bedford, Mr. A. C. (s.), JUNE 25, 6b

Bell, Mr. E. P. (l.), MAY 27, 6c

Bishop, Mr. J. B. (l.), JUNE 16, 8d

Brittain, Sir H. (s.), JUNE 21, 7a

Bryce, Lord (s.), MAY 5, 9a; (lect.), JUNE 28, 9e

Butler, Sir G. (p.), MAY 5, 9a

Cable delays: see under TELEGRAPHS—Cables

Children, desertion of — treaty: ratified by Senate, APRIL 28, 11g (l.e.)

Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), JUNE 29, 7a

Colby, Mr. B. (s.), MAY 7, 9c

## FOREIGN relations:—

## United States (continued):—

Connaught, Duke of (s.), MAY 20, 10g

## Cooperation:—

Harvey, Mr. G. (s.), MAY 20, 12c; American comments, 23, 9c; our Washington correspondent's messages, JUNE 15, 10d; 17, 10a; press comments, 18, 9f (l.e.)

Hughes, Mr. W. M. (s.), JUNE 22, 9c (l.e.)

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JUNE 21, 11f, 12c

Smuts, Gen. (s.), JUNE 22, 9b

Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.), MAY 20, 12e

Geddes, Sir A. (add.), APRIL 20, 7e; (s.), MAY 18, 7f; 20, 9d (e.e.)

"Get Together" Club—objects: Mr. T. Sammons (s.), APRIL 29, 9b

Grey, Viscount (s.), JUNE 30, 12a (l.e.)

Hadfield, Sir R. (s.), JUNE 30, 8b

Harding, Mr. W. (l. quoted), APRIL 23, 7a; attitude: Mr. G.

Harvey (s.), MAY 20, 12c; (message), 31, 10g

Harvey, Mr. G. (s.), MAY 2, 8d; (int.), 11, 10g; (s.), 20, 12c; 31, 10g; JUNE 27, 7e

Leading article, MAY 11, 11b

Hearst press — attitude: Lord Northcliffe (s.), MAY 4, 12b

Hedges, Mr. J. (s.), MAY 2, 8d

Higham, Mr. C. F. (s.), JUNE 21, 7a

Hollis, Dr. J. N. (s.), JUNE 30, 8b

Hopkins, Prof. E. W. (s.), JUNE 13, 15b

Inge, Dean (sermon), MAY 31, 14f

Kahn, Mr. O. (l.), APRIL 30, 11f; (int.), MAY 11, 9f

Klumph, Mr. A. (s.), JUNE 11, 7a

Leading articles, MAY 31, 11b; JUNE 11, 11d; 17, 11b

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), MAY 20, 12c

McDowell, Mr. R. (s.), JUNE 11, 7a

McKenna, Mr. R. (s.), MAY 5, 7c (l.e.)

Massey, Mr. W. F. (s.), JUNE 13, 15b

Miles, Lieut.-Gen. N. (s.), JUNE 9, 9c (e.e.)

Morison, Mr. T. B. (s.), JUNE 14, 12b

Northcliffe, Lord (s.), MAY 4, 10g;

American press comments, 6, 7a; Canadian appreciation, 11, 10f; (l.), 20, 10c

Ochs, Mr. A. S. (int.), APRIL 2, 7e

Oil control—our Washington correspondent's comments, APRIL 18, 10g; MAY 2, 8g

Article ("Oil and Anglo-American relations"), APRIL 29, 11f

Mesopotamia: see under MESOPOTAMIA—Oilfields

Oxford University—inter debate with Bates College, Maine: held, JUNE 17, 12a (l.e.)

Pawtucket (Rhode Island) Chamber of Commerce — message to Lord Mayor of London, MAY 24, 10e

Philipps, Sir O. (s.), JUNE 8, 9c

Pike, Mr. N. G. (s.), JUNE 21, 7a

Press conference, proposed—Lord Burnham (s.), MAY 26, 12c (and 12d, e.e.)

Sims, Rear-Adm. W. S. (s.), JUNE 8, 9c

## FOREIGN relations :—

United States (continued) :—

Smuts, Gen. J. C. (s.), MAY 23, 9a ;

JUNE 13, 15c

Thomas, Mr. J. H. (statement),

JUNE 29, 7e

Trade : see under TRADE

Virginian delegate to present Washington statue : see under WASHINGTON, George

Weeks, Mr. J. W. (s.), JUNE 9, 9c

Wright, Mr. J. B. (s.), APRIL 23, 7a

FOREIGN Trades Banking Corporation, U.S.A.—stockholders' vote to dissolve, JUNE 24, 16f

FORESTAL LAND, Timber and Railways Company, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 3, 16f ; —report, JUNE 18, 17e ; (F.N.), 18, 15a

FORESTIER, Mr. A.—painting of *May-flower* (illus.), MAY 4, 5b

## FORESTRY :—

Conference, British Empire—report of inter-departmental committee : issued, APRIL 23, 7b

## FORFAR :—

Justices—clerk appointed, APRIL 2, 5g

## FORGEOT, M. (France) :—

in Parliament, on German reparations : reduction of French credit by Reparations Commission, MAY 21, 9a

FORGET-ME-NOT Day—arrangements, MAY 31, 7g

## FORMOSA :—

Article (" Riches of Taiwan : island's varied resources : progress under Japanese rule," T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 29a

Minerals — production : statistics (T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 29d

Railways — particulars (T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 29d

Sugar industry—statistics (T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 12b, 29c

Tobacco industry—article (" Riches of Taiwan : good quality tobacco," T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 29b

## Trade :—

Foreign — statistics (T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 29d

Industries — article (" Riches of Taiwan : island's varied resources," T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 29a

## FORREST, Mr. Walter :—

Ireland—Government offer of Dominion Home Rule : interview with Mr. J. J. Farrell, MAY 3, 10c ; (statement), 3, 10c (l.e.) ; (l.), 4, 6c

in Parliament, on :—

Banks (Official Auditing) Bill, APRIL 14, 14c

FORRESTER, William — theft charge, APRIL 27, 9c

## FORSDIKE, Mr. A. J. :—

at Olympia, on building trade : payment by results, APRIL 13, 4f ; (T.S.), 16, 99b

FORSHAW, Mr. John—death, JUNE 25, 7g

FORSON, Mr. A. H.—killed in aeroplane accident, MAY 21, 10d ; 23, 9f (e.c.)

FORSTER, Lady—lends Peak Hill Lodge, Sydenham, as home for wives and babies of ex-Service men, APRIL 18, 7g

## FORSTER, Prof. Max :—

on Shakespeare—German claims (s. quoted), APRIL 23, 8a ; (l.), MAY 7, 6c

FORT, M. Paul (France)—to lecture in South America, JUNE 15, 9c

## FORTALEZA :—

Port—improvements ; cost (T.S.), JUNE 4, 233c

## FORTESCUE, Hon. J. W. :—

" Wars of Marlborough, 1702-1709, The " — contributes introduction (L.S.), JUNE 30, 422d

FORTESCUE-BRICKDALE, Dr. John M.—death, JUNE 7, 14e (e.c.)

## FORTUNE telling :—

Appeal against conviction, APRIL 20, 5c

## FORUM Club :—

Additional premises—opened, MAY 26, 8c

FOSCHINI, Maj. (Italy)—appointed High Commissioner of Fiume, JUNE 13, 9g

## FOSDICK, Mr. Raymond B. :—

" American Police Systems " — reviewed (L.S.), MAY 5, 284b

## FOSSILS :—

Plesiosaurus — skeleton acquired by British (Natural History) Museum : particulars, APRIL 23, 7b

FOSTER, Mr. Clyde, and Andrew Kirkcaldy :—

" Fifty Years of Golf : My Memories " — reviewed, JUNE 16, 13e ; (L.S.), 23, 397c

## FOSTER, Mr. D. T. :—

at Caxton Hall, on waltzing, JUNE 14, 7g

## FOSTER, Prof. George B. :—

" Christianity in its Modern Expression " — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 2, 359a

FOSTER, Harry—malicious destruction of water-lilies charge, JUNE 27, 7g

## FOSTER, Mr. Ivor :—

on singing (views), JUNE 2, 8c

FOSTER, Miss Megan—song recital, MAY 7, 8b (e.c.)

FOSTER, Mr. Richard—will, APRIL 7, 12b

## FOSTER, Mr. William :—

" English Factories in India, The " — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 7, 230c ; reviewed (L.S.), 21, 249b ; correspondence (L.S.), 28, 277b

FOSTER (M. B.) and Sons, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 21, 20d ; —meeting, MAY 5, 17e ; —report, APRIL 27 18c — share issue : over-subscribed, MAY 20, 15g

## FOSTER-MELLIAR, Mr. R. A. :—

" Poems " — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 14, 247a

FOUGÈRES, Col. (France)—murdered, APRIL 15, 9e

## FOUNDLING Hospital :—

Connaught, Duke of—visits, JUNE 8, 15b

Meeting, APRIL 14, 13c

Palace Theatre—children to visit : arrangements, MAY 6, 7g

Thanksgiving Service—arrangements, JUNE 8, 9g

FOUNTAIN, Samuel—theft-charge, APRIL 15, 7c

FOURNIER, M. Achille (France)—killed on railway, JUNE 7, 9g

FOVARGUE, Vincent—found shot dead on Ashford Manor golf links, APRIL 4, 10f ; 5, 7e, escape from military escort in Ireland : particulars, 6, 10e ; inquest, 7, 7e ; 21, 7c

FOWKE, Mr. William de S.—will, MAY 30, 13f

## FOWLER, Senator (Canada) :—

in Parliament, on Grand Trunk Railway Company, APRIL 16, 13b

FOWLER, Sir George—health, APRIL 13, 13b

## FOWLER, Mr. W. Herbert :—

on golf—standard ball (l.), APRIL 22, 5e

FOWLER, Mr. William W.—death, JUNE 16, 13d ; funeral, 21, 13b

## FOWLES, Mr. S. H. :—

at Iron and Steel Institute, on cleaning  
of blast furnace gas, MAY 6, 8c

FOX, Col. C. F.—health, APRIL 20, 7g

## FOX, Henry :—

"Philosophic View of the Land Ques-  
tion, A"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 12,  
309b

FOX, Mr. J. Howard—appointed director  
of Lloyds Bank, APRIL 12, 15g

FOX, Sidney—thrift charge, JUNE 14, 7c

## FOX, W. H. :—

"Company-Secretary's Duties, A"  
—noticed (L.S.), MAY 19, 325a

FOX, Mr. William H.—will, JUNE 21, 13c

## FOX, Fowler, and Co. :—

Lloyds Bank, acquisition by: see  
under LLOYDS Bank

## FOXES :—

Badger, living with—instance, JUNE 1,  
8c (c.e.)

## Depredations :—

Peak district—particulars, APRIL 9,  
5g

Tideswell—local Poultry Society's  
offer, APRIL 18, 5c

Poisoned near Dulverton, MAY 20, 18a

FRAMPTON, Sir George—received by King,  
JUNE 10, 13b

## FRANCE :—

## Academy :—

Belgian Academy of French Lan-  
guage and Letters—entertain-  
ment at Chantilly, MAY 19, 9c

Chevrillon, M. André — received  
into (s.), APRIL 22, 9b

Flers, M. Robert de — received into,  
JUNE 17, 9d

Holland, Sir T. E.—offers copy of  
book "Letters to *The Times* on  
War and Neutrality," MAY 30, 9g

## Accidents :—

Coalmining—mine at Le Martinet  
(fatal), APRIL 5, 9g

Explosions — military dépôt, MAY  
3, 9g; German ammunition  
dump in Crépy Wood, JUNE 30,  
9d (l.e.)

## Motors :—

Alfortville, near Paris — collision  
between cars, APRIL 7, 10e

Bastia (fatal), APRIL 22, 9b

Gap and Ornieres, between, APRIL  
28, 12f

Jumencourt — car run into by  
train (fatal), MAY 12, 10e

Laon — children crushed (fatal),  
APRIL 7, 10f

Lison, near (fatal), MAY 7, 10c

Nogent-sur-Seine (fatal), APRIL 8,  
10e

Paris — particulars, APRIL 8, 10e;  
19, 9b; (fatal), 28, 12f;  
(fatal), MAY 30, 9e

Saint Aubin-sur-Aire (fatal),  
APRIL 5, 10f

Saint Mars-la-Brière (fatal),  
APRIL 8, 10e

Villejuif (fatal), APRIL 28, 12f

Villiers-sur-Marne — two officers  
injured, APRIL 19, 9b

Taxicab — Paris (fatal), MAY 30, 9e

Tramway — Paris: collision; 11  
persons injured, MAY 30, 9e

## Agriculture :—

Machinery — trials: arrangements  
(T.S.), MAY 28, 212d

Tractors—demand (T.S.), MAY 7, 151d

Wheat: see *Wheat*, below

Amnesty — Bill: in Chamber: de-  
bate, APRIL 23, 9e

Archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY

## FRANCE (continued) :—

## Army :—

Accidents — soldier mortally  
wounded by failure of safety  
catch of penknife, MAY 13, 9c

Horses — foodstuffs: experiment  
with dried seaweed: report,  
MAY 11, 9g

Influenza: see under INFLUENZA

Initials to describe offices and  
officials—banned: M. Barthou  
(circular), APRIL 13, 9c

Marshals — additional: decision of  
Chamber, APRIL 1, 7b; post-  
humous conferment on late  
Gen. Gallieni: Chamber ap-  
proves, 13, 9c; Senate adopts,  
18, 9g; special Presidential  
decree, MAY 11, 9g; Bill before  
Chamber, 24, 9g

Mobilization of 1918-19 classes — re-  
ported: orders denied, APRIL 19,  
10f; *Echo de Paris* (statement),  
20, 10a; orders fixed, MAY 3,  
10a, b; 4, 10b; our Paris  
correspondent's comments, 7,  
9d; men with wives or depen-  
dants to be sent to their homes,  
26, 9g; 1919 class to be de-  
mobilized, JUNE 22, 9f

## Officers :—

## Irregular conduct :—

Régner, Gen. — proceedings  
against: see under  
RÉGNIER, Gen.

Uniform—return to peace regula-  
tions, APRIL 22, 9c

Retention of troops with colours—  
Bill: adopted by Chamber,  
APRIL 30, 10b

Rhine occupation — mobilization  
for: see under GERMANY—

Allied occupation — Rhine

Service men, ex: see *Service men*,  
ex, below

Soldier, oldest—death, JUNE 30, 9c

## Art: see under ART

Assistance Publique — headquarters  
(Paris): M. Mesureur removed  
from office by force, JUNE 11, 9b

Baths — M. Hugues le Roux (art.  
quoted), APRIL 19, 9e

Belgium, relations with: see under  
BELGIUM

## Bolshevism :—

Propaganda — proceedings against  
Amédée Dunois and others  
dropped, MAY 5, 9f

Zalewski, Dr. — released; to be  
deported, MAY 5, 9f

Building trade materials — prices:  
cut (T.S.), APRIL 9, 66c

Bulgaria, relations with: see under  
BULGARIA

Bull-fighting — at Salins de Giraud:  
spectators gored (fatal), APRIL 7, 10f

Articles ("Bull fighting: revival in  
France"), MAY 30, 13f;  
("Tourney of the South:  
chivalry and the bull-ring"),  
JUNE 27, 11f

Beziers (Herault)—Spanish matador  
wounded, JUNE 28, 9d

## By-elections :—

Côtes-du-Nord — declared void,  
APRIL 19, 9f; result, MAY 3, 9g

Oise—result, MAY 3, 9g

Canada, relations with: see under  
CANADA

Cattle — United States breeders  
sending 1,000 Holstein cattle  
for devastated regions, MAY 21, 9g



## FRANCE (continued):—

Cereals—control abolished, APRIL 2, 7*g*  
 Children—infantile mortality: official statement, MAY 14, 9*g*

China, relations with: see under CHINA

Church and State:—

Concordat:—

Legg, Mr. L. G. W. (art., "The Concordat," N.S.), MAY 5, 9*c*

Civil servants:—

Bonus—refusal: attitude of officials in Palais du Louvre, APRIL 28, 11*d*

Coal and coalmining:—

Anzin mines—flooded by Germans during the War: pumping nearing completion, APRIL 22, 9*e*

Export—sanctioned (T.S.), MAY 7, 16*d*  
 England, to—protests (T.S.), JUNE 4, 239*b*

Italy, to—particulars (T.S.), APRIL 23, 110*c*

Output—from mines devastated by Germany: statistics for February, APRIL 4, 9*g*

Restoration of mines—bonds issued by company formed in Paris, APRIL 15, 15*e* (e.e.)

Stocks—statistics, JUNE 7, 9*g*

Supplies—statistics for 1920 (T.S.), APRIL 2, 46*c*

Colonies:—

Development—companies formed: statistics (T.S.), MAY 21, 203*d*

Forests—acreage: statistics (T.S.), APRIL 2, 46*d*

Communists:—

Père Lachaise Cemetery—annual procession through; encounter with police, MAY 31, 7*d* (e.e.)

Communist Socialist Party: see under *Parties, political*, below

Conscience, liberty of—prayers for the dead: commemorative plaque in church of Marseille-les-Aubigny: father's protest: judicial decision, MAY 3, 9*c*

Corn—free importation authorized, MAY 28, 9*g*; 30, 9*g*

Costume: see under *COSTUME*

Cotton goods—imports from Germany: statistics for 1920-1921 (T.S.), JUNE 25, 291*d*

Crime—increase of: our Paris correspondent's comments, APRIL 25, 10*e*

Banker, English (Mr. J. Hamilton)—swindled of £30,000: Lansquine and others: sentenced, JUNE 22, 9*g*

Burglaries:—

Créteil — at Mme. Ponsard-As-truc's villa, APRIL 9, 7*f*

Children—organized gang of thieves at Havre robbing wholesale, APRIL 25, 10*e*

Church bell — stolen by motor bandits from Essars church, near Lille, APRIL 11, 9*c*

Domestic servant—robberies: sentenced to 10 years' imprisonment, APRIL 6, 9*b* (e.e.)

Forged Bank of France notes—prosecutions, JUNE 23, 9*d*

Fraud:—

Bougy, Marquis Hue de Carpiquet de—charged; completely exonerated, MAY 7, 9*g*

Galmot, Deputy—charges against, APRIL 1, 7*b*; 4, 9*f* (l.e.)

Gatineau, M. Fred G.—sentence APRIL 25, 9*d*

## FRANCE:—

Crime:—

Fraud (continued):—

Naval officer, bogus — obtains wines and groceries from store in St. Augustine quarter of Paris, JUNE 11, 9*b*

Insurance fraud—by Paris domestic servant, APRIL 11, 9*b* (e.e.)

Jewelry robberies:—

Islington, Lady—robbed in Paris hotel, APRIL 19, 9*c*

Paris—of pearl necklace from Messrs. Boucheron's shop, MAY 9, 9*e*; wife of Manchester business man robbed at hotel in Champs Elysées, JUNE 13, 9*e*; in Boulevard St. Martin, 20, 9*e*; arrests, 28, 9*c* (l.e.)

Paris brokers, two—arrested for obtaining pearl necklace and pair of earrings from jeweller in Rue de la Paix, APRIL 12, 9*c*

Sapphire, Count Branicke's £60,000 —sentences, MAY 26, 9*a*

Scheiffeleg, Michel—thefts and frauds: particulars, APRIL 14, 9*c* (e.e.)

Marseilles—attempted robbery from British bank official, APRIL 30, 9*g* (l.e.); armed bandits rob cashier of Paris-Lyon-Mediterranée Railway, MAY 3, 10*f*

Money changers, Paris—robbed by ruse, APRIL 25, 9*b*

Motor-car thieves—capture in Paris, JUNE 7, 9*e*

Murder:—

Bessarabo, M. Weissmann (Paris trunk murder) — trial: our Paris correspondent's comments, APRIL 14, 9*c*; Mlle. P. Jacques: health, 30, 10*c*; examined, MAY 28, 9*f*; new line of defence by Mme. Bessarabo, JUNE 17, 9*b*

Boys, by—in Saint Cloud woods, APRIL 25, 10*e*

Casamichele (Paris)—Philippe Duplan: tried; acquitted, MAY 16, 7*e*

Fougères, Col. (Porte-en-Argentre)—shot by sergeant of gendarmes, APRIL 15, 9*e*

Gourlay, Ernest William — body found at Marquise, JUNE 18, 12*f*; Daguebert (garage-keeper): confesses, 20, 10*f*; our Paris correspondent's comments, 22, 9*f* (and l.e.); body taken to Isleworth; burial, 24, 9*f*

Huré, M. (Paris)—shot by M. and Mme. Sturel, JUNE 9, 9*e* (e.e.)

Jacques, M. Pierre — fresh inquiry: our Paris correspondent's message ("Mme. Bessarabo's first husband"), APRIL 14, 9*c*; fresh evidence, 15, 9*e*; body exhumed; letters discovered in coffin, JUNE 24, 9*e*

Landru, Desiré — to appear before Assize Court at Versailles in October, MAY 21, 9*g* (e.e.); moved from Santé prison to Versailles, JUNE 15, 9*d*

Lorient — railway pointsman named Le Meilleur runs amok with razor, APRIL 30, 9*d*

## FRANCE:—

## Crime:—

## Murder (continued):—

- Montgelard — woman killed by son-in-law, MAY 4, 9c  
 Movenneville — 15 year old boy shoots his father, MAY 3, 9g; 4, 9c; acquitted, JUNE 17, 9g  
 Paris — drunken man kills mistress: injures two policemen; death from self-inflicted wound, APRIL 19, 9b; our correspondent's message ("Paris murders: four in one day"), 21, 10b; Russian shoots girl typist near Gare Saint Lazare, 29, 9b (l.e.); crippled ex-soldier shoots his wife, MAY 17, 7f; old man murdered in Bois de Boulogne, 19, 9c; sleeping man stabbed, JUNE 7, 9b; plumber found dead from knife wound, 7, 9b  
 Poisoning of people whose lives he had insured, alleged — Henri Girard and wife: committed for trial, APRIL 22, 10e; death of Henri Girard, JUNE 14, 9f and (l.e.)  
 Police-sergeant shot by burglar at Compiègne, MAY 9, 9d  
 Villemusard — innkeeper murdered by nephew, APRIL 27, 11e  
 Paris — husband shoots unfaithful wife and her lover, JUNE 7, 9b  
 Hotel robberies — thief detected through dream, APRIL 9, 8f  
 Jealousy — murderous attacks: instances, MAY 2, 7e; JUNE 27, 9d  
 Poitevin, Abbé — shot at by woman in Paris, MAY 13, 9e  
 Police — use asphyxiating gas on fugitive, MAY 2, 7e  
 Police, Prefecture of — robbed of platinum vessels, MAY 26, 9f, g  
 Shooting affrays — fight in café, MAY 17, 7f; in Tuileries gardens, JUNE 27, 9d  
 Prisoner escaped from Guiana — visits Paris; arrested, MAY 21, 9c (e.e.)  
 Railway thieves, international — three members of gang arrested in Paris, MAY 27, 9g  
 Remy, M. — appeals against sentence, JUNE 13, 9d  
 Russian — marries woman who accuses him of robbery: sentenced, APRIL 11, 9b (e.e.)  
 Senators and Deputies from provinces — tricked by young man: particulars, MAY 23, 9b (e.e.)  
 Shooting affray — at Nanterre: details, JUNE 13, 9d  
 Soldier drowned in Marne by Mayor and two Municipal constables of Reuilly-Sauvigny in 1914 — story revealed by *Voix de Combattants*, JUNE 30, 10f  
 Tax-gatherer — arrested at Quessy (Aisne), APRIL 8, 9f  
 Train robberies:—  
 Paris-Cherbourg boat — particulars, APRIL 4, 9e  
 Paris-Riviera express — particulars, APRIL 9, 7f; 14, 10f

## FRANCE:—

## Crime (continued):—

- Trepault, Mme. — sentenced to imprisonment for life for cruelty to her mother, MAY 6, 9g  
 Vétault, Henri — arrested on charges of fraud and forgery, MAY 4, 9f  
 Widow, attempt by nephew to rob — prosecution, MAY 11, 8b (l.e.)  
 Czecho-Slovakia, relations with: see under CZECHO-SLOVAKIA  
 Dancing: see under DANCING  
 Devastated areas: see under *Reconstruction*, below  
 Drugs:—  
 Cocaine — harmless powder sold as: arrests, MAY 13, 9e  
 Education:—  
 Commercial Academy for Foreign Students — organized by Chambre de Commerce in Paris, APRIL 23, 9g  
 Shakespeare, William — special time on birthday to be devoted in schools to *causerie* on, APRIL 11, 9g  
 Teachers — pay: increase sanctioned, APRIL 11, 9b  
 Electricity — power economizer: order placed in Cologne (T.S.), APRIL 30, 131d  
 Espionage:—  
 Kostewitz (Russian) — arrested by Lille police, APRIL 7, 9b; acquitted, 16, 7g  
 Expansion abroad — mission dealing with: M. Daniélou appointed to charge, APRIL 21, 9g  
 Fertilizers — supplies: statistics (T.S.), JUNE 4, 231c  
 Finance:—  
 Budget — approved by Parliament, MAY 2, 15g  
 Chéron, M. (s.), MAY 31, 9c  
 Doumer, M. (s.), JUNE 17, 9c  
 Reporter-General — M. Charles Dumont resigns post, JUNE 30, 9d  
 Credits—vote on account for April: Senate adopts, APRIL 1, 7e  
 Currency:—  
 Coins, aluminium — struck, APRIL 23, 14d (e.e.)  
 Silver pieces — reappearing in Paris, MAY 17, 7g  
 Debt, consolidated — particulars, APRIL 9, 13f (e.e.)  
 Chéron, M. (report), APRIL 9, 13 (e.e.)  
 Debt, war — Mr. E. Crammond (add), JUNE 29, 19g  
 Exchange:—  
 Rate (F.N.), MAY 3, 15c; 4, 15c; 9, 17f; 11, 17a; 12, 16c; 24, 15c; 28, 14a; JUNE 1, 17c; 9, 15c; 15, 16b; 16, 15e  
 Speculation in (F.N.), APRIL 30, 15a  
 Loans:—  
 Sinking fund — statistics, APRIL 5, 16c; 14, 15g; 26, 16g; MAY 5, 15g; 14, 15c; 26, 17b (e.e.); JUNE 17, 15g; 24, 16f  
 Spanish — repayment: agreement arranged, MAY 19, 14f  
 United States — issue of bonds in: negotiations, MAY 17, 14c; details (F.N.), 24, 15c, f; terms, 24, 15e (e.e.)  
 Senate — debate, MAY 31, 9c  
 Situation — M. Doumer (s.), JUNE 17, 9c

## FRANCE:—

## Finance (continued):—

## Taxation:—

Doumer, M.—proposals, JUNE 4, 9c (e.e.)

Stair carpets and lifts, proposed tax on, MAY 13, 9e; 16, 7e (e.e.)

Turnover tax — statistics for April (T.S.), JUNE 4, 225d; amendments: particulars (T.S.), 25, 290a

Cooperative societies — non-exemption: Chamber approves, JUNE 25, 15e

Treasury — conscience money remitted: statistics for April, MAY 10, 9g

Treasury Bills (two-year) — issue, MAY 20, 15b; 30, 15c; JUNE 24, 16e

Finance Ministry — reorganization: M. Doumer (s.), JUNE 17, 9c

Finland, relations with: see under FINLAND

## Fires:—

Cherbourg — arms and munitions destroyed, JUNE 1, 9d

Clermont-en-Argonne — hotel, MAY 11, 9f

Gentilly, APRIL 14, 10b

Havre — workshops, JUNE 18, 15e

Lavaloggio (fatal), MAY 14, 9f

Lyons — army stores, MAY 11, 9g

Marseilles—in machinery of Compagnie Générale des Pétroles, APRIL 15, 18d

Montreuil-sous-Bois — cloth factory, JUNE 10, 9b

## Fish and fishing:—

Angling — Seine incident, APRIL 1, 7e (l.e.)

## Food:—

Bread — price: wheat and flour to be decontrolled, MAY 6, 9g

Meat: see *Meat*, below

Prices — our Paris correspondent's comments, APRIL 11, 9c

Foreigners — in Paris and district: special force of inspectors, MAY 13, 9e

## Foreign policy:—

Chamber of Deputies — debate, MAY 20, 10a; 21, 9a; 24, 10d; 25, 10a; 26, 9a

## Foreign relations:—

Diplomatic records — publication: leading article, JUNE 9, 11c

## Germany, relations with:—

Aggression, security against:—

Briand, M. (statement), APRIL 29, 10e

Franco-American treaty — Mr. R. Lansing (art. quoted), APRIL 8, 11f

Leading article, JUNE 3, 11b

Harden, Herr M. (int.), JUNE 3, 6e (l.e.)

Leading article, JUNE 3, 11b

Trophies — taken to Germany after 1870: sixteen truckloads on way to France, APRIL 22, 9e

Great Britain, relations with: see FOREIGN RELATIONS—France

Gymnastic fête (Lyons) — held, MAY 17, 7e

Harbours—new facilities: particulars, MAY 20, 9g

Holidays — camps: particulars, JUNE 24, 9d

Horses and mules — export authorized, JUNE 18, 9g

## FRANCE (continued):—

## Hotels and restaurants:—

Prices — exploiting of foreigners:

M. Paisant (statement), JUNE 4, 9e; American complaints:

M. Paisant interviews M.

Rougier and M. Duhamel, 9, 9e

## Housing:—

Conversion of dwelling-houses into

offices or shops—prohibition:

Bill introduced, MAY 19, 9g

Paris—profiteer sentenced, MAY 5,

9f; eviction of woman tenant:

dog incident, 16, 7e (e.e.)

Hydro-electricity — Ossan valley

scheme: materials required (T.S.),

MAY 7, 151d

Imperialism—Count de Saint-Aulaire

(s.), APRIL 29, 12f (l.e.)

## Iron and steel trade:—

Conditions (T.S.), JUNE 25, 290b

Export trade—efforts to promote

(T.S.), APRIL 16, 87a

Imports and exports—statistics:

1919-1920 compared (T.S.),

APRIL 16, 87a

Output—statistics, MAY 10, 16a

(e.e.); (T.S.), 14, 179d

Pig iron—output: statistics for

1913-21 compared (T.S.), MAY

14, 179d

## Italy, relations with:—

Labour immigrants—agreement be-

tween, JUNE 17, 9g

Military delegation in Paris—Mar-

shal Foch gives banquet in

honour, JUNE 1, 9g

## Japan, relations with:—

Crown Prince—visit: see under

JAPAN—Crown Prince

Military mission to Japan—Marshal

Joffre to head, JUNE 16, 9g

## Labour:—

Agricultural—Polish recruits to aid,

MAY 21, 9g

General Confederation of Labour:—

National Committee—extremists

defeated on motion main-

taining policy hitherto fol-

lowed, MAY 16, 7g

Secretary-General—prospect of re-

signation of M. Jouhaux, MAY

24, 12e

May Day—railwaymen to work,

APRIL 29, 9e; celebrated, MAY

2, 7c

Paris trade unions—allied to policy

of General Confederation of

Labour: passes resolution not

to collaborate with Communist

Party, MAY 6, 9e

Postal Federation congress—held,

JUNE 20, 9g

## Railway:—

Congress, national—held, JUNE

3, 9e (e.e.); 4, 9d

Federation of French Railway

Workers — extreme/Com-

munist section seize offices

in Paris, JUNE 9, 9d; 13, 9f

Shipping trade—wage reduction to

be accepted, JUNE 6, 9g

Situations vacated by men now

mobilized for Rhine to be kept

open—Bill introduced, MAY

4, 9b

## Language: see under LANGUAGES

## Law:—

Magistrates — salaries increased,

APRIL 11, 9b

Paris Bar—doyen elected, JUNE

30, 9g



## FRANCE (continued):—

Linen trade—revival : report of British consul at Lille, MAY 14, 15*d* (e.e.)

Congress (Rouen) — held, MAY 14, 15*e* (e.e.)

Loeusts—invade La Crau, MAY 10, 9*d* (l.e.)

## Lotteries:—

Grand Prix in last drawing of lottery bonds of Crédit National — won by war widow at Dijon, MAY 10, 9*g*

Machinery—tools : imports from Germany : particulars (T.S.), APRIL 30, 137*a*

## Marriage:—

Dowry—father promises flat to daughter, APRIL 28, 12*f*

## Meat:—

## Prices:—

Paris—reduced, APRIL 9, 7*d*; 11, 9*c*; meeting of retail butchers, 27, 11*c*; attitude of new butchers' association, 29, 9*d*; profiteering prosecution, MAY 5, 9*f*

Paisant, M.—attitude, APRIL 29, 9*d*

Restaurant keepers—attitude, APRIL 27, 11*c*; 29, 9*d*

Medals : see under MEDALS (foreign)

Militarism — Herr M. Harden (int.), JUNE 3, 6*c* (l.e.)

## Ministry (Briand):—

Council—held, APRIL 4, 9*g* (l.e.)

Interior, Ministry of—changes impending, APRIL 27, 11*g*

## Policy:—

Briand, M. (s.), MAY 25, 10*a*; 31, 9*c*

Chamber of Deputies—votes of confidence passed, APRIL 27, 11*a*; MAY 27, 10*f*; debate, 20, 10*a*; 21, 9*a*; 24, 10*d*; 25, 10*a*; 26, 9*a*; 27, 10*f*; press comments, 28, 9*c*

Hostile groups—combine : our Paris correspondent's comments, MAY 14, 9*c*

Senate—debate, MAY 31, 9*c*; motion submitted by Senator Hery rejected, JUNE 1, 9*c*

Misers—death of old woman in village near Marseilles : our Paris correspondent's comments, APRIL 12, 9*c*

Motherhood — exhibition (Paris) : held, JUNE 16, 9*b* (l.e.)

## Motors:—

Accidents : see under ACCIDENTS, above

Driving, negligent—our Paris correspondent's message ("French 'road hogs'"), APRIL 8, 10*e*

Military vehicles—commandant of Paris garrison issues notice, APRIL 11, 9*b*

Imports—regulations : particulars (T.S.), JUNE 25, 291*c*

Oldest ear (*L'Ancêtre*)—particulars; visit to Paris; to be sold for stricken areas, JUNE 16, 10*c*

Races : see under MOTORS

Regulations — particulars (T.S.), MAY 28, 207*c*; JUNE 25, 291*c*

Musie : see under MUSIC

## Navigation:—

Inland—congress (Rouen) : arrangements (T.S.), APRIL 2, 46*d*

## Navy:—

German submarines lying in port of Toulon, former — destruction ordered, JUNE 16, 9*g*; begun, 18, 9*a* (and 9*g*, l.e.)

## FRANCE:—

## Navy (continued):—

Manœuvres—held off Cherbourg, JUNE 20, 9*d* (e.e.)

Mediterranean Fleet—division visits Gibraltar, MAY 11, 9*g*

Eastern squadron—commander-in-chief appointed, MAY 11, 9*g*

Mutiny, Black Sea—Badina (ring-leader) degraded, JUNE '8, 9*d*

Whales—ravages among sardines : Admiralty instructions to vessels to destroy, MAY 17, 7*g*

Norway, relations with:—

Commercial convention — signed, APRIL 27, 11*g*

## Oil:—

Bill—particulars (T.S.), APRIL 2, 46*c*; 16, 91*a*; deposited in Chamber; provisions, 26, 16*e*

Havre-Paris pipe-line—construction discontinued, APRIL 12, 15*g* (e.e.)

Olympic games : see under OLYMPIC Games

Orders : see under ORDERS (foreign)

## Paper:—

Algerian fibre, from—experiments (T.S.), APRIL 9, 66*d*

## Parties, political:—

Communist Socialist Party — M. Chatron (l. quoted), APRIL 8, 10*f*

Passports : see under PASSPORTS

Perfumes—Lyons trade : particulars (T.S.), APRIL 16, 87*a*

## Petrol:—

Consumption — statistics (T.S.), APRIL 2, 46*c*

Supply—automatic cisterns being erected over Paris area, MAY 13, 9*c* (e.e.)

Trade—Bill (Regulation) : provisions (T.S.), APRIL 23, 110*c*

Pianos—proposed tax, MAY 13, 9*e*; protest, 16, 7 (e.e.)

Poisoning, lead and mercury—all cases made notifiable, MAY 26, 9*g*

Poland, relations with:—

Treaties, commercial and military—French terms : our Warsaw correspondent's message, APRIL 28, 11*c*

## Police:—

Paris—to carry revolvers at all hours, JUNE 23, 10*g*

Prefect appointed, MAY 14, 9*g*

## Population:—

Census—results, APRIL 7, 9*g*; 9, 7*c*; MAY 2, 7*g*

Marseilles—census result, APRIL 26, 9*g*

Paris : see under PARIS

## Ports:—

Equipment — exhibition (Rouen) : arrangements (T.S.), MAY 14, 183*b*

Improvements—particulars (T.S.), JUNE 4, 231*c*

Pottery industry—M. Guérineau (s., T.S.), MAY 28, 210*b*

## Press:—

*Echos*, *Les*—special number exhibited at Paris Fair, MAY 13, 9*c*

*Humanité*—proceedings against for inciting soldiers to disobey orders, MAY 19, 9*g* (e.e.)

*Internationale*, *L'* — first number noticed, APRIL 11, 9*g*

Trade review, new illustrated—first number noticed (T.S.), APRIL 9, 66*d*

## FRANCE (continued) :—

## Prisons :—

Grenoble—attempt by prisoners released under amnesty to invade. MAY 13, 9c

Paris—for women : see under PARIS

## Railway accidents :—

Beaucourt Hamel—Lille-Paris express : carriages derailed (fatal), JUNE 27, 10e ; 28, 9f

Bordeaux-Geneva express—derailed, MAY 18, 7e (e.e.)

Dompiere (fatal), JUNE 6, 9d

Gripp Bagnères-de-Bigorre, near station of (fatal), MAY 25, 10c (l.e.)

La Bachellerie station—carriages derailed, MAY 16, 7d

Meaux—(fatal), MAY 5, 9g

Mesnil-Manger, level crossing in (fatal), JUNE 7, 9g

Paris-Geneva line—narrow escape of train from fall of rock, MAY 18, 7e (e.e.)

Paris-Toulouse express—eight carriages derailed (fatal), MAY 16, 7d ; 18, 7c (e.e.)

Villeneuve-le-Roi—collision (fatal), JUNE 10, 9b

## Railways :—

Finance—statistics, MAY 19, 14c (e.e.)

Outrages—particulars, JUNE 6, 9a ; 10, 9b ; 15, 9d ; 18, 9d

Paris-Orleans express—saloon carriage for ladies only attached, MAY 6, 9g

Rates—reduction : demand (T.S.), JUNE 25, 299c

Switzerland—new electric mountain line connecting opened, JUNE 27, 9b (l.e.)

## Reconstruction :—

## Devastated districts :—

Adoption of towns and villages by Great Britain—lists, APRIL 4, 6d ; 16, 5c ; MAY 2, 5g ; 31, 7g

British League of Help—meeting at Mansion House : arrangements, JUNE 13, 7g

Appeal to Riviera visitors—fund opened : particulars, APRIL 1, 11f ; contributions, 12, 13d

New Oxford Theatre—matinée in aid : arrangements, MAY 2, 6d ; 14, 8b ; 20, 8c ; 30, 8b ; given, JUNE 1, 8c

Paddington—deputations from Neuville-Vitasse and Vicille-Chapelle to visit, JUNE 15, 8d

Lists, APRIL 4, 6d ; MAY 12, 7d ; 16, 15f ; JUNE 15, 12g ; 17, 12a (l.e.)

American universities—50 architects and engineering students offer services, JUNE 18, 9g

Annam—King and Dowager Queen contribute, MAY 5, 9g

Article ("British battle areas : war wilderness revisited : a miracle of redemption"), MAY 9, 11f

Briand, M.—receives delegation from departments affected, APRIL 8, 9f

Committee of Action—for eastern provinces : M. Robin (Mayor of Verdun) and M. Braibant resign, MAY 16, 8c

## FRANCE :—

## Reconstruction :—

## Devastated districts (continued) :—

General Confederation of Labour plan—meeting at Marseilles : disturbance, APRIL 18, 9g

German insinuation—M. Briand (s.), APRIL 7, 9e (l.e.)

German proposals for reconstruction, APRIL 21, 10b ; 23, 10c (l.e.) ; 25, 10c ; particulars, 27, 12a

Houses, wooden—supply of 25,000 : approved in principle, JUNE 9, 9g ; Dr. Rathenau (s.), 18, 9c

Leading article, JUNE 14, 11b

Loucheur, M. (int.), APRIL 28, 12d ; conversations with Dr. Rathenau, JUNE 14, 9e ; 15, 9f ; 17, 9b (l.e.)

Rathenau, Herr (s.), JUNE 7, 9c ; conversations with M. Loucheur, 14, 9e ; 15, 9f ; (s), 17, 9b (l.e.) ; 18, 9c

Reparations in kind—discussed between French and German financial experts, JUNE 30, 9f

Simons, Dr. (s.), APRIL 27, 12a ; 29, 9c

Inter-Allied Reparations Commission—members make tour, APRIL 11, 9b

Poincaré, M.—talk with Mayor of commune near Verdun, MAY 9, 9d ; 10, 9d

Report—on independent efforts towards, APRIL 8, 9f

## Roads :—

Rebuilding—proposed creation of National Office of Roads, JUNE 16, 10c

Rules—speed limit abolished, MAY 23, 9a (e.e.)

Rowing : see under ROWING

## Royalists :—

St. Philippe banquet—given in Salle des Sociétés Savantes ; letter from Duke of Orleans read, JUNE 3, 9c (e.e.)

Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA

## Science :—

Laboratory—Baron Edmond de Rothschild to devote £200,000 to founding, JUNE 23, 10b

## Service men, ex :—

Blinded soldiers—art exhibition at Onedler Galleries in aid : arrangements, MAY 13, 10c (e.e.)

## Shipping :—

Subsidies, government—statistics (T.S.), MAY 7, 151d ; (F.N.), JUNE 15, 16c

Silk—import regulations (T.S.), JUNE 11, 251d

## Socialists :—

Palais de Justice—M. Anquetel assaults M. Longuet, APRIL 23, 9c

Spain, relations with—our Madrid correspondent's comments, APRIL 25, 9c (l.e.)

Tangier : see under TANGIER

Steel : see *Iron and Steel* above

## Sugar :—

Factories—reconstruction : particulars (T.S.), APRIL 2, 46d

Production—estimate for 1920-21 (T.S.), MAY 14, 170d

## FRANCE (continued) :—

Suicide—of girl in Paris, JUNE 13, 9b  
(e.e.); of wine merchant at Lille,  
24, 9c

Switzerland, relations with :—

Customs zones, "free"—negotia-  
tions : to be resumed at Berne,  
MAY 19, 9f; 26, 9g; suspended,  
JUNE 9, 9f

Tanks—sea : constructed by Govern-  
ment : tested, APRIL 1, 7g

Tariff—changes (T.S.), JUNE 11, 259b  
Belgian interests, effect on—M.  
Jaspar (statement), JUNE 11,  
9c (e.e.)

Import duties—increase : decree  
issued (T.S.), APRIL 9, 66c

Revision—proposals (T.S.), APRIL  
2, 57c

Telegraphy, wireless : see under  
TELEGRAPHY, wireless

Textile trade—conditions (T.S.), APRIL  
9, 66c; 16, 87a; 30, 131a

Alsace—German competition : par-  
ticulars (T.S.), MAY 21, 191d

Lille—efforts to revive (T.S.), APRIL  
23, 110d

Tobacco and cigarettes :—

Restaurants — proprietors fined  
for overcharging; to prohibit  
sale in, MAY 4, 9f

Trade :—

Cologne—Chamber of Commerce  
founded, MAY 26, 9g

Congress — arrangements (T.S.),  
JUNE 18, 270a

Exhibitions :—

Lille—inaugurated : our special  
correspondent's account, MAY  
17, 7c

London : see under TRADE—  
France

Lyons Fair — competitions : par-  
ticulars (T.S.), JUNE 11, 251d

Foreign — barter scheme : particu-  
lars (T.S.), MAY 14, 171a

Imports and exports :—

Restrictions — changes (T.S.),  
APRIL 2, 57c; JUNE 4, 239b;  
11, 259c; 25, 299c

Statistics—for February (T.S.),  
APRIL 2, 46c; for five months,  
JUNE 20, 15f

Industries — conditions (T.S.),  
APRIL 9, 66c; JUNE 25, 290b

Profiteers sentenced, JUNE 24, 9d  
Scotland, with—exhibition at Glas-  
gow : held, APRIL 12, 8c

Turf :—

Auteil Grand Hurdle Race—result,  
JUNE 22, 15a

Derby (Prix du Jockey Club)—re-  
sult, JUNE 13, 4c

Grand Prix—result, JUNE 27, 10g  
Aerial traffic—particulars, JUNE  
25, 7e; 27, 12c; 28, 6f

Grand Steeplechase de Paris—result,  
JUNE 20, 5b

Guineas meeting — results, MAY 17,  
12c

Longchamps races—Pari Mutuel sys-  
tem : winner's tickets stolen,  
JUNE 3, 9c (e.e.)

Oaks (Prix de Diane) — result, JUNE  
6, 4b, 5g

Tips, selling—Père la Cérise ("Old  
Man Cherry") : charged before  
Paris magistrate, MAY 21, 9c  
(e.e.)

Turkey, relations with : see under  
TURKEY

## FRANCE (continued) :—

United States, relations with :—

Ambassador to France—nomination  
expected, APRIL 4, 9e; ap-  
pointed, 7, 10f

Viviani, M.—mission to United  
States : interview with Mr.  
Hughes : appeals for American  
help to France, APRIL 2, 7a

Vatican, relations with : see under  
VATICAN

Viticulture—vines damaged by frosts,  
APRIL 2, 7g; MAY 6, 13g; storm  
havoc, 19, 10b

Alsatian cultivators—banquet given  
in celebration of return to  
France of vineyards, MAY 16, 7e  
(e.e.)

Water power :—

Mont St. Michel bay scheme—parti-  
culars (T.S.), MAY 21, 191d

Rhone—development : Bill passed  
(T.S.), JUNE 4, 231d

Article ("Rhone improvement de-  
cision : electric power : irriga-  
tion and canals," T.S.), JUNE  
11, 250a

Weather :—

Drought, APRIL 5, 9g; 15, 9b; JUNE  
20, 10d

Paris—snowfall, APRIL 16, 8f

Wheat—crop : report, JUNE 9, 15g  
(e.e.); (T.S.), 11, 251d

Import—embargo to be abolished,  
JUNE 18, 9g

Speculation, illicit—M. Ernest Vil-  
grain : charges against, JUNE 6,  
9d

Wine trade :—

Conference (Bordeaux) — arrange-  
ments, APRIL 13, 9f; (T.S.),  
16, 88d

Exports—decline, MAY 17, 7b  
(e.e.)

Price—reduction : Herr Doumer :  
proposals, JUNE 4, 9c (e.e.)

Taxes, heavy—M. Dear (s.), MAY 17,  
7b (e.e.)

Wolves—appear in various parts of  
Bouches-du-Rhône Department,  
APRIL 9, 7g

Women—M. E. Brieux (lect.), JUNE  
17, 8a

FRANCE, M. de (France)—arrives at Madrid,  
APRIL 5, 9g

FRANCE, Anatole :—

"Japanese Impressions"—contributes  
introduction (L.S.), APRIL 7, 223b

"Mummer's Tale, A"—noticed (L.S.),  
APRIL 21, 262a

FRANCE, Mr. Gerald A. :—

in Parliament, on :—  
Coalminers' strike, APRIL 6, 14f

Trade—Industries Protection Bill,  
MAY 10, 14e; 11, 14c (e.e.);  
JUNE 1, 16c

FRANCHISE :—

Extension :—  
Bill—introduced in Commons, APRIL  
22, 15c

Navy :—

Registration — announced, APRIL  
22, 14c

Registration—appeal against claim dis-  
allowed upheld at Wandsworth  
County Court, APRIL 26, 4c

Registers :—

Health Ministry—powers exercised :  
order in council, JUNE 3, 7b (e.e.)

Woman suffrage : see WOMAN suffrage

FRANCIS, Mr. Daniel—will, APRIL 13, 13e



- FRANCIS, Mr. George H.—will, MAY 13, 13b  
 FRANCIS, Herbert—fortune-telling charge, JUNE 23, 18g  
 FRANCIS, Mr. Llewellyn :—  
   at Cheltenham, on labour disputes : prevention : efficacy of Canadian Industrial Disputes Act, MAY 25, 7c  
 FRANCIS Bacon Memorial Library : see under LONDON University  
 FRANCIS Holland Church of England School :—  
   Appeal—Rt. Rev. A. F. Winnington-Ingram (with others ; l.), APRIL 27, 15c  
 FRANCO-HUGHES, Mr. J.—guest at dinner of Association of Men of Kent and Kentish Men and Royal Society of St. George, APRIL 11, 7g  
 FRANCO-NORWEGIAN Colony Company — dissolved APRIL 8, 17b (e.e.)  
 FRANCO-PRUSSIAN War :—  
   French post-mistress decorated after fifty years, APRIL 25, 9c  
   Reparations—increased French customs and excise duties imposed to meet : article written in 1871 quoted, APRIL 26, 6d  
 FRANK, Bruno :—  
   " Gesichter " — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 30, 421d  
   " Kelter, Die " —noticed (L.S.), JUNE 30, 421d  
 FRANK, Miss Ethel—song recitals, APRIL 15, 8d ; JUNE 11, 8d  
 FRANK, Sir Howard—accepts chairmanship of Disposal and Liquidation Commission, MAY 26, 10f ; appointed, JUNE 22, 7c  
   on land-ownership (l.), JUNE 9, 6a ; taxation ; maintenance of food supply (statement), 25, 10e  
 FRANK, Dame Mabel H.—will, JUNE 20, 13e  
 FRANKAU (Adolph) and Company, Ltd.—report, APRIL 23, 15e  
 FRANKEL, Zalig—law case, MAY 4, 18e  
 FRANKLEN, Sir Thomas M.—knighted, JUNE 4, 12d  
 FRANKLIN, Benjamin :—  
   Letters—sale announced : particulars, MAY 26, 12c (e.e.)  
 FRANKLIN, Mr. P. A. S. :—  
   on shipping trade—prospects (int.), APRIL 12, 7d  
 FRANKLIN, Mr. William—death, JUNE 17, 12a  
 FRANKLIN-BOUILLON, M. (France)—reaches Angora, JUNE 13, 10c (e.e.) ; resumes negotiations on Cilician and Syrian questions with Yusuf Kemal Bey, 14, 9c ; expected to arrive at Adana, 23, 9d (l.e.)  
   Turkey, agreement with—communication to Angora Government ; proposed visit to Angora abandoned, JUNE 9, 9c  
 FRASECKY, Gen. von (Germany) — at Leipzig court on German brutality to British prisoners of war, MAY 25, 9d ; 26, 9e (l.e.) ; 31, 10c ; JUNE 2, 9e ; Sir A. C. Doyle (l.), MAY 27, 11e  
 FRASER, Rev. Arthur—will, MAY 7, 13f  
 FRASER, Mr. C. Lovat—death, JUNE 20, 12d ; memorial service held, 25, 13b  
   Drinkwater, Mr. J. (l. quoted), JUNE 20, 12b ; 25, 13b  
 FRASER, Mr. Cedric D. :—  
   " M'Lord of the White Road " — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 14, 246b  
 FRASER, Sir Drummond :—  
   National Association of Merchants and Manufacturers — luncheon postponed, APRIL 11, 7d  
 FRASER, Sir Drummond (continued) :—  
   at Cannon-street Hotel : on European trade : stabilization, JUNE 10, 7f  
   at Cotton conference, world, on international credits : bearing on financing of cotton, JUNE 15, 19a  
   at International Chamber of Commerce, on Ter Meulen scheme, JUNE 30, 14f  
   on trade—international credits scheme (statement), JUNE 7, 15f  
 FRASER, Mr. Edward :—  
   on Royal Marines (l.), JUNE 1, 6d  
 FRASER, Eleanor — theft charge, APRIL 4, 7f  
 FRASER, Sir Hugh :—  
   " Compendium of the Law of Torts, A " —noticed (L.S.), APRIL 28, 278c  
 FRASER, Mr. J. Bennington :—  
   on unemployment (l., T.S.), MAY 21, 196d  
 FRASER, Sir John M.—baronetcy conferred, JUNE 4, 10d  
 FRASER, Maj. Sir Keith :—  
   in Parliament, on cavalry : reductions, APRIL 21, 15e  
 FRASER, Leslie—fatally wounded in Dublin, MAY 24, 10a  
 FRASER, Mr. Simon H.—will, MAY 27, 13c  
 FREDERICK, Mr. J. G. :—  
   " Great Game of Business, The " — noticed (L.S.), MAY 12, 309b  
 FREDERICK, Mr. Nicholls—resigns position of general manager of Hotel Metropole and Hotel Victoria, MAY 4, 7g  
 FREDERICK William, ex-Crown Prince :—  
   Birthday — receives congratulations, MAY 12, 9g  
   " Butcher of Verdun, The " — Mlle. Blanche Dcsserey suing author for libel, MAY 9, 9f ; JUNE 6, 9c  
   Empress Augusta Frederick, ex — takes part in funeral procession from Doorn to Maarn railway station, APRIL 18, 9d  
   Poll taxes paid at Wieringen—to be refunded, APRIL 4, 9g  
 FREE Gardeners' Friendly Society :—  
   Conference at Harrogate—held, MAY 17, 10b ; 18, 5d  
 FREELAND, Mr. William B.—will, JUNE 17, 13b  
 FREEMAN, Mr. Charles R.—elected Master of Broderers' Company, MAY 31, 7g  
 FREEMAN, Mr. J. P.—death, MAY 20, 7g  
 FREEMAN, Mrs. Mary H.—will, MAY 18, 11c  
 FREEMAN, R. Austin :—  
   " Social Decay and Regeneration " — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 14, 247c  
 FREEMAN-THOMAS, Capt. I.—joins board of A. Mitchelson and Co., MAY 12, 17c  
 FREEMASONS :—  
   Archæology : see under that title  
   Australian cricket team — welcome proposed, MAY 25, 13c  
   Bells : see under BELLS  
   Brigade of Guards Lodge — Grand Master installed, APRIL 26, 13b  
   " Chain-prayers " — Grand Lodge : decision, JUNE 30, 12b  
   Epping Forest Lodge, No. 4,263 — consecrated, JUNE 24, 7d  
   Esperanto Lodge — proposed formation, MAY 17, 6b  
   Fratres Calami Lodge — meeting, JUNE 3, 6e (e.e.)  
   German — Allied recognition demanded, APRIL 30, 9f  
   Girls — Order of Job's Daughters : established by Order of the Eastern Star, APRIL 20, 7c

## FREEMASONS (continued):—

- Grand Lodge — meeting, JUNE 3, 12a (e.e.)
- Grand Mark Lodge — new lodges: warrants granted, MAY 24, 12d (e.e.)
- Household Brigade Lodge — Worshipful Master installed, APRIL 26, 10f (l.e.)
- Incorporated Accountants' Lodge, No. 4,255 — consecrated, JUNE 1, 7c
- India — Duke of Connaught (add.), JUNE 3, 12a (e.e.)
- Isis Lodge, No. 4,242 — consecrated, JUNE 29, 13d
- Knights Templar — meeting: held, MAY 16, 11a
- Mark Masons — festival held: Grand Officers appointed, JUNE 1, 7c
- Masonic Study Society: see that title
- Middlesex—Provincial Grand Lodge: meeting: held, JUNE 7, 7e
- Oversea — Motherland Lodge, No. 3,861: held, JUNE 17, 7b (l.e.)
- Paynter-Stainers' Lodge, No. 4,256—formation: particulars, APRIL 22, 7g; consecration arrangements, JUNE 8, 9g
- Personal profit — notice issued by United Grand Lodge, MAY 25, 13e
- Quicke, Mr. C. F.—luncheon: given, MAY 7, 8c
- Reconciliation Lodge — consecrated, JUNE 6, 7c
- St. Bartholomew's Hospital — Master of Rahere Lodge, No. 2,456: installed, JUNE 22, 13f
- Scotland — old masonic drawing by Guercino: presented to Supreme Grand Royal Arch Chapter, APRIL 22, 8c
- Scots Chapter of Royal Arch Masons, No. 2,319 — meeting: officers appointed, MAY 4, 7e
- Scots Lodge, No. 2,319 — annual festival held, JUNE 24, 7c
- Service — at Royal Naval College Chapel, Greenwich: arrangements, MAY 16, 6b
- Surrey — Provincial Grand Chapter: meetings held, JUNE 17, 13f
- Temple, new — at Criterion Restaurant: consecration arrangements; frescoes described, JUNE 28, 6f
- United Grand Lodge — festival held; appointments: list, APRIL 28, 9c
- United States of America:—
- Boys — Order of Builders: particulars, APRIL 28, 14g
- Chicago Temple — erected at cost of million dollars, JUNE 9, 7c (e.e.)
- "Daughters of the Nile, The" — particulars of Order, JUNE 7, 8c
- U'N'I' body — formed: particulars, MAY 27, 7d
- Washington, George — anniversary of initiation to be observed as annual masonic holiday, MAY 25, 13c (and e.e.)
- Universities:—
- Federation principle in America—particulars, MAY 28, 13b
- FREEMEN'S Orphan School:—
- Meeting — held, MAY 24, 12f (e.e.)
- FREMANTLE, Adm. Sir E. R.:—
- at Hotel Victoria, on Navy League policy, APRIL 30, 7a

## FREMANTLE, Lieut.-Col. F. E.:—

- in Parliament, on:—
- Children — Guardianship of Infants Bill, MAY 7, 6e
- Health Ministry — appointment of medical officers, MAY 13, 6d
- on Health Ministry — appointment of medical officers (l.), MAY 14, 6b
- on housing (l.), APRIL 29, 6b
- FRENCH, Field Marshal Lord — earldom conferred, MAY 2, 8e; returns to Ireland, APRIL 11, 13b; takes farewell of Irish police forces, 30, 10c; leaves Dublin for London, MAY 2, 8e; audience of King, 3, 13b; accepts seat on West-end board of Eagle, Star, and British Dominions Insurance Company, 13, 16d
- Ireland — resignation as Viceroy (art., The retiring Viceroy"), APRIL 2, 8e; relinquishes office, MAY 2, 8e; Belfast Corporation present farewell address: reply, 12, 12a
- Leading article, APRIL 4, 11c
- FRENCH, Police-constable — killed at Carrowkennedy, JUNE 4, 10e
- FRENCH, Rev. E. Aldom:—
- "Evangelism" (ed.) — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 23, 407b
- on Churches—reunion (l.), JUNE 2, 6b
- FRENCH, Mrs. William—son born, MAY 16, 11b
- FRENCH (L.) and Company, Ltd.—law case (T.S.), JUNE 25, 292b
- FRENCH Chamber of Commerce in London: see under TRADE—France
- FRENCH Hospital—dinner: arrangements, APRIL 13, 13b
- French Quarterly, The*—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 16, 391a
- FRENGLEY, George W.—attempting to cause disaffection among naval and military forces charge, MAY 21, 7f
- FRERE, Miss J. T.—summoned for refusing to show tram ticket, MAY 23, 7g
- FRESH Air Fund:—
- Moth—canteen fund allocated, APRIL 1, 6d
- Wales, Prince of—to visit party in Epping Forest, JUNE 20, 8c (e.e.): visit described, 24, 7a; appeal for gifts: Sir A. Pearson (l., quoted), 25, 7c
- FREUD, Prof. Sigmund:—
- "Dream Psychology" — pirated American edition: Mr. M. D. Eder (l., L.S.), APRIL 7, 229b
- FREY, Col. Emil —tenders resignation as Director of International Bureau of Telegraphic Union of Berne, MAY 7, 9g
- FREYRE, Señor D. R. J. (Bolivia)—appointed Minister of Public Instruction, MAY 16, 7f (e.e.)
- FRIED, Herr Alfred (Austria)—death, MAY 7, 9g
- FRIEDEL, J. H.:—
- "Training for Librarianship"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 19, 326b
- FRIEDRICH, Herr (Hungary)—charged with complicity in murder of Count Tisza, APRIL 19, 9a (e.e.)
- FRIENDS of Italy—meeting: held, JUNE, 13, 7d
- FRIENDS of the Poor:—
- At Home—by Lady Gort: arrangements, APRIL 11, 13b; held, 15, 13a
- Ball in aid: see under BALLS
- Children's Rest Home—fête in aid at Roehampton: held, MAY 30, 4d
- FRIENDS Provident and Century Life Office—meeting, JUNE 9, 19b

FRIESZ, Mr. Othon :—

Article ("The art of Othon Friesz : harmony out of discord"), MAY 13, 13f

FRISBY, Mr. George—will, APRIL 13, 13e

FRISKIN, Miss Kate—pianoforte recital, MAY 28, 8c ; concert, JUNE 10, 8d

FRISK-PAULSEN, Miss Hulda—song recital, MAY 27, 8c

FRISWELL, Mr. H. P. H. :—

on Constable, John—Willy Lott's house (l.), JUNE 3, 12g

FRONTINO and Bolivia (South American) Gold Mining Company, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 18, 17e

FROTHINGHAM, Capt. Thomas G. :—

"Guide to the Military History of the World War, 1914-1918, A"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 23, 406c

FRUIT :—

Apples :—

Article ("Flowering crabs : ornament and use"), MAY 7, 13f

Australian—exhibition at Australia House : arrangements, JUNE 14, 7b ; held, 15, 7b

Hughes, Mr. W. M. (s.), JUNE 15, 7b

Californian—shipment arrives at Tilbury, APRIL 13, 7g

New Zealand :—

Consignments—expected in London, APRIL 13, 9g : (T.S.), 16, 83c ; particulars, MAY 6, 9g : (T.S.), 14, 168d

Preserved :—

Trade—conditions (T.S.), MAY 7, 157b ; 14, 177d ; JUNE 25, 297b

Prices, MAY 30, 7c

Coalminers' strike—effect, APRIL 26, 7a

Shows :—

Agriculture, Ministry of—to be held in London : particulars, MAY 21, 7c

Empire :—

Committee of *Daily Mail* and representatives of industry, joint—Sir A. Griffith-Boscawen (s.), APRIL 22, 7a (c.c.)

Strawberries :—

Article ("The strawberry plot : hints to gardeners"), MAY 21, 13f

Crop—in South Hampshire : prospects, JUNE 17, 10g (c.e.)

Weather, effects of :—

Articles ("Frost and early crops : loss of fruit") MAY 9 4f : ("Apples, plums and pears affected"), 21, 17c ;

Hailstorm—damage in South Lincolnshire : reported, APRIL 11, 13c

Herefordshire—prospect : particulars, APRIL 28, 9g

Whinberries—price at Oswestry, JUNE 30, 7g

FRY, Frederick W.—false pretences charge, APRIL 22, 13g

FRY, Mr. Geoffrey S.—adopted as prospective Unionist candidate for Weston-super-Mare, JUNE 20, 7g

FRY, Prof. H. Shipley :—

"Electronic Conception of Valence and the Constitution of Benzene, The"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 7, 231b

FRY, Mr. Lewis—birthday, APRIL 18, 13e

FRY, Mr. Roger E.—lecture arrangements, MAY 13, 7g ; given, 20, 7f

on architecture and good taste (int.), MAY 23, 7b

FRY, Mr. Roger E. (continued) :—

on British art in France—proposed exhibition : appeal for expenses (l.), APRIL 8, 8c ; 12, 8d ; subscriptions returned, MAY 11, 6d

FRY, Mr. S. H.—to be entertained by Eccentric Club, APRIL 2, 12b

FRY, Sir William :—

at London Bridge terminus, on Railways Bill, JUNE 9, 18d

FRYATT, Capt. :—

Execution by Germans—Sir J. Butcher (l.), JUNE 6, 6d ; 10, 6e ; Sir R. B. D. Acland (l.), 8, 8c ; 11, 6e ; Prof. J. H. Morgan (l.), 17, 9c

FRYER, Sir F. W. R. :—

on Burma—constitutional reform (l.), APRIL 18, 6c

FUAD, Sultan of Egypt—exchanges visits with Crown Prince of Japan, APRIL 21, 9g

FUEL :—

Beilby, Sir G. (lect.), JUNE 29, 7f

Economy :—

Coalminers' strike, during—our Labour correspondent's comments, APRIL 2, 8a

Leading article (T.S.), APRIL 30, 134b

Oil : see under OIL

Patent :—

Coalminers' strike—unrestricted supply : Board of Trade notice, MAY 6, 12d

Wood :—

Disposals Board—sales : particulars, APRIL 25, 10f

FULHAM :—

St. Oswald's—sale of work : arrangements, JUNE 30, 7g

FULHAM Congregational Church :—

Deacon—presentation made on leaving, JUNE 2, 7g

FULHAM PALACE :—

Moat :—

Borough Council—offer £775 for use as dust shoot, MAY 31, 7g

Leading article, MAY 16, 9c

Powys, Mr. A. R. (l.), MAY 16, 4b

Winnington-Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F. (s.), MAY 24, 7b

FULLER, Sir Benjamin J.—knighted, JUNE 3, 12b

FULLER, Rear-Adm. Cyril T. M.—promoted Rear-Admiral, JUNE 22, 12b

FULLER, Sir Francis :—

at Royal Colonial Institute, on traditions of Ashanti : golden stool, APRIL 27, 11f

FUNERALS :—

Whitwick—deferred owing to grave not being dug, APRIL 12, 7g

FUNGE, Mr. William—will, MAY 30, 13f

FURLONG, Samuel—attempted robbery with violence charge, MAY 16, 5c

FURNESS, Daisy Lady—will, MAY 4, 13c

FURNESS, Withy, and Company, Ltd.—law case, MAY 6, 18e ; (T.S.), 14, 172c ; JUNE 8, 4e

FURNITURE :—

Church—old carvings acquired by Victoria and Albert Museum : see under VICTORIA and Albert Museum

Historic interest—exhibition at Knightsbridge Hall : held, JUNE 22, 7g

Removal—negligence : law case, APRIL 6, 5c



## FURNITURE (continued) :—

## Sales :—

- Abbotsford—property of Mrs. M. Scott : sold, JUNE 15, 7*c* (l.e.)  
 Beau Desert—contents : announced, APRIL 12, 5*c*  
 Charles II. walnut day bed—realizes 160 guineas, MAY 6, 7*g*  
 Chippendale chairs—realize £300, MAY 6, 7*g*  
 Coalminers' strike—effect, MAY 7, 4*f*  
 Godmersham Park — announced, APRIL 6, 8*d*  
 Louis XV. suite—sold, APRIL 8, 7*g*  
 Louis XV. writing table—realizes £570, MAY 30, 7*g*  
 Reigate Priory—contents : announced, MAY 23, 8*d* ; JUNE 7, 8*c* ; catalogue, 8, 10*c*  
 Sheraton card tables—announced, JUNE 1, 13*g*  
 Stowe House—arrangements, JUNE 27, 8*d*  
 Townshend heirlooms—sold, JUNE 28, 8*d*

## FURNITURE :—

## Sales (continued) :—

- of late Blanche Lady Airie's collection—announced, APRIL 4, 8*d* ; sold, 9, 11*b*  
 of late Mr. Marcus Stone's property—held, JUNE 3, 7*g*

## FURNIVALL, Dr. F. J. :—

- "Gild of St. Mary, Lichfield, The"  
 (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 21, 262*a*

## FURS :—

- Fraud—prosecution, JUNE 18, 8*g*  
 Sales — held (T.S.), APRIL 23, 118*d* ; 30, 138*d* ; MAY 7, 163*d*  
 Thefts—prosecutions, APRIL 25, 7*c* ; MAY 6, 7*c* (e.e.) ; 14, 7*c* (e.e.)

FUSSELL, Miss Mary F.—will, APRIL 11, 13*c*

## FYFE, Mr. Hamilton :—

- "Making of an Optimist, The"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 30, 423*b*

FYFE, Robert—embezzlement charge, MAY 3, 7*g*FYNES-CLINTON, Rev. H. J.—appointed Rector to St. Magnus the Martyr, APRIL 23, 12*g*

## G

"G. P."—on coalminers' strike : settlement ; wages (l.), APRIL 29, 11*c*GAAFAF WALY PASHA (Egypt)—Order of Nile conferred, JUNE 11, 9*c*

## GABELL, Douglas :—

- "Prosthetic Dentistry"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 2, 358*c*

## GABORIAN, Emile :—

- "Adventuress of France, An"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 5, 293*c*

## GABRIEL, Mr. Edward :—

- on Members of Parliament—salaries and expenses : concessions (l.), MAY 12, 11*c*

## GABRIEL, Miss G. :—

- on pigeon shooting at Monte Carlo (l.), APRIL 9, 9*e*

GABRILOWITSCH, Mr.—pianoforte recital, JUNE 4, 8*b*GADD, Capt. Garvey—assault charge : dismissed, JUNE 7, 7*e*GAFF, Mr. James W.—will, APRIL 11, 13*c* (e.e.)GAIETY Theatre, APRIL 4, 8*c* ; 7, 8*a* (e.e.) ; 11, 8*c* ; 14, 8*a* ; 18, 8*b* ; 20, 8*c* ; MAY 2, 6*b* ; 13, 8*c* ; 25, 8*e* ; 30, 8*b* ; JUNE 2, 8*b* ; 3, 8*c* (e.e.)GAIETY Theatre, Manchester—sale : offer by group of friends : particulars, APRIL 14, 8*b*GAINFORD, Lord—to speak at Talbot House, MAY 11, 12*e*

- at Board of Trade, on coalminers' strike : settlement, APRIL 13, 14*d*  
 at Fishmongers' Hall, on fishing streams : pollution, JUNE 8, 9*d*  
 in Parliament, on coalminers' strike, APRIL 6, 12*b*

- on coalminers' wages—new offer by owners (statement), APRIL 15, 10*b* (l.e.)

## GAINSFORD, Mr. A. J. :—

- on coalminers' wages—South Yorkshire (l.), APRIL 5, 12*e*

## GAIRDNER, W. H. T. :—

- "Saul and Stephen"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 9, 374*a*

GAIT, Sir Edward—received by King, APRIL 22, 13*a*GALAH Ceylon Tea Estates and Agency Company, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 13, 17*d* ; —report, MAY 2, 15*g*GALBRAITH, jun., Mr. F. W.—motor accident (fatal), JUNE 10, 9*g*

## GALBRAITH, Mr. W. L. :—

- on gas—reduction of pressure during coalminers' strike (statement), APRIL 22, 12*f*

GALE, Mr. R. H.—received by Prince of Wales, JUNE 29, 13*b*GALES and storms, MAY 27, 10*d* ; JUNE 27, 10*f*

- Edmonton—violent storm, APRIL 20, 10*c* (and e.e.) ; article ("Edmonton's ball of fire : a tornado theory"), 21, 7*d*

Glasgow—casualties caused at moorings, JUNE 11, 16*g*Greece—Athens : violent storm, MAY 10, 9*g*Hungary—Budapest : thunderstorm, JUNE 8, 11*g*Java—cloudburst (fatal), APRIL 19, 9*f*Lake Superior—barge capsizes (fatal), MAY 17, 7*g*Magnetic—leading articles, MAY 18, 9*c* ; JUNE 7, 11*b*Portugal—Maia district : four parishes destroyed, JUNE 2, 10*c* ; 3, 9*g* (e.e.)Reading—report, APRIL 28, 9*g*Sheffield—two horses killed, APRIL 11, 14*f*Sunderland—fishing fleet astray, JUNE 11, 7*g*

## United States :—

- Arkansas, Southern—tornado : 50 persons killed and hundreds wounded, APRIL 18, 9*e*

Braxton—tornado (fatal), APRIL 28, 11*g*Pueblo, Colorado — cloudburst, JUNE 6, 10*e* ; leading article, 7, 11*b*Walsall—theatre struck by lightning, MAY 11, 7*d*Yarmouth (I.W.)—electric fuse boxes exploded by lightning, MAY 2, 5*g*

- GALICIA :—**  
 East — status : editor of West Ukrainian Press Agency (l. quoted), APRIL 11, 9*g*
- GALLAHER, Mr. Thomas** — biographical (B.S.), JUNE 22, 5*g*
- GALLIENI, Marshal (France)**—Bill to confer posthumously dignity of Marshal: voted by Chamber, APRIL 13, 9*c*; Senate adopts, 18, 9*g*; conferred by special Presidential decree, MAY 11, 9*g*; M. Barthou to place *bâton* upon monument at St. Raphael, APRIL 25, 9*g*
- GALLOWAY, Lord**—will, APRIL 9, 11*f*
- GALMOT, M. Jean (France)**—fraud charges; Chamber agrees to withdrawal of Parliamentary immunity, APRIL 1, 7*b*; arrested, 4, 9*f* (l.e.)
- GALOPIN, Prof. (Belgium)** — death, JUNE 2, 9*g*
- GALSWORTHY, Mr. John**—new comedy announced, MAY 5, 8*b*  
*Family Man, A* — produced at Comedy Theatre, JUNE 3, 8*c*  
*First and the Last, The*—produced at Aldwych Theatre, MAY 31, 8*d*  
 “Man of Property, The”—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 21, 262*a*
- GALWAY, Lord :—**  
 at Middlesex Guildhall, on over-appointment of inspectors, APRIL 28, 9*d*  
 in Parliament, on Agriculture Act—Draft Regulations, MAY 25, 14*a*
- GALWEY, Lieut.-Col. Charles E.**—will, JUNE 20, 13*e*
- GAMAGE (A. W.), Ltd.**—meeting, APRIL 26, 18*f*; —report (F.N.), APRIL 16, 13*b*; 18, 15*e*; —share issue (F.N.), JUNE 23, 16*a*; prospectus, 27, 17*b*; 29, 16*b*, 17*e*; —staff gathering held, MAY 9, 7*g*
- GAMBETTA M. (France)**—villa at Jardres to be sold, JUNE 20, 9*g*
- GAMBIA :—**  
 Cotton goods—imports for 1920 (T.S.), MAY 28, 208*d*  
 Groundnuts—crop: estimate (T.S.), MAY 28, 208*d*
- GAMBLE, Very Rev. H. R. :—**  
 on St. Stephen's, Coleman-street—transfer of patronage to parochial Church Council, MAY 25, 12*f*
- GAME**—effect of drought, JUNE 25, 10*c*  
 Preservation—article (“Nesting time: scent of sitting birds”), APRIL 13, 13*e*
- GAMES :—**  
 Boys' :—  
 Women inspectors—National Association of Schoolmasters: protest, MAY 16, 5*a*  
 Girls' :—  
 Article by our medical correspondent (“Boys' games bad for girls: ill-health and ill temper”), APRIL 12, 7*f*  
 Association of Headmistresses—discussion, JUNE 11, 7*d*  
 Conference — held: resolution passed, MAY 11, 7*e*  
 Cowdray, Miss (s.), APRIL 12, 7*f*; MAY 11, 7*e*  
 Fear, Miss (views) MAY 12, 7*b*  
 Gray, Miss F. R. (views), MAY 12, 7*b*  
 Olympic: see OLYMPIC games
- GAMESON, Mr. Charles H.**—will, JUNE 29, 13*e*
- GAMING :—**  
 Betting: see BETTING  
 Houses—prosecution, APRIL 9, 5*f*
- GAMING (continued) :—**  
 Kennerleigh Manor—souvenir of loss perpetuated in card table: particulars, APRIL 14, 4*g*  
 Losses—payment by cheque: law case, APRIL 20, 5*b*
- GAMON, William G.**—avoiding payment of fare charge, APRIL 20, 7*c*
- GANDHI, Mr. (India) :—**  
 Agitation—our Simla correspondent's comments, MAY 31, 9*e*  
 Punjab Government—attitude: Sir V. Chirol (art. quoted), MAY 17, 7*a*; Sir M. O'Dwyer (l. quoted), 31, 6*a*  
 Selborne, Lord (s.), MAY 20, 12*a*  
 “Freedom's Battle”—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 14, 247*a*  
 Reading, Lord (s.), MAY 10, 9*d* (l.e.); *Pioneer* comment, 11, 9*b*; to interview at Simla, 16, 7*f*; interview, 17, 8*d*; 21, 9*d*; JUNE 6, 9*d*; Parliament: question, 8, 7*b*  
 “Swaraj in One Year”—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 14, 247*a*  
 at Bombay, on meagre provision of funds by supporters, JUNE 16, 9*b*  
 at Simla, on administration: non-cooperation movement: interview with Lord Reading, MAY 19, 9*f*; 20, 9*c* (e.e.)  
 on Afghanistan and India—treaty between (art. quoted), MAY 13, 9*e*
- GANE, Mr. Douglas M. :—**  
 on Tristan da Cunha (l.), JUNE 6, 6*d*
- GANGE, Mr. Fraser**—song recital, JUNE 10, 8*d*
- GANS, Bernard, and Levic Nykerke (Netherlands)**—attempt to smuggle gold charge, JUNE 1, 12*b* (e.e.)
- GARBETT, Rt. Rev. Cyril, Bp. of Southwark :—**  
 at Westminster, on coal strike, APRIL 29, 12*e*
- GARDENERS' Company :—**  
 Fairchild lecture—delivered, MAY 19, 7*e*  
 Master and Wardens—elected, MAY 23, 7*g*  
 Shoreditch Parish Church—to attend, MAY 10, 7*g*
- GARDENERS' Royal Benevolent Institution** —festival dinner: arrangements, APRIL 22, 13*a*; MAY 27, 13*a*; given, 28, 7*e*
- GARDINER, Mr. F.**—death, JUNE 9, 5*g*
- GARDINER, Sir F. C.**—appointed K.B.E., JUNE 18, 13*c*
- GARDINER, Miss L.**—on licences for air-guns (l.), JUNE 27, 6*e*
- GARDINER Shipbuilding and Engineering Company, Ltd.** —winding-up order made, APRIL 13, 4*d*
- GARDNER, Mrs.**—law case, JUNE 2, 4*g*
- GARDNER, Alice :—**  
 “Short History of Newnham College, Cambridge, A”—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 23, 405*b*
- GARDNER, Prof. Edmund G. :—**  
 “National Idea in Italian Literature, The”—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 7, 230*c*  
 at Royal Society, on Dante, MAY 5, 12*g* (e.e.)
- GARDNER, Prof. Percy :—**  
 on marbles, ancient—restoration (l.), MAY 4, 6*e*
- GARDNER, Roy (U.S.A.)**—escapes from warders taking to prison, JUNE 13, 9*e*
- GARDNER (Henry) and Company, Ltd.**—meeting, JUNE 17, 18*a*; —report, JUNE 10, 16*c*

GARDNER's Trust for the Blind :—

Secretary — retirement : presentation made, JUNE 24, 7*d*

GAREIS, Herr Karl (Bavaria) — murder : see under BAVARIA—Crime—Murder

GARFIELD, Norman : see under CANADA—Crime — Murder — Johnson, Bernard

GARFET, Col. Francis B. — death, JUNE 14, 7*d*

GARLAND, Daisy M. — found wandering charge, JUNE 14, 5*g*

\* GARLAND Steamship Corporation (New York) — dividend, APRIL 8, 16*g*

GARLICK, Arthur Wm. :—

"Spiritualism : True and False, and the Expansion of Consciousness" —noticed (L.S.), MAY 26, 343*a*

GARNEAU, René E. — wounding charge, JUNE 22, 7*g*

GARNER, Mr. John—will, MAY 27, 13*e*

GARNETT, Mr. J. C. Maxwell :—

"Education and World Citizenship" —noticed (L.S.), APRIL 7, 230*b* ; reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 9, 370*c*

GARNETT, Mr. Stewart—will, APRIL 8, 13*c*

GARRATT, Mr. G. T. :—

on Wilson, Sir A. — appointment in private firm in Mesopotamia (l.), APRIL 20, 6*c*

GARRETT, Garet :—

"Blue Wound, The" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 7, 230*c*

GARRETT, Mr. H. A. — biographical (B.S.), JUNE 22, 5*g*

GARRICK Theatre, APRIL 7, 8*a* ; 14, 8*a* ; 27, 10*d* ; MAY 26, 8*a* ; JUNE 2, 8*a* ; 6, 8*c*

GARROD, Prof. Sir Archibald — to read paper at Leiden and Groningen, MAY 12, 9*g*

GARROLL, Mr. F. J. — appointed postmaster of Wigan, MAY 16, 5*g*

GARSIA, Marston :—

"Roman Law in a Nutshell" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 16, 390*d*

GARTON, Mr. C. L. — joins board of Northern Assurance Company, MAY 11, 17*e*

GARTER, Order of : see under ORDERS (British)

GARVIN, Mr. J. L. — honorary degree of D. Litt. conferred at Durham University, JUNE 29, 12*a*

GARY, Mr. (U.S.A.) :—  
at New York, on selling prices for steel, MAY 28, 14*b*

GAS :—

Appliances :—

German — imports :—

Lloyd-Graeme, Sir P. (s.P.), APRIL 5, 14*b*

Parliament—question, APRIL 5, 14*b*

Cleaning plants — Mr. S. H. Fowles (p.), MAY 6, 8*e*

Consumption :—

Coalminers' strike, during—economy urged, APRIL 11, 12*b* ; 18, 10*d* ; 19, 11*d*

Board of Trade order, APRIL 4, 10*b*

Poisoning — deaths recorded, APRIL 23, 4*c*

Supplies :—

Coalminers' strike, during — difficulties overcome : particulars, JUNE 16, 7*c*

Companies' statements, APRIL 2, 10*b*

Pressure reduced, APRIL 20, 10*f* ; Mr. W. L. Galbraith (statement), 22, 12*f*

Waste — prosecutions, MAY 4, 12*e*

GAS mantle trade :—

Protection—deputation received by London Members of Parliament (P.N.), APRIL 19, 14*g*

GASPARRI, Mgr.—to visit Sao Paulo, JUNE 21, 9*e*

GASSIAN, Commissar — falls from power as Prime Minister of Armenia ; arrested in Erivan, JUNE 6, 9*b*

GATEHOUSE, Mr. T. E.—death, APRIL 4, 7*g*

GATENBY, Mr. William D.—will, MAY 7, 13*f*

GATES, Philip :—

"Tool and Machine Setting" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 14, 247*c*

GATES, Dr. R. Ruggles :—

"Mutations and Evolutions" — noticed (L.S.), MAY 5, 295*c*

GATESHEAD :—

Finance :—

Loan — underwriting arrangements, MAY 31, 17*b* ; prospectus, JUNE 1, 17*d* ; subscribed, 3, 14*c*

GATHORNE-HARDY, Mr. G. M. :—

" Norse Discoveries of America, The " (trans.) — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 30, 422*d*

GATINEAU, M. Fred G. (France) — sentenced for fraud, APRIL 25, 9*d*

GATLIFF, Gen. Albert F. — appointed deputy lieutenant of Sussex, APRIL 18, 13*c*

on Royal Marines — history by Col. Field (l.), JUNE 10, 6*f*

GATTI, Mr. J. M. :—

at London County Council, on London traffic control, MAY 4, 7*c* ; on budget, 11, 7*c*

on London — control of passenger traffic (statement), MAY 3, 7*c*

GATTIE, Mr. Vernon—returns to London from Leipzig, JUNE 9, 13*b*

GATTY, Mr. Nicholas :—

"Prince Fereol" — performed at Royal Victoria Hall, MAY 23, 8*c*

GAUNT, Vice-Adm. Sir Ernest F. A.—appointed to command of Western Approaches, APRIL 1, 6*d*

GAUTHIER, Mr. (Quebec) — reported offer of portfolio in Meighen cabinet, APRIL 25, 9*e*

GAUVAIN, M. (France) :—

on East, Near — British policy (art. quoted), JUNE 16, 9*d*

on German reparations — new proposals (comments), APRIL 28, 12*e*

on Great Britain and France — relations (art. quoted), JUNE 8, 11*f*

GDYNIA — new port : works inaugurated, JUNE 10, 9*g*

GEDDES, A. E. M. :—

"Meteorology"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 14, 247*b*

GEDDES, Sir Auckland — guest in New York of St. George's Society and Association of Foreign Press Correspondents, APRIL 25, 9*b* ; returns to Washington from speaking tour in West and South-Western States, 23, 9*g* ; lays wreath on American flag in amphitheatre at Arlington cemetery, Washington, JUNE 1, 10*e* ; leaves Washington for summer home at Dark Harbor (Maine), 8, 11*g*

Australia, proposed visit to — Sir J. Cook (statement), JUNE 25, 9*f*

Elmira College for Women—addresses students, JUNE 17, 9*g*

at Chicago, on limitation of armaments ; cooperation between Great Britain and United States ; business men's entente, MAY 20, 9*d* (e.e.)



- GEDDES, Sir Auckland (continued) :—  
 at Daughters of the American Revolution Congress, on Anglo-American unity, APRIL 20, 9c  
 at Kansas City, on Anglo-American amity; Japanese alliance, MAY 18, 7f  
 at Virginia University, on benefits of peace, JUNE 4, 9g
- GEDDES, Sir Eric :—  
 Coalminers' strike — discussion with Mr. Cramp on railwaymen's attitude, APRIL 27, 12e  
 Motor taxation — receives deputation : reply, MAY 10, 7d (e.e.)  
 at House of Commons, on Railways (Reorganization) Bill, JUNE 9, 12d; 15, 17d; 16, 7e; 22, 7c; 23, 7d; 24, 7b (e.e.)  
 in Parliament, on :—  
 Labour — railwaymen's refusal to handle coal supplies, APRIL 27, 16c  
 Local authorities (Payment of Expenses) Bill, MAY 7, 6g  
 Railways :—  
 Bill, MAY 27, 14c; 31, 15f; JUNE 3, 6e  
 Companies — war-time agreements : settlement, MAY 4, 14e; JUNE 9, 14e; 10, 14f (e.e.); 24, 15d  
 on motor taxes—yield; construction and maintenance of roads (l. quoted), APRIL 7, 6a  
 on turf — holding of meeting during coalminers' strike (l. quoted), APRIL 21, 10c
- GEDULD Proprietary Mines, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 22, 17e; —meeting, JUNE 21, 19b; —report, APRIL 8, 17e
- GEISSLER, Herr Arthur (Germany)—death, APRIL 4, 9c
- GELDENHUIS Deep, Ltd.—report, APRIL 6, 16a
- GELDER, De (Netherlands) — beggar candidate for Amsterdam City Council: see under AMSTERDAM — City Council
- GELEY, M. Gustave :—  
 "From the Unconscious to the Conscious" — reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 14, 238d
- GÉMIER, M.—to play Shakespearean parts in French, APRIL 20, 8d  
 on Shakespeare's birthday celebrations at Stratford-on-Avon (message), APRIL 25, 8a
- GENERAL Accident, Fire, and Life Assurance Corporation, Ltd. — meeting, APRIL 29, 19c; —report, APRIL 20, 16c
- GENERAL and Commercial Investment Trust — Lord Milner joins Board, MAY 25, 15e
- GENERAL Ceylon Rubber and Tea Estates, Ltd.—report, APRIL 23, 15e; (F.N.), 23, 14b
- GENERAL election, next :—  
 Liberal M.P.'s and probable Liberal candidates — conference held; Mr. Asquith (s.), JUNE 10, 7c
- GENERAL Electric Company (U.S.A.) :—  
 Capital stock — proposed increase, MAY 5, 15f; authorized, 11, 17d  
 Dividend, MAY 27, 15d
- GENERAL Electric Company — share issue (F.N.), MAY 21, 14a; 23, 15d; underwritten, 24, 15d; prospectus, JUNE 2, 16a, d; result (F.N.), 10, 15e
- GENERAL Federation of Trade Unions — report (quarterly), MAY 9, 12d (e.e.)
- GENERAL Investors and Trustees, Ltd — directors elected, JUNE 11, 14e; 24, 16f; —meeting, JUNE 10, 18b; —report, JUNE 2, 19b
- GENERAL Life Assurance Company—meeting, MAY 26, 19f; —report, MAY 21, 16a
- GENERAL Mining and Finance Corporation, Ltd.—report (F.N.), APRIL 13, 15e
- GENERAL Motors Company (U.S.A.)—dividend, APRIL 7, 16a
- GENERAL Nursing Council for England and Wales :—  
 Conference, APRIL 29, 7c  
 Still, Miss L. (s.), APRIL 29, 7c
- GENERAL Petroleum Company of Trinidad — amalgamation scheme (F.N.), MAY 30, 15c; —report, MAY 30, 15g
- GENEST, Antoine (France)—death, JUNE 30, 9c
- Genetics, *The Journal of*—noticed (L.S.), MAY 26, 342d
- GENEVA :—  
 Housing : see under SWITZERLAND
- GENOA :—  
 Plague : see under PLAGUE  
 Port—trade : statistics for March (T.S.), APRIL 30, 131d; for April (T.S.), MAY 21, 191d; for May (T.S.), JUNE 25, 290a
- GENTILLY—fire : see under FRANCE—Fires
- GENTLE, Mr. John :—  
 "Profits Insurance" — pamphlet noticed, MAY 3, 15g  
 "GENTLEMAN with a Duster, A" :—  
 "Glass of Fashion, The"—reviewed, APRIL 22, 5c; noticed (L.S.), 28, 278e
- GENTLEMEN-AT-ARMS, Corps of—dinner at St. James's Palace : given, MAY 4, 13b
- GENTLEWOMAN Illustrated—dividend, MAY 9, 20a
- GEOGRAPHY :—  
 Place names—permanent committee on spelling : first list issued, APRIL 26, 7d  
 Trilobites—specimens from Devonian formation in the Eiffel : acquired by Natural History Museum, MAY 20, 7b
- GEORG, Dr. Alfred (Switzerland) :—  
 at Hotel Victoria, on Anglo-Swiss commercial relations, JUNE 28, 7a (l.e.)
- GEORGE V., King :—  
 APRIL—at Windsor Castle, 1, 11b; 2, 11a; 4, 13b; 5, 13b; 6, 13b; 7, 13b; 8, 13a; 9, 11a; at Buckingham Palace, 11, 13b; 12, 13b; 13, 13b; 14, 13a; 15, 13a; 16, 11a; 18, 13b; 19, 13b; 20, 13b; 21, 13b; 22, 13a; 23, 13a; 25, 13b; 26, 13b; 27, 15b; 28, 15a; 29, 13a; 30, 13a  
 MAY—at Buckingham Palace, 2, 11b; 3, 13b; 4, 13b; 5, 13a; 6, 13b; 7, 13a; 9, 13b; 10, 13b; 11, 13b; 12, 13a; 13, 13a; 14, 13a; 16, 11b; 17, 11b; 18, 11b; 19, 13a; 20, 13a; 21, 13a; 23, 13b; 24, 13b; 25, 13b; 26, 13a; 27, 13a; 28, 13a; 30, 13b; 31, 13b  
 JUNE—at Buckingham Palace, 1, 13b; 2, 13b; 3, 13b; 4, 13a; 6, 13b; 7, 13b; 8, 15b; 9, 13b; 10, 13b; 11, 13a; at Windsor Castle, 13, 13b; 14, 13b; 15, 13b; 16, 13b; 17, 13a; 18, 13a; 20, 13b; at Buckingham Palace, 21, 13b; 24, 13b; 25, 13a; 27, 13b; 28, 13b; 29, 13b; at Newmarket, 30, 13b

## GEORGE V., King (continued):—

## Aides-de-camp:—

Naval — appointed, MAY 18, 8*b*;  
20, 18*a*; JUNE 23, 18*g*; 27,  
7*f*; 29, 19*f*

Anzac Day—message to people of  
Australia, APRIL 26, 9*d*

Asquith, Mr. and Mrs. H. H.—guests at  
luncheon, JUNE 8, 15*b*

Association of British Chambers of  
Commerce—message read at  
annual meeting, JUNE 18, 7*e*

Benn, Sir J. (message), APRIL 8, 7*b*

Birthday — celebration: arrange-  
ments, MAY 28, 13*b*; celebrated,  
JUNE 3, 13*b*; celebrations abroad,  
6, 10*e* (e.e.)

Aldershot — ceremonial parades  
held: message from Reservists,  
JUNE 6, 7*d*

Brussels—banquet given by British  
Colony, JUNE 4, 12*f*

Colour, trooping of—rehearsals:  
held, MAY 4, 7*g*; 24, 7*e*;  
arrangements, JUNE 4, 6*d*;  
ceremony described, 6, 7*b*

Egypt—Sultan offers congratula-  
tions, JUNE 4, 12*f*

French army on Rhine—congratula-  
tions: message to M. Barthou,  
JUNE 8, 11*g*

London, City of (message), JUNE 4, 10*a*

Melbourne—levée held, JUNE 4, 10*c*

Bowden-Smith, Adm. Sir N.—repre-  
sented at funeral, MAY 4, 13*b*

Bowls—opens new green at Frogmore,  
JUNE 20, 10*g*

Building exhibition at Olympia—  
visits, APRIL 20, 7*d*, 13*b*

Cattle—wins prizes at Royal Norfolk  
Agricultural Show, JUNE 23, 12*e*;  
at Royal Agricultural Show  
(Derby), 29, 15*a*

Census—in residence at Windsor  
Castle, JUNE 20, 10*f*

Channel Islands — visit announced,  
APRIL 25, 10*b*

Chaplain — appointed, MAY 28, 13*a*

Coalminers' strike—gifts of coal: to  
Windsor, APRIL 16, 10*e* (e.e.);  
to London poor, 25, 10*f*; present  
at removal, 27, 12*e*

Connaught, Duke of—welcomes at  
Victoria Station on return from  
Indian tour, MAY 2, 8*e*

Coronation — anniversary: Imperial  
Peace Cabinet: representatives  
send greetings, JUNE 23, 10*e*

Councils—held, APRIL 1, 11*b*; 2, 11*a*;  
6, 13*b*; 9, 11*a*; 23, 13*a*; MAY  
2, 11*b*; JUNE 11, 13*a*; 28, 13*b*

Courts—dates not fixed, MAY 12, 13*c*

“Dress and Insignia Worn at Court”  
—third edition compiled by  
Mr. H. Trendall, APRIL 1, 5*e*;  
reviewed, MAY 5, 13*b*

Cowans, Gen. Sir J.—represented at  
funeral, APRIL 26, 13*b*

Crewe, Lord and Lady—guest at  
dinner, JUNE 10, 10*b*

Crooks, Mr. W.—death: message of  
sympathy, JUNE 7, 14*e*

Curzon of Kedleston, Lord and Lady—  
guest at dinner, JUNE 8, 15*b*, *f*

Donald, Mr. R.—accepts copy of book  
on Imperial Press Conference in  
Canada, MAY 21, 10*f*

Edward VII., King—inspects equest-  
rian statue by Sir T. Brock for  
Delhi, MAY 30, 7*c*

Empire Day—parade in Hyde Park  
(message), JUNE 1, 7*e*

## GEORGE V., King (continued):—

Football—attends Cup final match,  
APRIL 25, 4*c*; presents cup, 25, 10*b*

Leading article, APRIL 25, 11*d*

Forbes, Mrs. Rosita—at Buckingham  
Palace: narrates history of her  
journey to headquarters of Senussi  
at Kufra, MAY 4, 9*c*

Guards battalions—to present new  
colours, MAY 4, 10*f*

Guernsey — visit announced, APRIL  
25, 10*b*

Imperial Peace Cabinet—message of  
thanks to Prime Ministers, JUNE  
24, 11*e*

Indian orderly officers—names, MAY  
4, 9*f* (l.e.); receives, 24, 13*b*

International Horse Show at Olympia  
—attends, JUNE 21, 13*b*, 15*b*

Investiture—held, JUNE 27, 13*b*

Local—on behalf of: arrangements,  
APRIL 4, 13*b*; 26, 13*b*

Held, APRIL 7, 13*b*; MAY 11, 7*g*

Ireland, visit to—programme (B.S.),  
JUNE 22, 2*c*; arrives at Holy-  
head, 22, 10*c*; in Belfast, 23, 11*f*;  
scenes; drives in state to City  
Hall (photo), 23, 5*a*; inspects  
guard of honour (photo), 23, 5*a*;  
appreciation of welcome: tele-  
gram to Lord FitzAlan, 23, 12*c*  
(l.e.); returns to London (photo.),  
24, 6*c*; (art.), “The King’s  
great acclaim”), 24, 10*c*

Leading articles, JUNE 20, 11*b*;  
22, 11*b*; 23, 11*b*, *d*

Northern Parliament—opening: an-  
nouncement, JUNE 3, 10*f*;  
message read at preliminary,  
8, 12*d*; arrangements, 10, 10*c*;  
13, 10*d*; 17, 10*e*; 18, 11*e*;  
20, 10*d*; 21, 10*f*; 22, 10*c*;  
opens: speech (text), 23, 11*f*;  
speech on Ulster Government’s  
policy read, 24, 12*c*; messages  
of congratulation from Mr.  
Lloyd George and Mayor of  
Manchester: replies, 24, 10*c*;  
Sir A. C. Doyle (l.), 29, 12*a*

Parliament—questions, JUNE 22,  
14*f*; 23, 14*c*; 28, 14*c*

Photographs illustrating visit to  
Belfast—*The Times* arranges  
for sale of copies to readers,  
JUNE 24, 10*b*

Southern Parliament—message read  
at opening, JUNE 29, 10*a*

Japan, Crown Prince of—visit to  
England: meets at Victoria  
Station; gives banquet in honour,  
MAY 10, 12*d*, *e*, 13*b*; exchanges  
telegrams with Emperor, 17, 7*e*;  
takes leave at Victoria Station,  
30, 13*b*

King Edward’s Hospital Fund (mes-  
sage), APRIL 13, 4*e*

Levée—provisional date, MAY 16,  
11*f*; arrangements, 18, 10*b*;  
26, 13*a*; held, 31, 14*a*

London, Port of—to open new dock  
of Royal Victoria and Albert  
Dock, APRIL 26, 10*c*; (T.S.),  
MAY 21, 200*d*; JUNE 18, 10*b*

London University—report for 1920-21  
(message), MAY 12, 14*e* (e.e.)

Long, Bp. G. M.—tribute, JUNE 7,  
9*e*; 8, 11*e* (e.e.)

Lord Mayor Treloar’s Cripples’ Hos-  
pital and College—sends message  
on Founders’ Day, JUNE 28, 7*b*

*Manchester Guardian* — centenary  
(message), MAY 6, 7*d*

## GEORGE V., King (continued) :—

## Parliament :—

House of Commons—receives address from, APRIL 29, 13a

House of Lords—receives addresses from, APRIL 12, 13b ; 23, 13a ; MAY 7, 13a

Photograph (B.S.), JUNE 22, 1b

Police—present at exhibition of film depicting life and work, APRIL 7, 13b ; (message), 8, 7b

Polo — attends International Cup match at Hurlingham, JUNE 20, 13b ; presents cup to American team, 28, 6e, 13b

Rotary Clubs—message read at convention of International Associations of Rotary Clubs, JUNE 15, 7e ; receives members of international convention at Buckingham Palace, 25, 7e, 13a

Royal Academy of Arts—visits exhibition, APRIL 29, 13a

Royal Agricultural Society—attends show at Derby, JUNE 30, 8a

Royal Air Force pageant—to attend with Queen Mary, JUNE 28, 10f

Royal Horticultural Society—visits Chelsea flower show, MAY 25, 8c

Royal Institute of Painters in Water Colours—visits exhibition, APRIL 18, 13b

Royal Tournament—attends opening performance, MAY 20, 8a

Rubber and Tropical Products Exhibition, international (message), JUNE 6, 7b

Scott, Mr. C. P.—sends message of congratulation, MAY 6, 7d

Shire Horse Society — presents challenge cup, APRIL 7, 14g

Smith, Canon C.—message of sympathy to widow, MAY 24, 13b

Smith, Lieut.-Col. Sir J.—represented at funeral service, APRIL 29, 13a

Society of Dorset Men in London — receives message of loyalty, MAY 3, 7e

Southend — visit : announced, JUNE 23, 10d

Southwark Bridge — choice of name, MAY 27, 10e ; opens, JUNE 7, 10g

Spain, King of — represented at Victoria Station on arrival, JUNE 17, 13a

Stamp collecting — permits name to head roll of philatelists, MAY 5, 7e

Article ("The King's hobby: His Majesty as stamp collector"), MAY 5, 7e

Territorial Army Rifle Association — becomes president, JUNE 24, 10f

Toronto Botanical Gardens — presents six swans, APRIL 28, 9e

## Turf :—

Ascot race meeting — attends, JUNE 15, 6a, 13b ; 16, 6a, 11f, 13b ; 17, 11f, 13a ; 18, 12d, 13a

House-party—list of guests, JUNE 13, 12e

Epsom race meeting — attends, JUNE 2, 13b ; 4, 13a

Derby meeting — satisfaction with traffic arrangements : letter to Sir W. Horwood, JUNE 3, 12g (e.e.)

Newmarket — to visit, APRIL 28, 15a ; leaves for, 29, 13a ; attends meetings, 30, 10g ; returns to London, 30, 13a ; leaves for, JUNE 28, 10c

## GEORGE V., King (continued) :—

Victoria Hospital for Children, Chelsea —visits, MAY 14, 13e (e.e.) ; sends signed photograph, 18, 11b

## War, The Great :—

Hartlepool—German bombardment on December 16, 1914 : praise of achievements of Territorial garrison, APRIL 7, 12g

Warriors' Day — attends performance at Windsor Theatre, APRIL 1, 6c

Waterloo anniversary — Duke of Wellington presents flag, JUNE 20, 13b

Whiteley village homes — inspects, MAY 30, 8c

Wilson, Adm. Sir A.—represented at memorial service, MAY 31, 13b

## Yachting :—

Royal Temple Club regatta — to race cutter Britannia, MAY 3, 5c

Southend — to visit : arrangements, JUNE 23, 12d

on re-union of British War Missions to the United States — message read at dinner, APRIL 23, 7a

GEORGE, Prince — visits Cairo incognito, MAY 13, 13a ; 14, 13a

## GEORGE, Mr. E. J. :—

on coalminers' wages — rates under Government scheme (l.), MAY 10, 6c

GEORGE, Sir Ernest — birthday, JUNE 13, 13b

GEORGE, Mr. W. J. (Western Australia) — appointed Minister of Public Works and Trading Concerns, APRIL 21, 9d (e.e.)

GEORGE, Mr. William E.—will, JUNE 23, 12g

GEORGE Bey Hayatiwissa (Egypt) — secession from Zaghul Pasha, JUNE 23, 9d

## GEORGIA :—

Amnesty to political opponents — granted by Soviet Government, MAY 13, 9b

Elections — abolished by Bolsheviks, MAY 18, 7d (e.e.)

Government — memorandum to Governments of all Powers, MAY 16, 7e

Peasants — withholding produce, MAY 18, 7d (e.e.)

## Press :—

*Tavisupali Sakartvelo* ("Free Georgia") — started in Paris, JUNE 7, 9g

Russian invasion — Government memorandum, MAY 16, 7e ; strength of forces, 18, 7d (e.e.)

Labour Party (British)—passes resolution at Brighton conference, JUNE 23, 10c

## Trade :—

Nationalization of big trading-houses and factories — being carried out, MAY 18, 7d (e.e.)

## GERARD, Lord :—

Eastwell Park — art books and furniture collection : sale postponed, MAY 10, 7d

## GERARD, Morice :—

"Fortune's Wheel"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 19, 325d

GERMAN, Mr. James — will, MAY 21, 13c (e.e.)

GERMAN-AUSTRALIAN Steamship Company — agreement with Kosmos Steamship Company : particulars, MAY 2, 15e



## GERMANY :—

## Accidents :—

Bell-ringer killed by church bell—  
particulars, JUNE 9, 9e

Coalmining — 17 miners drowned  
near Neuselwitz, JUNE 1, 9g

Herne — explosion (fatal), JUNE  
21, 10d (l.e.); 22, 10b

Motor—Breslau: British colonel  
killed, APRIL 2, 7f

## Agriculture :—

Crops—prospects (T.S.), JUNE 11, 251d

Acreage—statistics for 1920 (T.S.),  
APRIL 2, 46d

## Allied occupation :—

Aircraft, German—prohibited from  
flying over areas, APRIL 15, 9e

## Armies :—

Olympiad (Mainz)—arrangements,  
MAY 28, 9g

Belgian troops—shoot communists  
at Rheinhausen coalpits, APRIL  
5, 9g; reinforcements sent, 22, 9c

British army—strength, MAY 25,  
10b; four battalions being dis-  
patched to Upper Silesia, 25,  
10b; official designation, JUNE  
8, 11g

Dutch officers—party invited by  
British Government to visit,  
APRIL 2, 7g; 19, 9f; post-  
poned, JUNE 3, 9g

Fighting—false rumours: Sir L.  
W. Evans (statement); our  
Political correspondent's com-  
ments, APRIL 12, 10c

## French army :—

Crime—two Moroccan soldiers sen-  
tenced for killing German en-  
gineer, MAY 30, 9g

Inspector chaplain—post created,  
MAY 18, 7g (e.e.)

Sentry at Eschweiler shoots Ger-  
man civilian — particulars,  
JUNE 7, 9g

Troops of 1919 class—inspec-  
tion: M. Barthou (add.),  
JUNE 11, 9c (e.e.)

Naval operations—discussed at meet-  
ing of Supreme Council, MAY 4,  
10a

Great Britain—co-operation pros-  
pects, MAY 2, 8a

Ruhr Area—proposed advance into  
in event of default of obligations  
under Peace Treaty: plan of  
action, APRIL 18, 10e; attitude  
of German industrials, 22, 9c;  
MAY 2, 8b; 9, 10g; discussions  
between Mr. Lloyd George and  
M. Briand at Lympne: our  
special correspondent's account,  
APRIL 25, 10c; M. Briand (s.),  
27, 9a; plan handed to British  
experts, 29, 10e; plan drawn up  
by Marshal Foch adopted by  
Supreme Council, MAY 4, 10a  
(l.e.); extension of operations  
beyond: Marshal Foch (state-  
ment), 4, 10a (l.e.); ultimatum:  
terms, 6, 9a; enforcement on  
failure to observe terms: M.  
Briand (declaration), 7, 9d;  
(statement), 25, 10a; our Paris  
correspondent's comments, 14, 9c

Belgium—participation: Ministry:  
attitude, MAY 5, 9c; approve,  
9, 10g; mobilization of rail-  
way battalion and class 1916,  
7, 9d; Socialist opposition:  
decision of general council, 7,  
9d; forces for: strength, 9, 10g

## GERMANY :—

## Allied occupation :—

## Ruhr Area (continued) :—

Communists, French and German  
—secret conferences held in  
Switzerland to discuss meth-  
ods of protesting against,  
APRIL 28, 11g

Crewe, Lord (s.P.), MAY 6, 12c

Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.P.),  
MAY 6, 12c

France—plans for advance: our  
Paris correspondent's mes-  
sages, APRIL 18, 10e; 20, 10a;  
21, 10a; 22, 10d; 30, 10b;  
MAY 3, 10b; strength of forces,  
4, 10b; opinion on delay, 7,  
9d; occupation if German  
army should enter Upper  
Silesia: British Government's  
objection, 20, 10b; suggested  
retaliatory counter-occupa-  
tion as result of entry of Ger-  
man free corps into plebiscite  
area, 24, 10d

Briand, M. (statement), APRIL  
29, 10e; MAY 3, 10a; (s.),  
25, 10a; 26, 9a

Commission, mixed civil and  
military—meetings, APRIL  
18, 10e; 19, 10e; 22, 10d;  
23, 10c

Mobilization of forces: see under  
FRANCE—Army

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), APRIL  
26, 14a; 29, 14b; MAY 6,  
14b; (s.), 9, 5a

Parliament—questions, APRIL 26,  
14a; 29, 14b; motion refused,  
29, 14c; questions, MAY 3,  
14a; 4, 14c; 6, 12c

Armaments — disarmament under  
Peace treaty terms: orders issued  
by Commander-in-Chief, MAY 18,  
7c 24, 9a

Allied Powers—note, MAY 18, 7c

Ultimatum—terms, MAY 6, 9a;  
attitude of political parties,  
7, 9d; 9, 10g; complied with:  
official announcement; *Lo-  
kalanzeiger* comments, 21, 9c;  
Dr. Wirth: attitude, 24, 9a;  
(s.), JUNE 2, 9c

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), MAY  
9, 5a

Belgian attitude—M. Jaspar (state-  
ment), APRIL 27, 11b

Cecil, Lord R. (s.), MAY 12, 9f

Destruction—statistics, JUNE 30, 9f

Engines, Diesel—conversion: state-  
ment submitted by Government  
to Allies APRIL 12, 9g; time ex-  
tended, JUNE 7, 9c; 8, 11e (e.e.)

Forces — disbandment: list handed  
to head of Inter-Allied Military  
Control, JUNE 2, 9c (e.e.); con-  
sidered incomplete, 9, 9e (e.e.);  
Government order to disband,  
27, 10c

## Einwohnerwehr :—

Bavarian—Government atti-  
tude, APRIL 8, 9b; Herr von  
Kahr (s.), 14, 9b; attitude,  
MAY 9, 10g; protest: Dr.  
Heim (s.), 12, 9a; meeting  
of party leaders held: ad-  
dressed by Dr. Heim, 13, 9c  
proposed retention under  
French control, 13, 9c; atti-  
tude of Imperial Govern-  
ment, 13, 9c; equipment  
particulars, 15, 9b; opposi-

## GERMANY :—

## Armaments :—

## Forces :—

## Einwohnerwehr :—

## Bavarian (continued) :—

tion against breaks out, 18, 7c; Dr. Peters leaves Berlin for Munich to negotiate, 21, 9g (e.e.); Dr. Wirth demanding compliance with Allied ultimatum, 23, 9e (l.e.); Council of Ministers decision, 27, 9b (e.e.); refusal: Dr. von Kahr (s.), JUNE 1, 9b; our Berlin correspondent's comments, 1, 9d (e.e.); British warning, 2, 9g; agrees to disarm, 7, 9e; disarmament being rapidly applied, 9, 9e (e.e.); effect of murder of Herr Karl Garies: attitude of Socialists, 13, 9a; effect of general strike in Munich: Government issues statement, 14, 9e (l.e.); Dr. Wirth (s.), 20, 9e; Dr. Escherich resigns post as head, 30, 9e (l.e.)

Prussian—to be reconstituted, APRIL 30, 9g

Fortresses—demolition: Ambassadors' Conference considers, APRIL 14, 9f

Guns—police: German Government reply to Entente, APRIL 8, 9b; long-range: semi-official note, JUNE 13, 9e (e.e.)

Leading articles, APRIL 30, 11b; MAY 6, 11b; JUNE 3, 11b

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JUNE 21, 12b

Smuts, Gen. (s.), JUNE 22, 9b

Traffic in arms, alleged—prosecution, JUNE 13, 9b

## Army :—

Estimates—revised, JUNE 20, 9d

Forces—disbandment: see under *Armaments*, above

Gas masks, wearing—Allics veto on, APRIL 9, 7f

Prussian Guard, Fourth Regiment of—memorial parade in Berlin, MAY 31, 9f; JUNE 1, 9d (e.e.)

Aniline industry—trust: capital increase (T.S.), APRIL 30, 131a

Austria, relations with: see under AUSTRIA

Books—published: statistics (T.S.), MAY 7, 151d

Cattle—surrender under Peace Treaty stopped: Reparation Commission reply to Kriegslastenkommission, APRIL 16, 8g

Cement—demand (T.S.), JUNE 18, 279b

## Chemicals :—

Export—levy: particulars (T.S.), MAY 7, 151d

Factories—Rhineland: report of British mission (white paper), APRIL 15, 9b

China, relations with: see under CHINA

## Cinematograph :—

Government — withdraws shares from Ufa Film Company, APRIL 18, 9c

Immoral films — Greater Berlin Committee for combating: action by, MAY 14, 9b

Clothing—paper suits: exports to Brazil: statistics (T.S.), APRIL 9, 66d

## GERMANY (continued) :—

## Coal and coalmining :—

Erkner Forest—deposits of brown coal discovered, JUNE 8, 11c

Labour: see under *Labour*, below

Output — statistics for February (T.S.), APRIL 9, 66d; for three months (T.S.), MAY 7, 151d; for April (T.S.), JUNE 11, 260b

Prices — increased (T.S.), APRIL 16, 88d

## Ruhr area :—

Allied occupation: see under *Allied occupation*, above

Output—for February (T.S.), APRIL 2, 46d; for March, 9, 7g; (T.S.), 30, 131d; for April (T.S.), MAY 21, 191d

Supplies—shortage, MAY 16, 7c

War, The Great—deliveries under Peace Treaty terms: new programme in preparation, APRIL 12, 9d (l.e.); fixed for July, JUNE 27, 9g

Parliament—questions, JUNE 3, 14a (e.e.)

Coconut products — imports permitted (T.S.), APRIL 16, 88d

Coke—export permitted (T.S.), JUNE 4, 231d

Colonies: see under *WAR, The Great*

Communists — collision with Belgian troops (fatal), APRIL 5, 9g

Hölz, Max—arrested in Berlin, APRIL 18, 9e; tried, JUNE 14, 9b (l.e.); 15, 9e; 18, 9c (l.e.); 21, 9e; plot by members of Security Police to rescue, 22, 9d; prisoner's violence, 23, 9d: sentenced, 23, 9d (l.e.)

Levi, Paul — expulsion; publishes pamphlet "Unser Weg," APRIL 18, 9e; four members support motion of his in Reichstag: called upon to dissociate themselves from, JUNE 27, 9e

Public offices—prohibition of appointment to: Home Minister's decision, JUNE 22, 9g

Resignations, APRIL 18, 9e

Rode *Fahne*—public action after being suppressed: editor to be prosecuted, APRIL 15, 9c; sentenced, JUNE 7, 9g (l.e.)

Sylt—shot in Berlin; funeral, APRIL 7, 9f

Companies—profits: statistics (T.S.), APRIL 16, 87c

Conditions—Col. House (art. quoted), JUNE 16, 9e

Copper plates—prices increased (T.S.), JUNE 25, 291d

Copper sulphate—export: quota increased (T.S.), APRIL 2, 46d

## Crime :—

Allied Commission in Berlin—rooms entered, APRIL 19, 9f

Berlin—money stolen by two girls expended on dances and races, MAY 18, 7e

Dresden—police trap gang of thieves: particulars, JUNE 25, 9d

Heinrich, Karl — masquerades as Baron; arrested at Heidelberg, APRIL 21, 9b

Highway robberies — increase: revival of toll-gates suggested, MAY 3, 9e

Jewelry—stolen from shrine of St. Elizabeth of Hungary at Marburg: recovered, JUNE 27, 9c

## GERMANY :—

## Crime (continued) :—

## Murder :—

Andresen, Herr—supposed murder on high seas : Hull police arrest German engineer, JUNE 11, 9*d* (e.e.)

Commercial traveller (Berlin)—Ernest and Gertrude Nagler and Wilhelm Bock : tried and sentenced, JUNE 27, 9*b*

Schumann, Friedrich — condemned nine months ago in Berlin : complains of delay in carrying out sentence, APRIL 26, 10*f*; execution : description, MAY 12, 9*d*

Talaat Pasha : see under TALAAT Pasha

Postal orders, forged — Alfred Schreiber arrested in Berlin, APRIL 19, 9*e*

Robbers, masked — at Neudorf : pursued and arrested, APRIL 21, 9*c*

Schlieffen, Count Georg-Wilhelm von — Count Hans-Heinrich von Schlieffen and others arrested on charge of conspiracy to murder, APRIL 20, 9*e*

Servant ill-treated — mistress sentenced at Munich, JUNE 25, 9*b*

Strauss, Emil — devoting prison leisure to religious study, JUNE 7, 9*b* (e.e.)

Crown Prince, ex—see FREDERICK William

Czecho-Slovakia, relations with : see under CZECHO-Slovakia

Distress — American Relief Administration : work : Herr Ebert thanks Mr. Hoover, APRIL 30, 9*g*

Docks, floating — surrendered to Allies : France to take over six, MAY 13, 9*e*; sections of dock allocated to Great Britain awaiting disposal in Medway, 25, 7*g*; dock to be installed at Rouen, JUNE 27, 9*b*

## Education :—

Teachers' Union — to adopt principles of trade unions, JUNE 9, 9*g*

## Electricity :—

A.E.G. Company — operations in Luxembourg (T.S.), APRIL 16, 88*d*

## Power supply :—

Homburg station — sale to corporation proposed (T.S.), APRIL 16, 88*d*

Neckar scheme : see under NECKAR (river)

Emperor, ex : see WILLIAM II.

Empress, ex : see AUGUSTA Victoria

## Engineering :—

Article ("Activity in German engineering : helpful attitude of labour," T.S.), JUNE 4, 232*a*

Imports — permits refused (T.S.), JUNE 4, 232*a*

Federal States — unity : Dr. Wirth (s.), JUNE 20, 9*c*

Fertilizers—prices fixed (T.S.), JUNE 25, 290*c*

## Finance :—

Berlin bourse — stock department : closing on Saturdays during summer months announced, MAY 20, 15*g*; JUNE 6, 17*c*

Bonds, Government — activity in (F.N.), MAY 19, 14*c*

## GERMANY :—

## Finance (continued) :—

Budget — preliminary draft circulated; details, APRIL 20, 9*c* (l.e.)

Supplementary — details; voted by Reichsrat, APRIL 16, 7*c*

## Currency :—

Gold — exchange by Reichsbank for notes : notice, JUNE 29, 17*d*

Notes — circulation : Bank Act suspended, APRIL 9, 13*d*

Forged—arrests, JUNE 18, 9*b*

Debts, pre-war — payment : change in system (F.N.), APRIL 25, 14*b*

Great Britain, to : see under FOREIGN Relations — Germany

Exchange — rate, APRIL 30, 15*a*; MAY 24, 15*c*; JUNE 10, 15*c*; 13, 16*c*

Indemnities to Allies : see under WAR, The Great — Germany

## Loans :—

United States, credit in—activities of four American business men endeavouring to establish : New York *Herald* statement, APRIL 26, 12*e*

Smuggling of marks to Netherlands, alleged—Prince Eitel Friedrich charged, MAY 13, 9*e* (e.e.); fined, 20, 9*g*

## Taxation :—

New — proposed : particulars (T.S.), JUNE 25, 290*c*

Wirth, Dr. (s.), JUNE 2, 9*c*; 23, 9*d*

Resources, untapped — our Berlin correspondent's message, MAY 24, 9*a*

Finance; Ministry of — two high officials granted extended leave, APRIL 16, 8*g*

## Fires :—

Sarralbe — munitions dépôt, APRIL 30, 9*g*

Fish and fishing—statistics for 1920 (T.S.), APRIL 9, 66*d*

Flags—particulars, JUNE 28, 20*b*

France, relations with : see under FRANCE

Freemasons : see under FREEMASONS

## Geography :—

Congress held, MAY 18, 7*e*; JUNE 17, 9*g*

School atlases — retention of lost territories : Herr Drygalsky (statement), JUNE 17, 9*g*

Glass — prices reduced : particulars (T.S.), APRIL 9, 66*d*

Glycerine — imports prohibited (T.S.), APRIL 9, 66*d*

Gold — export prohibited without permission of Allied Powers, APRIL 29, 9*e*; (T.S.), MAY 7, 161*d*

Gramophone industry — statistics (T.S.), JUNE 18, 270*b*

Great Britain, relations with : see FOREIGN Relations — Germany

Hotels — tips to waiters : our Berlin correspondent's comments, MAY 14, 9*a* (e.e.)

## Iron and steel industry :—

Companies — amalgamation : particulars, JUNE 18, 270*b*

Conditions (T.S.), APRIL 23, 110*a*; JUNE 18, 270*b*

Imports — increased (T.S.), APRIL 30, 133*a*

Manufactures — exports : decontrol announced (T.S.), APRIL 23, 110*a*



## GERMANY :—

Iron and steel industry (continued):—  
Prices — statistics (T.S.), JUNE 18, 270c

Article ("German iron and steel prices: federation abolishes maximum charges," T.S.), MAY 7, 150a

Japan, trade with — statistics for March quarter, APRIL 25, 9a; merchants arrive at Yokohama (T.S.), MAY 7, 151d

## Jewelry :—

Levy, Government intention to raise — Dr. Wirth (statement), MAY 31, 10b (l.e.); JUNE 1, 9d (e.e.)

Jute industry — efforts to revive (T.S.), APRIL 30, 131d

## Labour :—

## Coalmining :—

Output — increased: Herr Hirsch (statement), JUNE 24, 10d

Ruhr — new agreement negotiations: dispute, MAY 3, 10b

Schools of instruction for young miners, compulsory, APRIL 21, 9g

Wages — in Prussia: increase over rate in 1914, JUNE 16, 9g

Efficiency of workmen — Mr. C. Schwab (s.), APRIL 30, 10f; JUNE 22, 15f

## Hours :—

Eight-hour day, compulsory — opposition: Factory Inspectorate of Württemberg (report), JUNE 3, 9b

Thyssen, Herr A. (statement), MAY 26, 9c (e.e.)

Underground worker — maximum shift of seven hours: Bill submitted, JUNE 2, 9f (e.e.)

Krupp works — strike at Rheinhäusen, APRIL 5, 9g

Living, low standard of — note (T.S.), JUNE 25, 285d

May Day — celebrated, MAY 2, 7c  
Berlin — transport suspended; policeman stabbed, MAY 3, 9g

Metal trade — wages reduced in Thuringia district (T.S.), JUNE 25, 291a

Textile trade — wages advanced in Saxony (T.S.), MAY 28, 223c

Unemployment — our Berlin correspondent's comments, JUNE 18, 9c; president of Trade Union Federation maltreated by unemployed in Berlin, 21, 9d

Wages — Messrs. Samuel Montagu and Co. (circular), JUNE 22, 15f

Low — Mr. R. McKenna (s.), JUNE 16, 17b

Lead industry — combine: particulars (T.S.), JUNE 4, 231d

League of Nations: see under LEAGUE of Nations

## Lignite industry :—

Imports — from Czecho-Slovakia: statistics (T.S.), JUNE 18, 270d

Rhine-Elbe Union — activity (T.S.), MAY 21, 190c

Living, cost of — statistics, MAY 12, 9g

## Metals :—

Ferro-alloys — production by Chemische Fabrik Griesheim-Elektron (T.S.), APRIL 30, 131d

Exports — permitted (T.S.), APRIL 30, 131d

## GERMANY (continued) :—

Militarism — demonstration at 25th anniversary of Kyffhäuser monument; Marshal Hindenburg (s.), JUNE 21, 9b

Leading article, JUNE 3, 11b

## Ministry (Fehrenbach) :—

Crisis — over-secrecy of Government about dispatch of note to United States on reparations: our Berlin correspondent's comments, APRIL 25, 9a; resignation impending, MAY 5, 9e

Reconstruction — prospects, APRIL 11, 9d; 22, 9c; 26, 12e; MAY 2, 7c

Resignation, MAY 5, 9c (l.e.); accepted by President Ebert, 6, 9d

Scheidemann, Herr (s.), APRIL 13, 9a

Vorwärts comments, APRIL 30, 9a

Ministry — new: formation: our Berlin correspondent's messages, MAY 6, 9d; 7, 9d; 9, 10g; 10, 9b; Dr Mayer attempts formation of temporary working Cabinet; fails, 9, 10g

Ministry (Wirth) — formed; composition, MAY 11, 10d; delay in completing, 20, 9d Foreign Minister appointed, 24, 10d; Minister of Reconstruction appointed, 30, 9c

Conservative party — opposition: Count Westarp (s.), JUNE 27, 9b

Policy — our Berlin correspondent's message, MAY 13, 9b (e.e.)

Reichstag—debate; votes of "no confidence" defeated, JUNE 6, 9e (and 9d, e.e.)

Motor trade — conditions (T.S.), APRIL 16, 87c

Musical instruments — accordions: export embargo removed (T.S.), JUNE 25, 294d

## Navy :—

Gunnery — schools at Schillig: opened, APRIL 29, 9e

New Kaiser fleet — to annihilate low English and vile French: Adm. Trotha (s.), JUNE 3, 6e

Revival — article ("German naval revival"), JUNE 8, 12e

## Netherlands, relations with :—

Agreement, credit — execution: meeting of Commission at The Hague held, APRIL 8, 17c

Frontier, Ems—dispute: *Vaderland* statement, JUNE 11, 10c

Nitrate—prices fixed (T.S.), JUNE 25, 290c

## Norway, relations with :—

Minister at Berlin—change, MAY 2, 7g

Palestine—trade effort in (T.S.), JUNE 25, 294d

Parliament (Reichstag)—scenes (Communists uproar), JUNE 20, 9c (and d, e.e.)

## Parties, political :—

German People's Party—dispute with Centre and Democrats: our Berlin correspondent's comments, APRIL 25, 9a

Social Democratic Party—majority programme: article ("German majority Socialists: party that holds the balance"), MAY 10, 9a

Petroleum — Government control abolished (T.S.), APRIL 30, 139c

Poland: see under POLAND

## GERMANY (continued):—

Portugal, relations with:—

Minister to Berlin appointed, JUNE 21, 9g

Potash industry—article ("Future of German potash: views of syndicate director," T.S.), APRIL 2, 46a

Prices—advance (T.S.), MAY 14, 170d

Press:—

*Deutsche Zeitung*—purchased by Herr H. Stinnes, APRIL 30, 10f (i.e.)Leipzig—group of newspapers acquired by proprietors of *Vossische Zeitung*, MAY 14, 9d*Münchener Neueste Nachrichten*—Spanish section: particulars, APRIL 21, 9a (e.e.)*Rote Fahne*—prosecution of editor: see under *Communists*, above*Tageblatt*—Herr G. Bernhard to bring action against, MAY 4, 9gThuringen *Tageblatt*—Herr Bebie bequeaths sum, JUNE 28, 9g

Prices—wholesale: index number (T.S.), JUNE 25, 291d

Prisons:—

Eisenach Prison—Heinrich Meinschein: attempted escape: shot by warder, MAY 21, 9b

Property:—

Alsace-Lorraine: see under ALSACE-LORRAINE

Railways:—

Essen district:—  
Rhine line of demarcation—new arrangements (T.S.), MAY 21, 191d

Material—seized in Allied countries during the war: restitution begun, MAY 23, 9g

Whitsuntide holidays — special trains prohibited, MAY 16, 7c

Restoration—Marshal Hindenburg (s.), JUNE 21, 9d

Rivet trade—prices reduced (T.S.), MAY 28, 211a

Roman Catholics—proposed pilgrimage from Rhineland to Rome abandoned, APRIL 4, 9g; congress at Frankfurt-on-the-Main: date, JUNE 27, 9e

Rumania, trade with—agency established at Hamburg (T.S.), JUNE 25, 291d

Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA

Safes—proposed combine (T.S.), JUNE 4, 231d

Shakespeare: see under SHAKESPEARE

Shipping and shipbuilding:—

Construction:—

Articles ("German shipping revival: activity in building yards," T.S.), MAY 28, 211a; ("Revival of German shipbuilding: building for foreign account"), JUNE 11, 9d; correction, 13, 9g

Parliament—questions, JUNE 17, 14d

Yards—Walsum district: particulars (T.S.), APRIL 16, 88d

Emigrant traffic: see under SHIPPING—Emigrant traffic

Flags—old black, white, and red ensign: period of flying extended until July, 1922, JUNE 25, 9g; new: particulars, 28, 20f (and 9g, i.e.), 29, 9b

Sale of surrendered ships to Great Britain to German owners: see under SHIPPING—War, The Great

## GERMANY:—

Shipping and shipbuilding (continued):—

Services—revival (F.N.), APRIL 12, 15b

America, South, to—arrangements (T.S.), APRIL 16, 88d

War, The Great—vessels surrendered under Peace treaty terms: see under SHIPPING—War, The Great

Spain, relations with:—

Propaganda—our Madrid correspondent's message ("Germans at work in Spain"), APRIL 21, 9a

*Münchener Neueste Nachrichten*—Spanish edition (art. quoted), APRIL 21, 9a

Trade—efforts: our Madrid correspondent's comments (T.S.), MAY 14, 170a

Stamps: see under STAMPS

Sugar:—

Control, Government — campaign against: particulars (T.S.), JUNE 25, 290c

Crop—prospects (T.S.), JUNE 25, 290c

Import duty — increase demanded (T.S.), JUNE 25, 290c

Switzerland relations with:—

Commercial convention — continuance: agreement reached, JUNE 25, 9g

Trade — methods (T.S.), APRIL 16, 87d

Telegraphs:—

Cables: see under TELEGRAPHS

Textile trade:—

Chemnitz — conditions (T.S.), JUNE 25, 290c

Restrictions — removal announced (T.S.), JUNE 25, 298c

Throne:—

William II. — restoration attempt: *Nieuws van den Dag* comment, APRIL 8, 9c

Timber — large purchases (T.S.), JUNE 25, 291d

Trade:—

Boycott of Allied goods (art. "German boycott of Allies" T.S.), APRIL 9, 66a

Eastern — article ("German boycott of Allies: Eastern markets sought" T.S.), APRIL 9, 66a

Exports:—

Tax by Allied Powers: see under WAR, The Great—Germany — Indemnities—Collection

Fairs:—

Breslau — particulars (T.S.), APRIL 23, 110a

Königsberg — held (T.S.), APRIL 9, 66a

Leipzig — subsidy: proposal of Reichsrat adopted in main committee of Reichstag, JUNE 25, 9g (i.e.)

Foreign — Mr. W. Churchill (s.), JUNE 9, 12c

Imports and exports:—

Restrictions — removed (T.S.), APRIL 16, 91a; 30, 139c; MAY 7, 161c; 21, 201c; JUNE 4, 239b

Industries — articles ("South German Industries," T.S.), I. ("Fancy leatherware"), MAY 14, 170c; II. ("Pencils"), 21, 190a

Marks — French customers warned, JUNE 17, 9c

## GERMANY:—

## Trade (continued):—

Profits — article ("German industrial profits"), APRIL 12, 15*d*

Revival—our Berlin correspondent's message, APRIL 16, 7*c*; our Tokyo correspondent's comments, 25, 9*a*

Taylor, Dr. A. E. (art., "German trade recovery: an American's survey"), MAY 23, 11*f*

Spanish speaking countries — propaganda (T.S.), MAY 14, 165*c*

Working costs—low:—

Scandinavian book-printing and other kindred trades—being transferred wholesale to, JUNE 4, 15*g* (e.e.)

Tuberculosis: see under TUBERCULOSIS

## Turf:—

Berlin steeplechases — pulling incident: all horses disqualified and jockeys recommended for punishment, APRIL 5, 9*e*

United States, relations with:—

Alliance, former — our Washington correspondent's comments, JUNE 24, 9*b*; correspondence, 25, 6*e*

Ambassador at Berlin selected, MAY 4, 9*e*

Peace: see under WAR, The Great

## Trade:—

Imports and exports — statistics for February (T.S.), APRIL 9, 66*d*; for March (T.S.), MAY 14, 170*d*; for April (T.S.), JUNE 18, 271*d*

Rumpler, Herr E. — arrives in New York: announces intention of spending £25,000,000 in cash on machinery and other goods, APRIL 25, 9*b* (l.e.)

War, The Great: see under WAR, The Great

Wire — prices: slump (T.S.), APRIL 23, 110*a*

Wool — purchases: our Bradford correspondent's message (T.S.), JUNE 18, 278*a*

Zinc — prices: increased (T.S.), JUNE 25, 291*d*

Zoological Park, Hagenbeck's — stampede of elephants at Stellingen, MAY 14, 9*a* (e.e.)

GERRANS, Mr. Henry T.—death, JUNE 22, 12*c*; funeral, 25, 13*d*

GERRARD and Reed, Messrs.—partnership change, APRIL 1, 13*f*

GERSON, Mr. Henry:—

on German indemnity tax (l., T.S.), MAY 7, 147*b*

GERVASE Elwes Fund — constitution, JUNE 4, 13*c*

Committees, executive and financial—elected: names, JUNE 4, 13*c*

GESSLER, Herr (Germany) — appointed Minister of Defence, MAY 11, 10*d*

GESTETNER, Mr. D. — law case, JUNE 29, 4*e*; 30, 4*g*

GHAFFAR Khan (Persia)—leaves London for Stockholm, APRIL 13, 13*b*

GHALI Pasha, Neguib (Egypt)—order of Nile conferred, JUNE 11, 9*e*

GHÉON, M. Henri:—

"Pauvre sous l'Escalier, Le" — reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 30, 416*b*

GHOSE, Akshaya K.:—

"Lord Chelmsford's Viceroyalty" — noticed (L.S.), MAY 5, 295*b*

GHOSE, Miss S. (India) — passes final examination for diploma of Fellowship of Royal College of Surgeons of England, JUNE 2, 14*g* (e.e.)

GHOSH, Praphullachandra:—

"Effects of War on Contracts, The" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 7, 230*b*; reviewed (L.S.), MAY 12, 300*b*

GIBB, Brig.-Gen. Sir Alexander:—

on tidal power — Severn scheme (l.), APRIL 6, 6*g*

GIBBON Miss M. Morgan:—

"Helen Marsden" — noticed (L.S.), MAY 12, 309*d*

GIBBONS, Lady—dinner party given, JUNE 25, 13*c*

GIBBONS, Cardinal — funeral in Baltimore Cathedral, APRIL 1, 7*e*

GIBBS, Col. George — appointed Treasurer of the Household, APRIL 2, 8*d*; returned unopposed for West Bristol, 11, 11*e*; takes seat in Commons, 12, 14*b*; audience of King: receives Wand of Office, 27, 15*b*

GIBBS, George:—

"Vagrant Duke, The" — noticed (L.S.), MAY 26, 342*a*

GIBBS, May:—

"Little Ragged Blossom" — noticed (L.S.), MAY 19, 325*a*

GIBBS, Sir Philip — lecture arrangements, JUNE 9, 7*g*; 14, 7*g*

GIBBS (John), Son, and Smith, Messrs.—Mr. J. W. Smith retires, APRIL 14, 15*g*

GIBRALTAR:—

Article ("Gibraltar: importance to the Empire: the coal situation, E.N."), MAY 24, 15*c*

Ceuta, exchange for:—

Kenworthy, Lieut.-Cdr. J. M. (s.P.), MAY 25, 14*e*

Frogs — shower reported to have fallen on North Front, MAY 23, 9*g*

Municipal Council — preponderance of civil members: Workers' Union resolution, JUNE 15, 9*g*

GIBALTAR, Bp. of: see GREIG, Rt. Rev. J. H.

GIBSON, Ashley:—

"Children of the Lion, The" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 28, 278*d*

GIBSON, Mr. Finlay:—

on coalminers' wages — South Wales (statement), APRIL 6, 10*d*

on coal trade — amalgamation of collieries: Lord Londonderry's scheme (l.), MAY 21, 12*d*

GIBSON, Rev. George — death, APRIL 28, 9*g*; 29, 12*g*

GIBSON, Sir Henry — biographical, MAY 18, 8*d*; retires as Comptroller and Auditor-General, 18, 8*d*

GIDDENS, Mr. George — will, MAY 18, 11*e*

GIDDINS, Mr. Chaffey:—  
on Agriculture Act — repeal of Part I. (l.), JUNE 13, 6*b*

GIDE, M. André:—

"Paludes" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 23, 404*d*

GIESBERTS, Herr (Germany) — appointed Minister of Posts, MAY 11, 10*d*

GIFFARD, Mr. E. W.:—

at Cannon-street Hotel, on Barclay, Perkins, and Co.; agitation to remove control board, JUNE 28, 18*f*

GIFFARD, Hugh P. — insulting behaviour charge, JUNE 16, 7*b*

GIFFARD, Col. W. Carter — death, MAY 6, 13*f*

GILBERT, Lady (Rosa Mulholland)—death, APRIL 26, 7*e*



- GILBERT, Mr. J. E. :—  
in Parliament, on :—  
Post Office — rates : increase,  
JUNE 10, 14f
- GILBERT, Mr. J. W. :—  
at London County Council, on London  
continuation schools, MAY 10,  
12b (e.e.)
- GILBERTS, Hallett, and Eglington, Messrs.  
—partnership change, APRIL 15, 15f
- GILCHRIST, Maj. W. F. C. — received by  
King, MAY 24, 13b
- GILES, Mr. Arthur — will, MAY 9, 13c
- GILES, Prof. H. A. :—  
on pearls — “cultured” (l.), MAY 9, 7b
- GILES, Dr. Peter :—  
at Cambridge University, on visit of  
Crown Prince of Japan, MAY  
19, 12e  
on medical research — diplomas for  
foreign students (l.), JUNE 14, 14g
- GILL, Mr. Alfred — will, JUNE 4, 13e
- GILL, C. C. :—  
“What Happened at Jutland” —  
noticed (L.S.), JUNE 16, 391a
- GILL, Capt. E. :—  
on coalminers' wages (l.), APRIL 2,  
4d; dispute : national wages pool  
(l.), 7, 6b; settlement (l.), 15,  
6d
- GILL, Mr. T. P. :—  
at House of Lords, on embargo on  
store cattle, JUNE 7, 7b
- GILLESPIE, Mr. William — will, APRIL  
16, 11c
- GILLET, Mr. Arthur B. — elected director  
of Barclay's Bank, APRIL 16, 13f
- GILLIAT, Mr. Charles R. — retires from  
board of National Provincial and  
Union Bank of England, MAY 26,  
17b
- GILLIE, Rev. R. C. :—  
on spiritual leadership (l.), APRIL 27,  
15e
- GILLMAN, Mr. John St. L. — kidnapped,  
JUNE 23, 10b
- GILLOW, Mr. Joseph—will, JUNE 25, 13f
- GILMOUR, Mrs. Edith—will, APRIL 28,  
15e
- GILMOUR, Lieut.-Col. Sir John—appointed  
Junior Lord of Treasury, APRIL 2, 8d;  
returned unopposed for Pollok Division  
of Glasgow, 15, 7f; takes scat in  
Commons, 16, 12e; resigns director-  
ship of Caledonian Railway Company,  
20, 15e  
in Parliament, on :—  
Parks and open spaces—provision  
for games, MAY 4, 14g  
Post Office — expenditure on  
buildings, APRIL 22, 15e
- GILMOUR, Mr. Jack—bankruptcy : credi-  
tors' meeting held, APRIL 15, 4d
- GILSON, Mr. J. P. :—  
on medieval drama (l., L.S.), MAY 26,  
341a  
“GIMLET Jim” : see NIXON, Edward H.
- GIOLITTI, Signor (Italy)—returning from  
Cavour to Rome, JUNE 2, 9c; returns  
to Rome, 3, 9d (e.e.); interviews M.  
Labriola and Count Sforza, 24, 9d  
Fascisti campaign—receives Socialist  
delegation, APRIL 21, 9c  
General election—position : article  
(“The voice of Italy: Giolitti's  
appeal”), MAY 14, 11f  
Ministry—policy : reviewed, JUNE 28,  
9c; resigns, 28, 9c; refuses to  
form new ministry, 30, 9c  
State employees' strike — receives  
deputation, JUNE 10, 9e (c.e.)
- GIOLITTI, Signora—death, MAY 12, 9g
- GIPSIES :—  
Article (“Mecca of the Gipsies”),  
JUNE 4, 11f  
Restrictions—article (“How to deal  
with gipsies”), APRIL 4, 7d
- GIPSON, Prof. Laurence H. :—  
“Jared Ingersoll”—noticed (L.S.),  
MAY 26, 342b; reviewed (L.S.),  
JUNE 16, 380d
- GIRARD, Henri : see under FRANCE—Crime  
—Murder—Poisoning
- GIRAULT, M. Charles L. (France)—photo-  
graphs of work on view at Royal  
Institute of British Architects, MAY 6,  
7g; to be presented with King's gold  
medal for architecture, JUNE 23, 9g
- GIRIDIH—riot : see under INDIA—Crime  
—Riots
- GIRL Guides :—  
Aldershot—joint rally : held, JUNE 13,  
7g  
Baden-Powell, Sir R.—article (“Char-  
acter-building in the Empire”),  
APRIL 22, 14b  
Birmingham—rally held, JUNE 7, 7d  
Brussels—party visiting, APRIL 2, 7g  
Concert (Royal Albert Hall)—arrange-  
ments, JUNE 8, 14d (e.e.); 16,  
13b; 17, 7g; 21, 13d  
Congress at Cambridge—arrangements,  
APRIL 18, 8c  
Council—meeting held, MAY 26, 7c  
India, in—Lady Baden-Powell (int.),  
MAY 30, 12e  
Leading article, MAY 30, 11c  
Middlesex—rally in Hyde Park : held,  
JUNE 13, 13b  
Windsor and District—inspection :  
arrangements, APRIL 26, 13b;  
MAY 7, 13a; held, 9, 13d
- GIRLS' Clubs, Working : see SOCIAL Insti-  
tutes Union
- GIRLS' Life Brigade :—  
Demonstration, joint — at Crystal  
Palace : see BOYS' Life Brigade  
Review in Hyde Park—arrangements,  
JUNE 23, 13b
- GIRONA, Lieut.-Col. Carlos C. (Spain)—  
shot by Capt. Berrera, JUNE 23, 9e
- GIUNTA, Signor (Italy)—threatened duel  
with Count Toggenburg, JUNE 13, 9c;  
14, 9e (l.e.)
- GIVENCHY :—  
55th Division — monument unveiled,  
MAY 16, 7a
- GLADSTONE, Rev. Stephen :—  
Memorial—Celtic cross erected in  
Hawarden churchyard, MAY 17,  
5g
- GLAMORGANSHIRE :—  
Deputy-lieutenants—appointed, MAY  
14, 13f  
Neath—electoral, APRIL 26, 12a
- GLANCY, Mr. Reginald J. — appointed  
C.S.I., JUNE 4, 12e
- GLASGOW :—  
Corporation :—  
Finance :—  
Statistics, JUNE 9, 15c  
Stock—issue postponed, APRIL  
19, 15d; underwriting (F.N.),  
JUNE 8, 16f; prospectus, 9,  
15f, 17g (F.N.), 9, 15c; suc-  
cess, 10, 15e; allotment (F.N.),  
15, 16b; 17, 15c  
Law case (T.S.), MAY 7, 160c  
Electoral — by-elections : see under  
BY-ELECTIONS  
Sinn Fein outrages : see under IRELAND  
—Crime—Scotland  
GLASGOW and Galloway, Bp. of : see  
CAMPBELL, Rt. Rev. Archibald

- GLASGOW Chamber of Commerce — meeting held (T.S.), JUNE 18, 278a
- GLASGOW Orpheus Choir — concert at Royal Albert Hall: given, APRIL 11, 8c
- GLASGOW University:—  
Degrees — honorary: to be conferred, MAY 11, 14f  
John Elder Chair — resignation, JUNE 22, 7d
- GLASS:—  
Lamp-bulbs — German competition: fourteen factories to close, APRIL 5, 10c  
Scientific:—  
Import duty, suggested — Messrs. Belcher and Mason: message to Mr. Lloyd George, APRIL 12, 7d  
Trade:—  
Conditions (T.S.), APRIL 2, 54b; 9, 73d; 16, 95b; 30, 137c; MAY 7, 157b; 21, 198c; JUNE 4, 237a; 11, 257b  
Hobhouse, Sir C. (s.), APRIL 23, 16c  
Protection:—  
Herbert, Mr. D. (s.), APRIL 22, 7e (e.e.)  
Travers, Dr. (s.), APRIL 22, 7e (e.e.)
- GLASSBOROW, Mr. Frederic H. — bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, APRIL 20, 5b
- GLASTONBURY:—  
Abbot's kitchen — sale announced, JUNE 25, 13e; sold, 27, 8c
- GLAZEBROOK, Sir Richard:—  
National Physical Laboratory — memorial at: presentation arrangements, JUNE 28, 7d; presented: placed in hall of administration building, 29, 7d  
at Institution of Civil Engineers, on Institute of Physics, APRIL 28, 10a
- GLAZIERS' Company — freedom conferred on Lord Plymouth, APRIL 22, 13c
- GLEAVES, Rear-Adm. Albert (United States) —to command First Naval District, MAY 28, 17c
- GLEDHILL, Mr. Joseph A.—will, MAY 23, 14c
- GLEESON — killed in fight with Crown forces at Upperchurch, MAY 24, 10a
- GLEGHORN, Mr. G. — to celebrate 100th birthday by kicking off at football match, APRIL 2, 12b
- GLEICHEN, Lady Fedora:—  
Kitchener of Khartoum — memorial: see under KITCHENER
- GLENCOE (Natal) Collieries, Ltd.—report, MAY 10, 16e (e.c.)
- GLENNY, Lieut.-Cdr. A. H. T.—appointed for duty at Royal Tournament; biographical, MAY 17, 10d
- GLENSHIEL Rubber Estates Company, Ltd.—report, JUNE 21, 17c
- GLENTANAR, Lady — dance given, JUNE 25, 13c
- GLENTWORTH Club for Ex-Service Men, Dartford — sports in aid of club ground: arrangements, JUNE 18, 13b; held, 28, 13b
- GLOBE and Phoenix Gold Mining Company, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 5, 17f
- GLOBE Newspaper Company, Ltd.—winding-up order made, APRIL 27, 5a
- GLOBE Telegraph and Trust Company, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 9, 16b;—meeting, JUNE 22, 17e; 23, 18b;—report, JUNE 16, 16a
- GLOBE Theatre, APRIL 14, 8a; 18, 8b; 25, 8b; MAY 20, 13f
- GLOUCESTERSHIRE Regiment:—  
Colonel — prospective appointment, MAY 24, 14c; appointed, JUNE 8, 21f
- GLOVER, Ada — illegal operation charge, JUNE 17, 7b
- GLOVER, Dr. T. R.:—  
"Jesus in the Experience of Men" — reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 14, 238c  
at Cambridge University, on visit of Crown Prince of Japan to Cambridge University, MAY 19, 12c
- GLÜCKSTADT, M. Emil (Denmark) — to attend discussion on economic situation in Austria, APRIL 5, 9g  
at Vienna on financial help for Austria, APRIL 25, 14a  
on Austria — economic conditions (int.), MAY 14, 9c (e.e.)
- GLUCKSTEIN, Mr. Isadore — will, JUNE 2, 13e
- GLYN, Lieut. Christopher — death from accident, APRIL 26, 7c; funeral and memorial service: arrangements, 28, 15b; will, JUNE 22, 12e
- GLYNN, Lady — death from accident, APRIL 18, 7f
- GLYNN, Mr. Martin (U.S.A.):—  
Ireland—peace: statement to by Mr. Lloyd George in House of Commons: *Freeman's Journal* account, MAY 17, 8c
- GOADBY, Sir K.—lecture arrangements, MAY 16, 5b; given, 31, 7a  
at Royal Society of Arts, on susceptibility to industrial disease, MAY 31, 7a
- GOATS:—  
Show—West Surrey Goat Club: held, MAY 28, 13c
- GOBINEAU, Comte de:—  
"Mademoiselle Irnois" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 28, 277c
- GODDARD, Prof. (U.S.A.)—proposed attempt to reach moon by means of gigantic rocket: postponed, APRIL 8, 10e
- GODDARD, John—shot dead by military at Kilmainham, APRIL 8, 7e
- GODDARD, John Leybourn:—  
"Treatise on the Law of Easements, A" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 7, 230c
- GODFREY, Mr. C.—completes 63 years' service as high bailiff of Ilford County Court, MAY 3, 7g
- GODFREY, Mr. John—will, MAY 14, 13e
- GODFREY, Mr. W. S.:—  
"Still Found Wanting" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 30, 423c
- GODFREY-FAUSSETT, Capt. Sir B.—attached to Crown Prince of Japan while in England, APRIL 12, 10f
- GODLEY, Gen. Sir Alexander—unveils memorial to 25th Division at Bailleul, JUNE 8, 11d
- GODSON, Mr. William — will, JUNE 27, 14c
- GODWIN, Sir Arthur—death, APRIL 30, 7d
- GOFF, Mr. Charles W.—appointed director of Messrs. Robert Ingham, Clark and Co., MAY 26, 18d
- GOFFAN, Patrick—shooting at Ballinagree: Parliament: question, JUNE 2, 14a
- GOLCONDA Malay Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, MAY 13, 17f
- GOLDHART, Lieut. (Netherlands) — reported abandonment of proposed flight to East Indies, MAY 7, 9g
- GOLD:—  
Exports—statistics, APRIL 9, 13e; 16, 13c; 30, 15c; MAY 7, 14e; 14, 15c; 21, 14c; 28, 14e; JUNE 4, 15c; 11, 14c

## GOLD (continued):—

- Hoarding—instances, MAY 26, 7g;  
JUNE 29, 7c
- Imports—statistics, APRIL 9, 13e;  
16, 13c; 39, 15c; MAY 7, 14e;  
14, 15c; 21, 14c; 28, 14e; JUNE  
4, 15c; 11, 14c
- Congo, from, APRIL 18, 15g
- Premium—maintenance:—  
Govett, Mr. F. A. (s.), MAY 10, 18a;  
(F.N.), 10, 15g (e.c.)
- Smuggling—sovereigns—Dutch mer-  
chants prosecuted at Folkestone,  
JUNE 1, 12b (e.e.); ordered to  
forfeit, 29, 7c
- Values—fall: Mr. S. Evans (s.), MAY  
30, 15f
- GOLD and Silver Wyre Drawers' Company  
—master elected, APRIL 20, 8d (e.c.)
- GOLDBERG, Joseph:—  
at Bow-street police-court, on German  
cruelty to British prisoners of  
war, APRIL 27, 6f
- GOLD Coast Amalgamated Mines, Ltd.—  
dividend, APRIL 16, 13d; —report,  
MAY 4, 17a
- GOLD Coast Colony:—  
Articles ("The Gold Coast: a rich  
estate of the Empire: the end  
of a boom," E.N.), MAY 24, 12d;  
("Life on the Gold Coast: the  
Islington exhibition"), JUNE 14,  
8d
- Law—judge appointed, JUNE 6, 9g
- Northern territories — Governor's  
tour: particulars (T.S.), MAY 21,  
189c
- Roads—scheme approved (T.S.),  
MAY 21, 189c
- GOLDEN, Mr. John (U.S.A.)—death, JUNE  
11, 9g
- GOLDEN Fleece, order of: see under  
ORDERS (foreign)
- GOLDEN Hope Rubber Estate, Ltd.—  
report, APRIL 29, 16f
- GOLDEN Horse-Shoe Estates, Ltd.—report,  
MAY 10, 16b
- GOLDFIELDS of Mysore and General Ex-  
ploration, Ltd.—report, JUNE 8, 18b
- GOLD Fields Rhodesian Development  
Company, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 16,  
13d
- GOLDFINCH, Sir A.—receiving £10,000  
yearly as director of British Australian  
Wool Realization Association, APRIL  
13, 15g
- on wool, Australian—disposal (state-  
ment), MAY 2, 15f
- GOLD Mines Investment Company, Ltd.—  
reconstruction scheme (F.N.), MAY 9,  
17f
- GOLDRATH, Solomon—using name other  
than own charge, APRIL 22, 4g
- GOLDSBROUGH, Mort, and Co., Ltd.—  
report, JUNE 9, 15f (e.e.)
- GOLDSMITHS and Silversmiths Company,  
Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 27, 21c; —report  
APRIL 18, 15e
- GOLDSMITHS' Company—Prime Warden  
elected, JUNE 6, 7g
- GOLDSTEIN, Dr. Alexander:—  
on Palestine—national Home: Jews  
in Bulgaria to contribute (state-  
ment), APRIL 23, 9g
- GOLF:—  
Addington Club v. Stage Society,  
APRIL 19, 6f; v. Corinthian  
Society, MAY 2, 13e
- Admiralty v. Air Ministry, APRIL 29,  
15d
- Aldeburgh v. Woodbridge, APRIL 19,  
6d

## GOLF (continued):—

- Amateur tournaments:—  
Aberdovey, APRIL 5, 5e
- Alverstone Trophy, JUNE 6, 4g
- Ashford Manor, MAY 9, 14e
- Braid Hills—*Edinburgh Evening Dis-*  
*patch* trophy tournament, MAY  
30, 6d; JUNE 6, 4g
- Camberley Heath, MAY 2, 13c
- Coombe Hill, MAY 13, 5a
- Don Memorial Challenge Cup, JUNE  
27, 5g
- Gleneagles, JUNE 13, 4f
- Golf *Illustrated* Gold Vase competi-  
tion — arrangements, MAY 10,  
5g; played, 12, 15g
- International—to be revived, APRIL  
29, 15d
- London Amateur Foursomes—draw,  
APRIL 9, 4c; redraw announ-  
ced, 12, 6b; made 13, 5c;  
postponed, 18, 6f
- London Club Foursomes, APRIL 9,  
4c; 11, 6c
- North Foreland — Whitsuntide  
Cup: announcement, MAY 3,  
5c; 13, 5f; results, 16, 13d;  
17, 12f; 18, 12f
- Royal St. Davids, APRIL 1, 12e
- St. George's Hill Trophy—arrange-  
ments, APRIL 23, 6a; played, 25,  
5c
- St. George's Vase—draw, MAY 4, 5a;  
played, 9, 14d
- Armour, Mr. T. D.—to compete in  
United States and Canadian  
Amateur Championships, JUNE 8,  
6f
- Army—annual meeting at Sunning-  
dale: postponed, APRIL 19, 12e;  
21, 6a; fresh fixture, MAY 28, 5g
- Hythe Club tournament, APRIL 25,  
5c
- Articles ("Other people's golf: mis-  
understandings and a moral"),  
APRIL 8, 5c; ("Golf through the  
looking-glass: ourselves as others  
see us"), 22, 5f; ("Science of  
keeping fit: the game of golf,"  
T.S.), MAY 14, 176d; ("Gate-  
way to golf: Belfast's excellent  
courses," B.S.), JUNE 22, 3d
- Ashford Manor Club v. West Hill Club,  
APRIL 11, 6d
- Automobile Golfing Society — com-  
petitions, APRIL 7, 8b (e.e.)
- Balls:—  
Floating:—  
Test—by 32 amateur players at  
Sunningdale: arrangements  
(art. "The new golf: the  
'floater' as a flyer"), APRIL  
1, 4f; played (art. "Float-  
ing golf ball test: great round  
by Mr. de Montmorency"),  
4, 4f; second test: at Mid-  
Surrey, 12, 6a
- Campbell, Maj. G. (l.), APRIL 18, 4f
- Fowler, Mr. W. H. (l.), APRIL 22,  
5e
- Purley Downs Club—test held,  
APRIL 25, 5f
- Lost:—  
Rules—alteration, APRIL 14, 5c
- Baltic Exchange v. Corn Exchange,  
JUNE 8, 6c
- Banstead Downs Club v. Leatherhead  
Club, APRIL 7, 8c (e.e.)
- Bar Society v. Engineers' Society,  
APRIL 25, 5c; v. Solicitors' Society,  
MAY 2, 13e; Tournament, 13, 5a;  
19, 6b; 20, 4f; 21, 6d; 23, 4b



## GOLF (continued) :—

- Bath Club—tournament, JUNE 6, 4f  
 Bishop's Stortford Club v. Bush Hill  
 Park Club, MAY 23, 4b; v. Ham-  
 bro's Bank, JUNE 20, 5d  
 Braid, J.—elected honorary member  
 of Walton Heath Club, APRIL 8,  
 5d  
 Bramshot Club v. West Hill Club,  
 APRIL 25, 5c; v. Sonning Club,  
 MAY 16, 13c; v. American Golfing  
 Society, 23, 4b; v. Bar Society,  
 JUNE 20, 5d  
 Burnham Beeches Club v. Harewood  
 Downs Club, APRIL, 11, 6d  
 Bushy Hall Club v. West Herts Club,  
 APRIL 18, 4f  
 Camberley Heath Club v. West Hill  
 Club, MAY 30, 6d  
 Cambridge University Club—officers  
 elected, APRIL 4, 4g  
 Canada :—  
 Championships—open : arrange-  
 ments, JUNE 14, 6g  
 Ceylon :—  
 Championships—amateur : decided,  
 MAY 31, 5d  
 Championships :—  
 Amateur—arrangements, APRIL 27,  
 6d; draw, 28, 6d; 28, 12c;  
 application of new ball and  
 club rules, MAY 12, 15g; prac-  
 tice described, 19, 6c; played,  
 24, 10f (and e.e.); 25, 10e (and  
 12d l.e.); 26, 10e; 27, 10g; 28,  
 10g; photograph 28, 6c  
 American players—to compete :  
 particulars, APRIL 7, 8c;  
 arrival, MAY 10, 10e; photo-  
 graph, 11, 5c; practice, 10,  
 10e; 11, 10c; Mr. C. Evans  
 arrives, 14, 5c; further prac-  
 tice 16, 13d; 17, 12f; failure :  
 New York *Tribune* (art.  
 quoted), 27, 12d; return to  
 America, JUNE 27, 5g  
 Correspondence, APRIL 26, 5f; 27,  
 6d  
 Leading article, MAY 28, 11d  
 Past champions—list, MAY 28,  
 12b  
 Amateur (1922) — arrangements,  
 MAY 28, 12b  
 Ladies (close)—arrangements, APRIL  
 27, 6d; (open) : draw, MAY 14,  
 12b; prospects, 30, 10e; played,  
 31, 10e (and l.e.); JUNE 1, 15b  
 (and e.e.); 2, 12f; 3, 12e; 4,  
 6a  
 Open—application of new ball and  
 club rules, MAY 12, 15g;  
 draw, JUNE 3, 12f; practice,  
 14, 5g; 15, 6g; 16, 5g; 17, 6c;  
 18, 5g; 20, 5d; preliminary  
 rounds played, 21, 6a; 22, 6c,  
 10f; competition proper :  
 draw, 22, 6c; played, 24, 10g;  
 25, 10f; 27, 10d  
 American players — composition  
 of team, APRIL 20, 6d; at  
 St. Andrews, JUNE 13, 4f;  
 return to America, 27, 5g  
 Article ("The open champion-  
 ship"), MAY 4, 5b  
 Leading article, JUNE 27, 11b  
 Professional :—  
 Northern, MAY 26, 6a (e.e.)  
 Yorkshire, JUNE 3, 6g  
 Chelmsford Club v. Theydon Bois Club  
 APRIL 18, 4e; v. Romford Club  
 JUNE 6, 4g  
 Cheshire v. Lancashire, JUNE 11, 4f

## GOLF (continued) :—

- Clubs :—  
 Ribbed :—  
 Rules of Golf Committee—sec-  
 retary's statement, APRIL 14,  
 5c; resolution passed, MAY  
 27, 5g; statement, JUNE 30,  
 5g  
 Control :—  
 Moore-Brabazon, Lieut.-Col. J. T. C.  
 (l.), MAY 28, 6d  
 Courses :—  
 Edgbaston — opening announced,  
 APRIL 29, 15d  
 Glencagles—Art. ("Golf in the high-  
 lands : Glencagles and its  
 courses"), MAY 18, 12e; map,  
 18, 12c  
 Hoylake—map, MAY 24, 12c  
 St. Andrews—map, JUNE 20, 5b  
 Turnberry—map, MAY 30, 6c  
 Crowborough Club v. House of Com-  
 mons, JUNE 6, 4f  
 Darwin, Mr. B. (photo.), MAY 27, 12d  
 England v. Scotland—abandoned, MAY  
 16, 13e  
 Evans, Mr. C. ("Chick")—leaves for  
 France by aeroplane for French  
 championship, MAY 28, 5a  
 Flackwell Heath v. Artizans' Society,  
 APRIL 28, 6e  
 France :—  
 Championships :—  
 Amateur, JUNE 2, 5f; 3, 12f; 4,  
 6c; 6, 4f  
 Ladies (open)—entries, MAY 25,  
 6b; 28, 5f; preliminary  
 rounds played; draw, JUNE  
 14, 6g; played, 15, 6g; 16, 5g;  
 17, 6c; 18, 5g  
 Open—prizes : list, APRIL 15, 5b;  
 played, JUNE 30, 5g  
 Chantilly Club — professional ap-  
 pointed, JUNE 8, 6f  
 Fulwell ladies v. Mid-Surrey Ladies,  
 APRIL 15, 5b  
 Graham, Mr. A. J. (photo), MAY 26,  
 12f (e.e.)  
 Great Britain v. America—amateur  
 match : arrangements, MAY 10,  
 10e (l.e.); 13, 5f; 16, 13e; 20, 4f;  
 prospects, 21, 6e; played, 23, 4a;  
 professional match : arrangements  
 JUNE 6, 4f; played, 7, 6a (and  
 e.e.)  
 Grip, overlapping :—  
 Dick, Mr. C. E. (l.), MAY 16, 3f  
 Hainault Forest Club v. Rochford Club  
 MAY 23, 4b  
 Harewood Downs Club v. House of  
 Commons, MAY 2, 13e; v. Royal  
 Norwich Club, 10, 5g  
 Hendon Ladies v. Stage Ladies So-  
 ciety, APRIL 20, 6d; v. Old Fold  
 Manor ladies, MAY 16, 13c  
 Hertfordshire v. Middlesex, APRIL 8, 5c  
 Home Park Club v. Bushill Club, MAY  
 6, 5g  
 Honourable Company of Edinburgh  
 Golfers—meeting held : officers  
 elected, APRIL 1, 12e; competi-  
 tions, MAY 9, 14d  
 Hunter, Mr. W. I. (photo), MAY 27  
 12d; (and e.e.); 28, 12b; elected  
 honorary member of Royal Cinque  
 Ports Club, 30, 6d  
 Hutehison, J. (photo), JUNE 25, 12e;  
 27, 12c  
 Hythe Club — military tournament  
 held, APRIL 25, 5c  
 Ibis Society—first annual competition  
 held, JUNE 3, 12f

## GOLF (continued) :—

## Imitation :—

Patent—notice of application for restoration, APRIL 6, 7*d*

## Ireland :—

## Championships :—

Amateur, MAY 10, 5*g* ; 11, 5*d* ; 12, 5*g* ; 13, 5*b*

Ladies—draw, MAY 27, 5*g* ; played JUNE 15, 7*c* (l.e.) ; 17, 6*c*

Professional—played, MAY 6, 5*g* ; 7, 5*c*

Jackson, Miss J. (photo.), JUNE 1, 15*b* (e.e.)

James, D. F.—benefit fund : amount subscribed, APRIL 2, 12*g* ; match : amount raised, MAY 13, 5*f*

“Jokers” v. Capt. Banbury's team, MAY 3, 5*c*

Jones, R.—elected honorary member of Wimbleton Park Club, APRIL 9, 4*c*

Jones, Mr. R. T. (photo.), MAY 25, 12*d*

Kirkwood, J. H.—arrives in London : biographical ; participates in matches, 23, 6*b* ; 26, 5*f* ; 30, 5*c* ; MAY 3, 5*e* ; 26, 6*a* ; committee formed to augment expenses fund, 12, 15*g* ; competes in McVitie and Price's tournament, 20, 4*f* ; 21, 4*g* ; 23, 4*b* ; performance at St. Andrew's, JUNE 6, 4*g* ; in open championship : dates : see Championships—Open, above

Knebworth Club v. Etonians, APRIL 4, 4*g* ; v. *The Times* Society, 25, 5*c*

## Ladies :—

## Championships :—

Cheshire, APRIL 7, 8*c*

County—matches played, APRIL 6, 5*e* ; 12, 6*b* ; 13, 5*c* ; 15, 5*b* ; 23, 6*b* ; 27, 6*d* ; 29, 15*d* ; MAY 5, 6*e* ; 6, 5*g* ; 13, 5*a*

Lancashire, APRIL 27, 6*d* ; 28, 6*d* ; 29, 15*d*

Midland Individual, JUNE 30, 5*g*

Surrey, MAY 12, 15*g* (e.e.)

Yorkshire, MAY 7, 5*e*

*Daily Express* tournament—eliminating competitions ; Midland section, APRIL 7, 8*c* ; south-eastern section, 14, 5*c* ; 15, 5*b*

*Golf Illustrated* Vase—entries, APRIL 21, 6*b* ; played, 23, 6*a*

International matches, APRIL 21, 6*a* ; MAY 28, 5*f* ; 30, 6*d*

Ladies Field foursomes tournament, APRIL 13, 5*e* ; 14, 5*e* ; 15, 5*a* ; 16, 12*g* ; concluding stages : postponed, MAY 13, 5*f* ; played, JUNE 8, 6*c* ; 9, 12*f* ; 10, 12*f* (e.e.)

Open meetings, APRIL 20, 6*e* ; 21, 6*a* ; 25, 5*b* ; 26, 5*g* ; 27, 6*d* ; 28, 6*d*, *c* ; 29, 15*d* ; MAY 3, 5*f* ; 5, 6*e* ; 16, 13*c* ; JUNE 17, 6*c* ; 22, 6*e*

Parliamentary tournament—draw, APRIL 26, 6*c* ; played, MAY 5, 6*e* ; 6, 5*g*

Pearson Trophy — matches played, APRIL 11, 6*d* ; 13, 5*c* ; 14, 5*c* ; 15, 5*b* ; 26, 5*f* ; 29, 15*d* ; MAY 3, 5*e* ; 21, 6*d*

Services tournament, APRIL 30, 5*c*

Tatham Challenge Cup — decided, APRIL 28, 6*e*

United Services v. Ladies' Legal Association, APRIL 9, 4*c* ; v. Middlesex 22, 5*f*

Ladies v. Gentlemen — sides, APRIL 15, 5*b* ; 18, 4*f* ; played, 19, 6*d*

## GOLF (continued) :—

Ladies' Parliamentary Association v. Ladies' Stage Golfing Society, JUNE 8, 6*f*

Lady Golfers' Club v. a Beaconsfield men's team, APRIL 7, 8*c*

Lancashire v. Yorkshire, MAY 21, 6*f*

Leatherhead Club v. Burhill Club, APRIL 28, 6*d*

Leitch, Miss C. (photo), MAY 31, 12*e*

Liverpool Amateurs v. Professionals, APRIL 1, 12*e*

London Clergy v. Southern Clergy, MAY 7, 5*e*

London Press Society—spring meeting : entry, APRIL 4, 4*g* ; play, 5, 5*c* ;

Foursomes tournament : draw, 29, 15*d* ; played, MAY 11, 5*d* ; 18, 12*f* ; 20, 5*g*

Lothianburn Club v. Murrayfield Club, APRIL 11, 6*d*

Low, Mr. J. L. — retires from Rules of Golf Committee, MAY 27, 5*g*

Maidenhead Club v. Sonning Club, APRIL 5, 5*e*

Mid-Surrey Club — ladies v. gentlemen, JUNE 18, 5*g*

Mitchell, A.—presentation from Messrs. McVitie and Price, MAY 25, 5*d*

Muswell Hill Club v. East Herts Club, MAY 2, 13*e*

Nazeing Common Club v. Ilford Club, APRIL 25, 5*c* ; v. Theydon Bois Club, MAY 3, 5*e* ; v. Enfield Club, 9, 14*d*

*News of the World* — approach and putting competition : particulars, APRIL 25, 5*c*

Northwood Club v. Bar Society, APRIL 18, 4*e*

Oswestry Club v. Welshpool Club, APRIL 18, 4*e*

Overseas Club — formed : particulars, APRIL 15, 5*b*

Parliamentary Handicap — draw, JUNE 17, 6*c* ; qualifying round, 27, 5*g* ; draw, 28, 5*a*

Porters' Park Club v. Old Fold Manor Club, MAY 16, 13*e*

Professional matches and tournaments :—

Aberystwith — exhibition games by H. Vardon, E. Ray, J. Braid and A. Mitchell, MAY 26, 6*a* (e.e.)

Benton Park — medal round by G. Duncan, E. Ray, S. Wingate and R. May, JUNE 27, 5*g*

Birkdale — stroke competition, MAY 6, 5*g*

Braid, J., and G. Duncan v. A. Mitchell and G. Faulkner, APRIL 29, 15*d* ; v. Vardon : exhibition arranged, MAY 28, 5*f* ;

v. H. Vardon, JUNE 6, 4*g* ; with A. de la Torre v. J. H. Taylor and G. Lockhart, 27, 5*g*

*Daily Dispatch* Cup, APRIL 29, 15*d*

Duncan, G. v. E. Ray, APRIL 1, 12*e* ; v. A. Mitchell, 7, 8*c* ;

with J. H. Taylor v. H. Vardon and A. Mitchell, 25, 5*c* ; v. A. Mitchell, MAY 2, 13*e* ;

v. E. Ray, 2, 13*e* ; v. A. Mitchell 16, 13*e* ; JUNE 3, 6*g*

*Glasgow Herald* competition — arrangements, APRIL 14, 5*c*

Gleneagles — 11 American professionals enter, MAY 17, 12*f* ;

played, JUNE 8, 14*e* ; 9, 12*c* ; 10, 10*f* ; 11, 10*f* (and e.e.) ;

13, 4*e* ; consolation tournament, 11, 10*f*

## GOLF :—

Professional matches and tournaments (continued) :—  
 Guildford and District Professional Golfers' Alliance tournament, MAY 4, 5c  
 Havers, A. G. v. J. H. Kirkwood, MAY 16, 13e; v. J. Ockenden, JUNE 27, 5g  
 Hesketh — professional competition, MAY 7, 5e; 9, 14e  
 Kinghorn tournament, JUNE 15, 6g; 15, 5f  
 Liverpool and District Professional Golfers' Alliance—medal competition, APRIL 2, 12e  
 McVitie and Price tournament, MAY 19, 6d; 20, 4f; 21, 4g; 23, 4b  
 Midland Challenge Cup, APRIL 22, 5e  
 Mitchell v. Ray, MAY 28, 5f  
 Professional Golfers' Association :—  
*Daily Mail* tournament — prize money increased : allocation, MAY 2, 13e; sectional qualifying competitions, Eastern, APRIL 28, 6e; Ireland (North), 28, 6e; (South), 29, 15d; Midlands : arrangements, 11, 6a; held, 21, 6b; 22, 5e; Northern arrangements, 9, 4c; 16, 12g; 18, 4f; held 21, 6b; Scottish, 28, 6e; Southern entries, 11, 6a; practice, 20, 6d; held, 21, 6b; 22, 5d; Welsh, 28, 6c; Western, 29, 15d; competition proper : draw, MAY 3, 5e; practice, 11, 5d; played, 12, 10g; 13, 10g; 5a (e.e.)  
 Ray, E. v. H. Vardon, MAY 4, 5c  
 Robertson, P. v. T. Fernie — match arranged, JUNE 10, 12f (e.e.)  
 Roehampton — professionals at practice, APRIL 13, 5c; medal competition, 14, 5d; 15, 5a  
 Sussex Professional Golfers' Union — Spring meeting, MAY 26, 6a  
 Taylor, J. H., and Gordon Lockhart — exhibition match at Gourock, MAY 30, 6e  
 Purley Downs Club v. Dulwich and Sydenham Hill Club, APRIL 22, 5f  
 Ranelagh Club v. Household Brigade, APRIL 7, 8c (e.e.)  
 Read, Mr. A. H.—creates new record for Royal Porthcawl course, MAY 17, 12f  
 Redhill and Reigate Club—professional appointed, MAY 13, 5b (e.e.)  
 Royal Air Force—competition postponed, APRIL 18, 4c; played, 27, 6d; 28, 6e; 29, 15d  
 Royal and Ancient Club—business meeting held, MAY 4, 5b  
 Royal Ashdown Club v. Crowborough Beacon Club, MAY 23, 4c  
 Royal Wimbledon Club v. Stage Society, APRIL 2, 12e; v. Bar Society, JUNE 11, 4f  
 Rules :—  
 Balls : see under *Balls*, above  
 Clubs : see under *Clubs*, above  
 Rules of Golf Committee—meeting held, MAY 27, 5g  
 St. Andrews University v. Edinburgh University, MAY 16, 13e  
 St. George's Hill Club v. Camberley Heath Club, APRIL 11, 6c  
 St. George's Hill ladies v. West Hill ladies, MAY 20, 5e

## GOLF (continued) :—

Sandy Lodge Club v. Northwood Club, APRIL 4, 4g  
 Sandy Lodge Ladies v. Berkhamstead Ladies, APRIL 23, 6b  
 Scotland :—  
 Championships :—  
 Amateur — arrangements, JUNE 10, 12f (e.e.)  
 Ladies, JUNE 15, 6g; 16, 5g; 17, 6c  
 Professional—Gordon Lockhart to compete, MAY 2, 13f; competes, 19, 6a; played, 19, 6a; 20, 4g  
 Sonning Ladies v. Stage Ladies Society, APRIL 23, 6b; v. London Press, MAY 31, 5a  
 Stage Society v. Royal Aero Club, APRIL 23, 6b; v. Press, MAY 21, 6d; v. Oxford and Cambridge Society, 27, 5g  
 Stanmore Club v. Bushey Hall Club, APRIL 25, 5c  
 Stewards' Challenge Cup, APRIL 29, 15d  
 Stirling, Miss A. (photo.), MAY 31, 12e  
 Stoke Poges Club v. Royal Wimbledon, APRIL 13, 5c  
 Stoneham Club v. Parkstone, APRIL 5, 5e; v. Haslar Club, 11, 6d  
 Sunningdale Club v. Woking Club, JUNE 6, 4g  
 Surrey ladies v. Lancashire ladies, APRIL 2, 12e  
 Temple Club v. Newspaper Society, APRIL 25, 5c; v. Stage Society, MAY 17, 12f  
 Thorndon Park Club v. Romford Club, MAY 16, 13e  
 Thornton Challenge Cup—matches played, APRIL 18, 4e; 25, 5e; MAY 2, 13e; 9, 14d; 16, 13e; 23, 4b; JUNE 6, 4g  
 Thorpe Hall Club v. Wanstead Club, MAY 2, 13e  
 Tolley, Mr. C. J. H. (photo.), MAY 25, 12d  
 United States :—  
 Championships :—  
 Ladies :—  
 North and South — decided, MAY 20, 5e  
 Open—entries : final date, MAY 28, 12b  
 Duncan, G., and A. Mitchell—to tour : arrangements, APRIL 6, 5e; contract for three periods : particulars, 11, 6d; 18, 12f  
 Veteran Ladies' Society — meeting held, APRIL 5, 5c  
 Wales :—  
 Championships—ladies, MAY 3, 5e; 4, 5c; 6, 5g; 7, 5e  
 Walton Heath Artisans Club v. Cantelupe Club, MAY 30, 6d  
 Walton Heath Club—J. Braid elected honorary member, APRIL 8, 5d  
 Walton Heath ladies v. Mid Surrey ladies, MAY 3, 5f  
 War Office Society — competitions, MAY 30, 6d  
 West Essex Club v. Royal Epping Forest Club, MAY 23, 4b  
 West Herts Club v. Oxhey Club, MAY 2, 13f  
 West Hill Club v. Royal Artillery, APRIL 5, 5e  
 West Hill ladies v. St. George's Hill ladies, APRIL 8, 5d; v. Barhill ladies, 12, 6b; v. Stage Ladies' Society, JUNE 22, 5b



## GOLF (continued) :—

- Wethered, Miss J. (photo.), JUNE 3, 12e  
 Wethered, Mr. R. H. (photo.), JUNE 25, 12e; 27, 12c; with Miss J. Wethered v. Mr. R. H. de Montmorency and Miss Alexa Stirling: match arranged, 28, 5a; played, 30, 5g  
 Wimbledon Park Club—R. Jones elected honorary member, APRIL 9, 4c; v. Merton Park Club, MAY 31, 5b  
 Wimbledon Park ladies v. Veteran Ladies' Association, JUNE 14, 6g  
 Worpleston Club v. Camberley Heath Club, MAY 9, 14e; v. House of Commons, JUNE 20, 5d  
 Wright, Mr. F. (photo.), MAY 26, 12d
- GOLLANCZ, Sir Israel :—  
 "Middle Ages in the Lineage of English Poetry, The"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 23, 406b  
 at Shakespeare Hut, on Shakespeare and India, APRIL 28, 10d (e.e.)
- GÖMBÖS, M. (Hungary)—appointment as Secretary of State: attitude of Christian Socialist wing, APRIL 19, 9a (e.e.); resigns, 23, 9d
- GOMEZ, Dr. (Cuba)—death, JUNE 16, 9g
- GOMPERS, Mr. S. (U.S.A.)—re-elected president of American Federation of Labour, JUNE 27, 9g  
 Marriage: see under MARRIAGES celebrated  
 on Russia—trade prospects (l. quoted), APRIL 19, 9b
- GONCALVES, Señor Domingo (Brazil)—leaves for Europe, May 26, 17b (e.e.)
- GONDOLFO, Signor F. (Italy)—candidate in Mantua at general election: comments on lessons from Virgil bearing on Fascisti-Socialist feud, MAY 14, 9b
- GONNER, Sir E. C. K.—promoted K.B.E., JUNE 18, 13c
- GOOCH, Mr. H. C. :—  
 at London County Council, on education estimates, JUNE 15, 7e; continuation schools: new age limit, 22, 7e (l.e.)
- GOOCH, Mr. H. M. :—  
 on prayer—proposed Day of Remembrance (l.), MAY 3, 6g
- GOOD, Detective-Inspector—shot dead in Dublin, JUNE 27, 10b (e.e.)
- GOOD, Lieut.-Col. Arthur W.—will, JUNE 22, 12e
- GOOD, Mrs. Eliza—live stock stolen from lands at Ballyshall, APRIL 30, 10c
- GOODACRE, Herbert E. :—  
 at Bow-street police court, on German cruelty to British prisoners of war, APRIL 27, 6f
- GOODALL, Mr. E. B. H. :—  
 "Some Wemba Words"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 30, 422b
- GOODE, Mr. John—will, APRIL 6, 13e  
 Austria—returns to Vienna, APRIL 12, 9g; leaving Vienna; Vienna press tribute to services, 28, 11b; leaves for Paris, MAY 4, 9g  
 on Austria—financial reconstruction; improved conditions; allied relief (farewell statement), MAY 3, 9d
- GOODELL, Thomas D. :—  
 "Athenian Tragedy"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 28, 278a; MAY 12, 309b
- "GOOD European, A"—noticed  
 "Europe in Asia Minor"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 14, 247a
- GOODEY, Arthur—thief charge, JUNE 14, 7f
- GOODING, Mr. William—completes 50 years as church chorister, MAY 26, 4c
- GOODLASS, Wall, and Company (1920), Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 30, 17g
- GOODMAN, Henry, and Signaller W. Toomes—thief from chapel charge, JUNE 10, 12g (e.e.)
- GOODSONS' Mantle and Costume, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 7, 15e
- GOODWIN, Mr. A. — presentation from travellers to Cheddington Station, Bucks, APRIL 22, 7g
- GOODWIN, Mr. A. E. :—  
 on postal rates—increase (statement), JUNE 9, 12c (e.e.)
- GOODYEAR Tyre and Rubber Company—bond issue over-subscribed, APRIL 25, 14e
- GOODYER, Mrs. Henry—appointed honorary highway surveyor to Ketton Rural District Council, APRIL 23, 7g
- GOPENG Consolidated, Ltd. — dividend, JUNE 16, 16a — report, APRIL 8, 16g
- GORDON, Dr. A. Knyvett :—  
 at Aldwych Club, on Austria—distress, APRIL 13, 6b
- GORDON, Rev. Dr. C. W. (Canada)—elected Moderator of General Assembly of Presbyterian Church of Canada, JUNE 3, 9g
- GORDON, Mr. H. H. :—  
 at London County Council, on London traffic control, MAY 4, 7c
- GORDON, Brig.-Gen. J. L. R.—appointed C.S.I., JUNE 11, 4g
- GORDON, Mr. John F.—appointed Parliamentary Secretary of Ministry of Labour of Northern Ireland, JUNE 8, 12d
- GORDON, Lionel S. :—  
 "Cooperation in Ireland"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 26, 341d
- GORDON Hotels, Ltd. :—  
 Directors — new agitation against (F.N.), JUNE 16, 15f; circular issued by Shareholders' Association, 22, 15f; board issue circular in reply, 29, 16e  
 Rates—en pension scheme: particulars, APRIL 19, 7f
- GORE-BROWNE, Sir Francis — knighted, JUNE 4, 12d
- GORELL, Col. Lord :—  
 "Education and the Army"—reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 14, 239c  
 in Parliament, on :—  
 Divorce Law (Reform) Bill, APRIL 13, 12c  
 on venereal disease—policy of National Council for combating Venereal Diseases (l. quoted), APRIL 25, 7e
- GORGAS, late Surg.-Gen. William C.—proposed great scientific laboratory at Panama as memorial, APRIL 13, 9g
- GORHAM, Charles I. :—  
 "Robert G. Ingersoll"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 28, 278a
- GORILLAS: see under MONKEYS
- GORKY, Maxim :—  
 "Note-Books of Anton Tchekhov, The"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 14, 246c; reviewed (L.S.), 21, 257a  
 "Three of Them"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 16, 390c  
 on Russian intellectuals—plight (l. quoted), APRIL 28, 11g
- GORMAN, Elizabeth—injured in Dublin, JUNE 6, 10f
- GORMAN, James—adopted as prospective Labour candidate for Weston-super-Mare division, MAY 9, 7g

- GORT, Lady—operation: health, JUNE 8, 15b; 10, 13b; 16, 13b
- GOSCHEN, Lord :—  
at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, on need for small subscribers for hospitals, JUNE 27, 7f
- GOSCHEN, Sir William :—  
at Threadneedle street, on Sun Insurance Company, JUNE 1, 20a
- GOSLING, Mr. Harry :—  
at 10, Downing street, on coalminers' strike: Triple Alliance attitude, APRIL 15, 12a  
at Edinburgh, on capital and labour: relations, JUNE 10, 12b
- GOSPORT Memorial Hospital—foundation stone: laying arrangements, MAY 16, 10a
- GOSSART :—  
Picture "Portrait of Isabella of Austria"—sold (£4,100), JUNE 28, 9c
- GOSSE, Mr. Edmund :—  
"Books on the Table"—reviewed, MAY 19, 13f; (L.S.), JUNE 2, 347d  
at Café Royal, on M. Davray, JUNE 24, 7c  
at Mansion House, on Mme. Sarah Bernhardt, APRIL 16, 10f
- GOTHENBURG—fire: see under SWEDEN—Fires
- GOTHIN, Sir Richard C. P.—death, JUNE 24, 7d (c.e.)
- GOTT, Mr. Frank—will, APRIL 5, 13d
- GOTTO, Basil (France)—designs memorial in France to Newfoundland's dead, APRIL 22, 9b (l.e.)
- GOVIN, Sir Lomer (Canada)—  
Political campaign, new—*La Patrie* statement, APRIL 1, 7c (l.e.)
- GOULD, Mr. A. J.—memorial: particulars, APRIL 14, 5e
- GOULD, Miss Edith K.—to appear in revue, MAY 5, 8a
- GOULD, Mr. Frederick J. :—  
"History: The Teacher"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 2, 357d
- GOULD, Rev. Dr. George P.—will, MAY 2, 11c
- GOULD, Mr. Gerald :—  
"Journey, The: Odes and Sonnets"—reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 23, 400d
- GOULD, Mr. J. C. :—  
in Parliament, on coalminers' strike, APRIL 7, 14c  
on coalminers' wages—settlement of strike (l.), APRIL 22, 12b
- GOULD, Nat :—  
"In the Paddock"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 12, 310a
- GOULD, Mr. S. Baring :—  
"Germany"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 30, 422d
- GOULDING, Sir Edward—elected chairman of Constitutional Club, MAY 27, 7g
- GOUNARIS, M. (Greece)—arrives at Athens, APRIL 4, 9c; assumes Premiership, 4, 9c, 8, 9g; appointed Premier and Minister of Justice, 11, 9e (c.e.); leaves Smyrna for Anatolian front, MAY 2, 7g; returns to Athens, 10, 12b (c.e.) in Parliament, on King's departure for front, APRIL 14, 9g
- GOURAUD, Gen. (France)—opens commercial fair at Beirut, MAY 2, 7g; entertained at banquet at Beirut, 12, 9g; arrives at Cairo on visit to Lord Allenby, 19, 9c; arrives in Damascus, JUNE 22, 9d (l.e.); attempted assassination on his way across Hauran, 25, 9b (l.e.)  
on Syria and Lebanon—economic union (statement), APRIL 23, 9g
- GOURLAY, William—body discovered at Marquise, JUNE 18, 12f; garage-keeper Daquebert confesses to murder, 20, 10f; disclaimer of business associations with Daquebert, 21, 9d; body taken to Isleworth; burial, 24, 7f
- GOURLAY, Mr. William R.—appointed C.S.I., JUNE 4, 12e
- GOURMONT, Remy de :—  
"Chevaux de Diomède, Les"—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 12, 305a  
"Oraisons Mauvaises"—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 12, 305a
- GOVERNMENT :—  
Bureaucracy—articles ("The growth of bureaucracy") ("More increases: numbers and cost"), JUNE 23, 12d; ("A swelling at the top: cheapened dignities"), 28, 11e  
Leading article, JUNE 23, 11d  
Republican Government of Labour Councils of Great Britain and Ireland—reported formation: circulars announcing received by Warsaw newspaper, APRIL 13, 9c (l.e.)  
Self-determination :—  
Bourne, Cardinal (pastoral), APRIL 4, 7d  
Lansing, Mr. R. (art. quoted), APRIL 2, 9f
- GOVERNMENT and General Investment Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 10, 16b
- GOVERNMENT departments :—  
Accounts, war trading—report of Comptroller and Auditor-General (blue-book), JUNE 30, 7a  
Administration :—  
Scientific methods—British Science Guild Committee: report, MAY 26, 7d  
Leading article, MAY 26, 11d  
Articles ("The growth of bureaucracy") ("More increases"), JUNE 23, 12d; ("A swelling at the top: cheapened dignities"), 28, 11e  
Bureaucratic methods—leading article, MAY 9, 11d  
Contract conditions: see under CONTRACTS  
Expenditure: see EXPENDITURE, national  
Frauds upon—prosecution, JUNE 4, 7d  
Postal packets—statistics of despatch, JUNE 2, 7g  
Returns—reduction and amalgamation: Lord Deerhurst (l.), JUNE 23, 10a  
Staffs :—  
Appointments :—  
Surplus :—  
Cohen, Lieut.-Col. C. W. (l.), JUNE 1, 6d; 20, 6d  
Charwomen—wages: Parliament: notice of question, APRIL 9, 5e  
Leading article, JUNE 23, 11d  
Reduction :—  
Parliament—question, JUNE 15, 14a  
Service men, ex—claims: leading article, MAY 27, 11b  
Marshall, Mr. R. W. (l.), MAY 27, 11e  
Statistics, MAY 16, 5e  
Treasury Circular instructions, MAY 26, 10g  
Servicemen, ex—number employed: statistics, APRIL 19, 7e; (white paper), JUNE 28, 12a  
Hurst, Lieut.-Col. G. B. (l.), JUNE 1, 6c  
War Office and ex-service women: see under WAR Office



GOVERNMENT Gold Mining Areas (Modderfontein) Consolidated, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 23, 16*g*; — report, APRIL 15, 16*c*, *f*; 22, 16*a*

GOVERNMENT stores and property :—

Surplus :—

Disposals Board — reconstituted, JUNE 22, 7*c*

Disposal and liquidation commission — chairmanship : change, MAY 26, 10*f*; Lord Inverforth resigns ; reconstituted, JUNE 22, 7*c*

France, in—statistics, JUNE 4, 15*b*

Liquidation Commission — reconstituted, JUNE 22, 7*c*

Sale — revenue from : discussed, APRIL 25, 10*a*

Medical stores — announcement, JUNE 14, 7*g* (l.c.) ; 16, 7*g* (l.c.)

GOVETT, Mr. F. A. :—  
at River Plate House, on Zinc Corporation, Ltd. : problems of labour and exchange ; cancellation of war debts due by Allies to United States ; uses of propaganda, JUNE 16, 17*e* ; on Ivanhoe Gold Corporation ; maintenance of gold premium ; influence of *The Times*, MAY 10, 10*d*, 18*a* ; (F.N.), 10, 15*g* (e.e.)

on currency—paper or gold (l. T.S.), JUNE 18, 273*a*

GOYENECHE and Company—bankruptcy : creditors' meetings held, APRIL 8, 4*e* ; MAY 12, 12*e* (e.e.)

GRADENAUER, Herr (Germany)—appointed Minister of Interior, MAY 11, 10*d*

GRAHAM, Lord :—  
on cattle—embargo on imports of store (l. quoted), JUNE 29, 7*c*

GRAHAM, Mr. A. J.—photograph, MAY 26, 12*f* (e.e.)

GRAHAM, Mr. Duncan :—  
Article ("Man of the moment: Mr. Duncan Graham"), APRIL 8, 13*d*  
at Glasgow, on coalminers' strike, APRIL 18, 12*c*

at Hamilton, on coalminers' strike : settlement : alleged compulsory arbitration proposal, JUNE 1, 10*b*  
in Parliament, on coalminers' strike, APRIL 6, 14*e* ; 7, 14*e* ; 8, 14*c*

on coalminers' wages—strike settlement (l.), APRIL 22, 12*c*

GRAHAM, James—bigamy charge, JUNE 20, 7*e*

GRAHAM, Mr. John—rides to inquests, JUNE 3, 7*g*

GRAHAM, Mr. Miles :—  
on German reparation (l.), APRIL 18, 17*b* ; (F.N.), 18, 15*a*

GRAHAM, Mr. Mungo—will, APRIL 21, 13*f*

GRAHAM, Peter—body found near Killiney golf links, MAY 17, 10*c*

GRAHAM, Sir Reginald H.—will, MAY 10, 13*e*

GRAHAM, Mr. W. :—  
at House of Commons, on Railways (Reorganization) Bill, JUNE 22, 7*c*  
in Parliament, on :—

Coalminers' strike—emergency regulations, APRIL 7, 14*c*

Finance—Budget : labour attitude, APRIL 27, 16*f*

Finance Bill, MAY 26, 14*d* ; JUNE 21, 14*e*

Income tax—rate, MAY 3, 14*d*

Industries—taxation, APRIL 12, 14*f*

Railways—companies : agreement, MAY 4, 14*e* ; Bill, 27, 14*g*

Tca—duty, MAY 3, 14*c*

Trade—Industries Protection Bill, MAY 10, 14*e* ; JUNE 1, 16*f* (l.c.) ; 7, 14*b* ; 14, 14*d*

GRAHAM and Company—law case (T.S.), MAY 21, 192*b*

GRAHAM-CAMPBELL, Mr. Rollo F.—appointed chairman of committee for control of street trading, APRIL 21, 7*a*

GRAHAME, Sir George—holds reception at British Embassy, Brussels, APRIL 5, 9*g*  
at Brussels, on British interests in Port of Antwerp, JUNE 4, 12*f*

GRAIN, Mr. Peter—appointed assistant judge of Supreme Court for China, JUNE 22, 4*e*

GRAMOPHONE Company, Ltd. :—  
on Beggar's Opera records — statement, APRIL 22, 8*d*

GRAMOPHONES :—  
Records, ex-German—applying false trade mark : prosecution, MAY 25, 9*c*

GRANADA :—  
Generalife, palace of—law suit between Marquesa de Campotejaer and Spanish Government ended, JUNE 8, 11*e*

GRANBY, Lord—fishing rights in Wye transferred by Duke of Rutland, APRIL 25, 4*f*

GRAND Central (Ceylon) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—meeting, MAY 19, 17*c* ; — profits (F.N.), MAY 9, 17*f* ; — report, MAY 9, 20*a* ; 16, 14*g*

GRAND Hotel, Eastbourne, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 26, 20*b*

GRAND Trunk Pacific Railway Company :—  
Bonds, branch line—guaranteed by Provincial Governments ; interest payment : decision of Canadian Government, APRIL 29, 17*a* ; (F.N.), MAY 2, 15*d* ; announcement, JUNE 2, 16*d* ; (F.N.), 7, 15*e* ; 11, 14*a*

Debenture holders, four per cent.—claim : correspondence (F.N.), JUNE 14, 15*d*

GRAND Trunk Railway Company :—

Directors :—

Board—to resign, MAY 13, 14*a* ; resign, 27, 17*d* (e.e.)

Canadian board — government nomination, MAY 23, 15*d* ; 27, 17*d* (e.e.)

Chairman elected, MAY 31, 17*c*

Meeting, MAY 31, 17*b*

Finance — vote for requirements : passed in House of Commons, JUNE 2, 16*c* (e.e.)

Future—our Toronto correspondent's comments, APRIL 4, 17*a*

Government purchase :—

Agreement, proposed amended—draft published, MAY 7, 14*b* ; Sir A. W. Smithers (mem.), 7, 14*b* ; (F.N.), 7, 14*c* (e.e.)

Arbitration proceedings — continuance : Bill introduced, APRIL 21, 20*c* ; provisions, 21, 20*c* ; (F.N.), 21, 16*f* ; attitude of directors, 22, 16*c* ; 23, 14*a* ; Senate passes third reading, 30, 15*e* ; (F.N.), MAY 2, 15*d* ; Royal Assent, 5, 15*g*

Article ("Grand Trunk and the Government : protecting British capital," T.S.), JUNE 25, 288*b*

Control — Government demand to assume before completion of arbitration : chairman to consult shareholders in England, APRIL 11, 15*d* ; our Toronto correspondent's comments, 11, 15*d* ; 14, 15*e* ; Government assumes (F.N.), MAY 31, 17*b*



- GRAND Trunk Railway Company :—  
 Government purchase :—  
 Control (continued) :—  
 Loughheed, Sir J. (statement),  
 APRIL 16, 13*b*; (F.N.), 16, 13*a*  
 Meighen, Mr. (s.), APRIL 5, 16*a*;  
 (F.N.), 5, 15*e*; (statement),  
 7, 15*f*; (s.), 21, 20*c*; 25, 14*b*  
 Senate—discussion, APRIL 16, 13*b*  
 Financial responsibility — corre-  
 spondence between Govern-  
 ment and directors, APRIL 8,  
 16*f*; (F.N.), 8, 16*f*  
 Meeting of stockholders—held (F.N.),  
 MAY 13, 14*a*  
 Notes—non-payment of interest  
 due in London on April 1 (F.N.),  
 APRIL 5, 15*e*; Mr. Meighen (s.),  
 5, 16*a*; Toronto *Globe* comments,  
 6, 15*f*; company's statement,  
 6, 15*f* (l.e.); Canadian Govern-  
 ment attitude: correspondence  
 (F.N.), 8, 16*f*; Government pro-  
 viding funds (F.N.), 15, 15*a*;  
 (F.N.), 16, 13*a*  
 Securities—interest payment (F.N.),  
 MAY 31, 17*b*  
 Stocks — arbitration to determine  
 value: progress, JUNE 27, 9*c*  
 GRANERO, Manuel (Spain)—triumph on  
 first appearance as bull fighter, MAY  
 20, 9*c*  
 GRANGER, Prof. Frank :—  
 on Falstaff—origin of character (l.,  
 L.S.), MAY 19, 323*c*  
 GRANGER, Sir Thomas C. (Mr. Justice)—  
 knighted, JUNE 4, 12*d*; completes  
 30 years' service as county court  
 judge, APRIL 19, 7*g*  
 GRANJO, Senhor Antonio (Portugal)—  
 appointed Minister of Interior and  
 Commerce, MAY 26, 9*c*  
 GRANT, Lieut.—help in rescuing convoys  
 at Piazhia Raghza, Waziristan, MAY  
 14, 9*f*  
 GRANT, Rev. A. Rowland—received by  
 King, MAY 4, 13*b*  
 GRANT, Mr. J. A. :—  
 on national expenditure—Parliamen-  
 tary control (l.), JUNE 18, 6*a*  
 GRANT, Mr. J. M.—sitting as magistrate  
 at Willesden Court in 90th year,  
 MAY 7, 7*g*  
 GRANT, Rear-Adm. Sir Percy—selection  
 of successor as First Naval Member  
 of Commonwealth Naval Board :  
 announcement, APRIL 20, 7*c*; leaves  
 Australia to rejoin Imperial navy, 28,  
 11*g*  
 GRANT, Mr. William :—  
 "Manual of Modern Scots, A"—  
 reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 28, 271*a*  
 GRATTON, Cpl. Harry—assault upon, APRIL  
 12, 7*g*  
 GRATZ, Dr. (Hungary)—resigns as Minister  
 for Foreign Affairs, APRIL 13, 9*f* (e.e.)  
 on War, The Great—Emperor Charles's  
 personal overtures for peace at  
 beginning of 1918 to President  
 Wilson (statement), MAY 3, 9*c*  
 GRAVES, Mr. Algernon :—  
 "Art Sales"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL  
 7, 229*c*  
 GRAVES, Mr. Paul K. — biographical ;  
 awarded gold medal of Auctioneers'  
 Institute, MAY 14, 13*b*  
 GRAVESEND Hospital—fête in aid: ar-  
 rangements, APRIL 11, 13*b*; JUNE 29,  
 13*b*; held, 30, 13*b*  
 GRAY, Sir Albert :—  
 on London government (l.), APRIL  
 19, 6*c*  
 GRAY, Arthur B. :—  
 "Cambridge Revisited"—noticed  
 (L.S.), MAY 12, 311*c*  
 GRAY, Maj. E. :—  
 in Parliament, on :—  
 Education—secondary school, APRIL  
 13, 12*f*  
 Local taxation—rates, APRIL 7, 14*f*  
 London County Council (Money)  
 Bill, JUNE 3, 6*d*  
 GRAY, Eleanor :—  
 "Image Breaker, The"—noticed  
 (L.S.), JUNE 23, 405*b*  
 GRAY, Dr. George B. :—  
 "Critical and Exegetical Commentary  
 on the Book of Job, A"—  
 reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 16, 382*b*  
 GRAY, Dr. Herbert B. :—  
 on public school boys—emigration  
 (l.), JUNE 17, 9*e*  
 GRAY, Maj. Robin—death, MAY 16, 5*b*  
 GRAY, Mr. W. E.—elected president of Char-  
 tered Insurance Institute, JUNE 11, 14*e*  
 GRAY (Duncan B.) and Partners—law  
 case, JUNE 18, 4*c*  
 GRAY'S INN :—  
 Bench—elected, APRIL 15, 4*c*  
 Dinner—arrangements, JUNE 2, 13*b*  
 Grand Day—held, JUNE 3, 7*d*  
 Grand Night—cancelled, APRIL 14, 13*b*  
 Isaacs, Mr. Justice—entertained at  
 luncheon, MAY 13, 7*e*  
 Moot—held, APRIL 26, 12*f* (l.e.)  
 GRAY'S INN Debating Society :—  
 Labour Members of Parliament, debate  
 with—arrangements, JUNE 8, 9*c*  
 GRAYSON, Adm. (U.S.A.)—writing books  
 to answer Mr. Lansing's charges  
 against Mr. W. Wilson, APRIL 6, 9*c*  
 GRAYSON, Lieut.-Col. Sir Henry—health,  
 APRIL 6, 13*b*  
 GRAYSON (H. and C.) and Company,  
 Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 25, 15*g*  
 GRAZEBROOK, Mr. W. O.—elected director  
 of P. and O. Banking Corporation,  
 JUNE 18, 15*e*  
 GRAZIADI, Deputy (Italy)—ejected by  
 Fascisti from Florence, APRIL 8, 9*c* (l.e.)  
 GREAT Boulder No. 1. Ltd.—report, JUNE  
 22, 15*f*  
 GREAT Boulder Perseverance Gold Mining  
 Company, Ltd.—liquidation: fifth  
 distribution announced, JUNE 28, 17*b*  
 GREAT Boulder Proprietary Gold Mines,  
 Ltd.—dividend, MAY 24, 14*f*;—report,  
 JUNE 18, 17*e*  
 GREAT Central Railway Company :—  
 Oil fuel—15 services maintained by  
 usc, JUNE 2, 10*d*  
 Services — revision, JUNE 25, 10*c*  
 Sunday—between Marylebone and  
 Princes Risborough and Ayles-  
 bury: withdrawal, JUNE 10,  
 10*f* (e.e.)  
 GREAT Eastern Railway Company :—  
 Continental services — Dutch bulb  
 fields: window advertisement in  
 Regent-street, APRIL 5, 7*a*  
 German advertising agent, claim  
 against—hearing, JUNE 8, 14*b*;  
 judgment, 10, 12*c*  
 Loughton Station—closed, MAY 17, 5*g*  
 Oil fuel—50 locomotives adapted for  
 use, MAY 28, 10*b*; improvements in  
 service, 30, 12*c*  
 Services—additional trains announced,  
 JUNE 29, 10*d*  
 Shipping—service between Harwich  
 and Zeebrugge to be started, JUNE  
 2, 10*b*; particulars, 3, 9*e*  
 Signals—tampering: particulars, JUNE  
 28, 7*b*

GREATER Britain Insurance Corporation :—  
 City Equitable Fire Insurance Company, Ltd., consolidation with : see under CITY Equitable Fire Insurance Company  
 Meeting, APRIL 15, 17c  
 GREAT Fingall Consolidated, Ltd.—report, JUNE 24, 17f  
 GREAT Indian Peninsula Railway—dividend, MAY 30, 15g ; —meeting, JUNE 25, 17a ; —report, JUNE 22, 17e  
 GREAT Northern Hospital :—  
 Bazaar at Crewe House—arrangements, APRIL 11, 13b ; 22, 13c ; MAY 14, 13a ; 24, 13c ; 25, 13b ; 31, 13d ; JUNE 2, 13b ; held, 3, 13b ; 4, 13a ; financial result, 7, 13c  
 Flowers—gift from King and Queen, APRIL 1, 5g  
 Magazines—presented by King and Queen, APRIL 22, 8d  
 Southgate branch—opening : arrangements, JUNE 17, 13a  
 Wales, Prince of —presents autographed photograph, MAY 4, 13b  
 GREAT Northern Railway Company :—  
 Accident—averted by guard, MAY 18, 5f  
 Loitering on line — prosecution, JUNE 29, 12g  
 Meeting, MAY 20, 17c  
 GREAT Northern Telegraph Company, Ltd. —dividend, MAY 23, 15g  
 GREAT Ormond-street Dining Club—first dinner given, MAY 30, 13c  
 GREAT Ormond-street Hospital for Sick Children :—  
 Meeting, MAY 4, 7e  
 GREAT Southern of Spain Railway Company, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 1, 20b ; —report, MAY 25, 16e ; (F.N.), 25, 15b  
 GREAT Western Railway Company :—  
 General manager—resignation : new appointment, JUNE 17, 10f  
 Rail keys—theft of 400 in South Wales, MAY 23, 7g  
 Services—Fishguard and Waterford : partial resumption announced, JUNE 22, 4d  
 Staff—changes, JUNE 11, 12b  
 GREAVES, Maj. George—infant son christened, JUNE 29, 13b  
 GREAVES, Richard Lytton :—  
 “Glimpses of the Passion”—noticed (L.S.), MAY 26, 342d  
 GREECE :—  
 Albania, relations with : see under ALBANIA  
 Archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY  
 Army :—  
 Officers :—  
 Reserve—infantry : classes 1910 and 1911 recalled, APRIL 4, 9c  
 Retired — classes 1910, 1911, 1912 and 1913 recalled, APRIL 4, 9c  
 Ottoman Greeks—enrolment : entente delegates protest, APRIL 7, 9f  
 Reservists—classes 1903-1904, 1912 and 1913A mobilized, APRIL 29, 9e  
 Bulgaria, relations with : see under BULGARIA  
 Church :—  
 Patriarch, Œcumenical — vacancy : election announced, APRIL 25, 9g ; postponed, JUNE 16, 9g  
 Constituent Assembly :—  
 Second Chamber—formation proposed, MAY 25, 10b (e.e.)  
 Czecho-Slovakia, relations with : see under CZECHO-SLOVAKIA

## GREECE (continued) :—

## Finance :—

Bankers, syndicate of —creation : to have exclusive right of carrying on foreign bills of exchange, cheques, and bank notes, MAY 14, 15b  
 Currency notes—increase in circulation : Bill to be introduced, APRIL 21, 17b ; our Athens correspondent's comments, 22, 16d (e.e.) ; International Commission of financial control : protest, 23, 14b ; new issue : particulars (T.S.), MAY 28, 210d  
 Debt—revenues assigned : statistics, MAY 3, 15f (e.e.) ; 28, 14g (e.e.) ; JUNE 29, 17b  
 Exchange—depreciation, MAY 9, 18e ; 12, 17c ; (F.N.), 13, 14a  
 Regulation—Bill to be introduced, MAY 11, 17e ; first reading, 14, 15b  
 Loans (£22,000,000) — from National Bank, APRIL 20, 15b ; Government intentions discussed, 21, 17b ; our Athens correspondent's comments, 22, 16d ; particulars (T.S.), MAY 28, 210d  
 Allied war credits — payment of balance by Great Britain and America : reports, MAY 14, 15b (e.e.)  
 Asia Minor — Government to float loans to further Greek interests in, APRIL 23, 9g  
 Housing — construction : government facilities (T.S.), JUNE 25, 291d  
 Independence — centenary of proclamation : celebrated, APRIL 7, 13b ; 9, 7c  
 King : see CONSTANTINE  
 Martial law — voted by Constituent Assembly, APRIL 14, 9g  
 Ministry (Kalogeropoulos) — resignation APRIL 9, 7c  
 Ministry (Gounaris) — M. Gounaris succeeds to Premiership, APRIL 4, 9c ; 8, 9g ; composition, 9, 7c ; 11, 9e (e.e.)  
 Press :—  
 Censorship—reimposed for military information, APRIL 18, 9g ; 21, 9c  
 Queen : see SOPHIA  
 Sculpture—in British Museum : see under BRITISH Museum  
 Trade :—  
 Imports and exports—prohibitions : removal (T.S.), APRIL 30, 139c ; JUNE 11, 259b ; 25, 299c  
 Industries — Government monopolies : particulars (T.S.), JUNE 4, 231d  
 Turkish Nationalists — fighting : see under TURKEY — Nationalists — Fighting  
 Woman suffrage — adopted by grand commission for revision of Constitution, APRIL 23, 9g ; Constituent Assembly considering, MAY 25, 10b (e.e.)  
 GREECE, Prince Andrew of :—  
 Turkish operations — leaves for front, APRIL 4, 9c  
 GREECE, Princess Andrew of—son born, JUNE 14, 9f  
 GREECE, Prince Christopher of — leaves Athens for Paris and London, MAY 7, 9c ; arrives in Rome, 21, 13a

- GREECE, Princess Christopher of — arrives in Paris, JUNE 18, 13a; health, 21, 13b
- GREECE, Prince Nicholas of :—  
Turkish operations — leaves for front, APRIL 4, 9c
- GREECE, Princess Xenia of — marriage : arrangements, MAY 7, 9c
- GREEN, Police-constable — rewarded for bravery, JUNE 27, 7g
- GREEN, Miss Dorothy — acting noticed, APRIL 25, 8a
- GREEN, F. E. :—  
"Tyranny of the Countryside, The" — noticed (L.S.), MAY 5, 295d
- GREEN, Sir Francis — awarded order of Sacred Treasure, MAY 16, 5b
- GREEN, Mr. G. A. O. — appointed clerk to Justices of Peace for Caithness, JUNE 20, 6c
- GREEN, Mrs. J. R. :—  
"Government of Ireland, The" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 23, 407b
- GREEN, Mr. Thomas L.—will, JUNE 15, 13f
- GREENE, Mr. Friese — death, MAY 7, 8b; (T.S.), 21, 185d; inquest, 10, 12e (e.e.); funeral : arrangements, 11, 13e; 14, 8b
- GREENE, Sir Graham — biographical, MAY 26, 8c  
Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), MAY 28, 13f  
Portrait, presentation of — arrangements, MAY 26, 8c; made, 28, 13f
- GREEN-EMMOTT, Mr. Walter E.—will, JUNE 10, 13e
- GREENHILL, Mr. Barnet — law case, APRIL 14, 4e
- GREENHILL, Miss Fanny — law case, APRIL 14, 4e
- GREENHOW, Mr. William T. — death, MAY 2, 5c; funeral, 4, 13c
- GREENLAND :—  
Danish Colony — bicentenary of foundation by Hans Egede : celebrated, MAY 5, 9d  
Danish Royal visit — official programme, JUNE 4, 9d (e.e.); King Christian leaves Copenhagen, 18, 9c  
Article ("Danish Royal visit to Greenland : bicentenary of Colony"), APRIL 22, 9e  
Geological expedition—Messrs. Seward and Holtum leaving Copenhagen, JUNE 18, 9c  
Telegraphy, wireless : see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless
- GREENLAND, Mr. Arthur G.—will, APRIL 26, 12f
- GREENOCK — fire : see under SCOTLAND—Fires
- GREENWICH (Dreadnought) Hospital for Seamen :—  
Centenary dinner — arrangements, APRIL 13, 7g; 26, 7c  
Director — appointed, MAY 12, 7g; 23, 18a  
Report (White paper) — issued, JUNE 15, 7g; 22, 7g
- GREENWICH Hospital Act (1872) :—  
Bill, amending—in Commons : second reading, APRIL 5, 14c; third reading, JUNE 29, 14b
- GREENWOOD, Alice D. :—  
"History of the People of England" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 16, 390c
- GREENWOOD, Mr. G. D.—promoted C.B.E., JUNE 18, 13c
- GREENWOOD, Sir George :—  
on Shakespeare's knowledge of Latin (l., L.S.), APRIL 28, 276d
- GREENWOOD, Sir Hamar—audience of King, APRIL 23, 13a; motor-car fired at in Dublin, MAY 16, 10b; arrives in Belfast, JUNE 22, 10c  
at Langham Hotel, on Ireland : administration; fighting Sinn Feiners, MAY 27, 7e (e.e.)  
in Parliament, on :—  
Ireland—administration; repression of crime; police, APRIL 29, 14c; general elections, 29, 14c; MAY 26, 14b; Crown forces : casualties, 26, 14a; reprisals for crime, JUNE 2, 14f; Belfast murders and riot; crime campaign against Northern Parliament, 15, 15d; relations between police and military, 15, 14b  
Minister without portfolio—salary, JUNE 24, 15c  
on Ireland—opening of Northern Parliament (message), JUNE 8, 14f (e.e.)
- GREENWOOD, Mr. John W.—will, APRIL 22, 13d
- GREENWOOD, Capt. Percy—killed in flying accident, JUNE 14, 10c
- GREET, Mr. Ben :—  
at St. Alban's Church, Wood-street, on Shakespeare's plays performed to children, APRIL 14, 7g
- GREG, Mr. W. W. :—  
on *Fedele and Fortunio*—probable authorship (l., L.S.), MAY 12, 308a  
on fourteenth-century fragment of MS.—found in British Museum (l., L.S.), JUNE 2, 356a
- GREGG, Most Rev. John A. F., Archbp. of Dublin—elected Senator of Parliament of Southern Ireland, MAY 26, 7c
- GREGORY V. (Greek Patriarch)—murdered by Turks in 1821; beatified in Athens Cathedral, APRIL 23, 9g
- GREGORY, Lady :—  
at Chelsea, on making a play, MAY 14, 8a
- GREGORY, Mr. Albert—will, MAY 6, 13c
- GREGORY, Jackson :—  
"Ladyfingers" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 2, 358a
- GREGORY, Sir John R. B.—knighted, JUNE 4, 12d
- GREGORY, Mr. T. E. :—  
"Foreign Exchange" — noticed (L.S.), MAY 12, 309b
- GREIG, Mr. (South Africa) :—  
on currency—suggested use for gold coin reserves, MAY 20, 15e
- GREIG, Rt. Rev. J. H., Bp. of Gibraltar—enthronement arrangements, APRIL 7, 9g; enthroned, 12, 9g; guest of Lord Plumer at Malta, 29, 9e
- GREIG, Col. Sir James W.—knighted, JUNE 4, 12d  
in Parliament, on :—  
Children—Guardianship of Infants Bill, MAY 7, 6d  
Deceased Brother's Widow Bill, JUNE 11, 6a
- GREIG, Wing-Cdr. L. L.—authorized to wear Belgian Croix de Guerre, MAY 21, 4d
- GREIG, Sir Robert :—  
at House of Lords, on embargo on store cattle, JUNE 1, 12d
- GREIN, Mr. J. I. :—  
"Comeos of Playwrights and Players, 1914-1921" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 30, 422b



- GRENADA—particulars (E.N.), MAY 24, 15*g*  
Administration—campaign for self-government: particulars, APRIL 27, 11*g*; JUNE 8, 11*c* (e.e.)  
Article ("West Indian reform: promise to Grenada"), JUNE 22, 9*e*  
Finance—income-tax scheme adopted, JUNE 8, 11*g*  
Shipping service—subsidy proposed (T.S.), APRIL 30, 129*d*  
Trade:—  
Chamber of Commerce organized (T.S.), APRIL 16, 86*d*  
Industries—conditions: government aid sought (T.S.), APRIL 16, 86*d*
- GRENFELL, Field-Marshal Lord—birthday, APRIL 29, 13*a*
- GRENOBLE prison: see under FRANCE—Prisons
- GRESHAM Fire and Accident Insurance Society, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 17, 17*e*; —report, JUNE 17, 16*b*
- GRETE (girl)—suicide in Vienna, JUNE 10, 9*c*
- GRETTON, Col. John:—  
in Parliament, on:—  
Drink — Trade Regulation Bill, APRIL 23, 12*e*  
Railways Bill, MAY 31, 15*e*  
on Licensing Bill (I.), APRIL 30, 6*d*
- GREVENKOP-CASTENSKJOLD, M. Henrik (Denmark)—received by King, APRIL 16, 11*a*
- GREVILLE, Lord:—  
in Parliament, on Dentists Bill, JUNE 23, 14*a*
- GREVILLE, Miss Ursula—song recital, APRIL 8, 8*a*
- GREVILLE-SMITH, Mr. F. C.—re-elected chairman of Brentford Board of Guardians, MAY 5, 7*g*
- GREY, Miss Dorothy—song recital, APRIL 30, 7*a* (l.e.)
- GREY, Col. Leopold J.—death, APRIL 12, 14*f*
- GREY, Maj. Robin—funeral arrangements, MAY 17, 11*c*; funeral, 19, 13*b*
- GREY of Falldon, Lord—birthday, APRIL 25, 13*b*  
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), JUNE 30, 12*b* (l.e.)  
Meighen, Mr. A. (s.), JUNE 30, 12*b* (l.e.)  
at Hyde Park Hotel, on future of League of Nations; relations with United States, JUNE 30, 12*a* (l.e.)  
at Sheffield, on League of Nations, JUNE 22, 6*e*  
on League of Nations (statement), JUNE 25, 9*e*
- GRIBBLE, Mr. Bernard—picture describing surrender of the German fleet: exhibited, JUNE 2, 12*e*; photo, 6, 9*b*
- GRIER, Miss Lynda—biographical; appointed principal of Lady Margaret Hall, APRIL 21, 12*g*  
on coalminers' wages—national pool (I.), MAY 12, 6*c*
- GRIERSON, Sir George:—  
"Ishkashmi, Zebaki and Yazghulami"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 19, 326*c*
- GRIERSON, Mr. Walter:—  
on increased postal rates—foreign postage and periodicals (int.), MAY 31, 7*c*
- GRIEVE, Mr. Robert—will, APRIL 5, 13*d*
- GRIFFIN, Mr. James W.—will, APRIL 4, 15*g*
- GRIFFITH, Mr. Arthur—elected for Cavan at Southern general election, MAY 14, 10*g* (c.e.); returned for Fermanagh division in Northern general election, 28, 7*e*  
on Irish Republic and Russian Soviet Republic—proposed treaty between (mem.), JUNE 10, 8*a*
- GRIFFITH, Mr. R. H.:—  
on Pope, Alexander—word "firmless" (I., L.S.), APRIL 28, 277*a*
- GRIFFITH, Sir Samuel (Australia)—will, MAY 26, 9*g*
- GRIFFITH-BOSCAWEN, Sir A.—returned for Taunton division, APRIL 11, 11*c*; takes seat, 12, 14*b*; conferences with farmers' representatives on Government liability under Agriculture Act, JUNE 14, 10*c*  
Dudley—presentation to be made, MAY 21, 13*a*  
Secretary—appointed, APRIL 15, 7*e*  
at Chamber of Horticulture dinner, on Empire fruit show, APRIL 22, 7*a* (e.e.)  
at House of Commons, on Horses (Docking) Bill, APRIL 13, 7*e*  
at Middlesex Guildhall, on employment of unemployed on land reclamation, MAY 28, 7*e* (c.e.)  
in Parliament, on:—  
Agriculture, Ministry of—estimates: administration, APRIL 20, 14*c*  
Agriculture Act—repealing Bill, JUNE 9, 14*b*; repeal of Part I., 28, 14*c*  
Corn Sales Bill, APRIL 16, 12*a*  
Horses—aged: exportation, APRIL 13, 12*d*; 20, 14*g*  
Ireland—cattle: foot-and-mouth disease, MAY 31, 15*c*; export to Great Britain, JUNE 11, 6*a*  
Surveying, MAY 26, 14*e*  
on Agriculture (Part I.) and Corn Production Acts—repeal (l. quoted), JUNE 11, 6*f*  
on Chequers estate—farms: letter to Lord Lee, JUNE 2, 10*f*
- GRIFFITHS, David:—  
Centenary—celebrations at Gwynfe, Carmarthenshire: arrangements, MAY 17, 11*b*
- GRIFFITHS, Miss Dorothy—pianoforte recital, MAY 9, 8*d*
- GRIFFITHS, Dr. George B.—appointed medical inspector of prisons, APRIL 16, 10*f*
- GRIFFITHS, Pryce—death from burns, MAY 4, 7*g*
- GRIFFITHS, Mr. T.:—  
in Parliament, on:—  
Navy—oil fuel: use, JUNE 9, 14*e*
- GRIGG, Lieut.-Col. Sir Edward:—  
at Royal Society of Arts, on Indian development (Birdwood memorial lecture), APRIL 23, 9*f*
- GRIMES, Mr. Farnham—will, APRIL 11, 13*c*
- GRIMM, Herr (Austria)—appointed Minister of Finance, JUNE 23, 9*c*
- GRIMSBY:—  
Corporation—Bill: in Lords: third reading, MAY 11, 14*a*
- GRIMSDALE, Mrs. T.—death, APRIL 20, 7*g*
- GRIMSDALL, Mr. Henry—will, JUNE 9, 13*e*
- GRIMSTEL—man and wife: found dead, JUNE 1, 7*e*
- GRIN, Henry L. (Louis de Rougemont)—death, JUNE 11, 7*e*; funeral: arrangements, 13, 7*g*; funeral, 15, 7*g*
- GRINDLEY Hotel Ware Company, Ltd.—amalgamation with other pottery firms: particulars, APRIL 13, 16*d*

- GRITTEN, Mr. W. G. H. :—  
on Durham County Transport Bill  
(l.), APRIL 14, 6d
- GROCERY trade—conditions (T.S.), JUNE  
4, 237b
- GROGAN, Mr. Ewart S. :—  
on budget (l.), APRIL 30, 6d
- GRÖNER, Herr (Germany)—appointed  
Minister of Railways, MAY 11,  
10d
- GRONNA, ex-Senator (U.S.A.)—offered post  
of Minister in Denmark, APRIL 7,  
9g
- GROOS, Cdr. O. (Germany):—  
on War, The Great—submarine cam-  
paign against British mercantile  
marine (p.), APRIL 12, 11g
- GROOTE, M. A. de (Belgium):—  
at Printing House-square, on *The  
Times* welcome to International  
Chamber of Commerce, JUNE 25,  
6b
- GROOTHUS, Lily—thrift charge, MAY 13,  
12c (e.e.)
- GROSS, Mr. James Percy :—  
"Songs and Lyrics"—noticed (L.S.),  
MAY 5, 295a
- GROSSMITH, Mr. Weddon :—  
*Night of the Party, The*—revived at  
St. James's Theatre, JUNE 16,  
8b
- GROSVOLD, M. (Latvia) :—  
on Baltic States—alliance (int.), JUNE  
6, 9e
- GROTIUS Society—meeting: arrangements,  
MAY 25, 7g; held, 28, 8d
- GROVE, Sec.-Lieut. A. T. M.—court-  
martial held, JUNE 15, 15e
- GROVES, Air-Commodore R. Maitland :—  
Memorial prizes—particulars, APRIL 2,  
5e
- GROVES and Whitnall, Ltd.—report, MAY  
4, 17a
- GRUHN, Ferdinand P.—fraud charge, APRIL  
21, 7d
- GRÜNBERGER, Herr (Austria)—appointed  
Minister of Food, JUNE 23, 9c
- GRUNDRILL, Mr. Arthur—gives exhibition  
of one-armed billiard playing before  
King and Queen, MAY 5, 13a
- GRUNDY, Mr. G. B. :—  
on place names (l., L.S.), APRIL 14,  
245a
- GRUNDY, Mr. T. W. :—  
at House of Commons, on Tuberculo-  
sis Bill, APRIL 22, 8b
- GUANAJUATO Power and Electric Company  
—payment of overdue coupon, JUNE  
23, 16e
- GUARANTEE Society, Ltd.—report, APRIL  
9, 13d
- GUARANTY Trust Company of New  
York—branch (Liverpool): opened,  
APRIL 5, 16c; —dividend, JUNE 3,  
16f
- GUARDIAN Assurance Company :—  
Centenary—date, MAY 23, 15g  
Dividend, MAY 19, 15g  
Law case, MAY 3, 4e; (T.S.), 14,  
172c  
Marine department—new address,  
JUNE 24, 16f  
Meeting, JUNE 1, 19f  
Report—(F.N.), MAY 23, 15e  
Shares—allotment to members of  
staff: Mr. E. Hubbard (s.),  
JUNE 1, 19f; (F.N.), 1, 17d
- GUARDIAN Eastern Insurance Company—  
marine department: new address,  
JUNE 24, 16f
- GUARDIAN Investment Trust Company,  
Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 29, 18b
- GUARDS, Brigade of :—  
Colours, new—to be presented :  
particulars, MAY 4, 10f; re-  
hearsed, JUNE 11, 7g; arrange-  
ments, 18, 10f; dates of previous  
ceremonies, 21, 15d; arrange-  
ments, 27, 8b  
War memorial (St. James's Park):  
see under WAR, The Great—  
Memorials
- GUARINI, Battista :—  
"Pastor Fido e il Compendio della  
Poesia Tragicomica, Il"—re-  
viewed (L.S.), JUNE 23, 402d
- GUATEMALA :—  
Alcohol—for industrial purposes: local  
taxes removed, MAY 20, 9g (e.e.)  
Bananas—duties on exportation  
abolished, MAY 20, 9g (e.e.)  
Canals :—  
Chiquimulilla canal—reopening:  
contract signed (T.S.), APRIL  
9, 66d  
Finance :—  
Debt, four per cent. external—  
bonds to amount of £280,000  
cancelled, MAY 18, 14e (e.e.)  
Libraries, public—number founded,  
APRIL 18, 9g  
Railways :—  
Zacapa and Salvador—contract  
lapsed (T.S.), MAY 28, 212d  
Roads—construction and improve-  
ments: particulars (T.S.), APRIL  
9, 66d  
Weights and measures—metric system  
to be adopted, MAY 31, 9g;  
(T.S.), JUNE 18, 271d
- GUATEMALA (City)—art exhibition: see  
under ART—Exhibitions
- GUAYAQUIL and Quito Railway Com-  
pany :—  
Bonds—payment of instalment for  
service, JUNE 23, 16e
- GUÉGAN, M. Bertrand :—  
"Almanach de Cognition"—reviewed  
(L.S.), JUNE 2, 348d
- GUÉRINEAU, M. (France) :—  
on pottery industry (s., T.S.), MAY  
28, 210b
- GUÉRINIÈRE, M. Francois de la :—  
"Oiseleur des Chimères, L'" —  
noticed (L.S.), JUNE 2, 357b
- GUERNSEY :—  
Currency—English adopted as legal  
tender, MAY 7, 14e  
Fire—at Garage Company's premises,  
MAY 18, 5g
- GUEST, Capt. F. E.—appointed Secretary  
of State for Air, APRIL 2, 8d; received  
by King: kisses hands on appoint-  
ment, 6, 13b; returned unopposed for  
East Dorset, 18, 7c; takes seat, 19,  
14c; unveils memorial to Capt W. L.  
Robinson at Cuffley, JUNE 10, 7e  
in Parliament, on :—  
Aeronautics — development:  
Government policy, APRIL 22,  
15c  
Royal Air Force—reserve: calling  
up for coalminers' strike, MAY  
3, 14e
- GUEST, Mr. George—appointed director of  
education for Wigan, MAY 30, 8b
- GUEST, Supt. George T.—appointed chief  
constable of Denbighshire, MAY 28,  
7g
- GUEST, Mr. Lionel—leaves London for  
Canada and Mexico, JUNE 18, 13b
- GUEST, Maj. Oscar M. :—  
on collieries—amalgamation by areas  
(l.), MAY 19, 12d

- GUEST, Mr. William—will, MAY 31, 13*d*  
 GUEST-WILLIAMS, Rev. Samuel B.—will, APRIL 16, 11*e*  
 GUIANA, British :—  
   Article ("British Guiana: settlers needed for development," E.N.), MAY 24, 16*f*  
   Coffee — marketing: association being formed (T.S.), MAY 21, 288*d*  
   Colonization — scheme: particulars (E.N.), MAY 24, 16*g*  
   Diamonds — research work: particulars (T.S.), MAY 21, 188*d*  
   Finance—excess profits tax: imposed for another year, MAY 9, 9*g*  
   Gold dredging—company formed: particulars (T.S.), JUNE 11, 260*d*  
   Hinterland — development: plans (T.S.), MAY 21, 188*d*  
   Minerals—article ("British Guiana: minerals," E.N.), MAY 24, 16*f*  
   Rice—exports: Governor refuses to sanction (T.S.), MAY 21, 188*d*  
   Tramway cars—native built: particulars (T.S.), MAY 21, 188*d*  
 GUICHE, Duchesse de—dance: arrangements, JUNE 30, 13*b*  
 GUILBERT, Mme. Yvette—recital given, JUNE 22, 8*d*  
 GUILD, Mr. J. B. :—  
   at House of Lords, on embargo on imports of store cattle; operations of American meat trust, JUNE 28, 7*b*  
 GUILDHALL School of Music — scholarships: notice to candidates, APRIL 6, 7*g*  
 GUILD of Freemen—service at St. Andrew Undershaft: arrangements, MAY 24, 7*g*  
 GUILD of Insurance Officials—conference (Scarborough): held, MAY 10, 7*c* (e.e.)  
 GUILD of St. John of Beverley :—  
   Oxley, Mr. S. (l., L.S.), MAY 12, 307*a*  
 GUILD of Singers and Players :—  
   Concerts—given, MAY 5, 13*b*; 6, 8*c*; 20, 8*c*; JUNE 11, 8*d*; 17, 8*b*  
 GUILLEMAIN, Maj. (France) — awarded Grand Prix of Académie des Sports, APRIL 30, 10*f* (l.e.)  
 GUILLEMOT, M. (France)—awarded Potocki prize by Académie des Sports, APRIL 30, 10*f* (l.e.)  
 GUINNESS, Thomasina Lady—will, MAY 4, 13*e*  
 GUINNESS, Lieut.-Col. W. :—  
   at House of Commons, on passport visas: suggested agreement between England and France, JUNE 1, 16*g* (l.e.)  
   in Parliament, on :—  
     Animals — Performances (Prohibition) Bill, JUNE 4, 14*a*  
     Ireland — police auxiliaries; Parliament, APRIL 29, 14*e*; crime: reprisals, JUNE 2, 14*f*  
     Metropolitan Water Board (Charges) Bill, APRIL 8, 15*a*  
     Minister without Portfolio—salary, JUNE 24, 15*b*  
 GUISE, Duchesse de—visits King and Queen, MAY 20, 13*a*  
 GUIST'HAU, M. (France)—entertains Lord Beatty and others at luncheon, MAY 30, 9*g*  
 GULA-KALUMPONG Rubber Estates, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 20, 17*c*; — report, APRIL 11, 15*e*  
 GULF Line, Ltd.—meeting, MAY 12, 19*g*  
 GULL, Sir W. C.—elected master of Salters' Company, JUNE 6, 7*g*  
 GULLIVER, G. H. —  
   "Metallic Alloys" — noticed (L.S.), MAY 19, 327*b*  
 GUNN, Mr. Henry M. — will, JUNE 18, 13*e*  
 GUNN, Mr. William—will, JUNE 11, 13*c*  
 GUNNER, Brig.-Gen. Edward — will, MAY 23, 14*e*  
 GUNS :—  
   Machine-guns: see MACHINE-GUNS  
 GUNSAULUS, Rev. Dr. Frank W. — death, APRIL 1, 10*b*  
 GUPTA, A. :—  
   "Trading with the Enemy" — reviewed (L.S.), MAY 12, 300*b*  
 GURDON, Mr. J. E. :—  
   "German Air Force in the Great War, The" (trans.) — reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 21, 250*c*  
 GURLING, Mrs. (U.S.A.) — rescues baby son from disused well, APRIL 18, 9*c*  
 GUSTAV, King of Sweden — leaves Nice for home, APRIL 26, 13*b*  
 GUTHRIE, Douglas :—  
   "Diseases of the Ear, Nose, and Throat in Childhood" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 16, 390*d*  
 GUTHRIE, Mr. Hugh (Canada) — arrives in England, JUNE 30, 10*b*  
 GUTHRIE-SMITH, Mr. H. :—  
   "Tutira: The Story of a New Zealand Sheep Station" — reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 16, 381*c*  
 GUTIÉRREZ, Señor D. A. (Bolivia) — appointed Minister of Foreign Affairs, MAY 16, 7*f* (e.e.)  
 GUTIÉRREZ-PONCE, M. (Colombia)—returns to London, MAY 4, 13*b*  
 GUYNEMER, French airman — proposal to erect monument at Poelcappelle: King Albert gives patronage, MAY 25, 9*g*  
 GUYOT, M. (France) — wins Grand Prix Automobile de la Corse, APRIL 22, 9*b*  
 GWATKIN-WILLIAMS, Capt. :—  
   at Central Asian Society on his captivity among Senussi, MAY 19, 9*b*  
 GWENN, Mr. Edmund — theft at flat, MAY 20, 7*g*  
 GWYN, Mr. John—will, APRIL 12, 13*e*  
 GWYN, Mr. L. W. :—  
   at House of Lords, on Munitions Ministry: alleged destruction of financial documents (evid.), APRIL 30, 6*f*  
 GWYNNE, Mr. Neville — elected president of British Engineers' Association, MAY 20, 7*g*  
 GWYNNE, Mr. R. S. :—  
   in Parliament, on :—  
     Labour — unrest, MAY 14, 14*c*  
 GWYNNES, Ltd. — motor-car prices reduced, APRIL 22, 8*e*  
 GYE, Mme. E. Albani :—  
   on singing methods (l.), MAY 31, 8*c*  
 GYLES, Mr. William — will, MAY 14, 13*b* (e.e.)  
 GYLLENBOEGEL, Col. Bolis (Finland) — leaves for Moscow, JUNE 17, 9*g*



## H

- HAARON**, King of Norway — silver wedding: proposed personal gift, JUNE 15, 9*g*  
**HACKETT**, Mr. James K. (U.S.A.) — invited by French Government to give performance of *Macbeth* in Paris, APRIL 7, 9*g*; awarded Legion of Honour, JUNE 18, 7*c*  
**Harding**, Mr. W. (message), JUNE 4, 8*c*  
 at Stratford-on-Avon, on American appreciation of Shakespeare, APRIL 25, 8*a*  
**HACKNEY** :—  
   Baths — new installation of oil-burning plant: details, MAY 31, 12*c*; alleged attempted theft: prosecution, JUNE 24, 7*a* (e.e.)  
   Electricity — tenders for extensions: received, APRIL 12, 7*g*  
   Charges — increase proposed, MAY 10, 7*g*  
   Supply — default: prosecutions, APRIL 27, 9*e*; MAY 14, 7*e* (c.c.)  
**HACKWOOD**, Frederick W. :—  
   "Story of the Shire, The" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 7, 230*c*  
**HADDAD** Pasha, Gen. — order of Nahde conferred, MAY 11, 9*g*  
**HADDON**, A. C. :—  
   "Practical Value of Ethnology, The" — noticed (L.S.), MAY 5, 295*c*  
**HADFIELD**, Sir Robert A. — biographical, JUNE 28, 7*c*; awarded John Fritz medal, MAY 4, 12*c*; particulars, JUNE 28, 7*c*; presentation made, 30, 8*b*  
   Leading article, JUNE 30, 11*c* (l.e.)  
   Swasey, Mr. A. (s.), JUNE 30, 8*b*  
   at Grand Hotel, on iron and steel trades: wages and production, MAY 5, 12*d*  
   at Institution of Civil Engineers, on Anglo-American friendship, JUNE 30, 8*b*  
   on coalminers' wages — settlement of strike (l.), APRIL 22, 12*a*  
   on pigeon shooting at Monte Carlo (l.), APRIL 8, 11*c*  
   on steel trade — article ("Prospects of British steel industry: the world's metal famine," T.S.), JUNE 25, 295*a*; note (T.S.), 25, 285*b*  
**HADFIELDS**, Messrs. — Sheffield works closed, MAY 10, 10*a*  
**HADOW**, Sir Henry :—  
   "Modern Teacher, The" — contributes introduction (L.S.), APRIL 28, 278*a*  
**HAENISCH**, Herr (Prussia) — appointed Minister of Finance, APRIL 25, 9*b* (l.e.)  
**HAGENBECK'S** zoological park: see under GERMANY—Zoological park  
**HAGGARD**, Mr. Godfrey — elected honorary president of British Club of Havana, JUNE 2, 9*g*  
**HAGGARD**, Sir H. Rider :—  
   on film stories—tyranny of happy ending (l.), APRIL 21, 8*c*  
**HAGGERTY**, Beatrice — theft charge, JUNE 11, 7*d*  
**HAGUE**, Mrs. Hannah M. — will, JUNE 13, 12*d*  
**HAHLO**, Mr. Charles — will, APRIL 27, 15*d*  
**HAHN**, Mr. Lew (U.S.A.) :—  
   on trade conditions (int.), APRIL 28, 11*e*  
**HAHN**, Mr. Reynolds :—  
   *Colombe de Bouddha, La* — produced at Cannes, APRIL 1, 11*f*  
**HAIG**, Field-Marshal Lord — at Kroonstad: leads commando of Free State burghers through town, APRIL 1, 7*f*; leaves Cape Town, MAY 2, 7*e*; arriving at Southampton, 14, 13*a*; 16, 10*a*; arrives, 18, 9*e*; audience of King, JUNE 1, 13*b*; birthday, 18, 13*a*  
   Bemersyde estate — gift from people of British Empire: handed over: correspondence with Sir E. E. Cooper, JUNE 22, 13*e*  
   Article ("Romance of an ancient line"), JUNE 22, 13*e*  
   Leading article, JUNE 22, 13*e*  
   British Legion — elected president, MAY 16, 6*d*  
   " Fifth Division in the Great War, The " — contributes foreword (L.S.), JUNE 30, 423*a*  
   Territorial Army Rifle Association — becomes president, JUNE 30, 7*d*  
   War, The Great — not to write book (statement), MAY 2, 7*e*  
   Warriors' Day — message of thanks to promoters, APRIL 12, 8*c*  
   on Africa, South — social conditions (int.), MAY 2, 7*e*; tour in interests of ex-service men (int.), 18, 9*e*; 19, 11*e*; two races in unity; hospitality: formation of British Empire Service League (int.), 19, 11*e*  
**HAIGH**, John E. — embezzlement charge, JUNE 20, 12*b*  
**HAIGH**, Mr. Schofield. — will, JUNE 1, 13*c*  
**HAIL**, Emir of — concludes agreement with Emir Abd el Aziz es Saud of Riyadh, APRIL 12, 9*e*  
**HAILEY**, Mr. W. M. (India) :—  
   on trade — effect of exchange (s., T.S.), MAY 7, 147*a*  
**HAILEYBURY** College — speech day, JUNE 29, 7*f*  
**HAINES**, George K. — driving to public danger charge, MAY 19, 7*g*  
**HAINSWORTH**, Mrs. Elizabeth G. — will, MAY 4, 13*c*  
**HAIRDRESSING** :—  
   Saloons — Sunday closing: movement to secure, MAY 26, 4*f*  
**HAITI** :—  
   Disorders — Haitians accused of instigating: to be tried in United States Military Courts, JUNE 16, 9*d*  
   United States — occupation: alleged atrocities by marines; three Haitian delegates arrive in Washington to present memorial to State Department, MAY 10, 9*e* (l.e.); Mr. Denby (statement), 11, 9*c*  
**HAKIM-ED-DOWLEH** (Persia) — appointed Minister of Health, JUNE 11, 9*b*  
**HAKLUYT** Society — vice-president elected, MAY 27, 7*g*  
**HAKODATA** :—  
   Fire: see under JAPAN—Fires  
**HALBERT**, Mary — embezzlement charge, JUNE 29, 7*g*

HALDANE, Lord :—

“ Problem of Nationalization, The ”—  
noticed (L.S.), MAY 19, 325a

“ Reign of Relativity, The ”—reviewed,  
MAY 27, 13d; (L.S.), JUNE 2, 352b  
at King's College, London, on Prof.  
Einstein and his theory of rela-  
tivity, JUNE 14, 8c

in Parliament, on :—

Coalminers' strike—settlement, JUNE  
25, 14f

Deceased Brother's Widow Bill,  
JUNE 29, 14a

Land Law (Amendment) Bill, MAY  
25, 14a

Law—judges : additional appoint-  
ments in the King's Bench  
Division, APRIL 20, 14a

Navy—staff, MAY 5, 14a

on coalmining industry—administra-  
tion ; settlement of coalminers'  
strike (1.), APRIL 20, 6a

HALDANE, Mr. John R.—appointed sheriff  
substitute of Ross, APRIL 27, 9g

HALÉVY, Prof. Elie—lecture arrangements,  
APRIL 23, 7g ; 29, 9e ; given, MAY 7,  
8b

at Institut Français, on internationa-  
lism and cosmopolitanism, MAY  
7, 8b

HALFORD-ROSS, Mr. E. :—

on anticyclone and disease (1., T.S.),  
JUNE 4, 233c

HALFPENNY, Malachy—shot dead in Bel-  
fast, JUNE 13, 10d

HALIFAX, Lord—birthday, JUNE 7, 7b

*Halifax Guardian*—amalgamation with  
*Halifax Courier*, APRIL 9, 8g

HALIL Pasha (Turkey)—sent back from  
Turkish territory, JUNE 2, 9f

HALL, Sir A. Daniel :—

at House of Lords, on importation of  
store cattle, MAY 31, 16a

HALL, Annie—law case, MAY 25, 7g

HALL, Sir E. Marshall :—

at Connaught Rooms, on British  
apathy, JUNE 25, 7a

HALL, Sir F. :—

in Parliament, on coalminers' wages,  
APRIL 12, 14a

HALL, Mr. Frank :—

at Alfreton, on coalminers' strike :  
settlement, MAY 21, 10c

at Normanton, on coalminers' strike :  
attitude of press, MAY 3, 12c

HALL, Grace :—

“ Stories of the Saints ”—noticed  
(L.S.), APRIL 14, 245c

HALL, Prof. H. Duncan (Australia) :—

on Imperial peace cabinet (art.  
quoted), JUNE 2, 10c

on Imperial relations—articles  
 (“ Horizons of Empire ”) ; I.  
 (“ Problems for the conference :  
autonomy with cooperation ”),  
JUNE 10, 11f ; II. (“ Separation  
a bogey : ‘ Free Cabinet con-  
ference ’ ”), 11, 11f ; III. (“ Do-  
minions as nations : links in the  
partnership ”), 14, 11f ; IV.  
 (“ Fact and theory : the need  
for boldness ”), 16, 11e ; V.  
 (“ Common tasks ”), 21, 11f

HALL, Ven. Henry A., Archdeacon of  
Richmond—death, MAY 17, 10d (e.e.)

HALL, J. A. :—

“ Law of Naval Warfare, The ”—  
noticed (L.S.), APRIL 7, 230d

HALL, Mr. Jarvis :—

“ Through Mocking Bird Gap ”—  
noticed (L.S.), MAY 5, 293b

HALL, Mr. John—will, APRIL 14, 13b

HALL, John G.—inciting seamen to mutiny  
charge, MAY 25, 7b (and c, e.e.)

HALL, Mr. Joseph—will, JUNE 17, 13b

HALL, Mr. P. S.—promoted C.B.E., JUNE  
18, 13c

HALL, Rear-Adm. Sir R. :—

at House of Commons, on Railways  
(Reorganization) Bill, JUNE 9,  
12d ; on Adm. Sims, 10, 10e

HALL, Rear-Adm. S. S.—motor caravan  
destroyed by fire, MAY 21, 7g

HALL, Prof. Stanley :—

“ Recreations of a Psychologist ”—  
reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 2, 354c

HALL, Thomas : see under MURDER

HALL, Mr. Trowbridge :—

“ Californian Trails : Intimate Guide  
to the Old Missions ”—noticed  
(L.S.), APRIL 21, 263b

HALL, Mr. W. C.—promoted C.B.E.,  
JUNE 18, 13c

HALL, Mr. W. Clarke :—

at Guildhall, on juvenile crime, MAY 3,  
7b

HALL, Mr. William—will, MAY 26, 13f

HALL and Company, Ltd.—report, JUNE  
24, 17f

HALLATON Manor—sale of estate : £45,101  
realized, JUNE 1, 7g

HALLIFAX, Mr. Charles J.—appointed  
C.S.I., JUNE 4, 12c

HALLS, Mr. Walter—adopted as Labour  
candidate for Heywood division of  
Lancashire, MAY 26, 12g ; 27, 12e  
(e.e.) ; nominated, JUNE 1, 10c ;  
returned, 10, 10b ; takes seat, 15,  
14c

HALWARD, Mr. Leslie—will, JUNE 24, 13e

HALPER, B. :—

“ Post-Biblical Hebrew Literature ”  
(trans.)—noticed (L.S.), JUNE  
2, 359a

HALPIN, Mr. Thomas—shot in Dublin,  
JUNE 6, 10f

HALSALL, Mr. Archibald—will, APRIL 22,  
13d

HALSALL, Mr. William—will, MAY 13,  
13b

HALSBURY, Lord—resigns presidency of  
Royal Society of Literature, JUNE 14,  
12f

“ True Temperance Monographs ”—  
contributes introduction (L.S.),  
MAY 5, 295c

HALSTEAD—fire brigade resigns, APRIL 18,  
7g

HALVORSEN, M. (Norway)—tenders resig-  
nation of Ministry, JUNE 20, 9e (e.e.)

HAM, Gunner J. B.—found dead, APRIL 2,  
5g

HAMATON, Miss Adela—pianoforte recital,  
APRIL 8, 8a ; concert given, 23, 8c ;

HAMBLEDEN, Lord :—

on hospitals—financial crisis : posi-  
tion of King's College Hospital  
(1.), MAY 12, 10f

HAMBLEN, Mr. Elias—will, JUNE 7, 13c

HAMBURG, Mr. Boris—violin-cello recital,  
JUNE 4, 8b

HAMBURG, Mr. Mark—pianoforte recital,  
MAY 2, 6c

HAMBRO's Bank of Northern Commerce—  
new branch, JUNE 29, 17b

HAMBURG :—

Port :—  
Shipping—statistics : for 1920

(T.S.), APRIL 30, 131d ; returns  
for March quarter, APRIL 8, 9b

(T.S.), 16, 88d ; for April  
(T.S.), MAY 14, 170d ; for first

four months, 31, 17e (e.e.) ;  
for May (T.S.), JUNE 18, 271d

- HAMBURG-AMERIKA Line :—  
 Deutsche Russische Transport Gesellschaft—representation on board of : particulars, JUNE 20, 9e  
 Dividend, APRIL 1, 7c (l.e.)  
 Meeting, APRIL 30, 10f  
 Stinnes, Herr H.—rejected as director, APRIL 30, 10f  
 Vessels—construction plans : Dr. Cuno (statement), JUNE 18, 15d
- HAMDULLAH Subhi Bey (Turkey)—appointed Minister of Education, MAY 23, 9f (l.e.)
- HAMEL, Mr. Felin S.—will, JUNE 24, 13e
- HAMIL (girl)—robbed and hair cut off in Belfast, APRIL 5, 10d
- HAMILTON, Duke of :—  
 Ancestors—permission sought for removal of bodies from mausoleum, APRIL 5, 8c : granted, MAY 26, 7f (e.e.)
- HAMILTON, Col. Alexander C.—will, MAY 11, 13f
- HAMILTON, Maj. C. G. C. :—  
 in Parliament, on :—  
 Coalminers' strike, APRIL 8, 15a
- HAMILTON, Miss Cicely :—  
 on women's place in new order ; exclusion from diplomatic service (1), APRIL 28, 15e
- HAMILTON, Mr. Cosmo :—  
 "Blue Room, The"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 9, 374b
- HAMILTON, Sir D. M. :—  
 on coalminers' wages—national pool (1), APRIL 16, 6c
- HAMILTON, Mr. G. C. Hans :—  
 on coalminers' strike—settlement (1), APRIL 11, 6f
- HAMILTON, Sir Horace P.—biographical ; promoted K.C.B., APRIL 9, 9e
- HAMILTON, Gen. Sir Ian—unveils war memorial at Glasgow Academy, JUNE 23, 7d
- HAMILTON, Rev. J. Arnott :—  
 "Medieval City in Greece, A"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 30, 423d
- HAMILTON, Mr. John—swindled by Frenchmen : prosecutions, JUNE 23, 9g
- HAMILTON and Brandon, Duchess of :—  
 on pigeon shooting at Monte Carlo (1), APRIL 4, 11e
- HAMILTON Palace :—  
 Mausoleum—undermining : petition for disinterment of ducal ancestors presented, APRIL 5, 8c : permission granted, MAY 26, 7f (e.e.)
- HAMMARSKJÖLD, Ger. de (Sweden)—resignation as Minister of Defence expected, MAY 13, 9c : accepted, JUNE 7, 9g
- HANMERSMITH :—  
 Municipal supply organization—committee report in favour of proposal, APRIL 21, 7g  
 New Theatre—playbill of 1785 (illus.), MAY 5, 8b ; site : Mr. J. C. Platt (1. quoted), 6, 8c
- HAMMOND, Mr. A. T.—death, JUNE 7, 7g
- HAMMOND, George E.—theft charge, JUNE 7, 7d
- HAMPDEN, Lord—promoted K.C.B., JUNE 4, 12c
- "HAMPSHIRE"—on Agriculture Act : agricultural labourers' wages (1), JUNE 15, 12b
- HAMPSHIRE Evening Telegraph Company, Ltd.—law case, MAY 6, 4e
- HAMPSTEAD Garden Suburb Institute—playing fields : fête in aid of purchase fund : arrangements, JUNE 4, 14g
- HAMPSTEAD Society of Artists—exhibition ; see under ART—Exhibitions
- HAMPTON, Lord—opens new science laboratories at Bromsgrove School, JUNE 16, 7g
- HAMPTON, Mr. Francis G.—law case, APRIL 22, 4f
- HAMPTON and Sons :—  
 Auction mart (St. James's Square)—opening : arrangements, APRIL 9, 11b (art., "St. James's mart : Adam decorations"), 13, 5e
- HAMPTON Court :—  
 Bushey Park — Chestnut Sunday : article ("Chestnut Sunday : a procession of umbrellas"), MAY 9, 7b
- HAMPTON Court Palace :—  
 Gardens — article ("Summer flowers at Hampton Court"), MAY 30, 12f  
 Law, Mr. E. (lect.), MAY 20, 7d
- HAMPTON Court Park :—  
 Football grounds—provision : Parliament : question, MAY 12, 14b
- HAMSUN, Knut :—  
 "Mothwise" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 7, 230b
- HANCE, Mr. Edward — will, APRIL 26, 12f
- HAND, T. E. :—  
 "Sweet Potato, The"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 7, 229c
- HANDCOCK, Lieut.-Gen. Arthur G. — will, APRIL 30, 13b
- HANDEL Society — concert, MAY 14, 8e
- HANDLEY, Mrs. Hubert — death, APRIL 18, 7g
- HANDOVER, Lieut.-Col. Sir Harry G.—knighted, JUNE 4, 12d
- HANDS, Canon T. — desire to resign as vicar of St. Lawrence, Northampton, MAY 12, 12b
- HANIPHA (Ceylon) Tea and Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, APRIL 29, 16f
- HANKEY, C. Patrick :—  
 "Lives of the Serbian Saints" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 23, 407b
- HANKEY, Mr. W. Lee—proof etchings purchased for British Museum and Victoria and Albert Museum, MAY 5, 7g
- HANKINSON, Mr. Thomas O.—will, MAY 14, 13e
- HANNA, Mr. G. B. — returned in County Antrim at general election for Northern Ireland, MAY 27, 12f
- HANNAY, Rev. J. O. (George Birmingham) :—  
 "Lady Bountiful" — reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 28, 275b
- HANNON, Mr. P. J. :—  
 at Frascati's Restaurant, on removal of *ad valorem* duty on Havana cigars, MAY 31, 7c  
 at Hotel Victoria, on Navy League policy ; *The Times* and Lord Northcliffe's support of British sea power, APRIL 30, 7a  
 on coalminers' strike—settlement (1), APRIL 18, 6b  
 on coal trade — statistics of production costs, profits, and wages (1), APRIL 12, 6e ; wages and output ; amalgamation of collieries scheme (1), MAY 27, 6d  
 on Home Rule (Ireland) Act : amendment (1), JUNE 20, 6e
- HANNON, Thomas — shot by Sinn Feiners as spy, APRIL 28, 14d ; 29, 12e (l.e.)
- HANOTAUX, M. (France) — appointed representative at meeting of Council of League of Nations, JUNE 16, 9g  
 at Barcelona, on communications conference, APRIL 26, 8d
- HANRATBY, John — killed by bomb in Dublin, JUNE 6, 10f



- HANSA Line—report (T.S.), MAY 21, 1906;  
—services: Hamburg and India resumed, APRIL 12, 15*d*; (F.N.), 12, 15*b*; (T.S.), MAY 21, 1906
- HANSELL, Mr. E. W. — appointed chancellor of Coventry diocese, APRIL 19, 7*e*
- HANSELL, Mr. Peter — death, APRIL 19, 12*e*
- HANSEN, Johansen — theft charge, APRIL 21, 7*d*
- HANSON, Sir Charles — resigns from Court of Aldermen, APRIL 13, 7*g*; health, MAY 11, 13*b*
- HANSON, Mr. Oswald — death, APRIL 27, 9*g*
- HANTS County Council:—  
Member — elected, JUNE 20, 7*g*
- HANWELLA Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, MAY 20, 15*e* (e.e.)
- HAPSBURG, Rainer: see SALVADOR, ex-Archduke Rainer
- HAPSBURG Family:—  
Austria: see under AUSTRIA
- HARA, Mr. Takashi — photograph (T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 1*b*
- HARBOURS: see PORTS
- HARCOURT, Lord:—  
at National Liberal Club, on proportional representation, MAY 28, 8*b* (e.e.)
- HARDEN, Herr Maximilian (Germany):—  
on German Peace treaty — Franco-German relations (int.), JUNE 3, 3, 6*e* (l.e.); 4, 9*b* (e.c.)
- HARDIE, Mr. Martin:—  
“Etched Work of W. Lee Hankey, R.E., from 1904 to 1920. The ”—reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 2, 353*c*
- HARDING, Mr. (U.S.A.):—  
on economic situation (statement), JUNE 4, 15*b*; (T.S.), 11, 251*c*
- HARDING, Everett (Chicago)—masquerades as cousin of President Harding; issues bogus cheque; arrested, APRIL 4, 9*c*
- HARDING, Mr. G. L.:—  
at House of Commons, on telephone service: administration (evid.), JUNE 14, 7*b*
- HARDING, Mr. John R.—will, JUNE 17, 13*b*
- HARDING, Mr. Lyn—theatrical plans, MAY 9, 8*b*; JUNE 23, 8*a*
- HARDING, Mr. Warren (U.S.A.)—reviews Atlantic Fleet, APRIL 29, 10*f*; our special correspondent's account, 29, 10*f* (l.e.); presents gramme of radium to Mme. Curie in Washington (s.), MAY 21, 9*d*; in New York: takes part in funeral ceremonies in honour of 5,000 soldiers whose bodies were brought from France, 24, 9*b*; presents diplomas at Naval Academy at Annapolis, JUNE 4, 9*e*
- Bolivar, Simon—unveiling of statue in New York Central Park: to head parade of prominent Latin-Americans, APRIL 8, 9*g*; unveils, 29, 9*f*
- Congress—reads first message to: terms, APRIL 13, 10*f* (and l.e.); our Washington correspondent's comments, 14, 10*e*
- Germany, peace with—attitude: our Washington correspondent's comments, APRIL 7, 9*d*
- Great Britain and United States—message read at dinner of reunion of British War Missions to the United States, APRIL 23, 7*a*; aim: our Washington correspondent's comments, JUNE 15, 10*d*
- HARDING, Mr. Warren (U.S.A.) (continued):—  
Hackett, Mr. J. K. (tel.), JUNE 4, 8*c*  
Nations, new association of—plan: our Washington correspondent's message, JUNE 3, 10*g*  
Policy—Mr. G. Harvey (s.), MAY 20, 12*c*  
Press — receives representatives at White House: our special correspondent's article (“U.S. President's ordeal: first interview with Press”), APRIL 20, 11*g*  
Senate, relations with—our Washington correspondent's message (“Mr. Harding's policy: President and Senate”), APRIL 11, 10*c*  
Telephony—conversation with President of Cuba, APRIL 12, 10*f*  
Washington, George—unveiling of bust in crypt of St. Paul's Cathedral: message read at, MAY 31, 10*g*  
at Arlington cemetery, on memorial day; America's new duties, JUNE 1, 10*e*  
at New York, on Monroe doctrine; pan-American policy, APRIL 21, 9*d* (e.c.); on foreign relations: isolation impossible; economic conditions, MAY 25, 9*c*  
on Allied debts—plan, MAY 26, 16*f*  
on armaments—world limitation: request to Congress, JUNE 30, 10*b*  
on League of Nations—attitude (message), APRIL 13, 10*f* (and l.e.)  
on Rotary Club—message to members leaving to attend international convention at Edinburgh, JUNE 2, 9*c*  
on War, The Great:—  
Central Powers, peace with (message), APRIL 13, 10*f* (and l.e.)  
German reparations — reply to German request to mediate, APRIL 23, 9*a*  
on Young Men's Christian Association (opinion), JUNE 16, 10*b*
- HARDINGE, H. C. M.:—  
“Simonetta”—noticed (L.S.), MAY 26, 342*b*
- HARDINGE of Penshurst, Lord—gives dinner party, APRIL 23, 13*d*; audience of King, MAY 23, 13*b*; dance in Paris: arrangements, JUNE 8, 15*b*
- HARDWARE trade:—  
Birmingham—conditions (T.S.), APRIL 2, 52*c*; 9, 72*c*; 16, 94*c*; 23, 116*c*; 30, 136*c*; MAY 7, 156*d*; 14, 176*c*; 21, 196*c*; 28, 216*c*; JUNE 4, 236*c*; 11, 256*c*; 18, 276*c*; 25, 296*c*
- HARDWICK, Ernest—forgery charge, MAY 9, 4*f*
- HARDWICKE, Lady—children's party given, APRIL 27, 15*c*
- HARDWICKE, W. W.:—  
“Sunday and the Sabbath Question”—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 23, 407*c*
- HARDY, Mr. George W.—will, APRIL 23, 13*e*
- HARDY, Mrs. H. H.—son born, JUNE 13, 13*b*
- HARDY, Mr. Herbert E.—will, JUNE 7, 13*c*
- HARDY, Mr. Thomas—celebrates 81st birthday, JUNE 3, 10*g*
- HARE, Sir John—birthday, MAY 16, 11*b*
- HARE, Sir Lancelot:—  
“Currency and Employment”—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 9, 374*a*
- HARE, William — assault charge, APRIL 14, 4*f*; dismissed, 30, 4*g*

- HARFORD, Canon George — will, JUNE 16, 13c
- HARGREAVES, Mr. John P. :—  
on marine insurance companies, — accounts (l. quoted), MAY 9, 17g
- HARINGTON, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Charles—received by King, MAY 28, 13a
- HARKER, Kathleen — false pretences charge, APRIL 22, 7c
- HARKIN Police-constable — wounded by Sinn Feiners, APRIL 5, 10d
- HARLEY, Mr. J. H. :—  
on German reparations — Mr. Keynes's forecasts : Upper Silesia (l.), MAY 3, 6d
- HARLEY, John E. :—  
"League of Nations and the New International Law, The" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 30, 423b
- HARMER, Mr. William A.—will, JUNE 2, 13e
- HARMONY Proprietary Company, Ltd. :—  
Officers' Colonial Land Company — purchase of land from : concession, JUNE 10, 17c (e.c.)
- HARMSWORTH, Mr. Cecil :—  
at Hotel Cecil, on International Chamber of Commerce ; war industry : trade ; limitation of armaments, JUNE 29, 7e (l.e.)  
at Imperial Restaurant, on Anglo-Finnish friendship, JUNE 24, 9d  
in Parliament, on :—  
Cilicia — Franco-Turkish agreement, MAY 10, 14b  
Egypt — Alexandria rioting, MAY 27, 14b, g  
Mexico — recognition of Obregon government, MAY 6, 14g ; 12, 14a  
Peace Treaty (Hungary) Bill, APRIL 21, 15c  
Russia — British aid of Denikin forces, MAY 6, 14g ; overthrow of Vladivostok Government, JUNE 9, 14a  
Turkey — Nationalists and Greeks : British attitude, JUNE 14, 14e  
on passport visas — suggested agreement between England and France : letter read at meeting of members of both Houses, JUNE 1, 16g (l.e.)
- HARMSWORTH, Mr. Esmond :—  
in Parliament, on :—  
Budget, APRIL 27, 16f  
Civil Service — salaries, APRIL 15, 12e, f  
Expenditure, national — retrenchment, JUNE 9, 14e  
Income-tax — rate, MAY 3, 14d  
Local Authorities (Payment of Expenses) Bill, MAY 7, 6g  
Members of Parliament — salaries and expenses : concessions, JUNE 2, 14e  
Middle Eastern Department — estimates, JUNE 15, 15d  
Minister without Portfolio — salary, JUNE 24, 15c  
Old Age Pensions Act — amendment, MAY 12, 14c  
Treasury—Joint Patronage Secretaries, JUNE 24, 15d  
on Members of Parliament : salaries and expenses : concessions (l.), JUNE 1, 6a
- HARMSWORTH, Mr. Robert L. — will, JUNE 28, 13d
- HAROLD, Mr. William — awarded bronze medal, APRIL 23, 7g
- HARPENDEN (Selangor) Rubber Company, Ltd. — report, APRIL 14, 16g
- HARPER, Mr. Harry :—  
on aeronautics—articles ("Cheaper flying," T.S.), APRIL 30, 140b ; ("European airways : recent progress," T.S.), MAY 21, 187a
- HARPER, Mr. Percy — death from accident, APRIL 18, 7g
- HARRADEN, Gertrude :—  
"Abbot's Barn, The" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 28, 279c
- HARRIS, Lord :—  
"Few Short Runs, A"—reviewed, APRIL 26, 5a ; (L.S.), MAY 5, 289c  
at Connaught Rooms, on cricket : Australian tour, APRIL 27, 6a  
at Skimmers' Hall, on cricket : Australian tour, MAY 9, 15a  
in Parliament, on Tuberculosis Bill, MAY 4, 14a  
on cricket — selection of English team for forthcoming test matches (l.), APRIL 2, 6c ; distinctions between amateur and professional players (l.), MAY 6, 12d  
on ex-servicemen — admission to Lord's Cricket Ground in invalid chairs (l.), JUNE 15, 10f
- HARRIS, Dennis — housebreaking charge, APRIL 4, 7c ; receiving charge, MAY 5, 12f
- HARRIS, Mr. L. C. :—  
on Bills of Lading — owner's liability (l., T.S.), APRIL 23, 119a
- HARRIS, Mr. Leonard T. — appointed C.S.I., JUNE 4, 12c
- HARRIS, Mrs. Lionel — operation : health, JUNE 10, 13b ; 13, 13c ; 23, 13b
- HARRIS, Dr. Rendel :—  
on *Mayflower* — identification of timber in Jordan's barn, MAY 5, 291b
- HARRIS, Robert — false pretences charge, JUNE 23, 7a
- HARRIS, Roy (U.S.A.) : see under UNITED STATES — Crime — Murder — Elwell
- HARRIS, Mr. S. (Harris and Gillow) — disclaims identity with another of same name, JUNE 3, 7g
- HARRIS, Mr. Walter B. :—  
"Morocco that Was"—reviewed, JUNE 14, 13d ; (L.S.), 23, 401d
- HARRISON, Rev. Clement C.—will, JUNE 16, 13c
- HARRISON, Mr. Frederic :—  
on labour—aims (l.), APRIL 1, 4c ; 7, 6c  
on Silesia, Upper—Polish insurrection (l.), MAY 18, 4d
- HARRISON, Mr. George—will, JUNE 14, 13f
- HARRISON, Col. Gilbert H.—appointed C.B., JUNE 4, 12c
- HARRISON, Mr. J. A. :—  
at Mansion House, on Sunshine Fund : inauguration, JUNE 22, 7e (l.e.)
- HARRISON, Sir John B.—knighted, JUNE 3, 12b
- HARRISON, Miss Margaret—song recital, APRIL 29, 12e
- HARRISON, Mr. Robert—death from accident, APRIL 29, 7g
- HARRISON, Mr. Thomas A.—will, APRIL 19, 13c
- HARRISON, Rt. Rev. William T.—will, MAY 9, 13c
- HARRISONS and Crosfield, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 16, 16c
- HARRODS Ltd. :—  
American dry goods traders—party visits ; luncheon given, APRIL 29, 7e  
"Secret of Harrods, The"—brochure issued, JUNE 7, 8d

- HARRODS** (Buenos Aires), Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 4, 15*g*; — meetings, MAY 19, 17*a*; JUNE 4, 17*d*; —share issue (F.N.), MAY 4, 15*c*; Sir A. Newton (s.), JUNE 4, 17*d*; prospectus, 6, 15*a*, 14*e*; result (F.N.), 14, 15*c*
- HARROGATE** :—  
Prospect Gardens—protest against corporation's expenditure, MAY, 27, 12*g* (e.e.)  
Rates : see under LOCAL taxation  
Wales, Prince of—to visit, JUNE 14, 13*b*
- HARROGATE Gas Company** :—  
Bill—in Commons : third reading, APRIL 30, 14*a*
- HARROW** :—  
Church Missionary Society : see under that title  
War memorial : see under WAR, the Great—Memorials
- HARROW, Benjamin** :—  
"Eminent Chemists of our Time"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 12, 309*a*; reviewed (L.S.), 26, 335*c*  
"Vitamines : Essential Food Factors"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 30, 422*d*
- HARROWING, Sir John H.**—knighted, JUNE 4, 12*d*
- HARROW Luncheon Club**—luncheon : arrangements, JUNE 30, 13*d*
- HARROW School** :—  
Association Day — arrangements, JUNE 13, 13*e*  
Crown and Anchor publichouse—to be converted into tea shop, JUNE 13, 7*b*  
Dinner — arrangements, APRIL 22, 6*c*; 30, 13*c*; JUNE 29, 7*g* (l.e.)  
Game trophies, big—presented to Butler Museum by Capt. J. V. Phelps, APRIL 20, 7*e*  
Governor's Day—held, JUNE 24, 12*c*  
Memorial : see under WAR, the Great—Memorials—Schools and Colleges  
Organ, new—presented by Mr. J. Mews : dedication arrangements, MAY 7, 13*c*; dedicated, 9, 7*e*  
Scholarships—awards, APRIL 5, 8*b*  
Speech Day—held, JUNE 30, 12*a*  
Stores—opened in High-street, MAY 2, 5*g*
- HART, Capt. B. H. Liddell** :—  
"Framework of a Science of Military Tactics, The"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 21, 262*c*
- HART, Frederick D.**—conspiracy to defraud charge, JUNE 7, 19*c*; 8, 5*e*; 9, 6*g*; 10, 4*g*; 11, 12*c* (and e.e.); 13, 7*c*; 14, 14*f*; 15, 19*g*; 16, 7*d*; 17, 7*c*; 18, 6*c*; 21, 15*c*; sentence, 22, 7*b*
- HART, Mr. Joseph H.**—will, JUNE 4, 13*c*
- HART, R. J.** :—  
"Chronos : A Handbook of Comparative Chronology"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 12, 309*b*
- HARTLAND, Mr. Edwin Sidney** :—  
"Primitive Society"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 21, 263*c*
- HARTLEPOOL** :—  
Coast-protection scheme—started by corporation APRIL 4, 7*g*  
German bombardment on December 16, 1914 : see under WAR, The Great
- HARTLEPOOL, Cooperative Society**—price of milk delivery, MAY 31, 7*g*
- HARTLEY, Mr. Arthur**—will, JUNE 24, 13*e*
- HARTLEY, Mr. W. R.**—law case, APRIL 14, 4*f*
- HATRICK, Mr. A. S.** :—  
"Drawing"—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 12, 302*b*
- HARTSHORN, Mr. Vernon** :—  
at Maesteg, on coalminers' strike : settlement, MAY 2, 10*d*; ballot, JUNE 13, 12*e* (e.e.)  
in Parliament, on :—  
Coalminers' strike, APRIL 6, 14*f*; 8, 14*c*; 19, 14*d*; MAY 14, 14*b*  
Finance Bill, JUNE 22, 14*g* (l.e.)
- HARTY, Mr. Hamilton**—on Hallé concerts in Manchester (report), MAY 12, 7*c* (e.e.)
- HARVARD College Glee Club**—visit of members to France : reception at Havre, JUNE 23, 9*g*; luncheon given in Paris; Marshal Foch autographs students' menu cards, 25, 9*d*
- HARVEY, Arthur** :—  
"Tanning Materials"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 23, 407*c*
- HARVEY, Mr. Conway** :—  
on Northey, Gen. — attacks in local press during Kenya currency crisis (l.), MAY 30, 14*c*
- HARVEY, Mr. F. W.** :—  
"Farewell"—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 12, 304*d*
- HARVEY, Col. George (U.S.A.)**—nominated Ambassador to London, APRIL 4, 9*e*; to discontinue publication of *Harvey's Weekly* during term of office, 4, 9*e*; nomination as Ambassador to London confirmed by Senate, 18, 10*g*; departure from New York : date, 28, 12*f*; dinner given by members of Lotus Club, MAY 2, 8*d*; sails for England, 4, 9*f*; arriving in London, 10, 9*d* (l.e.); at Southampton : city authorities send deputation to welcome : reply, 11, 10*g*; arrives in London, 11, 10*g*; received by Lord Curzon, 12, 9*a*; received by King George : presents credentials, 13, 10*e*; attends reception given by Japanese Ambassador at London Embassy, 14, 13*b*; received by Lord Curzon, 19, 9*g*; received by King and Queen, 20, 13*a*; British Pilgrims' Society give dinner to welcome; telegram from American Pilgrims read, 20, 10*g*; unveils bust of George Washington in crypt of St. Paul's Cathedral, 31, 10*g*; dines with Chinese Ambassador, JUNE 4, 13*b*; dines with Lady Astor, 7, 13*b*; received by Prince of Wales, 27, 14*d*; dinner party given, 29, 13*c*; receptions : arrangements, 30, 13*b*  
American Constitution—offers prize for essay : particulars, MAY 4, 7*c*  
Biographical (art., "Col. Harvey : a personal sketch"), APRIL 18, 14*b*  
Colby, Mr. B. (s.), MAY 7, 9*c*  
Connaught, Duke of (s.), MAY 20, 10*g*  
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), MAY 20, 12*c*  
War, The Great—to represent President at Supreme Council, MAY 7, 10*d*, 9, 10*e*  
at Claridge's Hotel, on polo : sportsmanship; Anglo-American friendship, JUNE 27, 7*e*  
at Hotel Victoria, an Anglo-American relations; the Great War : America's intervention; President Harding and world peace; Silesia; League of Nations, MAY 20, 12*c*; American opinion, 21, 10*d*; 23, 9*c*  
at New York, on Anglo-American relations, MAY 2, 8*d*



- HARVEY, Col. G. (U.S.A.) (continued) :—  
 at St. Paul's Cathedral, on George Washington; Anglo-American relations, MAY 31, 10*g*  
 at Southampton, on Anglo-American relations: cooperation, MAY 11, 10*g*; leading article, 11, 11*b*
- HARVEY, Mrs. George (U.S.A.)—reception: arrangements, JUNE 1, 13*e*; held, 3, 17*d*
- HARVEY, Sir J. Martin—return to England from Canada: announced; plans, MAY 5, 8*b*; returns, JUNE 2, 13*b*
- HARVEY, Mr. Paul—will, MAY 12, 13*e*
- HARVEY, Mr. T. E.—adopted as prospective Liberal candidate for Dewsbury, MAY 30, 5*f*, 7*e*  
 "Long Pilgrimage, The"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 2, 359*b*  
 at Devonshire House, on failure of Christian churches, MAY 18, 10*c* (e.c.)
- HARWOOD, Mr. Ralph E.—appointed C.V.O., JUNE 4, 12*e*
- HASAN KHAN, Khan Bahadur Muhammad Israr—knighted, JUNE 4, 13*e*
- HASELTINE, Mr. Herbert—King Alfonso visits studio and inspects equestrian statue, JUNE 27, 14*e*
- HASLAM, Mr. John—death, MAY 11, 7*g*
- HASLAM, Mr. Lewis—health, JUNE 10, 13*b*
- HASLUCK, Alice :—  
 "Recitations and Monologues" (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), MAY 26, 342*c*  
 "Recitations from Dickens" (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), MAY 26, 342*c*
- HASSALL, Mr. John—will, APRIL 16, 11*c*
- HASSAN Bey (Turkey)—appointed Minister of Finance, MAY 23, 9*f* (l.e.)
- HASTE :—  
 "Right too soon"—leading article, JUNE 9, 11*d*
- HASTIE, Mr. A. H. :—  
 on fishing—pollution of streams by road tarring (l.), MAY 18, 4*b*; JUNE 2, 6*d*
- HASTINGS, Mr. A.—promoted C.B.E., JUNE 18, 13*e*
- HATA, Mr. Ryolara (Japan)—presents credentials to President of Finland, MAY 26, 9*g*
- HATFIELD, Mr. :—  
 Rain-making—contract with farmers of Alberta; details, MAY 16, 7*b*; JUNE 20, 9*b*
- HATFIELD, W. Wilbur :—  
 "Business English Projects"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 16, 390*b*
- HATHI, Lieut. Col. Eknath—appointment to British Empire Order cancelled, MAY 25, 10*c*
- HATTON-HALL, Mr. Chris.—law case, MAY 4, 4*d*; 5, 5*c*; 6, 4*d*
- HATZFELDT, Prince (Germany)—resigns as delegate for Upper Silesian Plebiscite area, MAY 14, 10*f*
- HATZFELDT, Prince Herman (Germany)—recognized by Netherlands Government as Consul-General at Amsterdam, APRIL 15, 9*c*
- HAVANA :—  
 Banking—suspension of small banks: see under CUBA—Banking  
 Riot: see under CUBA—Riots
- HAVANA Cigar and Tobacco Factories, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 18, 17*a*
- HAVERFORDWEST—Deputy-Lieutenants: appointments, MAY 14, 13*f*
- HAVRE :—  
 Fire: see under FRANCE—Fires  
 Port—improvements projected: particulars (T.S.), MAY 14, 170*d*; JUNE 4, 231*c*
- HAWKES (O. C.), Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 17, 16*b*
- HAWKINS, Capt. Henry (Australia)—killed in flying accident, JUNE 13, 10*f* (l.e.)
- HAWKINS, Hester Periam :—  
 "Stella Maitland"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 5, 293*c*
- HAWKINS, William—perjury charge, MAY 9, 4*f*; JUNE 6, 7*d*
- HAWORTH, Mrs. F. L.—law case, APRIL 21, 5*g*
- HAY, Mr. Clifford H.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 12*b*
- HAY, Capt. Jack V.—claim under *The Times* free motoring insurance offer settled, MAY 21, 10*f*
- HAY, Mr. William :—  
 "Australian Rip Van Winkle, An"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 14, 246*c*
- HAYASHI, Baron Gonsuke (Japan)—appointed G.C.V.O., MAY 11, 10*e*; calls at Foreign Office, 26, 11*e*  
 Crown Prince—banquet to: arrangements, MAY 17, 11*c*  
 Photograph (T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 3*b*  
 on Anglo-Japanese alliance—Mr. Hughes's statement; Dominions' relations with Japan (statement), APRIL 9, 7*c*; (int.), JUNE 23, 10*e*  
 on armaments—limitation (int.), JUNE 23, 10*c*  
 on trade—foreign (message, T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 1*a*
- HAYCRAFT, Sir Thomas—appointed to commission of inquiry on Jaffa riots, MAY 27, 9*g*
- HAYDAY, Mr. A. :—  
 in Parliament, on :—  
 Insurance Act, National—unemployment section: Contributions Increase Bill, JUNE 28, 14*d*
- HAYDELLA Tea and Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, MAY 14, 16*c*
- HAYDEN, Joseph—shot dead at Rock, MAY 20, 10*f*
- HAYDON, Mr. G. :—  
 at Society of Incorporated Accountants, on dyes: new processes, MAY 4, 7*c*
- HAYES, Edward J., and others—arson charge, APRIL 11, 7*c*
- HAYES, Mr. John T.—will, APRIL 8, 13*c*
- HAYES, Mr. Roland—song recital, APRIL 22, 8*c*; concert, 23, 8*d* (e.c.); sings before King and Queen, 25, 13*b*
- HAYHOE, Miss Mary—law case, JUNE 3, 4*g*
- HAYMAN, Mr. Alfred (U.S.A.)—death, MAY 19, 9*g*
- HAYMAN, Studley—theft charge, APRIL 6, 7*c*
- HAYMEN, Mr. Marmaduke G.—appointment as general manager of Queensland National Bank confirmed, MAY 10, 16*c*
- HAYNES, Mr. E. S. P. :—  
 on spiritual leadership and abolition of war (l.), MAY 2, 12*c*
- HAYNES, Mr. Roy (U.S.A.)—drink prohibition: issues appeal, JUNE 16, 9*c*
- HAYNES, Mr. T. H. :—  
 on pearls, cultured (l.), MAY 10, 11*e*
- HAYTER, Maj. Charles N.—alleged worthless cheques charge, JUNE 1, 7*d* (e.c.)
- HAYTO, Sgt. John—rewarded for gallantry with Waziristan force, JUNE 16, 9*c*
- HAYWARD, Charles H.—attempted murder charge, MAY 13, 12*c* (e.c.)

**HAYWARD, Maj. E. :—**  
 in Parliament, on :—  
 Railways — war agreements : liquidation, JUNE 25, 14c  
 Trade — Industries Protection Bill, JUNE 1, 16d  
 Treasury — Joint Patronage Secretaries, JUNE 24, 15d; Parliamentary Secretaries (Limitation) Bill, JUNE 22, 14f

**HAYWARD, Mr. F. H. :—**  
 "Mental Training and Efficiency" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 14, 245c

**HAYWOOD, Bill (U.S.A.) —** appointed head of propaganda department of Soviet Government, APRIL 25, 9g (l.e.)

**HAZELL, Mr. W. Ernest :—**  
 on smoke abatement (l.), MAY 21, 6d

**HEAD, Col. Arthur E. —** drunk while driving charge, JUNE 17, 7a; dismissed, 23, 7c

**HEAD, F. D. :—**  
 "Transfer of Stocks, Shares and Other Marketable Securities, The" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 14, 246c

**HEAD, H. G. :—**  
 "Gordon Lochinvar, R.N., or The Unwanted Child" — noticed (L.S.), MAY 12, 310a

**HEADFORT, Lady —** health, MAY 10, 13c; 12, 13b

**HEADLAM, Rev. Arthur C. —** appointed Companion of Honour, JUNE 4, 10d

**HEALD, Ald. James—**will, MAY 2, 11c

**HEALEY, Thomas —** robbery charge, APRIL 12, 12a (e.e.)

**HEALTH, Ministry of :—**  
 Addison, Dr. C. — translation from : our Medical correspondent's comments, APRIL 2, 8e  
 Administration :—  
 Mond, Sir A. (s.p.), MAY 13, 6c  
 Factories and workshops :—  
 Powers — transfer : draft orders agreed in Commons, APRIL 15, 12f  
 Finance :—  
 Estimates — discussed in Commons in Committee of Supply, MAY 13, 6c  
 Leading article, MAY 12, 11b  
 Medical staff :—  
 Appointments :—  
 Addison, Dr. C. (l.), MAY 13, 6g; *The Times* comment, 13, 6g; (s.p.), 13, 6d  
 Fremantle, Lieut.-Col. F. E. (s.p.), MAY 13, 6d; (l.), 14, 6b  
 Leading article, MAY 12, 11b  
 Mond, Sir A. (s.p.), MAY 13, 6c  
 Cost — leading article, APRIL 18, 11d  
 Newman policy — article ("Future of Health Ministry : Sir A. Mond and 'Newman policy'"), APRIL 4, 10c  
 Officers :—  
 Appointment — tenure :—  
 Bill (No. 2) — introduced in Commons, APRIL 12, 14c; second reading, 15, 12f; third reading, JUNE 4, 14c; in Lords : second reading, 29, 14b  
 Officials :—  
 Salaries — increase :—  
 Locker-Lampson, Mr. G. (s.p.), MAY 13, 6d

**HEALTH, Ministry of (continued) :—**  
 Policy — our medical correspondent's comments, APRIL 18, 7e  
 Articles ("Exit the C3 nation : new official health policy"), APRIL 7, 11e; ("New policy at Health Ministry : our besetting diseases"), MAY 16, 5f  
 Peterborough, Soke of — medical officer of health (report), APRIL 9, 12d  
 Work — Dr. C. Addison (s.), MAY 27, 14g

**HEALTH, public :—**  
 Conference at Guildhall — held, JUNE 3, 7a; 4, 7e  
 Exhibition — at Surbiton : arrangements, JUNE 14, 7g  
 Ormsby-Gore, Maj. W. (s.), JUNE 3, 7a  
 Services — expenditure : Dr. C. Addison (lect.), JUNE 18, 7b (l.e.)  
 York, Duke of (s.), JUNE 3, 7a

**HEALTH resorts :—**  
 Local Authorities :—  
 Advertisement rate — Bill : before Standing Committee, APRIL 15, 13d; third reading, 29, 14g; in Lords : first reading, MAY 4, 14a; reported, 11, 14b; JUNE 3, 6a; passed, 9, 14a  
 Higham, Mr. C. F. (lect.), MAY 3, 10f  
 Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), APRIL 15, 13d

**HEALY, Mr. T. M. :—**  
 "Planters' Progress, The : The Victims of 1615" — noticed (L.S.), MAY 19, 326a

**HEARD, Rev. William A.—**will, MAY 30, 13f

**HEARNshaw, Mr. F. J. C. :—**  
 "Mediæval Contributions to Modern Civilization" (ed.) — reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 16, 380b

**HEART :—**  
 Articles ("Heart disease not common : misleading figures"), APRIL 2, 5e; ("Shortness of breath : heart disease research in America"), MAY 11, 14f; ("The law of the heart : romance of modern research : prairie fire simile"), 17, 10a  
 Beats — our medical correspondent's comments, APRIL 19, 7f (e.e.)  
 Lewis, Dr. T. (lect.), APRIL 19, 7f (e.e.)

**HEARTH, Mr. James —** will, APRIL 28, 15e

**HEARTS of Oak Benefit Society —** benefits : new rates, MAY 21, 17c; —meeting, MAY 18, 5c; —report, MAY 30, 18a

**HEASLETT, Rt. Rev. Samuel, Bp. of South Tokyo —** biographical; appointed, JUNE 16, 13c

**HEASMAN, Mr. William —** will, APRIL 23, 13e

**HEATH, Arthur George :—**  
 "Moral and Social Significance of the Conception of Personality, The" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 9, 375a

**HEATH, Maj. Lewis M.—**appointed C.I.E., JUNE 4, 12f

**HEATH (Robert) and Low Moor, Ltd.—** meeting, APRIL 7, 18b

**HEBERDEN, Dr. C. B.—**health, MAY 27, 13b; death, 31, 13e; funeral arrangements, JUNE 1, 13b; funeral, 3, 13b

**HECHT, Prof. Hans :—**  
 "Robert Burns" — reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 7, 226d

- HECKMAN, Brig.-Gen. T. E. :—  
on coalminers' strike — settlement  
(*l.*), APRIL 23, 12*b*
- HECKSTALL-SMITH, Mr. B. :—  
"All Hands on the Main-Sheet!"—  
reviewed (*L.S.*), JUNE 23, 399*c*
- HEDGES, Mr. Job (U.S.A.) :—  
at New York, on Anglo-American  
relations, MAY 2, 8*d*
- HEDGES and Butler, Messrs.—theft from  
premises, JUNE 14, 7*d*
- HEDJAZ :—  
Article ("Future of Arab lands : Hed-  
jaz claims challenged"), APRIL  
5, 9*d*  
King : see HUSSEIN
- HEDLEY, John F., *alias* Alfred Osborne,  
and Bella Hedley — attempting to  
cause disaffection in navy and army  
charge, MAY 9, 12*c* ; 21, 7*f*
- HEERLEN — fire : see under NETHERLANDS  
— Fires
- HEGEDÜS, M. (Hungary) — appointed  
Minister of Finance, APRIL 16, 7*c*
- HEGYESIÁLMY, M. (Hungary) — appointed  
Minister of Commerce, APRIL 16, 7*c*
- HEIFETZ, Mr. Elias :—  
"Slaughter of the Jews in the Ukraine,  
1919, The"—noticed (*L.S.*), MAY  
19, 326*a*
- HEIL, Mrs. Etta (U.S.A.) — career as  
maidservant ; charged with theft at  
Chicago, MAY 24, 9*c* (*c.e.*)
- HEIM, Dr. (Bavaria) — attack upon Dr.  
Simons, APRIL 30, 9*a*  
on Einwohnerwehr — disarmament :  
statement to party leaders, MAY  
13, 9*c*
- HEINEN, Sgt. Karl (Germany) — cruelty  
to British prisoners of war in coal-  
mines : evidence of ex-British soldiers  
taken, APRIL 30, 6*g* ; trial at Leipzig,  
MAY 24, 10*b* ; 25, 9*d* ; 26, 9*c* (and 9*e*,  
*l.e.*) ; sentenced, 27, 10*f* ; German  
press comment, JUNE 1, 9*d*
- HEINRICH, Karl : see under GERMANY —  
Crime
- HEISSENBERGER, Frau : see under AUSTRIA  
— Crime—Murder
- HETTLAND, Mr. Percival :—  
on unemployment (*l.*, T.S.), MAY 21,  
196*c*
- HELANDER—shot while crossing deck of  
English sailing ship in Dunkirk  
harbour, APRIL 20, 9*f*
- HELBERT, Wagg, and Co., Ltd.—managing  
director appointed, MAY 12, 16*f*
- HELBING, George — avoiding payment of  
fare charge, JUNE 15, 7*e* (*l.e.*)
- HELENA Victoria, Princess—birthday, MAY  
3, 13*b*  
South London Hospital for Women—  
opens garden fête ; receives purses  
in aid, JUNE 25, 7*g*
- HELE-SHAW, Dr. H. S. —  
on Institution of Mechanical En-  
gineers—alleged offer to Ministry  
of Transport (*l.*), APRIL 16, 6*b*
- HELFFERICH, Dr. (Germany) :—  
in Reichstag, on the Great War :  
responsibility, APRIL 29, 9*c*
- HELGOLAND :—  
Fortifications — demolition : Gen.  
Nollet and Gen. Knox to inspect,  
MAY 27, 9*g*
- HELLENIC Society :—  
Kenyon, Sir F. (pres. add.), JUNE 29, 7*c*  
Meeting, JUNE 29, 7*c*
- HELLMAN, Mr. M. (U.S.A.) :—  
at Grocers' Company Hall, on visit  
of American dry goods mer-  
chants, MAY 5, 7*e* (*l.e.*)
- HELLOWELL, Mr. George—will, MAY 9, 13*c*
- HELM, Mr. George—will, MAY 30, 13*f* ;  
JUNE 4, 13*e*
- HELMRICH, Miss Dorothy—song recital,  
JUNE 11, 8*d*
- HELSINGFORS :—  
Musical festival : see under MUSIC—  
Festivals
- HEMMERDE, Mr. Edward G.—law case,  
JUNE 14, 5*g*
- HÉMON, Louis :—  
"Maria Chapdelaine : Récit du  
Canada Français" — reviewed  
(*L.S.*), MAY 26, 336*b*
- HEMSLEY, Flying Officer—killed in aero-  
plane accident, APRIL 2, 5*e* (*l.e.*)
- HENDERSON, Mr. Arthur :—  
at Brighton, on Communist Party :  
affiliation to Labour Party, JUNE  
23, 10*c* ; on Labour Party :  
agricultural programme, 25, 7*c*  
in Parliament, on :—  
Coalminers' strike, APRIL 7, 14*c* ;  
8, 14*c*, 15*b* ; 13, 12*f*  
Ireland—crime : Belfast murders,  
JUNE 15, 15*d*  
Labour—International Conventions  
(Washington) : ratification,  
MAY 28, 6*b*  
Old Age Pensions Act—amendment,  
MAY 12, 14*d*  
Railways Bill, MAY 31, 15*f*  
Whitley Mr. J. H.—election as  
Speaker, APRIL 28, 7*c*  
on labour—international conditions  
(manifesto), APRIL 26, 7*e*
- HENDERSON, Mr. Frank—resigns chair-  
manship of City of Santos Improve-  
ments Company, JUNE 28, 17*b*
- HENDERSON, Mr. Henry M.—will, JUNE  
24, 13*e*
- HENDERSON, Sir H. Trevor—appointed  
K.B.E., JUNE 23, 12*c*
- HENDERSON, Mr. J. M. :—  
on railway companies—agreement :  
settlement (*l.*), MAY 13, 12*c*
- HENDERSON, Mr. John K.—joins board of  
London and Brazilian Bank, JUNE  
22, 15*g*
- HENDERSON, Maj. V. L. :—  
in Parliament, on :—  
Proportional Representation Bill,  
APRIL 9, 12*a*
- HENDERSON, Mr. W. J. :—  
"Early History of Singing"—re-  
viewed (*L.S.*), MAY 26, 336*c*
- HENDERSON, Sir William—knighted, JUNE  
4, 12*d*
- HENDERSON, Mr. William :—  
at House of Lords, on embargo on  
import of store cattle, JUNE 22,  
7*c* ; 23, 7*c*
- HENDERSON, Mr. William J.—will, APRIL  
8, 13*e*
- HENDERSON'S Transvaal Estates, Ltd.—  
report, JUNE 24, 17*f*
- HENDON :—  
Recreation ground—Sunny Hill Field :  
sanction to purchase sought,  
MAY 25, 7*g* ; Health Ministry's  
reply to application, 23, 7*g*  
Service men, ex—club opened, APRIL  
18, 12*d*
- HENDON Hospital :—  
London Country Club—fancy dress  
dance in aid : arrangements,  
APRIL 4, 8*d*
- HENDRIE, Sir John and Lady—lunch  
with Prince of Wales, APRIL 29, 13*a*
- HENDRY, M. Stephen (Hungary)—ap-  
pointed head of London Legation,  
JUNE 15, 9*g*



- HENEKER, Gen.—takes over command of British troops in Upper Silesia, JUNE 3, 9e
- HENLEY, William Ernest :—  
 “*Lyra Heroica*” — noticed (L.S.), MAY 26, 343a  
 “*Views and Reviews*” — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 14, 247b
- HENLEY-ON-THAMES :—  
 Cottages, 1624—bequeathed to Town Council: for sale, APRIL 13, 7g
- HENNET, Herr (Austria) — appointed Minister of Agriculture, JUNE 23, 9c
- HENOCQUE, Abbé (France) :—  
 at Nôtre Dame Cathedral, on Napoleon Bonaparte, MAY. 5, 10e
- HENRY, Prince—appointed K.G., APRIL 1, 8e; arrives at Windsor Castle, 6, 13b; leaves Buckingham Palace for Aldershot, 29, 13a; arrives at Buckingham Palace, MAY 2, 11b; attends Richmond Royal Horse Show, JUNE 13, 13e  
 Birthday, coming of age—celebrated: messages, APRIL 1, 8c  
 Church Lads’ Brigade—attends sports at Herne Hill: distributes prizes, JUNE 13, 7c  
 Hussars, 10th—appointed second lieutenant, JUNE 23, 10c  
 London, City of—freedom to be conferred, APRIL 8, 13a; 22, 13a; MAY 20, 12a; 30, 13b; conferred, JUNE 1, 7b  
 Mercers’ Company—to be admitted to freedom: arrangements, APRIL 21, 13b; 19, 13a; admitted, 20, 13a  
 Polo—participates in practice game at Aldershot, JUNE 3, 6f; plays in match at Roehampton, 27, 4g, 13c  
 Royal National Orthopædic Hospital—attends matinée in aid, MAY 31, 13b  
 Turf—competes in Hampshire Hunt point-to-point meeting, APRIL 4, 4c
- HENRY, Lady (John)—gives “at home” at Langham Hotel, MAY 27, 7e (e.e.)
- HENSMAN, E. W. :—  
 “*Loughborough during the Great Civil War*”—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 2, 359c
- HENSON, Rt. Rev. Hensley, Bp. of Durham :—  
 at Hull, on Andrew Marvell, APRIL 1, 5c  
 in Parliament, on :—  
 Deceased Brothers’ Widow Bill, JUNE 29, 14b  
 Divorce—Law (Reform) Bill, APRIL 29, 14a
- HERBERT, Mr. Dennis :—  
 at Hotel Cecil, on glass industry, APRIL 22, 7e (e.e.)  
 in Parliament, on :—  
 Police—pensions: Bill, APRIL 5, 14e  
 Speaker—election: method, APRIL 28, 7d  
 Trade—Industries Protection Bill, JUNE 7, 14d; 14, 14e  
 on Parliament—election of Speaker (I.), APRIL 13, 6e; 16, 9e
- HERBERT, Mr. J. E. :—  
 on International Labour Office (I., T.S.), APRIL 9, 69b
- HERBERT, Miss Ruth—death, APRIL 26, 7b
- HERBERT, Mr. Sydney :—  
 “*Fall of Feudalism in France, The*” —reviewed (L.S.), MAY 12, 300c
- HERBERT, T. E. :—  
 “*Arithmetic of Telegraphy and Telephony, The*”—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 7, 231d
- HERCY, Sir Francis H.—knighted, JUNE 4, 12d
- HERDMAN, Maj. Sir E. C.—appointed K.B.E., JUNE 23, 12c
- HERDMAN, Cadet J.—wounded by Sinn Feiners, JUNE 18, 12b
- HERDWICK Sheep Breeders’ Association :—  
 see WOOL—Keswick Fair
- HEREDITY :—  
 Craig, Sir M. (lect.), APRIL 21, 7c (e.e.)
- HEREFORD Fair—held, MAY 9, 7g
- HEREFORD Herd Book Society :—  
 Secretary—tour of Canada, Australia, New Zealand and South Africa: particulars, MAY 28, 7g
- HEREFORDSHIRE and Worcestershire Agricultural Society—show: see under AGRICULTURE—Shows
- HERITAGE Craft Schools, Chailley :—  
 Festival dinner organized by Mrs. Lloyd George—arrangements, APRIL 4, 7g; given, 15, 13c  
 Guild of Play—Miss M. Lloyd George’s Fund for holiday home: appeal, APRIL 23, 7f  
 Lloyd George, Mrs. D. (s.), APRIL 15, 13c  
 St. Swithun Fair—in aid: arrangements, JUNE 11, 7b
- HERNAN, Mrs. E. :—  
 “*Creative Prayer*”—noticed (L.S.), MAY 26, 343a
- HERMES, Herr (Germany) — appointed Minister of Food, MAY 11, 10d
- HERNE Bay Gas and Electricity Act (1913) —revoked by Minister of Transport, MAY 21, 7g
- HEROD the Great—statue discovered: see under ARCHÆOLOGY — Palestine — Ascalon
- HERON, Dr. A. M.—biographical, MAY 27, 9d
- HERON, David—missing, MAY 7, 7g
- HERRICK, Mr. Myron T. (U.S.A.)—nomination as Ambassador to France expected, APRIL 4, 9e; biographical, 7, 10f; appointed Ambassador to France, 7, 10f; confirmed by Senate, 18, 10g
- HERRINGS: see under FISH and fishing
- HERRIOT, M. (France) :—  
 on Rumania—trade prospects (statement), APRIL 18, 16g
- HERRMANN (H.), and Company, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 26, 20b
- HERRON, Mr. George D. :—  
 “*Defeat in the Victory, The*” —noticed (L.S.), MAY 26, 342d
- HERSCHEL, Col. John—death, JUNE 2, 12c
- HERTFORDSHIRE :—  
 Electoral :—  
 By-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS
- HERTS and Essex Water Bill — in Commons: third reading, APRIL 7, 14a; in Lords: third reading, MAY 12, 14a
- HERTZOG, Gen. (South Africa) — presides at Parliamentary luncheon to officers of *Bloemfontein*, MAY 9, 9g; to accompany Gen. Smuts as delegate to Constitutional Congress, JUNE 10, 9g; (int.), 13, 10e  
 in Parliament, on Imperial Peace Cabinet: attitude of Smuts Cabinet; German Peace treaty; Imperial defence, MAY 27, 9d
- HERVÁS, Señor Valero (Spain) :—  
 on commercial policy (art. quoted), APRIL 4, 9c
- HETHERINGTON, Police-constable — shot dead in Sligo, APRIL 21, 10f
- HETHERINGTON, A. L. :—  
 “*Pottery and Porcelain Factories of China, The*” —noticed (L.S.), MAY 12, 309a

- HEWAGAM Rubber Company, Ltd. — report, MAY 10, 16e (e.e.)
- HEWART, Sir Gordon — invited to join Cabinet, APRIL 27, 12f  
at House of Commons, on Lord Curzon, JUNE 29, 7d (l.e.)  
in Parliament, on :—  
Drink — Trade Regulation Bill, APRIL 23, 12f  
Labour — International Conventions (Washington): ratification, MAY 28, 6a  
Railways Bill, MAY 31, 15c  
War — outrages at sea by German navy: defence of "superior orders," JUNE 22, 14f
- HEWETT, Mr. Walter — celebrates 100th birthday, JUNE 7, 7g
- HEWITSON, Corpl. — incident of killing 16 Germans at Givenchy retold, MAY 16, 7a
- HEWITT, Mr. C. B. :—  
at House of Lords, on Munitions Ministry: alleged destruction of financial documents (evid.), APRIL 30, 6f
- HEWITT, Mr. E. P. :—  
at Newcastle, on Railways Bill, MAY 31, 7c  
on Coalition Ministry — Unionist Party attitude (l.), JUNE 30, 12e
- HEWITT, Ernest — fraud charge, MAY 19, 7b
- HEWITT, Mr. H. S. — death from accident, MAY 30, 7d
- HEWLETT, Rev. Ebenezer — will, JUNE 10, 13e
- HEWLETT, Mr. W. H. — retires as managing director of Wigan Coal and Iron Company, APRIL 2, 13f; MAY 17, 14f (e.e.)
- HEWSON, Mrs. Ruth E. — will, JUNE 8, 15d
- HEXTHORPE, Ltd. — winding up order made, JUNE 1, 5d
- HEYCOCK, Col. C. T. — unveils Gran- chester war memorial, APRIL 6, 13e
- HEYMAN, Miss Ruth — lecture-recital, JUNE 11, 8d
- HEYWOOD and Radcliffe :—  
Electoral: see under LANCASHIRE
- Hibbert Journal, The* — reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 7, 230d
- HICHENS, Mr. Robert :—  
"Spirit of the Time, The" — re- viewed (L.S.), APRIL 14, 243b
- HICHENS, Mr. W. L. :—  
on coalmining — district amalga- mation of collieries: Lord London- derry's scheme (l.), MAY 24, 11e
- HICKEY, Mr. Daniel J. — will, MAY 25, 13c
- HICKMAN, Brig.-Gen. T. E. :—  
in Parliament, on :—  
Coalminers' strike, APRIL 6, 14e
- HICKMAN, Rev. William—will, APRIL 1, 11b
- HICKS, John B. :—  
"Storm Man, The" — noticed (L.S.), MAY 19, 325d
- HICKS, Mr. Louis G. (U.S.A.) :—  
at Aldwych Club luncheon, on visit of Rotarians, JUNE 21, 7a
- HIDDERLEY, Mr. George — will, APRIL 8, 13e
- HIGGINBOTTOM, Mr. R. S. :—  
on coalminers' strike—pumping of pits (statement), APRIL 1, 10c
- HIGGINS, Mrs. Frances P.—will, MAY 25, 13c
- HIGGINS, Mr. H. B. (Australia) — resigns presidency of Federal Arbitration Court, JUNE 18, 9e
- HIGGINS, Sir John — receiving £10,000 yearly for fees as director of British-Australian Wool Realization Associa- tion, APRIL 13, 15g  
on wool prices (statement), APRIL 25, 14b; (T.S.), 30, 128c; New South Wales growers' scheme: submits alternative plan, MAY 28, 14b
- HIGGINSON, Gen. Sir John—birthday, JUNE 20, 13b
- HIGHAM, Mr. C. F. :—  
at Connaught Rooms, on Anglo- American relations; visit of Rotarians, JUNE 21, 7a  
at Hotel Cecil, on art of poster adver- tising, MAY 3, 10f
- HIGHAM Ferrers — rates: see under LOCAL TAXATION — Rates
- HIGHLANDS and Lowlands Para Rubber Company, Ltd.—meeting, MAY 12, 20a; —report, APRIL 29, 16f; —sales: announcement, MAY 12, 17c (e.e.)
- HIGHLAND Tea Company of Ceylon, Ltd.— report, APRIL 25, 15c
- HIGHMORE, Sir Nathaniel J. :—  
"Stamp Laws, The" —noticed (L.S.), APRIL 7, 230c
- HILDER, Mr. William—will, JUNE 30, 13f
- HILDITCH, Ald. James B.—will, MAY 3, 13d
- HILEY, Sir Ernest—lectures: arrange- ments, JUNE 8, 8d; 21, 12g
- HILL, Lance-Cpl.—found shot dead in suburb of Cork, MAY 20, 10f
- HILL, Special constable—wounded by Sinn Feiners at Dromore, APRIL 7, 10e
- HILL, Alfred—burglary charge, JUNE 13, 18a
- HILL, Sir Claude—takes up post as Secre- tary-General of League of Red Cross Societies at Geneva, MAY 19, 9g
- HILL, Mr. Clem. (Australia) :—  
on cricket—first test match (art. quoted), JUNE 2, 5a
- HILL, Mr. David J. (U.S.A.)—biographical, MAY 4, 9e; selected Ambassador to Berlin, 4, 9e
- HILL, Mr. H. W. :—  
at Church House, Westminster, on divorce, MAY 25, 7d
- HILL, Dr. Leonard :—  
on smoke abatement (l.), JUNE 6, 6e
- HILL, Sir Norman :—  
at Gray's Inn Hall, on shipping: carriage of goods, MAY 20, 15e (e.e.)  
on trade—foreign: May 1913 and 1921 compared (l.), JUNE 24, 6f
- HILL, Surgeon Vice-Adm. Sir Robert— appointed president of committee of inquiry on naval hospitals, JUNE 28, 20b
- HILL, Mr. S. Charles :—  
"Episodes of Piracy in the Eastern Seas, 1519 to 1851"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 2, 358b
- HILLARY, Lieut.-Col. Sir William—me- morial tablet at Douglas (I.M.) dedi- cated, APRIL 13, 8c
- HILLMAN, Miss Madeleine—will, MAY 21, 13c (e.e.)
- HILLMAN, Mr. Thomas S.—will, JUNE 29, 13e (e.e.)
- HILLMAN, Mr. William—will, JUNE 2, 13e
- HILLS, Maj. J. W. :—  
at House of Commons, on Railways (Reorganization) Bill, JUNE 22, 7c; 23, 7d; 24, 7b (e.e.)

- HILLS, Maj. J. W. (continued) :—  
in Parliament, on :—  
Kew Record Office, APRIL 22, 15e  
Labour — International Conven-  
tions (Washington): ratifica-  
tion, MAY 28, 6b  
Railways—companies: agreement,  
MAY 4, 14f; Bill, 27, 14f
- HILTON, Mrs. Mary—will, JUNE 17, 13b
- HILTON, Mrs. Thomas W.—will, APRIL  
23, 13e
- HINCHCLIFFE, Cadet H. — shooting of  
civilians at Drumcondra: court-  
martial held, APRIL 13, 7e; 14, 12f;  
15, 7d; acquitted, 16, 5e
- HINCHCLIFFE, Mr. J. H.—contributions to  
charities, JUNE 28, 8c
- HINCKLEY Rural District Council—fraud  
upon: prosecution, APRIL 1, 5d; MAY  
13, 12c (e.e.); JUNE 8, 14g
- HIND, C. Lewis :—  
“Art and I”—noticed (L.S.), APRIL  
7, 229c; reviewed (L.S.), 28,  
270d  
“Authors and I”—reviewed (L.S.),  
MAY 26, 336d
- HINDENBURG, Marshal (Germany)—death  
of wife, MAY 16, 7g  
at Berlin, on Germany's restoration,  
JUNE 21, 9d
- HINDLEY, Sir John S.—knighted, JUNE 4,  
12d
- HINDLEY, Rev. W. Talbot :—  
“Giant of the Sandy Soil, The”  
—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 9, 375b
- HINGSTON, Dr. Albert—death, APRIL 8, 7g
- HINGSTON, Mr. Ernest A.—will, MAY 11,  
13f
- HINKLER, Mr. Bert—astronautics: 800  
miles non-stop flight in Australia,  
APRIL 18, 7b
- HINTON, George A.—found with throat  
cut, JUNE 1, 7g
- HINZEL, Mr. Franz E.—will, APRIL 14,  
13b
- HIROHITO, Prince: see JAPAN—Crown  
Prince
- HIRSCH, Herr (Germany) :—  
in Reichstag Committee for Economics,  
on coalminers' increased output,  
JUNE 24, 10d
- HIRSCH, Mrs. Leopold—death, APRIL 8,  
13a
- HIS Majesty's Theatre, APRIL 13, 8d;  
21, 7c; MAY 5, 8b; 20, 8d
- HISSEY, Mr. James J.—will, JUNE 17, 13b
- HISTORICAL Association—North Bucks  
branch formed, APRIL 14, 7g
- HISTORY :—  
American :—  
Chair: see under UNIVERSITIES  
Anglo-American Conference of Pro-  
fessors—arrangements, JUNE 13,  
18c  
Teaching—leading article, MAY 18, 9d  
History—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 21, 262d;  
MAY 19, 326d
- HITCHCOCK, Mr. Edmund L.—will, MAY  
14, 13e
- HITCHCOCK, Mr. Eldred F. :—  
on woollen trade—cost of production;  
effect of coalminers' strike (l.),  
JUNE 7, 6e
- HITCHCOCK, Dr. G. Stewart :—  
“Laws of Religious Evolution, The”  
—noticed (L.S.) APRIL 21, 263b
- HJORT, Dr. Johan :—  
“Unity of Science, The”—noticed  
(L.S.), MAY 19, 327b
- HOARE, Lieut.-Col. C. H. :—  
on coalminers' wages—settlement of  
strike (l.), APRIL 21, 12f
- HOARE, Lieut.-Col. Sir Samuel—elected  
deputy-chairman of general board of  
Employers' Liability Assurance Cor-  
poration, APRIL 14, 15g (e.e.); 15,  
15f  
at Cadogan-gardens, on Czech Society  
of Great Britain, JUNE 22, 9e  
(l.e.)  
at House of Commons, on passport  
visas, JUNE 1, 16g (l.e.)  
in Parliament, on :—  
Anglo-Japanese Treaty—extension,  
JUNE 18, 14a  
Coalminers' strike, APRIL 8, 14d;  
19, 14d  
France—proposed defensive alliance,  
MAY 6, 14f  
Germany—indemnity: payment,  
MAY 6, 14f  
Peace Treaty (Hungary) Bill, APRIL  
21, 15d  
Silesia, Upper—Polish insurrection,  
MAY 14, 14b  
on Ireland—Southern elections (l.),  
APRIL 25, 6d
- HOARE, Mr. William D.—elected chairman  
of London and Brazilian Bank, APRIL  
29, 17b
- HOBBS, Mr. Harry—will, JUNE 6, 12d
- HOBBS, Ald. B.—death, JUNE 2, 7g
- HOBBS, Mr. Bertram (U.S.A.)—tamed and  
feathered by masked raiders in Texas,  
MAY 30, 10f
- HOBHOUSE, Sir Charles :—  
at Winchester House, on Commercial  
Bank of London, APRIL 23, 16a;  
(F.N.), 23, 14b
- HOBHOUSE, Mrs. Margaret H.—will, MAY  
14, 13e
- HOBSON, Mr. A. J. :—  
Photograph (T.S.), JUNE 11, 245  
at Central Hall, Westminster, on  
International Chamber of Com-  
merce, JUNE 28, 12e  
at Hotel Cecil, on Railways Bill:  
national expenditure; future of  
world trade; labour: unemploy-  
ment doles: credits for traders  
in Europe, JUNE 17, 12b; (T.S.),  
18, 267a  
at House of Commons, on telephone  
service: administration (evid.).  
MAY 10, 7d  
at International Chamber of Com-  
merce, on Ter Meulen credit  
plan, JUNE 30, 14f  
at Printing House-square, on Inter-  
national Chamber of Commerce;  
*The Times*; reconstruction, JUNE  
25, 6b
- HOBSON, Mr. Bernard :—  
“West Riding of Yorkshire, The”—  
noticed (L.S.), MAY 12, 311c  
on Tanganyika mandate (l.), MAY 5,  
6g
- HOBSON, Mr. John A. :—  
at National Liberal Club, on trusts,  
MAY 6, 14g  
on coalminers' wages (l.), APRIL 26,  
11e
- HOBSON, Mr. R. L.—delivers address on  
Chinese art at Swedish Art and  
Historical Society, APRIL 25, 9g
- HOCKEY :—  
Ladies :—  
Northern Counties Association—  
annual meeting: held, APRIL 14,  
5e  
London v. Rest of England—match  
arranged in aid of St. Dunstons,  
APRIL 2, 12e; played, 4, 5e
- HOCKLEY, John—inquest, APRIL 19, 7e



- HODDER-WILLIAMS, Sir Ernest—appointed C.V.O., JUNE 4, 12e  
on increased postal rates—effect on publishing trade (views), MAY 30, 7a
- HODEIDA :—  
Idrisi of Asir—garrison increased, APRIL 1, 7c; Emir's exactions unpopular, JUNE 8, 11g
- HODGE, Mr. J. M. :—  
at House of Lords, on British embargo on importation of store cattle, JUNE 21, 7b
- HODGE, Mr. John :—  
in Parliament, on :—  
Insurance Act, National—unemployment section : Contributions Increase Bill, JUNE 16, 14d; 22, 14g  
Minister without Portfolio—salary, JUNE 24, 15b
- HODGES, Mr. C. E.—gives lecture-film to children at Hornsey, JUNE 7, 8e
- HODGES, Edgar—driving without licence charge, APRIL 22, 4b
- HODGES, Mr. F. :—  
Miners' Federation—resignation requested by Skewen branch, APRIL 19, 7g  
at Board of Trade, on coalminers' wage dispute, APRIL 13, 14c; 29, 12c; JUNE 28, 12f (i.e.)  
at Conisborough, on coalminers' wage dispute, APRIL 4, 15d  
at St. Bride's Institute, on coalminers' wage dispute : settlement : compulsory arbitration, MAY 31, 12d  
on coalminers' wage dispute :—  
owners' offer (statement), APRIL 4, 15d; miners' case (l.), 15, 12b; government offer (l.), MAY 14, 11e; embargo on seaborne coal (statement), 16, 8f; conference at Muston Lodge (statement), 21, 10a; correspondence with Mr. Lloyd George on alleged proposed compulsory arbitration, JUNE 1, 10b; on issues (statement), 1, 12c
- HODGES, Leigh M. :—  
"Ours" (poem), JUNE 29, 11e
- HODGKIN, Mr. J. E. :—  
on coalminers' wages—dispute (l.), APRIL 11, 6f
- HODGSON, Mr. R. Macleod—head of British trade mission to Moscow, JUNE 17, 9b
- HODSON, Capt. Thomas—awarded silver commemorative medal by Italian Government for life saving, JUNE 10, 6e
- HÖFER, Gen. (Germany) :—  
Silesia, Upper: see under SILESIA, Upper—Insurrection by Poles
- HOFFMANN, Herr Adolf (Germany)—resigns from Communist Party, APRIL 18, 9c
- HOGG, Mr. :—  
at House of Lords, on Munitions Ministry : alleged destruction of financial documents, APRIL 29, 20g
- HOGGE, Mr. J. M.—health, APRIL 11, 13b (e.c.)  
in Parliament, on :—  
Chairman of Committees—appointment, APRIL 29, 14c  
Church of Scotland (Articles of Constitution) Bill, JUNE 23, 14e (and e.e.)  
Coalminers' strike—Defence Force, APRIL 19, 14e; emergency regulations, MAY 5, 14e  
Insurance Act, national—unemployment section : Contributions Increase Bill, JUNE 16, 14e
- HOGGETT, John—certificate of marriage to Hannah Smith wanted, APRIL 14, 1c
- HOHLER, Mr. T.—arrives in London, MAY 30, 13c
- HOLBEIN :—  
Picture "The Gentleman with the Beautiful Hands"—sold (£4,300), JUNE 28, 9c
- HOLBERTON, Sir Edgar J.—knighted, JUNE 4, 12e
- HOLBORN :—  
Church of St. Sepulchre—restoration of organ; fund : total, MAY 31, 7g  
*Holborn Review*, *The*—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 7, 231b
- HOLDICH, Lieut.-Col. Godfrey W.—will, MAY 13, 13b
- HOLDSWORTH, Mr. Clement—will, MAY 2, 11c
- HOLDSWORTHY, Thomas R.—theft charge, MAY 31, 7g
- HOLIDAYS :—  
Bank — article ("S. Lubbock's jubilee"), MAY 26, 13d  
Mothers, working-class—being arranged by National League for Health, Maternity, and Child Welfare, APRIL 16, 5g  
Whitsuntide—arrangements, MAY 14, 7a  
Articles ("Whitsun a road festival : the lure of the East : a charabanc boom"), MAY 10, 7a; ("Whitsun on the road : motor trips from London : new omnibus routes"), 12, 7a; ("Whitsun on the road : railway services severely cut : the motor charabanc's opportunity"), 14, 7a; ("Whitsun on the road : loaded charabancs : queues at railway stations"), 16, 6c; ("Sunshine revel : triumph of the open road"), 17, 5b  
Early Closing Association — announcement, MAY 6, 7c  
Leading article, MAY 14, 11d  
Omnibus services—London General Omnibus Company (statement), MAY 10, 7g  
Postponement, proposed—Parliament : question, MAY 5, 14d
- HOLLAND : see NETHERLANDS
- HOLLAND, Mr. (New Zealand) :—  
at Sydney, on Anglo-Japanese treaty, MAY 30, 9e (e.e.)
- HOLLAND, R. W. :—  
"Business Statistics"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 9, 374b
- HOLLAND, Mr. Robert E.—appointed C.S.I., JUNE 4, 12e
- HOLLAND, Sir T. E.—offers book to French Academy of Moral and Political Sciences, MAY 30, 9g  
"Letters to *The Times* upon War and Neutrality (1881-1920)"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 16, 391b
- HOLLAND, Mr. William :—  
on coalminers' strike—Notts. miners' desire for settlement (with others, l.), JUNE 24, 10d
- HOLLAND-AMERIKA Line—report, APRIL 12, 15d
- HOLLAND South African Shipping Company : see NETHERLANDS South African Steam Navigation Company
- HOLLIDAY, Mr. Roger—will, MAY 12, 13e
- HOLLINGDRAKE, Sir Henry — knighted, JUNE 4, 12d
- HOLLINGS, F. :—  
"Beginner's Book of Chess, *The*"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 7, 231c

- HOLLINGS, Mr. Percival D.—death, MAY 21, 7a
- HOLLINS, Mr. R. R.—resigns chairmanship of B.E.A. Fibre and Industrial Company, MAY 20, 15g (e.e.)
- HOLLINSHEAD, Dorothy—thrift charge, MAY 27, 7d
- HOLLIS, Mr. Harry—will, MAY 20, 13c
- HOLLIS, Dr. Ira N. (U.S.A.) :—  
at Institution of Civil Engineers, on international brotherhood, JUNE 30, 8b
- HOLLITSCHER, Dr. Karl (Austria)—divorce case : Vienna Supreme Court decision, JUNE 11, 9c (e.e.)
- HOLLOWAY, Miss Winifred—song recital, JUNE 24, 8d
- HOLLOWAY Prison—population : daily average, JUNE 18, 7g
- HOLLWEG, Vice-Adm. (Germany) :—  
on Jutland battle (art. quoted), JUNE 2, 9e
- HOLMAN, Police-constable—shot dead at Kelworth, JUNE 3, 10b
- HOLME, Miss Constance :—  
“ Splendid Fairing, The ”—*Femina-Vie Heureuse* prize : presentation made, MAY 12, 13e  
“ Trumpet in the Dust, The ”—reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 7, 227b
- HOLME, Prof. E. R. :—  
“ American University, The ” —noticed (L.S.), MAY 19, 325b
- HOLME, Geoffrey :—  
“ Norwich School, The ” (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 7, 229c
- HOLME, Mr. Samuel H.—will, APRIL 2, 11a
- HOLME, Mr. T. :—  
at House of Commons, on Hull telephone service : administration (evid.), JUNE 7, 7d
- HOLMES, Arthur :—  
“ Petrographic Methods and Calculations ”—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 23, 407b
- HOLMES, Sir Charles J.—knighted, JUNE 4, 12d  
on Fitzwilliam Museum—relative widths of gallery (l.), MAY 12, 6b
- HOLMES, Sir A. W.—promoted K.B.E., JUNE 18, 13c
- HOLMES, Mr. E. Price :—  
on Corporation tax (l., T.S.), APRIL 9, 69b
- HOLMES, Mr. Edward—will, MAY 14, 13e
- HOLMES, Mr. J. Stanley—entertains Australian cricket team at dinner at House of Commons, JUNE 7, 12f  
in Parliament, on :—  
Coalminers' strike, APRIL 6, 12e ; MAY 14, 14b  
Finance Bill, MAY 26, 14c ; JUNE 17, 14f ; 22, 14g (l.e.)
- HOLMES, Mr. Ralph S.—will, MAY 13, 13b
- HOLMES, Mr. Stephen—will, MAY 21, 13b
- HOLMSHUND :—  
Fire : see under SWEDEN—Fires
- HOLSTI, Dr. (Finland) :—  
at Tammerfors, on Aaland Islands, MAY 2, 7g
- HOLT, Mr. Thomas—will, APRIL 2, 11a
- HOLTUM, Mr. — leaving on geological expedition in Greenland, JUNE 18, 9c
- HÖLZ, Max (Germany)—arrested in Berlin, APRIL 18, 9e ; tried, JUNE 14, 9b (l.e.) ; 15, 9e ; 18, 9c (l.e.) ; 21, 9e ; 23, 9d ; plot by members of Security Police to rescue, 22, 9d ; sentenced, 23, 9d (l.e.)
- HOLZMAN, M. (Latvia)—appointed Minister of Justice, JUNE 20, 9c (e.e.)
- HOME :—  
Articles (“ The Englishwoman at home : labour saving ”), APRIL 1, 11e ; (“ Household budgets ”), 8, 13d ; (“ Windows and mirrors ”), 15, 13d ; (“ Partial refurnishing ”), 22, 13f  
Exhibition at Manchester—of furnished cottage by Design and Industries Association : held, MAY 13, 8b
- HOME, Mme. Douglas :—  
“ D. D. Home : His Life and Mission ” —reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 23, 397a
- HOME and Colonial Insurance Company, Ltd.—law case (T.S.), MAY 7, 152b
- HOME and Colonial Stores, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 29, 18b
- HOME ARTS and Industries Association :—  
Exhibition—at Royal Albert Hall : arrangements, JUNE 2, 6e ; 21, 7g ; held, 23, 7c ; (T.S.), 25, 303b
- HOME Counties Council of Liberals—luncheon : arrangements, JUNE 3, 7g
- HOME for Little Boys, Farnham—Duke of York visits, JUNE 8, 15b
- HOME for Mothers and Children—concert in aid : arrangements, JUNE 16, 13b
- HOME Grown Sugar, Ltd. :—  
Government interest—Sir A. Griffith-Boscawen (s.P.), APRIL 20, 14d,e  
Meeting, JUNE 13, 16g  
Report, MAY 26, 18b
- HOME Office :—  
Factory Department :—  
Women's branch—changes, MAY 18, 5e
- HOME of Rest for Horses, Cricklewood :—  
Bazaar in aid—arrangements, APRIL 22, 13a ; JUNE 1, 13e ; held, 7, 13e
- HOME Rule (All round) :—  
Bill—provisions, APRIL 29, 7b ; introduced in Commons, 29, 14c  
Leading article, APRIL 30, 11c  
Long, Mr. W. H. (l.), MAY 13, 12e  
Fairfax-Lucy, Sir H. R. (l.), MAY 28, 6e  
Macdonald, Mr. J. A. M. (l.), MAY 14, 6b
- HOME Rule (Ireland) :—  
Settlement :—  
Dominion status : see under IRELAND  
Greenwood, Sir H. (s.), MAY 27, 7e (e.e.)  
Imperial Peace Cabinet—discussion :—  
Berterton, Mr. H. B. (s.P.), JUNE 18, 14b  
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.), JUNE 18, 14c  
O'Connor, Mr. T. P. (s.P.), JUNE 18, 14c  
Parliament—questions, JUNE 3, 6b (e.e.)  
Wedgwood, Col. J. C. (s.P.), JUNE 18, 14e  
Kennedy, Mr. T. (s.P.), APRIL 29, 14e  
Leading article MAY 6, 11c  
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), APRIL 29, 14e  
Northcliffe, Lord (s.), MAY 4, 10g  
Parliament—questions, APRIL 5, 14b ; MAY 25, 14c ; 27, 14c  
Peace—our Dublin correspondent's comments, APRIL 2, 8c ; our Political correspondent's comments, MAY 31, 10c (l.e.) ; our Parliamentary correspondent's article (“ Irish peace in the balance ”), 21, 10d  
Acland, Mrs. (s.), MAY 11, 7c  
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), MAY 12, 7f ; JUNE 27, 12e

## HOME Rule (Ireland):—

## Settlement:—

## Peace (continued):—

Bonham-Carter, Lady (s.), MAY 11, 7c

Business men, leading — engaged in; committees formed, APRIL 1, 8d

Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), APRIL 29, 14e

Churches — leaders' appeal, APRIL 6, 7b; leading article, 6, 11c; reply to Mr. Lloyd George, MAY 6, 12a

Churchill, Mr. W. — pronouncement at Manchester: Sir H. Plunkett (l.), JUNE 25, 12e; (s.), 29, 7a

Conferences — Viceroy's opportunity: our Dublin correspondent's comments, MAY 5, 7d

Benedict, Pope (l. quoted), MAY 23, 10b; Irish opinion, 24, 10a

Craig, Sir J. — offers to meet Mr.

De Valera in council to discuss Irish policy, MAY 4, 10f; meets Mr. De Valera: our Dublin correspondent's comments, 6, 10b; 7, 10e; (statement), 6, 10c (l.e.); our Belfast correspondent's comments, 7, 10e; (s.), 7, 10e; Capt. H. Dixon (s.), 7, 10e; proposal to Sinn Fein, 11, 10f; (s.), 16, 10b

Dublin — Mr. De Valera suggests meeting at: letter to Sir J. Craig and others, JUNE 29, 10a; Sir J. Craig declines, 30, 10c; Southern Unionists accept, 30, 10c; our Dublin correspondent's comments, 30, 10c; leading article, 30, 11b

Lloyd George, Mr. D. — sends letter inviting Sir J. Craig and Mr. De Valera to conference with Government in London (terms), JUNE 27, 10a; our Dublin correspondent's comments, 27, 10a; 28, 10d; Sir J. Craig: reply, 27, 10a; read in House of Commons, 29, 14f; our Parliamentary correspondent's articles ("No conditions: Cabinet's bid for peace"), 27, 10b; ("The Irish olive branch"), 28, 10d; Sinn Fein attitude, 28, 10d; Mr. De Valera: reply, 29, 10a; read in House of Commons, 30, 14c; Northern Ministry accept invitation: Sir J. Craig (l. quoted), 29, 10a

Leading article, JUNE 27, 11b

McDonald, Dr. B. F. P. (l.), JUNE 30, 12f

United States — press comment, 28, 12e

Crozier, Brig.-Gen. F. P. (l.), APRIL 8, 8c

Derby, Lord — visit (statement), APRIL 25, 10d; (s.), 26, 10g; mission: empowered to speak as accredited envoy of Mr. Lloyd George, 29, 10d (l.e.); our Dublin correspondent's comments, 30, 10a; contradicts report, MAY 2, 8e

Parliament — questions, MAY 3, 14b

## HOME Rule (Ireland):—

## Settlement:—

## Peace (continued):—

De Valera, Mr. — conferences: see under *Conferences*, above

Dunraven, Lord (l.), APRIL 22, 6a

Farrell, Mr. J. J. — confers with English politician in London; to submit new proposal to Dail Eireann, MAY 2, 8e

Finley, Dr. J. (tel.), APRIL 6, 11e

FitzAlan, Lord — effect of appointment as Lord Lieutenant: our Dublin correspondent's comments, APRIL 4, 12d

George V. King (s.), JUNE 23, 11f; reply to message from Mr. Lloyd George, 24, 10e; Mr.

F. D. Acland (s.P.), 25, 14c;

Sir H. C. Doyle (l.), 29, 12a

Leading article, JUNE 23, 11b

Government — offer of Dominion

Home Rule: Mr. J. J. Farrell lays proposal before Mr. J. MacNeill and Mr. A. Griffith; account of interview with Mr. W. Forrest, MAY 3, 10e; Mr. W. Forrest (statement), 3, 10e (l.e.); (l.), 4, 6g; Mr. Farrell visits Mr. J. MacNeill and Mr. E. J. Duggan, 4, 10f

Parliament — question, MAY 4, 14c

Irish Dominion League — passes resolution, APRIL 12, 10c

Leading articles, MAY 6, 11c; 8, 13c

Lloyd George, Mr. D. — letter to Bp. of Chelmsford and other church leaders, APRIL 20, 10g; leading article, 20, 10d; Parliament: questions, 21, 15c; reported offer to Mr. De Valera: statement to Mr. Martin Glynn: *Freeman's Journal* account, MAY 17, 8; (statement), 18, 8f

Conference: see under *Conferences*, above

Logue, Cardinal (add.), APRIL 30, 10a

Mannix, Most Rev. D. (s.), MAY 13, 6g

Members of Parliament — facilities for conference with Sinn Fein envoy: notice of question (P.N.), APRIL 19, 14g; question, 21, 15b; communication with Dail Eireann: question, 26, 14b; invited to attend meeting: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, MAY 7, 10e

Memorial of certain Irishmen to Prime Minister (Lord Athlumney and others), MAY 12, 12d; letter sent to Mr. Lloyd George in support by Lord Aberdeen and others, 14, 10g

Midleton, Lord (l.), JUNE 25, 12d

Parliament — question, MAY 31, 15b

Plunkett, Sir H. (l.), JUNE 25, 12c

Round Table — suggestion (art. quoted), MAY 27, 12e

Russell, Mr. G. W. — proposal, MAY 17, 9e



## HOME Rule (Ireland):—

## Settlement:—

## Peace (continued):—

Sinn Feiners, moderate — attitude, MAY 31, 10c (l.e.)

De Valera, Mr. E. (int.), APRIL 2, 8c

Smartt, Sir T. (s.), JUNE 25, 9a (l.e.)

*The Times* scheme — leading article, APRIL 6, 11c

Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), JUNE 16, 12a

Winterton, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 29, 14e

## HOME Rule (Ireland) Act:—

## Amendment:—

Birkenhead, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 22, 14b

Bryce, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 17, 14c

Buxton, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 17, 14c (and e.e.)

Desart, Lord (s.P.), 22, 14a

Donoughmore, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 17, 14b

Dunraven, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 22, 14a

Faber, Mr. W. (l.), JUNE 20, 6e

FitzAlan, Lord (s.), JUNE 8, 14f; notice of motion (P.N.), 9, 10b; motion; discussed, 17, 14b; 22, 14a

Hannon, Mr. P. J. (l.), JUNE 20, 6e

Killanin, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 17, 14b

Leading articles, APRIL 6, 11c; JUNE 16, 11c

Londonderry, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 17, 14c

Mayo, Lord, JUNE 17, 14c (and e.e.)

Middleton, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 22, 14c

Oranmore and Browne, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 17, 14b

Salisbury, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 22, 14a

## Application:—

Parliament—question, APRIL 6, 14a

Appointed day—order in council gazetted, APRIL 2, 8d (e.e.); inauguration, 19, 10f; leading article, 19, 11c

Irish Dominion League — attitude, APRIL 12, 10e

Redmond, Capt. W. A. (l.), APRIL 22, 6b

Sinn Fein repudiation—result of general election to Southern Parliament, MAY 14, 10g

South, failure in—Lord Dunraven (l.), JUNE 25, 11e

Southern Parliament Senators—declaration by 19 elected, JUNE 22, 10c

## HOMES for Inebriates Association:—

Dalrymple House—report, MAY 12, 14e (e.e.)

## HOME Workers' Aid Association—report, JUNE 13, 7c

## HONDURAS:—

Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS

Weather—drought, JUNE 23, 10b

## HONDURAS, British:—

Article ("British Honduras: capital and labour wanted," E.N.), MAY 24, 16e

Trade—industries: particulars (E.N.), MAY 24, 16e

## HONG KONG:—

Article ("Hong Kong: developments in coal and iron," E.N.), MAY 24, 14g

Girls—"Muitsai" system (art., "Domestic slavery in Hong-kong: a tolerated system"), APRIL 16, 7d (e.e.); (E.N.), MAY 24, 14g

## HONG KONG (continued):—

Labour conditions—particulars (E.N.), MAY 24, 15a

Legislative Council—member appointed, JUNE 22, 9f

Non-Chinese members—Hong-kong Constitutional Reform Association recommendations, MAY 16, 7g

Shipbuilding—low costs (T.S.), JUNE 25, 289d

## HONGKONG and Shanghai Banking Corporation:—

Managership in London—Sir C. Addis retiring, JUNE 18, 15a

Meeting, APRIL 9, 15c;

Report, APRIL 5, 17f; (F.N.), 5, 15f; (T.S.), 9, 62d

Share issue—prospectus, APRIL 5, 15a

## HONOURS—birthday list, JUNE 3, 12b; 4, 10d

HOOKE, Mr. A. W.—leaves England to examine reported gold discoveries in Seward Peninsula, JUNE 27, 18c

HOOVER, Mr. H. H. (U.S.A.):—

in Senate, on bank credits, JUNE 27, 17e

HOPE, Arthur—embezzlement charge, MAY 17, 5g

HOPE, Mr. Collingwood:—

on Agriculture Act—repeal of Part I.: abolition of wages boards (l.), JUNE 28, 12b

HOPE, Dorian:—

"Pearls and Pomegranates"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 14, 247a

HOPE, Sir Edward S.—will, APRIL 16, 11c

HOPE, Sir Harry:—

in Parliament, on Railways Bill, MAY 27, 14g

HOPE, Sir J.:—

in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JUNE 21, 14e

HOPE, Mr. James F.—appointed Chairman of Committees, APRIL 2, 8d

HOPE, William—death, MAY 20, 7g

HOPE Bros., Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 28, 19c; —report, APRIL 14, 16g; 22, 16g (e.e.)

HOPE-VERE, Mr. Edward—leaves Lisbon for River Plate, JUNE 21, 13f

HOPKINS, Police-constable—shot dead by Sinn Feiners at Lefase, MAY 10, 10f

HOPKINS, Prof. E. W. (U.S.A.):—

at Oxford, on Anglo-American relations, JUNE 13, 15c

HOPKINS, Prof. F. Gowland:—

elected Sir William Dunn Professor of Bio-chemistry at Cambridge, APRIL 20, 7d

HOPKINS, Mr. John W. W.:—

on Minister without Portfolio—salary (l.), JUNE 16, 8e

on national expenditure—Parliamentary control; Ministers' salaries (l.), JUNE 20, 6d

HOPKINSON, Mr. A.:—

in Parliament, on:—

Finance Bill, JUNE 21, 14e

Insurance Act, National—unemployment section: Contributions Increase Bill, JUNE 16, 14e; 22, 14g

Local taxation—rates, APRIL 7, 14f

Minister without Portfolio—salary, JUNE 24, 15e

Trade—Industries Protection Bill, JUNE 1, 16f (l.e.)

HOPWOOD, Mr. Edwin R.—will, JUNE 7, 13c

HOPWOOD, Rear-Adm. Ronald—on day of national prayer (l.), MAY 2, 12e

HORLICK, Sir James—death, MAY 10, 10d

## HORN, Holloway :—

"Marriage of Inconvenience, A" —  
noticed (L.S.), JUNE 30, 422*b*

HORNE, Gen. Lord—unveils war memorial  
at Perse School, Cambridge, MAY 25,  
13*c* (e.e.)

HORNE, Harry—conspiracy to defraud  
charge, APRIL 5, 14*f*; 29, 5*e*; MAY 5,  
7*c*; JUNE 30, 7*b*

HORNE, Sir Robert S.—appointed Chan-  
cellor of Exchequer, APRIL 2, 8*d*;  
(F.N.), 4, 16*f*; audience of King:  
kisses hands on appointment, 6, 13*b*;  
leading article (T.S.), 9, 70*b*; audience  
of King, 20, 13*b*

Profits duty, excess—receives deputa-  
tion, APRIL 22, 16*d*

Secretaries—appointed, APRIL 20, 7*e*,  
at Board of Trade, on coalminers'  
dispute: settlement: Govern-  
ment offer, APRIL 29, 12*b*

at Lancaster House, on revival of  
trade, JUNE 30, 7*b* (i.e.)

in Parliament, on :—

Coalminers' strike, APRIL 6, 14*e*;  
8, 14*g*; 13, 12*f*; 19, 14*c*; 30,  
14*a*; settlement, JUNE 25,  
14*b*

Finance Bill, MAY 26, 14*d*; JUNE  
17, 14*c*; 21, 14*c*; 22, 14*g*  
(and i.e.); 25, 14*a*

Germany—indemnity payments,  
JUNE 24, 14*b*

Members of Parliament—salaries  
and expenses: income-tax,  
JUNE 9, 14*b*

Old Age Pensions Act—amend-  
ment, MAY 12, 14*e*

Railways—war agreements: liquida-  
tion, JUNE 25, 14*b*

Trade—imports duties, MAY 3, 14*d*

Treasury Bills—sale by tender,  
APRIL 12, 14*b*

on coalminers' dispute (statement),  
APRIL 4, 15*a*; settlement (state-  
ment), JUNE 1, 12*b*

on Russia—claims by British nationals  
against Soviet (l. quoted), APRIL  
4, 16*g*

HORNIMAN, Miss—farewell to Gaiety  
Theatre, Manchester: held, MAY 2,  
6*a*

HORNIMAN, Mr. W. J.—motor accident,  
JUNE 28, 7*g*

HORNSBY, M. :—

"Queen Newspaper Book of Travel,  
The"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 26,  
343*b*

HORNSEY, Mr. and Mrs. Francis—death  
within day of each other, APRIL 16, 5*g*

HORNUNG, Mr. Ernest W.—will, JUNE 6,  
12*d*

HORRABIN, J. F. :—

"Noahs on Holiday—with Japhet,  
The"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 28,  
278*a*

HORRIDGE, Frank :—

"Great Riddle, The"—noticed (L.S.),  
APRIL 7, 230*b*

HORROCKS, Mr. Frederick P.—will, JUNE  
6, 12*d*

HORROCKS, Mr. J. W. :—

on *Mayflower* history (l., L.S.), APRIL  
7, 228*a*; 14, 244*c*; 21, 259*b*

HORSBURGH, Mr. Benjamin—appointed  
C.M.G., JUNE 3, 12*b*

HORSERIDING :—

Article ("Horsemanship in England :  
value of school riding"), JUNE 28,  
6*f*

Military tournament (Nice)—results,  
APRIL 25, 9*g*; 28, 11*g*

## HORSES :—

Cart horse parade at Regent's Park—  
arrangements, MAY 13, 13*a*; held,  
17, 6*c*

Committee, joint Parliamentary —  
proposed, APRIL 11, 7*g*

Cruelty to—prosecution, MAY 30, 7*g*

Doeking :—

Bill—before Standing Committee,  
APRIL 13, 7*e*; withdrawn, MAY  
11, 12*e*

Breeders — opposition: parti-  
culars, APRIL 15, 7*e*

Burn, Col. C. R. (s.), APRIL 13,  
7*e*

Griffith-Boseawen, Sir A. (s.),  
APRIL 13, 7*e*

National Farmers' Union — Live  
Stock Committee to oppose,  
APRIL 18, 5*f*

Shire Horse Society—resolution  
passed, MAY 5, 7*d*

Dwarka—skeleton presented to British  
Natural History Museum by  
Prince of Wales, JUNE 13, 7*e*

Foodstuffs :—

Seaweed, dried—experiment with :  
report, MAY 11, 9*g*

Hackney — article ("Hackney  
breeding: shape and balance  
versus high stepping"), APRIL 25,  
5*e*

Importation—new regulations, APRIL  
16, 5*g*

Jump from bridge on to top of railway  
train—instance at Lourches, MAY  
23, 9*e*

Law case (detention of bay gelding),  
JUNE 9, 4*d*

Morgan breed — origin: article  
("Horses' backbone: origin of  
famous American breed"), MAY  
12, 7*b* (e.e.)

Parasitic mange — non-notification :  
prosecution, JUNE 21, 7*g*

Ponies—gymkhana at Roehampton :  
held, JUNE 11, 8*c*

Sales :—

American trotting horses—at Wem-  
bley Park: held, MAY 18,  
12*b*

Bloodstock :—

Newmarket—scarcity of buyers,  
JUNE 29, 5*c*; 30, 5*c*

Hunters—property of Mr. G. H.  
Drummond: announced, MAY  
28, 7*b*; property of Prince of  
Wales, JUNE 7, 8*e*

Shows :—

Aldershot Command — arrange-  
ments, MAY 7, 8*b* (e.e.); JUNE  
3, 8*d* (e.e.); 28, 13*f*

Bedford Stallion Show—held, APRIL  
4, 8*b*

Hackney — financial deficit; Don-  
easter proposal for 1922, JUNE  
27, 18*f*

International—at Olympia: arrange-  
ments, APRIL 29, 7*c*; MAY 20,  
14*f*; 26, 7*d*; JUNE 3, 8*c* (e.e.);  
10, 7*g*; 13, 13*e*; 15, 7*c*; 18,  
13*e*; held, 20, 7*b* (and e.e.);  
21, 15*b*; 22, 8*d*; 23, 8*c*; 24,  
8*c*; 25, 7*c*; 27, 8*d*

Article ("Gala day at the horse  
show"), 21, 15*b*

Awards—lists, JUNE 20, 7*b*; 21,  
15*b*; 22, 8*d*; 23, 8*e*; 24, 8*c*;  
25, 7*c*; 27, 8*d*

Foreign officer competitors—en-  
tertained at dinner at Clarid-  
ges' Hotel, JUNE 20, 13*c*

## HORSES:—

## Shows:—

## International (continued):—

Jumping classes—arrangements,  
JUNE 6, 6*d*; rehearsals:  
photograph, 18, 13*d*

Article ("Horsemanship in Eng-  
land: value of school  
riding"), JUNE 28, 6*f*

George V. Challenge Cup—  
award, JUNE 21, 15*b*

Jumping—association formed: in-  
augural meeting at Olympia  
held, JUNE 27, 8*d*

Lynton (North Devon) Ponies—ar-  
rangements, MAY 21, 7*g*

Ranelagh—held, JUNE 10, 13*f*

Richmond Royal — arrangements,  
MAY 28, 7*c* (e.e.); JUNE 8, 15*c*  
(e.e.); held, 10, 13*e*; 11, 13*e*;  
13, 13*e*

Events and awards, JUNE 10, 13*e*;  
11, 13*e*; 13, 13*e*

## Slaughter-houses:—

Bill—introduced in Commons, MAY  
12, 14*c*

Theft—prosecution, JUNE 6, 7*g*

## Worn-out, traffic in:—

Agriculture, Ministry of—report  
(White Paper) issued, APRIL  
19, 7*c*

## Belgium, export to:—

Albert, King (message), APRIL  
9, 5*c*

Bill—in Commons: first reading,  
APRIL 8, 15*a*; before Standing  
Committee, JUNE 3, 7*c*

Burn, Col. C. R. (s.p.), JUNE 4,  
14*c*

Butcher, Sir J. (s.p.), APRIL 20, 14*f*  
Cattle Markets Committee (state-  
ment), APRIL 11, 7*c*

Clarke, Mr. S. (l.), JUNE 13, 6*c*

Cole, Miss A. M. (s.), MAY 23, 7*c*

Conference of animal protection  
societies—meeting at Royal  
Albert Hall; arrangements,  
APRIL 22, 7*e*

Griffith-Boscawen, Sir A. (s.p.),  
APRIL 13, 12*d*; 20, 14*g*

Leading article, APRIL 20, 11*c*

Meeting at Royal Albert Hall to  
protest — held: resolution  
passed, MAY 23, 7*e*

Murray, Lieut.-Col. A. C. (s.p.),  
APRIL 20, 14*f*

National Farmers' Union—  
resolution passed, MAY 30, 5*g*

Parker, Mr. J. (s.p.), APRIL 5, 14*a*

Parliament — questions, APRIL 5,  
14*a*; 13, 12*d*

Portland, Duke of (l. quoted), MAY  
23, 7*c* (e.e.)

Tunbridge Wells—resolution passed,  
APRIL 14, 7*b*

Young, Mr. T. D.—report for City  
of London, APRIL 11, 7*c*

HORSFALL, Sir John C.—will, APRIL 27, 15*d*

HORSLEY, Canon J. W.—biographical;  
resigns living of Dctling, MAY 19, 12*c*

HORSLEY, Mr. James H.—will, APRIL 5,  
13*d*

## HORTHY, Adm. (Hungary):—

Charles, Ex-Emperor—opposes return  
to Hungarian throne, APRIL 1,  
8*f*; ovation to in National  
Assembly, 2, 8*f*

on Regency—issues order to national  
army, APRIL 13, 9*f* (l.c.)

## HORTICULTURAL College, Swanley:—

Governor — appointed, APRIL 16, 11*a*  
Meeting, APRIL 16, 11*a*

## HORTICULTURE:—

Articles ("Glory of spring flowers:  
the Londoner's garden"), MAY  
18, 11*e*; ("fl grand rifuto"),  
JUNE 8, 15*c*; ("Gardens and  
drought: merits of irrigation"),  
18, 13*f*

Azaleas—article ("Azaleas at Kew:  
the tisty-tosty"), MAY 20, 13*c*

Bulbs—article ("A summer garden:  
June flowering bulbs"), JUNE 11,  
13*f*

Chamber of Horticulture: see that  
title

Daffodils—pink: exhibited by Messrs.  
Barr: particulars, APRIL 6, 7*f*

Evening primrose ("The evening star  
of the gardener: a flower and its  
beauty"), JUNE 25, 13*e*

Gladioli—article ("Early flowering  
gladioli: the tribe in England"),  
MAY 28, 13*e*

Guelder rose—article ("The Guelder  
roses: new Asiatic species"),  
MAY 21, 13*e*

Orchids—challenge cup offered to  
Royal Horticultural Society for  
amateur growers, APRIL 13, 8*b*

Pests—article ("Old inhabitants:  
ancient rights in a garden"),  
JUNE 29, 13*f*

Seed, morning glory—reputed to be  
5,000 years old: taken from  
Egypt to United States and  
planted, JUNE 1, 9*g*

## Shows:—

City of London Rose Society—  
arrangements, MAY 19, 8*d*;  
JUNE 8, 9*g*; 23, 7*g*; held,  
25, 12*b*

National Auricula and Primula  
Society—held, APRIL 27, 9*f*

National Rose Society—held, APRIL  
8, 13*c*; JUNE 30, 7*c*

Royal Horticultural Society—  
held, APRIL 6, 7*f*; 27, 9*f*;  
MAY 11, 13*f*; JUNE 8, 15*f*;  
22, 13*f*

Chelsea—arrangements, MAY 20,  
5*e*; held, 25, 8*c*

Article ("Orchids and rock  
gardens: Royal visitors  
to Chelsea show"), MAY  
24, 8*c*

Awards—list, MAY 25, 8*c*

Turin (international)—held, MAY  
24, 9*g*

Tulips—quarter of ton sent by aero-  
plane from Amsterdam to London,  
APRIL 16, 10*g*

Articles ("Tulips: wild and garden  
species"), APRIL 23, 13*f*;  
("New tulips: the Queen's  
interest"), MAY 11, 13*f*

Wales, Prince of (s.), APRIL 22, 7*a*

Wall gardens—article ("What to  
plant in them"), APRIL 2, 11*e*

Weather, cold—article ("Cold green-  
houses: refuge for Alpines"),  
APRIL 16, 11*e*

## HORTON, Charles M.:—

"Opportunities in Engineering"—  
noticed (L.S.), APRIL 7, 230*b*

## HORWOOD, A. R.:—

"British Wild Flowers" — noticed  
(L.S.), APRIL 7, 230*d*

## HORWOOD, Gen. Sir W. T. F.:—

Coalminers' strike—issues appeal for  
special constables, APRIL 11, 12*c*

on Derby day — traffic control: work  
of airship R.33 (statement), JUNE  
2, 12*c*



HOSE, Mr. Robert J. :—

at Moorgate-street, on British Bank of  
South America; Argentine cur-  
rency, APRIL 29, 18*e*; (F.N.), 29, 16*c*

HOSIERY trade :—

Nottingham — conditions (T.S.),  
APRIL 2, 55*c*; 9, 74*b*; 16, 96*c*;  
23, 118*c*; 30, 138*c*; MAY  
7, 159*b*; 14, 178*c*; 21, 198*c*;  
28, 219*c*; JUNE 4, 238*c*;  
11, 258*c*; 18, 278*b*; 25, 298*b*

HOSKINS, Maj.-Gen. Sir Reginald—health,  
MAY 24, 13*b*; 26, 13*b*

HOSPITALS :—

Finance :—

Crisis — leading articles, MAY 12,  
11*d*; 27, 11*d*

Selby, Lord (l.), JUNE 30, 12*g*

Government stores — offered at special  
prices, MAY 27, 12*b* (e.e.)

Article ("Boon to hospitals: huge  
medical supplies available"),  
MAY 31, 7*f*

Insured patients—fees :—

British Hospitals Association and  
representatives of largest ap-  
proved societies — meeting  
between; proposed working  
agreement, APRIL 23, 7*c*

Great Northern Hospital — resolu-  
tion passed, APRIL 8, 7*d*

Maintenance and control :—

Alexander, Canon (add.), JUNE 27, 7*f*

Approved societies — extended  
support: discussed, JUNE 1, 10*f*

Article ("A hospital 'pool': State  
aid and united effort"), APRIL  
20, 7*c*

Burnham, Lord (s.), JUNE 3, 7*a*

Cave, Lord (int.), JUNE 25, 11*f*

Collier, Dr. W. (l.), JUNE 3, 13*f*

Commission — appointment: Sir  
A. Mond (statement), JUNE 30,  
14*c*

Leading article, JUNE 25, 11*b*

Committee (Cave) — recommen-  
dations: forecast, JUNE 1, 10*f*;  
report: official summary issued,  
9, 10*c*; criticism, 10, 7*c* (e.e.)

Cave, Lord (int.), JUNE 25, 11*f*

Leading articles, JUNE 11, 11*d*;  
25, 11*b*

Parliament — question, JUNE 14,  
14*b*

Employers' contributions — exemp-  
tion from income-tax :—

Parliament — question, JUNE 30,  
14*c*

Goschen, Lord (add.), JUNE 27, 7*f*

Government grant :—

Distribution — Parliament: ques-  
tion, JUNE 30, 14*c*

Leading article, JUNE 25, 11*b*

Mond, Sir A. (statement), JUNE  
24, 14*c*

Parliament—questions, JUNE 24,  
14*c*

Hambleton, Lord (l.), MAY 12, 10*f*

King's Fund Policy Committee —  
Lord Somerleyton (and others,  
l.), JUNE 18, 6*b*

Luling, Mr. T. W. (l.), MAY 28, 6*f*

Mildmay, Col. F. B. (s.p.), MAY 13,  
6*d*

Mond, Sir A. (s.p.), MAY 13, 6*d*, *c*;  
(s.), 27, 14*g*

Stanley, Sir A. (s.), MAY 31, 7*f*  
(e.e.)

Thomas, Mr. C. (l.), JUNE 6, 6*e*

Workmen's contributions—schemes  
for: particulars, JUNE 18, 6*b*

Keyser, Mr. L. (l.), MAY 31, 6*b*

HOSPITALS (continued) :—

National Insurance Act — surplus :  
allocation to :—

National Deposit Friendly Society—  
committee's recommendation  
carried, MAY 10, 10*d*; leading  
article, 10, 11*c*; Lord Cave (l.),  
11, 6*d*

Rural scheme — article ("Rural  
hospitals: medical outposts in  
Gloucestershire"), MAY 26, 7*b*

State aid — Mr. T. W. Luling (l.),  
MAY 28, 6*f*

HOSPITAL Saturday Fund — meeting,  
APRIL 11, 8*a*—report, APRIL 11, 8*a*

HOTEL Cecil :—

Anniversary of opening, 21st—particu-  
lars, APRIL 28, 9*c*

Brereton, Mr. A. — booklet noticed,  
APRIL 13, 7*e* (e.e.)

HOTEL Cecil, Ltd. — chairman elected,  
MAY 25, 15*e*

HOTELS and restaurants :—

Keepers — international conference  
(Monaco): held, APRIL 22, 9*c*

Licences — distinct from public  
houses: Mr. G. R. Smith (s.),  
MAY 7, 7*d*

Restrictions — removal: Lord Bess-  
borough (s.), MAY 7, 7*d*

HOTHFIELD, Lord — birthday, JUNE 4, 13*a*

HOUGHTON, Mr. J. P. :—

at Nottingham, on Mansfield Rail-  
way Company; Railways Bill,  
JUNE 9, 18*e*

HOUGH, Emerson :—

"Out of Doors" — noticed (L.S.),  
JUNE 16, 391*c*

HOUGH, Rt. Rev. W. W. (Bp. of Wool-  
wich) :—

at Lewisham, on night baking :  
abolition, MAY 31, 14*c*

at St. James's Church, on reunion of  
Christendom, MAY 14, 13*d* (e.e.)

HOUGH, Walter :—

"Encyclopædia of Cotton Fabrics"—  
noticed (L.S.), APRIL 14, 247*c*

HOUGHTON, William C.—driving to public  
danger charge, JUNE 10, 7*e* (e.e.)

HOUSE, Col. E. M. (U.S.A.) — arrives  
at Cherbourg; to visit M. Clemenceau  
and M. Tardieu, MAY 11, 10*d*; arrives  
in Vienna, JUNE 10, 9*g*

"What Really Happened at Paris"  
(ed.)—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 23,  
407*a*; reviewed (L.S.), 30, 411*a*

on Germany—situation in; power to  
pay war indemnity (art. quoted),  
JUNE 16, 9*c*

on Peace Conference at Paris (art.  
quoted), MAY 21, 12*a*

HOUSE agents :—

Fraudulent misrepresentation, alleged  
—law case (T.S.), MAY 28, 212*d*;  
JUNE 18, 4*c*

HOUSE of Commons :—

Clerk—new appointment, APRIL 2,  
11*c*; 6, 8*c* (l.e.)

Article ("New clerk of the House :  
appointment of Mr. T. L.  
Webster"), APRIL 2, 11*c*

Clerk assistants—appointed, APRIL 6,  
10*e* (and 8*c*, l.e.)

Distinguished Strangers' Gallery :—

Women—admittance: Parliament :  
questions, JUNE 8, 7*c*

Fires :—

Coalminers' strike, during

Barnett, Maj. R. W. (l.), MAY 6,  
12*d*

Parliament—questions, MAY 6, 14*a*

Turton, Mr. E. R. (l.), MAY 5, 6*g*

## HOUSE of Commons (continued) :—

Illumination — National Physical

Laboratory: tests, JUNE 25, 7c

Ladies' Gallery—opening :—

Parliament—questions: Speaker's  
decision, JUNE 8, 7bPress Gallery—dinner: arrangements,  
JUNE 15, 13b

Speaker: see under PARLIAMENT

## HOUSE of Help :—

Ridge, Mr. Pett—readings in aid :  
given, JUNE 24, 7a

## HOUSE of Lords :—

Offices :—

Committee, select—second report,  
JUNE 29, 7c (l.e.)

Peeresses in their own right :—

Seats—Viscountess Rhondda's claim  
to: referred to Committee of  
Privileges to consider and  
report, APRIL 11, 11e

Peers :—

Baronies, revived—article ("Peer-  
esses' claims to earldom):  
Warwick and Salisbury," JUNE  
29, 13e

Created :—

Chelmsford, Lord—Viscounty con-  
ferred, APRIL 2, 8cIllingworth, Mr. A. H.—takes  
title of Baron Illingworth of  
Denton, MAY 24, 10c; 31,  
10fLong, Mr. W.—takes title of  
Viscount Long of Wraxall,  
MAY 23, 10f; 31, 10fSamuel, Sir M.—takes title of  
Baron Bearsted of Maidstone,  
JUNE 16, 10gTalbot, Lord E.—takes title of  
Viscount FitzAlan of Der-  
went, MAY 4, 13f

Reform :—

Bill—introduction :—

Parliament—questions, JUNE 28,  
14bHOUSE Property and Investment Company,  
Ltd.—report, MAY 9, 20a

## HOUSING :—

Act (1919)—financial resolution passed  
in Commons, MAY 5, 14gBill—in Commons: second reading :  
debate adjourned, APRIL 14, 14e;  
second reading, MAY 4, 14f;  
before Standing Committee, 12,  
14e (e.c.); in Lords: first reading,  
JUNE 1, 16a; second reading, 8,  
7b; committee stage, 15, 14a;  
report stage, 22, 14a; third  
reading, 23, 14a; Lords amend-  
ments agreed in Commons, 29,  
14bMond, Sir A. (s.P.), APRIL 14, 14c;  
MAY 4, 14f; (s.), 12, 14c (e.c.)

Onslow, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 8, 7b

Thomson, Mr. T. (s.), MAY 12, 14c  
(e.c.)Building costs—Mr. W. A. Appleton  
(s.), JUNE 25, 7a (e.c.)Chirk—Dr. J. D. Lloyd (statement),  
JUNE 9, 7gDefective property — replacements :  
Lieut.-Col. F. E. Fremantle (l.),  
APRIL 29, 6bDemolition—costs: prosecution, JUNE  
23, 6cDirector-General — appointed, APRIL  
21, 7e

Eviction :—

Wandsworth County Court—order  
for possession obtained, JUNE  
11, 12b

## HOUSING (continued) :—

Finance :—

Local authorities: see under *Local  
Authorities*, belowFlats—suspension of hot water supply  
and lifts: correspondence, JUNE  
8, 8eConversion into—law case, JUNE 1,  
5eQueen's Gate-gardens — applica-  
tion opposed, APRIL 16, 5cLetting—fraud: prosecution, APRIL  
21, 7dWest End—obtainable without pre-  
mium: particulars, APRIL 30,  
7b; JUNE 16, 7bFraudulent purchase system: see  
NATIONAL Alliance House Pur-  
chase and Investment Company,  
Ltd.

Guild schemes :—

Mond, Sir A. (s.P.), MAY 13, 6e

Restriction :—

Edwards, Mr. C. (s.P.), MAY 13,  
6dLeighton Buzzard—four-roomed cot-  
tage realizes £150, MAY 2, 12fLlanwern Park estate—cottage build-  
ing: employment of ex-officers,  
JUNE 4, 7e (e.c.)

Local Authorities :—

Finance :—

Bonds :—

Campaign — success (F.N.),  
JUNE 10, 15e

Sale—statistics, APRIL 2, 10a

Loans :—

Five towns (Reading, Tyne-  
mouth, Newport (Mon.),  
Wallasey (Birkenhead),  
and Derby)—arrangements,  
MAY 6, 15d; (F.N.), 7, 14a

London County Council estates :—

Barking—land compulsorily ac-  
quired: official arbitrator's  
award, APRIL 16, 5cCockerels—prohibition of keeping :  
rule made by Housing  
Committee referred back,  
APRIL 20, 7f; approved; Mr.  
E. Evans (s.), JUNE 8, 5dLoudwater—Lord Lincolnshire pre-  
sents free site, JUNE 16, 7g

Luxury building :—

Regulations—rescindment: Govern-  
ment attitude (P.N.), MAY 3,  
11dManchester — shortage: Councillor  
E. D. Simon (s.), JUNE 29, 7dCorporation Committee — corres-  
pondence with Ministry of  
Health, MAY 3, 6f

National scheme :—

Appleton, Mr. W. A. (s.), JUNE 25,  
7a (e.c.)

Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), JUNE 18, 7b

Cost—Parliament: questions, JUNE  
23, 14c (e.c.)Lancashire and Cheshire local  
authorities — conference held,  
JUNE 29, 7d; 30, 8b

Mond, Sir A. (s.P.), MAY 13, 6c

Progress—Sir A. Mond (s.P.), APRIL  
6, 14a; 14, 14eHealth Ministry—reports, APRIL  
2, 10a; 15, 13e; 29, 7gParliament — questions, APRIL  
6, 14a; 14, 14cRoyal Institute of Public Health—  
discussion held, JUNE 3, 7aSouthend Corporation—committee's  
recommendation, MAY 21, 7g

## HOUSING :—

National scheme (continued) :—

Subsidies—to private builders : statistics, JUNE 7, 12*b* (e.e.)Extension of time—position to be reviewed, APRIL 21, 7*c*Manchester Corporation Housing Committee—plea to Ministry of Health, MAY 3, 6*f*Mond, Sir A.—receives deputation, APRIL 18, 7*e*National Federation of House Builders — representation to Government; Mr. N. McKellen (statement), APRIL 25, 7*d* (e.e.)Needs—fresh survey to be taken : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, APRIL 21, 7*c*

Office of Works—erection of houses on behalf of local authorities :—

Parkinson, Mr. A. (s.p.), APRIL 15, 12*e*Pilditch, Sir P. (s.p.), APRIL 15, 12*e*Port Talbot—two erected in 15 days, APRIL 22, 7*g*

Premiums :—

Flats—in west end : particulars, APRIL 30, 7*b* ; JUNE 16, 7*b*Law case, JUNE 15, 4*g*

Rent :—

Increased :—

Business premises—(F.N.), APRIL 4, 16*g*City Tenants' Defence Association (l.), JUNE 8, 8*d*Evans, Mr. E. (l. quoted), JUNE 9, 7*b*

London, City of

Australia House—protest meeting announced, APRIL 9, 13*g*Meeting—arrangements, APRIL 7, 15*e* ; held, 8, 16*e*Parliament—questions, JUNE 8, 7*c* (e.e.)Pilditch, Mr. P. E. (l.) MAY 31, 6*d*London County Council houses—petition by tenants, JUNE 29, 7*g*

Restriction Act :—

Alternative accommodation — holiday house : law case, MAY 10, 4*e*Beerhouse, application to—law case, MAY 5, 5*a*Bill, amending — first reading, APRIL 13, 12*d*Labour Party—passes resolution, JUNE 25, 7*c* (e.e.)Port Sunlight tenancy—law case, APRIL 28, 5*a*

Tribunal :—

Association of Municipal Corporations—representative elected, JUNE 3, 7*g*Willesden workmen's cottages—rate, APRIL 22, 7*g*Sale — of house at Grange Park : law case, JUNE 11, 4*d*

Schemes—restrictions :—

Parliament—question, APRIL 27, 16*a*

Shortage :—

Hampstead—Mr. Lyell (views), MAY 12, 7*d*Women's Co-operative Guild — resolution passed, JUNE 16, 12*c*Unoccupied — seizure : incident at Wimbledon, APRIL 16, 4*d*Unprofitable — magisterial comments at West Ham, JUNE 30, 7*d* (and e.e.)Winslow — scheme at Botolph Claydon abandoned, APRIL 23, 7*g*Housing — publication discontinued, JUNE 17, 7*g*HOUSING Association for Officers' Families — appeal for clothing, JUNE 4, 13*b*

HOUSMAN, Mr. Laurence :—

"Death of Orpheus, The"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 21, 261*c* ; reviewed (L.S.), MAY 26, 335*b*

HOUSTON Advertising Agency :—

Census forms, advertising on back of — completes negotiations, MAY 12, 7*c*HOVIS, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 30, 17*g*

How, Edith A. :—

"People of Africa" — noticed (L.S.), MAY 26, 343*b*HOWARD, Adelina — appeal against conviction allowed, APRIL 26, 4*d*

HOWARD, Maj. Arthur :—

on disabled ex-servicemen — refusal of M.C.C. Committee to admit to Lord's Ground in invalid chairs (l.), JUNE 11, 10*f*HOWARD, Mrs. Catharine E.—will, JUNE 11, 13*e* ; 15, 13*f*HOWARD, Sir Esmé — entertains King and Queen of Spain at dinner in Madrid. MAY 14, 9*g* ; arrives in London, JUNE 24, 13*b*

HOWARD, F. Morton :—

"Man May Not Marry His Grandmother. A" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 28, 278*b*HOWARD, Sir Henry — health, APRIL 18, 9*g* ; 19, 9*d* ; death, MAY 5, 10*d* (l.e.) ; body taken to English College in Rome, 7, 9*g* ; appreciation : correspondence, 10, 4*g*HOWARD, Jack — balances himself on bicycle on top of 90ft. chimney, JUNE 28, 7*b*

HOWARD, Mr. Keble :—

*Sweet William* — produced at Shaftesbury Theatre, MAY 5, 8*e*HOWARD, Ald. S. G.—elected chairman of Cambridgeshire County Council, APRIL 18, 7*g*HOWARD and Bullough, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 9, 16*b* ;—report, JUNE 13, 17*d*HOWARD de Walden, Lord — inaugurates football contests in aid of Metropolitan Hospital, APRIL 6, 7*g* ; elected president of Queen Charlotte's Hospital, 21, 13*b*HOWARD-JONES, Mr. Evelyn — pianoforte recital, MAY 21, 8*b*HOWARTH, Dr. — elected president of Society of Medical Officers of Health, JUNE 8, 9*g*HOWARTH, Peter — serves for 70 years as coalminer, JUNE 27, 7*g*HOWARTH, Mr. William — appointed member of executive board of Fine Cotton Spinners' Association, MAY 18, 14*e*HOWBEACH Colliery — winding up : resolution to be moved at shareholders' meeting, MAY 12, 12*b*

HOWDEN, Mr. H. C. :—

on pigeon shooting (l.), APRIL 12, 11*c*

HOWDEN, Mr. J. Russell :—

"Old Paths in the Light of Modern Thought, The"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 16, 391*c*HOWE, Lord — fraud upon : prosecution, JUNE 9, 7*d* ; 29, 6*e*

HOWE, Harrison E. :—

"New Stone Age, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 12, 309*c*HOWELLS, Coxswain — proposed reward from Netherlands Government for saving crew of *Hermina*, APRIL 12, 8*r*



- HOWEY, Capt. — injured in aeroplane accident, MAY 26, 7b (e.e.)
- HOWORTH, Sir Henry — death, MAY 3, 13b
- HOWSON, Henry — death from accident, APRIL 11, 7g
- HOYLE (Joshua) and Sons, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 29, 16f
- HOYT, Mrs. Lvdig (U.S.A.) — to appear in films with Miss Norma Talmadge: our New York correspondent's comments, APRIL 22, 10d
- HOZIER, Lieut.-Cdr. William O.—biographical; suicide, APRIL 16, 8f; will, MAY 11, 13f
- HUBBARD, Mr. Evelyn :—  
at Lombard-street, on Guardian Assurance Company, JUNE 1, 19f
- HUBBARD, Mr. H. L. :—  
" Dreamland of Reality, The " — noticed (L.S.), MAY 5, 295a
- HUBERMAN, Mr. — violin recital, MAY 30, 8c
- HUDDERSFIELD :—  
Theatre Royal — free gallery scheme: particulars, APRIL 28, 10c
- HUDDLESTON, Mr. Percy F. — will, APRIL 1, 11b
- HUDSON, Lt.-Col. C. — appointed C.I.E., JUNE 11, 4g
- HUDSON, Mr. Walter — health, JUNE 28, 7g
- HUDSON'S Bay Company — land sales: statistics, APRIL 2, 14f
- HUEFFER, Mr. Ford Madox :—  
" Thus to Revisit " — reviewed, MAY 10, 13d; noticed (L.S.), 12, 310b
- HUGHES, Police-Sgt—shot at Castleconnell, APRIL 19, 10f
- HUGHES, A. M. D. :—  
" Edmund Burke " — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 30, 423c
- HUGHES, Mr. Charles E. (U.S.A.) :—  
at Brown University, on foreign policy: claim for equal privileges wherever interests are affected, JUNE 17, 10a  
at Washington, on Central American States—proposed confederation, JUNE 4, 9g  
on immigration — recommends enforcement of restrictions, APRIL 22, 9e  
on oilfields, foreign — concessions: Government policy (statement), MAY 18, 7b  
on Russia—trade prospects (l. quoted), APRIL 19, 9b  
on Silesia, Upper—reply to Polish note, MAY 20, 9a
- HUGHES, Mr. Edward—will, MAY 26, 13f
- HUGHES, Emrys — disorderly behaviour charge, MAY 13, 7b
- HUGHES, Florence—takes hundred aspirin tablets, MAY 7, 7g
- HUGHES, Dr. H. Maldwyn :—  
" Lambeth and Christian Unity " — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 2, 359b
- HUGHES, Mr. J. R.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 18, 13c
- HUGHES, Richard—sending milk to London deficient in fat charge, JUNE 11, 7c
- HUGHES, Robert E.—theft charge, JUNE 21, 7b
- HUGHES, Mr. T. R. :—  
on Austen-Cartmell, late Mr. J. (l. quoted), JUNE 1, 7d
- HUGHES, Mr. Thomas—appointed Clerk of Peace for Monmouthshire, JUNE 21, 7g
- HUGHES, Mr. W. M. (Australia)—biographical (E.N.), MAY 24, 7a; leaving for England, APRIL 14, 9g; 21, 9b; 22, 9d; to lay wreath on Unknown Warrior's grave in Westminster Abbey, 27, 11g; leaves Melbourne for Adelaide, 29, 9a; dinner given by " Get Together " Club, 29, 9b; expected at Toulon, MAY 24, 9g; to be given official reception, 26, 9g; at Toulon: welcome on behalf of French Government; receives French journalists, 30, 9e; arrives at Plymouth, JUNE 4, 10f; resting in West of England, 6, 10e; accepts invitation to luncheon with Agents-General, 10, 9c (e.e.); arrives in London, 10, 10b; entertained at luncheon by Agents-General of Commonwealth, 14, 7d; guest of Australian and New Zealand luncheon Club, 15, 7a; guest of British Empire Producers' Organization, 23, 18d
- Country Party—attitude during absence in England: promise, APRIL 15, 9c (l.e.); 16, 7e
- Imperial Peace Cabinet—subjects (s.), APRIL 6, 9b; given free hand, 23, 9b; objects of meeting (int.), MAY 30, 9e; definite decisions needed (views), JUNE 18, 9c (l.e.)
- Japanese Alliance — renewal (s.), APRIL 8, 10e; attitude: Mr. Watt (statement), JUNE 10, 9c (e.e.); (s.), 22, 9d; 30, 10b
- New Hebrides—control: receives deputa- tion, APRIL 23, 9c (l.e.)
- Novar, Lord (s.), JUNE 15, 7a
- at Australia House, on fruit growing in Australia, JUNE 15, 7b; on cricket: Australian XI.: success of tour, 21, 7d (l.e.)
- at Dalnuir, on labour: engineering and shipbuilding trade, JUNE 28, 7e
- at Hotel Cecil, on Imperial Peace Cabinet: Empire's new era: lessons of Bolshevism; industrial problems: Imperial preference, JUNE 15, 7a
- at Hotel Victoria, on Empire trade: Australia's share, JUNE 23, 18d; (T.S.), 25, 287b
- at House of Lords, on Imperial conferences; Dominion representatives at Foreign Office, JUNE 25, 9c (l.e.)
- at Imperial Peace Cabinet, on foreign policy: Anglo-Japanese Alliance: limitation of armaments; naval defence; proposed constitutional conference, JUNE 22, 9d (l.e.); Australian opinion, 25, 9c; on Anglo-Japanese Alliance, 30, 10b
- at Melbourne, on serious effect of fall of prices of primary products, APRIL 25, 14b; (T.S.), 30, 128c; on Imperial relations: relations between Japan and United States, 29, 9b
- in Parliament, on Imperial Peace Cabinet; naval defence; renewal of Anglo-Japanese Alliance: Australia and Japan; League of Nations, APRIL 8, 10e; on subjects before Imperial Peace Conference, 15, 9c; on shipment of bad flour to South Africa, 26, 9c; on trade with Russia; wheat pool, 28, 11e; on financial administration; defence expenditure, 29, 9b (l.e.)

- HUGHES, Mr. W. M. (Australia) (continued) :—  
 on Great Britain and France—relations (int.), MAY 30, 9e  
 on Germany—resumption of trade (statement, T.S.), MAY 28, 209b  
 on Russia—trade with (statement, T.S.), MAY 14, 183b  
 on trade—revival (statement), JUNE 30, 10a
- HUGHES, Mrs. W. M. (Australia)—launches *Largs Bay* at Dalhmuir, JUNE 21, 7c
- HUGHES, Mr. Warren (U.S.A.) :—  
 War, The Great :—  
 German reparations—new proposals : informal talk with Allied Ambassadors, APRIL 27, 12b (l.e.)
- HUGHES, Mr. William—accidentally shot, MAY 21, 7g
- HUGUET, M. Adrien :—  
 "Marquis de Cavoye, Le"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 9, 373d
- HUIH, Mr. Marcus B.—death, MAY 6, 13f  
 on Japan—timber (art., "Vast forest lands : timber's place in national life," T.S., J. S.), APRIL 16, 10a  
 on orders of chivalry—article (T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 18c
- HULBERT, Mr. J. Cowan—claim under *The Times* free motoring insurance offer admitted, JUNE 21, 10b
- HULKE, Lieut.-Col. L. J. B. :—  
 on income tax — administration : Liverpool (l.), APRIL 29, 16c
- HULL :—  
 Fire : see under FIRES  
 Telephone service :—  
 Administration — Mr. T. Holme (evid.), JUNE 7, 7d
- HULL, E. M. :—  
 "Shadow of the East, The"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 2, 357d
- HULL and Barnsley Railway Company :—  
 North-Eastern Railway, proposed grouping with : see under NORTH-EASTERN railway
- HULTON (E.) and Company, Ltd.—law case, APRIL 6, 5a
- HUMAN remains :—  
 Borough—discovered in drain, APRIL 11, 7g  
 Laleham-on-Thames—two skeletons found, JUNE 24, 7g  
 Prittlewell Priory—skeletons in stone coffins found, APRIL 20, 7g  
 St. Osyth—skeleton of supposed Norse invader excavated, MAY 21, 7g
- HUME, Mr. Fergus :—  
 "Three"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 19, 325c
- HUME, Prof. Robert Ernest :—  
 "Thirteen Principal Upanishads, The"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 7, 230d ; reviewed (L.S.), MAY 19, 319a
- HUME, Lieut.-Col. William J.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 12b
- HUME-GRIFFITH, M. E. :—  
 "Light of my Eyes"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 19, 327b
- HUME-WILLIAMS, Sir Ellis—to attend German war crimes trial at Leipzig, MAY 14, 9e (e.e.) ; returns to London, JUNE 9, 13b  
 League of Nations Union—elected chairman of Parliamentary Committee, APRIL 14, 7c  
 on Coalition Government—Unionist Party attitude (l.), JUNE 21, 11c ; 27, 6d
- HUMPHREY, John :—  
 "Drugs in Commerce"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 5, 295d
- HUMPHREY, Capt. Omar J.—rewarded by United States Government for life saving, JUNE 11, 7g
- HUMPHREYS, Eng. Rear-Adm. Sir Henry—retirement announced, MAY 25, 6f
- HUMPHREYS, Mrs. Susanna C.—will, MAY 20, 13c
- HUMPHRIES, Sir Sidney R.—knighted, JUNE 4, 12d
- HUNASGERIA Tea Company, Ltd.—report, MAY 10, 16e (e.e.)
- HUNDESHAGEN, Carl E. — naturalization certificate revoked, JUNE 22, 7b
- HUNGARY :—  
 Army :—  
 Organization—discussed by National Defence Committee of National Assembly, APRIL 28, 11f  
 Strength :—  
 Newton, Lord (l.), APRIL 8, 8c  
 Seton-Watson, Mr. R. W. (l.), APRIL 7, 6a  
 Banks — amalgamation : particulars (T.S.), JUNE 25, 294d  
 Children :—  
 England—party of 370 return from, JUNE 22, 9e  
 Save the Children Fund — support : chairman receives expression of thanks, MAY 5, 9g  
 Society for the Promotion of English Instruction—formed, JUNE 29, 9g  
 Churches, Evangelical :—  
 Protestant Churches of England and America, friendly relations with —Sir W. Dickinson arrives in Budapest to promote, JUNE 29, 9g  
 Divorce—Union of Hungarian Women's Association : passes resolution, MAY 16, 7c (e.e.)  
 Finance :—  
 Budget statement, JUNE 30, 15c (e.e.)  
 Currency—note circulation : statistics (T.S.), APRIL 16, 88d  
 Foreign policy — Count N. Banffy (statement), MAY 14, 9d (e.e.)  
 Great Britain, relations with : see FOREIGN Relations — Hungary  
 League of Nations : see under LEAGUE of Nations  
 Ministry (Teleki)—Ministers resign, APRIL 8, 9e (and l.e.) ; 13, 9f  
 Resignation, APRIL 14, 9f  
 Teleki, Count (statement), APRIL 8, 9c  
 Ministry (Bethlen) — composition, APRIL 16, 7c  
 Gömbös, M.—resigns, APRIL 23, 9d  
 Population—census : result, MAY 9, 9g  
 Press :—  
 Law—amendments proposed : Bill : provisions, JUNE 21, 9c (l.e.)  
 Regency :—  
 Horthy, Adm.—issues order to National Army, APRIL 13, 9f (l.e.)  
 Household — cost : M. Benicky (statement), JUNE 10, 9c (e.e.)  
 Textile trades — Count Szterenyi (s.), MAY 13, 9c  
 Throne :—  
 Hapsburg restoration :—  
 Charles, ex-King — attempt : see under CHARLES  
 Exclusion — Little Entente negotiations with Hungary : our Prague correspondent's comments, APRIL 11, 10d

## HUNGARY (continued):—

## Trade:—

Article ("Trade prospects in new Hungary: where Britain can participate," T.S.), JUNE 4, 230*d*  
 British opportunities (T.S.), JUNE 4, 230*d*

War, The Great: see under WAR, The Great

## Western:—

Transfer to Austria—discussed at conference in Budapest of Counts Bethlen, Lehar, and others; decision, APRIL 30, 9*d*  
 Andrássy, Count J. (s.), MAY 5, 9*d* (i.e.)

Women — Union of Hungarian Women's Associations: meeting; pass resolutions, MAY 14, 9*b*; 16, 7*c* (e.e.)

HUNT, Temporary Cadet — shot dead in Dublin, JUNE 27, 10*b*

HUNT, Mr. A:—

at Cape Town Chamber of Commerce, on shipping freights: relation to commodity prices, JUNE 17, 15*d*; (T.S.), 18, 280*c*

on African maize trade — origin of importation (statement), JUNE 21, 16*e*

HUNT, Mr. Alfred:—

at House of Lords, on Munitions Ministry: alleged destruction of financial documents (evid.), MAY 3, 7*b*

HUNT, Rear Adm. Allen T.—received by King, MAY 30, 13*b*

HUNT, Jim — captured by police near Ballaghaderreen, MAY 19, 10*g*

HUNT, Mr. Thomas — awarded medal of Société des Artistes Français for picture "A Winter Evening Street Scene in Glasgow," JUNE 15, 9*b*

HUNTER, Mr. Charles — will, MAY 11, 13*f*

HUNTER, Mr. J. McEwan — lecture: arrangements, APRIL 9, 5*e* (e.e.); given, 13, 6*d*

at Manchester, on cotton cultivation, JUNE 17, 9*f*

at Royal Colonial Institute, on Queensland in the making, APRIL 13, 6*d*

HUNTER, Mrs. Jack — leaves for Cologne, MAY 11, 13*d*

HUNTER, Mr. W. I.—photograph, MAY 27, 12*d*; 28, 12*b*; elected honorary member of Royal Cinque Ports Club, 30, 6*d*

HUNTER, Col. William — becomes consulting physician to Charing Cross Hospital, MAY 5, 7*g*;

HUNTER-BLAIR, Sir David:—

"John Patrick Third Marquess of Bute"—reviewed, APRIL 26, 13*e*; (L.S.), MAY 5, 283*a*

HUNTER-WESTON, Gen. Sir A. — received by Pope, APRIL 1, 7*g*; audience of King Boris, MAY 20, 9*g*

Dardanelles anniversary — message to navy, MAY 3, 14*e*; article ("Holy ground: solitude of the Dardanelles"), JUNE 7, 11*f*

in Parliament, on imperial defence JUNE 18, 14*c*

## HUNTING:—

Appointments, APRIL 2, 12*d*

Chiddingfold Hunt — ball held, APRIL 11, 13*c*

Cottesmore Hunt—presentation made to retired huntsman, MAY 19, 5*f*

Dartmoor Hunt — ball held, APRIL 11, 13*c*

## HUNTING (continued):—

Dulverton Hunt—secretary appointed, JUNE 2, 7*g*

Poltimore, Lord (statement), MAY 25, 7*g*

Ferne Hunt — Mrs. Faber's offer to assume joint mastership accepted, MAY 20, 4*e*

Hertfordshire Hunt — secretary appointed, JUNE 10, 5*d*; mastership: change, 10, 5*d*

Heythrop Hunt — gift from Capt. R. Brassey, APRIL 27, 6*e*

Notable runs, APRIL 1, 12*d*; 2, 12*d*; 4, 4*e*; 5, 5*b*; 7, 5*c*; 9, 4*e*; 14, 5*e*; 18, 4*c*; 21, 6*d*

HURD, Mr. Percy:—

on coalminers' wages—Somerset (l.), APRIL 5, 12*e*; 8, 12*f*

HURÉ, M. (France): see under FRANCE — Crime—Murder

HURLINGHAM Club:—

Cakes supplied — quality: law case, JUNE 30, 4*e*

HURRY, Jamieson B.:—

"Octocentenary of Reading Abbey, The" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 9, 375*c*; reviewed (L.S.), 16, 381*b*

HURST, Mr. A. W.:—

on coalminers' dispute—settlement (l.), APRIL 23, 12*b*

HURST, Mr. and Mrs. A. W.—claim under *The Times* free motoring insurance offer settled, MAY 20, 10*e*

HURST, Lieut.-Col. G. B.:—

in Parliament, on:—

Children—Guardianship of Infants Bill, MAY 7, 6*d*

Deceased Brother's Widow Bill, JUNE 11, 6*b*

Finance Bill, JUNE 21, 14*c*

Old Age Pensions Act—amendment, MAY 12, 14*d*

Proportional Representation Bill, APRIL 9, 12*b*

on service men, ex—in Government departments (l.), JUNE 1, 6*e*

HUSBAND and wife:—

Assault—prosecution, APRIL 23, 4*g*

Magistrates—summary jurisdiction:—  
 Bill—introduced in Commons, JUNE 29, 14*b*

Maintenance Act (1920)—provisions applied to Malta and Straits Settlements, JUNE 30, 9*g*

Reconciliation — sitting together at breakfast table accepted as evidence: instance, APRIL 14, 7*e*

Bankes, Mr. R. C. (observations), APRIL 1, 5*e*

HUSSARS, 4th (Queen's Own) — dinner given, JUNE 4, 13*b*

HUSSARS, 10th—troop train wrecked by Sinn Feiners in Ireland: particulars, JUNE 25, 10*d*

Henry, Prince — appointment as Second-Lieutenant gazetted, JUNE 23, 10*e*

HUSSARS, 13th—dinner given, JUNE 4, 13*b*

HUSSEIN, King of Hedjaz—meets Emir Feisal at Jeddah, APRIL 28, 11*b*

on Arabia—union policy; selection of Emir of Nejd as ruler: message to *The Times*, JUNE 13, 10*f*; editorial comment, 13, 10*f*

HUSSEY, Brig.-Gen. A. H.:—

"Fifth Division in the Great War, The"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 30, 423*a*

HUSSEY, Capt. L.—member of Shackleton Antarctic expedition, JUNE 29, 12*a*



- HUTCHINGS, Mrs. Elizabeth—will, JUNE 3, 13d  
 HUTCHINSON, Mr. Alfred :—  
   on iron and steel industry—importance of coal (l.), MAY 4, 11e  
 HUTCHINSON, Mr. Andrew—law case, APRIL 29, 5b  
 HUTCHINSON, Lieut.-Col. F. P.—claim under *The Times* free motoring insurance offer settled, JUNE 17, 10f  
 HUTCHINSON, Rev. Francis E.—death, APRIL 18, 7f (e.e.)  
 HUTCHINSON, Thomas C.—will: law case, JUNE 13, 18a  
 HUTCHISON, Jock—(photo.), JUNE 25, 12e; 27, 12c  
 HUTH (Frederick) and Co., Ltd.—claim against Messrs. Fahr and Setzer: hearing by Anglo-German mixed tribunal, JUNE 10, 12c  
 HUTTON, Mr. Edward :—  
   on Shakespeare's indebtedness to Petrarch (l., L.S.), MAY 12, 308c  
 HUTTON, Cdr. I. A. S.—death, APRIL 5, 9g  
 HUTTON, Mr. J. Arthur :—  
   at Chester, on proposed Fishery Bill: Government breach of faith, APRIL 9, 5e  
 HUTTON, P. E. :—  
   "Downfall of Satan, and other Sermons, The"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 2, 359a  
 HUTTON, Very Rev. W. H. :—  
   on Shakespeare and the Davenants (l., L.S.), JUNE 23, 403a  
 HUXLEY, Leonard :—  
   "Charles Darwin"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 28, 278a
- HUZZEY, Walter F.—assault charge, MAY 23, 18c; correction, 28, 7c  
 HYAM and Company, Ltd.—report, APRIL 11, 15e  
 HYDERABAD :—  
   Council, Executive—Revenue member appointed, JUNE 1, 9b (e.e.)  
 HYDERABAD, Nizam of—gift to British Red Crescent Society, JUNE 20, 9g  
 HYDERABAD (Deccan) Company, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 28, 19c;—report, JUNE 18, 17e  
 HYDROGRAPHY :—  
   International Hydrographic Bureau see that title  
*Hygiene, The Journal of*—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 7, 231b; MAY 5, 294c  
 HYLTON, Lord :—  
   on land taxation (l.), JUNE 29, 12c  
 HYMANS, M. (Belgium) :—  
   Poland and Lithuania—president at Brussels conference, APRIL 2, 7b; submits scheme for agreement, JUNE 2, 9c (e.e.)  
 HYNDMAN, Mr. H. M.—to debate labour unrest question with Duke of Northumberland, JUNE 4, 7g; report, 10, 14g (e.e.); arrives at Prague to attend workmen's Olympic games, 27, 9g  
   on labour—aims (l.), APRIL 4, 6f  
   on Parliament—democracy (l.), APRIL 20, 11e  
   on postal rates—increase; Post Office: administration (l.), JUNE 8, 13c  
 HYNDS, Neil—drowned, MAY 25, 7g  
 HYSLOP, Sir Murray—awarded Legion of Honour, MAY 5, 13b
- ## I
- "I. O."—"The Administration of Ireland, 1920," reviewed, APRIL 22, 4b; noticed (L.S.), MAY 5, 295b  
 IBERO-American Benevolent Society—dinner: arrangements, MAY 25, 13b; correction, 26, 13a; given, JUNE 22, 13c (and 10, b, l.e.)  
 IBRAHIM Fathi (Egypt)—appointed Minister of War and Marine, MAY 25, 9e; 26, 9e (e.e.)  
   on Ministry (Adly)—support of notables (l. quoted), JUNE 21, 9c  
 IBRAHIM Hilmy, Prince :—  
   "Needs of Egypt"—censorship in Egypt :—  
     Parliament—question, APRIL 13, 12c  
   on Egypt—future; growing moderate party (l.), MAY 10, 6d  
 ICEBERGS :—  
   Acoustic appliances for safety of ships—Dr. C. V. Drysdale (lect.), JUNE 9, 4g  
   Atlantic: see under ATLANTIC  
 ICELAND :—  
   Danish Royal visit—official programme, JUNE 4, 9d (e.e.); *Valkyrien* arrives off Reykjavik; ceremonics, 30, 9d  
   Spirits—state monopoly: Bill passed, APRIL 8, 9g  
   Tobacco—state monopoly: Bill passed, APRIL 8, 9g  
   Sweden, treaty with—draft submitted to League of Nations, MAY 2, 7g  
   Trade—imports: restrictions removed (T.S.), APRIL 2, 57c; MAY 7, 16c
- ICHANG—looted by Chinese soldiers, JUNE 11, 9g; 20, 9d; 21, 9f  
 IDE, Mr. Henry C. (U.S.A.)—death, JUNE 15, 9g (l.e.)  
 IDENTITY :—  
   Mistaken—incident of burial of wrong person at Newcastle, APRIL 8, 7f  
 IDRIS Hydraulic Tin, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 10, 16c;—report, MAY 31, 17g  
 IHMED Khan, Sultan (Afghanistan)—at Angora: Anglophobe speeches, APRIL 21, 9c  
 IHOTA, Ihostichi—smuggling charge, JUNE 21, 15d  
 ILBERT, Sir Courtenay—birthday, JUNE 11, 13c  
 ILFORD :—  
   Council :—  
     Newspapers, local—net sales: see under ADVERTISING—Sales, net  
   Dunmow flitch trial—held, JUNE 13, 7b  
   Market, public—opened, APRIL 13, 7g  
 ILLINGWORTH, Lord—health, APRIL 8, 13a; peerage conferred, MAY 16, 11b; takes title of Baron Illingworth of Denton, 24, 10c; 31, 10f; elected director of National Provincial and Union Bank of England, JUNE 8, 17d  
 ILLINGWORTH, Mr. E. H.—joins board of Amalgamated Textiles, Ltd., APRIL 4, 17c; 5, 16a  
 ILLINGWORTH (Daniel) and Sons, Messrs. :—  
   Amalgamated Industrials, Ltd.—acquisition of, APRIL 4, 17c; correction, 5, 16a

- ILLINOIS Central Railroad Company—  
bond issue, JUNE 29, 17*a*, *b*;—divi-  
dend, APRIL 28, 16*d*
- ILLUMINATING Engineering Society —  
meeting: arrangements, APRIL 15, 7*g*
- ILLUSTRATIONS: see MAPS, plans, and  
illustrations
- "IMAAL":—  
"Excursions in Thought"—noticed  
(L.S.), APRIL 21, 262*b*
- IMMORALITY:—  
Sexual offences—prevention:—  
Bill—provisions, MAY 27, 7*d*; intro-  
duced in Commons, 13, 6*c*
- IMPERIAL and Foreign Corporation:—  
Munitions, Ministry of—contract:—  
Instalments, non-payment of—  
alleged: report of Comptroller  
and Auditor-General (white  
paper) quoted, MAY 27, 7*a*  
(and l.e.); correction, JUNE 3, 7*e*
- IMPERIAL Bank of India:—  
Rate, discount—reduced, JUNE 8, 17*a*
- IMPERIAL Bank of Persia—dividend, MAY  
28, 15*e*
- IMPERIAL Cabinet:—  
Australia — opposition: our Mel-  
bourne correspondent's comments,  
APRIL 14, 9*e*  
Canadian Parliament — question,  
APRIL 2, 7*b*  
Leading articles, APRIL 23, 11*d*;  
MAY 21, 11*b*  
Lowther, Mr. J. W. (s.), JUNE 17, 9*b*  
Massey, Mr. W. F. (views): our  
Wellington correspondent's com-  
ments, APRIL 19, 9*a*  
Meighen, Mr. (statement), APRIL 2, 7*b*
- IMPERIAL College of Science and Tech-  
nology:—  
Governing body—members appointed,  
JUNE 1, 7*g*  
Whiffen Chemistry Laboratory —  
opened, JUNE 25, 12*b*
- IMPERIAL conferences:—  
Dominions — suggested holding in:  
Mr. W. F. Massey (s.), MAY 28,  
9*e*; Sir J. Cook (statement), JUNE  
1, 9*b*  
Findlay, Sir J. (p.), JUNE 8, 14*d*  
Massey, Mr. W. F. (s.), JUNE 8, 14*d*;  
13, 15*b*  
Meighen, Mr. A. (s.), JUNE 22, 9*a*  
Names—choice of: Gen. Smuts (int.),  
JUNE 13, 10*e*; Sir S. Low (l.),  
15, 9*b*; Toronto *Globe* comment,  
17, 9*b* (l.e.)  
Australian House of Representa-  
tives—discussion, JUNE 2, 10*c*  
Leading article, JUNE 21, 11*b*  
Scope—Mr. W. F. Massey (s.), MAY  
12, 9*b*
- IMPERIAL Continental Gas Association:—  
Balance-sheet—(F.N.), JUNE 9, 15*d*  
(e.e.)  
Deputy-chairmanship — change, MAY  
27, 15*e*  
Dividend, APRIL 14, 16*g*  
Financial position—(F.N.), MAY 25,  
15*a*
- IMPERIAL Council of Commerce:—  
Meeting—held (T.S.), JUNE 11, 245*d*
- IMPERIAL Federation:—  
Australian Parliament—discussion,  
APRIL 15, 9*c*  
Dominions—attitude: leading article,  
APRIL 11, 11*c*  
Findlay, Sir J. (p.), JUNE 8, 14*d*
- IMPERIAL Institute:—  
*Bulletin*—noticed (L.S.), MAY 19, 326*d*  
Guide lecturer—arrangements, APRIL  
28, 9*d*
- "IMPERIALIST"—on unemployment (l.,  
T.S.), MAY 14, 172*d*
- IMPERIAL Maritime League—meeting  
to dissolve: held, APRIL 2, 5*b*; wound  
up, 4, 7*e*
- IMPERIAL Merchant Service Guild—chair-  
man elected, APRIL 4, 7*g*
- IMPERIAL Navigation Coal Company,  
Ltd.—report, MAY 5, 16*g*
- IMPERIAL Peace Cabinet (London)—  
preliminary arrangements, APRIL 16,  
7*c*; meeting: date, JUNE 7, 10*f*;  
held, 21, 11*f*; 22, 9*a*, 10*g*; 23, 9*a*,  
10*e*; 25, 10*e*; 28, 10*c*; 29, 10*b*; 30,  
10*b*
- Agenda—principal items, APRIL 16,  
7*a*; subjects to be taken: list  
drawn up, JUNE 28, 10*c*
- Africa, South—attitude:—  
Hertzog, Gen. (s.), MAY 27, 9*d*  
Smuts, Gen. (s.), MAY 23, 9*a*;  
28, 9*d*
- Australia — attitude: our Mel-  
bourne correspondent's com-  
ments, APRIL 14, 9*e*; House  
of Representatives: debate, 15,  
9*c*; 22, 9*d*; government carries  
resolution intact, 23, 9*b*;  
question, JUNE 10, 9*c*  
Hughes, Mr. W. M. (s.), APRIL 6,  
9*b*; 8, 10*e*; press comment,  
12, 9*d*; (s.), JUNE 15, 7*a*
- Canada — attitude: debate in  
House of Commons, 29, 9*a*;  
our Toronto correspondent's  
comments, MAY 14, 9*e*; 16,  
7*a* (e.e.); Toronto *Mail and*  
*Empire* (art. quoted), JUNE 30,  
9*e* (l.e.)  
Press comments, APRIL 16, 7*e*;  
MAY 6, 9*c*; 11, 9*a*; 12, 9*c*;  
30, 9*e* (e.e.); JUNE 10, 9*c*
- Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), APRIL 26,  
6*c*
- Hughes, Mr. W. M. (int.), MAY 30,  
9*e*
- Massey, Mr. (int.), MAY 7, 9*e*
- Meighen, Mr. A. (s.), APRIL 27, 11*e*;  
28, 11*f*; 29, 9*a*; JUNE 2, 10*c*;  
attitude: our Toronto corre-  
spondent's comments, 8, 11*e*
- New Zealand — attitude: Prof.  
D. Hall (art. quoted), JUNE  
2, 10*c*
- Parliament, Imperial — prior  
discussion: Maj.-Gen. Sir J.  
H. Davidson (and others, l.),  
MAY 26, 6*f*; forthcoming  
debate: our Parliamentary  
correspondent's comments,  
JUNE 17, 10*c*; debate, 18, 14*a*  
Smuts, Gen. (int.), JUNE 13, 10*e*
- Articles ("Horizon of Empire"), I.  
("Problems for the conference:  
autonomy with cooperation"),  
JUNE 10, 11*f*; II. ("Separation  
a bogey: 'free cabinet  
conference'"), 11, 11*f*; III.  
("Dominions as nations"), 14,  
11*f*; IV. ("Fact and theory: the  
need for boldness"), 16, 11*e*; V.  
("Common tasks"), 21, 11*f*;  
("To-day's Empire meeting:  
some critical questions"),  
20, 9*a*
- British apathy — Gen. Smuts (int.),  
JUNE 13, 12*b*
- Canada — press comments, JUNE 21,  
9*c*
- Curzon of Kedleston, Lord — reviews  
foreign affairs, JUNE 23, 10*e*;  
discussions, 25, 10*e*; 28, 10*c*

- IMPERIAL Peace Cabinet (London) (continued):—  
 Delegates—names, MAY 20, 10f;  
 Canada—Mr. A. Meighen: not to be accompanied by colleagues, MAY 23, 9a (e.e.)  
 Empire Development Parliamentary Committee—give dinner, JUNE 16, 12d  
 Empire Parliamentary Association—dinner: arrangements, JUNE 15, 12d; given, 25, 9c (l.e.)  
 Entertainment—arrangements, APRIL 26, 10e; JUNE 2, 14g (e.e.)  
 India—representatives: names, APRIL 2, 7b (l.e.); army: representative appointed, 22, 9a  
 League of Nations Union—banquet given, JUNE 30, 12a (l.e.)  
 Newfoundland—Mr. Squires unable to attend, JUNE 2, 10c  
 South African party—arrangements, APRIL 16, 7c  
 George V., King—representatives send greetings, JUNE 23, 10e  
 Hughes, Mr. W. M. (s.), JUNE 22, 9c (l.e.)  
 Keith, Prof. A. B. (l.), APRIL 29, 6b  
 Leading articles, APRIL 8, 11c; 11, 11c; 26, 11c; MAY 21, 11b; 24, 11b; (E.N.), 24, 5a; JUNE 10, 11c; 18, 11c; 20, 11d; 21, 11d  
 Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JUNE 21, 11f, 12b  
 Massey, Mr. W. F. (s.), JUNE 13, 15c  
 Meighen, Mr. A. (views)—article ("To-day's Empire meeting: Mr. Meighen's views"), JUNE 20, 9a; (s.), 22, 9a  
 Milner, Lord (int.), JUNE 20, 11f  
 Mousley, Mr. E. O. (l.), MAY 3, 6b  
 Name: see under IMPERIAL conferences  
 New Zealand—imposing censorship on all cables dealing with ministerial statement, JUNE 18, 9c; Mr. W. F. Massey (statement), 20, 9a  
 Article ("New Zealand: the Imperial Peace Conference: Mandates and the League: the Japanese Alliance," E.N.), MAY 24, 9a  
 Parliament—questions, APRIL 29, 14b; MAY 27, 14c; 31, 15b  
 Postponement:—  
 Chamberlain, Mr. A. (statement), JUNE 14, 14b  
 Proceedings:—  
 Publicity—comments, JUNE 22, 10g  
 Leading article, JUNE 18, 11b
- IMPERIAL relations:—  
 Africa, South:—  
 Walton, Sir E. (int.), APRIL 26, 11f  
 Articles ("Horizons of Empire"), JUNE 10, 11f; 11, 11f; 14, 11f; 16, 11e; 21, 11f  
 Australia:—  
 Hughes, Mr. W. M. (s.), APRIL 8, 10e  
 Leading article, APRIL 8, 11c  
 Representation in London—question in House of Representatives, JUNE 10, 9c  
 Union Jack—burning by Socialists at Sydney, MAY 3, 9g; loyalist demonstration at Sydney: 7, 9e; meeting of Returned Soldiers' and Sailors' League: protest, 9, 9g; article ("A battle of flags: loyalty vindicated"), JUNE 25, 9c
- IMPERIAL relations (continued):—  
 Canada—attitude: our Toronto correspondent's comments, MAY 7, 9e; 11, 9a; 14, 9e  
 Article ("British world policy: a Canadian view"), JUNE 28, 9a  
 Borden, Sir R. (s.), MAY 24, 9b  
 Leading article, MAY 21, 11b  
 Meighen, Mr. A. (s.), MAY 24, 9b  
 Speaker's chair—gift of replica to Canadian Parliament: see under CANADA—Parliament  
 Status:—  
 Parliament—debate, APRIL 23, 10f; 29, 9a  
 Press comment, MAY 6, 9c  
 Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), JUNE 16, 12d  
 Constitutional conference (1922):—  
 Hertzog, Gen.—to be delegate, JUNE 10, 9g  
 Hughes, Mr. W. M. (s.), JUNE 22, 9d (l.e.); Australian opinion, 25, 9e  
 Oppositions, leaders of—association with Prime Ministers at: Gen. Smuts (int.), JUNE 13, 10c  
 Smuts, Gen. J. C. (s.), MAY 23, 9a  
 Cox, Mr. W. (l.), APRIL 7, 6a  
 Diplomatic representation, separate—  
 Prof. D. Hall (art. quoted), JUNE 2, 10c  
 Dominion status:—  
 Article ("Dominions as nations"), JUNE 14, 11f  
 Keith, Prof. A. B. (l.), APRIL 26, 6e  
 Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JUNE 21, 12c  
 Findlay, Sir J. (p.), JUNE 8, 14d  
 Foreign policy—consultation with Dominions:—  
 Borden, Sir R. (s.), APRIL 29, 9a  
 Hertzog, Gen. (s.), MAY 27, 9d  
 Hughes, Mr. W. M. (s.), APRIL 8, 10e; 29, 9b; MAY 30, 9e; JUNE 25, 9c (l.e.)  
 Irvine, Sir W. (s.), APRIL 1, 7f  
 Massey, Mr. W. F. (s.), JUNE 22, 9d (l.e.)  
 New Zealand press comments, JUNE 2, 10c  
 Smuts, Gen. J. C. (s.), MAY 23, 9a  
 Hughes, Mr. W. M. (s.), JUNE 15, 7a; 22, 9c (l.e.)  
 Imperial Peace Cabinet: see IMPERIAL Peace Cabinet  
 India:—  
 Leading article, APRIL 25, 11d  
 Sastri, Mr. S. (s.), JUNE 22, 9c; 23, 9b  
 Status in Empire: see under BRITISH Empire—Indians  
 Trade: see under TRADE  
 Leading article, APRIL 23, 11c  
 Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JUNE 21, 12b  
 Lowther, Mr. J. W. (s.), MAY 23, 9a; 24, 9b; Canadian press comments, JUNE 17, 9b  
 Meighen, Mr. A. (s.), JUNE 22, 9a  
 Milner, Lord (int.), JUNE 20, 11f  
 Newfoundland:—  
 Birkenhead, Lord (s.), JUNE 28, 7e  
 Bowring, Sir E. (s.), JUNE 28, 7e  
 New Zealand:—  
 Massey, Mr. W. F. (int.), MAY 27, 9e; (s.), 28, 9c; JUNE 8, 14d  
 Peace treaty (Versailles)—effect: leading article, APRIL 23, 11c  
 Reorganization schemes—Mr. W. Hughes (s.), APRIL 8, 10e  
 Smuts, Gen. (s.), MAY 28, 9d; (int.), JUNE 13, 10e



## IMPERIAL relations (continued) :—

## West Indies :—

Public services, contributions to :—  
Trinidad—resolution (T.S.), APRIL 16, 84*b*

IMPERIAL Service College, Windsor—Mr. A. P. Alexander gives wireless apparatus, APRIL 5, 7*g*

Scholarships—awards, JUNE 25, 14*e*

IMPERIAL Service Medal: see under MEDALS (British)

IMPERIAL Service Order: see under ORDERS (British)

IMPERIAL Society of Knights Bachelor :—  
Bull, Sir W.—presentation made, APRIL 25, 7*b*

IMPERIAL Tobacco Company of Canada, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 14, 16*b*

IMPERIAL Tramways Company, Ltd. — report, JUNE 24, 17*f*

## IMPERIAL unity :—

Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), JUNE 12, 15*b*

Leading article, JUNE 13, 11*b*

IMPERIAL War Museum—exhibition at Crystal Palace: see under CRYSTAL Palace

IM THURN, Mr. John C.—will, APRIL 9, 11*f*

INCHCAPE, Lord — luncheon party given, MAY 11, 13*b*

German shipping surrendered to Great Britain — sale: efforts (F.N.), JUNE 27, 17*d*

on German vessels, ex—sales to German owners (l.), JUNE 20, 6*e*; (F.N.), 20, 15*e*

on India — attitude of people (l.), APRIL 27, 15*e*

on labour — ships stewards (l.), JUNE 3, 11*e*

on trade — decline: method of revival (l.), MAY 25, 11*e*

INCHES, Mr. James H. — will, MAY 12, 13*e*

## INCOME, national :—

1907 and 1920 compared — Mr. E. Crammond (add.), JUNE 29, 19*g*

## INCOME-TAX :—

## Administration :—

## Liverpool :—

Hulke, Lieut.-Col. L. I. B. (l.), APRIL 29, 16*e*

McGeorge, Mr. T. J. (l.), APRIL 28, 8*c*

Society of Income-tax Payers — proposed formation, APRIL 22, 10*g*; 23, 10*d*; 25, 12*b* objects: particulars, 26, 10*a*; formed (F.N.), 29, 16*d*

Arrears — weekly instalments refused by collector: magistrate's comments, APRIL 27, 9*g*

Artists—Mr. E. Dulac (l.), APRIL 26, 6*d*

## Assessment :—

Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.), APRIL 26, 14*f*

Finance Bill, 1921 — section 18 (F.N.), MAY 30, 15*d*

Article ("Financial statutory blunder: 'removing doubts'"), JUNE 11, 14*b*

Ford and Leach, Messrs. (l.), JUNE 10, 15*f* (e.e.)

Turquand, Turquand, and Co. (l. quoted; F.N.), JUNE 6, 15*f*

Graham, Mr. W. (s.P.), MAY 3, 14*d*

Overcharge—statement by man summoned at Willesden, JUNE 14, 4*g*

Profits diminished in businesses and employments — claims for relief: clause in new Finance Bill, 1921 (F.N.), JUNE 1, 17*c*

## INCOME-TAX :—

## Assessment (continued) :—

Three-years average — retention of Revenue Bill clauses: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, MAY 5, 10*f* (l.e.)

Finance Bill — provisions discussed, MAY 25, 15*e* (e.e.); clauses discussed in Commons, JUNE 17, 14*e*; (F.N.), 20, 15*d*

Young, Lieut.-Cdr. E. H. (s.P.), APRIL 27, 16*f*

## Assessors :—

Parliament — notice of question, APRIL 25, 12*b*; questions, 27, 16*b*

Collectors' mistakes — Mr. Leycester (statement), MAY 11, 12*g*

Commissioners — proposed transfer of administrative work :—

Revenue Bill — clauses outlined, APRIL 7, 10*e* (l.e.); (F.N.), 8, 16*e*; (F.N.), 19, 15*c*; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 22, 10*g*; 23, 10*d*; discussed, MAY 3, 10*g*; withdrawn in Commons, 5, 14*d*; attempt to resuscitate in Finance Bill (art "Hunting the taxpayer: attempt to resuscitate the Revenue Bill"), JUNE 8, 17*b*

Balfour-Melville, Mr. L. (l.), APRIL 18, 17*b*

Brixton, West — commissioners; conclusions, MAY 3, 15*e*

City Commissioners of Income Tax — Mr. H. C. O. Bonsor (and others, l.), APRIL 20, 11*e*

General and Additional Commissioners of Income-tax — memorial to Chancellor of the Exchequer, APRIL 19, 10*f*; (F.N.), 19, 15*e*

Hulke, Lieut.-Col. L. I. B. (l.), APRIL 29, 16*e*

Leading articles, APRIL 20, 11*c*; MAY 5, 11*c*; JUNE 8, 13*c*

London, Corporation of — Court of Common Council: resolution passed at meeting, APRIL 22, 10*g*

McGeorge, Mr. T. J. (l.), APRIL 28, 8*c*

Mansion House—protest meeting: arrangements, MAY 3, 10*g*

Spurgeon, Sir A. (l.), APRIL 23, 10*d*

Webster, Mr. J. F. B. (l.), APRIL 26, 19*g*

## Companies :—

## Cooperative Societies :—

Company of Merchants of Edinburgh — resolution passed (T.S.), APRIL 16, 81*b*

Finance Bill — provisions: note (T.S.), MAY 28, 205*a*

Holmes, Mr. E. Price (l., T.S.), APRIL 9, 69*b*

Conversion loan—(F.N.), JUNE 24, 16*b*

Evasion — prosecutions, APRIL 20, 7*b*; MAY 4, 7*d*; 28, 7*b*

Finance Bill — provision in (F.N.), MAY 26, 16*e*; leading article, JUNE 8, 13*c*

Handbook (Mr. C. H. Tolley's) — noticed, JUNE 3, 14*a* (e.e.)

## Members of Parliament :—

Concessions, proposed: see MEMBERS of Parliament — Salaries and expenses — Concessions

## Navy :—

Officers — procedure: announcement, APRIL 30, 14*e*

## INCOME-TAX (continued):—

Railway season tickets:—

Rebate, suggested — Parliament: question, MAY 27, 14c

Rate — Budget resolution agreed in Commons, MAY 3, 14d

Rebate:—

Article ("Income-tax loophole: a rebate still in force"), APRIL 2, 13c

Rees, Sir J. D. (S.P.), APRIL 26, 15c

Regimental funds — liability: decision, MAY 13, 12c (e.e.)

Repayment claims — Mr. W. R. Fairbrother (l., T.S.), MAY 7, 154c

Statistics—for one year, APRIL 1, 9e;

JUNE 3, 14g; for five days, APRIL

1, 13b; for nine days, 13, 15g;

weekly, 20, 15b; 27, 17d; MAY

4, 15d; 11, 17b; 18, 14b; 25, 15c;

JUNE 1, 17g; 8, 17b; 15, 16c;

22, 15d; 29, 17d

Supertax—assessment (F.N.), MAY 6, 15d

Finance Act (sections 17-23)—ap-

plication:—

Parliament—questions, MAY 4, 14c

Wrenbury, Lord (l.), MAY 5, 6f

Forms — omission of allowances and relief: Parliament: ques-

tion, APRIL 28, 16b

Shares, bonus — House of Lords judgment, JUNE 4, 4b; (T.S.),

18, 278d

Innes, Mr. A. M. (l. quoted, F.N.),

JUNE 10, 15e

Leading article, JUNE 4, 11c

Weld, Mr. F. (l.), APRIL 26, 15d

Wrenbury, Lord (l.), APRIL 18, 6c

War bonds (1922-25) — position of

oversea holders of Conversion

Loan stock (F.N.), APRIL 29, 16d

Correspondence, APRIL 30, 15b

Oppenheimer (H.), Nathan and

Vandyk (l.), MAY 3, 15e

Widowers — public protest at Mansion

House, JUNE 11, 7e; 14, 7d

INCORPORATED Association for Promoting

the General Welfare of the Blind—

garden party at Ham House, Rich-

mond: arrangements MAY 26, 13a;

JUNE 14, 13; held, 16, 7g

INCORPORATED Association of Hotels and

Restaurants — meeting (annual):

held, MAY 7, 7d; president and vice-

presidents elected, 7, 7d

INCORPORATED Church Building Society—

meeting, MAY 27, 13e

INCORPORATED Society of Authors, Play-

wrights, and Composers — pub-

lishers' agreements: issue statement,

APRIL 2, 5c (e.e.)

INCORPORATED Society of Inspectors of

Weights and Measures — meeting,

MAY 27, 7e

INCORPORATED Soldiers' and Sailors' Help

Society:—

Cheylesmore, Lord (s.), JUNE 28, 4g

Meeting, JUNE 28, 4g

IND, Coope and Company, Ltd.—divi-

dend, MAY 6, 15f

INDIA:—

Administration:—

Chelmsford, Lord — record (art.,

"Lord Chelmsford's Indian re-

cord"), APRIL 2, 7c; (s.), MAY

19, 9d; 20, 12a

Committee (Parliamentary Joint

Standing) — change: motion

agreed in Commons, APRIL 7,

14b; report outlining procedure

issued, 26, 9g; chairman ap-

pointed, 27, 16g; first construc-

tive report issued, JUNE 2, 9d

INDIA:—

Administration (continued):—

Connaught, Duke of (s.), MAY 20,

12e

District Officers — work: article

("The district officer: recent

change in India: better racial

feeling," E.N.), MAY 24, 14a

Jinnah, Mr. M. A. (l.), JUNE 29, 12d

Leading article, APRIL 25, 11d

Legislatures — decisions: over-

ruling by Governors: first in-

stance (T.S.), APRIL 30, 129c

Lytton, Lord(s.), MAY 16, 6b

Non-cooperation movement — pro-

gress, APRIL 7, 9a; MAY 31, 9e

Ali, Mahomed (statement), JUNE

13, 9c (e.e.)

Ali, Messrs. Mahomed and Shau-

kat — seditious speeches in

United Provinces; apologize;

Government suspend prosecu-

tion, JUNE 1, 9f

Chitrol, Sir V. (art., "India old

and new") XIX. ("Conclu-

sions: dangers of non-

cooperation"), MAY 25, 9b

Civil disobedience — All-India

Congress Committee shelves

question of adopting, APRIL

5, 9c

Gandhi, Mr. — invitation to:

Pioneer comment, MAY 11, 9b;

interview with Lord Reading

at Simla, 17, 8d; 21, 9d;

(s.), 19, 9f; 20, 9c (e.e.);

Lord Reading (s.), JUNE 6,

9d; Parliament: question,

8, 7b; disappointment with

meagre provision of funds by

followers, 16, 9b

Labour—strike of coolies: see

under *Labour*—Tea planta-

tions, below

McMorran, Mr. T. (p., T.S.), JUNE

4, 229d

Reading, Lord (s.), JUNE 6, 9d

Sastri, Mr. S. (s.), JUNE 22, 9c;

23, 9b

Tagore, Sir R. (l. quoted), JUNE

21, 9c

United Provinces—agitation in,

MAY 31, 9e; destructive

influence, JUNE 16, 9b

Reforms:—

Article ("India: the new régime:

an auspicious beginning:

a great adventure," E.N.),

MAY 24, 13b

Leading articles, MAY 28, 11b

Montagu-Chelmsford reforms:

our Simla correspondent's

comments, MAY 31, 9e

Sastri, Mr. S. (statement),

MAY 12, 9f (e.e.); (s.),

JUNE 22, 9c; 23, 9b

Afghanistan, relations between: see

under AFGHANISTAN

Africa, East—rights of Indians: see

under AFRICA, East—Indians

Agriculture:—

Crop—prospects, MAY 4, 15g; (T.S.),

14, 167c

Wheat: see *Wheat*, below

Anglo-Indian cooperation in work

of civilization—Lieut.-Col. Sir E.

Grigg (lect.), APRIL 23, 9f; Sir

A. T. Wilson (l.), 28, 8a

Army:—

Auxiliary Force—recruiting pro-

gress, APRIL 25, 9e (l.e.)

Parliament—question, JUNE 30, 12c

## INDIA :—

## Army (continued) :—

Casualties, APRIL 5, 14f

Cavalry regiments — reduction :

*Pioneer* statement, JUNE 4, 9aExpenditure—*Pioneer* (art. quoted),  
APRIL 18, 9c

## Officers :—

Demobilized — passages to  
England being arranged, MAY  
3, 9cPay—new regulations : announce-  
ment, APRIL 1, 6dOperations, minor—between May  
1, 1919, and April, 30, 1920  
(report), JUNE 18, 9g ; honours  
list, 18, 12bReduction—motion withdrawn in  
Lords, MAY 5, 14c ; disband-  
ment of Indian units : pro-  
gress, 31, 9cArticle (“ Indian army reduc-  
tion ”), APRIL 7, 9eChelmsford, Lord (s.P.), MAY  
5, 14c

Leading article, APRIL 21, 11b

Lytton, Lord (s.P.), MAY 5, 14c

Sydenham, Lord (s.P.), MAY 5, 14c

## Reforms :—

Committee (Esher)—recommenda-  
tions : financial provision  
for giving effect, APRIL 7, 9e ;  
8, 9fLegislative Assembly — passes  
resolution : official an-  
nouncement, APRIL 8, 9gCouncil, military—sittings, MAY  
31, 9eTerritorial Force scheme—details,  
JUNE 29, 9fArticle (“ An Indian garden : the  
tomb of Lalla Rookh ”), JUNE  
7, 13fArts and crafts—exhibition at Letch-  
worth, MAY 16, 6bBritish Empire — status : equality  
claim : see under BRITISH Em-  
pireCensus : see under *Population*, below  
Charans—human sacrifice : see under  
*Human sacrifice*, below

## Civil service :—

Chelmsford, Lord (s.), APRIL 23, 9f

Nominations, MAY 21, 7b

Officials, permanent—freedom of  
political opinion : announce-  
ment, APRIL 13, 9cPensions — retrospective increase :  
Mr. Montagu receives deputa-  
tion, APRIL 9, 7bCommittee, Emergency—telegrams ex-  
changed with European non-  
official members of Legislature  
and Lord Amptill, APRIL 15,  
9cCompanies—new (F.N.), JUNE 7, 15f  
(e.e.)

## Conditions :—

Chelmsford, Lord (s.), APRIL 23, 9b

Chirol, Sir V.—articles (“ India  
old and new ”). XV. (“ Land  
of temples and Brahmins :  
non-Brahmin revolt ”), APRIL  
5, 9a ; XVI. (“ An epitome of  
Empire : problem of the rail-  
ways ”), 9, 7a ; XVII. (“ Pun-  
jab politics : the Sikh revival ”),  
26, 9a ; XVIII. (“ Tragedy of  
the Punjab : shadow of Amrit-  
sar ”), MAY 17, 7a ; XIX.  
(“ Conclusions : dark clouds and  
their silver lining ”), 25, 9b

## INDIA (continued) :—

## Cotton goods :—

Bombay Native Piece Goods Mer-  
chants' Association—resolution  
prohibiting purchase of foreign  
piece goods rescinded, JUNE 8,  
17c (e.e.)Articles (“ Bombay cotton mills :  
another prosperous year in  
sight,” T.S.), MAY 28, 209d ;  
(“ Indian cotton industry :  
Bombay millowners' com-  
plaint,” T.S.), JUNE 25, 289c

## Contractions :—

Bombay Native Piece Goods  
Merchants' Association —  
resolutions (T.S.), JUNE 11,  
249a ; 25, 289dMills—erection at Salsette (T.S.),  
APRIL 23, 106b

## Crime and unrest :—

## Agitators' methods :—

Chelmsford, Lord (s.), MAY 20,  
12aSelborne, Lord (s.), MAY 20,  
12a

Leading article, MAY 28, 11b

Parliament — question, APRIL 7,  
14aPunjab—Government extends appli-  
cation of Seditious Meetings  
Act, APRIL 26, 9gChirol, Sir V. (art., “ Tragedy  
of the Punjab ”), MAY 17,  
7aCourts martial—Lord Reading  
making personal scrutiny of  
proceedings, APRIL 30, 9gO'Dwyer, Sir M. (l. quoted), MAY  
31, 6aRaj. Shahi prison—escape of 669  
convicts : number recaptured,  
APRIL 4, 9gReading, Lord (s.), MAY 10, 9d (l.e.) ;  
*Pioneer* comment, 11, 9b

## Riots :—

Amritsar — anniversary kept,  
APRIL 15, 9e (l.c.)Giridih—gaol attacked, MAY 5,  
11eMalegaon — police killed and  
wounded ; Hindu temple  
burnt, APRIL 29, 10f ; details,  
30, 9c (and l.e.) ; MAY 3, 9e  
(l.c.)Mysore—Hindu procession at-  
tacked by Mahomedans at  
Chintamani, JUNE 27, 9cNagpur — casualties : statistics,  
APRIL 1, 7g ; mob fired on by  
police (fatal), 4, 9c (l.e.)Nankana—Sir V. Chirol (art.  
quoted), APRIL 26, 9bParliament—question, JUNE 1,  
16b

Shikarpur—details, MAY 6, 9d

Sirajganj (Bengal)—thirty-three  
prisoners escape from gaol,  
APRIL 14, 9gWoman accused of incendiarism—  
treatment by *panchayat* (coun-  
cil of five) at Gorakpur : par-  
ticulars, JUNE 16, 9bDefence—committee appointed by  
Viceroy, MAY 25, 9f (e.e.)Development—Lieut.-Col. Sir E. Grigg  
(lect.), APRIL 23, 9fDivorce : see under *Law*, below

## Dyes :—

Alizarine — Bengal : government  
control ended (T.S.), JUNE 25,  
289d



## INDIA (continued):—

## Education:—

Scottish missions—Dr. J. N. Ogilvie (s.), MAY 27, 14*g* (e.e.)

Students in United Kingdom—committee appointed to examine question; composition, MAY 14, 10*c*

Teachers—article ("India's call for teachers: lack of scientists"), APRIL 2, 5*b* (c.e.)

## Women:—

Baroda, Gaekwar of—gives "at home" at Cleveland-gardens in interests, JUNE 24, 15*d*

Chelmsford, Lady (s.), JUNE 24, 15*d*

Villiers-Stuart, Mrs. P. (s.), JUNE 24, 15*d*

Famine—relief: statistics, APRIL 7, 9*e*; 14, 9*g*; 20, 9*f*; 26, 9*e* (l.e.); MAY 3, 10*f*; 11, 9*g*; 19, 9*d*; JUNE 4, 9*g*; 9, 9*g*; 15, 9*a*; 21, 9*c*

## Finance:—

Article ("Indian finance: light indebtedness"), APRIL 21, 20*d*

Bills and drafts—Sales, APRIL 5, 15*g*; 15, 15*d*; MAY 6, 15*g*; 16, 14*a*; 21, 14*c*; 30, 15*e*; JUNE 9, 15*e*; 11, 14*c*; 17, 15*e*; 24, 16*d*

Budget—passed by Legislature (T.S.), APRIL 2, 43*b*

## Currency:—

Returns, APRIL 2, 13*d*; 22, 16*e*; MAY 13, 14*d* (e.e.); 21, 14*d* (e.e.); JUNE 8, 17*a*; 14, 15*e*; 22, 15*e*; 29, 16*f*

Williamson, Mr. R. (s.), APRIL 14, 17*c*; (F.N.), 14, 15*c*

Exchange—fall, MAY 25, 15*d*; (F.N.), 25, 15*a*; *Times of India* comment, 25, 15*b* (e.e.)

Pombay Native Piece Goods Merchants' Association—resolution passed (T.S.), APRIL 16, 86*c*

Williamson, Mr. R. (s.), APRIL 14, 17*c*; (F.N.), 14, 15*c*

Gold standard reserve, MAY 12, 16*g*

## Loans:—

Bonds, 6 per cent.—issue: terms (F.N.), JUNE 7, 15*e*; 8, 16*f*; 20, 15*d*; subscriptions, 27, 18*c*

London, issue in — announce-ment, APRIL 20, 10*e*; (F.N.), 20, 15*a*; prospectus, 21, 16*b*, *g*; success (F.N.), 22, 16*c*; allotment (F.N.), 26, 16*c*; protest by Indian Merchants' Chamber and Bureau (F.N.), MAY 21, 14*a* (e.e.); corre-spondence, JUNE 2, 6*e*

Treasury bills—issues: discon-tinued, MAY 13, 14*f*

## Fires:—

Bombay—woollen mills, APRIL 13, 9*g*, 16*b*; offices of Ford Auto-mobiles (India), Ltd., JUNE 17, 9*g*

## Franchise:—

Woman suffrage: see *Woman Suffrage*, below

General election—results: return presented to Parliament, MAY 3, 9*e*

Human sacrifice—by Charans of Morvada: instance, JUNE 14, 9*b*

## Irrigation:—

Punjab schemes—details, APRIL 25, 9*c*; 28, 11*d*

## INDIA (continued):—

Italy, trade with—imports and ex-ports: statistics for 1920 (T.S.), JUNE 18, 271*d*

Jewels, Mogul Crown—Indian Govern-ment's purchase: particulars, JUNE 16, 9*e* (l.e.)

## Labour:—

Article ("Indian labour problems: extensive Government work"), APRIL 19, 9*a* (e.e.)

## Bombay:—

Commissioner — appointment an-nounced, APRIL 4, 17*c*

Cotton workers—at China mill: strike partially ended, MAY 30, 9*f*

Labour Department—to be estab-lished (T.S.), APRIL 16, 81*c*

Bureaux, provincial — article ("Indian labour problems: formation of provincial bureaux," T.S.), MAY 21, 189*d*

Caleutta—oil mills: strike, APRIL 30, 9*g*

Tramwaymen—strike (February); firing by police: report of judicial inquiry, JUNE 27, 9*c*

## Factories:—

Aet (1911)—amendment: Bill introduced into Parliament: provisions, JUNE 4, 9*b*

Jute mills—short time extended, MAY 21, 9*g*

Howrah district—strike, APRIL 7, 9*g*; settled, 9, 7*g*

Madras—strike of employees of Buckingham Mill Company, JUNE 25, 9*g*

## Railway:—

East Indian Railway—carriage works at Lillooah: strike ends, APRIL 2, 7*g*

Oudh-Rohilkund Railway—strike ends, MAY 2, 7*g*

Reforms—articles ("Indian labour: far-reaching factory reforms," T.S.), JUNE 11, 249*a*; ("Indian labour reform"), 15, 9*c*

## Shipping:—

Bombay—strike, APRIL 6, 9*e*; progress, MAY 2, 7*g*; 21, 9*g*

Howrah—strike of coolies, JUNE 2, 9*g*; ends, 28, 9*b*

Tea plantations in Assam—strike of coolies in Cachar and Sylhet districts as result of non-co-operation movement, MAY 17, 7*c*; 28, 9*b*; particulars, 30, 9*c* (e.e.); outbreak of scurvy among coolies, JUNE 7, 9*g*; Assam and Bengal Govern-ments issue *communiqués*, 13, 9*f* (e.e.); leaders of non-cooperators at Chandpur; engineer strikes: reported ill-treatment: Sir H. Wheeler (report), 13, 9*f* (e.e.); stranded coolies at Chandpur leave for their homes, 14, 9*c* (l.e.)

## Law:—

## Divorce:—

Bill validating—in Lords: second reading, JUNE 8, 7*b*; passes Committee, 9, 14*a*; third reading, 10, 14*a*; in Com-mons: second reading, 23, 14*c*; third reading, 29, 14*b*

Judges—new appointment, MAY 26, 10*f*

## INDIA (continued) :—

Mahomedans—Lord Reading receives address from Ahmadyya community : reply, JUNE 29, 9c

Manganese industry—bulletin quoted (T.S.), JUNE 18, 269d

Minerals—bulletins issued : particulars (T.S.), JUNE 18, 269d

National Congress :—

Turkish Nationalists—British hostilities against : passes resolution, JUNE 22, 9c

Navy, proposed :—

Parliament—question, APRIL 12, 14b (e.e.)

North-West Frontier—ten prominent Indian legislators leaving to visit important points on, APRIL 7, 9e

Defence :—

Chelmsford, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 1, 16b

Lytton, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 1, 16b

Montagu of Beaulieu, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 1, 16a

Sydenham, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 1, 16a

Unrest :—

Casualties—statistics ; Mr. Montagu (statement), MAY 13, 10d (e.e.)

Leading article, MAY 17, 9d

Parliament—question, MAY 5, 14d  
*Pioneer* — solution suggested (art. quoted), MAY 30, 9c

Roghakot — fighting between 2nd Batt. of 41st Dogras and body of levies organized by Afghan adventurer, Abdur Razak, APRIL 18, 9c

Shinwari, Zarshah—exploits recalled, JUNE 17, 10b

Waziristan — Mahsud raids on British convoys, APRIL 5, 9b ; British aircraft bomb Makin, 8, 9b ; attack company of 20th Punjabis, 18, 9c ; enemy activity increasing : statistics of casualties, 18, 9c (e.e.) ; our Simla correspondent's comments ; attack on Kopat hospital, 25, 9e (l.e.) ; attack escort of 28th Punjabis, 26, 9c ; ambush picket at Saidgi, MAY 2, 7e ; in Zhob area, 2, 7e ; raid by constabulary and Indian troops on village, 16, 7f ; situation normal, 16, 7f ; Gurkhas and men of Vaughan's Rifles scale peak 2,000 ft. high and dislodge party, 16, 7f ; tribesmen moving to hills, 17, 7b (e.e.) ; sniping and raids on small scale continues, 23, 9g ; JUNE 6, 9g ; 13, 9g ; situation quiet, 14, 9f ; 16, 9f ; fine paid by Wana Wazirs, 16, 9f ; opposition of Wana Wazirs slackening ; Mahsuds continue offensive action, 28, 14f

Honours for services—list, JUNE 11, 4g ; 16, 9c

Piazha Ragzha—two convoys attacked by gang under Musa Khan, MAY 2, 7e ; further details, 14, 9f ; *Pioneer* comment, 16, 7f

Officials, Indian—services : Sir A. T. Wilson (l.), APRIL 28, 8a

## INDIA (continued) :—

Paper pulp—supplies : Mr. W. Raitt (p.), MAY 5, 13e (e.e.) ; 10, 16a (e.e.) ; report, JUNE 28, 7c

Parliament :—

European non-official members :  
Committee, Indian Emergency  
— telegrams exchanged,  
APRIL 15, 9c

Session :—

Article ("Indian Legislatures : a good beginning"), APRIL 14, 9d

Work—analysis by Indian member, MAY 11, 12c (e.e.)

Chelmsford, Lord (s.), APRIL 4, 9d ; 23, 9f

Sastri, Mr. S. (statement), MAY 12, 9f (e.e.)

People—attitude :—

Birdwood, Gen. Sir W. (views), APRIL 23, 9f

Inchcape, Lord (l.), APRIL 27, 15e

Population—census returns, APRIL 5, 9e ; 30, 9b

Post office—rates : particulars (T.S.), APRIL 16, 86c

Princes, ruling :—

Loyalty—Maharao of Cutch (s.), JUNE 21, 9c

Prisons — administration : report (1919-20) issued (blue-book), MAY 31, 9d

Railway accidents :—

Bombay-Baroda Railway—collision at Rutlam station (fatal), MAY 17, 7g

Delhi-Moradabad line—breached by floods near Amroha : engine and two carriages disappear (fatal), JUNE 29, 9c

Great Indian Peninsular Railway —collision on Jhansi-Manikpur section (fatal), MAY 17, 7g

Railways :—

Administration—

Committee (Acworth) :—

Report, interim—suggested (T.S.), APRIL 2, 44d

Murray, Sir A. (s., T.S.), APRIL 2, 44d

Article ("Railway transport in India : maintenance arrears," T.S.), APRIL 2, 44d

Chirol, Sir V. (art., "India old and new : problem of the railways"), APRIL 9, 7a

Material—shortage : correspondent quoted (T.S.), APRIL 30, 127c ; German competition, JUNE 18, 12f

Axles, steel—American tender accepted, JUNE 25, 15b

State—earnings : statistics (T.S.), JUNE 25, 289d

Repatriated Indians from Colonies—destitute : committee formed at Calcutta appeals for funds, MAY 23, 9b (e.e.)

Rice :—

Cultivation — increased output (T.S.), JUNE 25, 289d

Riots : see under *Crime and unrest*, above

Royal Indian Marine :—

Reorganization — Parliament : question, APRIL 12, 14b (e.e.)

Russia :—

Invasion :—

Trotsky, M. (statement), APRIL 12, 9g

## INDIA :—

## Russia (continued) :—

## Propaganda :—

Consulates near frontier, establishment of Soviet—negotiations with Afghanistan, APRIL 15, 9d

## Separation from British Empire—propaganda for :—

Sweden—refuses re-entry of Chatlo Padyaya engaged on, JUNE 16, 9g

Sesamum—crop : estimate (T.S.), APRIL 30, 127c

Shakespeare : see under SHAKESPEARE, William

## Shipping :—

Oil-driven vessels—legislation proposed (T.S.), JUNE 4, 229b

Wireless telegraphy—installation : legislation proposed (T.S.), JUNE 4, 229b

Sikhs—article ("The Sikh revival"), APRIL 26, 9a

Silver—imports : statistics for four months, JUNE 10, 16a (e.e.)

Spirit—Lord Chelmsford (s.), APRIL 23, 9f

Steel—article ("Stainless steel in India : wide field of utility," T.S.), APRIL 30, 129a

Tariff—changes (T.S.), JUNE 11, 259c

Article ("Indian trade and finance : new Indian duties," T.S.), APRIL 16, 86c

Cotton import duty — increased : Barclays Bank circular (art. quoted), APRIL 6, 16b (e.e.)

Bombay Millowners' Association —discussion (T.S.), MAY 14, 169a

Leading article (Mar. 12, 11c)—Bombay Millowners' Association : reply (T.S.), JUNE 25, 289c

## Tea industry :—

Article ("Indian tea industry : unsettled labour conditions," T.S.), JUNE 4, 229d

Assam trade—Mr. T. McMorran (l., T.S.), JUNE 4, 229d

Production — report for 1919-20 (T.S.), APRIL 23, 109c ; statistics for May, JUNE 29, 16e

Sales—held (T.S.), APRIL 16, 86d ; 23, 107b ; 30, 127c ; MAY 14, 167c ; 21, 203b ; JUNE 18, 269c

## Telephone system :—

Oriental Telephone and Electric Company's licence—Sir H. Babington Smith (s.), JUNE 18, 16g

## Timber—report, JUNE 28, 7e

Commercial uses—*Asiatic Review* (art. quoted, T.S.), APRIL 23, 109c

## Trade :—

Census—returns (T.S.), APRIL 23, 109d

Conditions—article ("Indian trade deadlock : possible solution," T.S.), APRIL 9, 64d

Exchange, effect of—(art. "Indian trade and finance : small up-country stocks," T.S.), APRIL 16, 86c

Hailey, Mr. (s., T.S.), MAY 7, 147a

Indian Merchants' Chamber and Bureau — Bombay committee : discussion (T.S.), MAY 7, 147a

Export credit scheme—exclusion (F.N.), MAY 3, 15c ; JUNE 10, 15f

Dadabhoy, Sir M. (statement), JUNE 25, 15c

## INDIA :—

## Trade (continued) :—

Import credit scheme—(art. "Indian trade deadlock : possible solution," T.S.), APRIL 9, 64d

Imports and exports—statistics for February (T.S.), APRIL 2, 43c ; for March (T.S.), 23, 107b ; for last fiscal year, MAY 3, 15g ; (T.S.), JUNE 4, 227a

Industries—conditions (T.S.), APRIL 2, 43c

Markets—conditions (T.S.), APRIL 9, 64c ; 16, 86d ; 23, 107b ; 30, 127c ; MAY 7, 148c ; 14, 167c ; 21, 203b ; JUNE 18, 269c ; 25, 289b

Outlook — banker's views quoted, JUNE 18, 12f

Travel—correspondence (T.S.), APRIL 16, 97c

Unrest : see *Crime and unrest* above

## Viceroy :—

Chelmsford, Lord : see CHELMSFORD, Lord

Reading, Lord : see READING, Lord

Village life—article ("Village life : the Indian peasant's diversions," E.N.), MAY 24, 13f

Wales, Prince of—visit : see under WALES, Prince of

Weather—monsoon, JUNE 15, 16g ; 17, 9g (l.e.) ; late arrival : banker's views quoted, 18, 10f ; rainfall, 27, 9f

Wheat—crop reports, APRIL 12, 15g ; 26, 17b ; JUNE 10, 16c

Wolfram industry—bulletin quoted (T.S.), JUNE 18, 269d

Woman suffrage—article ("Votes for Indian women"), APRIL 29, 9c

INDIA General Navigation and Railway Company, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 11, 16a

INDIAN and General Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 1, 17g ; —report, JUNE 17, 16b

INDIAN Cavalry Dinner Club—dinner : arrangements, JUNE 1, 13b ; given, 4, 13b

INDIAN Electric Supply and Traction Company, Ltd.—meeting, MAY 5, 17e ; —report, APRIL 27, 18e

INDIAN Empire, Order of : see under ORDERS (British)

INDIAN General Navigation and Railway Company, Ltd.—report, MAY 27, 15g

INDIAN Gymkhana Club—new land acquired at Osterley : particulars, MAY 12, 7a

INDIAN Order of Merit : see under ORDERS (British)

INDIAN Women's Education Association—fancy fair in aid : arrangements, APRIL 27, 15b

## INDIA Office :—

Labour and industry, department for—formed, JUNE 15, 9c

INDO-EUROPEAN Telegraph Company, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 14, 16g ; —meeting, APRIL 28, 21c

INDORE, Maharaja of—arrives at Marseilles, MAY 7, 13a ; lays wreath on grave of unknown soldier in Paris, 14, 9g ; visits Aisne battlefields : places flowers on grave of Quentin Roosevelt, JUNE 2, 9g ; arrives in London, 15, 13b ; to place wreaths at Cenotaph and grave of unknown warrior, 18, 13b ; lays wreath on Indian war memorial at Patcham, Brighton, 20, 13b



- INDUSTRIAL and General Trust, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 5, 16*g*; —meeting, MAY 26, 19*e*; —report, MAY 12, 17*b* (e.e.); 13, 16*a*
- INDUSTRIAL Art Committee: see under ARTS and crafts
- INDUSTRIAL Bank of Japan—particulars (T.S.), APRIL 16, 31*b*
- INDUSTRIAL Christian Fellowship—meeting: arrangements, MAY 16, 6*d*
- INDUSTRIAL League and Council:—Dinner—held, APRIL 14, 12*b*; MAY 20, 12*b*  
Leeds branch—organizes conference at Ilkley, JUNE 11, 7*d*  
Presidency, joint—Mr. J. H. Whitley resigns, MAY 9, 12*a*
- INDUSTRIAL schools: see REFORMATORY and industrial schools
- INDUSTRIAL Welfare Society:—Canteen organization—conference: arrangements, JUNE 16, 7*g*; held, 25, 7*c*  
Pamphlet—noticed, APRIL 14, 12*f* (e.e.)  
York, Duke of (message), APRIL 14, 12*f* (e.e.)
- INFLUENZA:—Deaths—statistics, APRIL 14, 7*a*  
Epidemic—articles ("Influenza with rash: a new spring sickness"), APRIL 14, 7*f*; ("A new disease? patients' account of symptoms"), 16, 5*f*  
France—recruits: attacked by Spanish influenza, APRIL 26, 9*d*; 28, 11*c*; 30, 10*c*
- ING, Edward P.—driving to public danger charge, MAY 26, 7*d*
- INGE, Very Rev. W. R.—luncheon given by National Liberal Club, MAY 5, 7*b* (l.e.)  
Thomas Fairchild lecture—to deliver, MAY 10, 7*g*  
at British Science Guild, on British stupidity, MAY 4, 7*c*; on labour unrest and class war, JUNE 9, 12*b*  
at Connaught Rooms, on Middle Class Union; Bolshevism, JUNE 25, 7*a*  
at Guildhall, on war and New Testament ethics, JUNE 15, 7*e*  
at National Liberal Club, on miners: receiving help from England's enemies, MAY 5, 7*b* (l.e.)  
at St. Paul's Cathedral, on George Washington; America's destiny, MAY 31, 14*f*
- INGHAM, Mr. Ellis—will, APRIL 28, 15*e*
- INGHAM, Mr. James—will, APRIL 1, 11*b*
- INGHAM (Robert), Clark, and Co., Ltd.—director appointed, MAY 26, 18*d*
- INGLEZ, Senhor Aboim (Portugal)—appointed Minister of Agriculture, MAY 26, 9*c*
- INGRAM House Club for Women—opened, APRIL 28, 15*a*
- INGRES, Jean-Dominique (France):—Art of—M. Gabriel Mourey (lect.), MAY 14, 14*g*
- INKPIN, Albert S.—seditious propaganda charge, MAY 10, 7*e*; 12, 7*e*; 20, 7*b*; JUNE 2, 7*a*; 29, 7*e*
- INMAN, Maj. D. S.:—"Fifth Division in the Great War, The"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 30, 423*a*
- INMAN, Mr. Marshall N.—will, MAY 11, 13*f*
- INNER Temple:—Grand Day—dinner given, APRIL 14, 13*b*
- INNES, Mr. A. Mitchell:—on bonus shares—liability to super-tax (l. quoted; F.N.), JUNE 10, 15*e*
- INNES, Mr. Charles A.—appointed C.S.I., JUNE 4, 12*e*
- INNKEEPERS—common law liability: stolen wallet (law case), JUNE 4, 4*e*
- INNS of Court:—Military services—record; request for details: Mr. G. N. Banks (l.), APRIL 14, 6*e*  
Students—changes in rules for admission, MAY 21, 17*a*
- INOUE, Viscount Idasharo — leaves London for Paris, MAY 24, 13*b*
- INQUESTS:—Adams, Cdr. H. W. A., MAY 2, 5*e*; —Aldershot: new born infant, JUNE 24, 7*e*; —Parliament: question, 28, 14*c*; —Alley, Edwin A., APRIL 12, 7*e*; —Ambler, Harold, MAY 14, 7*e*; —Atkinson, Percy G., JUNE 13, 7*b*  
Beadle, William, MAY 11, 7*e*; —Bolton (infant), JUNE 28, 7*c* (l.e.); —Brady, Albert N., APRIL 27, 9*d*; —Brown, Edgar J., MAY 14, 7*g*; —Brown, Queenie, APRIL 25, 7*g*; —Buckquet, Mrs., JUNE 23, 7*g*; —Buxton, Mr. R. E. V., MAY 23, 7*b*  
Carrington, Harold, APRIL 30, 7*g*; —Chandler, Frederick, MAY 18, 5*c*; —Chapman, Ethel J., MAY 20, 7*b*; —Chevalier, Adolph, JUNE 16, 7*g*; —Coe, Charles E., JUNE 27, 7*b*; —Cohen, Morris, APRIL 16, 5*d*; —Cooper, Capt. J., MAY 14, 7*d*; —Coulson, Mr. C. S., MAY 3, 12*c*; —Cusack, Rolande, JUNE 30, 7*e*  
Dally, Harry, Violet and infant, MAY 12, 7*e*; —Davison, Robert A. P., APRIL 23, 7*b* (e.e.); —Dunnett, Leonard E., JUNE 28, 7*g*; —Durham, Rev. W. E., MAY 18, 5*e*  
Eardley, Mr. and Mrs. E. R., MAY 19, 17*e*; —Eullis, Olga, MAY 11, 4*e*  
Farrar, David, MAY 19, 7*d*; —Fovargue, Vincent, APRIL 7, 7*e*; 21, 7*c*  
Gray, Agnes, JUNE 7, 7*e*; —Greene, Friese, MAY 10, 12*e* (e.e.)  
Hiley, William J., MAY 27, 7*b*; —Hitchcock, Ellen E., MAY 25, 7*g*; —Hoare, Helen S., MAY 20, 7*a*; —Hockley, John, APRIL 2, 5*b*; 19, 7*e*  
Jenkyns, Rev. W. G., MAY 17, 5*g*; —Jennison, Sidney G., JUNE 7, 12*a*; —Jordan, MAY 20, 7*a*  
King, Charles J., MAY 3, 7*b* (e.e.); —Knightley, Ernest, JUNE 24, 7*b*  
Lawrence, John, APRIL 2, 5*b*; 19, 7*e*; —Lawson, John, APRIL 23, 7*e* (e.e.); —Lellis, Dr. T., APRIL 12, 7*d*; —Llewellyn-Davies, Mr., MAY 23, 7*b*; —Lovick, William H., MAY 27, 7*b*; —Lyons, Charles, APRIL 9, 5*f*  
McNeil, Horace, MAY 23, 14*d*; JUNE 7, 7*b*; —Marktelow, Mrs. L., JUNE 23, 7*e*; —Minns, Capt. Allan, APRIL 7, 7*c*  
Nesbit, Frederick J., APRIL 16, 5*d*; —Newton, Sir A., JUNE 23, 7*f*  
Pedlar, Mrs. M., APRIL 16, 5*d*; —Pettitt, Arthur, APRIL 2, 5*f*; —Powell, Charles, MAY 20, 7*g*  
Ringsell, William and Ethel, JUNE 3, 7*b*; —Rowe, Kathleen, APRIL 13, 7*e*  
Scott, Arthur A., JUNE 18, 7*g*; —Shaw, Dr. L. D., APRIL 12, 7*d*; —Sidwell, Mrs. Eliza, APRIL 12, 7*d*; —Stephens, Mrs. Lizzie, APRIL 16, 5*e*; —Strang, Mr. W., APRIL 16, 5*d*  
Taylor, Arthur, APRIL 2, 5*a*; —Taylor, Mrs. Gertrude, JUNE 29, 7*d*; —Twist, Thomas, MAY 28, 7*g*

## INQUESTS (continued) :—

Walters, Walter T., JUNE 27, 7d ;—  
 Watson, Sir T. E., MAY 4, 7b ;—Willis,  
 Sidney, APRIL 15, 7d ;—Wilson, Alfred,  
 MAY 14, 7c ;—Wiseman, Charles, MAY  
 3, 6e ;—Wolseley, Gen. Sir George  
 B., MAY 13, 10d ;—Woods, Sgt. H.,  
 APRIL 12, 7c

Zeffert, Mr. C. N., MAY 3, 7g

## INSABATO, Dr. Enrica :—

"Islam et la Politique des Alliés, I." —  
 reviewed (L.S.), MAY 5, 282d

## INSANITY :—

Asylums — evacuated by Army  
 patients during 1919-20 (report),  
 APRIL 30, 7d

## Board of control :—

Chairman—new appointment, JUNE  
 15, 12c

Commissioners—appointed, APRIL  
 19, 4f ; MAY 4, 7e

Bullet removed from brain of homici-  
 dal maniac—pronounced cured,  
 MAY 18, 7g

Business capacity of lunatics—medical  
 opinion, APRIL 7, 7f

Criminal lunatic—alleged wrongfully  
 certifying as : law case, MAY 13,  
 4c ; 14, 4a ; 25, 4e

Detention—alleged wrongful : law  
 case, APRIL 27, 5f ; 28, 5b

Ill-treating patient—prosecution, MAY  
 16, 5a

Invercarnie workman—drowned in  
 Dee : instance, MAY 4, 7d

Minister—embraced in pulpit at Ayr  
 by madwoman, MAY 24, 7c

"Pauper lunatic"—discontinuance of  
 use of term : Asylums Committee's  
 recommendation, APRIL 18, 7g

Statistics, MAY 9, 7g

## INSECTS :—

Stag beetles—article ("Sounds of a  
 summer night: prehistoric stag  
 beetle"), JUNE 14, 13e

## INSKIP, Mr. T. W. H. :—

in Parliament, on :—

Coalminers' strike, APRIL 6, 14c

Corn Sales Bill, JUNE 4, 14b

Office of Works—administration,  
 APRIL 15, 12f

INSOMNIA—article ("Anxiety and illness :  
 exhausted brain cells: sleep the  
 restorer"), APRIL 28, 9a

INSTITUTE of Bankers—meetings, MAY  
 19, 14g (e.e.) ; JUNE 29, 19g ;—  
 president elected, MAY 19, 14g (e.e.) ;  
 20, 13b

INSTITUTE of Chartered Accountants—  
 council : president elected, JUNE  
 2, 16g ;—meeting, MAY 6, 7e

INSTITUTE of Cleansing Superintendents—  
 conference (Brighton) held, JUNE 15,  
 7g

INSTITUTE of Journalists—London district :  
 conversazione held, MAY 10, 7g

INSTITUTE of Historical Research —  
 opening : arrangements, JUNE 16, 7g

INSTITUTE of London Underwriters—  
 certificate of merit : examination :  
 result, MAY 17, 14c

## INSTITUTE of Physics :—

Inauguration meeting—arrangements,  
 APRIL 14, 7e ; held, 28, 10a

INSTITUT Français—lectures : delivered,  
 APRIL 29, 9c ; arrangements, 29, 9e ;  
 delivered, MAY 14, 14g

## INSTITUTION of Civil Engineers :—

American delegates—present address ;

Mr. I. N. Hollis (s.), JUNE 30, 8b

Charter, supplemental—petition pre-  
 sented, JUNE 1, 7g

INSTITUTION of Civil Engineers (con-  
 tinued) :—

Conference : see under ENGINEERING  
 James Forrest lecture — delivered,  
 JUNE 29, 7f

Meeting—arrangements, APRIL 28, 9b  
 Papers read, MAY 5, 6g

Students' dinner—given, APRIL 28, 10d

## INSTITUTION of Electrical Engineers :—

Charter of Incorporation — proposed  
 petition, MAY 21, 17b

Conversazione — arrangements, JUNE  
 27, 7g

Council—election result, JUNE 3, 8c  
 (e.e.)

Lecture given, MAY 27, 14g

Papers—premiums awarded, JUNE  
 3, 8c (e.e.)

## INSTITUTION of Mechanical Engineers :—

Heat power plants exhibition : see  
 under ENGINEERING

Transport Ministry—alleged offer of  
 cooperation and services to, during  
 Triple Alliance strike (l.), APRIL  
 16, 6b

## INSTITUTION of Mining and Metallurgy :—

Dinner—held, APRIL 14, 12g

Institution of Mining Engineers —  
 cooperation : Mr. F. Merricks  
 (s.), APRIL 14, 12g

## INSTITUTION of Municipal and County

Engineers — dinner : arrangements,  
 MAY 25, 7g ; conference : arrangements,  
 JUNE 11, 7g

## INSTITUTION of Professional Civil Servants

—dinner given, JUNE 11, 7b

INSTONE, Capt. Alfred—adopted as prospec-  
 tive Coalition Unionist candidate  
 for Whitechapel and St. George's divi-  
 sion of Stepney, JUNE 17, 7g

INSTONE, Hilda : see SCHREIDER

INSTONE, Sir Samuel—knighted, JUNE 4,  
 12d

## INSURANCE :—

Commercial property, damage to—  
 (F.N.), APRIL 12, 15b

## Companies :—

Large—(F.N.), JUNE 1, 17d

Meetings — chairmen's speeches,  
 APRIL 28, 14d ; (F.N.), 28, 16a

Results (F.N.), APRIL 27, 17b

## Jewelry :—

Burglary—law case, APRIL 28, 5f ;  
 29, 5c ; 30, 4d ; nurse-girl prose-  
 cuted, JUNE 9, 6d (e.e.)

Libel, actions for—law case, APRIL 6, 5a

Plate-glass—(F.N.), APRIL 26, 16d

Slashing—covering of risk in ordi-  
 nary policies : attitude of com-  
 panies covering (F.N.), APRIL  
 25, 14a

Profits, loss of — following fires : Mr.  
 J. Gentle : pamphlet noticed,  
 MAY 3, 15g

Re-insurance developments (F.N.),  
 MAY 20, 15b

Riot and civil commotion policies—Mr.  
 J. H. Clayton (s.), APRIL 28, 18a

## INSURANCE, fire :—

Companies—profits (F.N.), MAY 5, 15c

Law case, MAY 3, 4c ; (T.S.), 14, 172c

## INSURANCE, life :—

## Companies :—

Policies—participating and non-par-  
 ticipating : respective merits  
 (F.N.), APRIL 13, 15d

Government business—statistics for  
 1920 (white paper), JUNE 10, 16a  
 (e.e.)

## Industrial :—

Bill—introduction question, APRIL  
 12, 14b

## INSURANCE, marine :—

Agreement, full time—decision of underwriters not to renew all clauses, JUNE 8, 16*g*; (F.N.), 9, 15*d*

Business—effect of coalmining strike (F.N.), MAY 26, 16*e*

*Caroline*—liability of war risk or marine risk underwriters: law case, APRIL 15, 4*c*; (T.S.), 30, 133*c*

## Companies :—

Accounts — complications (F.N.), MAY 5, 15*c*; 9, 17*g*

Hargreaves, Mr. J. P. (l. quoted), MAY 9, 17*g*

Exchange, rate of—law case (T.S.), APRIL 16, 91*c*

Losses—(F.N.), MAY 4, 15*d*

Policies, standard form—wording (F.N.), JUNE 13, 16*d*

Rates—lowering (F.N.), JUNE 8, 16*g*; 9, 15*d*

*Wasa*—law case, MAY 5, 5*d*

Woollen goods—seized by Bolsheviks: law case, APRIL 28, 5*b*; 29, 5*a*; 30, 4*d*

## INSURANCE, motor—

Law cases, APRIL 27, 5*b*; (T.S.), MAY 7, 152*b*; 14, 4*d*; (T.S.), 28, 212*d*

## INSURANCE ACT, National :—

## Crown Forces—application :—

Bill, amending—introduced in Commons, APRIL 30, 14*a*; provisions, MAY 2, 10*c*; withdrawn; 13, 6*e*

## Funds :—

Surplus—suggested allocation to hospitals: see under HOSPITALS

Maternity benefit—suggested new: Sir A. W. Watson (mem.), MAY 16, 5*a*

## Medical benefit :—

## Practitioners :—

Hours, consulting — difficulty, APRIL 27, 9*d*

## Re-choice :—

Cheyne, Sir W. (s.P.), MAY 13, 6*d*

Mond, Sir A. (s.P.), MAY 13, 6*d*

## Records :—

Tuberculosis—article ("Two doctors for one: tuberculosis work doubled"), APRIL 22, 7*f*

Nursing services: see under NURSES and nursing

## Societies, approved :—

## Committee, Departmental :—

Leishman, Sir J.—presents separate report, MAY 13, 12*c*

Report—issued: particulars, MAY 13, 12*c*

## Health, Ministry of—allowance :—

Free Gardeners' Friendly Society—protest, MAY 18, 5*d* (and 5*c*, e.e.)

## Unemployment section :—

Administration — amended regulations made, APRIL 16, 5*g*

Agricultural workers, application to :—

Committee — report published, JUNE 16, 7*b*

Army Reserve — position: Army Council decision, JUNE 3, 12*d*

Benefit — payments for period Jan.-May; Dr. T. J. Macnamara (statement), JUNE 16, 14*b*

## INSURANCE ACT, National :—

## Unemployment section :—

## Benefit (continued) :—

Abuse — disallowed claims: Ministry of Labour returns, JUNE 6, 7*e*

Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s.P.), MAY 5, 14*d*

Parliament — question, MAY 5, 14*d*

Coalminers — payment during strike: test cases to be heard, APRIL 1, 10*c*; decisions: notices of appeals given by Miners' Federation, 6, 10*d*; appeal heard: adjourned, 8, 15*d*; decision, 9, 10*b*; eligibility of those unemployed before strike: back pay being distributed at Abertillery, MAY 21, 10*b*

Leading article, APRIL 2, 9*b*

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), MAY 14, 14*d*

Nall, Maj. J. (s.P.), APRIL 22, 15*c*

Books—exchange for new: Labour Ministry announcement, JUNE 27, 6*c*

## Contributions — increase :—

Bill—provisions, JUNE 7, 12*c*; 8, 14*b* (i.e.); financial provisions: Government actuary's report issued (White Paper), 10, 12*d*; in Commons: first reading, 16, 14*c*; before Standing Committee, 21, 10*c*; financial resolutions discussed, 22, 14*f*; agreed on Report, 23, 14*e*; second reading, 23, 14*e*; Report stage, 28, 14*d*; third reading, 29, 14*b*; in Lords: motion for hearing carried; second reading, 30, 14*b*

Allen, Lieut.-Col. W. J. (s.P.), JUNE 16, 14*e*

Askwith, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 30, 14*b*

Astbury, Lieut.-Cdr. F. W. (s.P.), JUNE 28, 14*e*

Banbury, Sir F. (s.P.), JUNE 22, 14*f*

Barlow, Sir M. (s.P.), JUNE 16, 14*e*; 28, 14*e*

Bentinck, Lord H. C. (s.P.), JUNE 16, 14*e*

Carter, Mr. W. (s.P.), JUNE 28, 14*d*

Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), JUNE 28, 14*d*

Clifford of Chudleigh, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 30, 14*b*

Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), JUNE 9, 14*c*; 16, 14*c*; 28, 14*d*; 29, 14*b*

Collins, Sir G. P. (s.P.), JUNE 22, 14*g*; 28, 14*d*

Crawford, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 30, 14*b*

Flannery, Sir J. F. (s.P.), JUNE 28, 14*e*

Hayday, Mr. A. (s.P.), JUNE 26, 14*d*

Hodge, Mr. J. (s.P.), JUNE 16, 14*d*; 22, 14*g*

Hogge, Mr. J. M. (s.P.), JUNE 16, 14*e*

Hopkinson, Mr. A. (s.P.), JUNE 16, 14*e*; 22, 14*g*

Johnstone, Mr. J. (s.P.), JUNE 16, 14*e*

Joicey, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 30, 14*b*



## INSURANCE ACT, National:—

## Unemployment section:—

## Contributions—increase:—

## Bill (continued):—

Lambert, Mr. G. (s.P.), JUNE 9, 14c

Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s.P.), JUNE 9, 14c; 16, 4d; (s.), 21, 10c; (s.P.), 22, 14f; 28, 14d; 29, 14b

Mills, Mr. J. E. (s.P.), JUNE 28, 14d

Mond, Sir A. (s.P.), JUNE 23, 14c

Myers, Mr. T. (s.P.), JUNE 28, 14d

Ormsby-Gore, Maj. W. (s.P.), JUNE 22, 14g

Robertson, Mr. J. (s.P.), JUNE 28, 14d

Sexton, Mr. J. (s.P.), JUNE 28, 14e

Walsh, Mr. S. (s.P.), JUNE 28, 14d

Wedgwood, Col. J. C. (s.), JUNE 21, 10c

Wignall, Mr. J. (s.P.), JUNE 28, 14e

Williams, Col. P. (s.P.), JUNE 28, 14d

## Crown Forces — application:—

Bill, amending — introduced in Commons, APRIL 30, 14a; provisions, MAY 2, 10c; withdrawn, 13, 6c

Domestic servants — law case, JUNE 30, 4g

Funds — insolvency: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, JUNE 4, 10b

Insurance workers — special provisions: Ministry of Labour announcement, MAY 25, 12b; (F.N.), JUNE 24, 16b

## Women members:—

Regional medical officers — examination: Dr. S. Caplan (l.), MAY 13, 6g (e.e.)

INSURANCE Institute of London — president elected, JUNE 30, 15e

INSURANCE Officials' Society — president re-elected, JUNE 1, 17g

INTER-ALLIED Fellowship of Medicine — Great Northern Hospital as centre for post-graduate teaching: particulars, APRIL 26, 7d

"INTERESTED Specator, An" — on coal-miners' strike: settlement (l.), APRIL 7, 6b

INTERNATIONAL Acceptance Bank, Inc. (U.S.A.) — particulars, MAY 3, 15f (e.e.)

INTERNATIONAL Arbitration, Court of (Hague):—

Great Britain — representatives:—

Parliament — question, JUNE 15, 14b

INTERNATIONAL Association of Rotary Clubs:—

Adams, Mr. A. S. (s.), JUNE 14, 12b

Convention (Edinburgh) — arrangements, MAY 16, 6e; JUNE 4, 7c; 11, 7a; 13, 7e; note (T.S.), 4, 225a; held, 14, 12b; 15, 7c; 16, 7f; statistics of clubs represented, 16, 7f; Government invites to be their guests at Hampton Court Palace, 16, 7f; held, JUNE 17, 7b; note (T.S.), 18, 285a; delegates in London; place wreaths on Cenotaph and on tomb of Unknown Warrior, 20, 12a; guests at luncheon of Aldwych Club, 21, 7a; King and

## INTERNATIONAL Association of Rotary Clubs:—

Convention (Edinburgh) (continued):— Queen receive members at Buckingham Palace; guests of British Government at Hampton Court Palace, 25, 7e; visit Marconi House to listen to programme of wireless telephony, 28, 7g

American delegates—1,100 members sail from New York; President Harding (message), JUNE 2, 9c; 500 members arrive at Liverpool: Lord Mayor welcomes on behalf of City; Mr. R. McDowell (s.), Mr. A. Klumph (s.), 11, 7a; arrive at Edinburgh, 13, 7e

Articles ("The Rotary Club convention"), MAY 17, 6d; ("Fair dealing and service"), JUNE 3, 7c; ("Convention of Rotary Clubs: origin and significance of a world movement," T.S.), 11, 255a

Delegates—gathering in Usher Hall, JUNE 13, 7e; attend service at St. Giles's Cathedral, 13, 7c

George V., King (message), JUNE 15, 7e

Hicks, Mr. L. G. (s.), JUNE 21, 7a  
Higham, Mr. C. F. (s.), JUNE 21, 7a  
Lauder, Sir H.—entertains, JUNE 16, 7f

Leading articles, JUNE 11, 11d; (T.S.), 11, 254a

Pike, Mr. N. G. (s.), JUNE 21, 7a

Foreigners—omission of word in report agreed to, JUNE 16, 7f

Germany—admission: Mr. J. Scott (s.), JUNE 16, 7f

President (1922)—elected, JUNE 13, 7f  
Snedecor Mr. E. (s.), JUNE 13, 7e; 14, 12b

## INTERNATIONAL Chamber of Commerce—

progress: note (T.S.), APRIL 9, 61c

Article ("Business League of Nations"), JUNE 24, 8a

Bedford, Mr. A. C. (s.), JUNE 25, 6a

Birkenhead, Lord (s.), JUNE 28, 12e

Clémentel, M. (s.), JUNE 25, 6a

Congress (London) — arrangements, MAY 19, 17g; JUNE 15, 19a; note (T.S.), 18, 265a; programme (T.S.), 25, 287c; held, 28, 12e; 29, 19e; 30, 14f

Agenda—shipping questions (F.N.), JUNE 28, 16d

American delegates—parties arrive in London, JUNE 21, 7c (l.e.); Lord Birkenhead welcomes, 28, 12e; Mr. A. C. Bedford (s.), 28, 12e

Article ("International Chamber of Commerce: American part in coming London conference," T.S.), JUNE 4, 235a

Delegates—banquet given by British National Committee, JUNE 29, 7e (l.e.); guests of Government at dinner at Lancaster House, 30, 7b (l.e.);

Finance Group Committee—resolution on currency and exchange: discussion, JUNE 29, 19e; Ter Meulen scheme: discussed, 30, 14f

French delegates—leave for London, JUNE 24, 9g (e.e.)

Transportation and Communication Group—discussion, JUNE 29, 19f; 30, 14f

## INTERNATIONAL Chamber of Commerce (continued) :—

Desborough, Lord (s.), JUNE 25, 6b  
 Harmsworth, Mr. C. (s.), JUNE 29, 7e (l.e.)  
 Hobson, Mr. A. J. (s.), JUNE 28, 12e  
 Leading articles, JUNE 24, 11d; (T.S.), 25, 294b

Meeting, annual—note (T.S.), JUNE 4, 225b

Shipping Associations—attitude (F.N.), JUNE 28, 16d

Steed, Mr. W. (s.), JUNE 25, 6a

Swiss delegates—guests at dinner of Swiss Commission (London) for the Study of Economic and Commercial Questions, JUNE 28, 7a

*The Times*—directors and officers entertained at luncheon at Printing House-square by proprietors; message from Lord Northcliffe read, JUNE 25, 6a; M. Clémentel (s.), 25, 6a

## INTERNATIONAL Colonial Institute :—

Assembly (Paris)—held, MAY 19, 9g; recommendations, 21, 9g

## INTERNATIONAL Confederation of Students :—

Congress (Prague)—held, APRIL 8, 9g

## INTERNATIONAL Federation of Trade Unions :—

Meeting (Amsterdam)—Russian Council of the People's Commissaries: correspondence exchanged, APRIL 25, 10g

## INTERNATIONAL Federation of University Women—council (London): arrangements, JUNE 24, 7g

## INTERNATIONAL Free Trade Congress (Amsterdam)—arrangements (T.S.), JUNE 25, 291d

## INTERNATIONAL General Electric Company of United States :—

Victoria—supply of electrical apparatus: tender accepted, MAY 18, 14e; 23, 15e

## INTERNATIONAL Harvester Company—dividend, JUNE 6, 17c

## INTERNATIONAL Hotel Alliance—suggested creation, APRIL 22, 9e

## INTERNATIONAL Hydrographic Bureau—established; names of directors, JUNE 24, 7f

## INTERNATIONAL Justice, Permanent Court of :—

Convention—ratification: Parliament: question, APRIL 22, 15b; by Belgium, MAY 16, 7d; by Czechoslovakia, 25, 9g; by Italy, JUNE 17, 9f, g; by Albania, Australia, and Austria, 20, 9d

Judges—election arrangements, MAY 20, 10e (e.e.)

Protocol establishing—white paper issued, MAY 12, 9g

United States—attitude: our Washington correspondent's comments, MAY 23, 9e

## INTERNATIONAL Labour Office :—

Circular—issued to 40 Governments, JUNE 9, 9e (e.e.)

Committee, advisory—to be appointed, JUNE 8, 5f

Constitution—Mr. J. E. Herbert (l., T.S.), APRIL 9, 69b

Governing body—meeting (Geneva): arrangements, APRIL 8, 9g

“Tendencies of European Labour Legislation since the War”—pamphlet noticed, APRIL 22, 7e (e.e.)

Unemployment commission—recommendation, MAY 20, 9g

*International Labour Review*—issue of first number announced, APRIL 8, 9g; noticed, MAY 17, 5d

## \* INTERNATIONAL law :—

Leading article, MAY 28, 11e

War, The Great :—

German policy—Lord Birkenhead (add.), MAY 28, 8d

## INTERNATIONAL Law Association :—

Maritime Law Committee—conference: arrangements, MAY 17, 5e; held, 18, 14e (c.e.); 20, 15e (c.e.); 21, 16d

## INTERNATIONAL Linotype Corporation, Ltd.

—dividend, APRIL 2, 13d; —report, APRIL 26, 18f

## INTERNATIONAL Marine Insurance Company, Ltd. :—

Caxton Insurance Company—business acquired, MAY 30, 15g

Meeting, APRIL 27, 19g

Report, APRIL 20, 15a

## INTERNATIONAL Mercantile Marine Company—dividend, JUNE 10, 16a; —

profits, JUNE 7, 16b (c.e.); 8, 20a (e.e.)

## INTERNATIONAL Press Service, Ltd.—wind-up order made, JUNE 1, 5d

## INTERNATIONAL Red Cross Committee :—

League of Red Cross Societies—cooperation: agreement ratified, APRIL 2, 8d (c.e.)

## INTERNATIONAL relations :—

League of Nations: see LEAGUE of Nations

## Treaties :—

Parliament—leave for motion refused, JUNE 21, 14b

## INTERNATIONAL Rifle Union :—

Congress (Paris)—arrangements, APRIL 20, 9f

## INTERNATIONAL Shoe Company, St. Louis—amalgamation with McElwain Company, Boston, announced, MAY 18, 14e

## INTERNATIONAL Society of Sculptors, Painters and Gravers :—

Exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions

President—elected, APRIL 25, 9g

## INTERNATIONAL Students' Bureau—president elected, JUNE 8, 11g

## INTERNATIONAL Unions of Pure and Applied Chemistry—conference (Brussels): held, JUNE 30, 9g

## INTER-PARLIAMENTARY Commercial Conference (Lisbon)—arrangements, MAY 18, 7d; held, 27, 9c (e.e.); 28, 9g; 31, 9e; delegates received by President Almeida, MAY 28, 9g; our Lisbon correspondent's comments, 31, 9c (e.e.); (T.S.), JUNE 18, 271b

British delegation—composition, MAY 11, 9f (e.e.)

Japanese delegates—entertained at luncheon at House of Commons, MAY 6, 7b

League of Nations—representative appointed, MAY 19, 9g

## INTER-PARLIAMENTARY Council—meeting (Geneva): held, APRIL 14, 8e (e.e.)

## INTER-PARLIAMENTARY Union :—

Meeting (Stockholm)—Belgian section not to attend, JUNE 22, 9g; 30, 9g

## INTUITION—article (“Reality: intuition and perception: a theory of the novel”), APRIL 6, 8b

## INVALID Children's Aid Association :—

Lawn tennis matches in aid—at Sussex Lodge, Regent's Park: arrangements, JUNE 23, 13b; 27, 13e

## INVENTIONS :—

War, The Great :—

Government departments, use by—  
awards :—Bomb dropping — demonstration  
of Mr. Gledhill's releasing  
gear given in Court, JUNE  
28, 7*f*Commission, Royal — claims to  
be heard, JUNE 9, 7*e*; sit-  
tings, APRIL 5, 7*c*; 12, 7*d*; 19,  
18*b*; MAY 3, 17*c*; 4, 12*d*Daimler Company, Ltd. — claim :  
announced, MAY 19, 8*c*;  
heard, 24, 12*c* (c.e.)Gas helmets and field kitchens—  
Messrs. Eeds and Company :  
claim, JUNE 7, 7*b* (c.e.)Scarff, Maj. F. W. — claim heard,  
JUNE 14, 5*f*INVERFORTH, Lord — health, MAY 26, 10*f*;  
resigns as chairman of Disposal and  
Liquidation Commission, 26, 10*f*Munitions Ministry — presentation of  
portrait made, APRIL 4, 7*c*INVERNAIRN, Lord — takes seat in Lords,  
MAY 5, 14*a*INVESTMENT Trust Corporation, Ltd. —  
dividend, MAY 24, 14*f*;—meeting,  
JUNE 7, 17*g*;—report (F.N.), MAY 30,  
15*d*

IONIAN Bank, Ltd. :—

Bill — in Commons : second reading,  
APRIL 13, 12*c*;—meeting, APRIL  
27, 20*a*Report, APRIL 15, 15*c*; (T.S.), 30,  
127*d*

IQUIQUE :—

Fire : see under CHILE—Fires

IREDALE, Mr. Tom :—

“Manual of the Birds of Australia,  
A” — reviewed (L.S.), APRIL  
7, 223*a*

IRELAND :—

Administration :—

Constituent Assembly, suggested—  
leading article, MAY 12, 11*c*Dominion status — our Parlia-  
mentary correspondent's com-  
ments, JUNE 21, 10*d*Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), JUNE 27,  
12*f*Butcher, Sir J. G. (l.), MAY 20, 6*e*Government offer, alleged — Mr.  
W. Forrest : interview withMr. J. J. Farrell, MAY 3, 10*e*;  
(statement), 3, 10*e* (l.e.);(l.) 4, 6*e*; Mr. Farrell visits  
Mr. J. MacNeill and Mr. E.Duggan (statement), 4, 10*f*;  
Parliament : question, 6, 14*a*Irish Dominion League — plan,  
APRIL 26, 12*c* (l.e.)Memorial of certain Irishmen to  
Prime Minister (Lord Athlum-  
ney and others), MAY 12,  
12*d*Southern Senators — declara-  
tion by, JUNE 22, 10*c*Home Rule : see HOME Rule  
(Ireland)

Policy, Government :—

Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), MAY 2, 5*g*Benedict XV., Pope — alleged  
statement to Archbp. Mannix :  
Mgr. Cerreti (int.), APRIL 19,  
9*d*Birkenhead, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 22,  
14*b*Cabinet — division : our Parlia-  
mentary correspondent's  
comments, JUNE 21, 10*d*

## IRELAND :—

Administration :—

Policy, Government (continued) :—  
Chelmsford, Bishop of—letter to  
Mr. Lloyd George; reply,  
APRIL 20, 12*b*Churches — letters from leaders  
to Prime Minister, APRIL 6,  
7*b*; MAY 6, 12*a*Crewe, Lord (l.), JUNE 24, 6*c*Dunraven, Lord (l.), APRIL 22, 6*a*;  
JUNE 25, 11*e*Irish Self-Determination League  
—demonstration in Trafal-  
gar-square, JUNE 27, 7*b*Leading articles, APRIL 2, 9*c*; 4,  
11*c*; 6, 11*c*; 19, 11*c*; 25, 11*c*;  
29, 11*c*; MAY 6, 11*c*; JUNE  
17, 11*c*; 22, 11*b*; 23, 11*b*; 25,  
11*c*Lloyd George, Mr. D. — letter to  
Bp. of Chelmsford, APRIL  
20, 12*b*; (s.P.), 29, 14*e*O'Connor, Mr. T. P. (s.P.),  
APRIL 29, 14*g*Parliament — questions, APRIL 8,  
14*b*; MAY 26, 14*a*Plunkett, Sir H. (s.), MAY 12,  
9*f*Round Table (art. quoted), MAY  
27, 12*c*Women's National Liberal  
Federation — passes resolu-  
tion, MAY 11, 7*c*

Self-Government :—

Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), MAY  
12, 7*f*Logue, Cardinal (add.), APRIL  
30, 10*c*Northcliffe, Lord (s.), MAY 4, 10*g*

Agriculture :—

Shows :—

Royal Dublin Society — aban-  
doned, APRIL 23, 10*g* (l.e.)Royal Ulster Agricultural  
Society — postponed, MAY  
20, 8*d* (c.e.)Ulster — article (“A great industry :  
agriculture in Ulster,” B.S.),  
JUNE 22, 3*b*Arms and ammunition — seizures :  
see under *Crime*, below

Army of occupation :—

American committee on conditions—  
tribute to troops, APRIL 1, 7*b*  
(l.e.)Attacks on soldiers : see under  
*Crime* — Soldiers, below

Officers, protection of :—

Banbury, Sir F. (s.P.), JUNE 22,  
14*g* (l.e.)Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), JUNE 22,  
14*g* (l.e.)Evans, Sir L. W. (s.P.), JUNE 22,  
14*g* (l.e.); 23, 14*f* (e.e.)Jesson, Mr. C. (s.P.), JUNE 22,  
14*f* (l.e.)Lane-Fox, Mr. G. R. (s.P.), JUNE  
22, 14*g*Lawson, Mr. J. J. (s.P.), JUNE 22,  
14*f* (l.e.)Myers, Mr. T. (s.P.), JUNE 22,  
14*g* (l.e.)Ormsby-Gore, Maj. W. (s.P.),  
JUNE 22, 14*f* (l.e.)Parliament — questions, JUNE  
22, 14*f*; motion accepted  
for discussion, 22, 14*f*; dis-  
cussed, 22, 14*g*; withdrawn,  
22, 14*g* (l.e.)Winterton, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 22,  
14*g* (and l.e.)



## IRELAND :—

Army of occupation (continued) :—  
Reinforcements — cabinet to send large : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, MAY 28, 10c; battalions under orders, JUNE 10, 10c (e.e.); 23, 10b (l.e.)

Strength — statistics, MAY 28, 10c

## Australia :—

House of Representatives — motion for adjournment made by Mr. Considine to discuss : rejected, JUNE 3, 9c

Butter — price at Cork market : drop, MAY 9, 7c (e.e.)

## Canada :—

Esmonde, Mr. T. Grattan : see ESMONDE, Mr. T. Grattan

Irish Self-Determination League — meeting in Montreal, MAY 19, 9g

Castles — report of Commissioners of Public Works, MAY 10, 14g

## Cattle :—

Article (" Calf rearing : effect of Irish embargo "), MAY 2, 4e

British embargo — complete prohibition of imports, APRIL 27, 9a; admission of fat cattle for slaughter : Ministry of Agriculture in London to make order, MAY 3, 12c; claim for inquiry made, 12, 7c

Birkenhead — trade resumed, APRIL 16, 5g; outbreak of foot and mouth disease : lairage closed down; trade suspended, 23, 10e

Conference in London held, APRIL 2, 10d; MAY 3, 12c

Griffith-Boscawen, Sir A. (statement), JUNE 11, 6a

Parliament — questions, MAY 4, 14c; JUNE 11, 6a

Export — trade : resumed, JUNE 11, 12d

Foot and mouth disease — cases at New Ross : confirmed, MAY 23, 7e

Griffith-Boscawen, Sir A. (statement), MAY 31, 15c

Parliament — questions, MAY 31, 15c

Census : see under *Population*, below

## Coal and coalmining :—

American — cargo arrives at Belfast, MAY 17, 8b; at Cork, JUNE 14, 7g

Boring in neighbourhood of Lough Neagh — report, MAY 10, 7e

Resources — development : efforts (T.S.), MAY 21, 197a

## Conditions :—

American committee of inquiry : see under *United States* — Committee, below

Finley, Dr. J. (tel.) APRIL 6, 11e

FitzAlan, Lord (s.), JUNE 8, 14f

Constituent Assembly, suggested — leading article, MAY 12, 11c

## Creameries :—

Closing — Mr. A. E. Waterson (s.P.), JUNE 25, 14c

Destruction : see under *Crime*, below

## Crime and unrest :—

Acland, Mrs. (s.), MAY 11, 7c

Allen, Lieut.-Col. W. J. (s.P.), JUNE 15, 15d

Ambulance, military — held up by armed men, MAY 12, 12e

## IRELAND :—

Crime and unrest (continued) :—

## Arms and ammunition :—

Bellshill—discovered, MAY 17, 10c

Donoughmore district — plant discovered, APRIL 5, 10d

Drogheda — seizure, MAY 25, 10g (e.e.)

Dublin — seizures, APRIL 1, 8d; 2, 8c; 23, 10g (l.e.)

Manchester — discovery; prosecution, MAY 27, 7e; JUNE 7, 12f (e.e.)

## Possession :—

Clifford and O'Sullivan — sentenced to death : appeal from decision of Court of Appeal, JUNE 17, 4d

Dartford — prosecution, JUNE 25, 7a

Kavanagh, James, and others — court-martial held, APRIL 28, 14d

Kearns, Linda, and three others — sentenced, APRIL 4, 12d

Liverpool — Irishman arrested, JUNE 7, 7e

McGrane, Miss E. — sentenced, JUNE 8, 14f (e.e.)

Moylan, John — charged, JUNE 6, 10f

Soldier at Liverpool solicited to steal rifles — prosecution, MAY 30, 7d

United States — seized machine guns : see under *United States* — Arms, below

Wishaw — discovery, MAY 10, 7c

Asquith Mr. H. H. (s.), JUNE 3, 12a

Ballenagree — shooting of Patrick Goffan : Parliament : questions, JUNE 2, 14a

Ballineary — rebels surprised ; man killed, MAY 12, 12e

Ballyabull — rebels surprised ; man killed, APRIL 1, 8d

Ballyhaunis — Sean Corcoran shot, APRIL 5, 10d

Ballymacelligott — buildings burned, APRIL 18, 7d; John Reidy shot, 18, 7d

Ballymurphy — fight ; rebel casualties, APRIL 20, 7f

Ballyragget — Thomas Whelan shot dead, APRIL 23, 10g

Ballysheehan—Thomas and Harry Fitzgerald shot, MAY 30, 10f

Ballyvaughan — marines attacked (fatal), MAY 24, 10a

Bandon — attack on Crown forces : see under *Cork*, below

Bandon, Lord — carried from burning castle by Sinn Féiners, JUNE 22, 10c; 23, 10b; Parliament : questions, 23, 4c

Bank robberies :—

Belfast Bank — Dublin branch, MAY 21, 12b

Hibernian Bank — Charlestown branch, APRIL 8, 7e

National Bank — Dublin branch ; Mr. Swaync chases robbers, MAY 10, 10f; rewarded, 16, 5c

Provincial Bank — Bagenalstown branch : attempt, MAY 19, 10g (e.e.)

Royal Bank of Ireland — Ranelagh branch, MAY 12, 12e; official robbed in Dublin, JUNE 17, 10e (e.e.)

Ulster Bank—Dublin and Tullamore branches, MAY 21, 12b

## IRELAND :—

## Crime and unrest (continued) :—

Barrington, Miss, and District Insp.  
Maj. Biggs — shot dead by  
rebels, MAY 16, 10b

## Belfast :—

Attacks on Crown forces — on  
cadets (fatal), APRIL 25, 10d;  
district inspector shot, MAY  
9, 10f; constable shot, 12, 12e

Banks — boycott: see under  
*Trade*, below

Brady, Frank—shot, MAY 6, 7d  
Opticians' shops raided, JUNE  
16, 12f

Riots — between loyalists and  
Sinn Feiners (fatal), MAY  
20, 10f (e.e.); girls wounded,  
21, 12b; death, JUNE 7, 7c;  
twenty persons injured, 13,  
10d; house wrecked, 13, 10d;  
renewed; Sinn Fein sniping:  
particulars; four killed and  
many wounded, 14, 10f;  
workers prevented by Sinn  
Fein gunmen from proceeding  
to their employment,  
15, 10e; further disturb-  
ances, 16, 12f

Greenwood, Sir H. (s.p.), JUNE  
15, 15d

Parliament — questions, JUNE  
14, 14b

Shooting of three men — par-  
ticulars, JUNE 13, 10d

Devlin, Mr. J. (s.p.), JUNE 15,  
15d

Greenwood, Sir H. (s.p.), JUNE  
15, 15d

Henderson, Mr. A. (s.p.), JUNE  
15, 15d

Parliament — questions:  
motion for debate, JUNE  
15, 14c; debate, 15, 15d

Trade—boycott: Sinn Fein threat  
to banks, JUNE 11, 12c; our  
special correspondent's mes-  
sage, 13, 12c

Train containing merchandise—  
destroyed: see under *Rail-  
way outrages*, below

Benedict, Pope—letter to Cardinal  
Logue, MAY 23, 10b

Bolshevist propaganda—Lord Dun-  
raven (l.), APRIL 22, 6a

Borrisoleigh—Patrick Mayer shot,  
JUNE 28, 12f

Bridges—blown up: particulars,  
APRIL 9, 5e

Bruff—four Sinn Feiners captured,  
MAY 5, 7d

Buckmaster, Miss—pamphlet "The  
Irish Case Stated": printers  
summoned, APRIL 30, 7b

Camlough—John Cosgrove shot,  
JUNE 14, 10f

Carriglea—Mrs. Foley shot, MAY 31,  
10c

Carroll, Kitty—shot by Sinn Feiners,  
APRIL 19, 10f

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (l. quoted),  
APRIL 20, 12b

Parliament—question, APRIL 20, 14c  
Castle Connell — affray between  
police at Shaun View Hotel:  
see under *Police*, below

Castlerea—Mrs. Mary A. McDonagh  
and another shot, APRIL 9, 5e;  
rebels surprised (fatal), JUNE 3,  
10b

Castletownroche — rebels surprised:  
captures, APRIL 23, 10g

## IRELAND :—

## Crime and unrest (continued) :—

Casualties: see under *Statistics*, below  
Charlestown (Mayo)—Post Office  
raided, APRIL 8, 7e; Bank  
robbery: see under *Bank rob-  
beries*, above

Churches—letters to Prime Minister,  
APRIL 6, 7b; MAY 6, 12a;  
Evangelical Free Churches  
National Council: resolution,  
JUNE 18, 7b (l.e.)

Leading articles, APRIL 6, 11c;  
MAY 6, 11c

Lloyd George, Mr. D. — reply,  
APRIL 20, 10g

Meeting (Central Hall, Westmin-  
ster)—arrangements, MAY 20,  
6c

Clare—Thomas Shannon: shot:  
official inquiry held, APRIL 7, 10e

Clonmult — ambush: see under  
*Cork*—Attacks, below

Clontarf—Mr. J. Brady and Mr. T.  
Halpin shot, JUNE 6, 10f

Cloonsuek—fight with rebels, JUNE  
23, 10b

Coastguard stations—burned: at  
Howes Strand: three coast-  
guards kidnapped, JUNE 14,  
10f; at Skerries, Loughshinny,  
Rush and Rogerstown, 20, 10f

## Compensation claims :—

Crown forces, against—proclama-  
tion issued by Gen. Sir N.  
Maeready suspending hear-  
ing by courts in martial law  
area, APRIL 18, 7d; Judge  
Bodkin (comments), 18, 7e  
(e.e.); Judge Cusaek (com-  
ments) 18, 7e (e.e.)

Compton-Smith, Maj.—murdered by  
Sinn Feiners; farewell letters  
to his wife captured, MAY 30, 10f

Coolbawn—fight with rebels, JUNE  
20, 10f

Cooleappagh — Patrick O'Brien  
attempts to destroy culvert;  
death, MAY 24, 10a

Co-operative property, destruction  
of — Co-operative Congress  
(Scarborough) passes resolution,  
MAY 17, 10c

## Cork :—

Article ("Life in Cork: an Eng-  
lish officer's impressions: in-  
creasing criminal element"),  
MAY 18, 9e

Attacks on Crown forces—bombs  
thrown: persons injured,  
APRIL 13, 10g; (fatal), MAY  
16, 10b; two marines killed,  
17, 10c; soldier found shot,  
20, 10f; night attacks on  
police barracks, JUNE 25, 7e

Bandon — military football  
players fired on (fatal),  
MAY 16, 10b; 18, 8f

Bridge, rebels destroying—sur-  
prised (fatal), APRIL 22, 15f

Kildorrery — constables shot,  
APRIL 12, 10e; reprisals:  
orders given by military  
Governor, 18, 7d; con-  
stable wounded, JUNE 28,  
12f

Macroon, near—two cadets  
fired on, MAY 2, 8c

Midleton—police sergeant and  
two constables killed, MAY  
16, 10b; night fight with  
rebels, 17, 10c

## IRELAND :—

## Crime and unrest :—

## Cork :—

## Attacks on Crown forces (continued) :—

Mourne Abbey and Clonmult ambushes — court-martial held, APRIL 1, 8*d*; Patrick Sullivan, Maurice Moore, Patrick Ronayne and Thomas Mulcahy sentenced, 28, 14*d*; executed; Gen. Macready replies to protest from Harbour Commissioners, 29, 10*d*; five remaining prisoners at Clonmult court-martial relieved, 30, 10*c*

Parliament—questions, APRIL 30, 14*a*; MAY 3, 14*b*

St. Luke—soldier killed, JUNE 29, 10*b* (i.e.)

Captures of rebels by Crown forces — round Mill-street, JUNE 8, 14*f* (e.e.); at public-house at Waterfall, 29, 10*b* (i.e.)

Curfew hours—alteration, APRIL 5, 10*d*

*Hoogolie*—Dutch member of crew fired at, MAY 23, 14*c*

Incendiarism — loyalists' houses burnt details, MAY 27, 10*c*

Young, Mr. C. J., residence—burned down, APRIL 9, 5*e*

Mails captured, APRIL 25, 10*d*

Outrages—Patrick Sheehan shot, MAY 16, 10*b*; Ahern found dead, 17, 10*c*; Father James O'Callaghan dies of wounds, 17, 10*c*; bomb thrown at four members of night staff of *Cork Examiner* (fatal), 24, 10*a*; Patrick Keating found wounded, 24, 10*a*

Reprisals—official: announcement from military headquarters, APRIL 30, 10*c*

Liscarrol—two houses destroyed, APRIL 30, 10*c*

Cotter (youth)—shot, MAY 3, 10*c*

Courts, military—sentences :—

Appeal, right of—law-case, JUNE 17, 4*d*

Coyle, Patrick—death from wounds; military inquiry held, JUNE 8, 14*f* (e.e.)

Creameries—destruction :—

Kilmastranny Creamery and Co-operative Stores—destroyed by fire, APRIL 5, 10*d*

Plunkett, Sir H. (s.), MAY 17, 10*c*

Crossbarry (Upton)—burning of houses of Loyalist farmers: official reprisal, APRIL 30, 10*c*

Crown forces :—

Attacks on :—

Police: see under *Police*, below

Soldiers: see under *Soldiers*, below

Dublin, County—military fire on party of constabulary under misunderstanding (fatal), APRIL 26, 12*e*

Outrages by, alleged :—

Clune, Archbp.—reply, APRIL 30, 10*c*

Parliament—questions, APRIL 29, 14*b*

Henry, Mr. D. (s.p.), APRIL 15, 12*d*

Looting by auxiliaries: see under *Police*, below

Moylett, Mr. P. (l.), APRIL 30, 12*c*

## IRELAND :—

## Crime and unrest :—

## Crown forces :—

## Outrages by, alleged (continued) :—

Murders—statistics, JUNE 17, 14*i*

Dixon, of Mr. R. J.; see *Dixon, Mr. R. J.*, below

Parliament—questions, APRIL 15, 12*d*

Culart—petty sessions clerk fired at; death, APRIL 2, 8*c*

Derby, Lord (statement), APRIL 25, 10*d*; (s.), 26, 10*g*

Dixon, Mr. Robert J.—murdered; Police-constable W. Michell: tried; sentenced, JUNE 1, 10*c*; to be executed, 6, 10*f*; executed, 8, 14*f*

Drogheda—soldier shoots man, MAY 24, 10*a*

Dromore—Charles Slevin, John Devine and Daniel Doherty: shot, APRIL 8, 7*e*

Dublin :—

Arms: see under *Arms*, above

Article ("Life in Dublin: an English officer's impressions"), MAY 17, 9*e*

Attacks on Crown forces—in Dorset-street, APRIL 4, 12*d*; military dispatch rider; death of John Burke from wounds, 5, 10*d*; bombs thrown: fire returned; body of Michael Daly found, 7, 10*e* (i.e.); at lorries in Camden-street, 11, 7*d*; in Eden Quay, 18, 7*d*; at Harold's Cross, 20, 7*f*; dispatch rider wounded, 22, 15*f*; soldier attacked and robbed, MAY 11, 12*b*; soldiers held up: armoured car seized, 14, 10*b*; lorry bombed in North Frederick-street, 17, 10*c*; shots fired at lorry in Clare-street area, 19, 10*g*; on tenders in Stephen's-green, 30, 10*f*; fight on quay, 31, 10*c*; soldier wounded in Berkeley-road, 31, 10*c*; bomb thrown on Ford van in Dorset-street (fatal), JUNE 2, 14*g*; bomb attack on military car, 2, 14*g*; bomb thrown at soldiers at Newcomen Bridge; boy killed and eleven people wounded, 6, 10*f*; head constable wounded, 8, 14*f* (e.e.); bombs thrown at auxiliary police: driving through Rungsend, 10, 10*c*; driving from Dublin to Blackrock, 13, 10*d*; motor-lorry burned in Dorset-street; military car stopped by armed men and driven away, 13, 12*d*; bombs thrown at three officers in St. Stephen's Green, 14, 10*f*; at car in Merrian-square, 15, 10*e*; night fighting, 16, 10*f*; 17, 10*e*; bomb attack in Rungsend district, 17, 10*c*; on party of Wiltshire regiment, 20, 10*f*; at corner of North Frederick-street, 25, 10*d*; two cadets shot in Grafton-street, 25, 10*d*; in Lower Bagot-street, 27, 10*b*; Detective-Inspector shot, 27, 10*b* (e.e.)



## IRELAND :—

## Crime and unrest :—

## Dublin :—

Attacks on Crown forces (continued) :—

Balbriggan—sergeant shot, MAY 23, 10*a* (e.e.)

Drumcondra—ambush : alleged shooting of two civilians by auxiliaries : see under *Prisoners*—Shooting, below

Telephone exchange raided, APRIL 22, 15*f*

Farrell, Cadet Francis J. — shooting; Thomas Traynor : charged, APRIL 6, 7*b*; sentenced to death, 22, 15*f*; executed, 26, 12*e*

Hotel at North Wall, London and North-Western Railway Company's—attack by 70 armed civilians on auxiliaries in possession : gas bombs used (fatal), APRIL 12, 10*e*

Inchcare—Crossley tender containing troops ambushed (fatal), MAY 18, 8*f*

Kingstown—fire opened on wireless station and naval wharf, MAY 18, 8*f*

Mountains district—fight with party of armed civilians, APRIL 5, 10*d*

Mountjoy gaol—attempt to rescue prisoner : see under *Prisoners*, below

Bank robbery : see under *Bank robberies*, above

Customs House—burnt down by rebels, MAY 26, 10*a*; fight with Crown forces : our correspondent's account, 26, 10*a*; 27, 10*c*; 18 killed and wounded; more than 100 arrests, 26, 10*a*; death of Mr. J. Lawless : our correspondent's comments, 27, 10*c*; firemen playing on (photo), 27, 14*d*; people in vicinity searched for arms (photo), 27, 14*d*; Sinn Féin bulletin statement, 28, 10*c*; claims for compensation lodged, JUNE 9, 6*d* (e.e.)

Kelly, John — reported bayoneted outside : body identified by wife in hospital; found in prison, MAY 31, 7*e*

Leading article, MAY 26, 11*c*

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (statement P.), MAY 31, 15*b*

Parliament — questions, MAY 31, 15*b*

North Wall — rebels burn shipping sheds; £40,000 damage, MAY 6, 10*b*

Outrages — Mrs. Patterson shot, APRIL 2, 8*c*; Capt. P. O'Neill wounded, 16, 5*e*; sheets belonging to police depot burned, 22, 15*f*; Mr. Robert Duggan shot, MAY 11, 12*b*; lorry containing materials for police seized, 13, 7*f*; Mr. A. Cooper shot; dies in hospital, 19, 10*g*; Arthur Bardon shot, 20, 10*f*; Patrick Dunne shot, 20, 10*f*; wounded cripple taken out of Jervis-street Hospital and shot, 23, 10*a*;

## IRELAND :—

## Crime and unrest :—

## Dublin :—

## Outrages (continued) :—

Leslie Fraser fatally wounded, 24, 10*a*; man shot dead in Little Mary-street, JUNE 6, 10*f*; two men shot dead in Rainsford-street, 13, 10*d*; Michael Leahy wounded, 20, 10*f*

Greenwood, Sir H. — motor-car fired at, MAY 16, 10*b*

Wright, Miss K. — shot dead at cricket match, JUNE 4, 10*c* (l.e.); funeral arrangements, 7, 7*c*

Raid by Crown forces — Harcourt-street area, APRIL 2, 8*c*

Rates, attachment of — solicitors receive intimation from Irish Republican Army, APRIL 22, 9*f*

Dundalk — Bernard and Patrick Walters shot, JUNE 20, 10*f*

Dunmurry — Sinn Féiners arrested by Ulster special constables, APRIL 18, 7*e* (e.e.)

Dunraven, Lord (I.), APRIL 22, 6*a*

## England :—

Bromley — attempted murder of police-constables : prosecutions, JUNE 18, 12*c*; 24, 7*e*

Hull — attempting to cause disaffection at port : prosecution, MAY 11, 7*d*

## Incendiarism :—

Bedfordshire — farm, APRIL 15, 7*c*

Brabourne — Water farm, APRIL 11, 7*e*

Haystacks — particulars, APRIL 1, 5*b*; 2, 5*b*

Hereford — National Filling Factory, APRIL 2, 5*b*

Kingsheath, Birmingham — farm, APRIL 9, 5*e*

Liverpool — at Little Crosby : farm buildings : five Irishmen charged, APRIL 1, 5*b* (l.e.); Edward J. Hayes, James O'Mally, Bernard Meehan, Charles O'Gorman, and John Pinkman sentenced to penal servitude, 11, 7*c*; Patrick Lowe sentenced, 12, 7*e*; attempts to set fire to six houses : our correspondent's account, MAY 16, 8*e*; hayricks and barns burned on Mr. Rimmer's farm at Roby; haystack at Court Hey, 25, 10*g*

London—at Old Kent-road, MAY 11, 10*g*; Battersea, West Kensington, and Tooting, 16, 8*d*; 17, 10*c*

Manchester — abortive attempt to set on fire Albion, Victoria, and Blackfriars hotels, and other buildings : Police-constable Boucher shot, APRIL 4, 10*f*; police search for persons implicated at Erskine-street Irish Club in Hulme; shots exchanged; John Morgan shot dead; Shaun Wickham wounded, 4, 10*f*; three policemen wounded, 4, 10*f*; 20 Sinn Féiners charged, 5, 7*d*; 28, 9*b*; MAY 3, 7*g*

## IRELAND :—

## Crime and unrest :—

## England :—

## Incendiarism (continued) :—

Newcastle Town Moor — building, APRIL 11, 7e

Northumberland — farm fires in Tees-side district, APRIL 11, 7e

Speke — barn containing hay and straw destroyed, APRIL 4, 10f

Stockton — particulars, MAY 23, 10a

Tyneside — thirty fires, MAY 23, 10a

Jarrow — gas main blown up, MAY 23, 10a

Kingston and Limsfield — house-breaking, JUNE 30, 7c

Leading article, MAY 18, 9b

Liverpool — attacks on old people: our correspondent's account, MAY 16, 8e; armed detectives raid houses: arrests, 21, 12b; suspect arrested, JUNE 25, 7g

Barracks, military (Botanic-road)—attempt to enter, MAY 25, 10g

Incendiarism: under *Incendiarism*, above

London — shooting outrages: at Catford, Shepherd's Bush, Blackheath, MAY 16, 8c; men and women detained, 18, 8f; 19, 10g; 20, 10f; number released, 21, 10e; Mr. H. McNeil: death, 19, 10g; inquest, 23, 14d; JUNE 7, 7b; raids in suburbs: signal-boxes burnt; gunmen's attack on police; arrests, 18, 10g

Irish Self-Determination League headquarters raided by police, MAY 16, 8d; 17, 10c

Parliament—questions, JUNE 1, 16c

Police raids—on houses in South London; documents seized, MAY 21, 10f; men detained, JUNE 10, 10c

## Manchester :—

Arms—discovery: see under *Arms*, above

Strangeways gaol—Sinn Fein prisoners' plot to escape discovered, MAY 14, 7c

Metropolitan Railway — Irish-woman prosecuted for abusing the English, MAY 27, 7d (e.e.)

Middlesbrough—Michael McCann: attempted murder charge, JUNE 4, 7e

Pillar-boxes—letters damaged by injection of acid: incident at Maida Vale, APRIL 26, 12e

Railways—outrages: at Black-hill station, MAY 23, 10a; attacks on signal boxes; London district, JUNE 18, 10g; Manchester district, 20, 10e; fire-raising at London stations, 20, 10e

Royal Irish Constabulary—relatives of members residing in: attacks on, MAY 16, 8d; 18, 8f; 19, 10g; threatening letters received by, 19, 10g;

## IRELAND :—

## Crime and unrest :—

## England :—

## Royal Irish Constabulary (continued) :—

application by wife of constable to Tottenham police-court, 27, 7e; ex-member afraid to visit family: statement to Marlborough-street magistrate, 28, 10c

St. Albans—ex-auxiliary and wife shot, MAY 16, 8d

Telegraphs—poles sawn through near Jarrow, APRIL 11, 7e; wires cut: particulars, 11, 7e; JUNE 4, 10e; 9, 10e; three Irishmen charged at Liverpool, 7, 7e; outrages at Liverpool, 9, 10e; Post Office report, 9, 10e

Brady, Edward M.—charges against: law case, JUNE 23, 4e; 28, 4e; dismissed by Wallasey magistrates, 30, 7e

Telephones—wires cut: particulars, JUNE 4, 10e; 9, 10e; 13, 12d

Windows, plate-glass — slashing outrages: in Liverpool, APRIL 4, 10f; in London district, 19, 7f; 20, 7g; 21, 10f; 22, 10e; at Bromley, 21, 10f; imputed to Sinn Feiners, 22, 10e; extending zone of damage, 22, 10e; reports, 23, 7e; 25, 7d; 26, 12e; 27, 12f; 28, 9c; similar epidemic in City of London about time of "Fenian" exploits recalled, 22, 10e

Insurance: see under *INSURANCE*—Plate-glass

Parliament—questions, APRIL 27, 16b

Women spies, theory of, MAY 19, 10g

English officer's impressions—articles, MAY 17, 9e; 18, 9e; 19, 12b; 20, 14a; 23, 14c

Ennis—Sinn Feiners throw hand grenade into publichouse (fatal), APRIL 18, 7d; reprisals: houses destroyed, 21, 8f

## Executions :—

Casey, Patrick, MAY 3, 10e; Parliament: questions, 6, 14b; 10, 14c, 14b (l.e.); 11, 14e (e.e.)

Cork—Patrick Sullivan, Maurice Moore, Patrick Ronayne, and Thomas Mulcahy, APRIL 29, 10d; Parliament: questions, 30, 14a; MAY 3, 14b; Daniel O'Brien, 17, 10c

Dublin—Thomas Traynor, APRIL 26, 12e; Patrick Maher, Edward Foley, and Constable William Mitchell, JUNE 8, 14f

Keane, Thomas—at Limerick, JUNE 6, 10f

Finlay, Rev. John—shot dead at Bawnboy, JUNE 13, 10d; Parliament: questions, 17, 14d

Finley, Dr. J. (tel.), APRIL 6, 11e

FitzAlan, Lord (s.), JUNE 8, 14f

Fleming, William J., and Robert Fleming—shot by Sinn Feiners: report of military court of inquiry, APRIL 11, 7d

## IRELAND :—

## Crime and unrest (continued) :—

Foxrock golf links—armed men compel male players to dig trench, MAY 17, 8c

Galway—reprisals : Mr. P. Moylett (1.), APRIL 30, 12c; Christopher Folan and Herbert Tully shot, MAY 12, 12c; Capt. C. E. N. Blake and wife, Capt. Cornwallis, and Lieut. MacCreedy shot dead when leaving Ballyturlin House, 17, 8c; 18, 8f;

Girls, attacks on :—

Belfast—robbed and hair cut off, APRIL 5, 10d

Kilkeel—Annie McAteer : robbed and hair cut off, MAY 10, 10f

Glasgow—Sinn Fein outrage : see under *Scotland*, below

Glendree—Crown forces attacked; rebel shot, APRIL 27, 9d

Gorman, Patrick—fired at, APRIL 1, 8d

Habeas corpus—Irishman detained in England : law case, JUNE 23, 4c; 28, 4c

Harrison, Mr. John—shooting : Parliament : question, MAY 5, 14c

Hunting :—

West Waterford Hunt Club—members shot, APRIL 6, 7b

Incendiarism :—

Athboy—house of Mr. B. O'Reilly : Mrs. O'Reilly and child burned to death, JUNE 16, 12f

Aughrane Castle, Galway—destroyed, MAY 18, 8f

Ballybay House, Monaghan—burnt down, JUNE 4, 10c

Castle Bernard (Co. Cork)—partially destroyed, JUNE 22, 10c; 23, 10b

Cremlin—Halfway hostelry, MAY 7, 10c

Derry House, Ross Carbery, APRIL 12, 10c

Dublin : see under *Dublin*, above  
England, in : see under *England*, above

Ennis—house of Mr. H. Mills, APRIL 22, 15f

Killaloe—Bp. Fogarty's house, APRIL 23, 10g

Kilmorna House, co. Kerry, APRIL 15, 10f; 29, 12c (l.e.)

Knockcroghery—15 houses burned by masked men, JUNE 22, 10c (l.e.)

Macroom—workhouse burned, MAY 28, 10c

Newberry Manor, near Mallow—burnt down, JUNE 4, 10c

Skibbereen—residence burned, APRIL 6, 7b

Informers : see *Spies and informers*, below

Innishannon—Mr. F. C. Stenning shot dead, APRIL 1, 8d

Johnstown—young artisan shot, APRIL 2, 8c

Kearns, Linda—possession of arms : see under *Arms*, above

Kidnapping :—

Bandon, Lord : see Bandon, Lord  
Magistrates, three Cork, JUNE 23, 10b

Kilbegan—Michael Power shot dead, JUNE 15, 10c

Kilbrittain—fight with rebels (fatal), MAY 13, 7f

## IRELAND :—

## Crime and unrest (continued) :—

Kildorrery—attack on Crown forces : see under *Cork*, above

Killiney golf links—body of Peter Graham found, MAY 17, 10c

Kilmainham—civilian rides off on dispatch-rider's motor-cycle; John Goddard shot dead, APRIL 8, 7c

Kilmanagh—Martin Dermody and Michael Quinn shot, MAY 18, 8f; garrison of Sinn Feiners installed : evacuate; Crown forces pursue, 25, 10g

Kilmilkin—reprisals : police burn down two houses, APRIL 25, 10d

Kilrooskey—sub-postmaster McGawley and pensioner named Scanlon shot dead, MAY 10, 10f; Crown forces ambushed, 10, 10f

Kilrush—reprisal : two houses destroyed, APRIL 28, 14d

Kilteeven—Michael Wynn shot dead, MAY 10, 10f

King's County—two ex-soldiers shot, JUNE 20, 10f

Leading articles, APRIL 25, 11c; 29, 11d; MAY 18, 9b

Libcaul—rebels surprised (fatal), JUNE 14, 10f

Lighthouses—Sinn Fein raids : Hydrographic department of Admiralty : warning, JUNE 27, 10b (e.e.)

Limerick—bomb exploded near John-street : Francis McMahon killed, APRIL 11, 7d; fight between Crown forces and rebels lasts 5½ hours (fatal), MAY 4, 10f (l.e.); Crown forces sniped, JUNE 27, 10a

O'Donovan, Alderman, and Alderman O'Callaghan—murder of : Parliament : questions, APRIL 8, 14a

Liscasane—rebels surprised blowing up bridges and trenching roads (fatal), APRIL 12, 10c

Listowel—Sir A. Vicars murdered; Kilmorna House and contents burned by Sinn Feiners, APRIL 15, 10f; four business houses destroyed as official reprisal, 29, 12c (l.e.)

Live stock—stolen from lands of Mrs. Eliza Good, of Ballyshall, APRIL 30, 10c

Lloyd George, Mr. D.—letter to Bp. of Chelmsford, APRIL 20, 10g; (s.), MAY 9, 5a; JUNE 16, 12c

Logue, Cardinal (add.), APRIL 30, 10c

Londonderry :—

Attacks on Crown forces—casualties, APRIL 4, 12d

Curfew hours—alteration, APRIL 5, 10d

Londonderry, Lord (s.), JUNE 24, 12c

Lough Gryn Wood—fight with Sinn Feiners (fatal), APRIL 20, 7f

Mallow—article ("Life in Mallow : an English officer's impressions : put under arrest"), MAY 19, 12b

Meelick, near—two rebels killed, JUNE 17, 10c

Midleton—attacks on police : see under *Cork*, above

Mitchelstown—Crown forces ambushed; Patrick Casey : captured; executed, MAY 3, 10c



## IRELAND :—

## Crime and unrest (continued :—

Mohill — Mr. W. Latimer shot dead, APRIL 1, 8*d*

Molloy, Patrick — shot, MAY 2, 8*e*

Motor-cars — Mr. Patrick Lynch's car destroyed in Portumna district, APRIL 9, 5*e*

Mourne Abbey — ambush : see under *Cork*, above

Mullingar Station—raided, MAY 6, 7*d*

## Murder :—

Police officers, of : see *Police*, below

Spies and informers : see under *Spies*, below

Statistics — since Jan. 1 last : by Sinn Feiners of civilians, APRIL 22, 15*f* (l.c.)

Newmarket-on-Fergus — John Reilly shot, APRIL 22, 15*f*

Newtownsandes — raid by Crown forces on house of Republican ; soldiers trapped by girls, APRIL 13, 10*g*

O'Dwyer, William — wounded in affray with Crown forces, APRIL 30, 10*c*

O'Sullivan — killed by rebels near Rathmore, MAY 6, 10*b*

Peace efforts : see under HOME RULE (Ireland) — Settlement

Peacock, Lieut.-Col.—shot dead, JUNE 2, 14*g* ; Parliament : question, 3, 6*c*

## Police, attacks on :—

Abbeyfeale — constable killed and five wounded, JUNE 6, 10*f*

Ballaghaderreen — rebels hold up train and fire on barracks, MAY 19, 10*g*

Ballinarea — two Sinn Feiners killed, MAY 18, 8*f*

Ballisodare — two constables shot, APRIL 21, 8*f*

Bansha — constable shot, MAY 17, 10*c*

Belfast : see under *Belfast* — Attacks on Crown forces, above

Bonniconlon—constable wounded, APRIL 5, 10*d*

Borrisokane — cyclists ambushed by 200 attackers ; four constables shot dead and five wounded, JUNE 4, 10*e*

Cahiriveen — constable wounded, MAY 18, 8*f*

Carlow — constable shot, APRIL 5, 10*d*

Carrickmacross barrack — by party of 200 armed men beaten off, MAY 2, 8*e*

Carrickmore — particulars, APRIL 7, 10*e*

Carrick-on-Suir (fatal), JUNE 10, 10*c*

Carrowkennedy — district inspector, sergeant, and four constables killed and four constables severely wounded, JUNE 4, 10*e*

Castleisland — head constable shot dead, MAY 9, 10*f*

Clare, Co.—bicycle column, JUNE 13, 12*d*

Clonmany — two constables shot dead, MAY 11, 12*b*

Clonmore — four constables killed and three wounded, JUNE 3, 10*b*

## IRELAND :—

## Crime and unrest :—

## Police, attacks on (continued) :—

Clydagh — rebel killed, JUNE 28, 12*f*

Coalisland barrack — bomb thrown at, APRIL 7, 10*e*

Cork : see under *Cork*—Attacks on Crown forces, above

Cullyhanna, near — constable killed and three wounded, APRIL 12, 10*e*

Dromquin — patrol fired at, APRIL 7, 10*c*

Drumcollegheer — constable shot dead, MAY 16, 10*b*

Fiddown — constable killed, JUNE 20, 10*f*

Fihoura — two constables killed, MAY 3, 10*e*

Inch — constable killed, MAY 9, 10*f*

Inchore — head constable killed, APRIL 5, 10*d*

Innishannon — constable shot, MAY 16, 10*b*

Kilbeggan — head constable killed, JUNE 13, 12*d*

Kildorrery : see under *Cork* — Attacks on Crown forces, above

Kildysart — constable killed, MAY 28, 10*c*

Kilmeena — by party of 60 rebels ; constable killed and four rebels killed and five wounded, and prisoners, MAY 21, 12*b*

Kilmilkin — constable killed, APRIL 25, 10*d*

Kilworth — constable killed, JUNE 3, 10*b*

Kinnitty — constable killed and three others wounded, MAY 19, 10*g* ; 20, 10*f*

Laught and Rathcoole — convoy attacked by 200 rebels (fatal), JUNE 18, 12*b*

Lefase — constable killed, MAY 10, 10*f*

Letterkenny — constable killed, MAY 20, 10*f*

Limerick — four constables wounded, APRIL 11, 7*d* ; civilians killed and captured, MAY 2, 8*e*

Londonderry : see under *Londonderry*—Attacks on Crown forces, above

Longford, Co.—constable killed, MAY 23, 10*a* (e.e.)

Manchinaglass — constable killed, APRIL 11, 7*d*

Milltown — sergeant and constable killed, JUNE 28, 12*f*

Miltown Malbay — constable killed and another wounded, APRIL 2, 8*c*

Mountfield Barrack — beaten off, APRIL 7, 10*c*

Mountfields — sergeant killed, MAY 23, 10*a* (e.e.)

Navan — sergeant killed, APRIL 9, 5*e*

Newpark, near — constable killed and others wounded, MAY 19, 10*g* ; details, 23, 10*a*

Newport — sergeant killed, MAY 20, 10*f*

Newry — constable and two civilians killed, JUNE 10, 10*c*

Newtown — sergeant killed ; rebel shot, MAY 9, 10*f*

## IRELAND :—

## Crime and unrest :—

## Police, attacks on (continued) :—

Potter, District Insp. G.—shooting: see POTTER, District Insp. G.

Rathmore — sergeant and seven constables killed, MAY 5, 7*d*; official report, 6, 10*b*

Rosscarberry barracks — defence of garrison: official reports, APRIL 1, 8*d*

Scartaglen — Divisional Commissioner and party ambushed on January 28: John Moylan charged, JUNE 6, 10*f*

Skibbereen — constable killed, MAY 17, 10*c*; 18, 8*f*

Swatragh — sergeant killed, JUNE 6, 10*f*

Swirdagh — fifteen hours' fight (fatal), MAY 24, 10*a*; report published by Dublin Castle, 25, 10*g*

Tipperary — two rebels shot, MAY 3, 10*e*

Tullamore — body of rebel found, APRIL 4, 12*d*

Tullyvarragh — constable killed, JUNE 1, 10*c*

Wallace, Sgt. Peter — murdered on May 14, 1919: Edmund Foley and Patrick Mayer: sentenced to death, JUNE 1, 10*c*; to be executed, 6, 10*f*; executed, 8, 14*f*

## Post Office :—

Censorship, Sinn Fein—Lieut.-Col. W. J. Allen (s.P.), JUNE 10, 14*g*

Robberies — in Dublin: two officials robbed of £1,000 in Rutland-square, JUNE 18, 12*b*; from Russell-street office, 18, 12*b*

Power, Dean — attacked while cycling near Glenbeigh, MAY 20, 10*f*

## Prisoners :—

## Arrest of Sinn Feiners :—

Cork — landlord of house in Douglas-street, APRIL 27, 7*d*

De Valera, Mr. E.—at Dublin; released, JUNE 24, 10*b* (e.e.)

Dublin Battalion of I.R.A. — 40 men captured, APRIL 30, 10*c* (l.e.)

Hollyford district — large capture of men and arms, APRIL 30, 10*c*

Kimmage — nine young men arrested, JUNE 14, 10*f*

Murphy, Mr. F.—in London, APRIL 6, 7*b*

O'Rahilly, Prof. Alfred — at Cork, APRIL 27, 9*d*

Shanahan, John—at Farranfore, MAY 11, 12*b*

Monaghan Infirmary — Sinn Feiners rescue wounded prisoner, APRIL 2, 8*c*

Mountjoy gaol — attempted rescue of important prisoner defeated: details, MAY 16, 10*b*

Parole, broken — instance: General Head quarters, Dublin, issues notice, MAY 20, 10*f*

## IRELAND :—

## Crime and unrest :—

## Prisoners (continued) :—

Shooting, alleged — by Crown forces :—

Kennedy, Patrick, and James Murphy—at Drumcondra: three members of Crown forces to be tried, APRIL 5, 10*d*; Capt. W. L. King, cadets H. Hinchcliffe and Frederick J. Welsh: court martial held, 13, 7*e*; 14, 12*f*; 15, 7*d*; 16, 5*e*

Reynolds, Christopher, and Bernard Nolan, APRIL 5, 10*d*; military enquiry held, 6, 7*b*; 8, 7*e*; 9, 5*e* (e.e.)

Ryan and Ahern—near Middleton, MAY 17, 10*c*

Sligo prison—three political prisoners escape, JUNE 30, 10*c*

Protestants—Parliament: questions, MAY 13, 6*b*

## Queenstown :—

Bridge on high road from—blown up, MAY 12, 12*e*

Cables cut—all communication stopped, MAY 28, 10*c*

O'Connell, John—shot dead, MAY 31, 10*c*

## Railway outrages :—

Belfast merchandise—goods train comprising 41 wagons laden with: destroyed by Sinn Feiners, APRIL 25, 10*d*

Cork and Waterford — train between, attacked by armed rebels, MAY 2, 8*e*

Letterkenny—Burtonport railway: special train seized by armed men; boulders placed on line, APRIL 22, 15*f*

Mallow district—railway line torn up in several places and bridges destroyed, APRIL 4, 12*d*

Soldiers, attacks on: see under *Soldiers*, below

Ratoath—John Donohoe shot dead, JUNE 15, 10*e*

## Repression :—

## Government policy :—

Birkenhead, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 22, 14*b*

Churches — leaders' appeal, APRIL 6, 7*b*; MAY 6, 12*a*

Dunraven, Lord (l.), JUNE 25, 12*b*

Greenwood, Sir H. (s.P.), APRIL 29, 14*d*; (s.), MAY 27, 7*e* (e.e.)

Leng-Sturrock, Mr. J. (s.P.), JUNE 15, 15*d*

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), APRIL 29, 14*f*

Parliament—questions, APRIL 26, 14*a*

Plunkett, Sir H. (s.), MAY 12, 9*f*

Townshend, Gen. Sir C. (s.P.), JUNE 15, 15*d*

Wales, University of —letter signed by 27 professors and lecturers addressed to Mr. J. H. Lewis protesting against, APRIL 7, 10*e*

## Reprisals :—

Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), APRIL 29, 14*d*

Churches—leaders' appeal, APRIL 6, 7*b*; MAY 6, 12*a*

## IRELAND :—

## Crime and unrest :—

## Reprisals (continued) :—

Committee of One Hundred,  
American—report, APRIL 1,  
7*b* (l.e.); British Embassy  
at Washington (statement),  
APRIL 2, 7*a*

Congregational Union of Scotland  
—passes resolution, MAY 6,  
12*b*

Cork, etc. : see under respective  
localities, above

Desart, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 22,  
14*a*

Dunraven, Lord (l.), APRIL 22,  
6*a*

Evangelical Free Churches—  
National Council passes  
resolution, JUNE 18, 7*b* (l.e.)

Greenwood, Sir H. (s.P.), JUNE 2,  
14*f*

Guinness, Lieut.-Col. W. (s.P.),  
JUNE 2, 14*f*

Leading articles, APRIL 25, 11*c* ;  
29, 11*d*

Lloyd George, Mr. D.—letter to  
Bp. of Chelmsford, APRIL 20,  
10*g*

Mosley, Mr. O. (s.P.), JUNE  
15, 15*d*

Moylett, Mr. P. (l.), APRIL 30, 12*c*

Parliament—questions, APRIL 20,  
14*b* ; MAY 6, 14*b* ; JUNE 2,  
14*b* ; 14, 14*b*

Percy, Lord E. (s.P.), JUNE 2, 14*f*

Reynolds, Christopher : see under  
*Prisoners*—Shooting, above

Roman Catholic Hierarchy—attitude : Cardinal Bourne : letter  
to Mr. Lloyd George, APRIL  
7, 10*e*

Seely, Maj.-Gen. J. E. B. (s.P.),  
JUNE 2, 14*e*

Simon, Sir J. (l.), APRIL 25, 6*b*

*The Times* allegations—Parliament : question, APRIL 26,  
14*b*

Unionist leaders—attitude : Rev.  
Dr. F. B. Meyer (l.), APRIL  
22, 6*c*

Rock—Joseph Hayden shot and  
others wounded, MAY 20, 10*f*

## Roman Catholic Church :—

Hierarchy—letter to Mr. Lloyd  
George, APRIL 7, 10*e* ;  
meeting ; statement, JUNE  
22, 10*c* (l.e.)

England and Wales, in—issue  
pastoral for month of  
prayer, APRIL 25, 10*d*

*Round Table* (art. quoted), MAY  
27, 12*c*

## Scotland, in :—

Clydebank — incendiarism at  
Singer sewing-machine factory,  
APRIL 9, 5*e*

Glasgow — attempt to rescue  
Irish prisoner from police  
patrol van in High-street ;  
Insp. R. Johnston shot dead,  
MAY 5, 7*d* ; arrests in Church,  
5, 7*d* (l.e.) ; 6, 7*d* ; twenty  
persons charged, 6, 7*d* ; 9,  
12*e* ; 12, 7*g* ; riots during  
attempts to arrest suspects,  
6, 7*d* ; two Irishmen convicted  
for gelignite theft,  
JUNE 25, 6*d*

Stevenson, Chief Constable —  
receives threatening letters,  
MAY 9, 12*e*

## IRELAND :—

## Crime and unrest (continued) :—

Service men, ex—shooting : details,  
JUNE 20, 10*f*

Parliament—questions, APRIL 8, 14*a*

Simon, Sir J. (l.), APRIL 25, 6*b*

Simpson, William—shot dead near  
Enniskillen, MAY 10, 10*f*

## Sinn Feiners :—

Arrests : see under *Prisoners*, above

Flying columns—operations : activities  
increasing, APRIL 5,  
10*d* ; 7, 10*e*

Murder gang—ministerial utterances  
quoted, APRIL 29, 10*d*

Civilians murdered since  
January 1 last—statistics,  
APRIL 22, 15*f* (l.e.)

Crozier, Brig.-Gen. F. P. (l.),  
APRIL 8, 8*c*

Lloyd George, Mr. D.—letter to  
Bp. of Chelmsford, APRIL  
20, 12*a*

## Soldiers, attacks on :—

Carrickmines near—officer shot,  
JUNE 20, 10*f* (l.e.) ; 21, 10*f*

Castletown—three privates shot,  
MAY 13, 10*b*

Cork : see under *Cork*—Attacks  
on Crown forces, above

Dublin : see under *Dublin* —  
Attacks on Crown forces,  
above

Egmont—private shot, APRIL 28,  
14*d* ; 30, 10*c*

Gortnacloona—party ambushed,  
JUNE 30, 10*c*

Kenmare — sergeant wounded,  
MAY 17, 10*c*

Kilmorna — cyclist patrol ambushed,  
APRIL 9, 5*e*

King's Own Scottish Borderers—  
three shot dead and one  
wounded, MAY 16, 8*d* (l.e.)

Lambart, Col. — death from  
wounds received at Moydrum,  
JUNE 21, 10*f* (l.e.)

Mine, land — exploded near  
Youghal under party of  
Hampshire Regiment : six  
soldiers killed and 21  
wounded, JUNE 1, 10*c*

Tipperary, Co.—three officers shot,  
JUNE 21, 10*f*

Tulla—party ambushed near,  
JUNE 30, 10*c*

Trains—near Ballybrack station  
(fatal), JUNE 10, 10*c* ; at  
Drumcondra, 17, 10*e* ; 10th  
Hussars : carriage conveying  
troops wrecked by mine  
near Advoyle on Great  
Northern Railway : list of  
casualties, 25, 10*d*

Spies and informers, supposed —  
shooting by Sinn Feiners :—

Briody, Patrick — at Mullahorn,  
MAY 25, 10*g* (e.e.)

Byrne, Thomas — at Dublin,  
APRIL 9, 5*e* (l.e.)

Canlough—O'Hanlon and Smith,  
JUNE 8, 14*f* (e.e.)

Carroll, Kitty : see *Carroll, Kitty*,  
above

Conry, Patrick—at Tarmon, JUNE  
27, 10*b* (e.e.)

Fitzgerald, John—found dead,  
JUNE 8, 14*f* (e.e.)

Fovargue, Vincent—body found  
on Ashford (Middlesex) golf  
links, APRIL 4, 10*f* ; 5, 7*e* ;  
6, 10*e* ; inquest, 7, 7*e* ; 21, 7*c*



## IRELAND :—

## Crime and unrest :—

Spies and informers, supposed—  
shooting by Sinn Feiners (con-  
tinued) :—

Hannon, Thomas—at Clonbern,  
APRIL 28, 14*d*; 29, 12*e* (l.e.)

Kane, James—near Kilmorna,  
JUNE 16, 12*f*

McEver, Thomas — at Cloonin  
Bridge, MAY 21, 12*b*

Mond, James—at Knockmurray,  
APRIL 9, 5*e*

Morris, Thomas—at Kinvarra,  
APRIL 5, 10*d*

Treanor, Arthur—at Davagh,  
JUNE 27, 10*b* (e.e.)

Tullamore, near—body of unknown  
civilian found, MAY 28, 10*c*

Vicars, Sir Arthur : see VICARS,  
Sir Arthur

Wallis, George S.—at Hillstown,  
JUNE 16, 12*f*

## Statistics :—

Casualties — 36 violent deaths  
in two days, MAY 17, 10*c*;  
details, JUNE 11, 12*c*

Crown forces, APRIL 5, 14*c*;  
MAY 26, 14*a*; JUNE 17,  
14*d*; 22, 14*e*

Police—Sir H. Greenwood  
(statement), MAY 26, 14*a*;  
JUNE 17, 14*d*; 22, 14*e*

Soldiers—Sir H. Greenwood  
(statement), MAY 26,  
14*a*; JUNE 17, 14*d*;  
22, 14*e*

Parliament — question,  
JUNE 7, 14*a*

Parliament—question, APRIL  
5, 14*c*

Stowaways—Irishmen in German  
steamship at Hull: prosecu-  
tions, MAY 10, 7*c*

Telegraph poles—sawn through  
in Buncrana, MAY 6, 7*d* (e.e.)

England, in : see under *England*,  
above

Thurles—Patrick Moloughy shot  
by police, APRIL 1, 8*d*

Tipperary — battle near Galbally  
between Crown forces and 150  
Sinn Feiners; six civilians  
killed and 14 wounded, MAY 4,  
10*f*; James Buckley shot dead,  
JUNE 30, 14*c*

Tobin, Mrs. — residence de-  
molished :—

Greenwood, Sir H. (s.P.), JUNE  
2, 14*f*

Parliament — questions, MAY  
26, 14*b*

Seely, Maj.-Gen. J. E. B. (s.P.),  
JUNE 2, 14*e*

Tourmakeady — fight with Sinn  
Feiners; 12 rebels killed and  
wounded, MAY 5, 7*d*

Tralee—bombed; offices of *Kerry-  
man and Liberator* wrecked,  
APRIL 21, 10*f*; Head Constable  
shot, MAY 16, 10*b*; four houses  
in Pembroke-street blown up  
as official reprisal, 18, 8*f*

Trinity College sports : see under  
DUBLIN University

Truce—suggested: leading article,  
MAY 12, 11*b*

Tullamore, road from Birr to—  
English officer's experiences  
with rebels, MAY 20, 14*a*

Upperchurch — fight with rebels  
(fatal), MAY 24, 10*a*

## IRELAND :—

## Crime and unrest (continued) :—

Vicars, Sir Arthur : see VICARS,  
Sir Arthur

Waterford—rebels : surprised; cap-  
tures, MAY 19, 10*g*; fight with  
(fatal), 30, 10*f*

Whelan, James—murder at Bally-  
noan; John K. Coburn and  
John Reive charged, JUNE  
20, 7*b*

Winter, Col.—attempted murder :  
Parliament : question, JUNE  
10, 14*b*

Women Liberals—meeting (Central  
Hall, Westminster) : pass  
resolution, MAY 12, 7*f*

Women's "Peace with Ireland"  
demonstration (Trafalgar-  
square) — arrangements, JUNE  
16, 7*g*; 24, 7*g*

Youghal—civilians fired at: Thomas  
Collins shot, MAY 9, 10*f*

## Distress—relief :—

Benedict, Pope (l. quoted), MAY 23,  
10*b*

Dominion status : see under *Ad-  
ministration*, above

## Education :—

Carson, Sir E. (s.P.), APRIL 13, 12*f*  
Reform — our Belfast corre-  
spondent's message (T.S.),  
MAY 28, 218*d*

Ulster — article ("Education in  
Ulster : problems requiring  
solution," B.S.), JUNE 22, 6*c*

Universities : see their respective  
titles

Emigration—two hundred leave for  
New York, JUNE 14, 7*g* (l.e.);  
16, 7*g* (l.e.)

## Engineering trade :—

Belfast—article ("Engineering,"  
B.S.), JUNE 22, 5*g*

## Finance :—

Estimates—discussed in Commons  
in Committee of Supply, APRIL  
29, 14*c*

## Home Rule Act—terms :—

Lough, Mr. T. (l.), APRIL 5, 5*a*  
Russell, Mr. G. W. (l.), APRIL 2, 4*e*

## Fires :—

Belfast—Silent Valley Waterworks,  
JUNE 15, 10*c*

Dublin—National Shell Factory,  
JUNE 4, 10*c* (l.e.)

## Fiscal autonomy :—

De Valera, Mr. E.—expected to  
announce his readiness to ac-  
cept: our Washington corre-  
spondent's comments, APRIL  
1, 8*c*

Dunraven, Lord (l.), APRIL 22, 6*b*;  
JUNE 25, 11*e*

Faber, Mr. W. (l.) JUNE 20, 6*e*

Hannon, Mr. P. J. (l.), JUNE 20, 6*c*

Leading articles, APRIL 4, 11*c*;  
6, 11*c*; JUNE 22, 11*b*; 25, 11*c*

Parliament—discussion: see under  
HOME Rule (Ireland) Act—  
Amendment

Round Table (art. quoted), MAY 27,  
12*e*

Shaftesbury, Lord (l.), JUNE 23, 6*e*

General election—rules of procedure:  
orders in council to be issued,  
APRIL 22, 10*c*; gazetted, 30, 10*c*;  
Clerk of Crown and Hanaper in  
Dublin receives instructions to  
proceed with preparations, 23,  
10*g*; our Dublin correspondent's  
comments, 30, 10*g*

## IRELAND :—

## General election (continued) :—

Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), MAY 2, 5f

De Valera, Mr.—issues proclamation, MAY 4, 10f

Greenwood, Sir H. (s.P.), APRIL 29, 14d; MAY 26, 14b

Labour Party—National Executive adopts resolution, MAY 2, 8e

Leading articles, APRIL 4, 11c; 19, 11c

Meetings—alleged prohibition: official announcement, MAY 6, 10b

Military voters — arrangements: Army Council instruction, MAY 13, 5g

Northern—Dail Eireann sanctions: Mr. De Valera (statement), APRIL 2, 8c; candidates selected, 15, 7e; nominated, MAY 14, 10g; Sinn Fein and Nationalist candidates if elected not to take their seats, 14, 10g; number, 24, 12c; poll: held, 25, 10g; results, 26, 10b; Unionist victory, 27, 12f; 30, 12e; 31, 7d

Belfast—analysis of votes, MAY 28, 7e

Carson, Sir E.—message to loyalists, MAY 3, 10e

Craig, Sir J.—issues manifesto, APRIL 26, 12e; final message to loyalist electors, MAY 24, 12c; on result (message), 28, 7e

De Valera, Mr. E.—appeal, MAY 24, 12c

Nationalists—of six counties included in area: conference of delegates held, APRIL 5, 10d

Proportional representation—test (art., “First big test of ‘P.R.’”), MAY 24, 12d (e.e.)

Ulster Unionists—meeting announced, MAY 6, 10b; held, 7, 10e

Parliament—questions, APRIL 8, 14a; 22, 15b, e; MAY 26, 14b

Plunkett, Sir H. (l.), MAY 11, 6c

Sinn Fein Party—attitude: leading article, APRIL 4, 11c

Southern—Dail Eireann sanctions: Mr. De Valera (statement), APRIL 2, 8c; our Dublin correspondent's comments, 13, 10g; 23, 10g; 28, 14d; 30, 10c; nominations and polling: dates fixed, MAY 6, 10b; held, 14, 10g (and e.e.)

Coalitionist members of Parliament—meeting held; protest resolution carried, APRIL 21, 10f

Dublin University — candidates nominated: joint address, MAY 13, 7f; returned, 14, 10g (and e.e.)

Hoare, Sir S. (l.), APRIL 25, 6d

Leading article, APRIL 14, 11d

National University—candidates nominated, MAY 16, 10b

Postponement—urged: our Dublin correspondent's comments, APRIL 13, 10g; 23, 10g

Dunraven, Lord (l.), APRIL 27, 13e

## IRELAND :—

## General election :—

## Southern :—

## Postponement (continued) :—

Government attitude—our Parliamentary correspondent's article (“Irish elections”), APRIL 22, 10c

Peers, Southern—Lords Barrymore, Desart, and others: protest addressed to Prime Minister against holding, APRIL 27, 9d

## Sinn Fein :—

Attitude — leading articles, APRIL 4, 11d; 25, 11b; 29, 11c

Candidates include six M.P.'s in gaol, MAY 6, 10b

Truce, suggested—our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, MAY 11, 10f; leading article, 12, 11b

George V., King—visit to: accepts invitation to open Northern Parliament, JUNE 8, 12d; arrangements, 10, 10c; 13, 10d; 17, 10e; Queen Mary to accompany, 18, 11e; 20, 10d; 21, 10f; leave Euston; at Holyhead, 22, 10c; Belfast: preparations; rehearsal for ceremony, 22, 10c; arrives in, 23, 11f; scenes, 12, 11f; drive in State to City Hall (photo), 23, 5a; King inspects guard of honour (photo), 23, 5a; opens Northern Parliament (s.), 23, 11f; reply to addresses in Ulster Hall, 23, 12b; confers honours: list, 23, 12c; telegram sent by Irish Unionist Alliance; *La Gaulois* comment, 23, 12c; appreciation of welcome: King sends telegram to Lord Fitz-Alan, 23, 12c (i.e.); our Dublin correspondent's comments, 24, 10b; Mr. Lloyd George and Mayor of Manchester: messages of congratulation: King's replies, 24, 10c

Articles (“The King's acclaim: a significant welcome”), JUNE 24, 10c

Leading articles, JUNE 20, 11b; 22, 11b; 23, 11b

## Great Britain :—

Ties with, natural—Mr. V. Cornish (p.), MAY 11, 12e

Hides and skins trade—condition (T.S.), APRIL 2, 54d

## Horses :—

## Shows :—

Pony—held at St. Helen's, Booterstown, MAY 31, 8d (e.e.)

Royal Dublin Society and Markets Committee — conference held: decision, JUNE 28, 10c

## Hospitals :—

Commission (Cave) — failure to review: Parliament: question, JUNE 30, 14c

Irish race—world conference being organized, JUNE 17, 7a

Jewels, Crown—loss in 1907: recalled, APRIL 15, 10f

## Labour :—

Engineering and shipbuilding trade — wages: agreement (T.S.), MAY 21, 197a

Unemployment—statistics (T.S.), MAY 2, 197a

## IRELAND (continued):—

## Land—purchase:—

Bill—introduction: questions, MAY 12, 14*b*; 31, 15*b*; JUNE 30, 14*a*  
 Birkenhead, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 30, 14*a*

Mayo, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 30, 14*a*  
 Meath, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 30, 14*a*  
 Oranmore and Brown, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 30, 14*a*

Salisbury, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 30, 14*a*

## Law:—

Lord Chancellor—Sir J. H. Campbell retires; Sir J. Ross appointed, JUNE 28, 12*f*

Solicitor-General—appointed, JUNE 13, 10*c*

## Linen trade:—

Belfast—conditions (T.S.), APRIL 2, 54*d*; 9, 73*c*; 9, 74*c*; 16, 96*b*; 30, 138*b*; MAY 14, 179*b*; 28, 219*b*; JUNE 4, 16*g* (e.e.); (T.S.), 4, 239*a*; 11, 14*e* (e.e.); (T.S.), 11, 258*c*; article ("Linen: the world's chief producing centre: Canada's opportunity," B.S.), 22, 5*b*

German spinners—buying by, APRIL 29, 17*b*

## Local taxation:—

Rates—Dublin: amount for coming year, APRIL 20, 7*g*

## Lord Lieutenant:—

Fitz Alan, Lord—appointment: see under FITZ ALAN, Lord

French, Lord—relinquishes office, MAY 2, 8*e*

Leading article, APRIL 2, 9*c*; 4, 11*c*

Roman Catholic—appointment:—

Leading article, APRIL 4, 11*c*

Meat packing industry—Drogheda factory: closed (T.S.), APRIL 2, 54*d*

National characteristics—leading article, APRIL 30, 11*d*

Naval forces—conduct: Admiralty appreciation, JUNE 23, 18*g*

Naval reserve—Sir J. Craig (s.), MAY 24, 12*c*

## Northern:—

## Administration:—

Constitution—Mr. J. Devlin (s.), MAY 23, 10*a*

Fitz Alan, Lord (s.), JUNE 10, 10*c*

Commerce and Agriculture, Ministry of—formed (T.S.), JUNE 18, 277*a*

General election: see under *General election*, above

Ministry (Craig)—probable composition, MAY 31, 7*d*; names, JUNE 7, 12*d*

Leading article, JUNE 8, 13*c*

Policy:—

Craig, Sir J. (s.), JUNE 24, 12*c*

George V., King (s.), JUNE 24, 12*c*

Parliament—summoning: proclamations issued, APRIL 23, 10*g*; MAY 5, 10*f* (l.e.); our Dublin correspondent's comments, 4, 10*f*

Address—debate, JUNE 24, 12*c*

Building (Belfast City Hall Council Chamber)—photo, JUNE 8, 8*b*; (B.S.), 22, 1*c*

Article ("The Parliament house: scene of to-day's ceremony," B.S.), JUNE 22, 3*c*

Campaign against—Sir H. Greenwood (s.P.), JUNE 15, 15*e*

Drury, Mr. E. C. (message), MAY 31, 7*d*

## IRELAND:—

## Northern:—

## Parliament (continued):—

George V., King—(s.), JUNE 24, 12*c*

## House of Commons:—

Speaker—elected, JUNE 8, 12*d*

Londonderry, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 18, 14*e*

Massey, Mr. W. F. (message), MAY 31, 7*d*

Nationalist Party—attitude:—

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (l. quoted), APRIL 20, 10*g*

Redmond, Capt. W. A. (l.), APRIL 22, 6*b*

Oliver, Mr. J. (message), MAY 31, 7*d*

Opening—arrangements, JUNE 4, 10*g*; 6, 10*f*; 7, 10*d*; preliminary proceedings; Lord

FitzAlan represents King; ceremony described, 8, 12*d*; message from King, 8, 12*d*; message from Sir H. Green-

wood, 8, 14*f* (e.e.); Sinn Fein and Nationalist members abstain from attending, 8, 12*d*; leading article, 8, 13*c*

Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), JUNE 27, 12*e*

State—announcement, JUNE 3, 10*f*; our Belfast correspondent's comments, 6, 10*f*; King George accepts invitation, 8, 12*d*; arrange-

ments, 10, 10*c*; 13, 10*d*; 17, 10*e*; 20, 10*d*; 21, 10*f*; 22, 10*c*; opens (s.), 23, 11*f*; list of honours, 23, 12*c*

Mr. Lloyd George (tel.), 23, 12*c*; Mr. W. F. Massey (tel.), 23, 12*c*

Toronto—meeting to celebrate, JUNE 24, 9*g*

Senate:—

Meeting, JUNE 21, 10*f*

Speaker elected, JUNE 21, 10*f*

Senators—election: announce-

ments, JUNE 8, 14*f*; completed; 24 nominees of Unionist Party returned un-

opposed; names, 11, 10*d*

Parliament (old):—

Article ("The old Irish Parliament: scenes at College Green," B.S.), JUNE 22, 7*a*

Speaker's chair and mace—Lord Massereene (l. quoted), MAY 7, 10*e*

Parliaments:—

Guinness, Lieut.-Col. W. (s.P.), APRIL 29, 14*e*

Northern: see under *Northern*, above

Southern: see under *Southern*, below

Parties, political:—

Sinn Fein Party:—

Arrests: see under *Crime and unrest*—Prisoners, above

Crime: see under *Crime and unrest*, above

Dail Eireann (Parliament): see under *Republic*, below

Propaganda:—

Irish Unionist Alliance—executive committee passes resolution, MAY 20, 10*f*

Parliament—questions, APRIL 19, 14*b*

Republic: see *Republic*, below

United States, activities in: see under *United States*, below



## IRELAND (continued):—

Peat—reports on proposals for investigation of methods of winning and using, APRIL 22, 8b

## Police:—

Attacks on: see under *Crime and unrest*, above

## Auxiliary Division:—

Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), APRIL 29, 14d

## Conduct:—

Crozier, Gen. — allegations: Parliament: questions, JUNE 3, 6b

Lloyd George, Mr. D.—letter to Bp. of Chelmsford, APRIL 20, 12a; (s.P.), 29, 14f

Simon, Sir J. (l.), APRIL 25, 6b

FitzAlan, Lord (s.), JUNE 8, 14f  
Guinness, Lieut.-Col. W. (s.P.), APRIL 29, 14e

## Looting:—

Robinstown (Trim) — by 13 cadets: trial by court-martial held, MAY 31, 10c; acquitted, JUNE 4, 10e

Crozier, Gen.—resignation: inquiry: Parliament: questions, MAY 25, 14c; JUNE 3, 6b (e.e.)

Parliament — question; APRIL 21 15b

Murder of prisoners, alleged: see under *Crime* — Prisoners — Shooting, above

## Withdrawal:—

Roman Catholic Hierarchy — urge: Cardinal Bourne: letter to Mr. Lloyd George, APRIL 7, 10e

Dunraven, Lord (l.), APRIL 22, 6a

French, Lord—takes farewell, APRIL 30, 10e

Greenwood, Sir H. (s.P.), APRIL 29, 14c

Jeudivine, Gen.—alleged criticism: Parliament: question, JUNE 15, 14b

Relatives of members residing in England — outrages on: see under *Crime*—England, above

## Royal Irish Constabulary:—

Castle Connell—affray between at Shann View Hotel (fatal), APRIL 19, 10f

Birkenhead, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 27, 16b; MAY 4, 14b; 6, 12c; 26, 14a

Crawford, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 27, 16a; MAY 4, 14a

Crewe, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 27, 16a

Cripps, Mr. W. H. (l.), MAY 5, 6g

Morris, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 27, 16a

Parliament — question, APRIL 20, 14c; motion agreed in Lords, 27, 16a; questions, MAY 4, 14b; 6, 12c, 14a; 11, 14b; 14, 14a; 26, 14a

Parmoor, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 27, 16a; MAY 4, 14a; (l.), 5, 6g; 12, 6a

Stuart of Wortley, Lord (s.P.), MAY 4, 14b

Shooting incident at Westminster—Constable Charles Bradley, otherwise O'Connor: charged, JUNE 28, 6f

Strength — Parliament: question, APRIL 8, 14b

## IRELAND (continued):—

## Population:—

Census — postponed, APRIL 2, 8c  
Parliament — question, APRIL 5, 14c

## Press:—

*Freeman's Journal* and *Evening Telegraph* — sale in martial law area between June 2 and June 9: prohibited, JUNE 2, 14g; 3, 10b; Parliament: question, 3, 6c

*Irish Bulletin* — forgery: Parliament: question, APRIL 8, 14a

Public Works — report of commissioners, MAY 10, 7a,c

## Railways:—

## Companies:—

Agreement, Government (War)—compensation claim: agreement (F.N.), JUNE 29, 16d

Outrages: see under *Crime*, above  
Rebellion (1916) — property seized by officer of Crown: law case, JUNE 25, 4d

Report of Commissioners of Public Works, MAY 10, 7b

## Republic:—

## Dail Eireann (Parliament):—

Goods sent *via* Great Britain — authorizes Minister of Commerce to prohibit importing, MAY 31, 10c

## Finance:—

Loan — in United States: Mr Boland (statement), APRIL 20, 9f (l.e.)

## Recognition — agitation:—

Crime: see *Crime and unrest*, above

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JUNE 16, 12c

Logue, Cardinal (add.), APRIL 30, 10c

Swiss Irish Press — activities at Fribourg begun, APRIL 1, 49g

## United States:—

Association for the Recognition of the Irish Republic — meeting, APRIL 20, 9f (l.e.)

Senate — resolution introduced for, APRIL 13, 10f; Senator La Follette (s.), 27, 12b

Russian Soviet Government — aid for: telegram sent to Litvinoff, MAY 11, 9c

Mission — envoy arrested at Petrograd MAY 14, 9f; at Moscow: Parliament: question, 27, 4a; Dr. McCartan (mem.), JUNE 10, 8b

Parliament — questions, APRIL 5, 14b; 23, 10g

Treaty between — terms: document captured in Dublin (white paper), JUNE 10, 8a

Griffith, Mr. A. (mem.), JUNE 10, 8a

McCartan, Dr. (mem.), JUNE 10, 8b

Parliament — question, MAY 27, 14a

## Rope and twine trade:—

Belfast — article ("Rope and twine: an unrivalled Belfast trade," B.S.), JUNE 22, 5e

Shipbuilding: see under SHIPPING and shipbuilding—Construction

## IRELAND (continued):—

## Southern:—

General election: see under *General election*, above

Parliament — summoning: Parliament: question, APRIL 22, 10c; proclamations issued by Lord Lieutenant, 23, 10g; MAY 5, 10f (l.e.); our Dublin correspondent's comments, 4, 10f; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, JUNE 21, 10d; opened; Speech from Throne read; 15 Senators and four Members present, 29, 10a  
Carson, Sir E. (s.p.), APRIL 29, 14e  
Dunraven, Lord (l.), JUNE 25, 11e  
Parliament — questions, JUNE 24, 14b

## Senate:—

General Council of Irish County Councils — Executive Committee proclaims boycott, APRIL 28, 14d

Senators — elected by church of Ireland, MAY 26, 7c; list, JUNE 16, 10e (and 10c, l.e.)

## Trade:—

Articles ("Ireland"); ("Ulster Parliament and commerce," T.S.), MAY 28, 218d; ("The Ministry of Commerce," T.S.), JUNE 18, 277a

## Belfast:—

Article ("Captains of industry: men who have made Belfast," B.S.), JUNE 22, 5f

Boycott, Sinn Féin: see under *Crime and unrest* — Belfast — Trade, above

Great Britain, goods sent *via* — importation prohibited by Dail Eireann: Sinn Féin notice to French firms, MAY 31, 10e

## Industries:—

Articles ("Ireland," T.S.), ("The boycott of British goods"), APRIL 2, 54d; ("Dependence on British coal"), 9, 73c; ("Business men's optimism"), 16, 95d

Belfast—articles ("Belfast industries: far reaching activities," B.S.), JUNE 22, 5a; ("Other industries," B.S.), 22, 7c

Pollock, Mr. H. M. (int., B.S.), JUNE 22, 5a

## Travel:—

Cross Channel services — particulars (B.S.), JUNE 22, 7b

## Turf:—

Leopardstown meeting, JUNE 6, 12e  
National Hunt Steeplechase Committee — steward appointed, APRIL 2, 12b

Phoenix Park Club — second April meeting held, MAY 2, 11e

## United States:—

Arms and ammunition—consignments from:—

Machine-guns and ammunition seized on board of *East Side* at New York, JUNE 16, 10c (l.e.); our New York correspondent's messages, 17, 9a; 18, 9e; Mr. Williams (statement), 18, 9e

Parliament—question, JUNE 28, 14b

## Seizures—Dublin:—

Parliament—question, MAY 27, 14a

## IRELAND:—

## United States (continued):—

## Attitude:—

Government — our Washington correspondent's comments, JUNE 17, 10a

Ochs, Mr. A. S. (int.), APRIL 2, 7e  
Wakefield, Rt. Rev. H. R. (l. quoted), APRIL 4, 7d

Committee of One Hundred—appointed at instance of *The Nation* to investigate conditions: report, APRIL 1, 7b (l.e.); British Embassy issues statement, 2, 7a

Parliament—question, JUNE 7, 14a  
Distress:—

Relief—conditions: communication issued by British Embassy at Washington, APRIL 1, 7a; Lord Mayor of Dublin (statement), JUNE 7, 12f

Northcliffe, Lord (s.), MAY 4, 10g

Republic — recognition agitation: see under *Republic*, above

## Sinn Féin:—

Agitation—our Washington correspondent's message, APRIL 1, 8c

American Federation of Labour convention — boycott of British-made goods resolution: *Toronto Globe* comments, JUNE 17, 9b; 21, 9b; substitute resolution, 23, 10d

Bishop, Mr. J. B. (l.), JUNE 16, 8d  
Leading article, JUNE 17, 11c

Sympathizers with—American criticism, JUNE 15, 9d; 23, 9e (l.e.)

Sims, Rear-Adm. W. S.—attack on (s.), JUNE 8, 9c; question by Navy Department, 9, 10c; Senate resolution ordering investigation, 10, 10e; (s.), 11, 7b; recalled from England, 13, 10f; United States opinion, 13, 10f; publicly reprimanded by Secretary of Navy, 25, 10b

## Trade:—

Statistics—our Belfast correspondent's comments (T.S.), APRIL 9, 73c

## Unity:—

Craig, Sir J. (s.), MAY 4, 10f; JUNE 6, 10f

De Valera, Mr. E. (l. quoted), MAY 9, 10f

George V., King (s.), JUNE 23, 11f

Leading article, JUNE 30, 11b  
Londonderry, Lord (s.), JUNE 24, 12c

IRETON, Mr. Edwin—appeal against sentence, APRIL 13, 4c

## IRIGOYEN, President (Argentina):—

on economic position—message to Congress, MAY 24, 15e (e.e.)

IRISH Dominion League—meeting, APRIL 12, 10e

IRISH Self-Determination League—police raid headquarters in Shaftesbury-avenue, MAY 16, 8d; document seized: particulars, 17, 10c  
Demonstration (Trafalgar-square) — held, JUNE 27, 7b

Meeting (annual)—held, JUNE 27, 7b  
President (Mr. P. J. Kelly)—detained by police, JUNE 27, 7b

## IRISH Turf Club:—

Secretary—resignation, JUNE 25, 5b

## IRON and steel:—

## Ingots:—

Output—statistics for March (T.S.),  
APRIL 16, 94*d*

Ore, production direct from—process  
discovered by M. Basset, MAY 11,  
9*e* (e.e.); details, 20, 7*b*

## Output:—

Decline (T.S.), APRIL 2, 53*b*; JUNE  
18, 265*c*

Statistics — 1913-1921 compared  
(T.S.), MAY 14, 179*d*; from  
January, 1920: table, APRIL  
14, 15*d*; MAY 10, 16*a* (e.e.)

## Fig:—

## Output:—

Decline—note (T.S.), JUNE 18,  
265*c*

Statistics—1913-1921 compared  
(T.S.), MAY 14, 179*d*; from  
January, 1920: table, APRIL  
14, 15*d*; MAY 10, 16*a* (e.e.);  
for March (T.S.), APRIL 16, 94*d*

## Production costs:—

Cleveland — Mr. A. F. Pease  
(l.), APRIL 9, 10*d*

## Trade:—

American competition — corres-  
pondence, JUNE 11, 6*d*

Coalminers' strike — effect:  
Mr. M. Deacon (l.), JUNE 7,  
6*e*

## Prices:—

Bars — South Wales Steel Associa-  
tion: reduced, APRIL 8, 7*g*;  
MAY 13, 14*f*

Birmingham — reduced, JULY 28,  
17*a*

Cleveland — reduced, APRIL 6, 17*c*

Fall — particulars (T.S.), APRIL  
2, 53*c*; note (T.S.), 9, 61*d*;  
our Birmingham correspon-  
dent's message, JUNE 18, 15*b*

## Tests:—

Cassella machine—demonstration:  
arrangements, JUNE 4, 7*g*

## Trade:—

## American competition:—

Indian State Railways — tender  
accepted, JUNE 25, 5*b*

Article ("Prospects of British steel  
industry: the world's metal  
famine," T.S.), JUNE 25, 295*a*;  
note (T.S.), 25, 285*b*

Belgian competition — (F.N.),  
MAY 18, 14*a*; 28, 14*b*

Birmingham — conditions (T.S.),  
APRIL 2, 52*b*; 9, 72*b*; 16, 94*c*;  
23, 116*b*; 30, 136*b*; MAY 7,  
156*b*; 14, 176*a*; 21, 196*b*;  
28, 216*b*; JUNE 4, 236*b*; 11,  
256*b*; 18, 276*a*; 25, 296*b*

## Coal — importance:—

Bell, Sir H. (l.), MAY 4, 11*e*  
Hutcheon, Mr. A. (l.), MAY  
4, 11*e*

Coalminers' strike — effect: par-  
ticulars, APRIL 21, 12*e*

National Federation of Iron and  
Steel Manufacturers (state-  
ment), \*APRIL 14, 12*b*

Coal prices — effect: Mr. W. T.  
Layton (l.), APRIL 30, 6*c*

Conditions — notes (T.S.), APRIL  
9, 61*d*; (T.S.), MAY 14, 165*b*;  
(F.N.), 27, 15*a*;

Memorandum — prepared by  
National Federation of  
Iron and Steel Manufactur-  
ers and Iron and Steel  
Trades Confederation, JUNE  
27, 10*c* (e.e.)

## IRON and steel:—

## Trade:—

## Conditions (continued):—

National Federation of Iron and  
Steel Manufacturers (state-  
ment, T.S.), APRIL 16, 94*b*

Contracts — transferred to Belgium  
and France: *Berliner Tage-  
blatt* (statement), MAY 25, 10*c*

Economy in use — Sir R. Had-  
field (s.), MAY 5, 12*d*

German competition — Mr. C. M.  
Schwab (s.), APRIL 30, 10*f*

North of England — conditions  
(T.S.), APRIL 2, 52*b*; 9, 72*b*;  
16, 94*b*; 23, 116*b*; 30, 136*b*;  
MAY 7, 156*b*; 14, 176*b*; 21,  
196*b*; 28, 216*b*; JUNE 4, 236*b*;  
11, 256*b*; 18, 276*b*; 25, 296*b*

Sheffield — conditions (T.S.), APRIL  
2, 52*c*; 9, 72*c*; MAY 7, 156*c*;  
14, 176*b*; 21, 196*c*; 28, 216*c*;  
JUNE 4, 236*b*; 11, 256*c*; 18,  
276*b*; 25, 296*c*

Wales, South — conditions (T.S.),  
APRIL 2, 53*b*; 9, 72*d*; 16, 94*d*;  
23, 116*d*; 30, 136*d*; MAY 14,  
176*d*; 21, 196*d*; 28, 216*d*;  
JUNE 4, 236*d*; 11, 256*d*; 18,  
276*c*

## IRON and Steel Institute:—

Andrew Carnegie Research Scholar-  
ship — awards under, MAY 7, 7*b*  
Meeting (annual) — held, MAY 6, 8*c*;  
7, 7*b*

Meeting in Paris — arrangements,  
MAY 27, 7*g*

President — entertained at dinner,  
MAY 5, 7*d*

IRONS, Maurice — rewarded for life saving,  
MAY 25, 7*g*

## IRONSIDE, Maj.-Gen.:—

Mesopotamia—to take over command,  
APRIL 12, 9*e*

## IRVINE, Alexander:—

"Souls of Poor Folk, The"—noticed  
(L.S.), JUNE 30, 422*b*

IRVINE, Mr. Charles — will, JUNE 22, 12*e*

IRVINE, Sir William (Australia):—  
at Sydney, on Imperial relations:  
Dominion status, APRIL 1, 7*f*

IRVINES Shipbuilding Company, Ltd —  
dividend, JUNE 25, 15*g*;—meeting,  
MAY 20, 17*e*;—report, MAY 10, 16*b*

## IRVING, Mr. D.:—

in Parliament, on:—

Education — administration, APRIL  
13, 12*f*

Lowther, Mr. J. W. — pension, MAY  
4, 14*d*

IRWIN, Sir Alfred MacD. — will, APRIL  
18, 14*c*

IRYIE, Viscount Tamenmori (Japan) —  
appointed G.C.V.O., MAY 11, 10*e*

ISAAC, Sara — will: law case, MAY 7, 4*f*

ISAACS, Mr. Justice (Australia) — to lunch  
in Gray's Inn Hall, MAY 11, 13*b*;  
guest of Benehers, 13, 7*e*

## ISAACS, Mr. Godfrey:—

on Peru — posts and telegraphs:  
Marconi Company's agreement  
(statement), APRIL 1, 8*c*

on telephony, wireless (statement),  
MAY 13, 10*e*

## ISAACS, Mr. Wilfrid H.:—

"Second Epistle of Paul to the Corin-  
thians, The"—noticed (L.S.),  
JUNE 9, 375*b*

ISELIN, Mr. Henry (U.S.A.) — drowned,  
MAY 10, 9*b*

ISHERWOOD, Sir Joseph W.—baronetcy  
conferred, JUNE 4, 10*d*



- ISHERWOOD, Mr. William A. — will, APRIL 26, 12f
- ISLINGTON :—  
 Angel Hotel—purchased by Messrs. J. Lyons and Company, JUNE 7, 7e  
 Electricity—charges increased, APRIL 7, 7g  
 Town Hall—scheme : council to consider, JUNE 2, 7g  
 Vicar — resignation : presentation arrangements, APRIL 29, 12g
- ISLINGTON, Lady—robbed of jewels in Paris hotel, APRIL 19, 9c
- ISLINGTON, Lord — appointed chairman of Parliamentary Joint Standing Committee on Indian affairs, APRIL 27, 16g
- in Parliament, on :—  
 Burma Constitution Reform Bill, APRIL 21, 15a  
 Coalminers' strike — settlement, JUNE 24, 15f  
 Palestine—mandate, APRIL 21, 15a  
 War, The Great—mandated territories : administration, JUNE 24, 15c
- on collieries—amalgamation (l.), MAY 20, 6a
- ISLINGTON Gymnastic Association — display : arrangements, MAY 25, 7g (and e.e.)
- ISMAIL, Shah (Circasian)—shoots Yusuf Bey in Panderma, APRIL 25, 9g
- ISMAIL Agha—activity in Persia, APRIL 8, 9c
- ITALIAN Hospital :—  
 Aosta, Duchess of—visits, JUNE 27, 8c  
 Appeal—Sir S. Coats (with others, l.), JUNE 11, 6e  
 Closing announced, MAY 28, 10b  
 Radiologist—appointed, APRIL 5, 7g
- ITALIAN Timber Corporation — capital : statistics (T.S.), MAY 28, 210d
- ITALY :—  
 Accidents :—  
 Landslide—at Reggio, APRIL 4, 10f (l.e.)  
 Lucca—old tower of chapel collapses (fatal), MAY 10, 9g  
 Railway : see *Railway accidents*, below  
 San Donato Collina—church tower collapses (fatal), MAY 10, 9g  
 Agriculture—crops : report, JUNE 7, 17f; 8, 11e (e.e.); (T.S.), 11, 251d  
 Ammonia—company formed (T.S.), MAY 28, 206d  
 Arms and ammunition :—  
 Turin—discovery by police, APRIL 13, 9g  
 Art : see under ART  
 Austria, relations with : see under AUSTRIA  
 Banking—run on bank at Rome ; Signor Alhaique attempts suicide, MAY 11, 9e  
 Barley — importation permitted (T.S.), APRIL 16, 88d  
 Belgium, relations with : see under BELGIUM  
 Bolsheviks :—  
 Riviera—police search houses occupied by suspicious, APRIL 4, 9g ; further arrests, 7, 9g  
 China, relations with : see under CHINA  
 Civil service—revision of salaries : Bill drafted, JUNE 13, 9e  
 Reform—Bill drafted, JUNE 13, 9e  
 Service men, disabled ex—claim to replace women : see *Service men*, below
- ITALY (continued) :—  
 Coal :—  
 British—prices (T.S.), JUNE 18, 271d  
 Imports—German : statistics, APRIL 16, 88d  
 Supplies—Signor Alessio (int.), MAY 30, 10b  
 Coffee—monopoly abolished, APRIL 7, 15e ; (T.S.), 16, 88d ; JUNE 18, 271d  
 Communists—living at Cremona, MAY 18, 7d  
 Companies—registered : statistics for six months (T.S.), APRIL 30, 131d  
 Corn—import restrictions removed, JUNE 13, 9g  
 Crime :—  
 Forgers of banknotes — arrests, APRIL 11, 9a  
 Rome—combined motor car and jewelry robbery : details, MAY 2, 7f  
 Crown Prince—opens international horticultural exhibition at Turin, MAY 24, 9g  
 Czecho-Slovakia, relations with : see under CZECHO-SLOVAKIA  
 Dolomite Road—opened in entire length, MAY 23, 9b  
 Dyes—German competition : effect (T.S.), APRIL 9, 66d ; import prohibited (T.S.), JUNE 25, 299c  
 Earthquakes : see under EARTHQUAKES  
 Education :—  
 Teachers—salaries : agitation ; refuse to carry out examinations, MAY 12, 9g  
 Emigration—great increase in 1920, APRIL 14, 9g (e.e.) ; prospects, JUNE 23, 9e  
 Illiterates—evening schools : to be organized, MAY 5, 9g ; particulars, JUNE 2, 7c, 9g  
 Fascists—aims (manifesto), APRIL 19, 9c  
 Articles ("The Fascisti : their aims and methods : energetic ideals"), APRIL 6, 11g ; ("The voice of Italy : from Red terror to white"), MAY 14, 11f  
 Citadella—four killed in attack on barracks, MAY 9, 9e (e.e.)  
 Conference (Bologna)—held, APRIL 5, 9e (l.e.)  
 Croats, fight with—at Carnizza, APRIL 7, 9f  
 Dissensions, JUNE 13, 9e  
 Excesses—protests against, JUNE 17, 9c  
 Fiume : see under FIUME—Coup  
 General election : see under *General election*, below  
 Naval Institute at Leghorn—closed, MAY 9, 9c (e.e.)  
 Nitti, Signor—reported attack on, MAY 7, 9f (and l.e.)  
 Parliament—scene : see under *Parliament—Scene*, below  
 Prices—compel reduction, JUNE 18, 9a  
 Socialists, conflicts with—particulars, APRIL 2, 7g ; 8, 9c (l.e.) ; 9, 7c (l.e.) ; 19, 9c ; 21, 9c ; 26, 9g (l.e.) ; 27, 11d (l.e.) ; MAY 3, 9g ; 5, 9e (l.e.) ; 11, 9g ; 12, 9g ; 14, 9b (e.e.) ; 17, 7c ; 21, 9f ; JUNE 2, 9g ; 7, 9d (e.e.) ; 30, 10f  
 Articles ("The Fascisti : encounters with Socialists"), APRIL 6, 11f

## ITALY :—

## Fascisti :—

Socialists, conflicts with (continued) :—

Graziadi, Deputy—ejected from Florence, APRIL 8, 9c (l.e.)

Peace—press appeals for, APRIL 19, 9c

Virgil—passages from books quoted by Mantuan candidate at general election, MAY 14, 9b

Tirol—vote for German union; attack on processionists, APRIL 26, 9e

## Finance :—

Budget—reductions made by Senate, APRIL 18, 9g

Debt, public—position, JUNE 8, 20a

Exchange—rate: improved (F.N.), APRIL 13, 15d; 15, 15a; MAY 9, 17f; JUNE 15, 16b

National Institute of Exchange—abolition demanded (T.S.), JUNE 4, 230c; closing (F.N.), 15, 16b

Money—amount which travellers may take out of country increased, APRIL 20, 9f

Policy—Banca Commerciale Italiana criticism, MAY 24 15f

Situation—our Rome correspondent's comments, JUNE 23, 9e

Article ("Improving conditions in Italy," T.S.), APRIL 23, 110b

## Taxation :—

Capital tax—details, MAY 23, 15e

War Profits Tax—failure, JUNE 23, 9e

## Fires :—

Brenner Pass—new railway station, JUNE 22, 9f

Florence—tobacco factory, APRIL 16, 7g

Naples harbour—shed, MAY 30, 15g

Food—restrictions removed, JUNE 7, 9g; (T.S.), 11, 259b

Foreigners—proposed special tax on: abandoned, JUNE 4, 9g

## Foreign policy :—

Sforza, Count (s.), JUNE 27, 9e (l.e.); 28, 9c; hostile reception, 28, 9c; press comments, 28, 9c; our Rome correspondent's comments, 29, 9d

France, relations with: see under FRANCE

General election—arrangements, APRIL 2, 7g; 5, 9g (l.e.); 6, 10e (l.e.); 28, 9b; Ministerial letter quoted, 8, 9f (l.e.); candidates nominated, 27, 11g; 28, 11b; ballot paper: particulars, MAY 14, 9b; prospects, 16, 7d; poll, 16, 7d; 17, 7c (and 7d, c.e.); 18, 7b (and 7c, e.e.); 19, 9e (e.e.); final results, 19, 9c; our Rome correspondent's comments, 20, 9c; *Corriere della Sera* comments, 21, 9c (e.e.)

Article ("The voice of Italy: tomorrow's general election"), MAY 14, 11f

Disturbances—arrests, MAY 9, 9e (e.e.); 15 persons killed, 17, 7c; 18, 7c (e.e.)

Fascisti—manifesto, APRIL 19, 9c; Socialist protest to Signor Giolitti, 21, 9c; coalition with other parties in support of Government, 27, 11g; incidents with Socialist candidates, MAY 5, 9e (l.e.); 14, 9b

## ITALY :—

## General election (continued) :—

Gandolfo, Signor F.—candidature in Mantua, MAY 14, 9b

Leading article, MAY 20, 11c

Naples—candidates: our Milan correspondent's comments, MAY 2, 7b

Nitti, Signor—Fascisti campaign against return, APRIL 18, 9g; (add.), 28, 11b

Rome—demonstration held, MAY 16, 8f (e.e.)

Socialist Party—split, APRIL 28, 11b; meeting of Deputies in Rome: announced, MAY 5, 9e (l.e.); participation approved by National Council, 7, 9c

Toggenburg, Count von—candidature: *Nuova Trentina* comment, MAY 3, 9e (l.e.); 4, 9d

Great Britain, relations with: see FOREIGN relations—Italy

## Iron :—

Pig—prices reduced (T.S.), APRIL 9, 66d

Production—low output (T.S.), APRIL 9, 66d

King: see VICTOR Emmanuel

## Labour :—

Engineering trade—Fiat Company's works in Turin: dispute; closed, APRIL 7, 10f (l.e.)

## May Day :—

Corato—disturbance (fatal), MAY 3, 9g

Trade unionists and Communists in Rome—issue manifesto, MAY 2, 7c (e.e.)

Michelin factory at Turin—men propose resumption of work independently of their trade unions, APRIL 2, 7g

Naples—stevedores: strike, MAY 6, 16b; ends, 10, 9g, 16c

Newspaper workers—Sunday as compulsory rest-day: Bill, MAY 19, 9g

Seamen—employers denounce agreement (T.S.), APRIL 30, 131b

Shipbuilding—Messrs. Armstrong at Pozzuoli discharging employees, JUNE 20, 9g; requested to suspend, 23, 9e

State employees—clerks in lower division of Treasury begin "white" strike, MAY 2, 7g; demands, 31, 10b (e.e.); JUNE 1, 9d (e.e.); strike deferred, 2, 9c; business in Government offices at standstill, 3, 9d (e.e.); adopt "white" strike, 7, 9d (e.e.); steps against, 8, 11c (e.e.); Signor Giolitti receives deputation, 10, 9e (e.e.); ends, 13, 9e; negotiations with Government broken off, 15, 9d

Postal, telegraphic, and telephonic workers—strike, MAY 28, 9g; Central Post Office occupied by troops, JUNE 10, 9e (e.e.)

Unemployment—statistics (T.S.), APRIL 2, 47b; our Rome correspondent's comments, JUNE 23, 9e

General Confederation of Labour at Milan—committee: attitude, APRIL 5, 9g

Lamps, electric—monopoly abolished, APRIL 7, 15e

## ITALY (continued) :—

- Landslide : see under *Accidents*, above
- Lotteries :—
  - Ariccia — result : riot : see under *Riots*, below
- Minerals — production increased (T.S.), APRIL 16, 88*d*
- Ministry (Nitti) — Signor Orlando denounced, MAY 16, 7*d*
- Ministry (Giolitti) :—
  - Article ("The voice of Italy : Giolitti's position"), MAY 14, 11*f*
  - Changes, APRIL 1, 7*g* (l.e.) ; 2, 7*e* ; JUNE 23, 9*e*
  - Labour, Minister of — resignation, JUNE 23, 9*e* (and l.e.) ; withdraws, 27, 9*b*
  - Policy — letter quoted, APRIL 8, 9*f* (l.e.) ; reviewed, JUNE 28, 9*c*
  - Chamber of Deputies — debate, JUNE 23, 9*e* ; vote : result, 28, 9*c*
  - Reconstruction — prospects, JUNE 23, 9*e* (l.e.) ; 24, 9*d*
  - Resignation, JUNE 28, 9*c* ; our Rome correspondent's message ("Italia crisis : why the Cabinet resigned"), 29, 9*d*
  - Leading article, JUNE 28, 11*b*
  - Socialists—collaboration prospects : our Rome correspondent's comments, MAY 23, 9*b* (e.e.)
  - Ministry — new : names mentioned, JUNE 29, 9*c* ; formation : negotiations, 30, 9*e*
  - Motor-cars :—
    - Ministers, use by — cost, JUNE 23, 9*g*
  - Northern — social conditions : Sir J. H. Simpson (statement), JUNE 15, 19*a*
  - Norway, relations with :—
    - Minister at Rome — change, MAY 2, 7*g*
  - Oil — discovered at Ripi (T.S.), APRIL 16, 88*d*
  - Lemon seed — industry : prospects (T.S.), JUNE 25, 290*d*
  - Parliament :—
    - Chamber of Deputies—president elected, JUNE 14, 9*e*
    - Dissolution, proposed — Rome *Tribune* report, APRIL 2, 7*g* ; decree dissolving signed, 8, 9*f* (l.e.)
    - Scenes — incident in lobby between Fascisti deputies and Signor Misiano, JUNE 14, 9*e* (l.e.) ; our Rome correspondent's comments ; Speaker's allusion, 16, 9*c* ; fight between Fascisti and Socialists, 23, 9*e*
    - Senate — president elected, JUNE 14, 9*e* (l.e.)
    - Senators—new : names mentioned, MAY 28, 9*g* ; created, JUNE 10, 9*g*
    - Session—opened, JUNE 13, 9*e*
  - Parties, political :—
    - Naples—new party formed to represent gamblers, MAY 2, 7*b*
  - Parliament—strength : result of general election, MAY 19, 9*c* ; our Rome correspondent's comments, 20, 9*c* ; our Milan correspondent's comments, 21, 9*c* (e.e.) ; movement for collaboration between, JUNE 17, 9*c*
  - Groupings—new : our Rome correspondent's comments, MAY 26, 9*c* (e.e.)

## ITALY (continued) :—

- Portugal, relations with :—
  - Minister to Rome—appointed, JUNE 21, 9*g*
- Post Office—foreign telegrams : tax increased (T.S.), APRIL 30, 133*a*
- Press :—
  - Mondo*, II—publication announced, APRIL 23, 9*g*
  - Paese*, II — publication announced, APRIL 23, 9*g*
  - Umanita Nuova*—to be republished at Rome, MAY 9, 9*g*
- Prices :—
  - Reduction—Fascisti compel, JUNE 18, 9*a*
- Pumice stone—exports : quantity available (T.S.), APRIL 2, 46*d*
- Railway accidents :—
  - Rome central station — collision (fatal), APRIL 9, 7*g*
  - Verona (fatal), JUNE 8, 11*c* (e.e.)
- Railways :—
  - Electrification—engineers to study in United States (T.S.), APRIL 16, 88*d*
- Riots :—
  - Ariccia—particulars, APRIL 14, 9*e* (e.e.)
  - Fascisti and Socialists, between : see under *Fascisti*, above
- Rumania, relations with :—
  - Italian Mission arrives in Bukarest—Marshal Badoglio hands order of Military Valour to King Ferdinand ; bestows War Cross on city of Bukarest, MAY 24, 9*c* (e.e.)
- Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
- Serb-Croat-Slovene State, relations with :—
  - Leading article, JUNE 28, 11*b*
- Service men, ex :—
  - Disabled soldiers—claim to replace women in Government offices : occupy railway offices in principal towns, APRIL 15, 9*e* ; occupy Transport Department, 16, 7*g* ; evacuate occupied offices with promise of immediate employment, 18, 9*e* ; invade buildings of Post Office in Milan, 20, 9*f* ; discussed in debate between representatives of two parties, 27, 11*d* (l.e.)
- Silk industry—statistics (T.S.), MAY 28, 210*c*
- Socialists :—
  - Fascisti, conflicts with : see under *Fascisti*, above
  - Mayors—congress at Rimini : held, APRIL 5, 9*g*
- Suicide—at Rome : of daughter of Cuban Chargé d'Affaires at Berne, MAY 19, 9*c* ; cf Herr Brieger, 25, 9*e*
- Superstition :—
  - Naples—witch hunt : details, MAY 5, 9*c* (l.e.)
- Switzerland, relations with :—
  - Mussolini, Signor—claims to Swiss territory, JUNE 23, 9*e* ; Italian speaking members of Swiss National Council : attitude, 24, 9*e* (e.e.)
- Tariff :—
  - Import duties—drawback payments : particulars (T.S.), APRIL 2, 57*c*



## ITALY (continued) :—

- Textile trade—conditions (T.S.), APRIL 9, 66*d*  
 Tourists—article ("Italy and the tourist"), JUNE 3, 11*f*  
 Passports : see under PASSPORTS  
 Trade :—  
   Conditions—Mr. Marconi (int.), MAY 28, 7*c*  
   Exhibitions :—  
     Floating (on yacht *Trinacria*)—to visit principal seaports, JUNE 4, 10*g* (e.e.) ; at Sagres, 29, 9*g*  
     Naples — arrangements (T.S.), APRIL 30, 131*d*  
     Padua (International sample fair)—arrangements (T.S.), APRIL 9, 66*d* ; opened (T.S.), 16, 87*d*  
   Exports — prohibitions removed (T.S.), APRIL 30, 131*d*  
   German penetration—our Rome correspondent's comments, JUNE 25, 9*b* (l.e.)  
   Imports and exports—restrictions : changes (T.S.), APRIL 2, 57*d* ; JUNE 18, 279*b*  
   Industries—control : Bill : text published, JUNE 27, 9*b*  
   Monopolies — bureau suppressed, APRIL 7, 15*e*  
   Turkey, relations with : see under TURKEY

## ITALY (continued) :—

- United States, relations with :—  
   Ambassador to Rome—appointed, MAY 18, 7*g* ; Italian Government approval, 19, 9*g*  
   Trade—statistics for 1920 (T.S.), MAY 28, 210*d*  
   Vatican, relations with : see under VATICAN  
   Wheat—customs duty : suspension prolonged, JUNE 20, 9*g*  
   Wool—consumption : statistics for 1920 (T.S.), MAY 28, 210*d*  
 IVANHOE Gold Corporation. Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 22, 17*e* ; —meeting, MAY 10, 18*a*  
 IVORY Cross :—  
   Council—members elected, JUNE 20, 7*d*  
   Flag day—arrangements, MAY 30, 12*d* ; held, JUNE 2, 7*e*  
   Royal Court Theatre—Sunday concerts in aid : arrangements, MAY 5, 8*b*  
   Work—article ("Teeth and health : peace work of Ivory Cross"), JUNE 16, 10*e*  
 IWASAKI, Baron Hisawa (Japan)—purchases library of Dr. Morrison, MAY 24, 9*g*  
 IYENAGA, T. :—  
   "Japan and the California Problem"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 9, 375*a*  
 I ZINGARI—dinner : new date, JUNE 7, 13*b*  
 IZZET Pasha, Marshal (Turkey)—resigns as Minister of Interior, APRIL 9, 7*g* ; appointed Minister of Foreign Affairs, JUNE 14, 9*c*

## J

- "J. A. S."—on rights of India in Mesopotamia (l.), JUNE 20, 6*c*  
 "J. F."—on Members of Parliament : salaries and expenses : concessions (l.), JUNE 4, 6*e*  
 JABOTINSKY, Mr. V. :—  
   on Palestine—peace ; hostility of Arab troops (l.), MAY 14, 6*c*  
 JACK, R. Lockhart :—  
   "Salt and Gypsum Resources of South Australia, The"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 30, 423*c*  
 JACKSON, Mr. :—  
   at House of Lords, on embargo on store cattle, JUNE 11, 6*f*  
 JACKSON, A. de Jager :—  
   "Manna in the Desert"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 2, 359*c*  
 JACKSON, C. S. :—  
   "Examples in Differential and Integral Calculus"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 9, 374*d*  
 JACKSON, Emily—theft charge, JUNE 27, 7*d*  
 JACKSON, Sir F. Huth—Vienna town council confers iron medal, JUNE 27, 9*a*  
 JACKSON, H. :—  
   "Short Manual of Forest Management, A"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 7, 229*c*  
 JACKSON, Mr. Herbert—will, MAY 17, 11*e*  
 JACKSON, Mr. James—removed from Roll of Deputy Lieutenants for County of Essex : *Gazette* notice, APRIL 27, 12*g*  
 JACKSON, Miss Janet—photograph, JUNE 1, 15*b* (e.e.)  
 JACKSON, John—indecent assault charge, JUNE 10, 7*e*

- JACKSON, Dr. John C.—retiring from post of medical officer for Fulham, MAY 30, 7*g*  
 JACKSON, Leonard—seditious speeches charge, MAY 5, 12*e*  
 JACKSON, Olive : see under MURDER  
 JACKSON, Sir Robert W.—death, MAY 14, 12*d*  
 JACKSON, Mrs. Susan F.—will, MAY 7, 13*f*  
 JACOB, Ferdinand—arrested in Paris, MAY 27, 9*g*  
 JACOBS, Alice I. L.—perjury charge, APRIL 29, 7*b* (e.e.)  
 JACOBS, Lazarus E.—assault charge, MAY 24, 7*e*  
 JACOBS, Mr. Louis H.—will, MAY 31, 13*d*  
 JACOBS, Sidney J.—illegal operation charge, JUNE 17, 7*b*  
 JACQUES, Mlle. Paule : see under FRANCE—Crime—Murder—Bessarabo  
 JACQUES, M. Pierre : see under FRANCE—Crime—Murder  
 JADHAVA, Mr. K. :—  
   "Wake Up Princes"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 19, 327*a*  
 JAFFA—racial riot : see under PALESTINE—Riots  
 JAFFÉ, Dr. Edgar (Germany)—death, MAY 5, 9*g*  
 JAFFRAY, Capt. E. W.—freedom of Queenborough conferred, MAY 25, 7*g*  
 JAGGARD, Capt. William :—  
   on Butler's epigram on Bp. of Ely (l., L.S.), APRIL 7, 229*b*  
 JAGGER, Mr. J. W. (South Africa) :—  
   in Parliament, on railway finances, APRIL 20, 15*d* (e.e.)  
 JAGGER, Mr. Leonard—will, MAY 17, 11*e*  
 JAIPUR, Maharajah of :—  
   Heir and successor—adoption of son of Thakur of Isharda as : Governor-General confirms, MAY 30, 9*g*

JAIPUR Tea Company—report, JUNE 28, 18b

# JAMAICA :—

## Administration :—

Article ("Political friction in Jamaica: obstacles to progress"), JUNE 27, 9d

Self-government campaign — our correspondent's comments, MAY 14, 9c (e.e.)

Article ("Stifled Jamaica: 'quasi-despotic' rule"), APRIL 28, 11d

Article ("Jamaica: expanding trade: revival of the sugar industry," E.N.), MAY 24, 15e

Cement—proposed State factory: particulars (T.S.), APRIL 9, 65c; prospects (T.S.), JUNE 4, 228d

Civil Service—cost of living allowance: stopped, MAY 3, 9g; to be continued, 9, 9g

Conditions — inquiry: request for Royal Commission: article ("Industrial needs of Jamaica"), JUNE 7, 9f (e.e.)

Development—Governor's plans opposed, JUNE 3, 9c (e.e.)

Commission — appointment postponed (T.S.), JUNE 4, 228d

Dye industry—conditions (T.S.), APRIL 16, 86d

Education—vote, JUNE 6, 9g

Emigration—to Cuba: statistics, JUNE 7, 9f (e.e.)

Explorations—Mr. S. Routledge explores mountain lands, MAY 19, 9c

## Fires :—

Kingston—tobacco factory, APRIL 4, 9g

Fruit—exports to Great Britain: trial shipment proposed (T.S.), APRIL 9, 65c

Inspection — proposed legislation (T.S.), JUNE 11, 249d

Gypsum — deposits discovered (T.S.), APRIL 23, 109b

Harbour improvements — report of Legislative Council Committee (T.S.), APRIL 9, 64c

Logwood—exports: duty free (T.S.), MAY 14, 168d; operations suspended (T.S.), JUNE 18, 268d

Machinery—imports from Canada: statistics (T.S.), APRIL 16, 86d

Milk, condensed—plant being erected (T.S.), APRIL 30, 129d

Motors—lorries: demand (T.S.), JUNE 25, 289d

Ochre — development: prospects (T.S.), JUNE 4, 228d

Police—report of committee of inquiry, MAY 18, 7g

Pottery—exhibition of prison made ware: arrangements (T.S.), MAY 28, 208d

## Railways :—

Electrification — cost: reports compared (T.S.), APRIL 23, 108d; scheme abandoned (T.S.), JUNE 18, 269c

Contract—United States: competition (T.S.), MAY 28, 208d

Improvements — loan proposed (T.S.), APRIL 23, 109b

## Shipping :—

Dues—exemption for Australasian and Canadian vessels (T.S.), APRIL 23, 108d

Services—particulars (T.S.), MAY 21, 188d

Australian—Australian Government's attitude (T.S.), APRIL 9, 65c

# JAMAICA (continued) :—

Sisal industry—development: particulars (T.S.), JUNE 4, 228d

Export trade—prospects (T.S.), APRIL 23, 109b

## Sugar industry :—

Article ("Jamaica: revival of the sugar industry," E.N.), MAY 24, 15e

Government aid to planters — committee appointed to inquire (T.S.), JUNE 4, 228d; 30, 9c

Factory, state—erection: particulars (T.S.), APRIL 9, 65c; 23, 109b

Tariff—changes (T.S.), APRIL 16, 91a; 23, 109b

Revision—proposed (T.S.), APRIL 9, 65c

Tobacco and cigarettes—demand for British (T.S.), MAY 14, 168d

## Trade :—

### Imports and exports :—

Regulations (T.S.), JUNE 4, 239b

Statistics for 1920 (T.S.), JUNE 4, 243b

### Industries :—

Combines—complaint, JUNE 7, 9f (e.e.)

Conditions (T.S.), APRIL 16, 86d

Vanillin—from pimento: experiments: results (T.S.), APRIL 30, 127c

Water power — development urged (T.S.), MAY 28, 208d

Water supply—improvement: vote before Legislative Council (T.S.), APRIL 9, 65c

# JAMBLIN, Mr. R. :—

on pigeon shooting at Monte Carlo (L.), APRIL 16, 11d

# JAMES, Mr. A. F. Brodie :—

"Nitrate Facts and Figures" — noticed, APRIL 19, 15g

JAMES, Arthur—thief charge, MAY 9, 7g

# JAMES, Lieut.-Col. C. :—

in Parliament, on :—

Animals — Performances (Prohibition) Bill, JUNE 4, 14a

# JAMES, Edwin S. :—

"Statue and other Poems, The" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 14, 247a

JAMES, Mr. George J.—will, APRIL 7, 12b

# JAMES, Henry :—

Article ("The Novels of Henry James," L.S.), MAY 12, 297b

"Confidence"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 21, 263c

"Notes and Reviews"—reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 30, 417a

"Portrait of a Lady, The"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 16, 391c

JAMES, Mr. James—will, MAY 18, 11e

# JAMES, Lieut.-Col. L. :—

on King Edward's Horse (s.), MAY 27, 8d (e.e.)

# JAMES, Capt. N. G. Brett :—

"My Term Off"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 2, 359c

JAMESON, Mrs. Ethel—death from accident, JUNE 25, 7g

# JAMESON, Maj. J. G. :—

in Parliament, on :—

Children — Guardianship of Infants Bill, MAY 7, 5d

Coalminers' strike — emergency powers, APRIL 7, 14d; JUNE 3, 6c

Trade—Industries Protection Bill, MAY 10, 14e (l.e.); 11, 14e (e.e.)

JAMGOCHIAN, Avedis M. — naturalization certificate revoked, JUNE 22, 7b

## JAPAN :—

- Agriculture — article ("Nippon's yeomen farmers: life of unremitting toil: paddy-fields and cereal crops," T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 4a
- Cereals — article ("Foodstuffs: the people's diet," T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 5a
- Fertilizers — article ("Growth of fertilizer industry," T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 5d
- Aluminium industry — particulars (T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 20a
- Anglo-Japanese Alliance: see under FOREIGN relations—Japan
- Antimony — exports: statistics (T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 12c, 14d
- Armaments — limitation: our Tokyo correspondent's comments, APRIL 28, 12f; Lord Lec (s.), MAY 27, 10e; reply to League of Nations inquiry, JUNE 6, 9b (e.e.); Baron Hayashi (s.), 23, 10e; Parliament: question, 28, 14b
- Australia, relations with: see under AUSTRALIA
- Banking — conditions (T.S.), JUNE 11, 251d
- Article ("Skilful financial management," T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 30c
- Banks — history and statistics (T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 30c
- Belgium, relations with: see under BELGIUM
- Button industry — statistics (T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 15d
- Cattle — article ("Horse and cattle breeding: marked improvement in native stock," T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 8c
- Celluloid — statistics of output and capital (T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 12d
- Chemical industry — article ("Valuable chemical products: war time prosperity," T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 23a
- China, relations with: see under CHINA
- Clock and watch trade — particulars (T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 20d
- Coal and coalmining — statistics (T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 15a
- Colonial conference — held at Tokyo, MAY 20, 9f; 23, 9f; 27, 9f
- Copper — article ("Variety in ore resources: copper resources," T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 15a
- Cotton industry :—
- Article ("Raiment for Asia's millions: phenomenal growth of cotton industry," T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 9a
- Tsingtau — development: progress (T.S.), JUNE 4, 231d
- Crown Prince (Hirohito Shinno) — appointed G.C.B., MAY 10, 12e
- Article ("Our Japanese visitor: a modest and gentle Prince"), MAY 7, 9a
- Belgium, visit to — arrangements, MAY 20, 13f; arrives in Brussels; King Albert receives; gives banquet at Royal Palace, JUNE 11, 9d; visits field of Waterloo; visits Palais de Justice; lays wreaths upon tombs of King Leopold I. and King Leopold II. at Laeken, 13, 10b; at Ypres; sends telegram to King George; visits Antwerp, 15, 9g; visits Louvain, 21, 9e

## JAPAN :—

- Crown Prince (Hirohito Shinno) (continued) :—
- British Army — appointed General, MAY 9, 10d; *Gazette* notice, 16, 5b; Gen. Nara calls at War Office and conveys expression of thanks in name of Japanese Army, 28, 11c; receives deputation of Army Council: Sir L. Werthington Evans (add.); reply, 30, 14b
- France — arrives at Havre, MAY 31, 9g; in Paris, JUNE 1, 10c; visits Elysée; M. Millerand gives luncheon; invests M. Millerand with order of Chrysanthemum, 2, 9d; homage to France's dead; lays crown of palms and laurels against tomb of Unknown Warrior; receives delegates from Japanese colony; inspects wireless station on Eiffel Tower, 3, 9c; present at race for French Oaks, 6, 5g; visits Fontainebleau, 6, 9f; visits Chantilly, 7, 9e; present at opening of exhibition of pictures at Versailles, 28, 9g (l.e.); visits Sorbonne, 30, 9g
- War area—tour of: see *Western Front*, below
- Great Britain, visit to — Lord Lascelles lends Chesterfield House for use during, APRIL 1, 8c; arrangements, 1, 8c; 12, 10f; 15, 9d; 20, 9c; Government dinner at Lancaster House announced, 27, 11b (l.e.); cancelled by his wish, MAY 7, 10d; to give banquet and reception at London Embassy, APRIL 29, 9e (l.e.); official programme, MAY 2, 8f; 7, 9b; reception at Portsmouth: arrangements, 5, 12e; 9, 10d; arrives; entertained at luncheon on board *Queen Elizabeth* (s.), 9, 10d; landing at Portsmouth: Mayor presents address: reply, 10, 12d, 13b; leaves for London; at Victoria Station: received by King and Queen, 10, 12d, 13b; drives to Buckingham Palace, 10, 12d, 13b; (illus.), 10, 9d (l.e.); luncheon given by King and Queen, 10, 12d, e; lays wreath at foot of Cenotaph; lays wreath on grave of Unknown Warrior in Westminster Abbey, 10, 12e; King and Queen give banquet at Buckingham Palace (s.), 10, 10f, 12e; list of guests, 10, 14f; visits Prince of Wales at St. James's Palace, 10, 14g; visits Windsor: reply to address of welcome, 11, 10d (e.e.); tour of Castle, 11, 10e; Lord and Lady Curzon give dinner, 11, 10e; leaves Buckingham Palace for Chesterfield House; visits Houses of Parliament and National Gallery, 13, 10e; holds reception at Chesterfield House of Members of Japan Society; visits British Museum, Bank of England, and Tower of London; returns to Westminster pier by water; gives dinner at Japanese Embassy; Baron Gonsuki Hayashi gives reception at Embassy, 14, 13b;



## JAPAN :—

## Crown Prince (Hirohito Shinno) :—

Great Britain, visit to (continued) :— visits Lloyd's, 14, 15*e*; visits Oxford University: copy of late Sir W. Anson's "The Law and Practice of the British Constitution" presented by University, 16, 5*b*; visits Daly's Theatre, 16, 5*b*; inspects parade of Boy Scouts and Sea Scouts at Brentford, 16, 5*b*; guest of Mr. Lloyd George at Chequers, 16, 5*b*; visits Kenley aerodrome: witnesses display of flying; visits Greenwich Observatory and Royal Naval College, 17, 8*d*; at Aldershot: reviews 2nd Coldstream Guards; witnesses gymnastic and fencing display, 18, 8*g*; witnesses aeroplane display at Farnborough, 18, 8*g*; visits Royal Military College at Sandhurst, 18, 8*g*; at Cambridge University: degree of LL.D. conferred; Public Orator (s.); Dr. Giles gives luncheon (s.); reply, 19, 12*c*; Master and Fellows of Trinity College give dinner, 19, 12*e*; visits Ely Cathedral, 19, 12*c*; at Manchester: visits Royal Exchange; reception at Town Hall, 25, 10*e* (l.e.); visits works of Metropolitan Vickers Company, Sir W. G. Armstrong, Whitworth, and Co., and Crossley Motors, 26, 12*f*; luncheon at Town Hall, 26, 12*f*; Japan Society gives dinner, 27, 10*e*; visits Eton College, 28, 13*c*; gives dinner at Embassy to British officers attached to suite, 28, 11*c*; visits Queen Alexandra; lunches with King and Queen, 28, 13*a*; attends Royal Tournament, 30, 7*f*; impressions: accounts, 30, 10*d*; farewell: special messages to *The Times*, 30, 10*d*; holds investitures, 30, 14*b*; receives deputations, 30, 13*b*, 14*b*; sends £1,000 for distribution among City of London charities, 30, 13*b*; British officers attached to staff give luncheon at Ranelagh, 30, 13*e*; takes leave of King, Prince of Wales, and Duke of York at Victoria Station; leaves London, 30, 14*b*; at Portsmouth; embarks on *Katori*, 30, 14*b*; gifts of money to Mayor of Portsmouth, 31, 9*g*; JUNE 24, 7*g*

Coalmining strike—tribute to attitude of English people, MAY 26, 12*f*

Curzon, Lord (message), JUNE 1, 10*c*  
George V., King—receives at Victoria station, MAY 10, 12*d*, 13*b*; gives state banquet at Buckingham Palace in honour (s.), 10, 10*g*, 12*c*; exchanges telegrams with Emperor, 17, 7*e*; takes leave, 30, 14*b*

Honours — conferred by King George on occasion of visit, MAY 11, 10*e*

Japanese press comment, MAY 10, 12*e*; 12, 12*c*

Kanda, Baron (s.), MAY 6, 7*b*

## JAPAN :—

## Crown Prince (Hirohito Shinno) :—

Great Britain, visit to (continued) :— Leading articles, MAY 7, 11*b*; 30, 11*c*  
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (message), JUNE 1, 10*c*

London, Corporation of—presentation of address of welcome at Guildhall: arrangements, APRIL 27, 11*b* (l.e.); MAY 3, 9*e* (l.e.); 7, 9*c*; 9, 10*d* (e.e.); 10, 12*e*; procession: route, 11, 10*e*; described, 12, 10*c*; at Guildhall; receives address, 12, 10*c*; reply, 12, 10*c*; (photo), 12, 9*c*; Lord Mayor entertains at luncheon at Mansion House; list of guests, 12, 12*c*

London County Council—receives deputation at Buckingham Palace; receives address: reply, MAY 12, 12*c*

Scotland, visit to—arrangements, APRIL 21, 10*g*; 27, 11*b* (l.e.); arrives in Edinburgh: Lord Provost welcomes: reply; tour of historic buildings; visits Royal Infirmary: contributes to funds, MAY 20, 13*f*; visits Royal High School: reply to address of welcome, 21, 12*f*; examines Forth Bridge, 21, 12*f*; visits Rosyth Dockyard, 21, 12*f*; D.C.L. degree conferred by Edinburgh University; dines with officers of Scottish command, 21, 12*f*; inspects boy scouts in King's Park, 23, 10*f*; visit to Duke of Atholl at Blair Castle; names of house party, 21, 12*f*; journey to Perthshire: details; welcomed at Perth station, 23, 10*f*; plants tree in Blair Castle grounds; catches salmon; Atholl Highlanders give exhibition of Highland dancing, 24, 7*e*

Suite—names, MAY 10, 13*b*

British—names, APRIL 12, 10*f*

*The Times*—message to readers of, MAY 9, 10*d*

Tokyo, Mayor of—message of thanks to London, MAY 17, 8*d*

Voyage to—at Colombo: entertained; visits Kandy; leaves, APRIL 5, 10*d*; at Port Said, 18, 9*c*; 19, 9*f*; at Cairo, 20, 9*c*; exchanges visits with Sultan of Egypt, 21, 9*g*; at Malta, 25, 9*f*; 26, 9*e*; leaves, 27, 11*b* (l.e.); Gibraltar visit: arrangements, 27, 11*b* (l.e.); arrives; welcomed, MAY 2, 8*f*; 3, 9*e* (l.e.); leaves, 4, 9*c*

Warships, escorting (*Kashima* and *Katori*)—at Portsmouth, MAY 9, 10*d*; crews: party entertained by Mayor of Portsmouth, 13, 10*c* (e.e.); officers entertained by officers of Royal Marine Artillery, Eastney, 13, 10*c* (e.e.); parties visit public buildings in City of London, 18, 8*g* (e.e.); 20, 7*g*; Vice-Adm. Oguri: appreciation of generous hospitality extended to officers and men, 31, 9*g*; thanks Admiralty, JUNE 24, 9*g*

## JAPAN :—

Crown Prince (Hirohito Shinno) (continued) :—

Netherlands, visit to—Queen Wilhelmina to receive, MAY 28, 9g ; at Amsterdam, JUNE 16, 9g ; officially received by Queen and Prince Consort ; official banquet, 16, 9d (l.e.) ; visits diamond merchant's factory ; received by civic authorities in Bourse building, 17, 9g ; visits Peace Palace at The Hague, 18, 9g  
 Photograph (T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 1a  
 Rumania—expected to visit Bukarest, JUNE 7, 9g

*The Times Imperial and Foreign Trade Supplement* — accepts specially bound volume of Japan number, MAY 30, 14b

United States, friendly message to, JUNE 7, 9e

Western front—tour of war area : arrangements, JUNE 21, 9e ; visits Verdun, 27, 7g ; leaves Paris to visit battlefields between Albert and Montdidier, 30, 9g

Drugs industry — particulars (T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 12c

Dye industry—particulars (T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 12c

Article ("Valuable chemical products : position of the dye industry," T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 23a

Imports—from Germany : protests (T.S.), MAY 14, 170d

Electrical goods—article ("Electrical goods : extent of industry's development," T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 17b

Electricity—article ("Hydro-electricity : amazing progress," T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 18a

Emigration—to South America : increasing, JUNE 9, 9g

Emperor—message to President Harding, APRIL 12, 9g

Article ("Oldest reigning dynasty"), MAY 7, 9a

George V., King—exchanges telegrams with reference to visit of Crown Prince to England, MAY 17, 7e

Fancy goods trade—particulars (T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 20c

Fats and oils :—

Articles ("Fat hardening : hydrogenation of oils," T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 9d ; ("Vegetable oils : ramifications of wonderful industry," T.S., J.S.), 16, 22a

Fibres — article ("Fabrics from fibres," T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 6a

Finance :—

Article ("Skilful financial management : tribute to Imperial statesmen," T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 30a

Budget—plans, MAY 16, 7b

Conditions, APRIL 5, 16b (e.e.) ; MAY 6, 15e ; JUNE 7, 16a (e.e.)

Exchequer notes—issue, MAY 17, 14d ; 19, 14e ; 20, 15e

Fires :—

Hakodate—4,000 houses destroyed, APRIL 16, 7g

Fish and fishing :—

Article ("Harvest of the sea : prolific fishing grounds," T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 13a

Canning industry—statistics (T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 13a

## JAPAN (continued) :—

Floods — in Kiushiu and Fukuoka district, JUNE 25, 10c

Foodstuffs—article ("Foodstuffs : the people's diet," T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 5a

France, relations with : see under FRANCE

Germany, relations with : see under GERMANY

Glass industry — particulars (T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 20a

Glycerine manufacture—particulars (T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 13d

Great Britain, relations with : see FOREIGN Relations—Japan

Handicrafts — article ("Craftsmen of yesterday and to-day," T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 8a

Horses—article ("Horse and cattle breeding : marked improvement in native stock," T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 8c

Horyo-ji religious festival—article ("A pageant of old Japan : across thirteen centuries"), APRIL 15, 13c

Insurance—article ("Insurance progress : marked development in recent years," T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 31c

Iron and steel :—

Article ("Vulcan in Nippon : remarkable technical advance in iron and steel industry," T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 16a

Kiushiu works—particulars (T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 16d

Isinglass—exports : statistics (T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 13c

Netherlands, relations with :—

Crown Prince—visit : see under Crown Prince, above

Labour :—

Articles ("Quality of labour," T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 2d ; ("Craftsmen of yesterday and to-day : treading the road of industrialism," T.S., J.S.), 16, 8a

Coalmining—conditions (T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 15a

May Day — demonstrations in Tokyo : Labour leaders arrested, MAY 4, 9g

Organization—article ("Commercial and industrial organization : guilds and trade unions," T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 32a

Washington labour conference conventions :—

Bill—drafted, APRIL 14, 9g

Land ownership—statistics, MAY 26, 9g

Lead mining—statistics (T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 15b

Leather industry—particulars (T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 20a

Loofah industry—particulars (T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 20d

Medical science—article ("Medical pioneers : tribute to Japan's progress," T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 12c

Menthol industry—particulars (T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 20d

Metric system—compulsory adoption : Parliament votes law, APRIL 2, 7g (l.e.)

Militarist party — our Washington correspondent's comments, JUNE 18, 10d ; Mr. J. O. P. Bland (l.), 24, 6c

## JAPAN (continued) :—

## Milk :—

Condensed — industry : statistics (T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 18*d*

Mines, submarine—manufacture with American and British steel : our Vancouver correspondent's comments, APRIL 20, 9*c*

Mining—article ("Variety in ore resources : ancient and modern running," T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 14*a*

## Ministry :—

War, Minister of—resigns, JUNE 14, 9*f*

Musical instruments — particulars (T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 20*b*

## Navy :—

Strength—Baron Hayashi (statement), APRIL 9, 7*c*

## Building programme :—

Parliament—question, APRIL 7, 14*a*

## Oil seeds :—

Article ("Vegetable oil : ramifications of wonderful industry," T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 22*a*

Imports and exports — statistics (T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 22*d*

Orders : see under ORDERS (foreign)

Paints and varnishes — article ("Modern paints and varnishes : suitable supplies of raw material," T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 23*d*

Paper and pulp — article ("Pulp and paper supplies : all qualities manufactured," T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 12*a*

Patent laws — revision : draft (T.S.), APRIL 23, 110*d*

Pearl industry : see under PEARLS

Pencil industry — statistics, (T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 20*c*

Petroleum — articles ("Boring for oil : past achievements and future prospects," T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 10*d*; ("Variety in ore resources : sulphur and petroleum," T.S., J.S.), 16, 15*c*

Ports — article ("Leading ports : recent activity," T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 32*d*

## Pottery :—

Article ("The potter's wheel : facts by the wayside : ceramic lore," T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 19*a*

Exports — statistics 1910-1919 (T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 19*d*

Press — particulars (T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 28*d*

## Prices :—

Commodities — index number (T.S.), MAY 7, 151*b*

Progress — leading articles, APRIL 16, 9*d*; (T.S.), 16, 92*c*

Pumice industry — statistics (T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 20*b*

## Railways :—

Article ("Triumphs of inland transport : first railway scheme," T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 24*c*

Mileage — statistics (T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 28*d*; new : requirements (T.S.), MAY 28, 210*d*

Stations — indication system (T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 28*d*

Raw materials — article ("Extent of Japan's economic independence : raw materials lacking," T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 33*a*

## JAPAN (continued) :—

## Rice :—

Article ("Foodstuffs : area and production of rice," T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 5*a*

Control, Government — Bill passed (T.S.), MAY 28, 221*d*

Crop — statistics 1917-1920 (T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 4*d*

Government purchases, JUNE 7, 16*a* (e.e.)

Stocks — statistics (T.S.), APRIL 30, 131*a*

Rubber goods trade — particulars (T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 20*d*

Salt industry — particulars (T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 20*b*

## Shipping and shipbuilding :—

Article ("Network of ocean routes : Japan's shipping on the high seas," T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 26*a*

Construction — article ("Rise of shipbuilding : third place among the nations," T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 27*b*

Services — particulars of companies and routes (T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 26*b*

Siberia : see under SIBERIA

Silk industry — article ("Silk from farm and factory, Empire's premier industry," T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 2*a*

Soap industry — statistics (T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 13*d*

Sulphur — output : statistics (T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 15*c*

Tariff — revision : Bill : provisions (T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 17*d*; passed (T.S.), MAY 28, 221*d*

## Tea :—

Article ("‘Honourable tea’ : the national beverage," T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 3*c*

Exports — statistics (T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 3*d*

Textile trade — conditions (T.S.), APRIL 23, 110*d*

Timber — article ("Vast forest lands : timber's place in national life," T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 10*a*

Tobacco — article ("My Lady Nicotine : valuable tobacco monopoly," T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 7*c*

Toy industry — particulars (T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 20*b*

## Trade :—

## Exports :—

Inspection (art., "Commercial and industrial organization : compulsory inspection of exports," T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 32*a*

Packing—note (T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 22*d*

Foreign — article ("Where Japan buys and sells : trend of her foreign trade," T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 35*a*

Hayashi, Baron (message, T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 1*a*

Goods in demand (art., "Needs of the Japanese market : future openings for British exports," T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 34*a*

Imports and exports — statistics : 1913-1920 (diag., T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 35, 36; for current fiscal year : forecast, 21, 17*b* (e.e.)

Improvement — (F.N.), APRIL 21 16*f*; MAY 6, 15*e*



## JAPAN :—

## Trade (continued) :—

Industrial centres — tour (art., "Through industrial Japan: three months' itinerary tour of main business centres," T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 25*a*

Organizations — article ("Commercial and industrial organization: guilds and trade unions: compulsory inspection of goods," T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 32*a*

Trade marks—new regulations (T.S.), JUNE 4, 231*b*

Transport—article ("Triumphs of inland transport: struggle with nature's forces," T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 24*a*

## Travel :—

Passports: see under **PASSPORTS**

Turkey, relations with: see under **TURKEY**

United States, relations with—our Washington correspondent's message, JUNE 18, 10*d*

Ambassador at Tokyo—selected, MAY 4, 9*e*; appointed, JUNE 27, 9*g*

Crown Prince (message), JUNE 7, 9*e*

Dispute, questions in—direct negotiations at Washington resumed, JUNE 17, 10*b*

Emperor—message of friendship, APRIL 12, 9*g*

Hughes, Mr. W. M. (s.), APRIL 29, 9*b*

Immigration, Japanese :—

American Federation of Labour convention — resolution passed, JUNE 23, 10*d*

Western States — organization formed at Washington to secure uniform laws in 11 States for exclusion, APRIL 22, 9*b*

Sailors—trouble between in International Settlement at Shanghai, MAY 28, 9*g*

Yap, Island of—dispute: see under **YAP**

Wax, wood—output: statistics (T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 25*d*

Weights and measures—English equivalents (T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 3*b*

Whale fishery—article ("Harvest of the sea: whale fishery," T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 13*c*

Wool—article ("Sheep without pasture: Japan's wool problem," T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 7*a*

Zinc—article ("Variety in ore resources: lead and zinc," T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 15*b*

JAPAN, Princess Nagako of :—

Photograph (T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 1*d*

JAPAN League of Nations Society :—

Meeting (first)—held, APRIL 26, 9*g*; 27, 11*g*

JAPAN Society—aims and activities (T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 13*d*

Dinner in honour of Crown Prince of Japan—arrangements, MAY 13, 13*a*

Japan, Crown Prince of—contribution, JUNE 25, 13*c*

Rising Sun, Order of—conferred on members, APRIL 16, 11*a*

JAPP, Sir Henry :—

on street traffic congestion — proposed remedies (int.), JUNE 20, 7*f*

JARDRES—villa occupied by Gambetta to be sold, JUNE 20, 9*g*

JARLSBERG, M. Wedel (Norway)—tenders resignation as Minister to Spain and Portugal, JUNE 3, 9*g*; appointed Minister of Foreign Affairs, 22, 9*e*

JARRATT, Pte.—breach of barrack regulations to save woman's life: incident, JUNE 24, 7*e*; detention: Parliament: question, 28, 14*c*

JARRETT, Rev. Bede :—

"English Dominicans, The"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 23, 407*b*

JARVIS, Frank—shooting charge, JUNE 2, 7*b*

JASPAR, M. (Belgium)—arriving in London, APRIL 23, 10*c*

Financial reconstruction — confers with Mr. Lamont, MAY 10, 9*e*

War, The Great—German reparations: confers with Mr. Lloyd George, APRIL 27, 11*b*

in Chamber, on country's debt of gratitude to England, JUNE 4, 9*d*; on attitude of Belgium to France and Great Britain, 9, 9*e* (e.e)

on French tariffs—effect on Belgian interests (statement), JUNE 11, 9*c* (e.e.)

on Germany—disarmament (statement), APRIL 27, 11*b*

JASTROW, Prof. Morris (U.S.A.)—death, JUNE 23, 9*d*

JAVA :—

Finance—revenue: statistics for 1920 (T.S.), APRIL 30, 131*d*

Kapok—demand for (T.S.), MAY 7, 151*d*

Labour—conditions (T.S.), MAY 14, 170*d*

Storm: see under **GALES** and storms  
Sugar crop—estimates (T.S.), MAY 14, 170*d*

JAVA Amalgamated Rubber Estates, Ltd. —report, MAY 13, 16*a*

JAVA Investment, Loan, and Agency, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 14, 16*b*; —meeting, JUNE 28, 19*d*; —report, JUNE 20, 15*g*

JAVAL, Mme. Lily J. :—

"Quenouille du Bonheur, La" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 21, 260*c*

JAVA Rubber Plantations, Ltd. — report, MAY 2, 15*g*

JAVID BEY (Turkey) — prospects of joining Nationalist Government, MAY 19, 9*f*

JAY, Mr. Peter A. (U.S.A.) — appointed Minister to Rumania, APRIL 16, 7*g*

JAYS, Dr. Tom — appointed principal of Livingstone College, APRIL 28, 9*g*

JEAN, René :—

"Jean Marchand" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 2, 357*b*

JEANNE, Armand — arrested at Mons, MAY 17, 7*g*; 18, 7*c*

JEANS, Mr. R. W. — presentation, APRIL 5, 16*b*; (T.S.), 9, 62*d*

JEFFERIES, Police constable — retires after 29 years' service as coroner's officer, MAY 26, 7*g*

JEFFERSON, Mr. Frederick T. — will, JUNE 30, 13*f*

JEFFERSON, Mr. Joseph H. — will, MAY 5, 13*c*

JEFFERY, Mr. John R. — will, MAY 6, 13*e*

JEFFERY, Joseph A. :—

"Text Book of Land Drainage"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 12, 309*a*

JEFFREY, Mr. Jeffrey E. :—

"Breaking Point" — noticed (L.S.) JUNE 16, 390*b*

JEFFREYS, Maj.-Gen. George — received by King, JUNE 28, 13*b*

- JEFFREYS, Guy — motor accident, MAY 18, 5g
- JEFFREYS, Maj.-Gen. H. B. :—  
on pigeon shooting at Monte Carlo (l.), APRIL 1, 5a
- JEFFREYS, Mr. Rees :—  
at Roads Improvement Association, on grants for roads, APRIL 30, 7e
- JEFFRIES, Maurice — contravention of Firearms Act charge, APRIL 8, 4f
- JEHANGIR, Sir Cowasjee — arrives in London from Bombay, JUNE 20, 13b
- JEKYLL, Mr. Edward J. — will, APRIL 27, 15d
- JELAL Bey (Turkey) — appointed Minister of Supplies, MAY 23, 9f (i.e.)
- JELF, Ernest Arthur :—  
"Fifteen Decisive Battles of the Law"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 9, 374d
- JELLICOE, Lord — at Auckland: sails *Iron Duke* in yacht race, APRIL 1, 7g; visiting North Island, 23, 9g
- JELLICOE, Miss Memiecka — death, JUNE 28, 13f
- JENKIN, Mrs. Ann — will, MAY 23, 14e
- JENKINS, Burris :—  
"Princess Salome" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 30, 422c
- JENKINS, Mr. Charles — will, JUNE 10, 13e
- JENKINS, Miss Elinor :—  
"Poems" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 21, 263a
- JENKINS, Mrs. Elizabeth — law case, APRIL 28, 5c
- JENKINS, Hugh — shot dead in Belfast, JUNE 14, 10f
- JENKINS, Mr. J. G. :—  
on oversea students (l., T.S.), JUNE 4, 233b
- JENKINS, Alderman William — selected as prospective Labour candidate for Neath, APRIL 26, 12a
- JENKINS, Mr. William D. — will, APRIL 4, 15g
- JENKINSON, Margaret C. :—  
"Shadows in the Christ" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 7, 229d
- JENKS, Mr. David :—  
"Fulfilment of the Church, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 12, 311b
- JENKS, Mr. Edward :—  
on Emergency Powers Act (1920)—commission to rectify delay in summoning Parliament (l.), APRIL 5, 6c
- JENKYN, Rev. William G. — death, MAY 16, 5c
- JENNER, Mrs. :—  
Cadloxton-juxta-Barry — gives compensation for loss of patronage to Welsh Church Fund, MAY 30, 5g
- JENNER, Mrs. :—  
on pigeon shooting (l.), APRIL 2, 8b
- JENNER, Dame Flora A. — will, JUNE 11, 13e
- JENNER, Miss Winifred — song recital, JUNE 13, 8d
- JENNINGS, Mrs. — attacked by Sinn Feiners at Liverpool, MAY 16, 8e
- JENNINGS, Frances :—  
"Tour in a Donkey Cart, A"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 5, 293a
- JENNINGS, Miss Gertrude :—  
*Love Among the Paint Pots* — produced at Aldwych Theatre, MAY 2, 6b
- Mother of Pearl* — produced at charity matinée, MAY 31, 8e
- JENNINGS-BRAMLEY, Mr. William—will, APRIL 26, 12f
- JERMYN, Sir Alfred—death, JUNE 28, 7c
- JERRETT, Manford—thrift charge, MAY 3, 7d
- JERSEY :—  
Militia, Royal—conscription: Jersey States decision, JUNE 28, 20b
- Opera House—destroyed by fire, MAY 14, 7g
- Potato crop—damaged by frost, APRIL 21, 7g
- JERSEY, Lady :—  
at Guildhall, on Victoria League, JUNE 22, 9d
- JERSEY Society in London :—  
Dinner—arrangements, APRIL 22, 14g; given, MAY 4, 7c
- JERUSALEM :—  
British Ophthalmic Hospital—portraits of Royal family unveiled, JUNE 27, 9d
- Buildings, ancient—preservation :—  
Commission appointed, APRIL 1, 7g
- Crime :—  
Murder of Miss Lomas—our correspondent's message, JUNE 14, 9f
- Grand mufti, acting—appointed, MAY 28, 9g
- St. George's Cathedral — Corporate communion celebrated, APRIL 22, 8b
- Solomon, Temple of—site :—  
Temple—proposed erection: Parliament: questions, APRIL 6, 14a
- University: see under PALESTINE—Jews—Education
- JERVIS-SMITH, Maj. Eustace J.—will, APRIL 8, 13e
- JESPERSON, Prof. Otto—lecture: arrangements, MAY 10, 7c
- "Two Papers on International Language in English and Ido"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 21, 261c
- JESSEL, Col. Sir Herbert—adopted as Coalition Unionist candidate for St. George's, Westminster, MAY 24, 12e; nominated, 31, 10b; defeated, JUNE 8, 12g
- JESSEN, Dr. Peter :—  
"Ornamentstieh, Der" — noticed (L.S.), MAY 5, 292d
- JESSON, Mr. C. :—  
at House of Commons, on Performing Animals (Prohibition) Bill, APRIL 13, 6d
- in Parliament, on :—  
Ireland—crime: protection of Army officers, JUNE 22, 14f (i.e.)
- Police—pensions: Bill, APRIL 5, 14e
- JESSUP, Elon :—  
"Motor Camping Book, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 5, 295d
- JEWELRY :—  
Lost :—  
Ring, gold signet—recovered after five years in Whitley reservoir, APRIL 25, 7g
- Musical bracelet—as burglar alarm, JUNE 22, 7f
- Newman's property, Cardinal—articles found in house at Lye, Worcestershire, MAY 2, 5e; prosecution, 9, 16d
- Parcels post—regulations: note (T.S.), JUNE 11, 245d
- Pearls: see PEARLS
- Robberies :—  
*Aquitania*, on board—particulars, JUNE 22, 10b (i.e.)
- Branicki's £60,000 sapphire, Count—sentences at Paris, MAY 26, 9a
- Coleherne-court, South Kensington, APRIL 19, 7e

## JEWELRY :—

## Robberies (continued) :—

Ealing — house in Hangar-hill  
APRIL 7, 7g; house in Warwick-  
road, MAY 24, 7g

Ettlinger, Mrs. S.—property valued  
£7,000, JUNE 28, 7b

Hanover - terrace, Notting - hill,  
APRIL 18, 7e

Kensington—Mr. A. Griffiths's flat,  
MAY 10, 7b; Mr. R. St. G. Kel-  
ton's house, JUNE 23, 7g

Llandudno—at hotel, JUNE 11, 7g  
Old Windsor—houses in neighbour-  
hood, JUNE 22, 7f

Prosecution, MAY 27, 7d

Stoke Newington — Cazenove-road,  
APRIL 5, 7a

Tunbridge Wells—Spa Hotel, JUNE  
2, 7c

## Sales :—

Babylonian gems—Story-Maskelyne  
collection (Mr. W. E. Arnold-  
Forster): announced, JUNE  
15, 7c

Pearl necklace — realizes £11,000,  
MAY 28, 7c

Sapphires—late Mr. H. C. Maxwell's  
collection: realizes £3,000,  
JUNE 23, 12c

Tudor period—two examples sold,  
MAY 13, 7c

at Messrs. Debenham, Storr and  
Sons, Ltd.—announced, MAY  
21, 7d

of Mrs. Ogilvy's property, JUNE 6,  
12c (e.e.)

of Hortense Schneider's collection,  
JUNE 18, 9g

Trade — Birmingham: conditions  
(T.S.), APRIL 16, 94c

*Jewish Guardian*—theft of typewriters,  
MAY 24, 7g

## JEWS :—

American Zionist Organization (Cleve-  
land)—conference held, JUNE 10,  
9g

Emigration — conference (Brussels):  
held, JUNE 14, 9f

Hebrew books, scrolls of law, phylac-  
teries and synagogue utensils—  
buried in grave at Piershill  
Cemetery, Edinburgh, JUNE 29, 7g

Palestine: see under PALESTINE

Riepi—brigands massacre 76 Jews,  
APRIL 30, 9g

Ukraine—refugees from: 100,000 in  
Eastern Galicia, JUNE 29, 9g

JEWS' Free School, Spitalfields—matinée  
in aid: arrangements, APRIL 21, 8b

JEX-BLAKE, Mrs. Henrietta—will, MAY  
3, 13d

"JEZREEL'S" Temple: see under CHATHAM

JHA, Dr. G. :—

"Manu Smriti" — reviewed (L.S.),  
MAY 12, 300b

JHABVALA, S. H. :—

"Brief Survey of H. E. Lord Chelms-  
ford's Administration, A"—  
noticed (L.S.), MAY 5, 295b

JHANZIE Tea Association, Ltd. :—

Assam, negotiations for property in—  
report, JUNE 8, 16g (e.e.)

Dividend, JUNE 3, 16f

Report, JUNE 7, 16a

JINNAH, Mr. M. A. (India) :—

on administration (I.), JUNE 29, 12d

JOACHIM, Princess, of Prussia—law suit  
against Prince Eitel Friedrich, JUNE  
8, 12g

JOACHIM, Vera B. : see under MURDER—  
Shopland

JOAD, Mr. C. E. M. :—

"Common Sense Ethics"—noticed  
(L.S.), APRIL 21, 263a; reviewed  
(L.S.), 28, 269a

JOAN of Arc: see ST. JOAN of Arc

JOCHAN, George T.—driving to public  
danger charge, MAY 28, 7e (e.e.)

JOCKEY Club—steward: appointed, APRIL  
15, 5f

JOFFRE, Marshal (France)—attends funeral  
procession in Lisbon of Portugal's  
Unknown Soldiers, APRIL 11, 9e;  
receives freedom of Oporto, 15, 9e;  
arrives in London, 29, 10b (l.e.);  
leaves London for Paris, MAY 2, 11b;  
unveils monument at Givenchy to  
55th Division, 16, 7a; to visit Japan,  
JUNE 8, 11g; to head French military  
mission, 16, 9g

JOHANNESBURG Consolidated Investment  
Company, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 23,  
16g; —report, APRIL 22, 16a

JOHN, Mr. Augustus E.—biographical;  
elected Associate of Royal Academy,  
APRIL 23, 10f

JOHN Fritz medal: see under UNITED  
States of America—Engineering

JOHNS, Police-sgt.—shot at Navan, APRIL  
9, 5e

JOHNSEN, Mr. Alfred, and Mr. Knud  
Rahbek :—

at Institution of Electrical Engineers,  
on new electrical device: use for  
wireless and telephony, MAY 27,  
14g

JOHNSON, Mrs. A. J. Fyffe—death, MAY  
6, 13e

JOHNSON, Mrs. Albert L. (Miss Peggy  
Marsh)—claim for share in Marshall  
Field estate: Supreme Court of Illinois  
decision, APRIL 23, 9g

JOHNSON, Rear-Adm. Charles D.—flag  
hoisted as Rear-Admiral Reserve  
Fleet at Devonport, APRIL 11, 16d

JOHNSON, Mr. Charles H.—will, MAY 21,  
13c (e.e.)

JOHNSON, Mr. David—will, JUNE 16, 13c

JOHNSON, Mr. John E.—will, MAY 6, 13e

JOHNSON, S. C. and W. B. :—

"Freshwater Fishes and how to  
Identify Them"—noticed (L.S.),  
APRIL 21, 262c

JOHNSON, Rev. Samuel :—

"History of the Yorubas, The"—  
reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 30, 412c

JOHNSON, Mr. Thomas F.—will, JUNE 28,  
13d

JOHNSON, Mr. Thomas S.—will, MAY 6, 13e

JOHNSON, Eng. Cdr. W. C.—claim for  
invention for drenching magazines  
with water on board ship, APRIL 5, 7c

JOHNSON, Mr. W. E. :—

"Logic"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 19, 326d

JOHNSON, Mr. W. E. ("Pussyfoot")—  
leaving for tour through Europe and  
India, APRIL 6, 9e; arrives at Liver-  
pool (statement), 26, 7c

Canada—Ontario referendum cam-  
paign: addresses first meeting  
at Hamilton: subjected to heck-  
ling and abuse, APRIL 9, 7e;  
shouted down at Kingston and  
at Toronto, 12, 10f; refused  
hearing at Windsor: pelted  
with eggs, 13, 9c (l.e.);

JOHNSON, William—celebrates 102nd birth-  
day, MAY 9, 7g

JOHNSON, Mr. William—will, JUNE 2, 13e  
JOHNSON and Phillips, Ltd.—meeting, MAY  
7, 16b; —report, APRIL 30, 15d; —share  
issue (F.N.), JUNE 4, 15b; prospectus  
15, 15a, d



- JOHNSON-FERGUSON, Sir Jabez E. :—  
on coalminers' wages and output (l.),  
MAY 6, 12*d*
- JOHNSTON, Annie F. :—  
"Georgina of the Rainbows"—no-  
ticed (L.S.), JUNE 16, 390*a*  
"Georgina's Service Stars"—noticed  
(L.S.), JUNE 16, 390*a*
- JOHNSTON, Mr. F. A.—appointed director of  
Bank of British West Africa, MAY 2,  
15*g*
- JOHNSTON, Sir George—death, MAY 12,  
7*c*
- JOHNSTON, Sir George L.—elected director  
of Crosse and Blackwell, Ltd., MAY 12,  
17*c*  
at River Plate House, on Bovril, Ltd. ;  
congestion of high-priced stocks :  
suggested free sale, APRIL 8, 15*c* ;  
(F.N.), 8, 16*f*
- JOHNSTON, Sir Harry :—  
"Man Who Did the Right Thing,  
The"—reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 28,  
275*a*  
on beauty, preservation of natural (l.),  
APRIL 7, 6*d*
- JOHNSTON, Miss Mary :—  
"Sweet Rocket"—reviewed (L.S.),  
MAY 5, 290*d*
- JOHNSTON, Insp. Robert—shot dead by  
Sinn Feiners in Glasgow, MAY 5, 7*d*
- JOHNSTON, Mr. T. B. :—  
on coal industry — amalgamation of  
collieries : Kartel system (l.),  
MAY 25, 12*f*  
on coalminers' dispute (l.), APRIL 8,  
12*f* ; 15, 6*d* ; 19, 6*b*
- JOHNSTON, Dr. Thomas M.—will, JUNE 24,  
13*e*
- JOHNSTONE, Elizabeth—attempted murder  
charge, APRIL 27, 14*c* (e.e.)
- JOHNSTONE, Mr. J. :—  
in Parliament, on :—  
Church of Scotland (Articles of Con-  
stitution) Bill, JUNE 23, 14*d*  
(and e.e.)  
Insurance Act, National—unem-  
ployment section : Contribu-  
tions Increase Bill, JUNE 16,  
14*c*  
Trade—Industries Protection Bill,  
JUNE 7, 14*d*  
Tuberculosis Bill, APRIL 14, 14*d*
- JOICEY, Lord—birthday, APRIL 4, 13*b* ;  
presentation from Newcastle Chamber  
of Commerce made, 23, 7*g*  
in Parliament, on :—  
Insurance Act, National —unem-  
ployment section : Contribu-  
tions Increase Bill, JUNE 30,  
14*b*
- JOKES—leading article, JUNE 24, 11*d*
- JONES, Vice-Adm. (U.S.A.)—appointed to  
command of Atlantic fleet, JUNE 21,  
9*g*
- JONES, Benjamin H.—theft charge, JUNE  
27, 7*d*
- JONES, Miss Catherine H.—will, MAY 23,  
14*e*
- JONES, Miss Dilys—on singing (views),  
JUNE 2, 8*c* ; song recital, 3, 8*a*
- JONES, Edward — fraud charge, JUNE 1,  
4*g*
- JONES, Mr. George O.—will, APRIL 29, 13*c*
- JONES, Brig.-Gen. H. A.—appointed  
Divisional Food Commissioner for  
London, APRIL 1, 5*d*
- JONES, Prof. H. Stuart :—  
on Roman-British history—appeal for  
details for Haverfield Library,  
Oxford (l.), JUNE 20, 6*e*
- JONES, Maj. Henry—will, MAY 18, 11*e*
- JONES, Mr. J. :—  
in Parliament, on :—  
Local taxation — Rates (Increase  
Prevention) Bill, APRIL 30, 14*b*  
Lowther, Mr. J. W.—pension, MAY  
4, 14*d*
- JONES, Mr. John G. (U.S.A.) :—  
at Edinburgh, on business methods of  
Rotary Clubs, JUNE 15, 7*e*
- JONES, L. — fraud charge, MAY 5, 12*b* (e.e.)
- JONES, Mr. L. H. Leslie — retiring from  
Lahore High Court, MAY 26, 10*f*
- JONES, Madeline :—  
"Love and Prayer" — noticed  
(L.S.), APRIL 14, 247*a*
- JONES, Rev. Maurice :—  
"Four Gospels, The" — noticed  
(L.S.), JUNE 9, 375*b*
- JONES, Mr. R. T. (United States) — photo-  
graph, MAY 25, 12*d*
- JONES, Mr. Ralph S. — will, APRIL 14, 13*b*
- JONES, Sir Robert — receives honorary  
degrees of D.C.L. and D.Sc. at Yale  
and Harvard Universities, JUNE 27,  
14*c*
- JONES, Sir Roderick — lecture : arrange-  
ments, MAY 19, 7*g* ; delivered, 24, 7*e*  
(e.e.)  
at London University, on interna-  
tional telegraphic news, MAY  
24, 7*e* (e.e.)
- JONES, Councillor S. :—  
at Barnsley, on coalminers' strike :  
settlement ; national wages pool,  
MAY 16, 8*f*
- JONES, Sir T. G. — appointed K.B.E.,  
JUNE 18, 13*c*
- JONES, Mr. T. Hardy :—  
on coalminers' strike — settlement,  
MAY 18, 8*a*
- JONES, Capt. Thomas A. — wins Caleyton  
Turf Club's Derby Sweepstake, JUNE  
3, 10*f*
- JONES, Mr. W. H. — promoted C.B.E.,  
JUNE 18, 13*c*
- JONES, Lieut W. H. C. — awarded D.S.O.,  
APRIL 22, 14*c*
- JONES, Mr. W. Lindley :—  
at St. Martins-le-Grand, on postal  
rates : increase, JUNE 8, 13*c*
- JONES, Mr. William — will, MAY 25, 13*c*
- JONES (E. H.) and Meakin Ltd. — winding  
up order made, JUNE 1, 5*d*
- JONES (R. E.), Ltd — share issue : over-  
subscribed, APRIL 5, 16*c*
- JONES and Higgins, Ltd. — meeting,  
APRIL 1, 15*d*
- JONESCU, M. Take (Rumania) — leaves  
for Belgrade, JUNE 7, 9*d*
- JONNART, M. (France) — named as  
ambassador to Vatican, MAY 4, 9*d*  
(l.e.) ; conditional acceptance, 18,  
8*b* ; leaves for Rome, 26, 9*g* ; arrives  
in Rome ; interview with Cardinal  
Gasparri, 28, 9*g* ; presents creden-  
tials to Pope Benedict, 30, 9*g*
- JONSON, Ben :—  
Bartholomew Fair—revived by Phoenix  
Society, JUNE 28, 8*b*
- JORDAN, Alfred — death from accident,  
MAY 19, 7*g*
- JORDAN, J. — wounded by police at  
Kilmeena, MAY 21, 12*b*
- JORDAN, Sir John :—  
on Boppe, M. (l. quoted), MAY 21, 9*f*  
(e.e.)
- JORDANIA, M. (Georgia) — arrives in Paris,  
APRIL 6, 9*e* ; arrives at Brussels,  
JUNE 15, 9*g* ; in London, 20, 9*g*
- JOREHAUT Tea Company, Ltd. :—  
Shares — issue (F.N.), JUNE 14, 15*c* ;  
prospectus, 16, 18*f*, 15*c*

- JORGA, N. :—  
 "Histoire des Roumains et de leur Civilisation" — noticed (L.S.), MAY 26, 341b
- JOSCELYNE, Mr. Henry — will, APRIL 20, 13c
- JOSEPH, Mr. Edward A. — new address, APRIL 9, 13g
- JOSEPH, Myer — prosecuted under Coal (Emergency) Directions, 1921, MAY 4, 12c
- JOUHAUX, M. (France) — proposed address to Socialists at Marseilles abandoned, APRIL 18, 9g; prospects of resigning as secretary-general of General Confederation of Labour, MAY 24, 12c  
 Russian Council of the Peoples' Commissaries — reply to message (with others), APRIL 25, 10g
- JOURDAIN, Mr. :—  
 at House of Lords, on Munitions Ministry: alleged destruction of financial documents (evid.), MAY 3, 7b
- JOWETT, Mr. Harry B. — will, MAY 23, 14c
- JOWETT, Rev. J. H. — returns to London from Continent, MAY 20, 7g
- JOWITT, Mrs. Caroline — will, APRIL 29, 13c
- JOYCE, Mrs. James S. (U.S.A.) — husband seeking annulment of marriage, APRIL 14, 10f
- JOYNSON, Mr. Henry — will, JUNE 20, 13c
- JOYNSON-HICKS, Lady — dance given, JUNE 10, 13b
- JOYNSON-HICKS, Sir W. :—  
 in Parliament, on :—  
 Aeronautics — development, APRIL 22, 15c  
 Expenditure, national — retrenchment, APRIL 26, 15c  
 Speaker — election: method, APRIL 28, 7d  
 Tuberculosis Bill, APRIL 14, 14c  
 on Coalition (l.), JUNE 10, 6f  
 on Members of Parliament — salaries and expenses: concessions (l.), JUNE 6, 6c  
 on roads — traffic; maintenance (l.), MAY 23, 6f
- JOYNT, Mr. — reported discovery of gold on homestead in Quebec, MAY 9, 9c
- JOYNT, Ven. R. C. — resigns benefice of Holy Trinity, Redhill, JUNE 17, 12f
- JUDGE, Arthur W. :—  
 "Automobile and Aircraft Engines" — noticed (L.S.), MAY 19, 325b
- JUDGE, John — robbery with violence charge, MAY 30, 7g
- JUGRA Estate, Ltd — dividend, JUNE 3, 16f; — report, JUNE 11, 15c
- JUGRA Land and Carey, Ltd. — report, MAY 9, 20a
- JU-JITSU :—  
 Manslaughter charge — prosecution, APRIL 26, 7b
- JUKES, Mr. John E. — appointed C.I.E., JUNE 4, 12f
- JULER, Mr. Henry E. — death, APRIL 26, 12f
- JULIAN, Mr. Edmund J. — will, MAY 14, 13b (e.e.)
- JUNGBERG, Lieut. L. (Sweden) — killed in aeroplane accident, APRIL 11, 9g
- JUNIOR Army and Navy Club — extension of premises, APRIL 20, 12c
- JUNIOR Imperial League :—  
 Dinner (annual) — given, APRIL 18, 7b  
 London Federation — meeting: arrangements, APRIL 27, 9g  
 Meeting, APRIL 18, 7b (e.e.)
- "JUNIOR JUNIOR" —  
 "Truth about Ireland, The" — noticed (L.S.), MAY 5, 295b
- JUNOD, Rev. Henri A. — lectures: arrangements, MAY 14, 7g
- JURGENSEN, Ltd. — meeting, MAY 24, 18b; — report, MAY 14, 16c; (F.N.). 14, 15b
- JUSTICE, Court of International: see INTERNATIONAL Justice, Court of
- JUSTICES of the Peace: see MAGISTRACY
- JUTA, Mme. Luia — song recitals: arrangements, APRIL 13, 13b; JUNE 4, 13b
- JUTE Industries, Ltd. — dividend, MAY 4, 17a
- JUTLAND, Battle of :—  
 Anniversary, fifth, MAY 31, 10f  
 Portsmouth — cenotaph temporarily erected, JUNE 1, 7g (and 16g, l.e.)  
 German victory — Berlin Skaggerak Society exhibiting film, MAY 31, 10c (l.e.); JUNE 1, 9d (e.e.); celebrated in Berlin, 2, 9c; 3, 6c  
 Hollweg, Vice-Adm. (art. quoted), JUNE 2, 9c  
 Plain English — allegations :—  
 Parliament — motion for summoning of Editor and Publisher to Bar: leave refused, JUNE 1, 16d  
 Prosecution — Parliament: questions, MAY 12, 14b  
 Torpedo firing — Parliament: question, APRIL 7, 14a  
 Trotha, Adm. von (s.), JUNE 2, 9c

## K

- "K.C." — on length of long vacation, MAY 26, 4f
- KACHI, Mr. T. (Japan) :—  
 on tea (art.), "Honourable tea": the national beverage," T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 3c
- KAHLER, Dr. Erich von :—  
 "Beruf der Wissenschaft, Der" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 23, 404d
- KAHN, Mr. Otto H. (U.S.A.) — arrives at Southampton, MAY 11, 9f; dinner given by King of Belgians, JUNE 13, 9g  
 on Great Britain and United States — relations (int.), MAY 11, 9f
- KAHN, Mr. Otto H. (U.S.A.) (continued) :—  
 on War, The Great — Allied debts; American share in reparations and indemnities; attitude of Allied Powers (l.), APRIL 30, 11f; appointment of United States representative to Supreme Council (int.), MAY 11, 9f
- KAHR, Herr von (Bavaria) :—  
 Disarmament — attitude, MAY 9, 10g  
 in Diet, on disarmament of Einwohnerwehr, APRIL 14, 9b; JUNE 1, 9b
- KAINES-SMITH, Mr. S. C. :—  
 "Looking at Pictures" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 21, 261a

- KAISAR-I-HIND : see under MEDALS (British)
- KAJANG Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, MAY 5, 16g
- KALBECK, Max (Austria)—death, MAY 7, 9g
- KALIN, Signor F. (Italy):—  
Submarine invention — particulars (T.S.), JUNE 25, 291d
- KALNINSCH, M. (Latvia) — appointed Minister of Finance and Commerce, JUNE 20, 9c (e.e.)
- KALOGEROPOULOS, M. (Greece)—reported appointment as Minister of Finance in new cabinet, APRIL 4, 9c; resigns as Prime Minister, 9, 7c
- KALPASHNIKOV, Mr. Andrew :—  
“Prisoner of Trotsky’s, A” — reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 7, 220b
- KAMCHATKA :—  
Concessions granted by Soviet Russia Provisional Government in Priamur region announcement, JUNE 20, 9g
- KAMINISTIKUA Power Company, Ltd. — dividend, APRIL 20, 16c
- KAN, Dr. J. B. (Netherlands)—visits ex-Emperor William at Doorn, MAY 24, 9g
- KANAN Devan Hills Produce Company, Ltd.—report, JUNE 23, 16g
- KANDA, Baron (Japan):—  
at House of Commons, on Anglo-Japanese relations; visit of Crown Prince, MAY 6, 7b
- KANE, James—shot as spy by Sinn Feiners, JUNE 16, 12f
- KAN-IN, Prince — accompanies Crown Prince of Japan on visit to England, MAY 7, 9a; appointed G.C.M.G., 11, 10c
- KAPAR Para Rubber Estates Company, Ltd.—report, MAY 23 15g
- KAPOEWAS Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, JUNE 25, 15c (e.e.)
- KAPEL, Gen. (Russia)—troops overthrow local government at Vladivostok, JUNE 1, 9g
- KAPURTHALA, Maharaja of—arrives in France, MAY 7, 13a; lays wreath on tomb of Unknown Soldier in Paris, 25, 9g; arrives in Paris from Lyons, JUNE 1, 13b; arrival in London : announced, 17, 13a; places wreath on Cenotaph, 25, 7g
- KAPURTHALA, Hereditary Prince and Princess—arrive in Paris from Bombay, JUNE 3, 13b
- KAPURTHALA, Prince A. Singh of—arrives in London, APRIL 11, 13b
- KARABEKIR Pasha Kiazim (Turkey)—appointed to command Nationalist forces against Greeks in Anatolia, APRIL 29, 9b (l.e.); to retain command of Eastern army with headquarters at Kars, MAY 12, 9c (e.e.); reported breach with Mustapha Kemal Pasha, JUNE 8, 11b
- KARAKAM, Commissar (Russia)—nominated Russian Minister at Warsaw, APRIL 21, 9c; appointed, JUNE 7, 9g (e.e.)
- KARNAL, Prince Youssef—leaving Liverpool for New York, JUNE 30, 13b
- KAROLYI, Count Michael (Hungary) — maintenance of children abroad : Countess Karolyi’s petition refused by Hungarian Supreme Court, JUNE 8, 11c (e.e.)
- KARSAVINA, Mme. Thamar—re-appearance at London Coliseum announced, JUNE 30, 8d
- KARSNER, Mr. David :—  
“Debs : His Authorised Life and Letters” — reviewed (L.S.), MAY 19, 319c
- KARTALIS, M. (Greece)—appointed Minister of Relief, APRIL 11, 9c (e.e.)
- KASHMIR—early history : Mr. E. A. Molony (lect.), APRIL 26, 15f
- KASINTOE Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, MAY 13, 16a
- KASSNER, Herr Rudolf :—  
“Englische Dichter” — noticed (L.S.), MAY 19, 324d
- KATO, Viscount Tomosaburo (Japan) :—  
Photograph (T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 1b
- KATSINA—particulars, JUNE 29, 9c
- KATSINA, Emir of—arrives in England, JUNE 29, 9c  
Article (“Nigerian chief’s visit to London”), JUNE 29, 9c
- KAVAM-ES-SULTANEH (Persia) — preparing for provincial rising; arrested, APRIL 8, 9c; released from prison; made Prime Minister, JUNE 6, 9b; appointed Prime Minister and Minister of Interior, 11, 9b
- KAVANAGH, Frances M. — failing to notify child adoption charge, MAY 10, 12c (e.e.)
- KAVANAGH, James, and others — possession of arms : court-martial at Dublin held, APRIL 28, 14d
- KAVANAGH, Marianne :—  
“Dante’s Mystic Love” — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 28, 278c
- KEABLE, Mr. Robert :—  
“Simon Called Peter” — reviewed (L.S.), MAY 5, 290b
- KEANE, Matthew — believed to have been killed during attack on police at Tullamore, APRIL 4, 12d
- KEANE, Thomas — captured in attack on police in Limerick, MAY 2, 8c; executed, JUNE 6, 10f
- KEARNS, Linda — sentenced by court-martial at Belfast, APRIL 4, 12d
- KEARSLEY, Mr. William H. — will, JUNE 25, 13f
- KEATING, Most Rev. F. W., R.C. Archbp. of Liverpool — biographical, MAY 5, 9c (l.e.); appointed Archbp. of Liverpool, 5, 9c (l.e.)
- KEATING, Patrick — found wounded in Cork, MAY 24, 10a
- KEATS, John :—  
Dante, Cary’s translation of — indebtedness : Dr. P. Toynbee (l., L.S.), JUNE 16, 387a  
“Love of good and ill” — supposed misprint :—  
Colvin, Sir S. (l., L.S.), JUNE 9, 373b  
Stuart, Mr. H. (l., L.S.), MAY 26, 340a  
Poem, unpublished — Mr. A. F. Sieveking (l., L.S.), JUNE 9, 372c; Mr. W. Lock (l., L.S.), 23, 403a
- KEAYS, Capt. Robert L. C. — court-martial held, JUNE 10, 7g
- KEEBLE, Capt. E. C. — death, MAY 13, 7g
- KEEN, Mr. Arthur :—  
on Anderson, Sir R. (l. quoted), JUNE 6, 8d
- KEEP, Arthur H. :—  
“How to win Prizes at the Vegetable, Flower, and Fruit Show” — noticed (L.S.), MAY 12, 309a
- KEEPERS’ Benefit Society — meeting, JUNE 16, 7g (l.e.)
- KEETON, Dr. Haydn — health, MAY 25, 7g; death, 28, 7e; memorial service : held, 31, 13f  
Bridge, Sir F. (l.), JUNE 1, 13f
- KEFFI Consolidated Tin Company, Ltd. — amalgamation with Associated Nigerian Tin Mines, Ltd. : see under ASSOCIATED Nigerian Tin Mines, Ltd.



- KEGELJAN, Frans (Belgium) — death, APRIL 2, 7*g*
- KEIRAN, Mr. Patrick J. — bankruptcy: public examination held, APRIL 23, 14*e* (c.e.)
- KEITH, Sir Arthur B. — knighted, JUNE 4, 12*d*; Royal College of Surgeons pass vote of congratulation, 10, 12*b* at Royal Institution, on Darwin's theory of origin of man in modern light, APRIL 20, 7*d*  
on Imperial Cabinet (l.), APRIL 29, 6*b*  
on Imperial relations — international status of Dominions (l.), APRIL 26, 6*e*
- KEITH, Sir Henry O. :—  
on coalmining — wages: settlement of strike (l.), MAY 25, 11*e*; JUNE 3, 11*e*; 27, 11*e*
- KEITH, Mr. James — will, APRIL 9, 11*f*
- KEITH (James) and Blackman Company — report, JUNE 15, 17*b*
- KEITH-FALCONER, Mrs. W. E. Hume :—  
on pigeon shooting at Monte Carlo (l.), APRIL 11, 11*e*
- KELANI Valley Rubber Estates — report, JUNE 2, 19*b*
- KELL, Mr. James (Australia)—returning to Australia from London, APRIL 22, 16*g*
- KELLAS, Dr. A. M.—biographical, MAY 27, 9*d*; death, JUNE 13, 9*f*; Col. Bury's account, 30, 10*d*
- KELLAWAY, Mr. F. G. — appointed Postmaster-General, APRIL 2, 8*d*; leading article (T.S.), 9, 70*b*; Association of British Chambers of Commerce (l. quoted), 12, 7*e*; nominated as Coalition Liberal candidate for Bedford, 15, 7*f*; returned, 26, 10*f*; takes seat in Commons on re-election, 27, 16*c*  
Leading articles (T.S.), APRIL 9, 70*b*; JUNE 4, 234*a*  
Post Office — officials at City post office decline to send telegram to owing to being insufficiently addressed, APRIL 27, 12*f*  
Administration (statement), JUNE 8, 13*e*  
Rates — receives deputation, MAY 11, 14*f*; position of complimentary picture post-cards (statement), JUNE 2, 10*g*; receives deputation from Master Printers' Association, 7, 12*d*; receives deputation from National Federation of Retail Newsagents, Booksellers, and Stationers, 7, 12*d* (and c.e.); (statement), 7, 12*d*; receives deputations from Newspaper Proprietors' Association and National Chamber of Trade, 8, 13*e*; (statement), 8, 13*e*  
Sunday service — abolition (l. quoted), JUNE 9, 10*a*  
Secretaries — appointed, MAY 6, 7*e*  
at Bedford, on postal rates: removal of increase, JUNE 27, 7*d*  
in Parliament, on :—  
Post Office—rates: increase, MAY 25, 14*a*; estimates; administration; Business Council, JUNE 10, 14*c*  
Telegraphy, wireless — Imperial communications scheme: progress, JUNE 29, 14*b*  
on telephones—installation: ten men and a boy incident (statement), JUNE 11, 7*e* (c.e.)
- KELLEY, Maj. F. :—  
on expenditure, national — Parliamentary control (l.), FEB. 15, 12*e*; APRIL 5, 6*d*; JUNE 18, 6*a*
- KELLEY, Mr. H. G.—(Canada) leaving for England to consult shareholders of Grand Trunk Railway Company, APRIL 11, 15*d*; nominated by Government as director of Grand Trunk Railway Company, MAY 23, 15*e*
- KELLMANN, Emil (Germany)—arrested, JUNE 27, 9*e*
- KELLOCK, Mr. Charles W.—will, MAY 20, 13*c*
- KELLY, Police-constable—shot dead by Sinn Feiners in Sligo, APRIL 21, 10*f*
- KELLY, Lieut.-Col. Anderson L.—will, APRIL 5, 13*d*
- KELLY, Ernest :—  
at Bow-street police-court, on cruelty to British prisoners of war by German soldiers, APRIL 29, 9*a*
- KELLY, John—reported bayoneted outside Dublin Custom house; found in gaol, MAY 31, 7*c*
- KELLY, Lena—shot in Belfast: death in hospital, JUNE 7, 7*c*
- KELLY, Mr. P. J.—detained by police, JUNE 27, 7*b*; released, 28, 10*b*
- KELLY, Mr. Samuel—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 23, 12*c*
- KELLY College, Tavistock—scholarships: awards, JUNE 29, 12*a*
- KELTIE, Sir John S.—elected a vice-president of Hakluyt Society, MAY 27, 7*g*; order of White Rose of Finland conferred, JUNE 24, 9*d*
- KELVIN, late Lord—Mr. A. J. Balfour (s.), MAY 5, 12*e*
- KELVIN medal: see under ENGINEERING
- KEMMEL Hill battle :—  
Anniversary—commemoration arrangements, APRIL 18, 9*g*; MAY 13, 10*c*; ceremony held, 23, 9*b*; 25, 9*g*  
Battlefield — photograph, MAY 21, 9*c*
- KEMNAL, Sir James :—  
at British and Latin-American Chamber of Commerce, on exhibition of British goods for South American trade, APRIL 6, 7*c*
- KEMP, Mr. M. C.—presentation arrangements, JUNE 27, 5*d*; 29, 5*g*
- KEMP, Walter E.—arson charge, APRIL 1, 5*b*
- KEMP Brothers and Drury—motor anti-dazzle headlight device: awarded Royal Automobile Club certificate, MAY 10, 10*f*
- KEMPTHORNE, Rt. Rev. John A., Bp. of Lichfield—moves from Lichfield Palace to Selwyn Hostel, JUNE 6, 7*e*  
at Church House (Canterbury Convocation), on coalminers' strike, APRIL 28, 14*c*
- KEMP-WELCH, Miss Lucy—awarded medal of Société des Artistes Français for picture "Horses," JUNE 15, 9*b*  
Article ("The horse in art: Miss Kemp-Welch's models"), JUNE 16, 13*f*
- KENDAL, Mrs. :—  
at Women's Institute, on modern women, JUNE 16, 7*a*; comments, 17, 7*a*
- KENDALL Quartet—concert given, MAY 20, 8*c*
- KENEALY, Mr. Maurice E.—death, APRIL 2, 5*g*; 4, 7*g*; will, MAY 18, 11*e*
- KENEFFICK, William—injured by bomb in Cork, APRIL 13, 10*g*
- KENNA, Police-constable John—shot dead at Innishannon, MAY 16, 10*b*
- KENNAWAY, Mr. James P.—will, JUNE 30, 13*f*

- KENNEDY, Mr. C. J. H. M. :—  
 ou aeronautics—Government subsidy scheme (l.), JUNE 24, 6*g*
- KENNEDY, Miss Daisy—violin recital, MAY 9, 8*d*
- KENNEDY, Capt. E. Coverdale—court-martial held, JUNE 22, 7*d*
- KENNEDY, Patrick—shooting: three members of Crown forces to be tried, APRIL 5, 10*d*; tried, 13, 7*e*
- KENNEDY, Stuart—appeal against conviction allowed, APRIL 21, 5*f*
- KENNEDY, Mr. T. :—  
 in Parliament, on :—  
 Home Rule (Ireland)—settlement, APRIL 29, 14*e*  
 Scotland—education: rates, MAY 5, 14*g*
- KENNEDY, Skipper William—awarded silver cup for rescue of airman from drowning, APRIL 8, 7*g*
- KENNION, Rt. Rev. George W., Bp. of Bath and Wells—resigns, JUNE 2, 7*c*; engagements cancelled, 20, 14*d*
- KENNY, Lieut. H. T.—court-martial held, APRIL 23, 4*e*
- KENNY, Mr. William—will, APRIL 20, 13*c*
- KENSINGTON :—  
 Baby week—arrangements, JUNE 27, 7*d*  
 Baths and washhouses — oil fuel installed: report, JUNE 3, 12*g* (e.e.)  
 Borough Council :—  
 By-election—result, APRIL 11, 7*g*  
 Schoolchildren, elementary — entertainment by Mayor at Town Hall: arrangements, APRIL 23, 8*d*  
 " KENSINGTON father, A "—on Richmond Park: complaints of indecent assaults on young children (l.), APRIL 20, 6*c*  
 KENSINGTON Gardens—closed in view of prospective use as food centre, APRIL 6, 10*c*; re-opened, JUNE 11, 10*d*
- KENT :—  
 Flood area—proposed creation of Drainage Board, MAY 19, 10*f*  
 Guardians, Boards of—conference at Guildhall, Canterbury: arrangements, APRIL 12, 7*d*  
 Roads: see under ROADS
- KENT, Lieut.-Gen. Henry—will, MAY 5, 13*c*
- KENT, William H.: see under MURDER
- KENT County Council :—  
 Expenditure—local authorities invited to discuss, MAY 30, 7*g*; JUNE 4, 7*g*  
 Ramsgate Council (views), JUNE 6, 7*g*
- KENTISH TOWN :—  
 St. Silas-the-Martyr—fête in aid: arrangements, JUNE 9, 7*d* (e.e.)
- KENWOOD estate (Hampstead Heath) :—  
 Photograph, JUNE 17, 13*c*  
 Purchase for public—article (" Kenwood for the public ? "), JUNE 13, 7*b*  
 Davison, Sir W. W. (l.), JUNE 14, 14*g*  
 Preservation Council — reception: arrangements, MAY 27, 7*g*
- KENWORTHY, Lieut.-Cdr. J. M. :—  
 at House of Commons, on Performing Animals (Prohibition) Bill, APRIL 13, 6*d*  
 in Parliament, on :—  
 Animals — Performances (Prohibition) Bill, JUNE 4, 14*a*  
 Army—annual Bill, APRIL 5, 14*e*  
 Chairman of Committees—appointment, APRIL 29, 14*c*  
 Coalminers' strike — emergency regulations, APRIL 7, 14*c*; 19, 14*f*
- KENWORTHY, Lieut.-Cdr. J. M. :—  
 in Parliament, on (continued) :—  
 Gibraltar—exchange, MAY 25, 14*e*  
 Monuments, APRIL 15, 12*e*  
 Navy—finance: expenditure, MAY 25, 14*c*  
 Railways Bill, JUNE 3, 6*c*  
 Silesia, Upper—Polish insurrection, MAY 14, 14*b*  
 Supply — Estimates Committee, JUNE 29, 14*f*  
 Turkey—Nationalists and Greeks: British attitude, JUNE 14, 14*e*  
 on League of Nations Assembly—right to appoint British representatives, APRIL 29, 6*b*
- KENYA Colony :—  
 Article (" East Africa: Kenya Colony: acquiring a truer perspective," E.N.), MAY 24, 11*e*  
 Coffee industry — prospects (T.S.), MAY 7, 149*b*  
 Distress—particulars (T.S.), JUNE 4, 229*c*  
 Finance :—  
 Currency: see under AFRICA, East  
 Taxation :—  
 Income-tax :—  
 Indians—pass resolution, MAY 21, 9*c*  
 Leading article, MAY 21, 11*d*  
 Flax—grading: Director of Agriculture (statement), MAY 16, 14*a*; (T.S.), 28, 209*c*  
 Indians, position of—article (" East Africa: Kenya Colony: the Indian difficulty," E.N.), MAY 24, 11*e*  
 Labour :—  
 Native—report of special sub-committee appointed by convention of Associations, MAY 9, 9*e* (e.e.)  
 Land settlement — article (" Settlement in B.E.A.: future prospects: responsibility of the Government," E.N.), MAY 24, 11*f*  
 Minerals—deposits discovered (T.S.), JUNE 4, 229*c*  
 Soda ash—regular shipments begun, APRIL 6, 16*c*  
 Sugar—cultivation: efforts to develop (T.S.), MAY 28, 209*c*  
 " KENYA farmer, A "—on East African currency (l.), APRIL 18, 6*c*
- KENYON, Police-constable Edmund H.—murdered in Ireland, MAY 19, 10*g*; 24, 10*a*
- KENYON, Sir Frederic—honorary degree of D. Litt. conferred at Oxford University, JUNE 23, 7*d*; delivers presidential address at Hellenic Society, 29, 7*c*
- KENYON, Mr. Myles—elected captain of Lancashire County Cricket Club, APRIL 2, 12*b*
- KENYON, Mr. William—will, JUNE 7, 13*c*
- KEOGH—arrested, MAY 16, 8*d*
- KEPONG (Malay) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, JUNE 21, 17*c*
- KER, Dr. W. P. — delivers Creweian oration at Oxford University, JUNE 23, 7*d*
- KERBY, Mrs. Eliza H.—will, MAY 28, 13*e*
- KERLY, Sir Duncan M.—knighted, JUNE 4, 12*d*
- KERN River Oilfields of California, Ltd.—output: statistics for April, MAY 18, 14*e* (e.e.)
- KERR, Mrs.—attacked by Sinn Feiners at Liverpool, MAY 16, 8*e*
- KERR, Mr. Hugh — will, APRIL 14, 13*b*
- KERR, Robert L.—false pretences charge, JUNE 11, 7*e*; 18, 7*e*



- KERR, Adm. of Fleet Lord Walter — decorated by Pope with Constantinian Order of St. George, MAY 6, 10*c* (i.e.)
- KERR, William — shot dead in Belfast, JUNE 13, 10*d*
- KERR, Stuart, and Company, Ltd.—report, MAY 12, 17*b*
- KERRISON, Ald. G. A.—death, APRIL 13, 7*g*
- KERSHAW, Mr. Binns — will, APRIL 8, 13*e*
- KERSHAW, Miss Hilda — completes second crossing of Atlantic, MAY 20, 7*g*
- KERSHAW, Sir Leonard W.—knighted, JUNE 4, 12*d*
- KERSHAW, Sir Louis — appointed secretary of department at India Office for dealing with labour and industry, JUNE 15, 9*e*
- KESBY, George C.—robbery with violence charge, MAY 24, 7*d* (e.e.)
- KETTON Rural District Council:—  
Surveyor, highway—woman appointed, APRIL 23, 7*g*
- KEW — Vicar appointed, JUNE 10, 12*g*
- KEW Gardens:—  
Admission — Lord Leigh (l.), JUNE 20, 6*b*  
Articles (“Kew rock garden: spiral rosettes of the stonecrop”), APRIL 23, 8*c*; (“Opening buds at Kew: vertical leaves of Spring”), MAY 9, 4*e*; (“White flowers at Kew: lures for dusk-flying moths”), 13, 13*c*; (“Sunroses at Kew”), JUNE 14, 13*e*; (“Locusts at Kew: American acacias in bloom”), 24, 8*e*  
Japanese plants—article (“Westarias at Kew: a gate of old Japan”), JUNE 3, 8*c* (e.e.)  
Magnolias — particulars, APRIL 2, 10*b* (e.e.)  
Water-lilies — article (“Lotus and papyrus”), MAY 28, 7*c* (e.e.)
- KEYES, Vice-Adm. Sir Roger J. B.—promoted Vice-Admiral, MAY 18, 6*b*; biographical, 19, 18*a*; honorary D.C.L. Oxford University conferred, JUNE 23, 7*d*
- KEYNES, Mr. J. M.—elected chairman of National Mutual Life Assurance Society, MAY 5, 15*g*  
on War, The Great — German reparations (l.), MAY 2, 12*e*; peace Council of Four (l.), 24, 6*g*
- KEYSER, Mr. Leonard:—  
on hospitals — maintenance (l.), MAY 31, 6*b*
- KEYSERLING, Count Hermann — founds School of Wisdom: particulars (L.S.), MAY 19, 313*a*  
“Deutschlands wahre Politische Mission”—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 30, 421*c*
- KHALED, Seyyid (deposed Sultan of Zanzibar) — arrives at Durban from St. Helena, JUNE 7, 10*e*
- KHAN, Nawab Haji Fatch Ali—promoted K.C.I.E., JUNE 4, 12*f*
- KHAN, Nawab Khan-i-Zaman — appointed K.C.I.E., JUNE 4, 12*f*
- KHAN, Nawab Muhammad Ahmad — appointed C.I.E., JUNE 4, 12*f*
- KHETAM — particulars, JUNE 30, 10*d*
- KIBLER, Mr. Herbert F.—will, MAY 20, 13*c*
- KIDD, Lieut.—death from wounds, MAY 14, 9*f*
- KIDD, Mr. Anthony — will, JUNE 22, 12*e*
- KIDD, Mr. J.:—  
in Parliament, on:—  
Finance Bill, JUNE 21, 14*e*
- KIDDLE, Rear-Adm. E. B.—appointed Admiral Superintendent, Chatham Dockyard, JUNE 10, 10*g*; biographical, 10, 14*g*
- KIDMAN, Sir Sidney (Australia)—biographical, JUNE 3, 9*b*; knighted, 3, 12*b*; ownership of land and cattle: details, 3, 9*b*
- KIDSON, Mr. F.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 18, 13*e*
- KIDSTON, Mr. George J.:—  
Finland — retirement as Minister: press comment, APRIL 1, 7*b*; leaves Helsingfors, 30, 9*g*; appreciation of services, MAY 10, 9*e*
- KIEK, Mr. L. H.—leaves Barranquilla for Mexico, APRIL 12, 15*g*
- KIEL Canal:—  
Opening—article (“The Kiel Canal”), JUNE 20, 14*b*  
Wimbledon—refusal of German authorities to allow to pass through: Council of Ambassadors draft note to Germany, APRIL 7, 9*g*
- KIELEY, Mrs. (U.S.A.)—death from poisoning in New York, JUNE 21, 10*b*
- KILBRIDGE, Eugene—sentenced by court-martial at Belfast, APRIL 4, 12*d*
- KILBURN:—  
Parochial Hall — opening arrangements, MAY 14, 7*g*
- KILCONNEL, Lord—bankruptcy: creditors’ meetings: held, MAY 21, 17*b*; JUNE 18, 4*c*
- KILEY, Ernest D.—embezzlement charge: sentence, APRIL 7, 7*e*
- KILEY, Mr. J. D.:—  
in Parliament, on:—  
Finance Bill, JUNE 17, 14*e*  
Metropolitan Water Board (charges) Bill, APRIL 8, 15*a*  
Trade—imports duties, MAY 3, 14*c*; Industries Protection Bill, 12, 14*d*
- KILINDINI:—  
Port:—  
Pier, deep water—contract awarded: particulars (T.S.), JUNE 25, 289*a*
- KILLALOE, R. C. Bp. of: see FOGARTY, Rt. Rev. M.
- KILLANIN, Lord:—  
in Parliament, on Home Rule (Ireland) Act: amendment, JUNE 17, 14*c*
- KILMARNOCK — Sheriff-substitute appointed, APRIL 27, 9*g*
- KILPATRICK, Florence A.:—  
“Educating Ernestine” — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 30, 422*c*
- KILSBY, Frederick L.—robbery with violence charge, MAY 24, 7*d* (e.e.)
- KIMANIS Rubber, Ltd.—report, JUNE 7, 16*a*
- KIMBER, Mr. H. Dixon:—  
on drink—relaxation of restrictions: proposed conference (l.), APRIL 29, 6*c*
- KIMBERLEY, Lord:—  
in Parliament, on:—  
Captive Birds Shooting (Prohibition) Bill, JUNE 8, 7*a*
- KIMBERLEY Water Works Company, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 20, 17*g*; —report, APRIL 19, 16*b*
- KIME, Timothy — circulating seditious literature charge, MAY 31, 7*d*
- KIMPTON, Sidney — attempted theft charge dismissed, JUNE 24, 7*a* (e.e.)
- KINDERSLEY, Sir Robert:—  
at Mansion House, on sales of National Savings certificates, APRIL 20, 15*a*



- KING, Senator (U.S.A.) :—  
on trade—tariffs and combines (state-  
ment), MAY 25, 9g
- KING, Mr. A. W. W.—claim under *The Times* free motoring insurance scheme,  
APRIL 15, 10g
- KING, Mr. Arthur H.—funeral, JUNE 14, 7g
- KING, Charles J.—inquest, MAY 3, 7b (e.e.)
- KING, Sir Charles S.—death, APRIL 6, 13d
- KING, Mr. Clifford :—  
“New Poems” —noticed (L.S.), MAY  
5, 294d
- KING, Mr. E. N. :—  
on trade — production costs (l., T.S.),  
APRIL 9, 69a
- KING, Mr. H. Graham :—  
on rent restriction, JUNE 8, 8d
- KING, Mr. Harry W.—will, JUNE 9, 13c
- KING, Capt. Henry D.—appointed Assis-  
tant Whip, APRIL 8, 10g
- KING, Mr. Mackenzie (Canada) :—  
in Parliament, on Imperial relations :  
defence, APRIL 29, 9a ; on Duke  
of Devonshire : administration as  
Governor-General, JUNE 6, 9f (e.e.)
- KING, May — theft charge, MAY 18, 5g
- KING, Mr. Selay—kidnapped, JUNE 23, 10b
- KING, W. H. :—  
“Bookland” — noticed (L.S.), JUNE  
23, 406b
- KING, Capt. W. L.—shooting of civilians  
at Drumcondra : court-martial held,  
APRIL 13, 7e ; 14, 12f ; 15, 7d ; acquit-  
ted, 16, 5e
- KING (William) and Son (Westminster),  
Ltd.—winding-up order made, APRIL  
27, 5a
- KING Edward's Horse (King's Overseas  
Dominions Regiment) :—  
Dinner — arrangements, MAY 11, 13c ;  
given, 27, 8b  
James, Lieut.-Col. L. (s.), MAY 27,  
8d (e.e.)
- KING Edward's Hospital Fund :—  
Committee, policy — interim report  
issued, APRIL 14, 7d  
George V., King (message), APRIL 13, 4e  
Meeting, APRIL 13, 4e  
Report, APRIL 13, 4e  
Revelstoke, Lord (s.), APRIL 13, 4e  
Wales, Prince of (s.), APRIL 13, 4e
- KING George's Fund for Sailors :—  
George V., King (message), APRIL 20, 7c  
Grants — allocated, MAY 23, 7b ;  
JUNE 29, 8d  
Meeting (Trinity House) — held,  
APRIL 20, 7c  
Report, APRIL 20, 7c
- KING George's Sanatorium for Sailors,  
Bramshott — opening : arrange-  
ments, MAY 24, 13b (e.e.) ; JUNE 25,  
13a  
Endowments—tablets recording : un-  
veiling arrangements, JUNE 1, 13b  
King George's Fund — endows two  
wards, JUNE 21, 7g
- KING Line, Ltd. — meeting, APRIL 30, 17d ;  
—report, APRIL 23, 15e
- KINGSBURY, Middlesex :—  
Vicar — presentation, APRIL 11, 7g
- KINGSBURY, F. :—  
“Hymns of the Tamil Saivite Saints”  
—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 30, 423a
- KING's College, London :—  
Einstein, Prof. — entertained at  
dinner, JUNE 17, 8a (e.e.)  
Lecture : see under EINSTEIN, Prof. A.  
Northcote, Lady — presents pictures,  
MAY 9, 4d  
Women students' hostel — two houses  
in Bayswater to be opened, MAY  
9, 12e (e.e.)
- KING's College, Windsor (Nova Scotia)  
—corner-stone of new building laid,  
MAY 14, 11d
- KINGS' College Hospital :—  
Fair in aid — at The Falcons, Herne  
Hill : arrangements, MAY 25, 12f  
Finance — debt : statistics, APRIL  
21, 7e ; Lord Hambleden (l.),  
MAY 12, 10f  
In-patients—refusal to take : com-  
mittee's announcement, APRIL  
21, 7e
- KINGS' Own Yorkshire Light Infantry :—  
1st and 2nd Battalions — dinner  
given, JUNE 20, 13e
- KING's Royal Rifle Corps—Ladies' Guild :  
meeting postponed, MAY 31, 13e
- KINGSTON :—  
Pageant : see under PAGEANTS  
Parish Church — Holy Communion  
celebrated in Lady Chapel for  
first time since 400 years, MAY 24,  
7g  
Thames Valley Art Club — exhibi-  
tion held, MAY 31, 8b
- KINGSTON (Jamaica) :—  
Fire : see under JAMAICA — Fires  
Port :—  
Dues — Australasian and Cana-  
dian vessels exempted (T.S.),  
APRIL 2, 45b ; 21, 9d
- KINGSTON, Charles :—  
“Remarkable Rogues” — noticed  
(L.S.), MAY 19, 327b ; JUNE 2,  
357c
- KINGSWAY Theatre, APRIL 16, 5g ; MAY 5,  
8b ; 9, 8b ; 13, 8c
- KINLOCH (Charles) and Company, Ltd. —  
report, JUNE 25, 15g
- KINLOCH-COOKE Sir C. :—  
in Parliament, on :—  
Imperial foreign policy, JUNE 18, 14c  
Navy — reductions, MAY 25, 14c  
Police — pensions : Bill, APRIL  
5, 14e
- KINLOSS, Master of — banns of marriage  
published in Stowe Parish Church,  
MAY 10, 8c (l.e.)
- KINNAIRD, Mr. George Y. — will, APRIL  
12, 13e
- KINNEAR, Sir Walter :—  
on Oddfellows Society (s.), MAY 19, 7c
- KIOGA, Lake :—  
Navigation — regulations published,  
APRIL 30, 15e
- KIPLING, Mr. Rudyard — visits Verdun  
and neighbouring battlefields (state-  
ment), MAY 13, 9e (e.e.)  
Manuscripts : see under BOOKSALES
- KIRK, Mr. James P. — death, JUNE 21, 7g
- KIRKALDY, Andrew :—  
“Fifty Years of Golf : My Memories”  
—reviewed, JUNE 16, 13e ; (L.S.),  
23, 397c
- KIRKPATRICK, Mr. C. R. S. :—  
at House of Commons, on telephone  
services : administration (evid.),  
APRIL 21, 7a
- KIRKWOOD, Mr. John C. :—  
on Anglo-Canadian trade (art. quoted),  
MAY 28, 208b
- KIRWAN Lieut.-Col. Albert — will, JUNE  
30, 13f
- KITCHENER of Khartoum, Lord — death ;  
German story of mine laying in vicini-  
ty of spot where *Hampshire* sunk,  
MAY 14, 9a ; 16, 7c (e.e.)  
Memorial — sketch model by Lady F.  
Gleichen on view at Fine Art  
Gallery, APRIL 28, 15a ; inspected  
by Queen, MAY 3, 13b  
Fund — meeting held, JUNE 24, 7d

- KITCHIN, C. H. B. :—  
 "Winged Victory" — noticed (L.S.),  
 APRIL 7, 231*b*
- KITCHIN, Mr. Joseph :—  
 Stocks and shares — chart (T.S.),  
 APRIL 9, 63; note (T.S.), 9, 61*a*
- KITLEY, James — attempted rescue,  
 JUNE 7, 7*g*
- KITSON, Mr. Arthur :—  
 on unemployment—articles ("Unem-  
 ployment," T.S.) V. ("Real and  
 financial credit"), APRIL 2, 51*a*;  
 VI. ("Constructive proposals"),  
 9, 71*c*; *The Times* reply, 16, 93*a*;  
 Mr. Kitson's reply, 23, 115*c*;  
 (l.), 30, 135*a*
- KIUSHIU—particulars (T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16,  
 32*c*
- KLAGENFURT :—  
 Theatre, town—closing: plebiscite to  
 be taken, MAY 31, 9*f* (e.e.)
- KLANANG Produce Company, Ltd.—report,  
 APRIL 23, 16*e*
- KLEDANG Tin Mining Company, Ltd.—  
 report, APRIL 8, 16*g*
- KLEIN, Mr. Herman—lecture arrangements,  
 MAY 13, 8*a*; given, 26, 8*d*  
 at Wigmore Hall, on art of Mme.  
 Patti, MAY 26, 8*d*
- KLEIN, Julius :—  
 "Mesta, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAY  
 26, 342*c*
- KLEIST, Lieut.-Gen. Alfred von (Germany)  
 —death, MAY 17, 7*g*
- KLUMPH, Mr. A. (U.S.A.) :—  
 at Liverpool, on Anglo-American rela-  
 tions, JUNE 11, 7*a*
- KNAPP, Mr. Valentine :—  
 at St. Martin's-le-Grand, on postal  
 rates: increase, JUNE 8, 13*e*
- KNARESBOROUGH, Bp. of: see SMITH, Rt.  
 Rev. L. F. M.
- KNARESBOROUGH, Lord :—  
 at York, on Railways Bill, MAY 30, 16*c*
- KNIBBS, Mr. G. H. (Australia)—appointed  
 Director of Australian Institute of  
 Science and Industry (T.S.), JUNE 25,  
 289*d*
- KNIBBS, Henry H. :—  
 "Ridin' Kid from Powder River, The"  
 noticed (L.S.), MAY 12, 310*a*
- KNIGHT, Dr. A. E.—appointed regional  
 director in Ulster region of Ministry of  
 Pensions, APRIL 19, 7*c*
- KNIGHT, Mr. Edward—will, JUNE 3, 13*d*
- KNIGHT, Mr. Edward—death, JUNE 7, 12*d*  
 (e.e.)
- KNIGHT Central, Ltd.—report, APRIL 5, 17*f*
- KNIGHTLEY, Ernest—inquest, JUNE 24, 7*b*
- KNIGHTLEY, Capt. P. F.—appointed regis-  
 trar of Anglo-Persian Oil Company,  
 APRIL 20, 15*e*
- KNIGHTS, Rev. H. J. W.—successful in  
 Leighton Buzzard municipal election,  
 APRIL 12, 7*g*
- KNIGHTS, Mr. H. Newton—disappearance,  
 APRIL 26, 7*c*; found; particulars, 27,  
 12*f*; health, 28, 14*g*; resigns shrieve-  
 alty, 25, 7*c*; message of sympathy  
 from Court of Aldermen, 28, 7*b*; not  
 to stand for next election, JUNE 9, 7*d*
- KNIGHTS of the Round Table Club—visit  
 to Winchester: arrangements, JUNE  
 14, 5*g*; pilgrimage made, 27, 14*b*
- Dawson, Sir A. Trevor (s.), JUNE 27,  
 14*b*
- KNIGHTS Templar, Order of :—  
 East Anglia, Prior of—installed, JUNE  
 25, 7*g*
- KNITTEL, Mr. John :—  
 "Aaron West"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 26,  
 342*b*
- KNOTT, Mr. Ralph—elected F.R.I.B.A.,  
 JUNE 27, 7*g*
- KNOWLES, Sir Lees :—  
 "Gift of Napoleon, A" (ed.)—reviewed  
 (L.S.), MAY 19, 320*c*
- KNOWLES (Andrew) and Sons, Ltd.—divi-  
 dend, APRIL 28, 17*e*; —report, MAY 9, 20*a*
- KNOX, Gen.—to inspect demolition of  
 Heligoland fortifications, MAY 27, 9*g*
- KNOX, Mr. Edmund F.—death, MAY 17, 10*d*
- KNOX, Mr. G. D.—appointed Chevalier of  
 Legion of Honour, APRIL 28, 11*g*
- KNOX, Senator P. C. (U.S.A.) :—  
 Germany, peace with—conference with  
 Mr. Harding, APRIL 4, 10*g*
- KNOX, Mr. Vesey—memorial service: held,  
 MAY 20, 13*b*; 26, 13*b*
- KNUTSFORD, Lord :—  
 in Parliament, on Dentists Bill, JUNE  
 17, 14*b*; 23, 14*b*  
 on London Hospital—finance; closing  
 of 200 beds (l.), MAY 12, 10*f*; 27,  
 11*e*
- KOCHENDORFER, Judge (U.S.A.)—adopts  
 new method for punishing bad hus-  
 bands, MAY 24, 9*c*
- KOE, Cdr. W. P. :—  
 on navy—staff (l.), MAY 20, 11*e*
- KOENEN, Miss Tilly—song recital, JUNE 24,  
 8*d*
- KOERT, Mrs. Martha—theft from luggage  
 on train from Paris to Riviera, APRIL  
 9, 7*f*
- KOMAI, Mr. Gonnoske (Japan) :—  
 on pottery industry (art., "The  
 potter's wheel: facts by the way-  
 side: ceramic lore," T.S., J.S.),  
 APRIL 16, 19*a*
- KOMBOK (F.M.S.) Rubber Company, Ltd.  
 —dividend, APRIL 21, 20*d*; —report,  
 MAY 2, 15*g*
- KOMLOSY, Rev. F. F. (Russia)—leaves for  
 United States, MAY 4, 9*g*
- KONOWAL, Filip: see under CANADA—  
 Crime—Murder
- KONTOROVITCH, Miss Lena—concert, MAY  
 28, 7*e* (e.e.)
- KOO, Mr. Wellington (China)—leaves for  
 Geneva, APRIL 7, 13*b*; received by  
 Queen Mary, 25, 13*b*; received by King  
 and Queen, MAY 3, 13*b*; dinner given,  
 JUNE 2, 7*e*; leaving for Geneva, 14, 13*b*
- KOPP, M. Wigdor (Russia)—recalled from  
 Berlin, MAY 2, 7*e* (e.e.); returns to  
 Russia from Germany, JUNE 20, 9*e*
- KOREA :—  
 Article ("Awakening of Chosen:  
 country's debt to Japan: ten  
 years of transformation," T.S.,  
 J.S.), APRIL 16, 28*a*  
 Banking — statistics (T.S., J.S.),  
 APRIL 16, 28*b*  
 Railways—particulars (T.S., J.S.),  
 APRIL 16, 28*c*
- KORFANTY, M. (Poland)—leaving for Paris,  
 APRIL 4, 9*g*
- Silesia, Upper :—  
 Plebiscite — report of Inter-  
 Allied Commission (manifesto),  
 MAY 4, 9*b* (l.e.); 5, 10*d*  
 Polish insurrection (tel.), MAY 7,  
 10*c*; reply to Mr. Lloyd George's  
 speech, 19, 10*d*; meets *The*  
*Times* special correspondent, 9,  
 10*c*; 10, 9*a*; JUNE 20, 9*f*
- KORITZA :—  
 Disturbances in Greek church pro-  
 voked by Albanians — Greek  
 Government to demand satis-  
 faction from Albanian Govern-  
 ment, MAY 5, 9*f*; our Athens  
 correspondent's comments, 10, 9*d*

- KORONE: see under ARCHÆOLOGY — Greece
- KORRODI, Herr Eduard:—  
"Junge Schweiz, Die"—reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 2, 350b
- KOSMOS Steamship Company—agreement with German-Australian Steamship Company: see under GERMAN-AUSTRALIAN Steamship Company
- KOSTEWITZ, Col. (Russia)—arrested by Lille police on espionage charge, APRIL 7, 9b; acquitted, 16, 7g
- KOTARSKI, Robert—thrift charge, MAY 2, 4c
- KOTHARI, Sir Jehangir H.—knighted, JUNE 4, 12e
- KOTKA—fire: see under FINLAND
- KOTZE, Sir John G.:—  
"Simon Van Leeuwen's Commentaries on Roman Dutch Law" (trans.) — noticed (L.S.), MAY 19, 326b
- KOUTOROVITCH, Miss Lena—violin recital, MAY 7, 8c
- KOVLOVSKY, Gen. (Russia)—at Terioki, APRIL 6, 9c
- KOZNINSKI, M. Maurice (France)—suicide, APRIL 22, 9e
- KRAMAT Pulai, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 18, 17e
- KRAMER, Solomon—fraud charge: acquitted, JUNE 8, 9c
- KRANTZ, Samuel—thrift charge, JUNE 17, 7g
- KRASNOFF, P. N.:—  
"Ot Dvuglavavo Orla ik Krasnomu Znameni"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 26, 341b
- KRASSIN, M. (Russia)—to visit Canada, APRIL 23, 9c; leaves London for Moscow, 28, 11g; in Germany; leaving for Canada to establish Soviet Embassy and purchase agricultural machinery, MAY 4, 9g; arrives at Moscow, 9, 10f; arrives at Stockholm; leaving for London *via* Berlin, 24, 10d; returns to London, JUNE 2, 9d
- Foreigners warned against entering Russia (int.), MAY 26, 9b
- Timber contract—law case, MAY 13, 9d
- at Moscow, on foreign trade prospects, MAY 14, 9f
- on Belgium—Bolshevist trade (int.), APRIL 30, 9c
- on propaganda abroad — alleged instructions to trade delegates: issues denial, APRIL 9, 8f; (int.), 30, 9c
- on Soviet policy—Lenin's plans for conciliating peasants and capitalists (int.), JUNE 14, 9f
- KRAUSS, Gen. Alfred (Austria):—  
"Ursachen unserer Niederlage, Die"—reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 30, 410c
- KREISLER, Herr Fritz—return to concert playing: reception at Queen's Hall, MAY 5, 8c; second recital, 12, 8b; third recital: arrangements, 14, 7e; given, 18, 6d
- Article ("The violin solo: Kreisler's repertory"), MAY 21, 8b
- KRULL, Lieut. (Germany)—alleged participation in murder of Rosa Luxemburg: arrested, JUNE 9, 9b
- KRUPP'S, Messrs.:—  
United States—buying ordnance patents in, APRIL 26, 10f
- War material—manufacture resumed, JUNE 16, 10e (L.S.)
- KUALA Selangor Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, MAY 25, 16e
- KUDESCH, Commissar (Russia)—assaulted by officer of Wrangel's army in Russian restaurant in Constantinople, APRIL 27, 11c (L.S.); denial, MAY 9, 9c; our Constantinople correspondent's comments, 24, 9g; leaves Constantinople for London, 17, 7d
- Cooperative societies—representative: methods: our Constantinople correspondent's messages, MAY 9, 9d (e.e.); 11, 9c
- KUFRA:—  
Forbes, Mrs. R.—journey (int.), APRIL 27, 13e; narrates story to King and Queen at Buckingham Palace, MAY 4, 9c; (lect.), 19, 9a; 21, 6g
- KUHL, Gen. H. von (Germany)—on German treatment of British prisoners of war (evid.), MAY 30, 10c
- "Marnefeldzug, 1914, Der"—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 12, 298b
- KURDISTAN:—  
Administration—leading article, JUNE 16, 11b
- KUROPATKIN, Gen. (Russia) — reported death in Turkestan: account reaches Berlin, MAY 27, 9d (e.e.)
- KURU Rubber Estate, Ltd. — report, JUNE 21, 17c
- KURZ, Isolda:—  
"Legenden"—reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 30, 415b
- KUSSEVITSKY, M.—concerts, MAY 28, 8b; JUNE 4, 8b
- KUT:—  
Anniversary of fall—wreaths placed on cenotaph, APRIL 30, 7g
- KVEESIS, M. (Latvia)—appointed Minister of Interior, JUNE 20, 9c (e.e.)
- KWALOE Rubber Estates, Ltd. — report, JUNE 14, 16b
- KYD, Thomas—letter concerning Marlowe: see under MARLOWE, Christopher
- KYDD, J. C.:—  
"Factory Legislation"—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 12, 300b
- KYNASTON, John—inquest, APRIL 9, 5d



## L

"L. E. E."—on rubber flooring (l., T.S.),  
JUNE 18, 273b

LABBETTE, Miss Dora—concert given, APRIL  
8, 8a

LABOUR :—

Agricultural :—

Wages :—

Acland, Mr. F. D. (s.), JUNE 23,  
10g

Bledisloe, Lord (s.), JUNE 23, 10g

Board—sitting, APRIL 16, 10f  
(e.e.); JUNE 24, 10e

Abolition—announced, JUNE 8,

12f; statements in Par-

liament, 9, 14a, b; our

Labour correspondent's

comments, 9, 6d; legisla-

tion to effect: see AGRI-

CULTURE—Act (1920) —

Part I.—Bill, repealing

Ancaster, Lord (statement),

JUNE 9, 14a; 10, 14a

Griffith-Boscawen, Sir A.

(s.p.), JUNE 9, 14b;

(l. quoted), 11, 6f

Hope, Mr. C. (l.), JUNE 28, 12b

Labour Party — resolution

passed at Brighton con-

gress, JUNE 23, 10c

Leading article, JUNE 9, 11b

Walker, Mr. R. B. (state-

ment), JUNE 10, 7d

Correspondence, JUNE 13, 6b

Conciliation Boards—institution:

our Agricultural correspond-

ent's comments, JUNE 16, 7b

Central Landowners' Associa-

tion — passes resolution,

JUNE 23, 10g

Griffith-Boscawen, Sir A. (s.p.),

JUNE 28, 14c

Correspondence, JUNE 15, 12b

Harvest—Board's decisions, APRIL

16, 10f (e.e.); JUNE 25, 12f

Milkmaids—law case, APRIL 22, 4f

Reduction—motion deferred at

meeting of Wages Board,

JUNE 24, 10e; National

Union of Agricultural

Workers' Union to hold

national conference, 29, 10c

South Notts. Farmers' Union—

resolution passed, JUNE 20,

14d

Walker, Mr. R. E. (s.), JUNE 13,

10b

Selborne, Lord (s.), JUNE 23, 10g

Aims :—

Harrison, Mr. F. (l.), APRIL 1, 4e;

7, 6e

Hyndman, Mr. H. M. (l.), APRIL 4,

6f

Articles ("A perishing ideal: the

dignity of work"), APRIL 2, 11f;

reproduced in *St. Albans Diocesan*

*Gazette*, MAY 4, 7g; ("Margins:

some of life's side-shows"), APRIL

8, 13f

Bakery trade :—

Hours :—

Night-work—abolition: Rt. Rev.

W. W. Hough (s.), MAY 31, 14c

Wages :—

Merthyr — reduction accepted,

JUNE 8, 9g

LABOUR (continued) :—

Boot and shoe trade :—

Wages — agreement: particulars,

MAY 26, 7e

Brush and broom trade :—

Wages—new rates fixed, MAY 3, 7e

(e.e.)

Building trade :—

Brickmaking :—

Women — employment at Flem-

ington Brickworks, Gateside,

APRIL 9, 5e

Dilution :—

Service men, ex :—

Government scheme :—

Leading article, APRIL 15,

11d

London Master Builders' and

Allied Industries Asso-

ciation — attempt to

assist: notice posted:

particulars, JUNE 2, 7c;

Mr. E. J. Brown (state-

ment), 2, 7c

National Federation of

Building Trade Opera-

tives—issue circular for-

bidding workers to train,

MAY 5, 7c (l.e.); opposi-

tion: secret circular:

particulars, JUNE 2, 7c;

Mr. R. Coppock (state-

ment): Mr. J. Massey

(statement), 2, 7c

Parliament — questions,

APRIL 14, 14b; MAY 26,

14a; JUNE 9, 14b; 30, 14a

Disputes :—

Berwick-on-Tweed—settled, JUNE

6, 7g

Smethwick—strike, APRIL 20, 7g

Guild schemes — Parliament: ques-

tions, APRIL 14, 14c

Output—limitation: Mr. W. A.

Appleton (s.), JUNE 25, 7a (e.e.)

Simpson, Mr. J. W. (s.), APRIL 13,

4f

Wages :—

Payment by results :—

Forsdike, Mr. A. J. (s.), APRIL

13, 4f; (T.S.), 16, 99b

Simpson, Mr. J. W. (s.), APRIL

13, 4f; (T.S.), 16, 99b

Reduction :—

National Wages and Conditions

Council — conference:

agreement: particulars,

MAY 7, 7f

Plymouth — announced, MAY

13, 7g

Cabinet makers and upholsterers :—

Newcastle—strike, MAY 31, 15f

(e.e.)

Capital, relations with :—

Baldwin, Mr. S. (s., T.S.), JUNE 25,

287a; note (T.S.), 285a

Balfour, Mr. G. (l.), MAY 14, 6b

Co-operation — leading articles

(T.S.), MAY 7, 154a; JUNE 18,

11d

Distrust—leading article, JUNE 6,

11b

Gosling, Mr. H. (s.), JUNE 10, 12b

Leading articles (T.S.), MAY 7, 154a;

JUNE 10, 11b

## LABOUR :—

## Capital, relations with (continued) :—

Management of business — workmen's greater share in: Mr. A. S. Rowntree (s.), MAY 19, 7c (e.e.)

Rogers, Sir H. (s.), APRIL 12, 17e

Thomson, Mr. J. A. (s., T.S.), JUNE 25, 299d

## Character notes—compulsory giving :—

Bill—in Commons: first reading, APRIL 27, 16c; provisions, MAY 4, 14g

## Chemical trade :—

## Wages :—

London — application for increase: Industrial Court decision, APRIL 1, 5d

## Clothing trade :—

Strikes — prevention: scheme at wholesale factory at Walsall: Mr. J. C. Shannon (s.), MAY 16, 5e

Wages—increase demand: note (T.S.), APRIL 30, 125c; joint applications for reduction lodged, MAY 16, 5e

## Coalmining :—

## Co-operative :—

Elliott, Sir G. — 1893 scheme recalled: details, APRIL 30, 12b

## Durham :—

"Durham Miners, The Story of" (Webb)—reviewed, APRIL 12, 12d

## Employers—employees' distrust :—

Leading article, APRIL 1, 9b

## English miners—domination by Welsh extremists :—

Leading article, JUNE 29, 11b

## Hours :—

## Eight-hour day :—

Correspondence, APRIL 19, 6c; MAY 13, 6e

Renwick, Mr. G. (l.), APRIL 14, 6c

## Seven-hour day — abolition :—

National Union of Manufacturers — resolution passed by Administrative Council, JUNE 1, 12b (e.e.)

## Output :—

Leading article, JUNE 27, 11c

United States miners compared—(F.N.), MAY 30, 15c

Latta, Sir J. (s.), MAY 28, 16c

Williams, Mr. H. G. (l.), APRIL 18, 6b

World—statistics (T.S.), JUNE 11, 263c

## Overcrowding—Mining Association issue statement, APRIL 25, 12c

## Profit sharing—Mr. A. Eagle (l.), MAY 16, 4c

Strike—issues, APRIL 1, 8a; miners cease work, 1, 8a; state of emergency declared, 1, 8b; situation: particulars, 2, 10b; our Labour correspondent's comments, 2, 8a; 4, 10a; 5, 10a; 6, 10b; 7, 10a; 9, 10a; 11, 10a; 12, 10a; 13, 10a; 14, 10a; 15, 10a; 16, 8a; (F.N.), 9, 13c; diary of events, 16, 10c; 18, 10a; outbreak reviewed, 18, 12b; notes (T.S.), 16, 81a; 23, 105a; settlement negotiations: see *Settlement*, below

Aberconway, Lord (s.), JUNE 27, 10c (e.e.)

Ablett, Mr. N. (s.), APRIL 18, 12c

## LABOUR :—

## Coalmining :—

## Strike (continued) :—

Adamson, Mr. W. (s.P.), APRIL 6, 14f; (statement), MAY 17, 10b

Anson, Mr. F. H. (l.), APRIL 1, 4d

Army: see under ARMY

Ashfield, Lord (l.), MAY 7, 6a

Ashton, Mr. T. (s.), APRIL 1, 10c, (statement), 6, 10d

Askwith, Lord (l.), APRIL 4, 6d; (s.P.), 6, 12b

Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), APRIL 6, 14e

Belgian miners — sympathetic action: see under BELGIUM—Labour

Bevin, Mr. E. (add.) APRIL 13, 10a

Birch Coppice Wood — voluntary supply of coal to essential industries repressed, MAY 20, 12b (e.e.)

Birkenhead, Lord (s.), MAY 7, 12c

Blair, Mr. W. (l.), APRIL 12, 6e

Blantyre — looting incident, APRIL 19, 12c

Bledisloe, Lord (l.), APRIL 6, 6c

Bridgeman, Mr. W. C. (s.P.), APRIL 6, 14f

Buckmaster, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 6, 12b

Caerphilly — disorder: particulars, APRIL 25, 10f (e.e.); prosecutions, 26, 12d

Cannock Chase Coalowner's Association — announce opening of pits, JUNE 18, 10a; engine winders return, 20, 10a; Mining Association statement, 21, 10c; hostile demonstration, 21, 10c; 22, 12f

Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), APRIL 28, 14b

Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), MAY 11, 7f

Civil Service Confederation — attitude: statement, APRIL 14, 12d

Parliament — questions, MAY 3, 14a

Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), APRIL 6, 14d

Coalville — children entertained by police, MAY 20, 12b (e.e.)

Convocation (Canterbury) — resolutions passed, APRIL 28, 14c; 29, 12e

Cooperative Wholesale Societies—helpful terms to miners: particulars, APRIL 19, 7g; 22, 12g; 25, 12d; MAY 6, 12b; 7, 10a

Correspondence, APRIL 1, 4e; 8, 12e; MAY 5, 12f

## Cost :—

Estimate, supplementary — issued (White Paper), JUNE 13, 10b; our Labour correspondent's comments, 13, 10a

Crewe, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 6, 12b

Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 6, 12a; 8, 14a; 9, 12a; 12, 14a; 14, 14a

Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (statement), APRIL 18, 12c

## LABOUR :—

## Coalmining :—

## Strike (continued) :—

## Defence Force — formation :

Government poster issued, APRIL 9, 8c; Territorial Army : position of members, 9, 8c; response, 9, 8c (l.e.); particulars, 11, 12a; 12, 12d; 13, 10d; 14, 12a (and e.e.); 15, 10d; 16, 10b; 18, 10d; recruiting stopped, 19, 10a.

Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), APRIL 19, 14c

Disbandment—discussed, JUNE 30, 10c

Parliament — questions, APRIL 22, 15a; MAY 25, 14c

Employers — reinstatement of men : Parliament : question, MAY 12, 14b (and e.e.)

Evans, Sir L. W. (s.P.), APRIL 19, 14c

## Finance :—

Cost — Parliament : question APRIL 20, 14b; MAY 25, 14c

Estimates — issued, APRIL 12, 10c; agreed in Commons in Committee of Supply, 19, 14c

Hoare, Lieut.-Col. Sir S. (s.P.), APRIL 19, 14d

Hogge, Mr. J. M. (s.P.), APRIL 19, 14c

Horne, Sir R. S. (s.P.), APRIL 19, 14c

Leave — War Office instructions issued, MAY 2, 10c

Newspaper allowance — provision in Army Order, APRIL 29, 12f

## Officers :—

Commissions — termination : Army Order statement, APRIL 23, 12d

Parliament — questions, APRIL 15, 12d

## Recruiting :—

Efforts to stop — Sir L. W. Evans (statement); our Political correspondent's comments, APRIL 12, 10c statements continued, 15, 10d

Pamphlet — issue : Parliament : questions, APRIL 26, 14a; 27, 16b; MAY 3, 14a

Trade Unions — expulsion of members joining : Electrical Trade Union official prosecuted, MAY 18, 5d; JUNE 3, 7d

Derby, Lord (s.), APRIL 6, 10d

Derbyshire Miner's Association — funds exhausted, MAY 6, 12b; no pay or coupons available, 20, 12b (e.e.)

Distress — reports, APRIL 18, 12c, 10c (e.e.); 19, 7g; 20, 10d; 22, 10b; 23, 10b, 12c; 25, 10f; 26, 12d; 28, 12b; 29, 10b; MAY 2, 10c; 3, 12d

Auckland (Durham) Guardians — overdrawn at bank as result of action, MAY 16, 10d

Belgian miners — to contribute to relief funds, MAY 28, 10b

## LABOUR :—

## Coalmining :—

## Strike :—

## Distress (continued) :—

Booth, Gen. W. B. — appeal, APRIL 27, 14c

## Cornwall :—

Wales, Prince of — donation to relief fund : Mr. W. Peacock (l. quoted), MAY 26, 12a (e.e.)

Labour Joint Committee — appeal, APRIL 23, 12c

Lanarkshire — communal feeding arrangements, MAY 17, 10b

Pontypridd — relief : committee's decision, APRIL 26, 12d

Primitive Methodist Church — fund opened, MAY 16, 10e

"Save the Children Fund" — demonstration in Trafalgar-square, APRIL 25, 12e; amount collected, MAY 6, 12b

Scotland — school meals for children to cease unless coal for gas is provided, MAY 24, 12b (e.e.)

Wales, South — resolution passed at conference of Labour members of public bodies, MAY 18, 8a; collections by singing parties and bands : South Wales Miners' Federation orders, 27, 10d (e.e.)

Yorkshire, South — thousands of families on verge of starvation, JUNE 22, 12f

Disturbances—particulars, APRIL 25, 10f (e.e.); 28, 12b; MAY 6, 12b; 14, 10b, d; 16, 10b, e; 26, 10c (e.e.); JUNE 21, 10c; 22, 12f; 23, 10d; 30, 14d

Prosecutions, APRIL 11, 12b; 14, 10d; 26, 12d; MAY 9, 12c; 16, 2f; JUNE 1, 7d; 8, 5c (e.e.); 11, 12e (e.e.); 25, 12b

Emergency Powers Act : see that title

Federation of British Industries — attitude, APRIL 5, 12b (e.e.)

France, Mr. G. A. (s.P.), APRIL 6, 14f

Gainford, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 6, 12b

General strike — negotiations : Mr. F. Hodges (statement), JUNE 20, 12f; particulars, 20, 10a; our Labour correspondent's comments, 20, 10a; conference arranged with other unions, 23, 10d; other unions attitude, 24, 10d; conference cancelled : Miners' Federation executive issues statement, 25, 10a

Ablett, Mr. M. (s.), JUNE 23, 10d

Cook, Mr. A. J. (statement), JUNE 20, 10a

Engineering and shipbuilding trade — resolution passed at mass meeting at Barrow, JUNE 21, 10e

Lee, Mr. F. (s.), JUNE 24, 10d

Parker, Ald. (s.), JUNE 24, 10d

Provincial attitude, JUNE 20, 10a, b



## LABOUR :—

## Coalmining :—

## Strike (continued) :—

George V., King — gift of coal to Windsor, APRIL 16, 10e (e.e.); 25, 10f

Gill, Capt. E. (l.), APRIL 2, 4d; 7, 6b

Gosling, Mr. H. (s.), APRIL 15, 12a

Government attitude — leading article, MAY 7, 11c

Intervention : see *Settlement*, below

Graham, Mr. D. M. (s.P.), APRIL 6, 14e; (s.), 18, 12c

Hartshorn, Mr. V. (s.P.), APRIL 6, 14f

Hickman, Brig.-Gen. T. E. (s.P.), APRIL 6, 14e

Hodges, Mr. F. (s.), APRIL 4, 15d; our Labour correspondent's comments, 4, 10a; (s.), JUNE 22, 10e

Holly Bank colliery — demonstration against men who returned, JUNE 23, 10d

Holmes, Mr. J. S. (s.P.), APRIL 6, 14e

Horne, Sir R. (statement), APRIL 4, 15a; our Labour correspondent's comments, 4, 10a; (s.P.), 6, 14b

House of Muir colliery — work begun, JUNE 18, 10a

Industries — effect on : particulars, APRIL 2, 8a; note (T.S.), 2, 41a; 4, 15b; 5, 12b (e.e.); 14, 12b; 20, 10d; 21, 12e; 22, 10b; 23, 10b, 12c; 24, 10f, 12e; 29, 10b (and l.e.); 30, 10d; MAY 2, 10d; 3, 12d; 4, 12e; 10, 10a; 14, 10b; 24, 12c; 25, 10c

Leading article (T.S.), JUNE 18, 274a

Inge, Dean (s.), MAY 5, 7b (l.e.)

Inskip, Mr. T. W. H. (s.P.), APRIL 6, 14e

Insurance — policies taken out to cover mines : increased rates, APRIL 6, 10b; (F.N.), 6, 15f; 9, 8d; (F.N.), 9, 13c; (F.N.), 12, 15b

Intercession services — particulars, APRIL 14, 12d; 15, 7g  
Booth, Gen. W. B. (l.), APRIL 15, 6e

Jackson, Brig.-Gen. G. M. — explains wage terms to Derbyshire miners, JUNE 24, 10d

Japan, Crown Prince of (s.), MAY 26, 12f

Kemberton collieries—men return, MAY 25, 10c

Kcnworthy, Lieut.-Cdr. J. M. (s.P.), APRIL 19, 14f

Knowle colliery—men resume work, JUNE 8, 13a

Lanarkshire Miners' Association—loan from Scottish Horse and Motormens' Association, MAY 20, 12b

Latta, Sir J. (s.), MAY 28, 16c

Layton, Mr. W. T. (l.), APRIL 30, 6c

Leading articles, APRIL 1, 9b; 2, 9b; 3, 11c; 4, 11b; 5, 11b; 6, 11b; 7, 11d; 9, 9c; 11, 11b; 12, 11b; 13, 14b; 15, 11b; 16, 9b; 18, 9b; 20, 11b (l.e.); 21, 11b; 22,

## LABOUR :—

## Coalmining :—

## Strike :—

## Leading articles (continued) :—

11b; 23, 11b; MAY 7, 11d; 9, 11b; 13, 11b; 14, 11b; 18, 9b; 20, 11c; 23, 11b; 25, 11b; 26, 11b; 30, 11b; JUNE 3, 11c; 7, 11b; 10, 11b; 27, 11c; 28, 11b (and l.e.); 29, 10b

Legge, Rev. H. (l.), MAY 12, 6c

Leicestershire — reduction of pay to quarter rate, MAY 20, 12b (e.e.); further credit stopped, JUNE 23, 10d

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), APRIL 6, 14f; (s.), MAY 9, 5b

London Society of Compositors—vote in favour of aid, JUNE 14, 10e

Lones, Mr. T. E. (l.), APRIL 6, 6c

Maddison, Mr. F. (l.), APRIL 19, 6b

Madely Wood colliery—miners return, MAY 25, 10c (e.e.)

Mansfield—protest against continuance of stoppage being signed, JUNE 8, 13a

Mid Lothian and Haddingtonshire—coalowners agree to resumption of work, JUNE 17, 10d

Miners International—resolutions passed at conference, MAY 28, 9d (e.e.)

National Guard : see NATIONAL Guard

National interest—leading article, MAY 7, 11c

“ National Workers' Committee ” —miners section : activities in Lanarkshire, MAY 9, 10b

Navy : see under NAVY

Northumberland—Helpscott and Tranwell resume operations, JUNE 18, 10a

Northumberland, Duke of (s.), JUNE 30, 7a (l.e.)

Nottinghamshire — prospects of resumption : colliery managers' statement, JUNE 20, 10b; Eastwood colliery to reopen, JUNE 20, 10a; steam got up at Gedling colliery and Mansfield and Bolsover pits, 20, 10b

Nottinghamshire Miners' Association—strike pay by coupon : arrangements made with co-operative societies, MAY 6, 12b; 7, 10a; retired miners' loan, 16, 10e; debts incurred, 20, 12b

Oxford Union—passes motion, APRIL 30, 7c

Parliament—debate : questions, APRIL 5, 14d; motion agreed, 5, 14d; debate, 6, 12a; 7, 14b; 8, 14a; 9, 14b; 20, 14c; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 6, 10b (l.e.); 7, 10b; 8, 10a (l.e.); 18, 10b; debate, MAY 14, 14c; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 14, 10a; 30, 10a; questions, APRIL 5, 14d; 8, 14a; MAY 4, 14c; 10, 14b; 11, 14c; 25, 14b; 26, 14b; JUNE 21, 14c; 28, 14c

Leading article, APRIL 6, 11b

## LABOUR :—

## Coalmining :—

## Strike (continued) :—

Pearson and Knowles Coal and Iron Company—announce opening of Wigan pits, JUNE 18, 10*a*; terms offered: particulars, 20, 10*b*; refused at mass meeting at Wigan, 20, 10*b*; men warned not to resume: Mr. C. W. Evans (statement), 21, 10*c*

Phillipotts, Mr. E. (l.), APRIL 13, 6*b*

Pits—safety: call for volunteers, APRIL 2, 8*a*; withdrawal of safety men: particulars, APRIL 1, 8*a*, 10*c*; 2, 8*a*, 10*b*, *d*; 4, 15*b*; 5, 12*a*, *b*; 6, 10*c*, 12*d*; 7, 10*c*, 12*d*; 8, 10*c*, *d*; 9, 8*d*, 10*c*; 11, 10*c*; 12, 10*c*, 12*c* (and e.e.); 13, 10*c*; 14, 10*d*; 15, 12*c*; 16, 8*c*; 18, 10*c*; 19, 10*b*, 12*c*; 22, 10*a*, *b*; MAY 16, 10*d*; JUNE 23, 10*d*

Article ("The stoppage of pumping: how mines will be affected"), APRIL 7, 12*c*

Batey, Mr. J. (statement), APRIL 9, 10*a*

Federation of Colliery Enginemen and Boilermen—decision to support Miners' Federation, APRIL 22, 10*a*; conference with Mining Association, 28, 12*b* (l.e.)

General Federation of Colliery Firemen's, Examiners' and Deputies' Associations—conference held, APRIL 26, 12*b* (l.e.)

Higginbottom, Mr. R. S. (statement), APRIL 1, 10*c*

Leading articles, APRIL 7, 11*b*; 8, 11*b*; 9, 9*b*; 11, 11*b*

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.p.), APRIL 8, 12*a*; (s.p.), 9, 12*b*

National Association of Colliery Deputies—break with Miners' Federation, APRIL 9, 8*d* (l.e.)

Parliament—questions, APRIL 12, 14*a*; 26, 14*a*

Royal Naval Division Association (statement), (APRIL 6, 10*b*)

Williams, Mr. E. (statement), APRIL 5, 12*f*; 7, 10*d*

Winterton, Lord (s.p.), APRIL 19, 14*d*

Ponies—left in mines: instances, 6, 10*c*; 7, 12*d*; 9, 8*d* (l.e.)

Leading article, APRIL 7, 11*c*

Leven—presentation to miner for descending to attend. MAY 24, 12*c*

Miners' Federation (statement), APRIL 6, 12*d*

Parliament—questions, APRIL 6, 14*a*; 7, 14*b*

Royal Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals (statement), APRIL 5, 12*d* (e.e.)

Press—attitude: Mr. F. Hall (s.), MAY 3, 12*e*

"Prime Minister States the Case for the Nation, The"—issue:—

Parliament—questions, APRIL 22, 15*b*

## LABOUR :—

## Coalmining :—

## Strike (continued) :—

Provinces—situation: reports, APRIL 1, 10*c*; 2, 10*b*; 4, 15*a*, *b*, *c*; 5, 12*a*, *b*, *d*, *e*, *f*; 6, 10*c*, 12*d*; 7, 10*c*; 8, 10*c*, *d*; 9, 8*d*; 11, 10*c*; 11, 10*b* (e.e.); 12, 10*c*, 12*c* (and e.e.); 13, 10*c*; 14, 10*d*; 15, 10*e*, 12*c*; 16, 8*e*; 18, 10*c* (and e.e.); 19, 10*b*, 12*c*; 22, 10*a*, *b*; 23, 10*b*, 12*c*; 26, 12*d*; 29, 12*d*; 30, 10*d*, *e*; MAY 6, 12*b*; 7, 10*a*; 12, 10*b*; 14, 10*b*; 16, 10*a*, *b*, *d*

Pumping question: see *Pits*, above

Railwaymen—attitude: see under *Railways*, below

Rainworth pit—miners approach management with a view to return, JUNE 8, 13*a*

Rylands, Sir W. P. (s.), APRIL 14, 12*g*

Sabotage—reports, MAY 14, 10*b*

Scottish Trades Union Congress—attitude, APRIL 22, 12*g*

Seamen—attitude: see under *Shipping*, below

Selborne, Lord (s.p.), APRIL 6, 12*b*

Settlement negotiations—war wage reduction compromise: Sir T. R. Ellis (statement), APRIL 7, 12*c*; Mr. Lloyd George's offer of triple conference: replies from Miners' Federation and Mining Association, 7, 10*a*; read in House of Commons, 7, 14*b*; Government conference with Miners' Federation Executive: official report, 8, 10*a*, 12*a*; negotiations for conference: our Labour correspondent's comments, 9, 8*a*; diary of events, 9, 8*b*; correspondence between Government and organizations, 9, 10*c*; correspondence read in House of Commons, 9, 12*c*; fresh conference arranged: our Labour correspondent's comments, 11, 10*a*; held: report, 12, 10*a*, 12*b*; resumed: report, 13, 14*a*; our Labour correspondent's comments, 13, 10*a* (and l.e.); diary of events, 13, 10*b*; our Political correspondent's comments, 13, 10*b*; Miners' Federation manifesto, 14, 12*c*; Mining Association statement, 14, 12*c*; cases stated before meetings of Members of Parliament, 15, 10*a* (and l.e.); particulars, 15, 10*b*; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 15, 10*c* (l.e.); owners' new offer: Lord Gainford (statement), 15, 10*b* (l.e.); Mr. Hodges replies to Members of Parliament, 16, 8*d*; diary of negotiations, 16, 8*e*; owners' attitude, 16, 10*e*; prospect of fresh conference: our Labour correspondent's comments, 18, 10*a*; our Parliamentary correspondent's

## LABOUR :—

## Coalmining :—

## Strike :—

Settlement negotiations (continued) :—  
 comments, 18, 10*b*; our Labour correspondent's comments, 19, 10*a*; Mr. E. Williams (l.), 19, 12*d*; Miners' Federation (statement), 19, 12*d*; Mining Association reply (statement), 20, 10*d*; Mining Association issues new offer conceding National Wages Board, 20, 10*d*; our Labour correspondent's comments, 20, 10*d*; Miners' Federation: questions on offer (statement), 21, 12*e*; our Labour correspondent's comments, 21, 10*d*; Miners' Federation executive conference held, 22, 10*a*; Miners' Federation (statement), 22, 12*c*; Mining Association (statement), 22, 12*f*; negotiations reopened: joint conference in presence of Mr. Lloyd George, 23, 10*a*; Parliament: questions, 23, 12*e*, *f*; prospects of resumption, 25, 10*e* (and *e.e.*); Coalowners central committee (statement), 25, 10*e*; Mining Association statement, 24, 12*c*; conference resumed: details of owners' fresh offer, 26, 12*c*; our Labour correspondent's comments, 26, 10*e*; statements by Mining Association and Miners' Federation, 27, 14*d*; Parliament: questions, 26, 14*a*; our Labour correspondent's comments, 27, 12*d*; conference resumed; Government offer limiting reduction, 28, 12*a*; further conference on offer: report, 29, 12*b*; rejected at Miners' Federation delegate conference, 29, 10*a*; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 29, 10*c*; Mining Association (statement), 29, 10*c*; Parliament: question, 29, 14*c*; position, 30, 10*d*; Mining Association (statement), 30, 10*d*; deadlock, MAY 2, 8*c*; 3, 10*c*; Mining Association (statement), 2, 12*f*; Mines Department statement, 6, 10*a*; suggested arbitration under Sir A. Duckham, 6, 10*a*; idea discouraged, 7, 10*a*; renewal of negotiations: prospects, 7, 10*a*; Mining Association (statement), 7, 10*b*; mineowners attend conference at Mines Department, 11, 10*a*; prospects of ballot: Mining Association distribution of posters and handbills in districts, 11, 12*c*; Mr. H. Smith (statement), 11, 10*b*; (views), 13, 10*b* (*e.e.*); correspondence, 24, 12*b*; prospect of joint conference: our Labour correspondent's comments, 16, 8*f*; 17, 8*b*; 18, 8*b*; conference between Miners' delegates and Sir R.

## LABOUR :—

## Coalmining :—

## Strike :—

Settlement negotiations (continued) :—  
 Horne, 18, 8*b*; discussions in London, 19, 10*a*; 20, 12*b*; Mr. Hodges and Mr. Smith in Yorkshire, 20, 12*b*; conference at Muston Lodge: Mr. Hodges (statement), 21, 10*a*; departure for Nottingham, 21, 10*a*; Mining Association terms for renewal of discussions, 21, 10*a*; position, 23, 10*d*; 24, 10*e*; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 24, 10*a*; Mining Association attitude, 24, 12*b*; Miners' Federation statement, 24, 12*b*; possibility of further conference, 25, 10*c*; invitations issued, 26, 10*c*; Maj. H. Barnes (l.), 26, 11*c*; (F.N.), 26, 16*e*; our Labour correspondent's comments, 27, 10*d*; conference held; Mr. Lloyd George outlines Government proposals (offer of subsidy), 28, 12*c*; our Labour correspondent's comments, 28, 10*a*; text of proposals, 30, 12*c*; our Labour correspondent's comments, 30, 10*a*; 31, 10*a*; JUNE 1, 10*a*; Mr. F. Hodges (s.), MAY 31, 12*d*; men's attitude: reports, 31, 10*a*; JUNE 1, 10*a*; Mr. F. Hodges (statement), 1, 12*c*; Sir R. Horne (statement), 1, 12*b*; district reports, 2, 10*c*; our Labour correspondent's comments, 2, 10*d*; decisions of local owners, 2, 10*e*; district reports, 3, 10*c*; moves toward peace: our Labour correspondent's comments, 3, 10*c*; meeting of Mining Association to determine reply to offer, 3, 10*c*; 4, 10*a*; decision, 4, 10*a* (and *e.e.*); Mr. E. Williams: letter to Mr. Lloyd George, 4, 12*b*; offer rejected by Miners' Federation: Mr. Hodges' letter to Mr. Lloyd George, 4, 12*b*; Mr. Lloyd George's reply, 6, 12*b*; Mining Association suggest fresh joint conference with Miners' Federation, 6, 10*a*; held: statements issued, 7, 10*b*; results; Miners' Federation to hold delegate conference: ballot recommended: official statement on owners' scheme, 8, 13*a*; list of questions on offer presented to Mining Association, 9, 10*d*; ballot prospects, 9, 10*d*; joint conference held: adjourned till after ballot, 10, 10*g*; Miners' Federation delegate conference: report, 11, 10*b*; ballot paper described, 11, 10*b*; our Labour correspondent's comments, 11, 10*a*; prospects, 13, 12*d*; 14, 10*e*; results, 15, 10*c*; 16, 10*b*; 17, 10*d*; rejected,



## LABOUR :—

## Coalmining :—

## Strike :—

Settlement negotiations (continued) :—  
 18, 10a; detailed analysis, 18, 10b; our Labour correspondent's comments, 18, 10a; local opinions, 20, 10a, b; correspondence between Mr. Hodges and Premier, 20, 12f; Sir J. P. Lister-Kaye (l.), 20, 6a; note (T.S.), 25, 294c; withdrawal of subsidy offer announced, 20, 12f; (F.N.), 21, 16d; reports of returning miners, 20, 12f; 21, 10c; 22, 12f; 24, 10d; Miners' Federation to seek fresh joint conference; Executive statement, 25, 10a; conference arranged: correspondence, 27, 12d; our Labour correspondent's comments, 27, 10c; held: provisional settlement reached, 28, 10a (and l.e.); Mining Association: statement, 28, 10a; report of proceedings, 28, 12e (l.c.); conference continued: settlement reached: terms, 29, 12e; our Labour correspondent's comments, 29, 10c; Miners' Federation notice to members, 29, 10d; provincial attitude: reports, 29, 10d; (F.N.), 29, 16d; provincial opinion, 30, 10c; misunderstanding of terms: Mining Association statement, 30, 10c  
 Arbitration, compulsory — alleged statement by Mr. Lloyd George at conference, MAY 30, 10a  
 Graham, Mr. D. (s.), JUNE 1, 10b  
 Hodges, Mr. F. (s.), MAY 31, 12d; correspondence with Mr. Lloyd George, JUNE 1, 10b  
 Lawson, Mr. J. J. (s.P.), MAY 31, 15d  
 Leading article, MAY 30, 11b  
 Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), MAY 31, 15d; our Labour correspondent's comments, 31, 10a  
 Parliament — questions, MAY 31, 15d  
 Smith, Mr. H. (s.), JUNE 1, 10a  
 Ward, Col. J. (s.P.), MAY 31, 15d  
 Arbuthnot, Mr. F. (l.), MAY 17, 4a  
 Armitage, Mr. R. (l.), APRIL 20, 6c  
 Ashley, Col. W. W. (s.P.), JUNE 29, 14e  
 Ashton, Mr. T. (s.), MAY 18, 8a  
 Askwith, Lord (s.), APRIL 14, 12g  
 Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), APRIL 8, 14f; 15, 12d; 16, 12b; JUNE 29, 14d  
 Austin, Sir H. (l.), MAY 21, 12d  
 Barnes, Maj. H. (s.P.), APRIL 19, 14g; (l.), MAY 26, 11e; (s.P.), JUNE 25, 14a  
 Barrand, Mr. A. R. (l.), APRIL 25, 12d

## LABOUR :—

## Coalmining :—

## Strike :—

Settlement negotiations (continued) :—  
 Beaumont, Mr. W. H. (l.), APRIL 7, 6b  
 Bellairs, Cdr. C. (s.P.), JUNE 29, 14e  
 Bentinck, Lord H. C. (s.P.), APRIL 19, 14d  
 Beveridge, Sir W. H. (l.), APRIL 18, 6a; 22, 11f; MAY 3, 11e  
 Birkenhead, Lord (s.), JUNE 23, 7e (l.c.)  
 Bledisloe, Lord (l.), APRIL 11, 6a; 22, 12c  
 Bottomley, Mr. H. (s.P.), APRIL 8, 14c  
 Bousfield, Mr. W. R. (l.), APRIL 28, 11e  
 Bramwell, Mr. H. (l.), APRIL 25, 11e  
 Bright, Sir C. (l.), MAY 26, 11e  
 Carey, Rt. Rev. W. J. (l.), APRIL 16, 6c  
 Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), APRIL 8, 14d; 19, 14d  
 Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.), APRIL 7, 14b; (s.), 8, 12d; (s.P.), 8, 14d; 12, 14c; 13, 12f; 16, 12a; JUNE 29, 14d  
 Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), APRIL 7, 14e; 8, 14b; 9, 12d; 12, 14c; 14, 14c; 15, 12e; 16, 12c; 19, 14c; (s.), MAY 2, 10e; (s.P.), 14, 14a; JUNE 29, 14d  
 Cole, Mr. G. D. H. (l.), APRIL 20, 6b  
 Colliery Manager's suggestion — particulars of scheme, APRIL 22, 12d; (l.), MAY 6, 11c  
 Collins, Sir G. (s.P.), APRIL 19, 14c; (l.), MAY 6, 11e  
 Cook, Mr. A. J. (s.), JUNE 13, 12e (e.e.)  
 Coote, Capt. C. R. (l.), APRIL 26, 11e  
 Correspondence, APRIL 7, 6b; 15, 6d; 16, 6c; 18, 6a; 19, 6b; 20, 6b; 27, 14d; 29, 11e; MAY 2, 12d; 3, 12e; 16, 4d; 23, 6b; JUNE 7, 6f  
 Council, Industrial — proposed: Sir C. Macara to meet Messrs. Cramp and Hodges to discuss, MAY 20, 12b  
 Crewe, Lord (s.P.), MAY 5, 14a  
 Croft, Lieut.-Col. H. P. (s.P.), MAY 14, 14b  
 Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.P.), MAY 5, 14a  
 Davies, Maj. D. (l.), MAY 4, 12f; JUNE 4, 11e  
 Elliot, Capt. W. E. (l.), APRIL 26, 11e; MAY 6, 11e  
 Emmott, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 24, 15f  
 Finney, Mr. S. (s.P.), APRIL 8, 14d  
 Fisher, Mr. H. A. L. (s.), MAY 25, 7e  
 Gainford, Lord (s.), APRIL 13, 14d  
 Gill, Capt. E. (l.), APRIL 15, 6d  
 Gould, Mr. J. C. (s.P.), APRIL 7, 14c; (l.), 22, 12b

## LABOUR :—

## Coalmining :—

## Strike :—

## Settlement negotiations (continued) :—

Graham, Mr. D. M. (s.P.), APRIL 7, 14c; 8, 14c; (l.), 22, 12c

Hadfield, Sir R. A. (l.), APRIL 22, 12a

Haldane, Lord (l.), APRIL 20, 6a; (s.P.), JUNE 24, 15f

Hall, Mr. F. (s.), MAY 21, 10c

Hamilton, Maj. C. G. C. (s.P.), APRIL 8, 15a

Hamilton, Mr. G. C. H. (l.), APRIL 11, 6f

Hannon, Mr. P. J. (l.), APRIL 18, 6b; MAY 27, 6d

Hartshorn, Mr. V. (s.P.), APRIL 8, 14c; 19, 14d; (s.), MAY 2, 10d; (s.P.), 14, 14b; (s.), JUNE 13, 12c (e.e.)

Henderson, Mr. A. (s.P.), APRIL 8, 14c, 15b; 13, 12f

Hickman, Brig.-Gen. T. E. (l.), APRIL 23, 12b

Hoare, Lieut.-Col. C. H. (l.), APRIL 21, 12f

Hoare, Lieut.-Col. Sir S. (s.P.), APRIL 8, 14d;

Hodge, Mr. J. (s.P.), APRIL 8, 14g

Hodges, Mr. F. (s.), APRIL 8, 12c; 13, 14c; (l.), 15, 12b; (s.), 27, 14a; 29, 12c; MAY 4, 11e; 31, 12d; (statement), JUNE 1, 12c; (s.), 22, 10e; 28, 12f (l.e.)

Hodgkin, Mr. J. E. (l.), APRIL 11, 6f

Holmes, Mr. J. S. (s.P.), MAY 14, 14b

Horne, Sir R. (s.), APRIL 8, 12b; (s.P.), 8, 14g; 13, 12f; (s.), 27, 14a; (s.), 29, 12b; (s.P.), 30, 14a; (statement), JUNE 1, 12b

Hurst, Mr. A. W. (l.), APRIL 23, 12b

Industrial Women's Organizations — Standing Joint Committee issue "Demand for Peace," MAY 14, 10b

Islington, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 24, 15f

Johnston, Mr. T. B. (l.), APRIL 8, 12f; 15, 6d; 19, 6b; MAY 25, 12f

Jones, Mr. T. H. (s.), MAY 18, 8a

Keith, Sir H.—suggestion forwarded to Prime Minister: particulars, MAY 20, 10d; scheme: Mr. J. Sullivan (statement), 21, 10c; Mr. R. Shirkie (statement), 21, 10c; opinion amongst Lancashire miners' leaders, 23, 10d; (l.), JUNE 3, 11c; 27, 11e

Labour Party (statement), APRIL 19, 10a; attitude: our Labour correspondent's comments, MAY 9, 10b

Lambert, Mr. F. H. (l.), APRIL 26, 12b

Lambert, Mr. G. (l.), APRIL 23, 12a

## LABOUR :—

## Coalmining :—

## Strike :—

## Settlement negotiations (continued) :—

Lancashire and Cheshire Miners' Association — attitude: decisions at special meeting, APRIL 19, 10b; vote of censure passed on Messrs. Ashton and McGurk; delegate conference arranged, MAY 30, 10b

Lang, Most Rev. C. G. (s.), APRIL 18, 12c

Laski, Mr. H. J. (l.), APRIL 25, 12d

Lawson, Mr. J. J. (s.P.), APRIL 19, 14g

Leading articles, APRIL 4, 11b; 5, 11b; 7, 11b; 8, 11b; 9, 9c; 11, 11b; 12, 11b; 13, 14b; 15, 11b; 16, 9b; 18, 11b; 20, 11b; 21, 11b; 22, 11b (and l.c.); 23, 11b; MAY 7, 11d; 9, 11b; 13, 11b; 14, 11b; 18, 9b; 20, 11c; 23, 11c; 25, 11b; 26, 11b; 30, 11b; JUNE 3, 11c; 6, 11b; 7, 11b; 10, 11b; 18, 11c; 22, 11b; 24, 11b; (T.S.), 25, 29a; 27, 11c; 28, 11b (and l.e.); 29, 10b

Lister Kaye, Sir J. L. (l.), JUNE 20, 6a; 23, 6c

Ribblesdale, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 24, 15e

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), APRIL 7, 14b, d; (s.), 8, 12a; (s.P.), 8, 14b, 15b; 9, 12b; (s.), 12, 12b; 13, 14a (s.P.), 14, 14c; 15, 12d; (s.), 15, 14a; (s.P.), 16, 12a; 19, 14e; (s.), MAY 9, 5b; 14, 14c; 28, 12c; 28, 12f (l.e.); (s.P.), JUNE 29, 14c

Conferences — attendance: Parliament: question, APRIL 20, 14c

Londonderry, Lord (l.), APRIL 23, 12a; (l. quoted), MAY 18, 8a

Lunn, Mr. W. (s.P.), APRIL 8, 14d

Macara, Sir C. W. (statement), APRIL 14, 12d (e.e.); (l.), MAY 13, 11e; 14, 11e; 23, 6b; 24, 11e; 30, 10b

McGurk, Mr. J. (statement), MAY 17, 8b

Marriott, Mr. J. A. R. (s.P.), APRIL 16, 12d

Milner, Lord — denial of intervention, MAY 20, 12b

Moir, Sir E. W. (l.), APRIL 15, 6d

Money, Sir L. C. (and others, l.), APRIL 19, 6a

Morris, Mr. R. (l.), APRIL 26, 12b

Murray, Mr. J. (s.P.), APRIL 19, 14g

National Union of Manufacturers — administrative council passes resolution, JUNE 1, 12b (e.e.)

Newbolt, Sir H. (l.), APRIL 16, 6c; 21, 12f

Newcastle — decision at conference of Mine Workers' Federation of Northumberland and Wages Board, APRIL 19, 10b

## LABOUR :—

## Coalmining :—

## Strike :—

## Settlement negotiations (continued) :—

Newsham-Taylor, Rev. J. H. (l.), APRIL 7, 6c

Nimmo, Sir A. (s.), APRIL 13, 14b

Northcliffe, Lord — conference with Lanarkshire miners, MAY 18, 8b

Northumberland Miner's Association—conference arranged, MAY 4, 12e; headquarters seized by extremists, 6, 14b; special council meeting held: resolution passed, 7, 10a

Notts miners — appeal: Mr. W. Holland (with others, l.), JUNE 24, 10d

Leading article, JUNE 24, 11b

Parliament — Members hear statements of cases; APRIL 15, 10a (and l.e.); our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 15, 10b; report, 16, 8d; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments 16, 8c; leading article, 16, 9b; correspondence 18, 6a; Sir H. Craik (l.), 20, 6b; Lord H. C. Bentinck (l.), JUNE 23, 6d

Pease, Sir A. (s.), JUNE 16, 18a

Peel, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 24, 15f

Provincial attitude, APRIL 19, 10b, 12c; 21, 10c; 30, 10e; MAY 2, 8c; 3, 12e; 4, 12c; 7, 10a; 9, 10a, b, 12d; 16, 10c; 17, 10b; 21, 10c; 24, 12b

Article ("What miners are thinking"), MAY 16, 10c

Readett-Bayley, Sir D.—invites miners' leaders to confer at Muston Lodge: conference held, MAY 21, 10a; suggested as arbitrator: Mr. H. Smith (s.); Mining Association (statement), 23, 10d

Redmayne, Sir R. A. S. (l.), APRIL 21, 11e; 23, 11f

Renwick, Mr. G. (s.P.), APRIL 7, 14c; 14, 6c

Richards, Mr. (s.), APRIL 8, 12d

Roberts, Mr. G. H. (s.P.), APRIL 8, 15a; (s.), MAY 20, 12b

Roebuck, Mr. S. (s.), MAY 21, 10c

Scott, Mr. A. M. (s.P.), APRIL 8, 14d

Scott, Mr. L. (l.), MAY 5, 11e

Scottish Mine Workers' Association—attitude: resolution passed at conference, APRIL 19, 12c; district decisions, 21, 10e

Secly, Sir C. (l.), MAY 10, 6b

Shadwell, Dr. A. (l.), APRIL 20, 6a

Shaw, Mr. A. (s.P.), APRIL 19, 14d

Shirkie, Mr. R. (statement), MAY 21, 10c

Smillie, Mr. R. (s.), MAY 17, 8b

Smith, Sir A. (l.), APRIL 25, 11e

## LABOUR :—

## Coalmining :—

## Strike :—

## Settlement negotiations (continued) :—

Smith, Mr. H. (s.), APRIL 8, 12b; (statement), 20, 10c; MAY 7, 10b; (s.), 9, 10a; 11, 10b; 16, 8f; 23, 10d; 28, 12e; JUNE 1, 10a; 30, 10e

Somerville, Mr. A. A. (l.), MAY 6, 12d

South Wales Miners' Federation—attitude: conference arranged, APRIL 19, 10b, 12c; held: decision, 21, 10e

Spencer, Mr. G. A. (s.), MAY 21, 10c; (statement), 24, 12b

Spencer, Mr. T. (s.), MAY 24, 12b; JUNE 7, 10b

Stamp, Sir J. C. (l.), APRIL 21, 11c; 23, 11f

Steel-Maitland, Sir A. D. (l.), MAY 14, 11c

Stevens, Mr. M. (l.), APRIL 8, 12f; 19, 14d

Straker, Mr. W. (s.), APRIL 8, 12d; (statement), MAY 4, 12c

Subsidy offer—text, MAY 30, 12c; rejected by miners: ballot result, JUNE 18, 10a; analysis, 18, 10b; withdrawal of offer announced, 20, 12f; (F.N.), 21, 16d; reintroduced in settlement terms, 29, 10c, 12e

Chamberlain, Mr. A. (statement), JUNE 28, 14c

Estimates, supplementary—issued (white paper), JUNE 30, 10e

Leading articles, APRIL 4, 11b; MAY 30, 11b; JUNE 6, 11b

Locker-Lampson, Mr. G. (l.), JUNE 27, 11e

Parliament—question, APRIL 12, 14a; opportunity to debate: question, JUNE 24, 14b; 28, 14c; arrangements, 29, 14f

Stamp, Sir J. C. (l.), JUNE 2, 6a

Wilson-Fox, Mr. H. (l.), JUNE 27, 11e

Sullivan, Mr. J. (statement), MAY 21, 10c

Surtees, Brig.-Gen. H. C. (l.), APRIL 15, 6d

Tactics—leading article, JUNE 20, 11c

Tenterden, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 24, 15f

Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.P.), APRIL 7, 14e; 8, 15a; (s.), 9, 10c; (statement), MAY 5, 10b

Trade union mediation — prospects; our Labour correspondent's comments, APRIL 6, 10b; conference arranged between Labour Parliamentary organizations; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 14, 10b; held, 15, 10a, b

Turner, Mr. C. (l.), APRIL 11, 6f

Varley, Mr. (s.), APRIL 29, 12d



## LABOUR :—

## Coalmining :—

## Strike :—

## Settlement negotiations (continued) :—

- Wales, South—opinion, APRIL 29, 12*d*; (art., "South Wales and the ballot"), JUNE 17, 12*f*; Mr. D. Evans (l.), 21, 12*f*  
 Wallace, Mr. J. (s.P.), APRIL 19, 14*g*  
 Walsh, Mr. S. (s.P.), APRIL 7, 14*e*  
 Ward, Col. J. (s.P.), JUNE 29, 14*c*  
 Warner, Mr. P. H. L. (l.), MAY 2, 12*d*  
 Watts-Morgan, Lieut.-Col. D. (s.P.), APRIL 19, 14*d*; JUNE 25, 14*b*  
 Weir, Lord (l.), APRIL 30, 6*a*; scheme: sends memorandum to Government, MAY 9, 12*b*; our Labour correspondent's comments, 9, 10*a*; support in City circles (F.N.), 10, 15*f*; Mining Association views (l. quoted), 12 12*b*; reply to Mining Association (l. quoted), 23, 6*c*  
 Leading articles, MAY 9, 11*b*; 18, 9*b*  
 Williams, Mr. E. (l. quoted), MAY 12, 12*b*  
 White, Mr. C. (s.P.), APRIL 12, 14*d*  
 Williams, Mr. E. (s.), APRIL 13, 14*a*; (statement), 13, 10*d* (l.e.); (s.), 27, 14*a*; 28, 12*c* (l.e.)  
 Yorkshire Miners Council—meeting held: decision, APRIL 20, 10*e*  
 Sichel, Mr. W. (l.), APRIL 14, 6*d*  
 Smith, Mr. H. (statement), APRIL 4, 15*c*; 13, 14*g*; (s.), 27, 14*c*  
 Snowdown colliery — to reopen, JUNE 11, 10*b*  
 Social engagements — cancelled APRIL 15, 12*c*; 22, 12*b*; MAY 3, 12*e*; 9, 12*d*; 16, 10*e*; 24, 12*b* (e.e.)  
 Sullivan, Mr. J. (statement), MAY 17, 10*b*  
 Surface mining — miners objections: reports, APRIL 28, 12*b*; MAY 16, 10*b*, *e*; 26, 10*c* (e.e.); JUNE 22, 12*f*; 23, 10*d*  
 Walsall — fatality, MAY 17, 10*b*  
 Swanwick collieries — owner gives notice of re-opening on new terms: mass meeting of miners arranged to consider offer, MAY 27, 14*g* (e.e.); to close again, JUNE 22, 12*f*  
 Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.P.), APRIL 6, 14*f*; (s.), 15, 14*a*  
 Thornton Junction — riot and looting: arrests made, APRIL 14, 10*d*; Parliament: questions, 15, 12*d*  
 Trade, Board of — issue statement, APRIL 8, 15*c*  
 Trades Union Congress Parliamentary Committee — and other Labour organizations: issue manifesto, MAY 4, 10*c*  
 Transport workers — attitude: see under *Transport workers*, below

## LABOUR :—

## Coalmining :—

## Strike (continued) :—

- Twin colliery — work resumed, JUNE 11, 10*b*  
 Unemployment pay — see under INSURANCE Act, National—Unemployment section  
 Wales, South — position: described, APRIL 1, 10*c*; 2, 10*c*; 4, 15*b*; 5, 12*a*; 7, 10*c*; 12*d*; 8, 10*c*; 9, 9, 8*d*, 10*c*  
 Article ("Up the valley: women of the Rhondda"), MAY 5, 12*d* (e.e.)  
 Walsh, Mr. S. (s.P.), APRIL 6, 14*f*  
 Warwick, Lady — prepares Easton Lodge for reception of miners' children, MAY 24, 12*b* (e.c.)  
 Warwickshire — work resumed at Poolcy Hall and Dingsbury collieries, JUNE 17, 10*d*; demonstration at Poolcy Hall, 22, 12*f*  
 Whiting, Mr. A. E. (l.), APRIL 5, 12*c*  
 Wigan — thefts: prosecutions, MAY 16, 2*f*  
 Winstone, Mr. J. (statement), APRIL 18, 10*c* (e.e.)  
 Woods, Rt. Rev. F. T. (l.), APRIL 12, 6*f*  
 Wooley Edge — disturbance: Parliament: question, JUNE 30, 14*d*  
 Yorkshire — attitude: leading article, APRIL 20, 11*b*  
 Yorkshire Miners' Association — no further distribution of money or vouchers, MAY 24, 12*b* (e.e.)  
 Wages—under coalowners' scheme: statistical table, APRIL 1, 10*c*; Mr. F. Hodges (statement), 4, 15*d*; our Labour correspondent's comments, 4, 10*a*; statistics, 5, 12*c*; Mr. E. Williams (statement), 5, 12*d*; Sir T. R. Ellis (statement), 6, 12*c*; our Labour correspondent's comments, 6, 10*d*; Mining Association (statement), 7, 12*d*; City views (F.N.), 7, 15*d*; colliery managers views, 8, 10*d*; Miners' Federation (statement), 8, 15*d*; correspondence, 9, 10*d*; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 11, 10*b*; Miners' Federation manifesto, 14, 12*c*; Mining Association (statement), 14, 12*c*; Mr. F. Hodges (l.), 15, 12*b*; strike: see *Strike*, above  
 Ashfield, Lord (l.), MAY 7, 6*a*  
 Blair, Mr. W. (l.), MAY 10, 6*b*  
 Bridgeman, Mr. W. C. (s.P.), APRIL 12, 14*a*  
 Clutterbuck, Mr. E. H. (l.), APRIL 2, 4*d*  
 Correspondence, APRIL 29, 11*e*  
 District rates — publication: Mr. R. Armitage (l.), APRIL 20, 6*c*  
 Hall, Sir F. (s.P.), APRIL 12, 4*a*  
 Hartshorn, Mr. V. (s.P.), APRIL 19, 14*d*  
 Keith, Sir H. O. (l.), MAY 25, 11*e*; JUNE 3, 11*e*; 27, 11*e*

## LABOUR :—

## Coalmining :—

## Wages (continued) :—

Living, cost of — relation :—

Blakemore, Mr. F. G. (statement), MAY 17, 5e

Money, Sir L. C. (and others, l.), APRIL 19, 6a

Output, relation to :—

Hannow, Mr. P. J. (l.), MAY 27, 6d

Johnson-Ferguson, Sir J. E. (l.), MAY 6, 12d

Redmayne, Sir R. A. S. (l.), MAY 30, 11e

Parliament—questions, APRIL 12, 14a; MAY 4, 14c

Pool, national—proposed :—

Ashfield, Lord (l.), MAY 9, 7a

Atherley-Jones, Judge L. A. (l.), APRIL 26, 12b

Barrand, Mr. A. R. (l.), APRIL 25, 12d

Barnes, Maj. H. (l.), MAY 19, 12d

Beveridge, Sir W. H. (l.), APRIL 18, 6a; 22, 11f

Bledisloe, Lord (l.), APRIL 22, 12c

Bosanquet, Mr. B. (l.), APRIL 25, 12d

Bousfield, Mr. W. R. (l.), APRIL 28, 13e

Bramwell, Mr. H. (l.), APRIL 25, 11e

Cole, Mr. G. D. H. (l.), APRIL 20, 6b

Coote, Capt. C. R. (l.), APRIL 26, 11e

Correspondence, APRIL 20, 6b; 27, 14d; MAY 3, 12e

Elliot, Capt. W. E. (l.), APRIL 26, 11e

George, Mr. E. J. (l.), MAY 10, 6c

Gill, Capt. E. (l.), APRIL 7, 6b

Gould, Mr. J. C. (l.), APRIL 22, 12b

Graham, Mr. D. M. (l.), APRIL 22, 12c

Grier, Miss L. (l.), MAY 12, 6c

Hadfield, Sir R. A. (l.), APRIL 22, 12a

Hamilton, Sir D. M. (l.), APRIL 16, 6c

Hartshorn, Mr. V. (s.), MAY 2, 10d

Hickman, Brig.-Gen. T. E. (l.), APRIL 23, 12b

Hoare, Lieut.-Col. C. H. (l.), APRIL 21, 12f

Hobson, Mr. J. A. (l.), APRIL 26, 11c

Hodges, Mr. F. (s.), APRIL 27, 14a

Horne, Sir R. S. (s.), APRIL 27, 14a

Hurst, Mr. A. W. (l.), APRIL 23, 12b

Jones, Councillor S. (s.), MAY 16, 8f

Lambert, Mr. G. (l.), APRIL 23, 12a

Leading articles, APRIL 13, 11b; 14, 11b; 15, 11b; 21, 11b; 22, 11b; 23, 11b

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), APRIL 19, 14e; (s.), MAY 9, 5b

McGurk, Mr. J. (statement), MAY 17, 8b

Miners' Federation—reply to Mr. Lloyd George's speech, APRIL 20, 10f; issue :—

statement, 22, 12e

## LABOUR :—

## Coalmining :—

## Wages :—

Pool, national—proposed (continued) :—

Mining Association—reply to Miners' Federation, APRIL 21, 12d; our Labour

correspondent's comments, 21, 10d; (statements), 22,

12f; 23, 12c; 30, 10d; MAY 7, 10b; 21, 10a

Redmayne, Sir R. A. S. (l.), APRIL 21, 11e; 23, 11f

Shirkie, Mr. R. (statement), MAY 21, 10c

Smith, Sir A. (l.), APRIL 25, 11e

Smith, Mr. H. (statement), APRIL 20, 10e; (s.), 27,

14c; MAY 9, 10a; 16, 8f

Spencer, Mr. T. (s.), JUNE 7, 10b

Stamp, Sir J. C. (l.), APRIL 21, 11e; 23, 11f

Standard — Mr. F. Hodges (statement), JUNE 1, 12c;

Mining Association reply, 2, 10d

Sullivan, Mr. J. (statement), MAY 21, 10c

Williams, Mr. E. (statement), APRIL 21, 12d; our Labour

correspondent's comments, 21, 10d; (s.), 27, 14a

Wootton, Miss B. (l.), MAY 12, 6c

Yorkshire—local opinion, APRIL 26, 12d

Prices—increase to meet demands :— alleged Miners' Federation request :—

Parliament — questions, MAY 12, 14b

Sankey award :—

Cost—Comptroller and Auditor-General's report, APRIL 21, 14a

Somerset—Mr. P. Hurd (l.), APRIL 5, 12e; 8, 12f

Statistics—Mr. P. J. Hannon (l.), APRIL 12, 6e

Strike : see *Strike*, above

Wales, South—Mr. F. Gibson (statement), APRIL 6, 10d

Williams, Mr. E. (statement), APRIL 5, 12d (e.e.)

Yorkshire, South—Mr. A. J. Gainsford (l.), APRIL 5, 12e

## Conditions :—

Church of England—attitude :—

Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (statement), APRIL 18, 12c

National Industrial Conference—recommendations :—

Government failure to adopt :—

trade union side of National Provisional Joint Industrial

Committee issues statement, JUNE 17, 7b

Conference, international (Geneva)—subjects to be discussed, APRIL 22, 9e

Conventions, International (Washington) :—

Ratification — circular issued to 40 Governments by Inter-

national Labour Office: Mr. A. Thomas (statement), JUNE 9,

9c (e.e.)

Great Britain—discussed in Commons; debate adjourned,

MAY 28, 6a

Rumania—Bill passed, MAY 19, 9g; completed, JUNE 21, 9g

## LABOUR (continued) :—

## Cooperative Wholesale Society :—

Disputes—strike at Maryport, MAY 24, 7b

## Co-partnership :—

## Lever Brothers' scheme :—

Amalgamated Society of Carpenters and General Union of Operative Carpenters and Joiners—exclusion from membership: law case, JUNE 11, 4b; 14, 5a

Trades unions, members of—participation: leading article, JUNE 14, 11c

## Corset trade :—

Wages—proposal to vary rates: announced, JUNE 29, 12a

Cost—reduction: note (T.S.), APRIL 2, 41a

## Costume trade :—

Wages—prosecution for failure to pay minimum rate, MAY 19, 7e

## Cotton trade :—

Conditions—note (T.S.), MAY 7, 145d

## Hours :—

48-hour week—paper by Mr. A. Thomas read at World Cotton Conference, JUNE 18, 7c (l.e.); Mr. A. G. Duncan (s.); Mr. J. W. McConnel (s.), 18, 7c (l.c.)

## Short time :—

Manchester Cotton Spinners' Federation—decision to continue, APRIL 2, 10d

Wages—negotiations for new agreement: note (T.S.), APRIL 2, 41d; employers' notices served, MAY 7, 7c; 13, 17f; rejected by spinners, 14, 7b; to take ballot, 18, 5c; 20, 7c; result, 30, 10f; joint conference of operatives to decide opposition, 26, 7c; joint conference of employers and employees; negotiating committee formed, 28, 7b; meeting of committee held: adjourned, JUNE 1, 12a; 2, 10f; further meeting: arrangements, 3, 10a (and e.e.); held; breakdown: official statements issued, 4, 10a (and e.e.); Labour Ministry invites both sides to separate conferences, 6, 10b; our Labour correspondent's comments, 6, 10b; operatives accept invitation: owners to consider attitude, 7, 10a; position, 7, 10b; Dr. Macnamara confers with operatives; conference arranged with owners, 8, 13b; joint conference suggested: position, 8, 13b; owners meet Dr. Macnamara: prospects of joint conference, 9, 10d; negotiating committee resumes sittings, 11, 10c; 15, 10c; settlement reached: terms, 16, 10a; (T.S.), 18, 278b; agreement held up by operatives' failure to ratify, 18, 10b; Operative Spinners Amalgamation recommends acceptance, 21, 10e; ballot: reports, 23, 7e; result in favour of acceptance, 24, 10e; ratifications exchanged: Mr. J. Smethurst (statement), 25, 10b; mills restarted, 28, 10a

## LABOUR :—

## Cotton trade :—

## Wages (continued) :—

England, Col. A. (statement), JUNE 7, 10b (e.e.)

Leading article, JUNE 3, 11c

Leigh—two mills working at old rates, JUNE 7, 10b

Macara, Sir C. W. (l.), JUNE 6, 6b

Manchester—position, JUNE 7, 10b

Derby, Lord (s.), APRIL 18, 7b

Direct action—Mr. G. B. Shaw (s.), APRIL 25, 10f

Diseases: see DISEASES, industrial

## Disputes :—

Alien agitators—two deputations of Members of Parliament received by Mr. Lloyd George, MAY 13, 10b

Liverpool—prosecution, APRIL 6, 14g (e.e.)

Arbitration—our Labour correspondent's comments, JUNE 7, 10a

Chapple, Dr. W. A. (l.), JUNE 7, 6f

Davies, Maj. D. (l.), JUNE 4, 11e

Council, National Industrial—reconstitution :—

Drapers' Chamber of Trade—passes resolution, JUNE 22, 7g; appeal to Government, 25, 7c

National Alliance of Employers and Employed (statement), JUNE 13, 12e

Parliament—questions, JUNE 16, 14b

Emmott, Lord (s.), JUNE 10, 7f

## Government intervention :—

Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), MAY 12, 7d

Coalminers' strike: see under *Coalmining—Strike—Settlement*, above

Parliament—questions, MAY 3, 14a

Prctynan, Capt. E. G. (s.P.), APRIL 27, 16e

## Prevention :—

Canadian Industrial Disputes Act—efficacy :—

Francis, Mr. Ll. (s.), MAY 25, 7c

National Chamber of Trade—resolution passed at conference, MAY 25, 7c

Public order—preservation: Mr. J. Syz (s.), JUNE 17, 9f

## Publicity :—

Government expenditure—Parliament: questions, JUNE 22, 14e

## Settlement :—

Churches—interference: Mr. Lloyd George (s.), JUNE 16, 12c

## Government policy :—

Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.), JUNE 14, 14b

Parliament—questions, JUNE 14, 14b

Macara, Sir C. W. (l.), JUNE 6, 6b

Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s.), MAY 18, 5d

Spurr, Rev. F. C. (l.), APRIL 13, 6b

Statistics—for April, MAY 19, 10b

## Strikes :—

## Ballots :—

Bill—introduced in Commons, APRIL 20, 14c; provisions, MAY 3, 7a; debate on second reading adjourned, JUNE 11, 6b; note (T.S.), MAY 7, 145b

Short, Mr. A. (s.P.), JUNE 6, 7d (e.e.)



## LABOUR :—

## Disputes (continued) :—

## Trades Disputes Act—repeal :—

Parliament—questions, APRIL 19,  
14bPhillipotts, Mr. E. (l.), APRIL 13,  
6b

## Dockyards, Royal :—

Discharges—extent: letter from  
Deputy Divisional Controller  
to Portsmouth and District  
Employment Committee, APRIL  
21, 7ePortsmouth — number to be re-  
leased, APRIL 21, 7e

## Wages :—

Reduction—under consideration  
by Shipbuilding Trades Joint  
Council, JUNE 1, 8c (e.e.);  
proposal sent to Industrial  
Court for decision: terms  
of reference, 13, 12fWoolwich—Joint Industrial (Whit-  
ley) Council established, MAY  
30, 7gDischarges—suspended, APRIL 7,  
7d

## Domestic service :—

Article ("More servants: 6,000  
women to be trained"), JUNE  
7, 7cCentral committee on Women's  
Training and Employment —  
centres started at Lees Hall  
Settlement, West Ham, MAY  
21, 7bDismissal, wrongful — law case,  
MAY 3, 6cEmployment exchanges — official  
statement, MAY 26, 7fRegister to be compiled — particu-  
lars, APRIL 27, 9cTraining by employers — scheme  
tested by Central Committee  
on Women's Employment:  
Miss L. Barker (statement),  
APRIL 9, 5g; notice to employers,  
12, 7g; Miss L. Barker (s.),  
MAY 6, 7fWomen's Legion at Warrington —  
scheme: particulars, APRIL 29,  
7fEconomics, education in — Mr. L. E.  
Dickins (l., T.S.), APRIL 23, 119d

## Electrical trades :—

## Disputes, sectional :—

Settlement — decision of delegate  
conference, MAY 18, 5bFelixstowe — strike, JUNE 1, 12b  
(e.e.)

## Master-man, employment of :—

Hackney Borough Council —  
union workers' attitude: sum-  
mons granted, APRIL 18, 7c;  
law case: decision, MAY 4,  
7b

## Wages :—

Reduction — proposals rejected  
at London mass meeting,  
MAY 10, 10a (l.e.)Beaumont, Mr. J. A. G. (l.),  
MAY 11, 12bEmployers and employees, relations  
between: see *Capital, relations*  
*with, above*

## Employment exchanges :—

## Applicants, curtness to :—

Correspondence, JUNE 7, 14d  
(e.e.); official explanation,  
7, 14d (e.c.)Balfour, Mr. G. (s.P.), APRIL 22,  
15e

## LABOUR :—

## Employment exchanges (continued) :—

## Buildings :—

Barlow, Sir M.—visits provincial  
centres, MAY 25, 7bBarnes, Maj. H. (s.P.), APRIL 22,  
15eMacnamara, Dr. T. J. (s.P.).  
APRIL 22, 15e

## Kew Record Office :—

Barlow, Sir M. (s.P.), APRIL 22,  
15cHills, Maj. J. W. (s.P.), APRIL 22,  
15eWhite, Mr. C. F. (s.P.), APRIL 22,  
15cMacnamara, Dr. T. J. (s.P.), APRIL  
22, 15eThomson, Mr. T. (s.P.), APRIL 22,  
15eVote—agreed in Commons in Com-  
mittee of Supply, APRIL 22, 15eEngineering and shipbuilding trades :—  
Joiners' strike — joint conferences  
held, JUNE 11, 12d; 17, 10d;  
employers' conference arranged,  
24, 7e (e.e.)Fodens, Ltd. — men refuse to  
strike, MAY 26, 7cHughes, Mr. W. M. (s.), JUNE 21,  
7cOutput — Mr. W. M. Hughes (s.),  
JUNE 21, 7e

## Wages :—

Europe — statistics (T.S.), APRIL  
23, 110aMcKechnie, Sir J. (s.), APRIL 9,  
5f (e.e.)Reduction—note (T.S.), APRIL 2,  
54c; joint conference (West-  
minster) held: adjourned,  
22, 7c; Sir A. Smith (state-  
ment); Mr. J. T. Brownlie  
(statement), 22, 7e; note  
(T.S.), 23, 105b; confer-  
ence of Amalgamated En-  
gineering Union: resolutions  
passed, 23, 7b; 27, 9c; 29,  
14g; joint conference (Car-  
lisle) held: men refuse offers,  
APRIL 2, 10a; deputation  
from Federation received by  
Labour Minister, 6, 10d;  
resumption of conference an-  
nounced, 19, 9d; resumed:  
agreement reached, 20, 10e;  
ballot: result, MAY 3, 7d;  
deputation received by Sir  
E. Shackleton: court of  
inquiry requested, JUNE 1,  
8c (e.e.); fresh meeting ar-  
ranged: arbitration refused  
by employers, 2, 10e; joint  
conference adjourned, 4,  
10f; notices to be posted:  
Engineering and National  
Employers' Federations issue  
joint statement, 6, 12b;  
confer with Labour Ministry,  
7, 10a; conference between  
Labour Ministry and em-  
ployers and employees:  
notices posted, 8, 13b; Mr.  
J. T. Brownlie (statement),  
9, 10d; conference of unions  
to hear deputation's report,  
10, 10g; fresh joint con-  
ference arranged, 11, 10b;  
held: statements issued, 15,  
10c; notices suspended for  
fortnight; terms of ballot,  
16, 10a; delay in despatch of

## LABOUR :—

## Engineering and shipbuilding trades :—

## Wages :—

## Reduction (continued) :—

postponement notices, 17, 10*d*; ballot paper; additional clause, 18, 10*b*; reports, 27, 10*c*; 29, 10*d* (l.e.); 30, 10*c* (l.e.)

Barrow—decision at mass meeting, JUNE 21, 10*e*

Briton Ferry — strike ended, MAY 10, 7*g*

Clyde—acceptance, JUNE 23, 7*f*

Electricians—refusal to accept: strike, MAY 20, 7*c*; called off at Southampton, 21, 10*d*

Jarrow shipyards — strike of boilermakers and painters, MAY 5, 7*f*

Leith—strike, MAY 6, 12*d*

Parliament — questions, JUNE 16, 14*c*

Swansea — result of ballot, APRIL 29, 7*e*; strike ended, MAY 10, 7*g*

Walker-on-Tyne — strike of boilermakers: meeting: decision, MAY 5, 7*g*; men to resume work, 6, 12*d*

Welsh Engineers and Founders Association—serve notices, APRIL 2, 10*a*

## Explosive trade :—

Explosives Act—exemption from provisions: notice of proposal gazetted, MAY 18, 5*e*

## Fatigue :—

## Research Board :—

Wilson, Mr. D. R. (l.), APRIL 16, 6*d*

## Fishing trade :—

## Disputes :—

Milford Haven—strike: settled, APRIL 25, 7*g*

North Shields—strike, APRIL 23, 7*d*

## Net repairers :—

Wages—Yarmouth: reduction, APRIL 2, 5*a*

## Wages :—

Grimsby — men accept revised rates, APRIL 1, 5*c*

Reduction—strike at Firth of Forth, MAY 7, 7*g*

## Flour milling trade :—

Wages—dispute: note (T.S.), APRIL 16, 8*c*; reduction agreed to, JUNE 30, 10*e*

Foodstuffs trade—conditions (T.S.), APRIL 2, 53*a*

## Gas trade :—

## Coalminers' strike, sympathy with :—

Norwich Gas Company — employees refuse to handle coal, MAY 24, 12*b* (e.e.)

## Disputes :—

Southend—strike, APRIL 4, 7*a*; ended, 11, 7*d*

## Wages :—

Reduction — employers' proposal considered by joint meeting of Federation of Gas Employees and National Federation of General Workers, JUNE 15, 10*b*; agreement reached: particulars, 29, 15*f*

## Grocery trade :—

Wages — increase; Mr. J. Turner (statement), MAY 26, 12*a*; negotiations: Parliament: question, JUNE 9, 14*b*

## LABOUR (continued) :—

## Hat, cap, and millinery trades :—

Wages—overtime: notice to vary rates, APRIL 27, 9*f*

## Health :—

Articles ("Quick wits in blind alleys: study of the worker's mind"), MAY 11, 7*c* (e.e.); — ("Health and work," T.S.): ("Problems of the boot trade: findings with new instrument"), APRIL 2, 48*a*; ("Varicose veins: prevention in factory and shop"), 9, 68*d*; ("Curse of headache: remedies for a modern plague"), 16, 91*d*; ("Travelling to business: problem of early morning fatigue"), 23, 112*a*; ("The dustless office: how it may be achieved"), 30, 133*b*; ("Refuse: now is the time to deal with it"), MAY 7, 152*a*; ("Light and heavy labour: new method of estimating costs"), 14, 172*a*; ("The gas peril: 'white damp' and its treatment"), 21, 192*a*; ("The disappearance of colds: how to save 'lost time' by smoke abatement"), 28, 212*a*; ("The wandering employee"), JUNE 4, 232*d*; ("The dirty window: how it robs those who tolerate it"), 11, 252*d*; ("Secret of disease: revelation of welfare research"), 18, 272*d*; ("Dangers in oil: skin diseases which cripple industry"), 25, 292*d*; — ("Science of keeping fit," T.S.); VII. ("Case of the fat man"), APRIL 2, 50*d*; VIII. ("Restoration of the fat man"), 9, 70*d*; IX. ("The food of a fit man"), 16, 92*d*; X. ("The stimulant habit"), 23, 114*d*; correspondence, MAY 7, 154*c*; XI. ("The morning bath"), APRIL 30, 134*d*; XII. ("Clothes and the man"), MAY 7, 154*d*; XIII. ("The game of golf"), 14, 174*d*; XIV. ("On chills"), 21, 194*d*; XV. ("Bad temper: sign of disease"), 28, 214*d*; XVI. ("Exercise for the incapacitated"), JUNE 4, 233*d*; XVII. ("The problem of rheumatism"), 11, 254*d*; XVIII. ("Sleeplessness"), 18, 274*d*; XIX. ("Care of the teeth"), 25, 294*d*

Guildhall—conference held, JUNE 4, 7*e*

Leverhulme, Lord (s.), JUNE 4, 7*e*

## Hours :—

Rest period of 24 hours, weekly—to be discussed by International Labour conference at Geneva, APRIL 28, 11*g*

Short-time — statistics, MAY 21, 10*b*; JUNE 10, 6*f*

## Industrial Councils, Joint (Whitley) :—

## Active—number :—

Parliament—questions, MAY 31, 7*d* (e.e.)

## Insurance workers :—

Unemployment insurance provisions, special: see under INSURANCE Act, National—Unemployment section

## International :—

## Conditions :—

Henderson, Mr. A. (and others, manifesto), APRIL 26, 7*e*

## LABOUR :—

## International (continued) :—

## Future :—

Thomas, M. A. (art. quoted), MAY 17, 5*d*

## Iron and steel trades :—

## Conditions :—

Memorandum — prepared by employers' and employees' federations, JUNE 27, 10*c* (e.e.)

Output—relation to wages : Sir R. Hadfield (s.), MAY 5, 12*d*

## Moulders :—

Fodens, Ltd.—acceptance of reduced wage rates negotiated by union, APRIL 14, 7*d*

## Wages :—

Selling prices, regulation by—reductions announced (T.S.), APRIL 2, 53*c*; 8, 7*g*; MAY 14, 7*g*; JUNE 2, 7*d* (e.e.); 4, 7*c*

## Jute trade :—

Wages — reduction : proposal adopted by Trade Board, APRIL 27, 9*g*

## Juvenile :—

Education authorities — co-ordination with labour exchanges : Parliament : question, JUNE 15, 14*b*

## Leisure time—employment :—

Articles ("Aims of industry"), (T.S.), I. ("Recreative work for leisure hours"), MAY 28, 215*c*; II. ("Plea for industrial homesteaders"), JUNE 4, 234*c*

Leading article (T.S.), MAY 21, 194*b*

Legislation, European — pamphlet noticed, APRIL 22, 7*e* (e.e.)

Living, standard of : see under LIVING

## Local Government Officials :—

Council, Joint Industrial—employers' withdrawal : resolution passed at National Association of Local Government Officers conference, MAY 16, 5*e*

## Mantle and costume trade :—

Wages—proposals for reduction to be issued, JUNE 21, 10*c*; 29, 12*a*

May day — celebrations, MAY 2, 7*c*, 8*d*; 3, 12*c*

Labour and Socialist International —manifesto, APRIL 26, 7*c*

Leading article, MAY 2, 9*c*

Municipal vehicles—use : Parliament : questions, MAY 13, 6*b*

## Metal trades (pressed and stamped) :—

Wages—proposal to vary : announced, JUNE 25, 12*a*; new rates fixed, 29, 12*a*

## Milk distributive trade :—

Wages—proposal to fix minimum rates, MAY 3, 7*e* (e.e.)

## Motor building trade :—

## Disputes :—

Daimler Company—union refuse men permission to accept new conditions : strike, APRIL 18, 7*b*; new terms rejected, JUNE 6, 12*b*

Wolseley, Ltd.—short time adopted, APRIL 16, 5*g*

## Municipal employees :—

## Rhymney :—

Labourers—wage reduction, MAY 13, 7*g*

St. Pancras Council—dismiss married women whose husbands can keep them, MAY 24, 7*g*

Whitby—salaries over £200 to be reduced, APRIL 14, 7*g*

## LABOUR (continued) :—

## Navvies :—

Wages — Birmingham : to be reduced, APRIL 1, 5*g*

## Non-union :—

Saunders, Messrs. S. E.—successful conversion from union shop, MAY 13, 7*g*

Occupations — subsidiary : leading article (T.S.), MAY 21, 194*a*

## Output :—

Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), JUNE 18, 7*b*

Costs—increased : Mr. D. B. Morison (s.), JUNE 22, 15*c*

Hall, Sir E. M. (s.), JUNE 25, 9*a*

Meysey-Thompson, Lieut.-Col. E. C. (s.P.), APRIL 26, 15*c*

Phillips, Sir L. (s.), JUNE 9, 17*c*; (F.N.), 9, 15*c*

## Paint, colour, and varnish trade :—

Wages—reduction announced, JUNE 7, 4*g*

## Painters :—

Folkestone—lighting strike, MAY 19, 7*g*

Paper trade—conditions : Mr. S. Cousins (l.), APRIL 4, 6*e*

## Pianoforte trade :—

Wages—ballot for reduction : result, APRIL 8, 7*g*

Pottery trade—10,000 men unemployed owing to coal strike, APRIL 9, 10*c*

## Printing trade :—

Wages—proposed reduction discussed by Printing and Allied Trades Federation : official report, JUNE 17, 12*c*

## Profit sharing :—

Inter-Parliamentary Commercial Conference (Lisbon)—recommendation, MAY 28, 9*g*

Leading article, JUNE 29, 11*b*

Paine, Mr. W. W. (art. quoted), JUNE 18, 10*f*

## Railways :—

## Carriage building and repairing :—

Wages — reduction : settlement reached at conference, JUNE 16, 12*a*

## Clerks :—

## Dismissals :—

Service men, ex—retention of female workers :—

London and North Western Railway Company's staff in Crewe locomotive works—protest, MAY 10, 7*c*

## Coalminers' strike :—

Sympathetic action — meetings pass resolutions in favour, APRIL 4, 10*b*; 5, 12*b*; our Labour correspondent's comments, 5, 10*a*; conference held, 7, 10*a*; conference of delegates, 8, 10*a*; position, 12, 12*a*; 13, 10*b* (l.e.)

Associated Society of Locomotive Engineers and Firemen — attitude : discussed, APRIL 5, 12*b*; 5, 10*a*; 6, 16*b*; Mr. G. Moore (statement), 8, 10*c*; to confer with Railway Clerks' Association, 9, 12*c*; conference held : no decision reached, 11, 12*c*; reported decision of both parties to join strike, 14, 10*c*



## LABOUR :—

## Railways :—

Coalminers' strike :—

Sympathetic action (continued) :—

Coal loads—handling :—

National Union of Railwaymen — instructions issued, APRIL 26, 10*e*; Mr. Cramp meets Sir E. Geddes, 27, 12*e*Colwick—men suspended, APRIL 26, 10*e*; Mr. C. T. Cramp (message), 27, 12*e* (l.e.); reinstated, 29, 10*a*Cramp, Mr. C. T. (statement), APRIL 28, 12*b*  
Geddes, Sir E. (s.p.), APRIL 27, 16*c*Parliament — questions, APRIL 26, 14*a*; 27, 16*c*Cramp, Mr. C. T. (s.), APRIL 4, 10*b* (l.e.)Grain—refusal to handle : action disavowed by executive, MAY 18, 8*b*National Union of Railwaymen — attitude : particulars, APRIL 5, 12*b*; our Labour correspondent's comments, 5, 10*a*; 6, 10*b*; Mr. J. H. Thomas (s.), 11, 12*c*Alfreton Lodges—resolution passed, APRIL 9, 8*d*Birmingham—decision to support action, APRIL 11, 12*c*Liverpool—men send refusal to strike : telegram to Mr. Thomas, APRIL 9, 12*e*; Mr. J. H. Thomas (statement), 12, 12*a*Manchester — to support strike, APRIL 11, 12*c*; situation, 14, 10*c*; relief at cancellation, 16, 8*e*Parliament — question, APRIL 19, 14*a*Seaborne coal — embargo : provincial attitude in conjunction with transport workers : our Labour correspondent's comments, MAY 9, 10*b*; 10, 10*a*; Sir E. Geddes meets Mr. Cramp and Mr. Williams, 10, 10*a*; our Labour correspondent's comments, 11, 10*a*; 12, 10*a*; correspondence between Mr. J. Bromley and Sir E. Geddes, 14, 12*b*; National Union of Railwaymen Executive decision, 14, 10*c*; conferences with Transport Workers Federation, 13, 10*a*; 19, 10*a*; 21, 10*b*; Mr. J. Bromley (statement), 19, 10*a*; joint statement issued 21, 10*b*; embargo abandoned, JUNE 1, 10*a*; our Labour correspondent's comments, 1, 10*a*Caledonian Railway Company—Government instructions : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, MAY 10, 10*b*; eight employees suspended, 11, 10*a*; 2,000 tons unloaded, 11, 10*b*; further suspensions, 12, 10*b*; 13, 10*b*; National

## LABOUR :—

## Railways :—

Coalminers' strike :—

Sympathetic action :—

Seaborne coal :—

Caledonian Railway Company (continued) :—

Union of Railwaymen : attitude on suspensions, 12, 10*b*; 13, 10*b*; strike threat, 13, 1*b*; abandoned, 14, 10*b* (and e.e.)Glasgow — particulars, MAY 10, 10*b*; 11, 10*b*; 12, 10*b*; strike decision, 13, 10*b*; abandoned, 14, 10*b* (and e.e.); conference with transport workers arranged, 16, 10*d*; further suspensions, 20, 12*b*; suspended men pass resolution, 21, 10*b*; National Union of Railwaymen and Transport Workers' Federation (statement), 21, 10*b*; central strike committee passes resolutions, 23, 12*e*; suspensions ended on return to work, JUNE 2, 10*d*Hodges, Mr. F. (statement), MAY 16, 8*f*Miles Platting—35 men suspended for refusal to handle trucks, MAY 28, 10*b*; suspensions ended on return to work, JUNE 2, 10*e*Phillpotts, Mr. E. (l.), MAY 23, 6*b*

## Disputes :—

Strike notice—Parliament : question, APRIL 19, 14*a*Fluffing—complaints against members made to National Union of Railwaymen, JUNE 17, 4*g*Guaranteed work—suspended, APRIL 30, 10*d*

## Hours :—

8-hour day—Sir H. Walker (s.), JUNE 2, 7*e*

## Wages :—

Agreement, new—effect : our Labour correspondent's comments, MAY 5, 10*a*; draft : particulars, JUNE 10, 7*e*Leading article, MAY 5, 11*c*Railway Clerks' Association — attitude, MAY 25, 12*c* (l.e.)*Railway Review* (art. quoted), MAY 14, 12*c*Scottish companies—issue memorandum of protest, MAY 24, 14*a*Squance, Mr. W. J. R. (s.), MAY 25, 12*c* (l.e.)

Bill : see RAILWAYS—Reorganization—Bill

Reduction — negotiating sub-committee fail to reach final conclusions, APRIL 5, 7*b*Board, Central — recommendation, JUNE 28, 10*b* (l.e.)Cramp, Mr. C. J. (statement), APRIL 12, 12*f*Great Western Railway—statement issued, APRIL 9, 8*d* (l.e.)London and North Western Railway Company—statement, APRIL 11, 12*c*London and South - Western Railway Company—statement, APRIL 11, 12*c*

## LABOUR :—

Railways :—

Wages :—

Reduction (continued) :—

Metropolitan Railway Company

—statement, APRIL 11, 12c

North-Eastern Railway Company—statement, APRIL 11, 12c

Walkden, Mr. (statement, APRIL 15, 10c (l.e.))

Shopmen—arbitration difficulties :

*Railway Review* (statement), JUNE 3, 6c (e.e.)

Walker, Sir H. (s.), JUNE 2, 7c

Reconstruction :—

Bristol conference (1916)—findings :

Mr. T. B. Johnston (l.), APRIL 19, 6b

Salt trade :—

Wages :—

Salt Union, Ltd.—employees accept reduction, APRIL 12, 7g

Shipbuilding trade : see *Engineering and shipbuilding trades*, above

Shipping :—

Catering staffs :—

Inchcape, Lord (l.), JUNE 3, 11c

Wages—proposed reduction : no agreement reached at joint conference, APRIL 29, 7c ; union to resist : our Labour correspondent's comments, MAY 6, 7a ; (F.N.), 6, 15e ; Transport Workers' Federation endorse refusal, 6, 7a ; strike, 7, 7b ; 11, 12g ; 12, 10e ; 13, 7f ; 14, 7e ; 16, 5e ; 18, 5c, 8b ; 19, 12c ; 21, 7b, 10b ; 23, 9c ; 24, 7d ; JUNE 1, 10e ; men returning without union instructions, 3, 7f

*Aquilania*—riot of new staff at Cherbourg : particulars, JUNE 1, 10e ; Cunard Company denial, 2, 9b ; enrolment of amateurs to replace strikers, 11, 9b (e.e.)

Central Union of Workers—decision, MAY 12, 10f (e.e.)

Fisher, Sir T. (l. quoted), MAY 16, 14g

Glasgow :—

District Joint Seafarers' Council—attitude, MAY 18, 8b

*Olympic*—threat of strike, MAY 24, 7d

Southampton—men returning, JUNE 10, 6g

Coalminers' strike :—

Sympathetic action—ballot begun :

Mr. J. H. Wilson (statement), APRIL 13, 10b ; result, 16, 8b (e.e.)

Manchester—situation, APRIL 14, 10c

Hours—shorter hours : tests to be conducted at sea, MAY 16, 5d

*International Seamen's Code*—published by International Labour Office, JUNE 2, 9g

Juveniles :—

Medical examination, compulsory—to be discussed at General International Conference, MAY 19, 9g

Seamen :—

Wages—National Maritime Board : conference held : decisions, APRIL 23, 7d ; (F.N.), 26, 16d

## LABOUR (continued) :—

Shop assistants :—

Trade Boards :—

Union of Shop Assistants, Warehousemen and Clerks (report quoted), JUNE 27, 7c

Wages :—

Reductions—movement to resist in London business houses, APRIL 20, 7c

Soap trades :—

Wages—voluntary offer of reduction, APRIL 14, 7c

Tailoring trade :—

Wages—master tailors' decision to reduce, APRIL 22, 7c ; proposal to vary rates, MAY 3, 7e (e.e.) ; proposals for reduction to be issued, JUNE 21, 10e ; announcement, 25, 12a

Journemen employed by West-end firms—Association of London Master Tailors' decision, APRIL 16, 5f

West End—strike : settled, JUNE 4, 7g

Textile trades :—

Wages :—

Reduction—negotiations : note (T.S.), APRIL 2, 55a ; refused by Northern Counties Textile Federation executive, MAY 19, 12a ; employees' scheme rejected at Industrial Council meeting ; conference adjourned, 31, 7e ; arbitration suggested, JUNE 6, 10b ; further conference held, 7, 10b ; 8, 13b ; fresh offer by employers refused, 13, 10b ; Industrial Council settlement proposal, 15, 10b ; agreement : terms (T.S.) 18, 278a ; ballot result, 28, 10a

Tinplate trade :—

Wages—Wales : reduction, APRIL 19, 7g

Trade Boards :—

Advisory Council—appointed : constitution, APRIL 6, 7d

Trades Union Congress Parliamentary Committee—passes resolution, APRIL 6, 7d

Trade Union staffs—wages : *Eye-Opener* (art. quoted), JUNE 9, 7c

Tramways :—

Coalminers' strike :—

Sympathetic action :—

Seaborne coal—embargo : refusal to handle coal at Greenwich : Electrical Trades Union leaders to meet Sir D. Shackleton, MAY 13, 10a ; strike ballot to be held, 16, 12d ; held, 23, 10d ; result, 24, 10e ; 25, 10f ; settled, JUNE 4, 7c

Disputes :—

Hastings—strike, APRIL 25, 7g

Wages—preliminary conferences before holding of Joint Industrial Council, JUNE 16, 12a ; meeting held : decision, 17, 12c

Transport workers :—

Coalminers' strike :—

Sympathetic action—meetings pass resolutions in favour, APRIL 4, 10b ; Transport Federation to meet, 5, 10a ; held : our Labour correspondent's comments, 6, 10b ; 7, 10a ; conference held, 8,

## LABOUR :—

Transport workers :—

Coalminers' strike :—

Sympathetic action (continued) :—  
 10a; strike action postponed,  
 13, 10a; Mr. R. Williams  
 (messages), 13, 10a, d; meet-  
 ing of dockers at Poplar dis-  
 cusses failure of Triple Al-  
 liance strike, APRIL 25, 10e;  
 discussed at meeting of Trans-  
 port Workers' Federation,  
 JUNE 11, 12b

Birmingham—opinion, APRIL  
 11, 12c

Leading article, APRIL 1, 9b

Leeds—opinion, APRIL 11, 12c

Manchester — attitude, APRIL  
 13, 10d; 14, 10c

Seaborne coal — embargo :  
 particulars, APRIL 25, 10e;  
 our Labour correspondent's  
 comments, 25, 10e; in-  
 structions issued to  
 branches, 26, 10e; re-  
 ported negotiations in  
 France : *Journée Indus-*  
*trielle* (statement), MAY 3,  
 12d; threatened assist-  
 ance of foreign unions  
 (art., "Coal from abroad :  
 transport men's appeal"),  
 3, 12d; Transport Workers'  
 Federation and National  
 Union of Railwaymen issue  
 Joint (statement), 9,  
 10b; spread : our Labour  
 correspondent's comments,  
 9, 10b; 10, 10a; our  
 Parliamentary correspon-  
 dent's comments, 10,  
 10b; Sir E. Geddes meets  
 Mr. Cramp and Mr.  
 Williams, 10, 10a, 10b  
 (l.e.); 11, 10b (e.e.); our  
 Labour correspondent's  
 comments, 11, 10a; meet-  
 ing of Transport Workers'  
 Federation executive, 11,  
 10b; 12, 10a; Mr. R.  
 Williams (statement), 12,  
 10a; situation : our Labour  
 correspondent's comments,  
 13, 10a; conference of  
 Transport Workers' Federa-  
 tion and National Union  
 of Railwaymen, 13, 10a;  
 decision, 14, 10c; further  
 conference : postponed, 18,  
 8b; held : decisions re-  
 affirmed, 19, 10a; Mr.  
 C. T. Cramp (statement),  
 19, 10a; embargo aban-  
 doned, JUNE 1, 10a

Belgium—action threatened  
 by dockers, MAY 13,  
 10a; reports, 14, 10b;  
 work resumed, 17, 8b

Glasgow — particulars APRIL  
 23, 10b; 25, 10e; 26,  
 12d; strike, MAY 7,  
 10a; 9, 10b; 10, 10b;  
 11, 10b; our Labour  
 correspondent's com-  
 ments, 11, 10a; posi-  
 tion, 14, 10b (and e.e.);  
 13, 10d; 17, 10b; 18,  
 8b; 19, 10c; 21, 10b;  
 Transport Workers'  
 Federation and National  
 Union of Railwaymen  
 (statement), 21, 10b;

## LABOUR :—

Transport workers :—

Coalminers' strike :—

Sympathetic action :—

Seaborne coal :—

Glasgow (continued) :—

position, 24, 12b; to  
 resume work, 26, 10c  
 (and e.e.); employers  
 attitude on return of  
 men, 27, 10d; strike  
 to be resumed, 31, 7e;  
 employers post ultima-  
 tum, JUNE 1, 12b (e.e.)

Hodges Mr. F. (statement),  
 MAY 16, 8f

Leading articles, MAY 11,  
 11b; 13, 11b

Manchester—dockers' atti-  
 tude to Corporation im-  
 port order, MAY 12, 10a;  
 31, 12c

Parliament—question, MAY  
 6, 14a

Phillipotts, Mr. E. (l.), MAY  
 23, 6b

Provincial reports, APRIL 23,  
 10b; 25, 10e; 26, 12d;  
 30, 12b; MAY 2, 10e;  
 3, 12d; 4, 12e; 7, 10a;  
 9, 10b (and l.e.); 10,  
 10a, b; 12, 10b; 13,  
 10b; 19, 10a; 20, 7g;  
 12b; 26, 10c

Scottish Trades Union Con-  
 gress Parliamentary  
 Committee — advocates  
 general strike, MAY 19,  
 10a

Wilson, Mr. J. H. (s.), MAY  
 23, 12e

Swansea — strike arranged,  
 APRIL 26, 12f

Coal trimmers :—

Wages — reduction : negotia-  
 tions adjourned, JUNE 17,  
 10d; resumed : agreement  
 reached, 21, 10e

Congress, international (Geneva)—  
 held, APRIL 19, 9f; 21, 9c  
 (e.e.); resolutions voted :  
 particulars, 21, 9c (e.e.)

Dockers :—

Wages — proposals for reduction  
 placed before National Joint  
 Council, JUNE 17, 10d

Road :—

Wages — joint conference held :  
 sub-committee of investiga-  
 tion appointed, JUNE 4, 12a;  
 progress, 16, 12a; (T.S.),  
 18, 280b; settlement reached,  
 25, 10a

Ashton-under-Lyne — reduc-  
 tion accepted, JUNE 9, 6c

Lancashire, East — reduction  
 accepted, JUNE 14, 7g

London—carters accept reduc-  
 tion, APRIL 28, 14g

Triple Alliance :—

Coalminers' strike — attitude : con-  
 ference arranged : Mr. J. H.  
 Thomas (statement), APRIL 7,  
 10b; held : decision, 9, 8a;  
 11, 10a; manifesto issued, 12,  
 10b; further conference : strike  
 postponed, 13, 10a; Mr. J. H.  
 Thomas (statement); Mr. R.  
 Williams (statement), 13, 10a;  
 further conference : date of strike  
 fixed, 14, 10a, c; our Labour  
 correspondent's comments, 14,



## LABOUR :—

## Triple Alliance :—

## Coalminers' strike (continued) :—

10*a*; statement issued, 14, 12*b*; conference with Government: report, 15, 14*a*; our Labour correspondent's comments, 15, 10*a* (and l.e.); extent of possible strike, 15, 10*e*; strike called off: particulars of negotiations, 16, 8*a*; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 16, 8*c*; Parliament: questions, 16, 12*d*; diary of events, 16, 10*e*; official announcement, 18, 10*a*; failure: Mr. R. Williams (statement), MAY 26, 12*b* (e.e.); National Transport Workers' Federation report, JUNE 9, 7*d*; discussed at conference: Mr. R. Williams (s.); Mr. J. H. Wilson (s.), 10, 12*b*; Mr. J. H. Thomas's speech at Derby made public, 30, 7*d* Brand, Mr. R. H. (l.), APRIL 14, 6*c* Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.p.), APRIL 14, 14*c*

Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.p.), APRIL 14, 14*a*

Derby, Lord (s.), APRIL 18, 7*b*

Gosling, Mr. H. (s.), APRIL 15, 14*a*

Horne, Sir R. S. (s.p.), APRIL 19, 14*c*

Horses — safety: Mr. L. Scott (l.), APRIL 15, 6*d*

Leading articles, APRIL 5, 11*b*; 9, 9*b*; 12, 11*b*; 15, 11*b*; 16, 9*b*; 18, 11*b*; 23, 11*b*

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), APRIL 14, 14*c*; 15, 14*a*

Manchester — situation, APRIL 14, 10*c*; relief at cancellation, 16, 8*e* (and e.e.)

Netherlands — attitude: Central Union of Dutch Transport Workers (statement), APRIL 14, 12*d*

Non-strikers — protection: Government announcement, APRIL 14, 12*d*

Provincial reports, APRIL 14, 12*d*; 15, 10*c* (l.e.); 16, 8*e*; 18, 10*c*

Roberts, Mr. G. H. (s.), APRIL 14, 12*b*

Sexton, Mr. J. (s.), APRIL 18, 12*c*

Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), APRIL 15, 14*b*; JUNE 30, 7*d*

Vaughan, Mr. J. J. (s.) APRIL 25, 12*c*

Voluntary workers — enrolment: particulars, APRIL 14, 12*a*; 19, 7*g*

Automobile Association — appeal to members, APRIL 14, 12*a*

Cooperative Wholesale Society — attitude, APRIL 14, 12*b*

Middle Classes Union (statement), APRIL 14, 12*a*

National Chamber of Trade (circular), APRIL 14, 12*a*

Protection — leading article, APRIL 19, 11*c*

Women — appeal to enrol, APRIL 14, 12*a*; Board of Trade announcement, 14, 12*b*

Wales, South — situation, APRIL 14, 12*d*; 16, 10*d*

## LABOUR (continued) :—

Unemployment: see UNEMPLOYMENT

## Unrest :—

Gwynne, Mr. R. S. (s.p.), MAY 14, 14*c*

House of Commons — Mr. H. M. Hyndman and Duke of Northumberland to debate, JUNE 4, 7*g*; debate; report, 10, 14*g* (e.e.)

Hughes, Mr. W. M. (s.), JUNE 15, 7*a*

Inge, Very Rev. W. R. (s.), JUNE 9, 12*b*

## Inquiry, official :—

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (statement), MAY 13, 6*e*

Parliament — questions, APRIL 22, 15*b*; MAY 13, 6*e*

Sutherland, Duke of (s.), MAY 25, 12*e*

## Wages :—

## High :—

Govett, Mr. F. A. (s.), JUNE 16, 17*g*

## Output, relation to :—

Association of British Chambers of Commerce — passes resolution, JUNE 18, 7*e*

## Prices, relation to :—

Brand, Mr. R. H. (l.), APRIL 14, 6*e*

Fleming, Mr. R. (s.), JUNE 7, 17*g*; (F.N.), 8, 16*f*

Paine, Mr. W. W. (l.), APRIL 16, 6*e*

Sichel, Mr. W. (l.), APRIL 14, 6*d*

## Reduction — Ministry of Labour

figures, APRIL 18, 7*e*; statistics for April, MAY 19, 10*b*

Article ("Wage cuts without strikes"), MAY 5, 12*d* (e.e.)

Brunner, Mr. R. (s.), JUNE 17, 17*d*

Employers — alleged conspiracy amongst to drive down to pre-war level: Mr. J. A. Bryce (s.), APRIL 21, 19*a*; (F.N.), 21, 16*f*

Machin, Mr. S. (l.), APRIL 28, 9*d*

Renwick, Mr. G. (s.), JUNE 18, 7*e*

Trade Federations — statements to trade unions: note (T.S.), APRIL 2, 41*b*

## Regulation :—

Index figures, by art., "Cost of living: effect on labour unrest", MAY 19, 7*a*

Official delays — note (T.S.), MAY 21, 185*a*

Parliament — questions, APRIL 19, 14*b*; 22, 15*b*

## Standard of living :—

## Australian scheme :—

Askwith, Lord (l.), MAY 5, 6*f*  
Rathbone, Miss E. (l.), MAY 4, 6*b*

France — textile industry system: Mr. F. J. Newbould, (l.), MAY 16, 4*e*

Leading article, MAY 9, 7*g*  
Spencer, Rev. F. A. M. (l.), MAY 14, 6*b*

Whetham, Mr. C. W. (l.), MAY 11, 6*b*

## Wireless telegraphists :—

Wages — reduction: parties agree to arbitration, MAY 20, 18*d*

## Wire workers :—

Wages — reduction: agreement reached between Masters' Association and union, MAY 9, 7*g*

## LABOUR (continued):—

## Women:—

Child-birth, employment before and

after: see under MOTHERHOOD

Widows, war — free training:

Labour Ministry statement,  
JUNE 28, 7*a*

Work — article ("A perishing ideal:

the dignity of work"), APRIL 2,

11*f*; reproduced in St. Alban's

Diocesan Gazette, MAY 4, 7*g*

Workmen's compensation: see WORK-

MEN'S compensation

## LABOUR, Ministry of:—

## Finance:—

Expenditure — Mr. J. W. Lorden,  
(s.P.), APRIL 22, 15*e*

## Staff:—

Increase — statistics, MAY 16, 5*e*

South-Western Division:—

Salaries — Parliament: questions,  
JUNE 30, 14*b*, *e*

Labour Directory, International — publica-  
tion: announcement, JUNE 11, 9*g*

LABOUR Party: see under PARTIES, political

LABRIOLA, Signor (Italy) — tenders res-  
ignation as Minister of Labour,  
JUNE 23, 9*e* (and 1*e*.); Signor Giolitti  
interviews; refuses to withdraw res-  
ignation, 24, 9*d*; *Fascisti* Deputies  
demand explanation from, 24, 9*d*;  
withdraws, 27, 9*b*  
in Parliament — attacked by *Fascisti*,  
JUNE 23, 9*e*

LABU (F.M.S.) Rubber Company, Ltd.—  
dividend, APRIL 8, 16*g*;—meeting,  
APRIL 23, 17*f*; —report, APRIL 15,  
13*d*

## LACE trade:—

Nottingham — conditions (T.S.),  
APRIL 2, 55*a*; 9, 74*b*; 16, 96*c*;  
23, 118*c*; 30, 138*c*; MAY 7, 159*b*;  
14, 178*c*; 21, 198*c*; 28, 219*c*;  
JUNE 4, 238*c*; 11, 258*c*; 18, 278*b*;  
25, 298*b*

LACHÈVRE, M. Frédéric:—

"Cyrano de Bergerac" — reviewed  
(L.S.), JUNE 16, 385*a*

LACKAWANNA Steel Company—dividend:  
rumours, MAY 25, 15*d*; announced,  
26, 17*b*

LA Corona Company—new oil well (F.N.),  
APRIL 19, 15*d*

LACOTTE, M. (France):—

in Chamber, on refusal of Mr. Lloyd  
George to bring ex-Kaiser to  
justice; M. Briand's administra-  
tion, MAY 26, 9*a*

## LACROSSE:—

## Ladies:—

Scotland v. England, APRIL 4, 5*e*

North v. South, APRIL 4, 5*e*

LACY, Mr. E. H.—exhibition of drawings:  
announced, JUNE 15, 8*c*

LACY, James—shot by police at Ballinarea,  
MAY 18, 8*f*

LACY, Sir Pierce—baronetcy conferred,  
JUNE 4, 10*d*

LADENBURG, Herr (Germany) — death,  
JUNE 17, 9*g*

LADIES' Automobile Club of Great Britain  
and Ireland:—

Premises, new—portion to be opened:  
arrangements, APRIL 6, 13*c*

LADIES' Home, Abbey-road—matinée in  
aid (Apollo Theatre): arrangements,  
MAY 20, 7*g*

LADIES' Imperial Club—political meeting  
held, MAY 5, 7*d*

LADIES' Life Boat Guild—inaugural meet-  
ing held, JUNE 22, 7*b* (1*e*.)

LADY Carson's Ulster Division Fund—  
removed from register of war charities,  
JUNE 15, 12*b*

LADY Chichester Hospital—meeting in  
aid at Kent House: arrangements,  
JUNE 8, 9*g*

LADY Minto's Indian Nursing Associa-  
tion:—

Passages—P. and O. Steamship Com-  
pany: subscription, JUNE 21, 7*g*

LADY Sclater's Workrooms for Hospitals  
at Home and Abroad—removed from  
war charities register, MAY 26, 7*g*

LADY Workers' Homes, Ltd.—share issue,  
APRIL 25, 14*e*

LAFFITTE, Mr. Frank—pianoforte recital,  
MAY 14, 8*d*

LA FOLLETTE, Senator (U.S.A.)—intro-  
duces resolution in Senate condemn-  
ing appointment of American  
representatives on Allied councils,  
MAY 12, 9*g*

in Senate, on recognition of Irish  
Republic, APRIL 27, 12*b*

LA FONTAINE, M. A. P.:—

"Philosophie d'E. Boutroux, La"—  
noticed (L.S.), APRIL 21, 260*c*

LAGDEN, Sir G.:—

at Hotel Victoria, on Lord Chelmsford  
and Lord Buxton, MAY 19, 9*d*

on increased postal rates (1.), JUNE 4,  
11*e*

## LAGOS:—

Cotton: see under COTTON

LA GUAIRA and Caracas Railway Company,  
Ltd.—report, APRIL 26, 20*b*

LA GUAIRA Harbour Corporation, Ltd.—  
meeting, JUNE 1, 20*d*;—report, MAY  
21, 15*e*

LAILLER, M. Maurice (France):—

on Silesia, Upper—(with others, 1.)  
MAY 24, 5*f*

LAING, Frederick:—

"Cockroach, The"—noticed (L.S.),  
APRIL 14, 246*d*

LAIRD, Capt. John K.—will, JUNE 29, 13*e*

LAJPAT Rai, Lala:—

"India's Will to Freedom"—noticed  
(L.S.), APRIL 14, 247*a*

LAKE, Miss—celebrates 104th birthday,  
MAY 10, 7*g*

LAKE, Mr. Frederick W.—assaulted:  
prosecution, MAY 19, 7*c* (e.e.)

LAKE district:—

Keswick-Ambleside railway—scheme:  
particulars, JUNE 15, 7*d*

LAKE View Investment Trust, Ltd.—  
dividend, MAY 7, 15*e*;—meeting, JUNE  
18, 7*b*;—report, JUNE 10, 16*c* (e.e.)

LAKING, Sir Guy Francis:—

"Record of European Armour and  
Arms, A"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE  
23, 405*a*

LALAGODI, Signor (Italy)—created Senator,  
JUNE 10, 9*g*

LALOR, Mrs. Matilda—will, APRIL 22, 13*d*

LAMB, Charles:—

Burton's "Anatomy of Melancholy"  
—K. A. Esdaile (1., L.S.), JUNE  
16, 389*a*

Smith, "Rainy Day"—acquaintance  
with: Mr. S. Butterworth (1.,  
L.S.), APRIL 14, 245*b*

LAMB, Commissioner D. C.:—

on Canada—oriental immigration (1.),  
JUNE 27, 6*d*

on Salvation Army—prospects in  
Canada (report), APRIL 4, 9*e*  
(1.e.); (int.), 14, 13*e*

LAMB, Mr. M. B.:—

on unemployment (1., T.S.), JUNE 4,  
233*b*

- LAMB, Miss Sarah—will, JUNE 18, 13c
- LAMBERT, Vice-Adm. Cecil F.—promoted Vice-Admiral, JUNE 22, 12b
- LAMBERT, Mr. F. H. :—  
on coalminers' strike—settlement (l.), APRIL 26, 12b
- LAMBERT, Mr. G. :—  
in Parliament, on :—  
Agriculture, Ministry of—estimates, APRIL 20, 14c  
Expenditure, national—retrenchment, APRIL 27, 16f  
Insurance Act, National—unemployment section: Contributions Increase Bill, JUNE 9, 14c  
Navy—oil fuel: use, MAY 25, 14d  
Railways Bill, MAY 31, 15d  
Trade—imports duties, MAY 3, 14c  
Wheat—prices: guarantee, APRIL 20, 14e  
on coalminers' wages—settlement of strike (l.), APRIL 23, 12a  
on expenditure, national—control by House of Commons (l.), APRIL 2, 9b  
on trade—shrinkage of exports; import of food supplies; national expenditure, JUNE 25, 12d
- LAMBERT, Miss Murray—concert with Mr. Wilks given, MAY 6, 8a
- LAMBERT, Col. Thomas S.—death from wounds received at Moydrum, JUNE 21, 10f (l.z.)  
Appreciation—correspondence, JUNE 23, 18g
- LAMBERT, Mr. Uvedale :—  
on pigeon shooting—Captive Birds Shooting (Prohibition) Bill (l.), APRIL 12, 11e
- LAMBETH :—  
Board of Guardians—abolition of police rewards for capture of deserters: decision, APRIL 7, 7g  
Infirmary—cost per inmate, APRIL 7, 7g
- LAMBETH Police Court :—  
Clerk, former—presentation made, APRIL 4, 7g
- LAMBOURNE, Lord—receives King and Queen at Euston station, JUNE 22, 10c; report corrected, 27, 12f  
at Westminster, on cruelty to animals; tribute to Northcliffe press, JUNE 1, 7e  
in Parliament, on :—  
Captive Birds Shooting (Prohibition) Bill, MAY 11, 14a; JUNE 8, 7a  
on Captive Birds Shooting (Prohibition) Bill (l.), MAY 6, 11d  
on pigeon shooting—(l.), APRIL 2, 8b; 7, 11e
- LAMINGTON, Lord :—  
in Parliament, on :—  
Burma—Constitution Reform Bill, JUNE 9, 14a  
Palestine—mandate, APRIL 21, 15a
- LAMOND, Mr. Frederic—pianoforte recital, APRIL 4, 8b; MAY 9, 8d
- LAMOND, Mr. Henry :—  
"Some Piscatorial Problems"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 9, 375c
- LAMONT, Mr. Thomas W. (U.S.A.)—dinner given by British group in China Consortium, MAY 23, 15d  
Belgian reconstruction—conference with M. Jaspar at Brussels, MAY 10, 9e
- LAMPRECHT, Sterling P. :—  
"Moral and Political Philosophy of John Locke, The"—noticed (L.S.) MAY 26, 342d
- LAMPS :—  
Electric :—  
Bulb—undamaged: forms part of haul of two tons of fish made off Beachy Head, APRIL 21, 5c
- LAMSON Paragon Supply Company, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 29, 19e—report, APRIL 21, 20d—share issue (F.N.), APRIL 26, 16c; prospectus, MAY 3, 15a; 4, 15f; over-subscribed, 5, 15g
- LAMY, M. Etienne (France) :—  
Chevrillon, M. (s.), APRIL 22, 9b
- LANA, Vittorio :—  
"Spalato Romana"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 23, 404d
- LANADRON Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, MAY 19, 15g
- LANARK—Lieutenant appointed, APRIL 5, 13b
- LANBER, M. (France)—ascent of Matterhorn, JUNE 16, 9g
- LANCASHIRE :—  
Chancery Court—Manchester district: registrar appointed, JUNE 18, 4f  
Deputy-Lieutenant—appointment, JUNE 1, 7c (e.e.)  
Heywood and Radcliffe division—bye-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS
- LANCASHIRE and Cheshire Insurance Corporation—capital: increase: resolutions passed, MAY 6, 16b—meeting APRIL 16, 15c—report, APRIL 9, 13d (e.e.)
- LANCASHIRE and Yorkshire Railway Company :—  
London and North-Western Railway Company, fusion with: see under LONDON and North-Western Railway Company
- LANCASHIRE Fusiliers :—  
1st and 2nd Battalions—dinner given, JUNE 17, 13b
- LANCASHIRE (S.) Regiment (Prince of Wales's Volunteers) :—  
Colonel—appointed, JUNE 8, 21f
- LANCASHIRE Waggon Company, Ltd.—report, APRIL 25, 14c
- LANCASTER, Duchy of :—  
Attorney-General—appointed, MAY 28, 10c  
Livings—presentations made, APRIL 14, 13d
- LANCASTER, Mr. William T.—will, APRIL 16, 11c
- LANCERS, 12th (Prince of Wales)—dinner: arrangements, JUNE 4, 13b
- LANCING College—scholarships: awards, JUNE 7, 7f
- LAND :—  
Cultivation :—  
Enforcement—Mr. W. S. Royce (s.p.), APRIL 20, 14c
- Law :—  
Bill (Amending)—provisions: explanation (white paper), MAY 12, 7c; in Lords: committee stage concluded, APRIL 15, 12d; report, MAY 25, 14a; third reading, JUNE 1, 16a
- Nationalization :—  
Bill—introduced in Commons, JUNE 10, 14c
- Ownership—Sir H. Frank (l.), JUNE 9, 6a
- Reclamation :—  
Unemployed—employment: Sir A. Griffith-Boscawen (s.), MAY 28, 7e (e.e.)  
Small Holdings: see SMALL HOLDINGS



## LAND (continued) :—

## Taxation :—

Articles ("Land running wild: crushing burden of taxation"), JUNE 24, 11*f*; "Expenses killing development: more figures of losses", 28, 12*d*

Darby-Griffith, Maj. C. W. (l.), JUNE 28, 12*d*

Frank, Sir H. (statement), JUNE 25, 10*e*

Hylton, Lord (l.), JUNE 29, 12*c*

Valuation Department — abolition: Association of British Chambers of Commerce passes resolution, JUNE 18, 7*e*

LAND Agents' Society—dinner: arrangements, JUNE 24, 7*g*

LAND and Mortgage Company of Egypt, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 21, 15*e*

LANDEKER, Sec. Lieut. Ronald E.—court-martial held, APRIL 22, 14*c*

## LANDLORD and tenant :—

Accident to tenant—landlord's liability: law case, APRIL 22, 4*g*

Military occupation of demised premises—liability of tenant: law case, MAY 10, 4*d*

Property tax—right of tenant to deduct arrears from arrears of rent: law case, JUNE 25, 4*g*

Subletting—meaning: law case, MAY 7, 4*d*

## LANDMAN, Mr. S. :—

on Palestine—Jews: Bolshevism (l.), MAY 27, 6*d*

LAND Mortgage Bank of Texas, Ltd.—report, MAY 23, 15*g*

LANDRU, Désiré (France)—furniture: to be sold, MAY 18, 7*b*; sold, 21, 9*c*

Murder charge: see under FRANCE—Crime—Murder

## LANE, Sir Arbutnot :—

on physical effects of brain development (views), JUNE 10, 7*d*

LANE, Mr. Franklin K. (U.S.A.)—death, MAY 19, 9*d*; death-bed messages, 20, 9*d*

LANE, Henry — indecency charge: acquitted, MAY 6, 4*f*

## LANE, Mr. John :—

on first editions (l.), APRIL 16, 11*b*

LANE, William, and John Punch—soliciting soldier to steal rifles charge, MAY 30, 7*d*

LANE (John), The Bodley Head, Ltd.—formation; particulars, APRIL 22, 7*b*

## LANE-Fox, Mr. G. R. :—

in Parliament, on :—

Corn Sales Bill, APRIL 16, 12*a*

Ireland—protection of Army officers, JUNE 22, 14*g*

Local taxation—Rates (Increase Prevention) Bill, APRIL 30, 14*b*

Proportional Representation Bill, APRIL 9, 12*b*

Tuberculosis Bill, APRIL 14, 14*e*

LANE-MITCHELL, Sir William—knighted, JUNE 4, 12*d*

## LANESBOROUGH, Lord :—

in Parliament, on Captive Birds Shooting (Prohibition) Bill, JUNE 8, 7*a*

LANG, Most Rev. Cosmo G., Archbp. of York :—

at Baptist Union Assembly, on Lambeth appeal for unity of churches, APRIL 27, 4*f*

at York, on coalminers' strike: settlement, APRIL 18, 12*c*

LANG, Maj. Lionel E.—appointed C.I.E., JUNE 4, 12*f*

LANGAT River (Selangor) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 12, 17*b*

LANGDON, Prof. S.—lecture arrangements, APRIL 16, 5*g*; given, 29, 9*e* at Burlington House, on Egypt: Sumerian culture, APRIL 29, 9*e*

LANGEN (Java) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, APRIL 11, 15*e*

LANGKAT Sumatra Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, MAY 25, 16*e*

LANGLAAGTE Estate and Gold Mining Company, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 23, 16*g*; —report, APRIL 15, 15*c*, 16*e*; 22, 16*a*

LANGLEY, Mr. (Saskatchewan) :—on municipalities — defaulting (statement), JUNE 24, 9*c* (c.e.)

## LANGLEY, Dr. W. H. :—

Memorial prize: see under LONDON School of Tropical Medicine

LANGRISH, Frank—loitering charge, JUNE 3, 7*e*

## LANGUAGES :—

Chinese—Sir John N. Jordan (s.), JUNE 1, 8*d*

## French :—

Revision, official—progress, APRIL 19, 9*e* (c.e.)

Hebrew—Dr. A. S. Yahuda (lect.), MAY 3, 12*e*; 5, 7*b*; 10, 7*c*

Modern—L.C.C. classes at Kingsway: particulars, MAY 6, 13*d*

Welsh—teaching: report on Welsh secondary education, MAY 16, 5*c*

## LANKESTER, Arthur :—

"Tuberculosis in India: Its Prevalence, Causation, and Prevention"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 26, 342*d*

## LANKESTER, Sir E. Ray :—

on science—use of term (l., L.S.), APRIL 14, 244*a*; MAY 5, 291*a*

on Smithsonian Institution (l.), JUNE 25, 6*f*

LANSBURY, Mr. George—alleged contempt of court, JUNE 25, 4*e*

LANSLOWNE, Lord—health, JUNE 23, 13*b*; 25, 13*c*; 29, 10*f*; 30, 13*b*

Shelburne papers—sale announced, JUNE 11, 8*d* (c.e.)

## LANSING, Mr. Robert (U.S.A.) :—

"Peace Negotiations, The"—articles ("Mr. Lansing's narrative: President Wilson and self-determination"), APRIL 2, 9*f*; ("More about Mr. Wilson: arbitration and mandates"), 5, 11*f*; ("American commissioners differ"), 8, 11*f*; ("Evils of secret diplomacy: Fiume and Shantung"), 11, 11*f*; reviewed (L.S.), 14, 235*a*

## LANZA di Scalea, Prince (Italy) :—

at Prague, on relations between Italy and Czecho-Slovakia, APRIL 23, 9*g*

LAON—Croix de Guerre presented to town, APRIL 5, 9*e*

## LARD :—

## Prices :—

Standing Committee on Trusts — sub-committee: report issued (white paper), JUNE 28, 6*e*

LARKE, Sir W. J.—promoted K.B.E., JUNE 18, 13*e*

LARKIN, Capt. Albert—biographical; completes 38 years service in Early Closing movement, APRIL 1, 4*f*

at Grocers' Hall, on early closing of shops, APRIL 22, 7*e*

at Home Office, on early closing of shops, MAY 24, 7*d*

## LARKIN, Mr. H. B. G. :—

at Barrow-in-Furness, on Australian Commonwealth Line, APRIL 25, 10*b*

- LARMUTH, Mr. Luke H. :—  
at Institution of Civil Engineers,  
on airship sheds and their erection,  
APRIL 6, 7e
- LA ROSE, Mr. P. de Chaignon :—  
"Notes and Reviews"—contributes  
preface (L.S.), JUNE 30, 417a
- LASCELLES, Tickner and Company, Ltd.—  
dividend, MAY 7, 15e
- LASKER, Dr.—leaving New York on  
*Olympic*: to play game by wireless,  
JUNE 25, 7g  
Chess championship: see under CHESS
- LASKER, Mr. Albert D. (U.S.A.)—to  
accept chairmanship of Shipping  
Board, JUNE 8, 11c; accepts, 9, 9e
- LASKI, Mr. H. J. :—  
on coalminers' strike—settlement (L.),  
APRIL 25, 12d
- LASSERRE, M. Pierre :—  
"Spirit of French Music, The"—  
reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 7, 222d
- LASSIMONNE, M. Engène L.—funeral, MAY  
13, 7g
- LATARCHE, Mr. Constant F.—will, JUNE  
24, 13e
- LATHAM, Rev. Samuel—will, MAY 16, 11e
- LATHBURY, Mr. D. C.—birthday, APRIL 11,  
13b
- LATIMER, Mr. C.—appointed C.I.E., JUNE  
11, 4g
- LATIMER, Mr. William—shot dead near  
Mohill, APRIL 1, 8d
- LA TREMOÏLLE, Duc de—death, JUNE 18,  
13b
- LATTA, Sir A. G.—appointed K.B.E.,  
JUNE 18, 13c
- LATTA, Sir John :—  
at Billiter-buildings, on Nitrate Pro-  
ducers' Steamship Company;  
coalmining strike, MAY 28, 16e
- LATVIA :—  
Agriculture—machinery: demand  
(T.S.), JUNE 4, 231d; 25, 299b  
Electricity—Dvina scheme: particu-  
lars (T.S.), JUNE 4, 231d  
Esthonia and Lithuania—alliance:  
see under BALTIC STATES—Alliance  
Finance—currency: condition (T.S.),  
MAY 14, 170a  
Labour—strike of harbour labourers  
at Riga, APRIL 12, 15g  
Ministry (Biskupski)—resignation,  
JUNE 10, 9g (e.e.)  
Ministry (Meierovics)—formed, JUNE  
15, 9g; composition, 20, 9c (e.e.)  
Policy—approved by Constituent  
Assembly, JUNE 21, 9a  
Russia—state of war existing: reports,  
JUNE 25, 9d  
Tariff—changes (T.S.), APRIL 2, 57c  
Timber—foreign exploitation: par-  
ticulars (T.S.), MAY 14, 170a  
Trade :—  
Exhibition (Riga)—arrangements  
(T.S.), MAY 14, 170a  
Imports and exports—restrictions  
removed (T.S.), JUNE 11, 259c
- LAUDER, Sir Harry—entertains convention  
of International Association of Rotary  
Clubs by speech and song, JUNE 16, 7f
- LAUGHLAND, Mr. William—law case, APRIL  
20, 7d (e.e.)
- LAULE, Lieut. (Germany)—trial for war  
outrages: arrangements, JUNE 9, 9c
- LAUNCESTON Castle—(illus.), MAY 25, 13d  
Article ("Castle Terabil: Launceston  
and the Prince"), MAY 25, 13d  
(e.e.)
- LAURANCE, Albert—fraud charge, JUNE 6, 7g
- LAURENTI, Mgr.—to be created Cardinal,  
MAY 20, 9g
- LAUSANNE :—  
Feast of Narcissi—to be revived, MAY  
28, 9c (e.e.)  
Fire : see under SWITZERLAND—Fires
- LAUTARO Nitrate Company, Ltd.—meeting,  
JUNE 3, 16c; —reconstruction scheme  
(F.N.), MAY 12, 12f; correspondence,  
14, 15b (e.e.); —report, MAY 26, 18b;  
(F.N.), 26, 16f
- LAUTIER, Paul—robbed in Marseilles, MAY  
3, 10f
- LAVALOGGIO—fire: see under FRANCE—  
Fires
- LAVANT Rubber and Tea Company, Ltd.—  
report, APRIL 14, 16g
- LAVERGNE, Mr. Armand (Quebec) :—  
at Montreal, describes Great Britain  
as selfish and greedy and greatest  
murderer in history, MAY 19,  
9g
- LAVINGTON, F. :—  
"English Capital Market, The"—  
noticed (L.S.), APRIL 21, 261c
- LAVISSE, M. (France)—on eulogy of King  
Albert, MAY 19, 9e
- LAW :—  
Appellants—supply of documents:  
judicial comments, APRIL 28, 5a  
Commercial :—  
Arbitrations—practice in: judg-  
ments, MAY 6, 4g  
Articles ("Notes on commercial  
law," T.S.), APRIL 2, 48d; 9,  
68c; 16, 91c; MAY 7, 152b;  
14, 172c; 21, 192b; 28, 212d;  
JUNE 4, 232c; 11, 252c; 18,  
278d; 25, 292b  
Codification—leading article (T.S.),  
JUNE 11, 254b
- Courts :—  
Business—congestion :—  
Birkenhead, Lord (S.P.), JUNE 3,  
6a  
Leading articles, APRIL 11, 11c;  
MAY 24, 11d  
Muir-Mackenzie, Lord (S.P.), JUNE  
3, 6a  
Chancery—article ("In the Court  
of Chancery: a right of way  
case"), JUNE 4, 13d  
Probate, Divorce, and Admiralty :—  
Admiralty Court—arrear: Lord  
Mersey to hear cases, APRIL  
11, 10d; work: particulars,  
15, 4b  
Article ("The foul anchor: sea-  
men vin court"), MAY 20,  
13e  
Divorce Court—Lord Chancellor  
takes seat, APRIL 20, 5c  
Leading article, JUNE 2, 11c  
Undefended cases—Saturday  
sittings: five judges sit;  
President (statement),  
APRIL 25, 4b  
President—return of former :  
precedent created, APRIL 13,  
4c  
Saturday sittings—announced, MAY  
26, 11e  
Easter sittings—cause lists, APRIL 2,  
5c; 4, 7g; 5, 10c  
Finance—estimates for 1921-22, APRIL  
4, 7e (l.e.)  
International Justice, Court of: see  
that title
- Judges :—  
Appointment—new (Mr. G. A. H.  
Branson), APRIL 23, 10f  
Assault by litigant, APRIL 14, 4d  
County Court: see under COUNTY  
Courts

## LAW:—

## Judges (continued):—

Dearth — Lord Birkenhead (s.),  
JUNE 30, 7c (l.e.)

## King's Bench Division:—

Appointments, additional —  
House of Lords: notice of  
motion, APRIL 18, 10d;  
motions: agreed in Lords,  
20, 14a; agreed in Commons,  
21, 15e; reply from King  
George read in both Houses,  
23, 12e

Lord Chief Justice — appointment:  
delay: leading article, APRIL  
11, 11c; appointed, 13,  
10g; leading article, 13, 11c;  
swearing in: ceremony des-  
cribed, 16, 10e; (illus.), 16, 11b;  
Sir G. Hewart (s.), 16, 10e

Parliament — question, APRIL  
22, 15a

Lord of Appeal — new appoint-  
ment (Sir E. Carson), MAY 25,  
10f

## Salaries:—

Parliament—question, MAY 5, 7g

## Juries:—

Balloting in 1730—old Monmouth  
box described, APRIL 8, 7d

## Women:—

Barker, Miss L. (s.), JUNE 24, 7  
Exemption from serving on un-  
pleasant cases — instances,  
APRIL 30, 7e

## Optional service:—

National Union of Women  
Teachers — resolution  
passed, MAY 17, 5d

Roehe, Sir A. (views), JUNE 3,  
7d

Rowlatt, Sir S. (views), JUNE  
18, 7b

Shearmarn, Sir M. (views),  
JUNE 7, 7e

Roskill, Mrs. (s.), JUNE 24, 7f  
Sex Disqualification (Removal)  
Act (1919) — Amendment  
(No. 2) Bill — object, APRIL  
11, 7g

Magistracy: see MAGISTRACY

"Not guilty" — meaning of term:  
Sir C. Darling (statement), APRIL  
26, 4d

## Poor persons rules:—

Prisoner's application — incident  
at Scarborough, APRIL 13, 7e

Postponement of cases — Sir S.  
Rowlatt (views), JUNE 1, 5b

Privy Council appeals — Trinity  
sittings lists, MAY 23, 7e

## Public Defender:—

Appointment — Bill introduced  
in Commons, MAY 10, 14c

Registrar — to Railway and Canal  
Commission Court: new ap-  
pointment, MAY 10, 7e

Solicitors: see SOLICITORS

Trinity sittings — lists, MAY 23, 7c

## Vacations:—

Long — reduction: *Law Journal*  
comments, MAY 28, 4b

Correspondence, MAY 26, 4f; 27,  
6e; 30, 4a

Poland, Sir H. B. (l.), MAY 24, 6f

LAW, Mr. A. Bonar — leaves Cannes for  
Paris, APRIL 29, 7e; plays chess at  
Café de la Régence, Paris, JUNE 13,  
10d; returns to London, 17, 11e

LAW, Mr. H. Drake:—

Dyes — new processes (report), MAY  
4, 7e

LAW, Mr. Michael — will, MAY 10, 13e

LAW, Mr. William — will, MAY 3, 13b

## LAW Association:—

Centenary — meeting and report,  
MAY 31, 4d

## LAW Cases:—

Adam and Company v. Nixon, APRIL  
26, 4g; 27, 5a

Adams (orse Pratt) v. Adams, MAY  
3, 4g

Air Council v. Cowieson (F. D.) and  
Company, APRIL 1, 5c

Aksionainoye Obschestvo A. M.  
Luther v. James Sagor and Com-  
pany, MAY 13, 9d; (T.S.), 21, 192b

Allison v. Clarke, JUNE 17, 7g

Anagnostopoulo v. Anagnostopoulo,  
JUNE 1, 5f

Areher v. Areher and Ayles, APRIL  
22, 4e

Ashley v. General Union of Operative  
Carpenters and Joiners, JUNE 11,  
4b; 14, 5a

Atherley-Jones v. Atherley-Jones  
(Richards intervening), JUNE 23, 6e

Attorney-General v. Bottomley—  
date, APRIL 13, 4f; heard, 19, 5d

Attorney-General v. Cotton Powder  
Company, JUNE 22, 4f

Attorney-General v. Joseph M.  
Levi, Sarah Levi, and others,  
JUNE 1, 5b

Banton v. Home and Colonial In-  
surance Company, Ltd., APRIL  
27, 5b; (T.S.), MAY 7, 152b

Barnes v. Turner, JUNE 13, 7g

Barnett v. Cohen and others, APRIL  
9, 4b; (T.S.), 16, 91c

Baxter v. Faulkner, APRIL 8, 7b

Baynes v. Baynes and Hooper, APRIL  
27, 5e

Beehoff and Company v. Bubna—  
re Mary, Duchess of Sutherland,  
deceased, APRIL 20, 5f

Benabu and Company v. Produce  
Brokers' Company, Ltd., APRIL,  
12, 5b; (T.S.), 16 91e; JUNE 25,  
292b

Berlin Aniline Dyes, Ltd., v. Levin-  
stein, Ltd., MAY 10, 4d

Bird v. Bell, APRIL 12, 5a; 13, 4d

Blackwell v. Utopia, Ltd., APRIL 30,  
4e; MAY 3, 4d

Boks and Company v. J. H. Rayner  
and Company, JUNE 15, 5e;  
(T.S.), 25, 292b

Bond v. McIntyre, JUNE 9, 4d

Borre, APRIL 30, 4c

Bovill v. Bovill, APRIL 19, 5c

Bowles v. Bowles, MAY 7, 4e

Brady, ex parte—re E. M., JUNE 23, 4c

Braithwaite v. Amalgamated Society  
of Carpenters, Cabinet Makers  
and Joiners; Ashley v. General  
Union of Operative Carpenters  
and Joiners, JUNE 11, 4b; 14, 5a

Brennan, ex parte, MAY 27, 4f; JUNE  
25, 4e

Briseo v. Briseo and Briseo v. Brisco  
and Campsie, JUNE 17, 4f; 18, 4g

British Isles Marine and General  
Insurance Company, Ltd., v.  
British Citizens Assurance Com-  
pany, Ltd., MAY 5, 5d

Brooks v. Brooks, APRIL 28, 5c

Brown and another v. Baugh and  
others, APRIL 29, 4g; 30, 4g

Brown v. Craig and another, MAY 13,  
4c; 14, 4a; 25, 4e

Browne v. Bewley, MAY 6, 8b

Bruce and others v. Baugh and others,  
APRIL 29, 4g; 30, 4g



## LAW Cases (continued) :—

- Buckmaster v. Wimperis and another, APRIL 30, 4c  
 Burcher, L. A., v. H. B. Burcher, MAY 28, 4d  
 Burton v. Drury-lane Theatre, Society established for the Relief of Indigent Persons belonging to H.M.'s Company of Comedians of, APRIL 22, 4f  
 Bush and others v. Emery and others, MAY 25, 4f; JUNE 4, 4c  
 Cargill v. Cargill, JUNE 29, 6c  
 Caroline, APRIL 15, 4c; (T.S.), 30, 133c  
 Carthew, E. A., v. Carthew, T. W. C., MAY 28, 4e  
 Caseby v. Willey, JUNE 20, 7e  
 Catmull v. Catmull and Berry, MAY 3, 4g  
 Chance v. Gutsell, MAY 10, 4g  
 Chapman v. Balguy, MAY 7, 4d  
 Charteris v. Charteris and Beck, JUNE 3, 4f  
 Chellev v. Royal Commission on Sugar Supplies (T.S.), APRIL 2, 48d  
 Cholmondeley v. Cholmondeley, APRIL 20, 5c  
 Cleveland (otherwise Robinson) v. Cleveland, MAY 11, 4e  
 Coales v. Cromwell, JUNE 8, 4g; 9, 4g  
 Colley v. Overseas Exporters (1919), Ltd., JUNE 10, 4e; (T.S.), 18, 278d  
 Colman (otherwise Hankey) v. Colman, MAY 7, 4e; 11, 4d; 12, 5d; 13, 4b; JUNE 1, 5c  
 Colmore v. Colmore, MAY 6, 4f  
 Condogianis v. Guardian Assurance Company, Ltd., MAY 3, 4e; (T.S.), 14, 172c  
 Conyngham v. Conyngham, MAY 7, 7c; Bill: second reading in Lords, JUNE 22, 4c  
 Cooksley v. Crowthorne Engineering Company, Ltd., and another, JUNE 30, 4c  
 Countess, *The* (T.S.), APRIL 9, 68c  
 Courtauld v. Gray and Partners, JUNE 18, 4c  
 Cromie v. Cromie, JUNE 13, 18a  
 Crown Motors, Ltd., MAY 4, 4e  
 Curling v. Matthey, MAY 10, 4d  
 Darnley, in re — *ex parte* Trevelyn, MAY 30, 4b  
 Dauncey, deceased, in the estate of Philip Sicklemore — Pearce v. Dauncey, APRIL 14, 4d; 15, 4a; 16, 4e; 20, 5d; judgment, MAY 5, 5e  
 Dean v. Dean and Hargreaves, JUNE 13, 18a  
 De Frece v. De Frece, MAY 30, 4d  
 De Lara v. De Lara, JUNE 7, 4d  
 Dell v. Chesham Urban District Council, MAY 14, 4c  
 Demarets v. Demarets, JUNE 28, 4f  
 Dennis v. Midland Railway Company, Ltd. (Northern Counties Committee), APRIL 22, 4c; (T.S.), MAY 7, 152b  
 Denny v. Denny and Dunbaugh, MAY 26, 4e  
 Denny, L. L. v. G. F. Denny, MAY 3, 4g  
 Deutsche Bank (London Agency), in re (T.S.), APRIL 9, 68c  
 Dew v. Dew, JUNE 14, 5f  
 Dew v. East London Rubber Company, APRIL 21, 5b; (T.S.), 30, 133c  
 Dewhurst v. Wallace, APRIL 15, 4d; 19, 5e

## LAW Cases (continued) :—

- Dickason v. Cox and Company, MAY 26, 4g; 27, 4d  
 Digges La Touche v Digges La Touche and Wakley, MAY 2, 4c  
 Divorce — decree nisi: made absolute, APRIL 12, 5a; 19, 5c; 26, 4g; MAY 3, 4g; 10, 4f; 31, 4g; JUNE 7, 4c; 14, 5f; 21, 4g  
 Table for years since 1913, MAY 14, 7f  
 Dock, Wharf, Riverside and General Labourers' Union v. White, JUNE 28, 7d  
 Doupe's Divorce Bill, APRIL 13, 4c  
 Drogheda v. Drogheda, MAY 26, 4f  
 Du Cros v. Du Cros, APRIL 29, 5b  
 Dulverton Rural District Council v. Tracy, JUNE 23, 4d  
 Durban v. Durban and Root, MAY 31, 4g  
 Eldridge and Morris v. Bathe, MAY 30, 4c  
 Elliott v. Elliott and Bowers, JUNE 11, 4c  
 Evans v. Evans, JUNE 9, 4g  
 Eyres v. Eyres, MAY 9, 4d  
 Farrow's Bank — postponed, APRIL 9, 5c; re lease at Balham, MAY 4, 18e; (T.S.), 7, 152b; JUNE 23, 4e  
 Felton v. Felton and Woodward, JUNE 3, 4c  
 Fettes v. Robertson (T.S.), APRIL 2, 48d  
 Fitch v. Dewes, JUNE 3, 4c; (T.S.), 11, 252c  
 Fitzgerald v. Fitzgerald, MAY 27, 4g  
 Flint v. Ead, MAY 10, 4c  
 Fortescue v. Taylor, MAY 24, 7c  
 Foss v. Foss, APRIL 30, 4e  
 Fothergill v. Fothergill, JUNE 18, 4f  
 Frankel v. Midland Railway Company, MAY 4, 18e  
 French (L.) and Company, Ltd., v. Leeston Shipping Company, Ltd., JUNE 16, 4e; (T.S.), 25, 292b  
 French Government v. *Tsurushima Maru* (owners), MAY 6, 4g; (T.S.), 14, 172c  
 Fuller v. Fuller and Baseley, MAY 31, 4g  
 Gagniere and Company, Ltd. v. Eastern Company of Warehouses Insurance and Transport of Goods with Advances, Ltd. APRIL 28, 5b; 29, 5a; 30, 4d  
 Gallie v. Gallie, Thompson, and McArthur, APRIL 28, 5c  
 Gardner v. Gardner, MAY 31, 4g  
 Gardner v. Merriman, JUNE 2, 4g  
 Gaskill v. Gaskill, APRIL 23, 4b  
 Gatti, *ex parte* J. M., MAY 13, 4b  
 Gestetner v. Andrews, G. M. Hartmann and B. E. Hartmann, JUNE 29, 4e; 30, 4g  
 Giles v. Kruger (T.S.), APRIL 16, 91c  
 Glasgow Corporation v. Barclay, Curle and Company (T.S.), MAY 7, 160c  
 Goddard v. Goddard, Bayliss and Bayliss, MAY 7, 4f  
 Golding v. Golding and Rodgers, MAY 31, 4g  
 Goodman v. Way and Waller (T.S.), MAY 28, 212d; JUNE 16, 4g  
 Goodwin v. Goodwin and Dickenson, MAY 31, 4g  
 Gran v. Gran, APRIL 29, 5c; JUNE 15, 5b  
 Grant v. Cardiff Hotels Company, Ltd., JUNE 4, 4e  
 Greenwood, F. M. v. H. J. W. Greenwood, APRIL 19, 5c

## LAW Cases (continued):—

- Gruner v. Morgan and others, MAY 28, 4f; JUNE 1, 5e; 2, 4e; 3, 4g; 4, 4d; 8, 4e
- Walturdaw Company (statement), JUNE 8, 4e
- Hahn v. Hahn and Betterton, JUNE 14, 5f
- Hall v. Baker, MAY 25, 7g
- Hall v. Hall, MAY 7, 4f
- Hall and Co. v. Inland Revenue Commissioners (T.S.), JUNE 18, 278d
- Hamilton v. Hamilton and Mayon, JUNE 8, 5a
- Hansing v. Brown, MAY 31, 4f
- Harris v. Harris and Bish, MAY 31, 4g
- Harrison v. Holland and Hannen and Cubitts, Ltd., JUNE 23, 4f
- Hartley v. Scottish Metropolitan Assurance Company, Ltd., and others, APRIL 14, 4f; 15, 4g; 16, 4e; 21, 5e
- Hartwell v. Hartwell and Atkinson, APRIL 25, 4b
- Harvey v. Harvey and Moles, JUNE 28, 4f
- Hawkins and Sunderland v. T. M. Duche and Sons and Bernard Taper, MAY 28, 4a; (T.S.), JUNE 11, 252c
- Hayhoe v. Bettsworth, JUNE 3, 4g
- Heathcote v. Heathcote, MAY 28, 7b
- Hemmerde v. Hemmerde and Nugent, MAY 11, 4f
- Hepburn v. Hepburn, JUNE 14, 5e
- Hepper v. Hepper and Estridge, APRIL 8, 4f
- Hern v. Rapson and Cooper Stewart Engineering Company, Ltd., JUNE 25, 4f
- Hill, J. G. v. P. E. Hill, MAY 30, 4d
- Hindustan Steamship Company v. Admiralty Commissioners, JUNE 29, 4f
- Holmes v. Holmes and Abbott, MAY 31, 4g
- Holme-Sumner v. Holme-Sumner, MAY 5, 5d
- Hopkinson v. Hopkinson, MAY 30, 4d
- Hough v. Hough and Beck, APRIL 16, 4d
- Howell v. Howell and Harris, APRIL 23, 4e
- Hutchinson v. Hutchinson, JUNE 13, 18a
- Huxtable v. Huxtable and Reynolds, MAY 31, 4g
- Inland Revenue Commissioners v. Blott, JUNE 4, 4b; (T.S.), 18, 278d
- Inland Revenue Commissioners v. Greenwood, JUNE 4, 4b
- Innes v. Innes and Miller, JUNE 11, 4e
- Iredell v. Iredell, MAY 12, 5d
- Isaac, deceased, in the estate of—Isaac and others v. Isaac and others, MAY 7, 4f
- James v. Barry: see under *Privy Council, appeals—Africa, South*, below
- Jameson v. Jameson and Yearsley, MAY 5, 5d
- Jane v. Jane, MAY 12, 5d
- Jenkins v. Burrage, APRIL 28, 5e
- Johnstone v. Pedlar, JUNE 25, 4d
- Jones v. Jones, APRIL 14, 4e
- Jordan v. Jordan and Heath, JUNE 29, 6e
- Kashmir, APRIL 12, 5e
- Kearton v. Kearton, MAY 28, 4e
- Kenworthy v. Kenworthy and West, APRIL 21, 5d
- Keyes v. Keyes and Gray, JUNE 16, 4g

## LAW Cases (continued):—

- Kirk v. Cunningham, JUNE 25, 4g
- Korel (otherwise Cohen) v. Korel, MAY 28, 4d
- Kralingen v. Newsum (H.), Sons and Company, Ltd., APRIL 26, 4e
- Krassin's contract: see *Aksionairnoye Obschestvo*, above
- Langford v. Gardner, Locket and Hinton, Ltd., and another, APRIL 13, 8d
- Laughland v. Wandborough Paper Company, APRIL 20, 7d (e.e.)
- Leach v. Leach, MAY 31, 4g
- Leeds v. Leeds, MAY 10, 4f
- Leeson v. Leeson, MAY 3, 4g
- Liebig's Extract of Meat Company, Ltd. v. Extract of Meat (Baron Liebig) Photo Brand, APRIL 6, 5b
- Livingstone v. Livingstone, JUNE 1, 5d
- London County Council v. Poplar Borough Council, JUNE 4, 4d; 11, 4d
- Long v. Associated Newspapers, Ltd., MAY 6, 4e
- Long v. Evening News (Portsmouth) and Hampshire Evening Telegraph Company, Ltd., MAY 6, 4e
- Longman v. Marcosa, MAY 7, 4d
- Luther, A. M., v. Sagor (James) and Company, MAY 13, 9d; (T.S.), 21, 192b
- Maaskoff v. Maaskoff, MAY 11, 4g
- McNaghten v. Cox and Company, MAY 11, 4f
- McNalty v. McNalty and Hebert, MAY 28, 4d
- McNeile v. McNeile and Moss, JUNE 10, 4f
- Macpherson v. Macpherson, MAY 2, 4e
- Maitland v. Maitland, MAY 9, 4d
- Mander v. Mander and De Beer, JUNE 8, 5a; 23, 6e
- Marlborough v. Marlborough, MAY 14, 4b
- Maskell v. Hill, JUNE 18, 4d
- Matheson v. Matheson, MAY 3, 4f
- Matthewman v. Matthewman, JUNE 3, 4f
- Maughan-Ettrick v. Bp. of Chelmsford, APRIL 15, 4e; 16, 4b
- Maxwell-Willshire v. Maxwell-Willshire, APRIL 22, 4e
- Meade v. Meade, MAY 12, 5e
- Metherell v. Warner, JUNE 11, 4d
- Mitchell v. Beecham, APRIL 27, 10e
- Montague v. Hepworth Picture Plays, Ltd., MAY 11, 7a; 12, 7e
- Montevideo Gas and Dry dock Company, Ltd. v. Clan Line Steamers, Ltd. (T.S.), APRIL 16, 91e
- Moore v. Moore, MAY 7, 4e
- Moriarty v. Regent's Garage and Engineering Company, Ltd. (T.S.), APRIL 30, 133e
- Moussa, Ahmed H.—ex parte, APRIL 7, 5b; 12, 5e
- Nassar v. Nassar and Gonzales, JUNE 16, 4g
- Needham v. Needham and Bennett, JUNE 10, 4f
- Neilson v. London and North Western Railway (T.S.), JUNE 4, 232c
- Niblett, Ltd. v. Confectioners' Materials Company, Ltd., APRIL 20, 5a; (T.S.), MAY 21, 192b
- Nicholson v. Nicholson and Jones, JUNE 22, 4e
- North and Ingram, re, JUNE 30, 4g
- Northcombe v. Northcombe and Butterworth, JUNE 18, 4f

## LAW Cases (continued):—

Oatley v. Oatley, APRIL 23, 4d  
*Oceanic*, APRIL 19, 4g  
 Olden v. Boyce and another, JUNE 18, 7d  
 O'Shaughnessy v. Hatton-Hall, MAY 4, 4d; 5, 5c  
 Oxted Motor Company, in re, MAY, 27, 4g; (T.S.), JUNE 4, 232c  
 Palmer v. Palmer, JUNE 29, 6c  
 Parker v. C. C. and T. Moore, JUNE 7, 4g  
 Peckham v. Peckham, JUNE 22, 4e; 23, 6b  
 Petersen's patent, in re, JUNE 9, 4c  
 Phillips and wife v. Chapman, APRIL 28, 5f; 29, 5c; 30, 4d  
 Piggott v. Piggott and Stewart, JUNE 11, 4c  
 Pilch v. Pilch, MAY 5, 5f  
 Platt-Higgins, deceased, in the estate of Frances—Haworth and another v. Wilkinson, APRIL 21, 5g  
 Polonis v. Furness, Withy, and Company, Ltd., MAY, 6, 18c; (T.S.), 14, 172c  
 Powell v. Powell, MAY 25, 4g  
 Preston's Divorce Bill, JUNE 3, 4b  
 Privy Council Appeals:—  
   Africa, South:—  
     James v. Barry (Master of the Supreme Court of South Africa), APRIL 29, 5b  
   Australia:—  
     Condogianis v. The Guardian Assurance Company, Ltd. (T.S.), MAY 14, 172c  
     List of forthcoming, APRIL 19, 5c  
     Wakeford v. Bp. of Lincoln, APRIL 8, 6a; 9, 5a; 12, 7a; 13, 7a; 15, 7a; 16, 5a; 19, 7a; judgment, 27, 7a  
 Provincial Cinematograph Theatres, Ltd. v. Newcastle-upon-Tyne Profit-sharing Committee, JUNE 15, 4d  
 R. v. Cameron, MAY 31, 4e  
 R. v. Campbell—ex parte Ahmed Hamid Moussa, APRIL 12, 5c  
 R. v. Clifford and Sullivan, JUNE 17, 4d  
 R. v. Evans, APRIL 13, 4c  
 R. v. Howard, APRIL 26, 4d  
 R. v. Inspector of Cannon-row Police Station—ex parte Brady, JUNE 28, 4e  
 R. v. Iretón, APRIL 13, 4c  
 R. v. North British Railway Company, MAY 16, 15e; 21, 6c; JUNE 16, 10c; 17, 10f; 22, 6d; 23, 10b  
 R. v. Pepper, JUNE 14, 5d; 28, 4d  
 R. v. Pickering, APRIL 19, 4g  
 R. v. Platt, JUNE 14, 5d; 28, 4d  
 R. v. Poplar Borough Council (ex parte the London County Council)—the same v. the same (ex parte Metropolitan Asylums Board), JUNE 11, 4d; 21, 4c  
 R. v. Taylor, MAY 3, 4c  
 R. v. Wandsworth Licensing Justices, APRIL 21, 5a  
 R. v. Wetherden, MAY 3, 4d  
 Rackham v. Rackham, MAY 13, 4a  
 Raffle v. Raffle, JUNE 14, 5e  
 Rankine v. Rankine (otherwise Blackie), JUNE 16, 5b  
 Raper v. Billing, JUNE 16, 5a; 17, 12d; 18, 4g  
 Rayfield, H. S. v. Rayfield, A., MAY 3, 4g  
 Reandean, Ltd. v. A. Leigh, JUNE 11, 4a; 15, 4d  
 Regent's Canal and Dock Company v. Globe Wernicke Company, Ltd., MAY 26, 4f

## LAW Cases (continued):—

Reichard v. Pownceby, JUNE 7, 4d  
 Reitzes, in re Baron Hans von, APRIL 6, 5b  
 Remington v. Larchin, JUNE 15, 4g  
 Reynolds v. Atherton, APRIL 27, 21f; (T.S.), MAY 7, 152b  
 Reynolds v. Friern Barnet Urban District Council, JUNE 25, 4g; 29, 4g  
 Roberts v. Poplar Assessment Committee, MAY 5, 5a  
 Roberts v. Roberts, APRIL 14, 4e  
 Roberts v. Roberts and Gould, JUNE 7, 4e  
 Robinson v. Marsh, APRIL 20, 5b  
 Robinson and Company, Ltd. v. The King, MAY 7, 4b; (T.S.), 28, 212d  
 Royal London Mutual Insurance Society, Ltd. v. Williamson, MAY 28, 4c  
 Russell v. Russell, MAY 10, 4f  
 Russell, Alys v. Russell, Bertrand, MAY 6, 4f  
 Rutherford v. Rutherford (Richardson intervening), JUNE 10, 6a; 11, 4c; 15, 5a  
 Sammons v. Sammons and Caine, MAY 11, 7d; 12, 7g  
 Sanders v. Sanders, MAY 30, 4d  
 Scott, Harry C., re—ex parte Official Receiver, APRIL 19, 5c; 26, 4f  
 Scully v. Scully, JUNE 24, 4e; 25, 6g; 28, 6g; 29, 6d; 30, 6f  
 Shannon v. Shannon, MAY 6, 4f  
 Sheppard v. Mayor and Corporation of Glossop, APRIL 8, 4e  
 Shrewsbury and Talbot, re the late Lord — Brownlee v. McLeod, JUNE 11, 4b  
 Sinagadis and Fils and another v. Furness, Withy and Company, JUNE 8, 4e  
 Sinclair v. Powell, JUNE 1, 5c  
 Sinclair v. Reed, APRIL 6, 5c  
 Sinclair v. Sinclair, JUNE 3, 4f  
 Sinclair v. Sinclair and Nouzaret, JUNE 2, 4f  
 Skelton v. Skelton, MAY 10, 4f  
 Smailes v. Martin, MAY 28, 7g  
 Société des Affréteurs Réunis, La v. Shipping Controller (T.S.), APRIL 9, 68c  
 Southworth v. Southworth and Johnstone, MAY 11, 4f  
 Spencer v. Hemmerde, JUNE 14, 5g  
 Spicer v. Spicer, MAY 9, 4c  
 Stanhope v. Holdsworth and others, APRIL 27, 5f  
 Stockdale v. Stockdale and Ainsley, MAY 31, 4g  
 Stoeck v. Public Trustee, APRIL 29, 5d  
 Stonehouse and another v. Masson, APRIL 20, 5c  
 Straker v. Straker and Campbell, APRIL 14, 4f  
 Strang v. Strang, MAY 25, 4g  
 Strauss and Kahn v. Platt and others, JUNE 7, 4f; 8, 4f  
 Strobe v. Strobe, JUNE 23, 6a  
 Sumner Permain and Company, Ltd. v. John G. Webb and Company, Ltd., MAY 27, 4c; (T.S.), JUNE 4, 232c  
 Sutherland, deceased, re Mary Duchess of—Bechoff and Company v. Bubna, APRIL 20, 5f  
 Sutters v. Briggs, JUNE 28, 4c; 29, 4d  
 Symonds v. Symonds and Lomax, MAY 9, 4c  
 Tushmoo, JUNE 3, 4f



## LAW Cases (continued):—

Taylor v. Taylor and Moffat, JUNE 4, 4d  
 Terrell v. Terrell, MAY 31, 4g  
 Thomas (Agnes) v. Granger's Exclusives, Ltd., APRIL 12, 5d  
 Thomas v. Harding Brothers (Engineers, Westminster), Ltd., and others, JUNE 22, 4g; 23, 4f; 24, 4e  
 Tibermede, MAY 10, 4f; (T.S.), 21, 192b  
 Tinline v. White Cross Insurance Company, MAY 14, 4d; 28, 212d  
 Torrington v. Torrington, MAY 4, 4e  
 Troy v. Eastern Company of Warehouses Insurance and Transport of Goods with Advances, Ltd. (Petrograd), JUNE 3, 4d  
 Underwood v. Underwood, JUNE 2, 4f  
 Uner (F.) Aktiebolag v. Darwin Paper Mill Company, MAY 25, 18e (e.e.)  
 United Kingdom Commercial Travellers' Association, re, APRIL 16, 4a  
 United Limmer and Vorwohle Rock Asphalte Company, Ltd., re, and re the Companies (Consolidation) Act, 1908, MAY 4 18e  
 Van Oppen and Co., Ltd. v. Tredegars, Ltd. (T.S.), APRIL 2, 48e  
 Varuna, MAY 31, 4e  
 Vaughan-Roderick v. Vaughan-Roderick and Veal, MAY 12, 5e  
 Vestris, JUNE 9, 4f  
 Vidal v. Vidal and Wilson, JUNE 16, 4g; 17, 4e; 21, 4g; 22, 4d; 23, 6c  
 Vigilant, MAY 10, 4e  
 Villiers v. Villiers and Williams, JUNE 22, 4e  
 Vogel v. Williams and Company, Ltd., MAY 30, 4b  
 Wakeford, Ven. J.—appeal: see under *Privy Council appeals*, above  
 Walker v. Walker and Edwards, MAY 3, 4g  
 Warbey v. Bolwell, MAY 4, 4e; 5, 5g  
 Watson v. Greenhill, APRIL 14, 4e  
 Webb (H. J.) and Company (Smithfield, London), Ltd., JUNE 15, 4f  
 Weil v. Shannon, MAY 25, 4d; 26, 4g  
 Weston-super-Mare Urban District Council v. H. Butt, Ltd., JUNE 16, 4f  
 Whaley, Edward P., re—*ex parte* Official Receiver, APRIL 19, 5e; 26, 4f  
 Whitaker v. Whitaker, JUNE 22, 4d  
 White v. White, MAY 12, 5d  
 Whitworth, deceased, re Sir J.—O'Rourke v. Darbishire, APRIL 7, 5a  
 Williamson - Wickham (otherwise Ridley) v. Williamson-Wickham, MAY 25, 4g  
 Winans, deceased, re Walter, MAY 27, 4f; JUNE 24, 4a  
 Withers v. Withers and Collingwood, JUNE 15, 5b  
 Wolfenden v. Wolfenden, MAY 25, 4g  
 Wombwell (otherwise Neumann) v. Wombwell, APRIL 26, 4g  
 Wood-Ingram v. D. A. Moss and Hannaford Bennett, APRIL 21, 5f; 22, 4d  
 Woods v. Rice, MAY 5, 5f  
 Woodward v. Lee, APRIL 22, 4g  
 Woolveridge v. Woolveridge, MAY 3, 4g  
 Wright v. Wright, JUNE 29, 6c  
 Wye v. Wye and Forehead, MAY 31, 4g  
 Young v. Armour, JUNE 10, 7c (e.e.); 11, 4d

LAW Fire Insurance Society — report, APRIL 6, 16a  
 LAW Land Company, Ltd. — meeting, APRIL 1, 15d  
 LAWLESS, Mr. Frank — in prison; candidate at Southern general election, MAY 6, 10b  
 LAWN Tennis:—  
 All England Club v. Lancashire, MAY 21, 4g  
 Alonso, M. M. (photograph), JUNE 28, 6b  
 Army championship — arrangements, MAY 25, 6b  
 Article ("Woman on the court: colour and fun at lawn tennis"), JUNE 15, 13e  
 Australasian Association — New Zealand notifies withdrawal, APRIL 19, 6g  
 Beekham tournament — entries entered by American team, JUNE 2, 5f; played, 7, 6b; 8, 6g; 9, 12f; 10, 12e; 11, 5g; 13, 4g  
 Photograph, JUNE 9, 8b  
 Cambridge University — Freshmen's Tournament, APRIL 28, 6c; v. Chiswick Park, MAY 2, 13d; v. Surrey, 6, 5d; v. Roehampton Club, 9, 15e; v. Gipsy Club, 12, 15f; v. Mr. R. P. Sing's team, 23, 5g; v. Yorkshire, 25, 6a; v. Mr. F. W. Rootham's VI., 30, 4f; v. Navy, JUNE 2, 5g; Queen's Club, 6, 5f; v. All-England Club, 14, 12e  
 Cannes tournament, APRIL 1, 12e; 2, 12f; 4, 15g; 5, 5b; 7, 5d; 8, 5d; 9, 5e; 11, 5e; 12, 6b; 13, 5a; 14, 5a; 15, 5e; 16, 12e; 18, 4c; 19, 6g  
 Championships:—  
 County, MAY 20, 5d; JUNE 3, 6g; 7, 6b (e.e.); 13, 4g; 14, 12f  
 Hard court, APRIL 18, 14c  
 Ladies, JUNE 7, 6b (e.e.); 14, 12e  
 Ladies Hard Court, APRIL 26, 5e  
 Covered courts—entries, APRIL 4, 15f; 5, 5b; 7, 5d; 8, 5d; 9, 4e; 11, 5e; 12, 6b; 13, 5a; 14, 5a; 15, 5e; 16, 12e; 18, 4b  
 International — results, APRIL 4, 15f; 11, 5d  
 London, JUNE 14, 12e; 15, 5e; 16, 5e; 17, 6b; 18, 5d; 20, 5e  
 Middlesex, MAY 24, 6e; 25, 6a; 26, 6b  
 Surrey — arrangements, MAY 14, 5e; played, 16, 13e; 17, 12g; 18, 12g; 19, 5g; 20, 5f; 21, 4g; 23, 5f  
 Worcestershire, MAY 24, 6e; 25, 6a; 26, 6b; 27, 6b; 28, 5g; 30, 4f  
 World's — arrangements, JUNE 4, 6c; draw, 16, 5f; prospects, 20, 5f; played, 21, 6e; 22, 6a; 23, 6f; 24, 6a; 25, 5f; 27, 5a; 28, 6a; 29, 6a; 30, 6e; photographs, 25, 6e; 28, 5d, 6a; 29, 6a  
 France—mixed doubles pair selected, MAY 18, 13d  
 Hard Court, MAY 30, 4f; 31, 5e; JUNE 1, 15e (e.e.); 6, 5f  
 British Isles—team, MAY 24, 7b (e.e.)

## LAWN Tennis (continued):—

Chiswick tournament, MAY 27, 6b;  
28, 5g; 30, 4f

## Davis Cup:—

British Isles v. Spain—arrange-  
ments, APRIL 30, 5d; British  
team: change, MAY 5, 6d;  
trial; arrangements, 10, 5c;  
played, 16, 13f; 17, 12g;  
Spanish team, 13, 5c; match  
arrangements, 13, 5d; arrival  
expected, 18, 13d; photograph,  
23, 7c; teams, 23, 5g; played,  
24, 6e; 25, 6a; 26, 6b

Canada v. Australia—arrangements,  
APRIL 11, 5e; Canadian team  
completed, MAY 9, 15c

India v. France—selection of Indian  
side: trial games arranged,  
MAY 16, 13f; French side  
selected, JUNE 18, 5d

Japan—Z. Shimidzu to play, MAY  
16, 12g; Philippine Islands  
team scratches, JUNE 18, 5d;  
v. winner of Belgium-Czecho  
Slovakia match: venue, 18,  
5d

New Zealand—to compete separ-  
ately, APRIL 19, 6g

Dulwich tournament, APRIL 1, 12e;  
2, 12f; 4, 15f; 7, 5d

Edmonton tournament, MAY 25, 6a;  
26, 6b; 27, 6b; 28, 5g; 30, 4f

## France:—

Championships, MAY 4, 5d; 16, 7d;  
21, 4g; 23, 5g

Gipsy Club v. Lancashire County,  
MAY 23, 5f; tournament, 31, 5c;  
JUNE 1, 15c; 2, 5g; 3, 5g;  
4, 6c; 6, 5f

Harpden tournament — arrange-  
ments, MAY 4, 5d; held, 31, 5c;  
JUNE 1, 15c; 2, 5g; 3, 6g; 4,  
6c; 6, 5f (e.e.)

Herga Club v. a Parliamentary team,  
APRIL 25, 4f

Hurlingham Club—coach appointed,  
APRIL 9, 4f

Hurlingham tournament, MAY 3, 5c;  
4, 5d; 5, 6d; 6, 5d; 7, 5d; 9  
15e; 11, 5d (e.e.)

Lawn Tennis Association—selection  
committee: trial matches:  
players invited, APRIL 18, 4c;  
played 9, 15e

Lenglen, Mlle.—awarded gold medal  
by Academie des Sports, APRIL  
30, 10f (l.e.); to play men  
players for charity, MAY 11, 5d  
(e.e.)

Lockyer, W.—appointed coach at  
Hurlingham Club, APRIL 9, 4f

London Country Club v. Cumberland  
Club, APRIL 5, 5b; annual hard-  
court tournament, 26, 5c; 27,  
6b; 28, 6c; 29, 15e; 30, 5d;  
MAY 2, 13d; v. Cambridge Uni-  
versity, 24, 6e

Lowther Club tournament, JUNE 1,  
15c (e.e.); 2, 5g; 3, 6g; 4, 6c;  
6, 5f

Monte Carlo—tournament, APRIL 26,  
5c; 28, 6c; 29, 15e; 30, 5d;  
MAY 2, 13d

National Liberal Club v. Constitu-  
tional Club, MAY 2, 13d

Navy—championships: arrangements,  
JUNE 9, 19f

Northern tournament, JUNE 1, 15e;  
2, 5g; 6, 5f

Norton, Mr. B. I. C. (photograph),  
JUNE 29, 6a

## LAWN Tennis (continued):—

Oxford University — officers elected,  
JUNE 23, 6g; v. St. Bartholo-  
mew's Hospital, MAY 6, 5d;  
v. Surrey, 11, 5d; v.  
Chiswick Park Club, 16, 13e; v.  
Lord Birkenhead's VI., 19, 5f;  
v. All England Club, 23, 5g; v.  
Stock Exchange Club, 30, 4g; v.  
Lord Chancellor's VI., JUNE 3,  
6g; v. Mr. A. H. Lowe's VI., 6,  
5f; v. Queen's Club, 7, 6e; v.  
Cambridge University: arrange-  
ments, 13, 4g; prospects, 15, 5d;  
played, 16, 5d; 17, 6a; team  
from both Universities to tour  
America, 17, 6a; v. Combined  
Services, 20, 5e

Phyllis Court tournament, MAY 10,  
5c; 11, 5d (and e.e.); 12, 15e;  
13, 5c; 14, 5c; 16, 13f

Public Parks competition — entries,  
APRIL 7, 8b

Purley Bury Club v. Houses of Parlia-  
ment — cancelled, MAY 4, 5d

Roehampton tournament, APRIL 19,  
6g; 20, 6f; 21, 6e; 22, 5c;  
23, 6c; 25, 4f; 26, 5c; 27, 6b;  
17, 6b; 18, 5d; 20, 5e; American  
entries, JUNE 2, 5f (e.e.); played,  
14, 12e; 15, 5e; 16, 5e

## Rules:—

No. 7 — Mr. J. H. Farmer (l.) APRIL  
19, 6g

St. Dunstan's Hostel — tournaments  
in aid: to be played on Whit  
Monday, MAY 13, 5g

Surbiton tournament — arrangements,  
MAY 14, 5c; held, 16, 13e; 17,  
12g; 18, 12g; 19, 5g; 20, 5f; 21,  
4g; 23, 5f

Surrey Winter Competition — decided,  
APRIL 11, 5e

Thorpe Bay Club v. Westcliff-on-Sea  
Club, MAY 23, 5f

West of England tournament, MAY  
24, 6e (e.e.); 25, 6a; 26, 6b;  
27, 6b; 28, 5g; 30, 4f

Windlesham tournament, JUNE 13,  
4g

Woodford Green Club — opening of  
new courts: arrangements, APRIL  
30, 5e

*Law Quarterly Review, The* — noticed (L.S.),  
MAY 12, 310d

LAWRENCE, Sir Alfred T.—appointed Lord  
Chief Justice, APRIL 13, 10g; leading  
article, 13, 11c; sworn member of  
Privy Council, 23, 13a; entertained at  
dinner by members of Court, JUNE  
11, 13b

LAWRENCE, Mr. Arthur — will, JUNE 8,  
15d

LAWRENCE, Mr. C. E.:—  
"Iron Bell, The"—noticed (L.S.),  
APRIL 21, 261d

LAWRENCE, Mr. D. H.:—  
"Women in Love"—reviewed (L.S.),  
JUNE 9, 371a

LAWRENCE, Mr. Edmund —will, MAY 9,  
13c

LAWRENCE, Edward:—  
"Spiritualism among Civilized and  
Savage Races" — noticed (L.S.),  
MAY 12, 311a

LAWRENCE, Ernest — supposed murder of  
his family: see under UNITED STATES—  
Crime—Murder—Family

LAWRENCE, Mr. Henry S. — appointed  
member of Executive Council of  
Governor of Bombay, APRIL 14, 9g;  
MAY 16, 7g

- LAWRENCE, Sir Herbert A.—elected to seat on London board of Liverpool and London and Globe Insurance Company, JUNE 11, 14e
- LAWRENCE, John — inquest, APRIL 19, 7e
- LAWRENCE, S. A. :—  
“Birds of our Bush” — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 30, 423a
- LAWRENCE, Mr. T. E. — to visit Emir Abdullah at Amman, APRIL 19, 9f
- LAWRENCE, Sir Thomas :—  
Portrait — of Samuel Lyons : realizes £560, JUNE 11, 7c
- LAWRIE, Mr. A. J. :—  
at London Sessions, on probation Act, APRIL 15, 7c
- LAWRIE, Mr. John :—  
at Whiteley's, on visit of American and Canadian dry goods traders ; business policy of Messrs. Whiteley, APRIL 30, 9f
- LAW SOCIETY :—  
Council — report, JUNE 25, 12b  
Dinner — given, JUNE 24, 13b  
Meeting — arrangements, JUNE 3, 4c  
Studentships — awards, JUNE 27, 12f  
Term, new — programme, APRIL 5, 7c
- LAWSON, Mrs. Elizabeth — sworn as J.P., MAY 14, 4b
- LAWSON, Mr. J. J. :—  
in Parliament, on :—  
Coalminers' strike — settlement, APRIL 19, 14g ; alleged compulsory arbitration statement, MAY 31, 15d  
Ireland — crime : protection of Army officers, JUNE 22, 14f (l.e.) ; police : conduct of auxiliaries at Ballymacilligot, 25, 14c  
Trade — Industries Protection Bill, JUNE 30, 14d
- LAWSON, Mr. John — inquest, APRIL 23, 7e (e.c.)
- LAWSON, W. R. :—  
“Europe after the World War” — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 2, 357d ; 9, 374a
- LAWSON, Mr. William — will, APRIL 22, 13d
- LAWTON, Mr. Ralph — pianoforte recital, APRIL 29, 8b
- LAW UNION and ROCK Insurance Company, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 15, 17f ;—report, APRIL 8, 17e
- LAY, Wilfrid :—  
“Man's Unconscious Spirit” — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 9, 375b
- LAYARD, Mr. Edgar L.—will, APRIL 26, 12f
- LAYARD, Mr. G. S. :—  
on Scymour, Robert—sketches (l., L.S.), JUNE 9, 373c
- LAYTON, Mr. W. T. :—  
on iron and steel trade — effect of coal prices (l.), APRIL 30, 6c
- LAZARUS, Mr. Samuel—will, MAY 12, 13e
- LEA, River :—  
Conservancy Bill—appointment of Standing Committee : motion in Lords, APRIL 28, 7a
- LEA, Mr. Jocelyn C. :—  
“Purple Boggards and other Verses” —noticed (L.S.), JUNE 16, 391a
- LEADING articles :—  
Accidents :—  
Road — need for inquiries, JUNE 28, 11d  
Addison, Dr. C. — salary as Minister without portfolio, JUNE 22, 11d ; 24, 11c
- LEADING articles (continued) :—  
Aeronautics :—  
Aeroplanes :—  
Flight — birds compared, APRIL 13, 11d  
Great Britain :—  
Commercial :—  
Development, APRIL 5, 11c  
Air Ministry — scheme, JUNE 17, 11c  
British Prime Ministers—meetings : effect, APRIL 12, 11b  
Policy, APRIL 22, 11c  
Imperial policy, APRIL 28, 13c  
Africa, East :—  
Finance :—  
Currency — rupee, MAY 21, 11d  
Africa, South :—  
Immigration, MAY 31, 11d  
Indians—conditions :—  
Commission — report, MAY 28, 11b  
Land settlement, MAY 31, 11d  
Progress (T.S.), APRIL 2, 50b  
Trade — exhibition (Amsterdam) (T.S.), APRIL 2, 50b  
Agriculture :—  
Act, 1920—repeal, JUNE 9, 11b  
Control—abolition, JUNE 9, 11b  
Education—Universities, JUNE 9, 11b  
Soil—properties, JUNE 11, 11d  
Air, Ministry of :—  
Independence, APRIL 2, 9c ; 5, 11c  
Policy, APRIL 22, 11c  
Alcohol, power from, APRIL 5, 11c ; (T.S.), MAY 28, 214b  
All fools' day, APRIL 2, 9b  
Allotments (T.S.), MAY 21, 194a  
Alms-houses—provision, MAY 30, 11d  
Animals — performing : Bill, JUNE 3, 11d ; 7, 11d  
Antarctic — Shackleton expedition, JUNE 29, 11d  
Arabia — Great Britain : policy, MAY 9, 11c  
Architects :—  
Building research, APRIL 30, 11d  
Function, APRIL 30, 11d  
Armaments :—  
Disarmament :—  
Conference, suggested, JUNE 21, 11c  
United States attitude, MAY 10, 11c ; JUNE 17, 11b ; 21, 11c  
Army :—  
Finance — estimates, MAY 9, 11c ; JUNE 14, 11b  
Officers :—  
Promotion from ranks, MAY 10, 11d  
Special reserve — compensation for disturbance, JUNE 8, 13b  
Reserve—service, MAY 31, 11b  
Army List, JUNE 16, 11b  
Art—taste, APRIL 28, 13c  
Arts and crafts — design (T.S.), MAY 14, 174c  
Association of Chambers of Commerce — officials : appointments (T.S.), APRIL 16, 92a  
Astronomy—sunspots : effect on weather, MAY 18, 9c ; JUNE 7, 11b  
Australia :—  
Cricket : see under *Cricket*, below  
Immigration—Asiatics, APRIL 8, 11c  
Labour—wages standards, MAY 4, 11c  
Wool sales—breakdown in negotiations (T.S.), MAY 7, 13b



## LEADING articles (continued):—

## Austria:—

## Finance:—

Reorganization — League of Nations: proposals, APRIL 4, 11*d*; JUNE 6, 11*d*

Germany, union with, JUNE 6, 11*d*

Banking—central (T.S.), MAY 21, 194*a*

Bank of England — rate reduced, APRIL 29, 11*d*; JUNE 24, 11*b*

Barbary—piracy, MAY 17, 9*c*

Belgium—municipal elections, APRIL 28, 13*d*

Bills of lading — “received for shipment” (T.S.), JUNE 25, 294*d*

## Birds:—

Captive—shooting: Bill, APRIL 9, 9*d*; MAY 24, 11*d*

Flight, APRIL 13, 11*d*

Pigeon shooting: see *Pigeon shooting*, below

Plumage — importation: Bill (Prohibition), MAY 5, 11*d*; 11, 11*d*; 24, 11*d*

Boy Scouts movement, MAY 30, 11*c*

## Brazil:—

Exhibition (Rio de Janeiro, 1922), JUNE 1, 11*c*; (T.S.), 4, 234*a*

Independence—centenary, JUNE 1, 11*c*

British Columbia — sugar from Douglas fir tree, APRIL 9, 9*d*

British Empire (E.N.), MAY 24, 5*a*

Indians—grievances, MAY 28, 11*b*

Buchanan, Mrs. Zetton — capture by Arabs, MAY 25, 11*b*; 31, 11*c*

## By-elections:—

Bedford, APRIL 26, 11*d*

Somerset (Taunton), APRIL 11, 11*d*

Westminster (St. George's), JUNE 9, 11*b*

Byng, Lord — appointed Governor-General of Canada, JUNE 4, 11*b*

## Canada:—

Governor-General — appointment, JUNE 4, 11*b*

United States, relations with—representative at Washington, APRIL 23, 11*d*

Capital — functions (T.S.), JUNE 18, 274*c*

Carty, Col. (U.S.A.) — long-distance telephone invention, APRIL 12, 11*c*

Cassel, Sir E. — benefactions, MAY 9, 11*c*

Chambers of Commerce of the United Kingdom — appointments (T.S.), APRIL 16, 92*a*

Charles, ex-Emperor — Hungarian throne: restoration movement, APRIL 2, 9*c*

Chelmsford, Lord — India: administration, APRIL 19, 11*b*

China—famine (T.S.), APRIL 16, 92*a*

Christ's Hospital — emigration training scheme, JUNE 14, 11*c*

Churches—unity, JUNE 1, 11*b*

Churchill, Lady Randolph—death, JUNE 30, 11*d*

Churchill, Mr. W. S.:—

Colonial Office appointment—Domicions: attitude, APRIL 11, 11*c*

Church of England—Parochial Church Councils Act, JUNE 17, 11*d*

Class—distinctions, APRIL 6, 11*d*

Clemenceau, M. — on German Peace Treaty, APRIL 12, 11*c*

## Coal and coalmining:—

Amalgamation of mines—suggested, MAY 8, 9*b*; 20, 11*c*

Industry — subsidy (£100,000,000): suggested, APRIL 4, 11*b*

## LEADING articles:—

## Coal and coalmining (continued):—

Labour: see under *Labour*, below

Nationalization of mines, APRIL 14, 11*b*

Output—cost (T.S.), JUNE 25, 294*b*

Prices — effect on industry (T.S.), JUNE 11, 254*a*

Colonial Office — estimates, JUNE 14, 11*b*

Communist Party — suggested affiliation with Labour Party, JUNE 28, 11*d*

Connaught, Duke of—return from India, APRIL 30, 11*b*

## Cotton:—

Congress, international, JUNE 16, 11*d*

United States—surplus (T.S.), JUNE 25, 294*c*

Cowans, Sir John—death, APRIL 18, 11*d*

## Cricket:—

## Australian team:—

England, visit to, APRIL 21, 11*d*; MAY 2, 9*c*; test matches, JUNE 13, 11*d*; 15, 11*d*

County championship, APRIL 21, 11*d*

## Crime:—

Prisons—administration, JUNE 30, 11*c*

Punishment, JUNE 30, 11*c*

Defence, Imperial—naval, APRIL 8, 11*c*; MAY 6, 11*d*

*De luxe*, APRIL 22, 11*d*

Dentistry Bill, JUNE 14, 11*d*

Diseases, occupational — immunity, MAY 31, 11*d*

Dogger Bank, battle, APRIL 13, 14*d*; Adm. Beatty's dispatch, 21, 11*d*

Discovery, priority in, MAY 30, 11*d*

Drama—Thesis plays, JUNE 17, 11*d*

## Drink:—

## Licensing:—

Reform — Parliamentary Round Table Conference, JUNE 15, 11*d*

Dunraven, Lord—on Ireland, JUNE 25, 11*c*

## East, Middle:—

Great Britain—commitments, MAY 9, 11*c*; policy, JUNE 15, 11*c*; 16, 11*c*

Great Britain and France, JUNE 15, 11*c*; 16, 11*b*

East, Near—Great Britain: commitments, MAY 9, 11*c*

## Education:—

Continuation—day: London County Council scheme, JUNE 1, 11*d*

Holidays—fixed, APRIL 8, 11*d*

London University—Francis Bacon Memorial Library, MAY 10, 11*b*

Public schools—speech days, JUNE 4, 11*c*

Religious teaching in schools, MAY 25, 11*d*

## Egypt:—

## Great Britain:—

Agreement, APRIL 4, 11*c*

## Treaty, new:—

Negotiations—Zaghlul Pasha's attitude, JUNE 9, 11*c*

Political situation, APRIL 4, 11*c*; MAY 23, 11*b*; 26, 11*b*; JUNE 9, 11*c*

Riots, MAY 23, 11*b*; 26, 11*b*; JUNE 9, 11*c*

1820 Memorial Settlers' Association, MAY 31, 11*d*

Emigration—public schools: training, JUNE 14, 11*c*

## LEADING articles (continued):—

- Empire Parliamentary Association, APRIL 27, 13c
- Eton College—speech day, JUNE 4, 11c
- Eugenics, JUNE 25, 11d
- Europe—economic progress, MAY 23, 11c
- Everest, Mount—expedition, MAY 27, 11c; JUNE 14, 11d
- Expenditure, national: see under *Finance*, below
- Faith, MAY 21, 11d
- Farrow's Bank—failure, JUNE 22, 11c
- Finance:—
  - Budget, APRIL 1, 9c; 26, 11b
  - Currency notes—deflation, JUNE 29, 11c
  - Exchange—stabilization, JUNE 29, 11c
  - Expenditure, national:—
    - Parliament—control, APRIL 13, 11c; JUNE 28, 11b (l.e.)
    - Retrenchment, APRIL 13, 11c; MAY 26, 11c; JUNE 21, 11b; 22, 11d; 23, 11d
  - Revenue Bill, MAY 5, 11c
  - Revenue and expenditure, APRIL 1, 9c
  - Situation, JUNE 9, 11b
  - Supply — Parliamentary control, APRIL 13, 11c; estimates, MAY 13, 11c
  - Taxation:—
    - Income-tax:—
      - Administration, APRIL 20, 11c; MAY 5, 11c; JUNE 8, 13c
    - Super-tax—bonus shares, JUNE 4, 11c
- Fires—heath: prevention, APRIL 14, 11d
- Fish and fishing—pollution of streams, MAY 20, 11c; JUNE 2, 11d; 28, 11c
- FitzAlan, Lord—appointment as Irish viceroy, APRIL 2, 9c; 4, 11c
- Flies, APRIL 18, 11d
- Football (Association) Cup—competition, APRIL 25, 11d
- Foreign relations:—
  - British communities in foreign countries—unity (T.S.), APRIL 16, 92b; 23, 114b
  - Diplomatic records — publication, JUNE 9, 11c
- France:—
  - Alliance, JUNE 6, 11c; 11, 11c
  - Silesia, Upper: see under *Silesia*, *Upper*, below
- Japan:—
  - Alliance:—
    - Renewal, APRIL 8, 11c; MAY 7, 11b; JUNE 23, 11c; United States opinion, JUNE 18, 11b; 20, 11d
  - United States, MAY 31, 11b; JUNE 11, 11d; 17, 11b
- France:—
  - Foreign relations—publication of Diplomatic Records, JUNE 9, 11c
  - Germany, relations with, JUNE 3, 11b
  - Aggression—guarantee question, JUNE 3, 11b
  - Reconstruction—German co-operation, JUNE 14, 11b
- Francis Bacon Memorial Library: see under *Education—London University*, above
- French, Lord:—
  - Ireland—Viceroyship: administration, APRIL 4, 11c
- Fuel—economy (T.S.), APRIL 30, 134b
- Fullham Palace—moat, MAY 16, 9c

## LEADING articles (continued):—

- Gales and storms:—
  - Magnetic, MAY 18, 9c; JUNE 7, 11b
  - Pueblo (California), JUNE 7, 11b
- George V., King:—
  - Football, APRIL 25, 11d
  - Ireland—visit, JUNE 20, 11b; 22, 11b; 23, 11b
- Germany:—
  - Armaments—disarmament (under Peace Treaty terms), APRIL 30, 11b; MAY 6, 11b; JUNE 3, 11b
  - Militarism, JUNE 3, 11b
- Girl Guides movement, MAY 30, 11c
- Golf:—
  - Amateur championship, MAY 28, 11d
  - Open championship, JUNE 27, 11b
- Government departments:—
  - Administration—application of scientific methods, MAY 26, 11d
  - Bureaucracy, MAY 9, 11d; JUNE 23, 11d
  - Expenditure — Treasury circular, MAY 26, 11c
- Staffs:—
  - Reduction—claims of ex-service men, MAY 27, 11b
  - Statistics, JUNE 23, 11d
- Hadfield, Sir Robert, JUNE 30, 11c (l.e.)
- Haig, Lord — presentation of Bemer-syde estate, JUNE 23, 11b
- Harvey, Col., on Anglo-American relations, MAY 11, 11b
- Haste—"right too soon," JUNE 9, 11d
- Health, Ministry of:—
  - Finance—estimates, MAY 12, 11b
  - Medical staff—cost, APRIL 18, 11d; appointments, MAY 12, 11b
- History—teaching, MAY 18, 9d
- Holidays—Whitsun, MAY 14, 11d
- Home Rule (all round)—Bill, APRIL 30, 11c
- Home Rule (Ireland):—
  - Settlement, MAY 6, 11c; JUNE 8, 13c
  - Churches—appeal to Prime Minister, APRIL 6, 11c; Prime Minister's reply 20, 10d; reply of churches, MAY 6, 11c
- Conference:—
  - Dublin—Sir J. Craig's refusal to meet Mr. De Valera, JUNE 30, 11b
  - London—Government's proposal to Irish leaders, JUNE 27, 11b; reply 30, 11b
- Efforts, MAY 6, 11c
- George V., King—speech from Throne, JUNE 23, 11d
- The Times* plan, APRIL 6, 11c
- Home Rule (Ireland) Act:—
  - Amendment, suggested, APRIL 6, 11c; 19, 11c; JUNE 18, 11b; 20, 11d
- Appointed day, APRIL 19, 11c
- Horne, Sir R.—appointed to Board of Trade (T.S.), APRIL 9, 70b
- Horses—broken down: traffic, APRIL 20, 11c
- Hospitals:—
  - Commission, proposed, JUNE 25, 11b
  - Control and maintenance—report of Committee (Cave), JUNE 9, 11d; 25, 11b
- Finance:—
  - Contributions — National Deposit Friendly Society, MAY 10, 11c
  - Crisis, MAY 12, 11d; 27, 11d
  - Government grant, JUNE 25, 11b
- Hungary—Monarchist plot, APRIL 2, 9c

## LEADING articles (continued) :—

- Imperial Cabinet, APRIL 23, 11*d* ; MAY 21, 11*b*
- Imperial Federation — Dominions : attitude, APRIL 11, 11*c*
- Imperial conferences—name, JUNE 21, 11*b*
- Imperial Peace Cabinet, APRIL 8, 11*c* ; 11, 11*c* ; 26, 11*c* ; MAY 21, 11*b* ; 24, 11*b* ; (E.N.), 24, 5*a* ; JUNE 10, 11*c* ; 18, 11*b* ; 21, 11*b*
- Proceedings — publicity, JUNE 18, 11*b*
- Imperial relations, APRIL 23, 11*c*
  - Australia, APRIL 8, 11*c*
  - Canada, MAY 21, 11*b*
  - India, APRIL 25, 11*d*
  - Peace treaty (Versailles) — effect, APRIL 23, 11*c*
  - Unity, JUNE 3, 11*b*
- India :—
  - Administration—policy, APRIL 25, 11*d* ; reforms : working, MAY 28, 11*b*
  - Army—reduction, APRIL 21, 11*b*
  - North West Frontier — fighting : casualties, MAY 17, 9*d*
  - Unrest, MAY 28, 11*b*
  - Viceroy :—
    - Chelmsford, Lord : see *Chelmsford, Lord*, above
- International Chamber of Commerce, JUNE 24, 11*d* ; (T.S.), 25, 294*b*
- International Federation of Rotary Clubs, JUNE 11, 11*d* ; (T.S.), 11, 254*a*
- International law, MAY 28, 11*c*
- Ireland :—
  - Administration :—
    - Government policy, APRIL 2, 9*c* ; 4, 11*c* ; 6, 11*c* ; 14, 11*d* ; 19, 11*c* ; 25, 11*c* ; 29, 11*c* ; MAY 6, 11*c* ; JUNE 17, 11*c* ; 22, 11*b* ; 23, 11*b* ; 25, 11*c*
  - Constituent Assembly, suggested, MAY 12, 11*c*
  - Crime and unrest, APRIL 25, 11*c* ; 29, 11*d* ; MAY 18, 9*b*
  - Dublin Customs House—burning, MAY 26, 11*c*
  - England, in, MAY 18, 9*b*
  - Reprisals, APRIL 25, 11*c* ; 29, 11*d*
  - Truce, MAY 12, 11*c*
- Elections :—
  - Sinn Fein party — attitude, APRIL 4, 11*c* ; 25, 11*b* ; 29, 11*c*
  - Southern—prospects, APRIL 14, 11*d* ; 19, 11*c* ; 25, 11*b* ; 29, 11*c*
- Fiscal autonomy, APRIL 4, 11*c* ; 6, 11*c* ; JUNE 22, 11*b* ; 25, 11*c*
- George V., King—visit, JUNE 20, 11*b* ; 22, 11*b* ; 23, 11*b*
- Lord Lieutenant — new appointment, APRIL 2, 9*c* ; 4, 11*c*
- National characteristics, APRIL 30, 11*d*
- Northern :—
  - Ministry, JUNE 8, 13*c*
  - Parliament—first sitting, JUNE 8, 13*c* ; state opening, 20, 11*b*
  - United States—Sinn Fein sympathies, JUNE 17, 11*c*
  - Unity, JUNE 30, 11*b*
- Italy :—
  - Elections—general election, MAY 20, 11*c*
  - Ministry (Giolitti) — resignation, JUNE 28, 11*b*
  - Serb-Croat-Slovene State—relations with, JUNE 28, 11*b*

## LEADING articles (continued) :—

- Japan :—
  - Crown Prince (Hirohito)—visit to England, MAY 7, 11*b* ; 30, 11*c*
  - Progress, APRIL 16, 9*d* ; (T.S.), 16, 92*b*
- Jokes, JUNE 24, 11*d*
- Kellaway, Mr. F. G. (T.S.), JUNE 4, 234*a* ; appointment as Postmaster-General (T.S.), APRIL 9, 70*b*
- Kenya Colony :—
  - Taxation—income-tax, MAY 21, 11*d*
- Kurdistan—administration, JUNE 16, 11*b*
- Labour :—
  - Agriculture — Wages Board : abolition, JUNE 9, 11*b*
  - Building trade—dilution : Government scheme for ex-Service men, APRIL 15, 11*d*
  - Capital, relations with (T.S.), MAY 7, 154*a* ; JUNE 10, 11*b*
  - Coalmining :—
    - Employers—employees' distrust, APRIL 1, 9*b*
    - English miners — domination by Welsh extremists, JUNE 29, 11*b*
  - Output—necessity for increased, JUNE 27, 11*c*
  - Wages dispute—strike, APRIL 1, 9*b* ; 2, 9*b* ; 4, 11*b* ; 5, 11*b* ; 7, 11*d* ; 8, 11*b* ; 9, 9*c* ; 11, 11*b* ; 12, 11*b* ; 13, 14*b* ; 15, 11*b* ; 16, 9*b* ; 18, 9*b* ; 20, 11*b* (l.e.) ; 21, 11*b* ; 22, 11*b* ; 23, 11*b* ; MAY 7, 11*d* ; 9, 11*b* ; 13, 11*b* ; 14, 11*b* ; 18, 9*b* ; 20, 11*c* ; 23, 11*b* ; 25, 11*b* ; 26, 11*b* ; 30, 11*b* ; JUNE 3, 11*c* ; 7, 11*b* ; 10, 11*b* ; 27, 11*c* ; 28, 11*b* (and l.e.) ; settled : terms, 29, 10*b*
  - Emergency regulations, APRIL 5, 11*b*
  - Government attitude, MAY 7, 11*c*
  - National interest, MAY 7, 11*c* ; JUNE 6, 11*b*
  - Parliament—debate, APRIL 6, 11*b*
  - Pit ponies, care for, APRIL 7, 11*b*
  - Public opinion, APRIL 2, 9*b* ; apathy, JUNE 6, 11*b*
  - Publicity, need for, APRIL 4, 11*b* ; 5, 11*b*
  - Pumping question, APRIL 7, 11*b* ; 8, 11*b* ; 9, 9*b* ; 11, 11*b*
  - Revolutionary influence, JUNE 4, 11*b*
  - "Same boat, The" APRIL 9, 9*c*
  - Seaborne coal—labour embargo, MAY 11, 11*b* ; 13, 11*b*
  - Settlement — negotiations, APRIL 7, 11*b* ; 8, 11*b* ; 9, 9*c* ; 11, 11*b* ; 12, 11*b* ; 13, 14*b* ; 15, 11*b* ; 16, 9*b* ; 21, 11*b* ; 22, 11*b* ; MAY 14, 11*b* ; 20, 11*c* ; 25, 11*b* ; 26, 11*b* ; JUNE 3, 11*c* ; 7, 11*b* ; 10, 11*b* ; 27, 11*c* ; 28, 11*b* (and l.e.) ; terms, 29, 10*b*
  - Arbitration—alleged threat, MAY 30, 11*b*
  - Demand for, MAY 23, 11*c* ; 30, 11*b*



## LEADING articles :—

## Labour :—

## Coalmining :—

## Wages dispute :—

## Settlement (continued) :—

Government proposals, MAY 30, 11b; rejection by miners, JUNE 6, 11b

Levy on tonnage, suggested, APRIL 18, 11b; 21, 11b; 22, 11b

Nottingham miners' suggestion, JUNE 24, 11b

Owners' proposals, APRIL 4, 11b; 5, 11b; new proposals, 20, 11b (l.e.); 23, 11b; further proposals: ballot, JUNE 11, 11b; result, 18, 11c; 22, 11b; (T.S.), 25, 294a

Parliament—Members' intervention, APRIL 16, 9b

Pooling question, APRIL 13, 11b; 14, 11b; 15, 11b; 21, 11b; 22, 11b

Suggestions, APRIL 11, 11b; 18, 11b; 20, 11b; 22, 11b; MAY 7, 11d; 9, 11b; 13, 11b; 14, 11b; 18, 9b; 20, 11c; JUNE 24, 11b

Tactics, JUNE 20, 11c

Terms, JUNE 29, 11b

Weir, Lord — suggestion, MAY 9, 11b; 18, 9b

Transport workers — attitude, APRIL 1, 9b

Triple Alliance — attitude, APRIL 5, 11b; decision, 9, 9b; 11, 11b; manifesto, 12, 11b; statement, 15, 11b; strike called off, 16, 9b; 18, 11b; Government precautions, 19, 11b

Unemployment pay, claim to, APRIL 2, 9b

Yorkshire — attitude, APRIL 20, 11b

Cotton trade—wages dispute, JUNE 3, 11c

Employers and employees — co-operation (T.S.), MAY 7, 154a; JUNE 18, 11d; distrust, JUNE 6, 11b

Leisure time — employment (T.S.), MAY 21, 194b

May day — celebrations, MAY 2, 9c

Occupation, subsidiary (T.S.), MAY 21, 194a

Profit-sharing, JUNE 29, 11b

Railways—agreement, MAY 5, 11c

## Trade unions :—

Members — participation in co-partnership schemes, JUNE 14, 11c

Policy, JUNE 14, 11c

## Transport workers :—

Coalminers' dispute: see under *Coalmining*, above

Triple alliance, APRIL 23, 11b

Coalminers' dispute: see under *Coalmining*, above

Unemployment — remedies, (T.S.), APRIL 30, 134a; MAY 7, 154a; 24, 194a

Wages—standards, MAY 4, 11c

Woollen trade—wages, JUNE 7, 11b

Lansing, Mr. R.—on Peace negotiations, APRIL 12, 11c

## LEADING articles (continued) :—

## Law :—

Commercial — reform (T.S.), JUNE 11, 254b

Courts — congestion, APRIL 11, 11c; MAY 24, 11d

Divorce—work, JUNE 2, 11c

## Judges :—

Lord Chief Justice—delay in appointment, APRIL 11, 11c; appointment, 13, 11c

Lawrence, Mr. Justice A. T.—appointed Lord Chief Justice, APRIL 13, 11c

League of Nations, JUNE 25, 11b

United States—attitude, APRIL 16, 9b; MAY 20, 11b; JUNE 25, 11c

League of Nations Union, JUNE 25, 11b

Life—youth: preservation, MAY 16, 9d

## Living :—

Cost—index number (T.S.), APRIL 30, 134c

Standard—effect of wealth production (T.S.), APRIL 23, 114a

Lloyd-Greame, Sir Philip—appointment to Department of Overseas Trade (T.S.), APRIL 9, 70b

Logue, Cardinal—on Ireland: situation, APRIL 30, 11d

## London :—

Atmosphere—effect of coal shortage, MAY 21, 11c

Bridges, JUNE 7, 11c

Electricity—power schemes, JUNE 30, 11d

Future, MAY 16, 9c

Greater—Government, APRIL 18, 11c

## London Hospital :—

Closing of wards, MAY 27, 11d

Contributions—winnings during Ascot week: suggestion, JUNE 8, 13d

Finance, MAY 27, 11d

Long, Mr. Walter—elevation to Peerage, MAY 18, 9d

Lowther, Mr. J. W.—speakership, APRIL 27, 13c

Luxury, JUNE 8, 13d

McKenna, Mr. R.—speech at Institute of Chartered Accountants, JUNE 16, 11c; (T.S.), 18, 274b

Maclay, Sir Joseph—Shipping Ministry: administration, APRIL 1, 9b

*Manchester Guardian*—centenary, MAY 3, 11c

Marriage—age, JUNE 6, 11c; eugenics, 25, 11d

Maudsley Hospital, JUNE 9, 11d

May day, MAY 2, 9c

## Members of Parliament :—

Allowances — income-tax: relief, MAY 13, 11d; 18, 9b; JUNE 1, 11c; 2, 11c

Travelling facilities—free railway passes, MAY 13, 11d; 18, 9b; JUNE 1, 11c; 2, 11c

Méryon, Charles, APRIL 16, 9d

## Mesopotamia :—

Arab rising—Shahraban, MAY 25, 11c; 31, 11c

Great Britain—policy, JUNE 16, 11b

Metropolitan Water Board—Charges Bill, JUNE 4, 11d

## Milk :—

Free—distribution by local authorities: abuse, APRIL 6, 11b

## Millais, J. E. :—

“Christ in the house of His parents”—purchase for nation, JUNE 20, 11b

## LEADING articles (continued) :—

- Ministry (Coalition : Lloyd George) :—
  - Administration, JUNE 21, 11b
  - Anti-waste movement, JUNE 21, 11b
  - Appointments, new, APRIL 2, 9c ; (T.S.), 9, 70b
  - Irish committee, suggested, APRIL 4, 11c
  - Minister without Portfolio—salary, JUNE 22, 11d ; 24, 11c
- Ministry (Labour—prospective), JUNE 10, 11b
- Moats, MAY 16, 9c
- Monte Carlo—pigeon shooting : see under *Pigeon shooting*, below
- Motors :—
  - Commercial—taxation, APRIL 7, 11d
  - Trials—21st anniversary of first, MAY 13, 11d
- Moylett, Mr. — on Irish situation, APRIL 30, 11d
- Napoleon Bonaparte—centenary of death, MAY 5, 11b
- National characteristics, MAY 2, 9d
- National Deposit Friendly Society—contribution to hospitals, MAY 10, 11c
- Navies :—
  - Strength :—
    - Building programmes—limitation, JUNE 21, 11c
    - Conference, suggested, JUNE 23, 11c ; 25, 11c
    - Great Britain, United States and Japan — agreement suggested, JUNE 23, 11c
- Navy :—
  - Admiralty—war staff, MAY 6, 11d
  - Construction—capital ships : bulge system of protection, MAY 13, 11b
- Nelson, Lord—letters published, MAY 21, 11c
- Nile—irrigation prospects, MAY 25, 11d
- Opium traffic, MAY 19, 11d
- Overseas Trade, Department of — functions (T.S.), APRIL 9, 70b
- Oxford University—Rhodes Scholarship Trust, JUNE 13, 11b
- Pacific :—
  - Defence, naval, APRIL 8, 11c
  - Policy, JUNE 23, 11c
- Palestine :—
  - Great Britain—policy, JUNE 16, 11b
  - League of Zionism—suggested, MAY 14, 11c
  - Riots—Jaffa, MAY 14, 11c
- Parenthood—age : effect on progeny, JUNE 6, 11c
- Parliament :—
  - Committees — chairman : election, APRIL 7, 11d
  - Speaker — election, APRIL 7, 11d ; 18, 11c
- Parties, political :—
  - Labour party—conference (Brighton), JUNE 22, 11b
- Passports—visas, APRIL 12, 11d
- Pearls—"culture," MAY 6, 11c
- Pigeon shooting, APRIL 1, 9d ; 9, 9d ; MAY 24, 11d ; JUNE 11, 11d
- Bill : see under *Birds—Captive*, above
- Polo :—
  - America Cup—English team, MAY 16, 9d ; match, JUNE 23, 11d
- Population—census, JUNE 18, 11c
- Post Office :—
  - Administration, JUNE 10, 11c
  - Business council, proposed, JUNE 10, 11c

## LEADING articles :—

- Post Office (continued) :—
  - Rates—increase, MAY 25, 11c ; JUNE 3, 11c ; (T.S.), 4, 234a ; 10, 11c
  - Newspapers, MAY 27, 11c ; 28, 11c
- Power :—
  - Electrons and ether waves, MAY 17, 9d
  - Mechanical—sources, APRIL 5, 11c
- Prices :—
  - Commodities—index numbers (T.S.), APRIL 30, 134c
- Prisons : see under *Crime*, above
- Profits :—
  - Excess duty—amalgamated businesses : concessions, JUNE 8, 13c
- Profit-sharing : see under *Labour*, above
- Railways :—
  - Amalgamation (T.S.), MAY 28, 214a ; 30, 11c
- Companies :—
  - Agreements, Government (war)—settlement, MAY 5, 11c
  - Rates—Bill, MAY 14, 11b
  - Reorganization—Bill, MAY 14, 11b ; (T.S.), 28, 214a ; 30, 11c
- Rathenau, Dr. (Germany), JUNE 14, 11b
- Relativity—Einstein's theory : see under *Universe*, below
- Rivers—pollution, MAY 20, 11c ; JUNE 2, 11d ; 28, 11c
- Roads :—
  - Accidents : see under *Accidents*, above
  - Construction and maintenance — commercial motor users : contribution, APRIL 7, 11d
- Rotary Clubs : see *International Federation of Rotary Clubs*, above
- Royal Institution, JUNE 20, 11c
- Royal Marines, MAY 19, 11c
- Royal National Lifeboat Institution—work, APRIL 29, 11d
- Royal tournament, MAY 19, 11c
- Russia :—
  - Army—mobilization, JUNE 30, 11c
  - Conditions, JUNE 28, 11d ; 30, 11c ; report of committee, MAY 10, 11d
  - Government policy, APRIL 14, 11c ; MAY 10, 11d ; JUNE 28, 11d
- Sahara—exploration, MAY 17, 9c
- St. George's Day, APRIL 23, 11d
- Science—priority in discoveries, MAY 30, 11d
- Scott, Mr. C. P.—editorship of *Manchester Guardian*, MAY 3, 11c
- Service men, ex :—
  - British Empire Service League, MAY 19, 11c
  - Employment and training—building trade : see under *Labour—Building trade*, above
- Shackleton, Sir E.—Antarctic expedition : see under *Antarctic*, above
- Shakespeare, William :—
  - Germany and, APRIL 25, 11d
- Memorial Theatre—film productions, MAY 19, 11d
- Shipping, Ministry of—administration, APRIL 1, 9b
- Shipping and shipbuilding :—
  - Bills of lading : see *Bills of lading*, above
  - Construction—statistics for March quarter, APRIL 19, 11d
  - Life saving, APRIL 29, 11d
  - Trade—condition, APRIL 19, 11d

## LEADING articles:—

Shipping and shipbuilding (continued):—

War, the Great:—

Germany—repurchase of surrendered vessels, JUNE 30, 11*d*

Silesia, Upper:—

Allies—position, JUNE 18, 13*b*Frontier—allied Powers delay, JUNE 24, 11*c*Great Britain and France—German machinations, MAY 31, 11*c*; JUNE 2, 11*b*Insurrection by Poles, MAY 10, 11*b*; 12, 11*b*; 16, 9*b*; 19, 11*b*; 24, 11*b*; 25, 11*b*; JUNE 8, 13*b*British troops — employment, MAY 31, 11*c*; JUNE 2, 11*b*France—attitude, MAY 16, 9*b*; 17, 9*b*; 19, 11*b*; 23, 11*b*; 25, 11*b*Sims, Adm (U.S.A.), MAY 23, 11*d*Sleeping sickness, MAY 21, 11*c*

Smoke:—

London—coal shortage: effect, MAY 21, 11*c*Social unrest—causes and symptoms, APRIL 15, 11*c*Southwark Bridge, JUNE 7, 11*c*Sport, MAY 2, 9*c*; fighting spirit, 23, 11*d*Stonehenge, JUNE 10, 11*d*“Strictly dishonourable,” JUNE 3, 11*d*Sudan—irrigation, MAY 25, 11*d*

Sugar:—

Commission, Royal—report, JUNE 15, 11*c*; (T.S.), 18, 274*c*Trees, from, APRIL 9, 9*d*Supply: see under *Finance*, aboveSunday—travel restrictions, MAY 7, 11*d*Talbot, Lord Edmund—see *Fitz Alan, Lord*, aboveTangier—future, JUNE 22, 11*c*Teeth: see under *Dentistry*, above

Telephones:—

Administration:—

Inquiry (T.S.), MAY 14, 174*b*Committee—constitution, APRIL 4, 11*d*Long distance, APRIL 12, 11*b*

Rates:—

Increased — operation, APRIL 4, 11*d*Thermionic valve, APRIL 12, 11*b*Telephony, wireless—*The Times* experiment, MAY 12, 11*d*Theatrical profession—Warriors Day: see *Warriors Day*, below*The Times*:—Empire Number (E.N.), MAY 24, 5*a*Wireless, telephony—experiment, MAY 12, 11*d**The Times Imperial and Foreign Trade Supplement*:—Anniversary, fifth (T.S.), APRIL 2, 50*a*Tides, power from, APRIL 5, 11*c*Timbuctoo, MAY 17, 9*c*Tobacco trade—exhibition, MAY 3, 11*d*

Trade:—

Brazil, with (T.S.), JUNE 4, 234*a*Dumping—anti-dumping legislation: see *Industries — Protection — Bill*, belowGovernment policy (T.S.), APRIL 2, 50*a*Imports and exports—statistics: for March, APRIL 9, 9*c*; for April, MAY 11, 11*c*; for May, JUNE 11, 11*b* (T.S.), 18, 274*a*

## LEADING articles:—

Trade (continued):—

Industries:—

Coalminers' dispute—effect (T.S.), APRIL 9, 9*c*; 16, 92*a*; MAY, 11, 11*c*; 25, 11*b*; (T.S.), JUNE 18, 274*a*Economics — publicity (T.S.), APRIL 9, 70*a*Exhibitions (T.S.), MAY 28, 214*b*Production costs (T.S.), APRIL 30, 134*a*, MAY 7, 154*a*

Protection:—

Bill (T.S.), JUNE 4, 234*b*; 25, 294*d*Financial resolutions APRIL 2, 9*d*; MAY 12, 11*c*; (T.S.), 14, 174*a*Retrospect—five years (T.S.), APRIL 2, 50*a*Revival—prospects (T.S.), JUNE 25, 294*c*United States, with — dry goods merchants' visit, JUNE 11, 11*d*Trade unions: see under *Labour*, above

Travel:—

Coalminers' dispute — restrictions during, MAY 7, 11*d*Road, MAY 13, 11*d*Treasury — reorganization, APRIL 26, 11*b*

Trees:—

Felling and planting, APRIL 8, 11*d*Sugar from: see under *Sugar*, aboveTriple Alliance: see under *Labour*, above

Turf:—

Ascot—winnings: contribution to London Hospital, JUNE 18, 13*d*Epsom meeting—Derby stakes, JUNE 1, 11*d*; 2, 11*d*Rogues and ruffians—suppression, APRIL 5, 11*d*

Turkey:—

Nationalists:—

Fighting:—

Greek operations:—

Allied Powers — Greek reply to note, JUNE 27, 11*d*Constantine, King — proclamation, JUNE 13, 11*c*Great Britain — attitude towards, JUNE 13, 11*c*Unemployment: see under *Labour*, above

United States:—

Colour question, APRIL 6, 11*d*Foreign policy, JUNE 15, 11*b*

Navy:—

Strength — building programme: reduction, JUNE 17, 11*b*War, *The Great*: see under *War, The Great*, belowUniverse—Einstein's theory, MAY 27, 11*b*; JUNE 13, 11*c*Venereal disease — prevention, JUNE 4, 11*d*Veterinary practitioners — registration, MAY 16, 9*d*Veterinary science, MAY 16, 9*d*“Virtute et Industria,” JUNE 10, 11*b*Wakeford, Archdeacon J. — inhibition, APRIL 27, 13*d*

Wales, Prince of:—

Bristol visit, JUNE 10, 11*b*Western Counties tour, MAY 17, 9*b*; 26, 11*c*War, *The Great*:—

Allied Powers:—

Council, Supreme — United States: representation, MAY 10, 11*c*; 20, 11*b*



## LEADING articles :—

War, The Great (continued) :—

Battles — nomenclature : report of committee, MAY 11, 11*d*

Crimes :—

Red Cross, International Committee of — inquiry, MAY 9, 11*d*

Germany :—

Colonies :—

Disposal — United States : attitude, APRIL 16, 9*c*

Indemnities and reparations :—

Payment :—

Enforcement, APRIL 21, 11*c* ; 25, 11*b* ; 30, 11*b* ; MAY 2, 9*b* ; 3, 11*b* ; 4, 11*b* ; 6, 11*b*Germany—proposals, APRIL 27, 13*c* ; 30, 11*b* ; accept allies' terms, MAY 12, 11*b*McKenna, Mr. R.—suggestion, JUNE 16, 11*c* ; (T.S.), 274*b*United States — attitude, APRIL 21, 11*c* ; 23, 11*c* ; 25, 11*b* ; 28, 13*b* ; MAY 4, 11*b*

Great Britain :—

Indemnity Act, MAY 9, 11*d*Compensation — requisition of food, MAY 9, 11*d*Japan—navy : achievement, MAY 7, 11*b*

Memorials :—

Verdun — triumphal arch, APRIL 26, 11*d*Operations—Verdun, APRIL 26, 11*d*

Outrages :—

German—trials at Leipzig, MAY 27, 11*b* ; 31, 11*b* ; JUNE 7, 11*c*

Peace :—

Conference :—

Council, Supreme :—

United States — representation, MAY 20, 11*b*London conference, MAY 2, 9*b* ; 3, 11*b* ; 4, 11*b*

Germany :—

Treaty :—

Clemenceau, M. — letter to M. Tardieu, APRIL 21, 11*c*United States — attitude, APRIL 16, 9*c* ; ratification prospects, JUNE 15, 11*b*Peace negotiations — Mr. Lansing's views, APRIL 12, 11*c*

Territorial questions :—

Mandates :—

Great Britain, to :—

Parliament — rights, APRIL 7, 11*d*United States — attitude, JUNE 25, 11*c*League of Nations — position, APRIL 7, 11*d* ; MAY 3, 11*c*Parliaments, national — rights, APRIL 7, 11*d*United States — attitude, APRIL 16, 9*c* ; JUNE 25, 11*c*

Warriors' Day —

Theatrical profession — cooperation, MAY 31, 11*d*Washington, George, MAY 31, 11*b*Water supply—shortage, JUNE 25, 11*d*Wealth — distribution (T.S.), APRIL 9, 70*a*Weather — control, APRIL 19, 11*d* ; drought, JUNE 16, 11*d* ; 25, 11*d*

## LEADING articles (continued) :—

West Indies — trade : development (T.S.), MAY 21, 194*b*Westminster Abbey — fund, JUNE 29, 11*d*Whiteley Park Homes for the aged, MAY 30, 11*d*Wilson, Adm. Sir Arthur, MAY 26, 11*d*Women—future position, MAY 4, 11*d*Wool trade—conditions JUNE 7, 11*b*Woolwich Arsenal—x-rays work, APRIL 22, 11*c*

X-rays :—

Committee—report, JUNE 24, 11*d*Research, APRIL 22, 11*c*Zaghlul Pasha (Egypt)—policy, MAY 26, 11*b*LEAF, George—presentation, MAY 19, 5*f*

LEAGUE of Arts :—

Article ("Plays in the park : music and drama on summer days"), MAY 27, 8*d*Hyde Park—entertainments : arrangements, MAY 7, 8*c* ; JUNE 4, 12*g*LEAGUE of British Jews—meeting held, MAY 20, 7*e*LEAGUE of Mercy—meeting : arrangements, JUNE 15, 13*b*

LEAGUE of Nations :—

Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), APRIL 29, 7*b* ; JUNE 30, 12*b* (l.e.)Assembly (second)—summoned, MAY 16, 7*d* ; list of subjects to be submitted sent to all countries, 24, 10*b*British representatives — appointment : Lieut.-Cdr. J. M. Kenworthy (l.), APRIL 29, 6*b*Polish delegates—M. Padcrewski recalled, JUNE 13, 9*b*Australia — expenditure statistics, APRIL 23, 9*g*Brazil—contribution : payment authorized, APRIL 6, 9*e*Canada—unit formed, JUNE 3, 9*e* (e.e.)Cecil, Lord R. (l.), MAY 23, 6*d* ; (s.), 31, 7*e* (e.c.) ; JUNE 27, 12*e*

Council :—

Meeting (Geneva)—date, MAY 11, 9*g* ; arrangements, 23, 9*g* ; held, JUNE 18, 9*b* ; 20, 9*d* ; 23, 9*c* (l.e.) ; 28, 12*c*, 4*b* ; 29, 10*b* (l.e.)Anglo-French representatives — close accord shown between, JUNE 29, 10*b* (l.e.)France—M. Hano'aux to represent, JUNE 16, 9*g*Parliament—question, MAY 11, 14*b*Swedish delegation—composition, JUNE 13, 9*g* (e.e.)

Covenant :—

Amendments—submitted by Czechoslovakia, China and Netherlands, APRIL 6, 9*c*Benés, Dr.—invited to London to discuss, MAY 21, 9*g* ; (views), JUNE 3, 9*c* (e.e.)Commission—sittings, APRIL 9, 7*g* ; JUNE 4, 10*g*China—delegate arrives at Vancouver, APRIL 20, 9*c*France—representative, MAY 30, 9*g*Report—terms, JUNE 10, 9*d*Article 10—Canadian proposal to eliminate : considered by committee ; Mr. A. J. Balfour (statement), JUNE 4, 10*g*Leading article, JUNE 25, 11*c*

## LEAGUE of Nations (continued):—

- Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (s.), JUNE 27, 12e
- Day—demonstration in Hyde Park: arrangements, JUNE 11, 7d; 17, 9a; 25, 9c; held, 27, 12e
- Entertainment — allowances: committee of inquiry: recommendations, JUNE 24, 9d (c.e.)
- Finance:—
- Austrian finance: see under AUSTRIA — Finance — Reconstruction
- Budget (first)—contributions received, APRIL 1, 7a
- Budget (second)—contributions received, APRIL 1, 7a; expenditure approved, JUNE 20, 9d; provisions, 24, 9d (e.e.)
- Belgium—share fixed, MAY 28, 9g
- Committee—arrives in Vienna, APRIL 18, 14c
- Lost securities—discussion, MAY 24, 15d
- Meeting, MAY 24, 15d
- Contributions—scale: revision: committee report, JUNE 24, 9d (e.e.)
- Expenses—estimates, APRIL 2, 10a
- Report of Commission of experts—terms, JUNE 1, 9f (e.e.)
- Geneva—Hôtel National: purchase: second payment, APRIL 5, 9f
- Germany—admission: discussed in sixth committee of conference of Union of League of Nations Societies, JUNE 10, 9d (e.e.)
- Grey, Viscount (s.), JUNE 22, 6e; (statement), 25, 9e; (s.), 30, 12a (l.e.)
- Health—provisional committee formed, JUNE 28, 12c
- Hughes, Mr. W. M. (s.), APRIL 8, 10e
- Hungary — admission: gives notice of intention to demand, MAY 30, 9g; official demand received by General Secretariat, JUNE 9, 9g; request to be laid before Assembly, 20, 9d
- Leading article, JUNE 25, 11b
- Lectures (University Extension)—at Kingsway Hall: arrangements, APRIL 8, 7e
- Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JUNE 16, 12c
- Mandate Commission, Permanent — member appointed, MAY 11, 9g
- Parliament — question, MAY 6, 14a
- Mandates: see under WAR, The Great — Territorial questions — Mandates
- Massey, Mr. W. F. (s.), MAY 28, 9c
- Megata, Baron (statement), APRIL 29, 9c
- Meighen, Mr. A. (s.), JUNE 22, 9a; 25, 9c (l.e.); 30, 12b (l.e.)
- Opium traffic commission: see under OPIUM
- Power — Toronto *Mail and Empire* (art. quoted), JUNE 30, 9c (l.e.)
- Primitive Methodist Conference—resolution passed, JUNE 21, 12a
- Smuts, Gen. (s.), MAY 28, 9d; JUNE 22, 9c; 30, 12a (l.e.)
- Switzerland — Ligue pour l'Indépendance de la Suisse: founded in order to fight, JUNE 17, 9d
- Treaties, conventions, and agreements received from British Government for registration and publication, JUNE 7, 9g (e.e.)

## LEAGUE of Nations (continued):—

- United States — attitude: our Washington correspondent's comments, MAY 7, 10d; JUNE 15, 10d
- Administration — reply to Allied Note: press comments, MAY 10, 10f
- Bell, Mr. E. P. (add.), APRIL 25, 7c
- Birkenhead, Lord (add.), MAY 28, 7d (e.e.)
- Cecil, Lord R. (l.), MAY 23, 6d
- Crawford, Mr. W. (art. quoted), JUNE 2, 9d
- Grey, Viscount (statement), JUNE 25, 9c; (s.), 30, 12a (l.e.)
- Harding, Mr. W. — attitude: our New York correspondent's comments, APRIL 6, 9b; our Washington correspondent's comments, 7, 9d; 11, 10c; 14, 10e; (message), 13, 10f (and l.e.)
- Alternative proposals: see WORLD Court of Nations
- Harvey, Mr. G. (s.), MAY 20, 12e; American opinion, 21, 10d; 23, 9c
- Leading articles, APRIL 16, 9b; MAY 20, 11b
- Parliament — question, MAY 27, 14a
- LEAGUE of Nations Union:—
- Armaments:—
- Committee — report, JUNE 28, 12a
- Demonstration (Hyde Park): see under LEAGUE OF NATIONS—Day
- Dominion Premiers — banquet: arrangements, JUNE 20, 7c; 27, 9g; 28, 8b; given, 30, 12a (l.e.)
- Fellowship Branch — walking tour for propaganda purposes: commenced, JUNE 11, 7g
- Leading article, JUNE 25, 11b
- Parliamentary Committee:—
- Chairman elected, APRIL 14, 7c
- Meeting — held, APRIL 14, 7c
- Report, JUNE 3, 9c (e.e.)
- Summer School — at Oxford University: arrangements, APRIL 1, 5c
- Work — Gen. Smuts (s.), JUNE 30, 12a (l.e.)
- LEAGUE of Red Cross Societies:—
- Conference (Geneva) — held, APRIL 1, 8d; 6, 9c (c.e.); 7, 9f
- Memberships — campaign to increase: Prince of Wales (message), JUNE 1, 7e
- Secretary-General — Sir C. Hill takes up post, MAY 19, 9g
- LEAGUE of Remembrance — commemoration of foundation, JUNE 28, 6d
- Beith, Maj. I. (s.), JUNE 29, 8d (l.e.)
- Dinner — arrangements, MAY 26, 8b; 30, 13b; given, JUNE 29, 8d (l.e.)
- Mary, Queen — visits, JUNE 9, 7c
- LEAGUE of the Rights of Man — meeting, APRIL 27, 11g
- LEAHY, Michael — wounded at Dublin, JUNE 20, 10f
- LEAKE, P. D.:—
- "Commercial Goodwill" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 7, 230b
- LEAO, Dr. (Portugal) — appointed Minister at Madrid, JUNE 21, 9g
- LEATHER trade:—
- Articles ("Lancashire tanneries: business on a good scale," T.S.), MAY 28, 218a ("Position in Lancashire: vanishing supplies," T.S.), JUNE 11, 257c

## LEATHER trade (continued) :—

Conditions (T.S.), APRIL 2, 53c; 9, 74d; 16, 95a; 23, 117d; 30, 137d; MAY 7, 157d; 14, 177b; 21, 197a; 28, 218a; JUNE 4, 237d; 11, 257c; 18, 277d; 25, 297c

LEATHERSELLERS' Company — master elected, JUNE 6, 7g

LE BLANC, M. Maurice :—

"Three Eyes, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 26, 342a

LE BON, Dr. Gustave :—

"World in Revolt, The"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 2, 359b

LECKIE, John V.—attempting to cause disaffection charge, MAY 21, 7f

LECKIE, Mr. R. A.—presents collection of old prints to London Museum, JUNE 1, 7c

LEDBURY Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, MAY 19, 15g

LEDERER, Mr. Frederick—will, MAY 20, 13c

LEE, Mr.—shot by masked men at Culart, APRIL 2, 8c

LEE, Mr. A. E. :—

on Stonehenge (l.), JUNE 13, 11e

LEE, Dr. D. Campbell (U.S.A.) :—

at University College, London, on Mesopotamia, MAY 24, 9b

LEE, Mr. Edward A.—will, JUNE 15, 13f

LEE, Edwin—drunk while driving charge, MAY 2, 5d (e.e.)

LEE, Mr. Frank :—

on coalminers' strike—assistance from other trade unions, JUNE 24, 10d

LEE, Mr. George B. :—

on Civil Service—bonus; Whitley Council (l.), JUNE 14, 14f

LEE, Mr. John :—

"Management: A Study of Organization"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 28, 278a

"Plain Economics"—noticed (T.S.), APRIL 23, 118d

LEE, Mr. John O.—will, MAY 28, 13e

LEE, Sir Sidney :—

at Stratford-on-Avon, on appreciation of Shakespeare by our Allies (lect.), APRIL 25, 8a

on Shakespeare—company of King's Players (l., L.S.), MAY 5, 291a; German appreciation: reply to Prof. M. Förster (l.), 9, 6c

LEE, Rev. Thomas W.—will, JUNE 17, 13b

LEECH, Mr. Henry B.—will, APRIL 26, 12f

LEEDS :—

Electricity supplies — restrictions removed, JUNE 29, 10d

Wales, Prince of—visit: see under WALES, Prince of

LEEDS, Duke of—appointed naval A.D.C. to King, JUNE 27, 7f; 29, 19f

LEEDS, Mr. William—betrothal to Princess Xenia of Greece, APRIL 4, 9c; marriage arrangements, MAY 7, 9c

LEEDS and Liverpool Canal Company — position (T.S.), APRIL 2, 57b

LEEDS Castle, Kent—to be let furnished, APRIL 29, 8c

LEEDS University :—

Finance—Sir M. Sadler (s.), JUNE 16, 13c

Mathematics—lecturer on Graphics appointed, APRIL 27, 14f

Pro-Chancellor—elected, JUNE 16, 13c

Leeds University Textile Association, *Journal of the*—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 23, 406d

LEE-HANKEY, Mr. W. :—

on Royal Academy of Arts—rejected paintings (l.), MAY 10, 13c

LEEKE, Mr.—returned at general election for Northern Ireland, MAY 27, 12f

LEE of Fareham, Lord :—

at Admiralty, on presentation of flag to *Cape Town* by women of Cape Town, JUNE 24, 7c

at Japan Society, on limitation of armaments, MAY 27, 10e

in Parliament, on navy: staff, MAY 5, 14b

on Chequers farms—agricultural training plans: letter to Minister of Agriculture, JUNE 2, 10f

LEES, Mr. Henry E.—will, APRIL 5, 13d

LEES, Maj. T. Orde—successful parachute descent at Lausanne, APRIL 12, 9g

LEESON, Mr. Cecil :—

on crime—juvenile (statement), APRIL 30, 10f

LEESTON Shipping Company, Ltd.—law case (T.S.), JUNE 25, 292b

LEEWARD Islands :—

Article ("The Leward Islands," E.N.), MAY 24, 15g

Tariff—imperial preference: proposed (T.S.), MAY 21, 188d

LEFCOVITCH, Joseph—selling food unfit for use charge, MAY 21, 7g

LEGAL Insurance Company, Ltd.—meeting, MAY 26, 19c

LEGERTON, Rev. Walter—begins 50th year of service at Brentwood Congregational Church, APRIL 5, 12f (e.e.); 12, 7g

LEGG, Mr. I. J. :—

on postal rates—increase: effect on insurance companies (l.), MAY 30, 11e

LEGG, Mr. L. S. W. :—

on Napoleon (art., "The Concordat," N.S.), MAY 5, 9c

LEGGE, Edward :—

"Our Prince: Sailor, Soldier, and Empire Ambassador"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 16, 390a

LEGGE, Rev. Hugh :—

on coalminers' strike—issue (l.), MAY 12, 6c

LEGGE, Mrs. Maud—elected chairman of Windsor Rural District Council, APRIL 21, 7g

"LEGIN"—on London Hospital (l.), JUNE 3, 10e

LEGION of Honour: see under ORDERS (foreign)—France

LEHIGH Valley Railway Company—dividend, JUNE 2, 16f

LEICESTER :—

Corporation—Bill: in Commons: third reading, MAY 5, 14d

See, proposed—resolution passed at Diocesan conference, APRIL 14, 7b

LEICESTER Hosiery Union—unemployment benefit: payment suspended, APRIL 30, 6g

LEICESTERSHIRE—Deputy-Lieutenants appointed, JUNE 15, 5a

LEIDENBACH, M. (Luxemburg)—appointed member of Cabinet, APRIL 14, 9g

LEIGH (Lancashire) :—

Council—economy: no officials to be sent to annual conferences, MAY 14, 6c

LEIGH, Lady—health, MAY 13, 13a

LEIGH, Lord :—

on Kew Gardens—charge for admission (l.), JUNE 20, 6b

LEIGH, Mr. A.—law case, JUNE 11, 4a; 15, 4d

LEIGH, Rev. James G.—will, MAY 12, 13c

LEIGH, Sir John—infant son christened, MAY 23, 13b

LEIGH, Mary—assault charge, JUNE 7, 4c

LEIGH, Mr. Richmond :—

"Book of Verse, A"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 26, 342d



- LEINSTER Regiment (Royal Canadians, Prince of Wales's)—dinner : given, JUNE 29, 13b
- LEIPART, Herr (Germany) :—  
Allied ultimatum—appeals to workmen of Entente countries, MAY 10, 9g
- LEIPZIG Geographical Society—celebrates 60th anniversary, MAY 18, 7e
- LEISHMAN, Sir James—presents separate report on administration of Approved Societies, MAY 13, 12c
- LEITCH, Miss Cecil—photograph, MAY 31, 12e
- LEITCH, Mr. John W.—death, MAY 26, 14e (e.e.)
- LEITH, Mr. Gordon—appointed director of General Investors and Trustees, Ltd., JUNE 24, 16f
- LEMA, Marquis (Spain)—Chilcan Order of Merit conferred, APRIL 9, 7g  
in Parliament, on ownership of Tangier, APRIL 23, 9g (l.e.)  
on Tangier—future (int.), JUNE 27, 9f
- LEMAITRE, Jules :—  
“Literary Impressions” — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 14, 246c
- LEMAN, Gen. (Belgium)—monument to be erected in Paris, APRIL 20, 9f
- LE MAY, Mr. Herbert—will, MAY 2, 11c
- LE MEILLEUR : see under FRANCE—Crime—Murder—Lorient
- LEMONADE—manufacture without lemons : prosecution, JUNE 28, 7f
- LEMONNIER, M. Alfred (Belgium)—death, JUNE 28, 9g (l.e.)
- LENGLEN, Mlle. (France) — awarded Academic des Sports gold medal, APRIL 30, 10f (l.e.)
- LENG-STURROCK, Mr. J. :—  
in Parliament, on :—  
Finance Bill, JUNE 17, 14e ; 21, 14e  
Ireland—crime : suppression, JUNE 15, 15d
- LENIN, M. (Russia) :—  
Bolshevist policy—return to capitalism : abandonment of Communism by action of peasants : our special correspondent at Helsingfors’ message (“Lenin’s climb down”), APRIL 14, 7a ;  
Dr. A. Shadwell (l.), 15, 6e  
at Moscow, on peasant discontent : lawlessness of demobilized soldiers, APRIL 4, 15e ; on condition of peasants : fuel shortage, 23, 9e  
on peasants—new produce tax : issues decree, APRIL 27, 11f (l.e.)
- LENNARD, Mr. William—will, MAY 6, 13c
- LENNOX, Mr. J. :—  
at House of Lords, on removal of embargo on importation of store cattle, JUNE 14, 7c
- LENNOXVILLE University :—  
Theology—professor appointed, APRIL 30, 13c
- LENOIR, Alfred (France)—bronze statuette of the Virgin stolen from Salon, APRIL 20, 10b
- LENROOT, Senator (U.S.A.) :—  
in Senate, on navy : strength, JUNE 2, 9e
- LÉON, Count (France)—biographical, APRIL 23, 9e
- LEONARD, Edward :—  
“Silver Prince, The”—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 2, 358a
- LEONDOWSKI, Roman (U.S.A.) — bullet taken from brain : pronounced cured as homicidal maniac, MAY 18, 7g
- LEOPARDI, Giacomo :—  
Article (“Leopardi and English literature,” L.S.), JUNE 9, 367a  
Correspondence (L.S.), JUNE 23, 404c
- LEOPOLD, Order of : see under ORDERS (foreign)—Belgium
- LEOPOLD II., Order of : see under ORDERS (foreign)—Belgium
- LEOPOLDINA Railway Company, Ltd.—report, MAY 21, 15e ; 24, 14f
- LEOPOLDINA Terminal Company—report, JUNE 28, 18b
- LE POER TRENCH, Col. William — will, APRIL 12, 13e
- LEPROSY—article (“A cure for leprosy ?”), JUNE 30, 7e  
Moravian Mission to Lepers : see that title
- LE QUEUX, Mr. William :—  
“Fifth Finger, The”—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 30, 422c  
“Lady in Waiting, The”—noticed (L.S.), MAY 19, 325d  
“Luck of the Secret Service, The”—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 16, 390e
- LEROND, Gen.—instructed to return to Upper Silesia, MAY 5, 10e  
on Silesia, Upper—policy (statement), MAY 12, 9e
- LEROUX, M. (France)—robbed at Paris hotel, APRIL 9, 8f
- LERROUX, Señor (Spain)—threatened by police, APRIL 19, 9c (e.e.)
- LERSNER, Baron von (Germany) — on indemnities : payment (art quoted), JUNE 29, 9a
- LESLIE, Mr. Charles F.—will, MAY 26, 13f
- LESLIE, Mr. H. E. — house at Moneghan burned, JUNE 4, 10e
- LESLIE, Dr. Robert M.—will, JUNE 1, 13e
- LESLIE, Brig.-Gen. W. S.—appointed C.B., JUNE 11, 4g
- LESTER, Mr. Alfred—health, MAY 19, 8e
- LESTER, Mr. James H.—death, MAY 21, 7a
- LE TROQUER, M. (France) :—  
in Senate, on development of water-power of Rhone river, MAY 27, 9e
- LETTER-BOXES :—  
Outrage—in Fleet-street, MAY 13, 10g
- LETTERS :—  
Letters to Editor : see under their respective subjects and under names of writers  
Length—notice to correspondents, MAY 11, 6b
- LETTIS, Dr Thomas—inquest, APRIL 12, 7d
- LEUTWEIN, Gen. Theodor (Germany) — death, APRIL 16, 7g
- LEVANDOVSKI, M. (France) :—  
at International Chamber of Commerce, on Ter Meulen credit plan, JUNE 30, 14f
- LEVANSON, Jack—suspect charge, JUNE 24, 7d ; dismissed : rearrested, 28, 7d ; false pretences charge, 29, 7b
- LEVEN and Melville, Lady—daughter born, JUNE 27, 14d
- LEVER (P.), Ltd.—winding-up order made, JUNE 1, 5d
- LEVER Brothers, Ltd.—  
African and Eastern Trade Corporation, proposed acquisition of : see under AFRICAN and Eastern Trade Corporation  
Co-partnership scheme—trade unions’ attitude : see under LABOUR — Co-partnership  
Law case, APRIL 28, 5a  
Meeting, APRIL 25, 15a  
Report (F.N.), APRIL 14, 15d

- LEVERHULME, Lord—flies from London to Paris, MAY 6, 7*g*; theft from Hampstead House, 14, 7*c*  
 at Guildhall, on health and efficiency of workers; unemployment doles, JUNE 4, 7*e*  
 at Westminster, on death rate of dawdlers, MAY 12, 7*b*
- LEVESON-GOWER, Lord Alastair — death, APRIL 29, 10*f* (l.e.); funeral arrangements, MAY 4, 13*c*; 16, 11*c*; JUNE 4, 13*b*; memorial service: arrangements, 6, 13*c*; funeral, 7, 13*b*; memorial service held, 11, 13*b*  
 Article ("Alastair: an appreciation"), MAY 4, 13*f*
- LEVET, M. Henry J. M. :—  
 "Poèmes"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 30, 421*c*
- LEVETT, John H.—suspect charge, JUNE 21, 7*c*
- LEVI, Herr Paul (Germany) :—  
 Communists' rising—publishes pamphlet "Unser Weg," APRIL 18, 9*e*
- LEVICK, Sir Hugh—appointed member of Guarantees Committee ensuring payment of German debt, MAY 30, 9*f*
- LEVICK, Mr. T. H. C.—promoted C.B.E., JUNE 18, 13*c*
- LEVINGE, Dame Edith J.—will, MAY 26, 13*f*
- LEVINSTEIN, Dr. Herbert :—  
 British Dyestuffs Corporation—dispensing with services as managing director: Sir H. Birchenough (s.), APRIL 2, 15*b*
- LEVINSTEIN, Ltd.—law case, MAY 10, 4*d*
- LEVY, Edward and Harold—keeping gaming house charge, APRIL 20, 7*c*
- LEWIEN, Dr.—girl typist employed by in Vienna shoots herself, JUNE 10, 9*c*
- LEWIS, Sir Alfred E.—knighted, JUNE 4, 12*d*
- LEWIS, Maj. C. G. :—  
 "Experiments in Aeroplane Photo-Surveying" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 14, 247*b*
- LEWIS, Mr. Edward A.—admitted to livery of Drapers' Company, MAY 27 7*g*
- LEWIS, Sir F. Orr—leaving for Montreal, APRIL 30, 13*a*
- LEWIS, Miss Helen Prothero :—  
 "Silent Shore, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 19, 326*a*
- LEWIS, Mr. J. W. :—  
 at Fishmongers' Hall, on fishing streams: pollution, JUNE 8, 9*d*
- LEWIS, James—fraud charge, MAY 30, 7*c*
- LEWIS, Michael :—  
 "Afloat and Ashore"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 14, 247*a*
- LEWIS, Mr. T. A. :—  
 in Parliament, on :—  
 Trade-Industries Protection Bill, JUNE 7, 14*d*
- LEWIS, Sir Thomas—knighted, JUNE 4, 12*d*  
 at Royal College of Physicians, on heart-beats, APRIL 19, 7*f* (e.e.)
- LEWIS, Mr. Trevor G. E.—memorial service held; funeral, APRIL 23, 13*b*
- LEWIS, Mr. Wyndham—paintings noticed, APRIL 14, 8*b*
- LEWKOWITSCH, Dr. J. :—  
 "Chemical Technology and Analysis of Oils, Fats and Waxes" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 7, 231*c*
- LEYCESTER, Mrs. Julia—will, MAY 26, 13*f*
- LEYS School, Cambridge :—  
 Chairman (Sir G. H. Chubb)—retirement; complimentary luncheon: see under CHUBB, Sir G. Hayter  
 Scholarships—awards, JUNE 21, 12*e*  
 Speech Day—held, JUNE 25, 12*a*
- LEYTON :—  
 Councillors—free tramway passes suggested, JUNE 7, 7*g*  
 Tramways—to be managed by L.C.C., JUNE 8, 9*g*  
 Trees in High-street—removal: petition by shopkeepers, JUNE 7, 7*g*
- LEZAMA, Jose Ignacia C. (Cuba)—forged notes charge, MAY 17, 7*d* (e.e.)  
 Sugar bubble—debts amount to £7,500,000, MAY 17, 7*d* (e.e.)
- "LIBERAL Peer, A"—on Coalition Government: attitude of Liberal and Unionist Parties (l.), JUNE 23, 6*d*
- LIBERIA :—  
 Great Britain, relations with: see FOREIGN Relations—Liberia  
 Marriage-dower: amount allowed; convention with United Kingdom, MAY 12, 9*g*  
 Republic, Negro :—  
 Jamaica—money being raised in: our correspondent's message, MAY 10, 9*e*
- LIBRARIANSHIP, London School of: see LONDON School of Librarianship
- LIBRARIES :—  
 Rural—Middlesex Education Committee's scheme, MAY 18, 5*c*  
 Scientific :—  
 Article ("The progress of science: libraries in London: need of co-ordination"), JUNE 21, 8*b*  
 Evans, Dr. J. W. (l.), JUNE 27, 6*d*  
 Library, The—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 30, 423*a*
- LICENSED Victuallers' Central Protection Society of London, Ltd. — banquet postponed, MAY 19, 13*f*
- LICHFIELD, Bp. of: see KEMPTHORNE, Rt. Rev. John A.
- LICHFIELD Palace—vacated by Bishop; scene of David Garrick's first appearance, JUNE 6, 7*e* (e.e.)
- LIDDIARD, M. :—  
 on women's place in new order (l.), MAY 3, 13*d*
- LIDINGTON, Mr. Cyril—reciting noticed, APRIL 22, 8*b*
- LIE, M. (Norway)—to be appointed Minister at Rome, MAY 2, 7*g*
- LIEBAIRT, Abbé Paul — photographs of manuscripts: announcement (L.S.), MAY 26, 333*b*
- LIEBIG'S Extract of Meat Company, Ltd.—law case, APRIL 6, 5*b*
- LIESCHING, Herr (Wurtemberg) :—  
 on budget — deficit (statement), MAY 16, 7*a*
- LIFE :—  
 Article ("Life's purpose: the failure of success"), JUNE 4, 13*f*  
 Prolonging :—  
 Gland treatment :—  
 Wilson, Mr. Alfred — death: see WILSON, Mr. Alfred  
 Leading article, MAY 16, 9*d*
- LIFE Association of Scotland — dividend, APRIL 29, 16*f*
- LIFEBOATS :—  
 Launching — by motor caterpillar tractor: night practice at Holy-lake, JUNE 27, 7*g*
- LIFE Guards, 2nd — Old Comrades' Association dinner: arrangements, MAY 4, 7*d*
- LIFTS — accidents: see under ACCIDENTS
- LIGHTERS, German mechanical — smuggling: prosecution, JUNE 21, 15*d*
- LIGHTFOOT, Rev. Robert H.—elected to theological fellowship at Oxford University, JUNE 27, 14*b*

- LIGHTING** :—  
 Coalowners' strike, during — restriction : Mines Department order, APRIL 16, 10*c*; further order issued, 27, 12*e*; Order in Council published, MAY 4, 10*e*  
 Orders — contravention : prosecution, JUNE 10, 4*f*  
 Parliament—questions, MAY 3, 14*a*  
 Sports, use for : see under **SPORT**
- LILLE** :—  
 Crime : see under **FRANCE**—Crime  
 Exhibition — inaugurated : our special correspondent's account, MAY 17, 7*c*  
 German atrocities during occupation : see under **WAR**, The Great—Outrages — German
- LILLEY**, Henry T. :—  
 "Portsmouth Parish Church" — noticed (L.S.), MAY 26, 343*b*
- LILLEY**, William A. — assault charge, MAY 17, 5*c*
- LILLY**, Mrs. Elizabeth A.—will, JUNE 8, 15*d*
- LIMA** :—  
 Basilica — to be raised to rank of Cathedral, JUNE 15, 9*g*  
 Exhibition, international — arrangements, MAY 21, 9*g*
- LIMA**, Gen. Pedros de (Portugal) — resigns command of Republican National Guard, MAY 12, 9*g*
- LIMA** Railways Company, Ltd.—report, MAY 11, 20*c*
- LIMERICK** :—  
 Crime : see under **IRELAND** — Crime  
 Markets — Bill : in Lords : third reading, JUNE 22, 14*a*
- LI** Mingh-sin, Adm. (China) — appointed Minister of Navy, MAY 18, 7*f* (e.e.)
- LINCOLN** :—  
 Fair, hiring — no business reported, MAY 18, 5*e*  
 St. Martin's Church tower — demolition : particulars, MAY 13, 7*e* (and e.e.)
- LINCOLN**, Bp. of : see **SWAYNE**, Rt. Rev. W. S.
- LINCOLN**, Mr. F. :—  
 "Poems" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 23, 407*a*
- LINCOLN**, Joseph C. :—  
 " 'Old Home House,' The " — noticed (L.S.), MAY 15, 293*c*
- LINCOLN**, Trebitsch : see **TREBITSCH**—Lincoln
- LINCOLNSHIRE** :—  
 Lord Lieutenant — appointed, APRIL 12, 13*b*; 13, 13*b*
- LINCOLNSHIRE**, Lady — elected first president of Buckinghamshire Federation of Women's Institutes, JUNE 9, 7*g*
- LINCOLNSHIRE**, Lord—birthday, MAY 16, 11*b*
- Loudwater, Bucks — gives site for housing scheme, JUNE 16, 7*g*
- Wendover, Lord — unveils monument at Flackwell Heath, MAY 10, 7*g* in Parliament, on :—  
 Agriculture Act — repealing Bill, JUNE 10, 14*a*
- LINCOLN'S INN** :—  
 Grand Day — dinner given, APRIL 15, 13*b*
- LINDISFARNE** Castle — to be let furnished, MAY 14, 4*g*
- LINDEN**, Baron H. Galmar de (Russia) — found dead at Marseilles, JUNE 4, 9*g*
- LINDLEY**, Mr. Francis — shoots over Dr. Hainisch's estate in Styria, MAY 19, 9*g* on Austria — Pan-German Party demand for union with Germany : reply to note, JUNE 15, 9*d* (l.c.)
- LINDLEY-JONES**, Mr. W. :—  
 on postal rates—increase : effect on trade (l.), MAY 27, 12*c*
- LINDSAY**, Col. H. A. P.—appointed C.S.I., JUNE 11, 4*g*
- LINDSAY**, Prof. W. M. :—  
 "Corpus Glossary, The" (ed.) — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 30, 422*a*
- LINGGI** Plantations, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 3, 16*f* (e.e.); —report, MAY 27, 15*g* (F.N.), 27, 15*b*
- Link**—prosecution of editor, APRIL 15, 7*e*; 19, 7*d*; 22, 7*a*; 29, 4*e*; JUNE 8, 9*e* (and e.e.); 9, 7*f*; 10, 7*b*; 11, 7*d*
- LINNEAN** Society :—  
 Council — members elected, MAY 25, 7*b*  
 Gold medal—award, MAY 25, 7*b*  
 Meeting, MAY 25, 7*b*
- LINSEED**—demand (T.S.), MAY 21, 191*d*
- LIPPENS**, M. (Belgium)—entertained at dinner by American colony in Brussels, APRIL 6, 9*e*; (T.S.), 16, 87*b*; leaves for Congo, 20, 9*f*; leaves Cape Town for Elizabethville, MAY 13, 9*e*
- LIPSON**, Mr. E. :—  
 "History of the Woollen and Worsted Industries, The" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 2, 357*d*  
 "Increased Production" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 16, 390*b*
- LIPTON**, Ltd. :—  
 Deputy-chairman — change, MAY 6, 16*b*  
 Profits—reduced (F.N.), JUNE 28, 16*e*  
 Report, JUNE 27, 17*f*; (F.N.), 28, 16*e*  
 Shares—issue (F.N.), APRIL 2, 13*b*; prospectus, 6, 15*c*, 16*a*; result (F.N.), 14, 15*c*
- LIQUOR** control : see under **DRINK**
- LI** Shih-wei (China)—appointed Minister of Finance, MAY 18, 7*f* (e.e.)
- LISLE**, Mr. Edward—will, MAY 6, 13*c*
- LISTER** Institute :—  
 Food—dietary tests : article ("Food value of milk and bread"), JUNE 23, 7*e*
- LISTER-KAYE**, Sir John P. :—  
 on coalminers' strike — settlement (l.), JUNE 20, 6*a*; 23, 6*e*
- LITANTE**, Miss Judith—song recital, MAY 13, 8*c*
- LITERATURE** :—  
 Article ("Pure literature," L.S.), MAY 26, 329*b*; correspondence (L.S.), JUNE 2, 357*a*  
 Hawthornden prize—award : arrangements, JUNE 29, 7*b*; presentation, 30, 7*e*  
 Novelettes, eighteenth century (art., L.S.), JUNE 23, 408*b*
- Novels** :—  
 Femina-Vie Heureuse prizes — presentation at Institut Français : arrangements, MAY 9, 7*d*; made, 12, 13*e*; Lady Northcliffe's award to M. Escholler : *Petit Parisien* comments, 20, 10*b*  
 Long, Messrs. John—£500 prize competition : award, APRIL 22, 6*d*
- Obscene** :—  
 "Love in Marriage" — American publisher fined, APRIL 25, 10*f*
- Scientific** — articles ("The Progress of science"); ("Libraries in London : need of co-ordination") JUNE 21, 8*b*; ("Indexing of technical literature : varying needs of the subjects"), 28, 8*a*



## LITERATURE (continued) :—

Spanish—Bonsoms Prize and Gold Medal : award, MAY 5, 14*g*  
 United States of America—Mr. C. E. Bechthofner (l., L.S.), MAY 26, 340*b*; JUNE 9, 372*a*; 16, 387*a*; 23, 403*b*; 30, 419*c*

## LITHUANIA :—

Argentina, relations with : see under ARGENTINA

Army — equipment : requirements : particulars (T.S.), APRIL 2, 46*d*

Flax industry — regulation : decision of Economic Council (T.S.), MAY 21, 201*d*

## Independence :—

Recognition — Lord R. Cecil (with others, l.), JUNE 29, 9*b*

Medical products—demand (T.S.), APRIL 16, 88*d*

## Memel, relations with :—

Agreement, commercial — prospects (T.S.), MAY 21, 201*c*

## Poland, relations with :—

Conference (Brussels) — arrangements, APRIL 2, 7*b*; 9, 7*d*; 12, 9*c*; 19, 9*b* (e.e.); 21, 9*g* held, 23, 9*f*; MAY 7, 9*g*; 12, 9*e*; 13, 9*c* (l.e.); 23, 9*c* (e.e.); our Warsaw correspondent's comments, APRIL 29, 9*b*; MAY 5, 9*d*; scheme proposed to delegates by M. Hymans : outlined, JUNE 2, 9*c* (e.e.); ends, 4, 9*d*; results : our Brussels correspondent's message, 4, 9*d*; considered by League of Nations Council, 29, 10*b* (l.e.)

Custom's union, proposed — Lithuanian delegation rejects, MAY 12, 9*f* (e.e.)

Treaty — proposed basis : condition proposed by Lithuanian delegation at Brussels outlined, MAY 21, 9*d* (e.e.)

Union — Lithuanian attitude : Dr. Puryckis (s.), APRIL 25, 9*d* l.e.)

Vilna : see under VILNA

Polangen, port of—awarded to by Arbitration Court : special delegation leaving to take over, APRIL 1, 7*e* (l.e.)

Timber—exports : statistics (T.S.), JUNE 11, 251*d*

LITTLE, Mr. E. S.—appointed Australian trade commissioner to the East (T.S.), APRIL 16, 85*c*

LITTLEJOHNS, R. T. :—

“Birds of our Bush”—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 30, 423*a*

LITTLE Theatre, JUNE 18, 4*c*; 20, 8*c*; 30, 8*c*

LIU CHAI CHIEN :—

“Arabian Prophet, The”—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 2, 358*c*

## LIVERPOOL :—

Census : see under POPULATION

Corporation—Bill : in Lords : passed, MAY 12, 14*a*; in Commons : second reading, JUNE 8, 7*b* (e.e.)

Sinn Fein outrage : see under IRELAND

—Crime—England, in

LIVERPOOL, Lord :—

in Parliament, on :—

Church of England—clergy : enforcement of discipline : Fund, JUNE 16, 14*a*

LIVERPOOL, R.C. Archbp. of : see KEATING, Most Rev. F. W.

LIVERPOOL and London and Globe Insurance Company :—

Annuities—new tables of rates (F.N.), APRIL 14, 15*c*

Chairman and deputy-chairman re-elected, MAY 12, 17*c*

Director elected, JUNE 11, 14*c*

Meeting, MAY 11, 19*c*

Report, APRIL 30, 15*d*

LIVERPOOL Chamber of Commerce—meeting held, APRIL 6, 10*d*

LIVERPOOL Cooperative Society—not to affiliate with Labour Party, MAY 13, 7*g*

LIVERPOOL Mineral and Metal Storage Company—Bill (Delivery Warrants) : in Commons : third reading, APRIL 26, 14*a*

LIVERPOOL Nitrate Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 6, 15*f*

LIVERPOOL University :—

Appointments, JUNE 10, 12*b*

Holbrook Gaskell Chair of Botany—appointment, JUNE 23, 12*c*

LIVERPOOL Women Unionists' Federation —meeting, APRIL 26, 10*g*

LIVERSIDGE, Eng. Rear-Adm. E. W.—promoted Rear-Admiral, MAY 25, 6*f*

## LIVING :—

Cost—drop of eight points, APRIL 18, 10*f*; table giving comparison for 12 months, 18, 10*f*; *Labour Gazette* statistics for April, MAY 18, 8*c*; drop of nine points : *Labour Gazette* statement, JUNE 18, 7*b*; since November last : table, 18, 7*b*

## Index figures :—

Askwith, Lady (l.), JUNE 16, 8*c*

Labour and Trade Union Joint Committee—report quoted, JUNE 15, 7*b*

Leading article—(T.S.), APRIL 30, 134*c*

Parliament — questions, MAY 6, 14*a*; 12, 14*b*; JUNE 21, 14*c*

Labour and Trade Union Joint Committee — conference : report, JUNE 15, 7*b*

## Standard of :—

Asquith, Lord (l.), MAY 5, 6*f*

Fleming, Mr. R. (s.), JUNE 7, 17*g*; (F.N.), 8, 16*c*

Leading Article, MAY 4, 11*c*

Newbould, Mr. F. J. (l.), MAY 16, 4*c*

Rathbone, Miss E. (l.), MAY 4, 6*b*

Spencer, Rev. F. A. (l.), MAY 14, 6*b*

Swinburne, Rev. S. (l.), APRIL 14, 6*c*

Wealth production, effect of—leading article (T.S.), APRIL 23, 114*a*

Whetham, Mr. C. W. (l.), MAY 11, 6*b*

LIVINGSTONE, Dr. T. H.—will, APRIL 14, 13*b*

LIVINGSTONE College—principal appointed, APRIL 28, 9*g*

## LIZARDS :—

Heloderm—particulars, JUNE 4, 7*d* (e.e.)

LLEWELLIN, Mr. John—will, MAY 24, 13*d*

LLEWELLYN-DAVIES, Mr. M.—drowned, MAY 20, 7*c*; inquest, 23, 7*b*

Appreciation — correspondence, MAY 21, 13*f*

LLOYD, Mr. Ellis :—

“Master of Dreams, A”—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 23, 405*c*

LLOYD, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Francis—resigns as Food Commissioner for London, APRIL 1, 5*d*

LLOYD, J. A. T. :—

“Love's Anvil”—contributes preface (L.S.), APRIL 28, 278*b*

LLOYD, Mr. Llewellyn S.—C.B. conferred, JUNE 4, 10*b*

LLOYD, Mr. Honoratus—retiring from practice, APRIL 22, 4*f*

LLOYD, Mrs. Mariabella—will, MAY 12, 13*c*

- LLOYD, Rev. Sylvanus F.—biographical; appointed vicar of Kew, JUNE 10, 12g
- LLOYD, Lieut.-Col. T. O.—appointed deputy lieutenant of Argyllshire, APRIL 23, 13c
- LLOYD, Mr. Thomas—death, JUNE 28, 7g
- LLOYD, Toovey, and Lepley, Ltd.—winding-up order made, MAY 4, 4e
- LLOYD GEORGE, Mr. David—attends funeral service for Mr. R. O. Davies, JUNE 4, 7g; gives dinner to Adm. Sims on behalf of Government, 4, 10c; health, 6, 10d; 7, 10d (and b, e.e.); 8, 12e; 9, 10c; 13, 10d; 16, 10f; attends wedding of youngest son, 15, 13c; leaves Criccieth for London, 18, 10c
- Audiences of King, APRIL 11, 13b; MAY 7, 13a; JUNE 20, 13b
- Carlile, Sir H. — message on candidature for East Hertfordshire, JUNE 10, 10b (e.e.)
- Congregational Union of England and Wales (message), MAY 12, 7e
- Crooks, Mr. W.—death: message of sympathy, JUNE 7, 14e
- England, Col.—letter on candidature for Heywood division of Lancashire, JUNE 4, 7e
- George V., King—message of congratulation to, on his visit to Ireland, JUNE 24, 10c
- Ireland—letter to Bp. of Chelmsford, APRIL 20, 10g; conferences with Lord Fitz Alan, MAY 7, 10c; reported offer to Mr. De Valera: statement to Mr. M. Glynn: *Freeman's Journal* account, 17, 8c; (statement), 18, 8f; sends letter to Sir J. Craig and Mr. De Valera inviting to conference with British Government: terms, JUNE 27, 10a
- Northern Parliament — opening: message to Sir J. Craig, JUNE 23, 12c
- Japan, Crown Prince of—entertains at luncheon at Chequers, MAY 16, 5b
- Kellaway, Mr. F. G.—letter on candidature for Bedford, APRIL 18, 7c
- Labour unrest—receives deputations of Members of Parliament on alien agitation, MAY 13, 10b
- London Solicitors' Golfing Society—elected president, APRIL 5, 6c
- Manchester Guardian*—centenary (message), MAY 6, 7d
- National Liberal Club—portrait: result of vote, MAY 5, 12c
- Oxford Union Society—to speak at next debate, MAY 21, 13a
- Scott, Mr. C. P.—message of congratulation, MAY 6, 7d
- Unionist Party — support: Lord Derby (s.), APRIL 18, 7b; 26, 10g; Mr. Lloyd George replies to correspondent, 28, 14a; Lord Derby arranging series of breakfasts to meet M.P.'s, MAY 5, 10g, 12c; to address meeting at Maidstone, 5, 10g, 12c
- War, The Great:—  
 German reparation—default: to meet M. Briand at Lympne, APRIL 20, 10a; 21, 10a; private discussions at Lympne with M. Briand: held: our special correspondent's account, 25, 10c; interview with M. Briand in London, MAY 2, 8a; presides at conference of Supreme Council in London, 2, 8a; 3, 10a; 4, 10a
- Belgium, case of—confers with M. Jaspar, APRIL 27, 11b
- LLOYD GEORGE, Mr. David:—  
 War, The Great (continued):—  
 William II., ex-German Emperor—failure to bring to justice: M. Lacotte (s.), MAY 26, 9a
- at Board of Trade, on coalminers' strike: settlement, APRIL 12, 12b; 13, 14a; MAY 28, 12c; JUNE 28, 12f (l.e.)
- at Criccieth, on Welsh hymns, JUNE 14, 10f; on world's only hope, 18, 14e
- at 10, Downing-street on coalminers' strike: Triple Alliance threat, APRIL 15, 14a
- at Hotel Victoria, on Anglo-American relations; Mr. G. Harvey's appointment as Ambassador to London; America's help in world peace; ancient feuds in Europe revived, MAY 20, 12c
- at House of Commons, on Lord Carson, JUNE 29, 7d (l.e.)
- at Imperial Peace Cabinet, on British Empire delegation; consequences of the war; settlement with Germany; essentials to peace; Japanese alliance; friendship with United States; limitation of armaments; Empire position; status of Dominions; what unity means; India's achievements in the war; cares of victory, JUNE 21, 11f, 12b; American opinion, 22, 9d (l.e.)
- at Maidstone, on part of Kent in the Great War; his association with Conservative Party; Ireland; Upper Silesia; Allied ultimatum to Germany; coalmining dispute: prices and wages; national pool, MAY 9, 5a
- at Portmadoc, on churches: interference in politics; Ireland: Sinn Féin agitation for Republic; temperance; League of Nations, JUNE 16, 12c
- in Parliament, on:—  
 Bolshevik and revolutionary movement—propaganda, MAY 14, 14c
- Coalminers' strike, APRIL 6, 14f; 7, 14b, d; 8, 14b, 15b; 14, 14c; 15, 12d; 16, 12a; 19, 14e; MAY 14, 14c; 31, 15d; JUNE 29, 14c
- Germany — indemnities: conferences with M. Briand, APRIL 26, 14a; extension of Allied occupation; reply to indemnity demands, 29, 14b; MAY 6, 14b; acceptance of Allied demands, 12, 14c
- Home Rule (Ireland)—settlement, APRIL 29, 14e
- Insurance Act, National—unemployment benefit, MAY 14, 14d
- Ireland — crime: repression: auxiliary forces, APRIL 29, 14e; destruction of Dublin Customs House, MAY 31, 15b
- Lowther, Mr. J. W. — resignation of Speakership, APRIL 26, 14c; 27, 16d
- Minister without Portfolio — salary JUNE 24, 14d
- Silesia, Upper — Polish insurrection, MAY 14, 14c
- Belgian opinion, MAY 16, 10a
- Briand, M. (statement), MAY 16, 8a
- French opinion, MAY 16, 8a; 17, 8d; 19, 10d
- German opinion, MAY 16, 7c
- Italian opinion, MAY 16, 8b
- Polish opinion, MAY 17, 8c
- Witos, M. (s.), MAY 21, 9b

LLOYD GEORGE, Mr. David :—  
 in Parliament, on (continued) :—  
 Turkey — nationalists and Greek hostilities : Allied neutrality, APRIL 19, 14b  
 Whitney, Mr. J. H. — election as Speaker, APRIL 28, 7f  
 on Baptist United Fund (l. quoted), APRIL 29, 7c (e.e.)  
 on Church Army (message), MAY 6, 7e  
 on coalminers' dispute — alleged proposed compulsory arbitration : correspondence with Mr. Hodges, JUNE 1, 10b  
 on Divine guidance — reply to resolution of sympathy passed at Anglesey Calvinistic Methodist meeting, JUNE 29, 12b  
 on Empire Parliamentary Association (l. quoted), JUNE 25, 9c (l.e.)  
 on Ireland — letter to Bp. of Chelmsford, APRIL 20, 10g  
 on Japan, Crown Prince of — visit (message), JUNE 1, 10c  
 on labour unrest — proposed official inquiry (statement), MAY 13, 6e  
 on London Council of Liberals — message read at inauguration dinner, MAY 7, 7b  
 on servicemen, ex — amalgamation of organizations ; employment and training (message), APRIL 6, 7c  
 on Silesia, Upper — application of terms of German Peace treaty ; French press attitude (statement), MAY 19, 10d ; French press comments, 20, 10b  
 on War, The Great :—  
 Mandates — United States objections : suggestion of Council of League of Nations for conference (statement), JUNE 28, 14f  
 on Washington, George — bust in St. Paul's Cathedral (l. quoted), MAY 31, 14e  
 on West Midland Council of Coalition Liberals — formation (message), MAY 28, 7a  
 on women's part in politics (message), MAY 9, 5d  
 LLOYD GEORGE, Mrs. David—entertained at luncheon at Taunton Vicarage, APRIL 9, 11a ; holds reception at Brighouse, JUNE 21, 7g  
 Lord Mayor Treloar's Cripples' Hospital and College — distributes prizes, JUNE 28, 7b  
 \* Taunton by-election — tour, APRIL 8, 7e  
 at Baptist Women's League, on Lady Astor, APRIL 29, 7c (e.e.)  
 at Grocers' Hall, on early closing, APRIL 22, 7e  
 at Savoy Hotel, on Heritage Craft Schools, Chailey, APRIL 15, 13c  
 LLOYD-GRAEME, Sir Philip — health, APRIL 26, 13b ; appointed Director of Overseas Trade Department, APRIL 2, 8d ; leading article (T.S.), 9, 70b ; secretary appointed, MAY 11, 7g  
 at Savoy Hotel, on rubber industry, JUNE 10, 12a  
 in Parliament, on :—  
 Birds — Importation of Plumage (Prohibition) Bill (No. 2), APRIL 14, 14f ; JUNE 11, 6a  
 Germany — importation of gas appliances from, APRIL 5, 14b

LLOYD-GRAEME, Sir Philip :—  
 in Parliament, on (continued) :—  
 Trade — Industries Protection Bill, MAY 11, 14d ; 12, 14d ; 12, 14e (l.e.) ; JUNE 1, 16e (and l.e.) ; 7, 14e ; 30, 14d ; Overseas Trade (Credits and Insurance) Act : Amending Bill, JUNE 1, 16e ; 2, 6e ; 9, 14d  
 on trade credits — new scheme (statement), JUNE 18, 12f  
 LLOYD'S :—  
 Medal — handed to widow of Capt. T. R. Bannerman, JUNE 27, 7g  
 Premises — removal : mentioned by Committee in annual report, JUNE 2, 10f ; (F.N.), 2, 16c ; 3, 14d  
 Whitsuntide holidays — arrangements, APRIL 28, 16e  
 LLOYDS Bank, Ltd :—  
 Austin Friars branch — particulars, JUNE 29, 17a  
 Director elected, APRIL 12, 15g  
 Financial Report — noticed, JUNE 18, 10f  
 Fox, Fowler, and Co., acquisition of— Treasury sanction, APRIL 12, 15g  
 LLOYD'S Register of Shipping :—  
 Engineer-surveyor, chief — change, JUNE 27, 17f  
 Netherlands — committee formed (F.N.), APRIL 8, 16f ; JUNE 13, 16d ; 14, 15g (e.e.)  
 Shipbuilding — returns for quarter ended March 31, APRIL 19, 9d  
 LLOYD-WILLIAMS, Rev. T. :—  
 " Visions of St. Paul and the Great Atonement, The "—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 9, 375b  
 LOANE, Mr. George G. :—  
 on Byron and New English Dictionary (L., L.S.), APRIL 21, 260a  
 LOCAL authorities :—  
 Expenses Bill—in Commons : discussed on second reading, MAY 7, 6d  
 Liabilities—for not keeping places within their district properly lighted at night : law case, APRIL 8, 4e  
 LOCAL Authorities Mutual Supply Association — proposed establishment, APRIL 19, 12f  
 LOCAL Government :—  
 Finance :—  
 Extravagance — Association of British Chambers of Commerce passes resolution, JUNE 17, 12b  
 Loans—suggested close period (F.N.) JUNE 15, 16b  
 Officials :—  
 Disqualification—on receipt of relief : Removal Bill : introduced in Commons, APRIL 22, 15c  
 LOCAL taxation :—  
 Poplar :—  
 Borough Council—report of finance committee : special meeting held to consider, JUNE 30, 7b  
 Rates :—  
 Barnsley—increased, APRIL 20, 7g  
 Barnstaple—decrease, APRIL 27, 9g  
 Birmingham—total rateable value, MAY 19, 7g  
 Bowles, Col. H. F. (s.P.), APRIL 7, 14e  
 Buxton—increased, APRIL 15, 7g  
 Chelmsford Town Council—particulars, APRIL 16, 5g  
 Committee, Select — motion for appointment defeated in Commons, APRIL 7, 14e



## LOCAL taxation :—

## Rates (continued) :—

Derby—statistics, APRIL 5, 7*a*Derbyshire County Council—particulars, APRIL 16, 5*g*Eastbourne—amount, JUNE 4, 7*g*Elliot, Capt. W. E. (s.P.), APRIL 7, 14*f*Erith—fixed, APRIL 1, 5*b* (l.e.)Folkestone—increased, APRIL 2, 5*g*Gray, Maj. E. (s.P.), APRIL 7, 14*f*Harrogate—increased, MAY 2, 5*g*Higham Ferrers—fixed without reference to estimates, APRIL 6, 7*g*Hopkinson, Mr. A. (s.P.), APRIL 7, 14*f*

## Increase :—

Bill (Prevention) — provisions, APRIL 14, 14*g*; in Commons, second reading, 30, 14*a*; before Standing Committee: withdrawn, JUNE 8, 7*e*Royds, Lieut.-Col. E. (l.), APRIL 29, 6*c*; (s.P.), 30, 14*a*; JUNE 8, 7*c*Kent — conference of district councils and boards of guardians held: resolution passed, APRIL 18, 7*d*London area — urban districts: table of increases, APRIL 2, 5*a*Manchester — effect of reassessment: statistics, MAY 16, 7*c* (e.e.)Menai Bridge —increased, APRIL 21, 7*g*Mond, Sir A. (s.P.), APRIL 7, 14*f*Myers, Mr. T. (s.P.), APRIL 7, 14*f*

National services, for :—

Conference of Ratepayers' Association (Central Hall), Westminster) — held, MAY 4, 7*c*Northampton — reduced, MAY 20, 7*g*Oswestry — reduced, MAY 11, 7*g*Poplar Borough Council — recommendation of Rating Committee adopted, APRIL 1, 5*b* (l.e.); London County Council claim against: law case, JUNE 4, 4*d*; 11, 4*d*; 21, 4*e*Rochdale — reduced, MAY 6, 7*g*South Shields — statistics, APRIL 5, 7*a*Swansea — easy instalment system popular, JUNE 10, 7*g*Thanet—increased, MAY 2, 5*g*Warren, Lieut.-Col. Sir A. (s.P.), APRIL 7, 14*f*West Ham — compounding system: 226 tenants sued for non-payment, APRIL 29, 7*d*Wigan — increased, APRIL 7, 7*g*Willesden — fixed, APRIL 1, 5*b* (l.e.)Wimbledon — reduced, APRIL 14, 7*g*LOCHABER Water Bill — in Lords: amendment rejected, JUNE 10, 14*f*; second reading, 22, 14*a*LOCHVITSKY, Gen. (Russia) — arrested at Vladivostock, APRIL 4, 9*g*

LOCK, Mr. Walter :—

on Kchle — unpublished poem (l., L.S.), JUNE 23, 403*a*

LOCKER-LAMPSON, Mr. G. :—

in Parliament, on :—

Civil Service — salaries, APRIL 15, 12*e*Expenditure, national — retrenchment, APRIL 12, 14*d*Finance Bill, JUNE 17, 14*g*; 22, 14*g* (l.e.)

LOCKER-LAMPSON, Mr. G. :—

in Parliament, on (continued) :—

Health Ministry — officials' salaries: increase, MAY 13, 6*d*Income-tax — rates, MAY 3, 14*d*Members of Parliament — salaries and expenses: concessions, JUNE 2, 14*d*Post Office — expenditure on buildings, APRIL 22, 15*d*on coalminers' strike — proposed subsidy (l.), JUNE 27, 11*e*on Members of Parliament — salaries and expenses: concessions (l.), MAY 11, 11*e*LOCKINGTON, Mr. Samuel — will, JUNE 27, 14*c*LOCKWOOD, Mr. William — will, MAY 23, 14*e*

LOCKYER, Sir Norman :—

Memorial — portrait medallion to be placed in observatory Sidmouth: building to be known as Norman Lockyer Observatory, MAY 4, 13*d*

## LOCOMOTIVES :—

Oil-fuel: see under RAILWAYS

State — unsold: report, JUNE 1, 7*c*

LODGE, Senator (U.S.A.) :—

in Senate, on peace with Germany, MAY 2, 7*b*; on Peace treaty: attitude of United States, 5, 10*c*LODGE, Miss Eleanor C. — biographical: appointed principal of Westfield College, MAY 14, 7*e*

LODGE, Sir Oliver :—

on Einstein's theory (l.), APRIL 4, 6*e*LOFTUS, Frank — theft charge, MAY 14, 7*c*

LOGUE, Cardinal :—

at Clonoc church, on Ireland: crime the obstacle to peace, APRIL 30, 10*c*; leading article, 30, 11*d*LOHR, Miss Marie — tour in Canada: arrangements, JUNE 13, 8*c*

LOISY, M. Alfred :—

"Actes des Apôtres, Lcs" — reviewed (L.S.), MAY 26, 338*b*LOMAX, Miss — body found at Jerusalem, JUNE 14, 9*f*

LOMAX, M. Barber :—

at cotton conference at Manchester, on clothes of cotton waste, JUNE 22, 6*e* (e.e.)

LOMOFF, M. (Russia) :—

on finance —concessions to foreign capitalists (statement), JUNE 7, 10*e* (e.e.)

## LONDON :—

Articles ("A Dickens Inn: vanishing London in water-colour"), APRIL 19, 13*e*; ("All for the best: Candide in London"), JUNE 17, 13*c*

Atmosphere—effect of coal shortage: see under SMOKE—Abatement

Bridges—leading article, JUNE 7, 11*c*Development — Maharao of Cutch (statement), JUNE 15, 9*c*

## Diocese :—

Conference—held, MAY 24, 7*b*; 25, 7*d*Fund—anonymous gift of 1,000 guineas, APRIL 21, 12*g*

Electricity-power supply :—

Bill :—

Blair, Sir R. (s.), MAY 27, 12*a* (e.e.)Schemes—preparation by Electricity Commission: correspondence, JUNE 27, 6*b*Leading article, JUNE 30, 11*d*Future—leading article, MAY 16, 9*c*

## LONDON (continued) :—

## Greater :—

## Government :—

Inquiry—Parliament : question,  
MAY 3, 14*b*

Leading article, APRIL 18, 11*c*

Gray, Sir A. (I.), APRIL 19, 6*c*

Markets, wholesale food — reports :  
fourth, fifth, and final : issued,  
JUNE 14, 7*e*

## Monuments :—

Kenworthy, Lieut.-Cdr. J. M. (s.p.),  
APRIL 15, 12*e*

1971, in—Very Rev. W. R. Inge (s.),  
APRIL 28, 9*f*

Parks and open spaces : see under  
PARKS and open spaces

## Rates :—

Assessments — quinquennial valuation lists, APRIL 26, 8*d*

Blair, Sir R. (s.), MAY 27, 12*a* (c.e.)  
New, proposed, MAY 9, 12*d* (c.e.) ;  
fixed, 12, 7*e*

Reconstruction — article ("Zoning  
London : a plan for gradual reconstruction"), MAY 26, 8*d*

Sessions—suggested abolition : correspondence, APRIL 25, 6*d*

Sinn Féin outrages : see under IRELAND  
—Crime—England

Street trading — committee of control  
appointed : constitution, APRIL  
21, 7*a*

Tower : see TOWER of London

## Traffic :—

## Control :—

Bill — Parliament : London  
members' conference invited  
to consider framing of non-  
contentious clauses (P.N.),  
APRIL 19, 14*g*

Committee, sub—to be appointed  
(T.S.), APRIL 30, 141*b*

Gatti, Mr. J. M. (statement), MAY  
3, 7*e* ; (s.), 4, 7*c*

Gordon, Mr. H. H. (s.), MAY 4,  
7*c*

London County Council — committee : report, MAY 3, 7*e* ;  
discussed and adopted, 4, 7*c*

## Tramways :—

## London County Council :—

Committee—report, MAY 3, 7*e* ;  
discussion ; adopted, 4, 7*c*

Finance—accounts for 1920-21 :  
£590,579 deficit, JUNE 27, 7*c*

## Power stations :—

Oil fuel—conversion of furnaces  
proposed, MAY 11, 10*a*

Greenwich Power Station —  
consumption : Mr. Squires  
(s.), JUNE 8, 9*e* ; four  
boilers equipped, 23, 6*e*

Services — curtailment during  
coalminers' strike announced,  
APRIL 28, 12*b* ; delayed, 29,  
10*b* ; return to normal, MAY  
19, 7*c* ; improvements, JUNE  
10, 7*b*

Traffic receipts—report for week  
compared with corresponding  
week last year, APRIL 9, 5*g* ;  
JUNE 4, 7*g*

## Metropolitan Electric :—

Services — restrictions during  
coalminers' strike, MAY 7,  
10*b*

North London—failure of electric  
power ; service stopped, MAY  
17, 5*b*

Oil—use as fuel : extension of  
services, JUNE 2, 10*d*

## LONDON (continued) :—

## Water supply :—

Conservation urged, JUNE 25, 10*c*

Ministry of Health—circular, JUNE  
13, 7*b*

Shortage—Mr. H. E. Stilgoe (state-  
ment), JUNE 17, 10*g*

LONDON, Sir Edgar S.—knighted, JUNE  
23, 13*f*

LONDON, Brighton and South Coast Rail-  
way Company :—

Breakdown through bad coal—par-  
ticulars, JUNE 30, 7*e*

Meeting, JUNE 9, 18*a*

## LONDON, City of :—

## Buildings, higher :—

Corporation — receives deputation  
from London Building Act  
Committee of Royal Institute  
of British Architects ; City  
Lands Committee passes resolu-  
tion, APRIL 8, 8*d*

## Freedom :—

Henry, Prince—admission : see  
under HENRY, Prince

Purchase, by—City Corporation  
passes resolution, APRIL 8, 7*c*

Frecmen's Guild—master elected, APRIL  
4, 7*g* ; house dinner given, 9, 5*d*

## Guildhall :—

Visitors—to art gallery and library :  
statistics, APRIL 18, 7*g*

Police : see under POLICE

Rates—analysis, JUNE 8, 9*g*

Rents : see under HOUSING—Rents—  
Increased

## Streets—widening :—

Old Broad-street—land in front of  
Gresham House purchased,  
JUNE 23, 12*g*

## LONDON, Corporation of :—

Albert, King—presentation of address :  
see under ALBERT, King

## Aldermen, Court of :—

Aldgate Ward—election, MAY 26, 7*e*  
Broad-street Ward — vacancy :  
candidates, APRIL 23, 8*c* ;  
election, 27, 14*d* (c.e.)

Farringdon Within Ward—vacancy,  
JUNE 27, 7*g*

Walbrook Ward—election, MAY 24,  
7*g*

Bridge Bill—in Commons : second  
reading, APRIL 5, 14*a* ; third  
reading, 20, 14*b* ; Royal Assent,  
29, 14*b*

## Common Council, Court of :—

Billingsgate Ward—election of  
member, MAY 7, 8*a*

Disinfectants and chemicals, supply  
of—tenders invited, APRIL 9, 5*f*  
(c.e.)

Fire Brigade, private — challenge  
shield : award, MAY 9, 7*g*

## Guilds :—

Education, help for—Dr. S. R.  
Wells (s.), JUNE 1, 7*e* (c.e.)

Liverymen—number, JUNE 4, 13*f*

Masters and wardens—elected, APRIL  
20, 8*d* (c.e.)

Shrievalty — vacancy : election an-  
nounced, MAY 28, 7*b* ; held, JUNE  
2, 13*d* ; 25, 7*c*

## LONDON, Port of :—

## Authority :—

Offices, new (photograph), JUNE 21,  
15*c*

Putney-Hammersmith towing path  
—improvements to be effected,  
MAY 9, 7*c*

Report—for year ended March 31,  
1920 (white paper), MAY 4, 15*g*

## LONDON, Port of (continued) :—

## Docks :—

Development — particulars (T.S.),  
MAY 21, 200*d*

Pilfering — prosecutions, MAY 27,  
12*e* (e.e.); JUNE 8, 9*c*

Royal Victoria and Albert Dock—  
new dock : King to open,  
APRIL 26, 10*c*; (T.S.), MAY 26,  
200*d*; JUNE 18, 10*b*

Wharf, ocean : see under TILBURY

LONDON, Tower of—beating bounds of  
Royal Liberties and Precincts ob-  
served, MAY 6, 14*g*

LONDON Ambulance Service—calls : sta-  
tistics, JUNE 13, 7*g*

LONDON and Brazilian Bank—chairman  
elected, APRIL 29, 17*b*; —director  
elected, JUNE 22, 15*g*; —dividend,  
APRIL 7, 15*g*; 8, 16*g*; —meeting,  
APRIL 20, 17*a*; (T.S.), 23, 106*d*;  
—report (F.N.), APRIL 11, 15*c*;  
(T.S.), 16, 82*d*

LONDON and Colonial Investment Cor-  
poration, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 29,  
16*f*

LONDON and Edinburgh Reinsurance  
Company, Ltd.—meeting, MAY 26,  
19*a*; —report, MAY 24, 14*f* (e.e.)

LONDON and General Trade Bank, Ltd.—  
petition presented for winding-up,  
APRIL 16, 13*f*

LONDON and Lancashire Insurance Com-  
pany :—

Chairman—new appointment (F.N.).  
JUNE 10, 15*f*

Dividend, APRIL 15, 15*c*

Managers appointed, JUNE 10, 16*c*

Meeting, APRIL 28, 18*a*

Report, APRIL 16, 13*d*; (F.N.), 16,  
13*b*

LONDON and Middlesex Archæological  
Society :—

Chisrchurst—visit : arrangements,  
JUNE 6, 7*g*

LONDON and North-Western Railway  
Company :—

Lancashire and Yorkshire Railway  
Company—fusion : official terms  
outlined, APRIL 6, 15*f*; (F.N.),  
6, 15*e*

Law case (T.S.), JUNE 4, 232*c*

LONDON and Provincial Trust, Ltd.—  
meeting, APRIL 27, 20*e*

LONDON and River Plate Bank, Ltd.—  
dividend, MAY 25, 16*e*

LONDON and Scottish Assurance Cor-  
poration—dividend, MAY 2, 15*g*;  
JUNE 23, 16*g*; —meeting, MAY 11,  
19*f*

LONDON and South American Investment  
Trust, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 13, 15*f*;  
—meeting, APRIL 27, 21*a*; —report,  
APRIL 18, 15*e*

LONDON and South Western Railway Com-  
pany :—

Channel Islands—services : additional,  
JUNE 18, 7*g*

Continental services—accelerated : an-  
nouncement, APRIL 1, 5*c* (l.e.);  
Southampton-Havre resumed,  
MAY 27, 7*c*

Waterloo Station—suggested change of  
name as graceful recognition of  
French sentiment, MAY 9, 9*g*

LONDON and Suburban Traction Company,  
Ltd.—meeting, MAY 6, 18*b*

LONDON Asiatic Rubber and Produce  
Company, Ltd. — report, JUNE 24,  
17*f*

LONDON Association of Accountants—  
dinner given, MAY 11, 7*c*

## LONDON Assurance Corporation :—

Dividend, APRIL 28, 17*e*

Life valuation—report (F.N.), MAY 2,  
15*e*

Meeting, APRIL 28, 19*b*

Premises—(F.N.), JUNE 2, 16*d*

Report, APRIL 19, 16*g*

Secretary resigning, MAY 27, 16*g*

LONDON Bank of Australia—fusion with  
English, Scottish, and Australian Bank :  
see under ENGLISH, Scottish, and  
Australian Bank

LONDON Bridge, old — medieval arch dis-  
closed during building operations :  
particulars, APRIL 22, 7*c*

LONDON Brotherhood Federation—festival  
at Crystal Palace : arrangements,  
JUNE 9, 7*g*

LONDON Cart Horse Parade Society—  
parade in Regent's Park held, MAY 17,  
6*d*, 11*b*

LONDON Burns Club (Scots)—unites with  
London Robert Burns Club No. 1 :  
takes title of Burns Club of London,  
No. 1, JUNE 6, 7*g*

LONDON Chamber Concert Society—con-  
certs, APRIL 15, 8*d*; 22, 8*b*; 29, 8*b*

LONDON Chamber of Commerce :—

Alliance Française — present silver  
medal and two books for competi-  
tion, JUNE 18, 7*g*

Dinner—arrangements, APRIL 7, 13*c*;  
postponed, 11, 12*d*

Financial section—report of committee,  
APRIL 18, 15*d*

Meeting (annual)—arrangements, APRIL  
23, 7*g*; held, 28, 9*d*

President—Mr. S. Machin re-elected,  
APRIL 28, 9*d*

Prize distribution — arrangements,  
JUNE 3, 7*g*; 18, 7*g*

Report — note (T.S.), APRIL 23,  
105*d*

LONDON Classical Quintet—concerts, MAY  
27, 8*c*; JUNE 13, 8*b*; 24, 7*e*

LONDON Coliseum, APRIL 12, 8*d*; 19, 8*c*;  
26, 5*b* (l.e.); MAY 9, 8*b*; 24, 8*c*; 30, 8*b*;  
JUNE 28, 8*c*

LONDON Cooperative Society, Ltd.—short-  
weight prosecution, JUNE 8, 9*d*; theft  
from, 14, 7*g*

LONDON Cornish Association — garden  
party : arrangements, JUNE 24,  
7*g*

“LONDON Correspondent of the New York  
*World*, The” — on Adm. Sims's  
speech at English Speaking Union (l),  
JUNE 16, 8*d*

LONDON County, Westminster and Parr's  
Bank, Ltd. :—

Branches, new, APRIL 2, 13*f*; MAY 2,  
15*g*; JUNE 22, 15*g*

LONDON County Council :—

Benn, Sir J. (s.), APRIL 8, 7*b*

Bill (General Powers)—in Commons :  
third reading, MAY 7, 6*d*; 11,  
14*b*; in Lords : second reading,  
JUNE 1, 16*a*

Bill (Money)—in Commons : second  
reading, JUNE 3, 6*d*

By-elections—Clapham : names of  
candidates, MAY 2, 5*g*

Elections — London Labour Party  
making preparations, JUNE 24,  
7*g*

Engineer's department, chief—re-or-  
ganization of staff : establish-  
ment committee's proposals re-  
ferred back, APRIL 20, 7*f*

Finance :—

Economy—Mr. H. E. A. Cotton (s.),  
JUNE 8, 9*e*



## LONDON County Council:—

## Finance (continued):—

Estimates—for 1921-22, MAY 9, 12*d* (e.e.); approved, 11, 7*c*; discussed, 12, 7*c*

Expenditure—rationing: to be discussed, MAY 9, 12*d* (e.e.); estimates, JUNE 6, 7*d*

Housing: see under HOUSING

Meetings, APRIL 20, 7*f*; MAY 4, 7*c*; 11, 7*c*; JUNE 8, 9*c*; 15, 7*c*; 22, 7*e* (l.e.)

Property—gift by Sir H. Williams, JUNE 29, 19*g*

## LONDONDERRY:—

Crime: see under IRELAND—Crime

## LONDONDERRY, Lady:—

on Oxford University—extension of St. Hilda's Hall: invitation to overseas students (with others, l.), JUNE 24, 12*c*

LONDONDERRY, Lord—biographical (B.S.), JUNE 22, 1*c*; infant daughter: christening arrangements, MAY 6, 13*b*; 13, 13*a*; name mentioned as Minister of Education in Northern Ireland Cabinet, MAY 31, 7*d*; appointed, JUNE 8, 12*d*; resigns post of Under-Secretary of State for Air, 16, 10*c*

in Northern Parliament, on election of Speaker of Senate, JUNE 21, 10*f*; on unrest in Ireland, 24, 12*c*

in Parliament, on:—

Home Rule (Ireland) Act—amendment, JUNE 17, 14*c*

Ireland—North: acceptance of self-government, JUNE 18, 14*e*

Palestine—mandate, APRIL 21, 15*a*

on Chelsea Hospital for Women—appeal (with another, l.), JUNE 15, 8*d*

on coalminers' strike—settlement (l.), APRIL 23, 12*a*

'LONDON elector'—on preparation of costly electricity schemes by Electricity Commissioners (l.), JUNE 27, 6*b*

## LONDON General Omnibus Company:—

Army lorries—loan (1919):—

Cost—Comptroller and Auditor-General's report, APRIL 21, 14*a*

Heavy omnibuses—running over railway bridges: prosecution, MAY 26, 4*d*

Motor-coach tours—particulars, MAY 19, 7*e*

Services—old "No. 20" revived, JUNE 10, 7*c* (e.e.)

Country—particulars, JUNE 1, 7*e*

Southwark Bridge, over—particulars, JUNE 7, 12*f* (e.e.)

"S" type of bus—number to be increased, JUNE 30, 7*g*

LONDON Guarantee and Accident Company, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 15, 15*c*;—meeting, APRIL 28, 19*f*;—report, APRIL 18, 15*e*

LONDON Hippodrome, APRIL 11, 8*c*; 14, 8*a*; 15, 8*e*

LONDON Homœopathic Hospital—appointment, MAY 23, 7*g*

## LONDON Hospital:—

Alexandra, Queen—visits, MAY 31, 12*b*

Closing of 200 beds:—

Article ("Empty wards at the London: a country house scheme"), MAY 28, 7*a*

Knutsford, Lord (l.), MAY 12, 10*f*; 27, 11*c*

Leading article, MAY 27, 11*d*

Finance—leading article, MAY 27, 11*d*

## LONDON Hospital (continued):—

## Funds:—

Contributions—of £5,000: conditional: correspondence, JUNE 3, 10*c*; received, 7, 10*f*; further offer of £5,000, 28, 10*f*

Ascot winnings, proposed 50 per cent. contribution—correspondence, JUNE 8, 8*e*; leading article, 8, 13*d*

Nurses' Bazaar in aid—arrangements, JUNE 21, 7*d*

St. Dunstan's blind masseurs—volunteer to help in street collection, APRIL 8, 7*g*

## LONDON Joint City and Midland Bank, Ltd.:—

Branches—new, APRIL 4, 17*b*; 13, 16*b*; 15, 15*f*; 18, 15*g*; 28, 16*e*; MAY 2, 15*g*; 10, 16*c*; 18, 14*e*; 25, 15*e*; 30, 15*g*; JUNE 1, 17*g*; 2, 16*g*; 7, 16*b*; 9, 15*g*; 20, 16*e*; 30, 15*c* (e.e.)

Review, monthly, JUNE 7, 16*a* (e.e.)

## LONDON Library:—

Book store, new—described, JUNE 28, 8*c*

Luther pamphlets—acquired: particulars, JUNE 28, 8*c*

LONDON Life Association, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 28, 19*d*;—report (F.N.), APRIL 13, 15*e*

LONDON Master Printers' Association—president and vice-president elected, APRIL 30, 6*d*

## LONDON Municipal Society:—

Council—meeting, MAY 27, 12*a* (e.e.)

Meeting, APRIL 22, 7*b*

Women's section—secretary: presentation made, MAY 16, 4*e*

## LONDON Museum:—

Phillips, Mr. P. A. S.—presents collection: particulars, APRIL 19, 13*e*; painting of Chigwell Inn (illus.), 26, 5*c*

## LONDON Nursery School Fund:—

Sale in aid—arrangements, JUNE 22, 13*d*

## LONDON Orphan School, Watford:—

Burnham, Lord—appeal, MAY 23, 6*c* (e.e.); (l.), 23, 6*f*

Festival dinner—arrangements, APRIL 1, 5*g*; MAY 12, 7*g*

Prize distribution—arrangements, JUNE 9, 7*g*

LONDON Palladium, MAY 3, 8*c*LONDON Pavilion, JUNE 6, 8*c*; 7, 8*d*

## LONDON Poor Clergy Holiday Fund:—

Appeal, JUNE 15, 12*e*

Gilbertson, Rev. L. (l. quoted), APRIL 29, 12*g*

## LONDON Regiment:—

Article ("Drums in the City: privileged regiments"), MAY 23, 8*d*

## Colours:—

Guildhall—hanging in: scheme under consideration: Sir B. Fletcher (statement), MAY 27, 10*f*

15th Battalion (Civil Service Rifles)—dinner given, APRIL 5, 8*d*

War, the Great—memorials: see under WAR, the Great—Memorials

## LONDON School of Economics and Political Science:—

Assistants, vacancies for—application invited, JUNE 11, 12*d* (e.e.)

Studentships—notice to candidates, JUNE 11, 12*d* (e.e.); 13, 18*c*

## LONDON School of Librarianship:—

Vacation school at Worcester—arrangements, JUNE 17, 12*d*

- LONDON School of Tropical Medicine :—  
 Examination — result, APRIL 14, 7e  
 Langley Memorial prize—particulars,  
 MAY 28, 7e
- LONDON Scottish American Trust, Ltd. —  
 dividend, MAY 5, 16g
- LONDON Shakespeare League — perfor-  
 mances : arrangements, MAY 21, 7c
- LONDON Society :—  
 Bridges — suggested Thames improve-  
 ments : report of river cruise by  
 members, JUNE 27, 12d  
 Dinners — given, APRIL 8, 7c ; 28, 9f
- LONDON Society of East Anglians :—  
 Hospital visitors — presentation of  
 silver badges at Mansion House :  
 arrangements, JUNE 21, 13d
- LONDON Solicitors' Golfing Society —  
 president (Mr. Lloyd George) elected,  
 APRIL 5, 6c
- LONDON String Quartet — Beethoven  
 quartets : concerts given, APRIL 26,  
 8c ; 28, 10e ; 29, 8a
- LONDON Sunday School Choirs :—  
 Festival (Crystal Palace) — arrange-  
 ments, JUNE 23, 7g ; 24, 7g
- LONDON Symphony Orchestra — concerts,  
 MAY 11, 8c ; JUNE 21, 7c
- LONDON Trio — concerts, MAY 14, 8d ;  
 JUNE 17, 8c
- LONDON Trust Company, Ltd.—dividend,  
 APRIL 15, 15c ; meeting, APRIL 29,  
 19d
- LONDON University :—  
 Albert Kahn Travelling Fellowships—  
 election, MAY 30, 8a  
 Appointments, MAY 17, 10g ; 27, 13e ;  
 JUNE 23, 12f (l.e.)  
 Athletic sports at Queen's Club —  
 held, MAY 26, 13a  
 B.S. — examination result, MAY 30,  
 8a  
 Dante sex-centenary celebrations : see  
 under DANTE  
 Degrees — presentation day (Royal  
 Albert Hall) — held, MAY 6, 6d  
 Dixon Fund — grants made, JUNE 23,  
 12f (l.e.)  
 Doctorates — conferred, MAY 27,  
 13e ; JUNE 23, 12f (l.e.)  
 Embezzlement by employee — prose-  
 cution, JUNE 17, 12a  
 Francis Bacon Memorial Library —  
 presented and endowed by anonym-  
 ous donor : particulars, MAY 10,  
 12c  
 Leading article, MAY 10, 11b  
 Hibbert lectures — arrangements,  
 APRIL 26, 19f  
 Historical research — opening of  
 institute : arrangements, JUNE  
 30, 8e  
 Hudson, late Mr. W. H.—memorial  
 prize established, MAY 27, 13e  
 Lectures — arrangements, APRIL 22,  
 14g  
 M.B. — degrees : examination results,  
 MAY 30, 8a  
 Report :—  
 George V., King (message), MAY 12,  
 14e (e.e.)  
 Scholarships, studentships and exhibi-  
 tions—awards, MAY 19, 18a  
 Senate—members appointed, MAY 5,  
 7c  
 Site :—  
 Holland Park — London County  
 Council Sub-Committee's re-  
 commendation carried ; Capt.  
 Swinton (s.), JUNE 23, 7c (l.e.)  
 Vice-Chancellor—elected, JUNE 23, 12f  
 (l.e.)
- LONDON University (continued) :—  
 Wales, Prince of—to receive honorary  
 degrees of Master of Commerce  
 and D.Sc. : arrangements, APRIL  
 25, 7d ; banquet of Guildhall can-  
 celled : daylight reception sub-  
 stituted, MAY 3, 10d ; 4, 13e ;  
 programme, 5, 8e (e.e.) ; cere-  
 monies described ; Lord Rosebery  
 (l. quoted), 6, 6d  
 Manuscript, 14th century illuminated  
 —to be presented by students  
 and members : particulars,  
 APRIL 25, 7d ; (art., "Ich dien :  
 Black Prince MS. for the Prince  
 of Wales"), MAY 2, 5c ; and  
 (e.e.) ; (illus.), 2, 10c ; presen-  
 tion made, 6, 6d  
 Westminster Abbey—service: arrange-  
 ments, April 22, 14b ; 30, 7g ;  
 held, MAY 7, 8a
- LONDON University Union Society :—  
 Meeting, first—held, JUNE 30, 14e  
 Pickwick Hut (Bloomsbury)—negotia-  
 tions for acquisition, JUNE 20,  
 7c
- LONELY Reef Gold Mining Company, Ltd.  
 —dividend, MAY 11, 20c ; meeting,  
 MAY 11, 20c
- LONES, Mr. T. East :—  
 on coalminers' wages dispute (l.),  
 APRIL 6, 6c
- LONEY, Prof. S. L. :—  
 on Richmond Park—jurisdiction (int.),  
 APRIL 21, 7e
- LONG, Lord—health, MAY 2, 11e ; law case,  
 6, 4c ; viscounty conferred, 18, 8f ; takes  
 title of Viscount Long of Wraxall, 23,  
 11f ; 31, 10f ; joins London Advisory  
 Committee of Canada Steamship Lines,  
 26, 17b ; health, 24, 13b  
 Leading article, MAY 18, 9d  
 on Devolution Bill, (l.), MAY 13,  
 12e
- LONG, Mrs. Gabrielle (Miss Marjorie Bowen)  
 —gives lectures in Dutch cities ; lun-  
 cheon given by British Minister at  
 The Hague, MAY 10, 9g  
 "Pleasant Husband, The"—noticed  
 (L.S.), JUNE 23, 405b
- LONG, Rt. Rev. George M. Bp. of Bathurst :  
 on George V., King—tribute, JUNE 7,  
 9c ; 8, 11e (e.e.)
- LONG, Morden H. :—  
 "Knights Errant of the Wilderness"  
 —noticed (L.S.), MAY 12, 309b
- LONGEVITY—instances, APRIL 12, 14f ;  
 19, 14g ; 20, 7a ; 26, 7a ; MAY 2, 5f ;  
 16, 5c ; JUNE 30, 7e  
 Zorah : see ZORAH
- LONGFORD, Prof. J. H. :—  
 on Japan—trade (art., "Extent of  
 Japan's economic independence :  
 raw materials lacking," T.S., J.S.),  
 APRIL 16, 33a  
 "LONG HOPE"—on naval portraiture : loss  
 of Hampshire (l.), MAY 20, 6d
- LONGMAN, Mr.—law case, MAY 7, 4d
- LONGSTAFF, Dr. George B.—death, MAY 10,  
 12b ; correspondence, 18, 10c (e.e.)
- LONGSTAFF, Capt. T. G.—to join Oxford  
 University expedition to Spitsbergen,  
 MAY 5, 10d
- LONGUELUNE, old Norman church of—  
 projected sale, APRIL 7, 9g
- LONGUET, M. (France)—assaulted by M.  
 Anquetil, APRIL 23, 9c
- LONSDALE, Mr. James R.—death, MAY  
 24, 12c ; memorial service held, 27,  
 13b
- LORRAINE, Sir Percy L.—appointed C.M.G.,  
 JUNE 3, 12a

- LORRAINE, Mr. Robert—return to London announced, JUNE 2, 8a; theatrical plans, 13, 8c; engagement to Miss Winifred Strangman announced, JUNE 25, 10g
- LORD, Police-constable—shot by Sinn Feiners at Manchinaglass, APRIL 11, 7d
- LORD, Mr. Henry G. (U.S.A.):—  
at Southampton, on world's cotton congress, JUNE 11, 4g
- LORD, Mr. Samuel S.—death, APRIL 9, 5g
- LORDEN, Mr. J. W.:—  
in Parliament, on:—  
Labour Ministry—finance: expenditure, APRIL 22, 15e  
Office of Works—expenditure, APRIL 15, 12e
- LORD KITCHENER National Memorial Fund—scholarships: awards, MAY 18, 10c
- LORD Mayor Treloar's Cripples' Hospital and College, Alton:—  
Football match—in aid: played, APRIL 18, 5d; proceeds, 20, 7g  
Founder's Day—celebration arrangements, APRIL 11, 13d; JUNE 14, 7g; celebrated; messages from King and Queen and Queen Alexandra; Mrs. Lloyd George presents prizes, 28, 7b  
Queen Alexandra League—distribution of awards: arrangements, MAY 20, 7g
- LORD Roberts Memorial Workshops:—  
Appeal, MAY 26, 8c  
Brighton branch—temporarily closed, JUNE 2, 7g  
Provincial branches—closed: particulars, JUNE 28, 4g  
Ranelagh—sports and polo match in aid; arrangements, JUNE 11, 12c; 25, 13c; held, 30, 13b
- LORRAINE: see ALSACE-LORRAINE
- LORT-WILLIAMS, Mr. John:—  
on Members of Parliament—salaries and expenses: concessions (l.), MAY 20, 13c (e.e.)
- LOSEBY, Capt. C. E.:—  
at House of Lords, on Munitions Ministry: alleged destruction of financial documents (evid.), APRIL 26, 6a; 29, 20g  
in Parliament, on:—  
Members of Parliament—salaries and expenses: concessions, JUNE 2, 14e  
Munitions Ministry—alleged concealment of financial documents, JUNE 22, 14f  
on Civil Service—Whitley Council: constitution (l.), JUNE 15, 12f
- LOSOWSKY, Mr. Isaac—violin recital, MAY 14, 8d; 21, 12f
- LOTTERIES:—  
Bottomley, Mr. Horatio—information against to recover penalties: law case, APRIL 19, 5d  
Derby sweepstakes: see under TURF—Epsom meeting
- LOTT's cottage, Willy: see under CONSTABLE, John
- LOUCHEUR, M. (France)—arrives in London, APRIL 27, 11b
- War, the Great:—  
German reparations—German proposals (int.), APRIL 28, 12d; interviews with members of Belgian Government, 26, 10d; German proposals: conversations with Dr. Rathenau, JUNE 14, 9d; 15, 9f  
in Parliament, on German indemnities, APRIL 1, 7e; MAY 21, 9a
- LOUDOUN, Lady—claim for revival of baronies: article ("Peeresses' claim to earldoms: Warwick and Salisbury"), JUNE 29, 13e
- LOUGH, Mr. Thos.:—  
on Irish finance (l.), APRIL 5, 6a
- LOUGHEED, Sir James (Canada):—  
in Parliament, on Grand Trunk Railway Company, APRIL 16, 13b
- LOUISE, Princess (Duchess of Argyll)—to visit Banff, MAY 11, 13b  
Hunter, Col. W. (message), MAY 21, 8b  
London Regiment, 13th (Princess Louise's Kensington) Battalion—unveils War Memorial at headquarters, MAY 11, 4g  
Royal Army Service Corps—attends reception at Hyde Park Hotel, JUNE 4, 13a  
Woking Health Society—opens new maternity home, MAY 11, 13e
- LOUISVILLE and Nashville Railroad Company:—  
Capital—increase announced, JUNE 18, 15d  
Dividend, JUNE 17, 15f
- LOURDES:—  
Pilgrimages—Society of Our Lady of Lourdes: arrangements, MAY 30, 8c
- LOUVAIN University:—  
Library, new—Mr. W. Warren's plans approved, APRIL 8, 9f; foundation stone laid, JUNE 18, 9c
- LOVETT, Capt. John H.—death, APRIL 22, 5g
- LOVIBOND (John) and Sons—report, MAY 26, 18b
- LOWCOCK, Mr. Charles—will, MAY 12, 13e
- LOWE, Rev. Dr.—elected Moderator of Presbyterian Church of Ireland, JUNE 7, 12f
- LOWE, Mr. Charles R.—will, JUNE 14, 13f
- LOWE, Sir Francis:—  
at Lisbon, on Inter-Parliamentary Commercial Conference, MAY 27, 9c (e.e.)  
on Inter-Parliamentary Commercial Conference—results (int.), JUNE 4, 9a (e.e.)
- LOWE, Mr. Gordon—leaves Cannes for London, APRIL 9, 7g
- LOWE, Mrs. Gordon—charges of theft from Carlton Lawn Tennis Club pavilion at Cannes, APRIL 5, 10f (l.e.); sentenced, 6, 10f (and l.e.)
- LOWE, Patrick—attempted arson at Liverpool charge, APRIL 12, 7e
- LOWE, Capt. T. A.:—  
"Physical Jerks"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 19, 326b
- LOWE, Thomas—death, MAY 16, 5g
- LOWER Perak Rubber Estates, Ltd.—  
report, MAY 28, 15e
- LOWER Segama Rubber Estates, Ltd.—  
report, JUNE 6, 16e
- LOWMAN, Mr. William—retires after 67 years' service at Eton College Press, JUNE 17, 8e
- LOWNDES, Capt. Alexander—will, JUNE 6, 12d
- LOWRIE, Thomas C.—rape and highway robbery charge, MAY 27, 7e
- LOWRY, Rev. Edward P.—will, APRIL 4, 15g
- LOWTHER, Maj.-Gen. Sir C.—returned as member for Penrith and Cockermouth Division of Cumberland, MAY 16, 10e; takes seat, 25, 14d
- LOWTHER, Maj. Christopher:—  
in Parliament:—  
Army (Annual) Bill, APRIL 12, 14f  
Mexico—recognition of Obregon Government, MAY 6, 14g



- LOWTHER, Mr. Edward—appointed chief goods manager to Great Western Railway Company, JUNE 11, 12*b*; to continue to act for Port Talbot Railway Company, 13, 7*g*
- LOWTHER, Mr. J. W.—audience of King; lunches with King and Queen, MAY 4, 13*b*; appointed chairman of International Emigration Commission, 9, 5*d*; accepts seat on board of Commercial Union Assurance Company, 11, 10*e* (e.e.); 12, 17*c*; to preside over International Committee on Laws of emigration at Geneva, JUNE 30, 10*f*
- Canada—visit: arrangements, APRIL 27, 12*c*; MAY 11, 10*f* (and 10*e*, e.e.); presents replica of Speaker's Chair to Canadian House of Commons (s.), MAY 21, 9*b*; Empire Parliamentary Association entertain at dinner (s.), 23, 9*a*; Sir H. d'Egville (account), JUNE 14, 9*e*; speeches in Toronto and elsewhere on Imperial relations: Canadian press comments, 17, 9*b*; leaves for England, 22, 10*g*; arrives, 30, 10*f*
- Leading article, APRIL 27, 13*c*
- Parliamentary Debates, official report of—Mr. W. T. Perkins expresses gratification for help received by official reporters, APRIL 26, 5*b* (l.e.)
- Penrith and Cockermouth division—farewell address to constituents, APRIL 25, 7*e*
- Pension—resolution agreed in Commons, MAY 4, 14*d*; agreed on report, 5, 14*e*
- Portrait for Speaker's House—appeal for funds, MAY 13, 7*c*; Col. F. B. Mildmay (with others, l.), JUNE 7, 6*g*
- Speakership — resignation: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, APRIL 6, 10*c*; postponed, 11, 10*d*; (art., "Mr. Lowther: end of a great Speakership"), 25, 11*f*; King's decision to confer honour announced: notice of discussion in Committee, MAY 3, 14*b*
- Bill—introduced in Commons, MAY 5, 14*e*; second reading, 6, 14*g*; reported, 10, 14*e* (l.e.); 11, 14*f* (e.e.); third reading, 11, 14*e*; 12, 14*e* (e.e.); in Lords: first reading, 12, 14*a*; passed, 13, 6*a*; Royal Assent, 13, 6*a*
- at Ottawa, on Imperial relations, MAY 23, 9*a*; 24, 9*b*
- in Parliament, on his resignation, APRIL 26, 14*b*; 27, 16*e*
- LOXLEY, Rev. Charles R.—death, APRIL 22, 4*b*
- LOYD, Mr. Arthur T.—adopted as prospective Coalition candidate for Abingdon division, MAY 6, 14*g*; returned unopposed, 16, 10*c*; takes seat in Commons, 25, 14*d*
- LOYSON, M. Paul H. (France)—death, APRIL 21, 9*d*
- LUARD, Mrs. John K.—death, APRIL 19, 13*b*
- LUBBOCK, Basil :—  
"Colonial Clippers, The"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 14, 246*d*; reviewed (L.S.), MAY 12, 301*b*
- LUBBOCK, Mr. Percy :—  
"George Calderon, a sketch from Memory"—reviewed, MAY 10, 13*d*; (L.S.) 12, 305*c*
- LÜBECK, Capt. (Sweden)—appointed Minister of Defence, JUNE 7, 9*g*
- LUBOK Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, MAY 13, 16*a*
- LUBOMIRSKI, Prince (Poland) :—  
on Silesia, Upper—note to United States Government, MAY 20, 9*a*
- LUCAS, Rev. Arthur—will, APRIL 18, 15*c*
- LUCAS, Sir Arthur—resigns deputy-chairmanship of Imperial Continental Gas Association, MAY 27, 15*e*; resigns chairmanship of Hospital for Sick Children, Great Ormond-street, JUNE 1, 13*e*
- LUCAS, Mr. Arthur—will, MAY 17, 11*e*
- LUCAS, Mr. E. V. :—  
"Life of Charles Lamb, The"—reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 28, 273*c*  
"Roving East and Roving West"—reviewed JUNE 30, 13*d*; (L.S.), 30, 417*b*
- LUCAS, Brig.-Gen. F. G.—appointed C.I.E., JUNE 11, 4*g*
- LUCAS, Rev. Frederick J.—death, APRIL 26, 19*e*
- LUCAS, William :—  
"Life and Letters of Norman Carey Lucas"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 7, 229*c*
- LUCE, Rear-Adm. J.—appointed Admiral Superintendent, Malta Dockyard, JUNE 10, 10*g*; biographical, 10, 14*g*
- LUCE, Mr. Morton :—  
on Shakespeare's Tempest—masque (l., L.S.), APRIL 14, 245*b*
- LUCIANI, Prof. Luigi :—  
"Human Physiology"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 23, 407*b*
- LUCIUS von Ballhausen, Freifrau (Germany)—death, JUNE 16, 9*g*
- LUCK, Alfred L.—attempted murder charge, MAY 10, 7*d* (e.e.); acquittal, JUNE 8, 9*e*
- LUCK, Mr. William—will, JUNE 6, 12*d*
- LUCY, Sir Henry :—  
on drink — purchase regulations (l.), APRIL 4, 6*f*  
on Kiel Canal—opening: article ("The Kiel Canal: a chapter of irony"), JUNE 20, 14*b*  
on *The Times* in 1798 (art.), APRIL 1, 9*g*
- LUDGATE, Ltd.—summons dismissed, JUNE 10, 6*d*
- LUDLOW, Lord—accepts Mastership of Hertfordshire Hunt, JUNE 10, 5*d*
- LUIGI, Tito (Italian)—arrested at Scranton (Penns.) on suspicion of being concerned in Wall-street bomb explosion, APRIL 22, 9*b* (l.e.); 25, 9*b*
- LUKE, Mr. H. C.—appointed to commission on Jaffa riots, MAY 27, 9*g*
- LUKE, Sir John P.—knighted, JUNE 3, 12*b*
- LULING, Mr. T. W. :—  
on hospitals—maintenance (l.), MAY 28, 6*f*
- LUNACY: see INSANITY
- LUND, William—begging charge, APRIL 22, 7*g*
- L'UNION Fonciere d'Egypte — dividend, MAY 24, 14*f*
- LUNN, Mr. W. :—  
in Parliament, on coalminers' strike, APRIL 8, 14*d*
- LUNT, Mr. Carroll P. :—  
"His Chinese Idol"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 12, 310*a*
- LUSH, Lieut.-Cdr. C. H.—careful keeping of Remark Book: commended by Admiralty, JUNE 13, 18*d*

- LUTHER, Martin—400th anniversary of declaration in Diet of Worms celebrated in Germany, APRIL 19, 9c  
Manuscripts—exhibition at Weimar held, APRIL 19, 9c
- LUTON—woods: damage to: prosecution, MAY 16, 5a
- LUTYENS, Sir Edwin—awarded Royal Gold medal of Royal Institute of British Architects, JUNE 16, 7e; invested, 21, 7c (i.e.)  
Delhi Main Gate—design (illus.), MAY 3, 6b
- LUTYENS, F. A. :—  
“Sir Loyalty Peake, Bart.”—noticed (L.S.) JUNE 30, 422c
- LUXEMBURG :—  
Belgium, relations with: see under BELGIUM  
Labour—iron workers: wage reduction (T.S.), JUNE 18, 269c  
Ministry—resignation, APRIL 7, 9g  
Ministry — new: composition, APRIL 14, 9g  
Textile industry — conditions (T.S.), JUNE 4, 231d  
Trade :—  
Exports — statistics for 1919-20 (T.S.), MAY 21, 191d  
Imports and exports — prohibitions withdrawn (T.S.), MAY 14, 179c
- LUXEMBURG, Rosa — murderers: attempted lynching of Otto Runge by Berlin workmen, JUNE 9, 9b; Lieut. Krull arrested, 9, 9b
- LUXURY — leading article, JUNE 8, 13d
- LYALL, Mr. David :—  
“Old Order Changes, The” — noticed (L.S.), MAY 12, 309d
- LYAUTEY, Marshal (France)—dinner given in Paris; resuming duties in Morocco, APRIL 6, 9c; presides at inauguration of new city of Meknes, MAY 19, 9c  
Morocco — returns to Casablanca: reception; presented with *Bâton d'Honneur*: order of day to troops, APRIL 16, 7c; visits Beni-Warain front, 30, 9c
- LYCEUM Club (Piccadilly) :—  
South America — new section to deal with inaugurated, APRIL 19, 10f
- LYCEUM Theatre, JUNE 23, 8a
- LYDENBURG (Transvaal) Gold Exploration Company — report, JUNE 30, 17g
- LYLE, Mr. C. E. L. :—  
in Parliament, on — Metropolitan Water Board (Charges) Bill, APRIL 8, 15a
- LYLE-SAMUEL, Mr. A. :—  
in Parliament, on :—  
Lowther, Mr. J. W. — pension, MAY 4, 14d  
Trade — imports duties, MAY 3, 14c; Industries Protection Bill, 12, 14d
- LYMINGTON Rural District Council — Bill : in Lords: passed, MAY 12, 14a
- LYNASS, Special Constable — killed at Newry, JUNE 1, 10c
- LYNCH, Col. Arthur :—  
“Moods of Life” — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 9, 374d  
“O'Rourke The Great” — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 7, 230b
- LYNCH, Mr. Patrick — motor-car destroyed by armed men in Portumna district, APRIL 9, 5c
- LYNCH Brothers, Messrs. :—  
Persia — cancellation of concession: our correspondent in Middle East comment, MAY 21, 10e; M. Davood Khan (l.), 23, 9c
- LYND, Robert :—  
“Anthology of Modern Verse, An” — contributes introduction (L.S.), MAY 19, 327b; 26, 337a
- LYNHAM, Dr. J. E. A. — appointed radiologist to Italian Hospital, APRIL 5, 7g
- LYON, Col. Francis — appointed C.B., JUNE 4, 12e
- LYON, Mr. Laurance — appointed to be Steward and Bailiff of the Manor of Northstead, APRIL 16, 5e
- LYON, Mr. Thomas Henry :—  
“Attribute Proper to Art, The” — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 21, 261a
- LYON, Mr. W. I. :—  
on central banking (l., T.S.), JUNE 18, 273a
- LYONS :—  
Fires: see under FRANCE—Fires
- LYONS, Mr. A. Neil :—  
“Market Bundle, A” — reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 16, 386d
- LYONS, Col. H. G. — appointed member of governing body of Imperial College of Science and Technology, JUNE 1, 7g
- LYONS (J.) and Company, Ltd. :—  
Angel, Islington — purchased, JUNE 7, 7e  
Meeting, JUNE 21, 18d  
Report, JUNE 7, 15f; (F.N.), 7, 16a; 9, 15d  
Rolls — reduced in price, APRIL 21, 7g
- LYRIC Theatre, MAY 30, 8b; JUNE 6, 8c; 9, 8a
- LYTTELTON, Mr. R. H. :—  
on cricket — selection of team for forthcoming test matches (views), APRIL 1, 10b; l.b.w. rule (l.), 16, 12g
- LYTTON, Lord — appointed chairman of committee on Indian students in United Kingdom, MAY 14, 10c  
at Letchworth, on position of India in British Empire, MAY 16, 6b  
at Sports-gardens, on Trust Houses finance, MAY 20, 17d  
in Parliament, on :—  
Burma Constitution Reform Bill, APRIL 21, 15a; JUNE 9, 14a; 23, 14a  
India — army: reductions, MAY 5, 14c; North West Frontier: defence, JUNE 1, 16b  
Indian Divorces (Validity) Bill, JUNE 8, 7b
- LYTTON, Lord (Bulwer) :—  
Money — film version noticed, JUNE 20, 8a
- LYTTON, Mr. Neville :—  
“Press and the General Staff, The” — reviewed, APRIL 28, 15d; (L.S.), 28, 267c  
on passports — French visa on English (l.), APRIL 1, 4c

## M

- "M" — on long vacation: proposed reduction (l.), MAY 27, 6c
- "M.D."—on woman's place in new order (l.), MAY 2, 11c
- "M.E.S."—on women's place in the new order (l.), APRIL 30, 13c; MAY 9, 13f
- MAAS, Mr. H. S. J.:—  
on Netherlands—passports (l., T.S.), APRIL 23, 119a
- MABIN, Mr. A. E. (New Zealand)—to represent New Zealand on wool realization scheme (T.S.), APRIL 16, 83c
- MACAFEE, Mr. John B.—will, APRIL 14, 13b
- MACAFEE and Company, Ltd. — bankruptcy: statement of affairs, MAY 11, 4f (e.e.)
- MCALPINE, Sir T. M.—appointed K.B.E., JUNE 18, 13c
- MACANDREW, Mr. George—will, JUNE 17, 13b
- MACARA, Sir Charles:—  
at St. Annes-on-Sea, on coalminers' strike: settlement, MAY 30, 10b  
on coalminers' strike—recalls former cotton trade strike settlement leading to Brooklands Agreement (statement), APRIL 14, 12d (e.e.), settlement (l.), MAY 13, 11f; 14, 11e; 23, 6f; 24, 11e  
on cotton trade—wages negotiations (l.), JUNE 6, 6b  
on labour disputes — settlement (l.), JUNE 6, 6b
- MACARTHUR, John:—  
"Mental Hospital Manual"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 2, 358c
- MACARTHUR, Mr. John S.—will, JUNE 27, 14c
- MCARTHUR (W. and A.), Ltd.—report, JUNE 18, 17c
- MACAULAY, Miss Rose:—  
"Dangerous Ages"—reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 2, 352d
- MACBEAN, Lachlan:—  
"Songs of the Gael"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 9, 375a
- MCBRIDE, Lady—opens garden fête in aid of Chipperfield Church Institute, JUNE 30, 7g
- MCBRIDE, Alexander—shot dead in Belfast, JUNE 13, 10d
- MCBRIDE, Mr. J. M.—arrest announced in Commons, APRIL 21, 15c
- MCBRIDE, Sir Peter (Victoria)—gives luncheon at Stationers' Hall, MAY 11, 7f
- MCCABE, Rev. John:—  
"Matters of Moment"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 26, 343a
- MCCABE, Mr. Joseph:—  
"Biographical Dictionary of Modern Rationalists, A"—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 12, 302d  
"Evolution of Mind, The"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 23, 406d
- MCCALL, Sir Robert A. — appointed K.C.V.O., JUNE 4, 12e; appointed registrar attached to Railway and Canal Commission Court, MAY 10, 7e
- MCCALLUM, Maj. J. D.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 23, 12c
- MCCANN, Dom Justin:—  
"Commentary on the Rule of St. Benedict, A" (trans.)—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 5, 286b
- MCCANN, Michael — attempted murder charge, JUNE 4, 7c
- MCCANN, Patrick: see under MURDER—Russell
- MCCARRISON, Robert:—  
"Studies in Deficiency Diseases"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 2, 358c
- MCCARTAN, Dr.—note by Irish Office, JUNE 10, 8c
- Sinn Fein Mission to Russia (mem.)—published (white paper), JUNE 10, 8a
- MACCARTHY, Mrs. Ivie A.—exhibition of statuettes: noticed, JUNE 17, 13e
- MCCARTHY, Mr. Justin Huntly:—  
"Golden Shoe, The"—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 12, 306b
- MCCARTNEY, Mr. T. H.:—  
at Hotel Victoria, on Navy League policy, APRIL 30, 7a
- MCCAUGHEY, District Insp.—shot dead at Clonmore, JUNE 3, 10b
- MCCLEINTOCK, Col. J. K.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 23, 12c
- MCCLOY, Thomas—bigamy charge, JUNE 1, 7c
- MCCLYMONT, Rev. Dr.:—  
at Church of Scotland Assembly, on Lambeth appeal for unity, JUNE 3, 6e (e.e.)
- MACCOLL, Mr.—pictures noticed, APRIL 7, 13d
- MCCONNEL, Mr. J. W.:—  
at Manchester, on labour: cotton trade 48-hour week, JUNE 18, 7c (l.e.)
- MCCONNELL, Mr. Thomas E.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 23, 12c
- MCCONCHY, Mr.:—  
at Gray's Inn Hall, on shipping: carriage of goods, MAY 20, 15c (e.e.)
- MCCORMICK, Police-sgt.—shot dead in ambush at Rathmore, MAY 5, 7d
- MCCREERY, Lieut.—shot dead by Sinn Feiners in Galway, MAY 17, 8c; 18, 8f
- M'CRIE, Lilius:—  
"Let there be Light!"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 9, 374a
- MCCULLOUGH, Sir Crawford—returned for South Belfast division at general election for Northern Ireland, MAY 27, 12f
- MCCULLOUGH, Dr. Crawford C. (Canada) elected president of International Association of Rotary Clubs for 1922, JUNE 16, 7f
- MACCULLUM, Mr. Alex.—will, JUNE 13, 12d
- MCCURDY, Mr. Charles A.—appointed Joint Parliamentary Secretary to Treasury, APRIL 2, 8d; to be entertained to luncheon at Northampton, JUNE 29, 7g  
at Leicester, on success of Coalition principles during the War; Labour Party policy, JUNE 13, 7b
- MCCUTCHEON, George Barr:—  
"West Wind Drift"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 14, 246b
- MCDONAGH, Mrs. Mary Ann—shot dead by armed party at Castlereagh, APRIL 9, 5e
- MACDONAGH, Mr. Michael:—  
"Pageant of Parliament, The"—reviewed, APRIL 12, 13f; (L.S.), 14, 235c



- MACDONAGH, Police-sgt. P. J.—shot dead at Mountfields, MAY 23, 10a (e.e.)
- MACDONALD, Lord—birthday, JUNE 9, 13b
- MACDONALD, Mr. (Australia):—  
on cricket—first test match (art. quoted), JUNE 2, 5a
- MCDONALD, Miss Annabel—song recital, APRIL 23, 8c
- MACDONALD, Sir Archibald J.—will, MAY 14, 13e
- MCDONALD, Dr. B. F. P.:—  
on Ireland—King's speech at opening of Northern Parliament; proposed conference in London (l.), JUNE 30, 12f
- MACDONALD, David B.:—  
"Industrial Economics" — noticed (L.S.), MAY 5, 293b
- MCDONALD or (Laing), Mrs. Euphenia—sedition charge, APRIL 21, 6d
- MACDONALD, Rev. F. W.—health, APRIL 11, 13b (e.e.)
- MCDONALD, Mr. G. St. J.:—  
at Central Criminal Court, on poverty of barristers, APRIL 14, 7g
- MACDONALD, Mr. J. A. Murray:—  
on Home Rule (all round) (l.), MAY 14, 6b
- MACDONALD, Mr. J. Ramsay:—  
"Socialism, Critical and Constructive"—reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 23, 395c
- MACDONALD, Mr. James—will, MAY 2, 11c
- MCDONALD, Joseph—evidence at Leipzig court, on German brutality to British prisoners of war, MAY 25, 9d
- MAC DONALD, Sir Murdoch—resigns as adviser to Egyptian Ministry of Public Works, MAY 25, 9e; resignation accepted, JUNE 16, 9f  
Nile irrigation projects — Sir W. Willecocks: charges against: sentenced, APRIL 18, 9f
- MACDONALD, Thomas, and James Coggan—possession of firearms charge, JUNE 25, 7a
- MACDONALD, Mr. W. (South Africa)—visit to Italy: particulars (T.S.), JUNE 4, 230c
- MAC DONELL, Sir John—will, MAY 19, 13d
- MAC DOUGALL Lady—death, JUNE 4, 13c
- MCDOWELL, Mr. Robert (U.S.A.):—  
at Liverpool, on Anglo-American relations, JUNE 11, 7a
- MACDUFF, Mr. Robert—will, MAY 25, 13c
- MACE, Mr. Herbert:—  
"Book about the Bee, A"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 12, 310b
- MACEDONIA:—  
Water power—estimated statistics, (T.S.), APRIL 2, 46d
- MCEHILL, Head Constable—shot dead at Kilbeggan, JUNE 13, 12d
- MCELWAIN Company, Boston—amalgamation with International Shoe Company, St. Louis announced, MAY 18, 14e
- MCENALLY, James—killed by police at Newpark, Co. Mayo, MAY 23, 10a
- MCEVER, Thomas—found shot at Cloonin Bridge, MAY 21, 12b
- MCEVILLY, James—shot by police at Kilmeena, MAY 21, 12b
- MCEVOY, Mr. Ambrose—on modern girls (views), JUNE 17, 7a
- MAC EWAN, Mr. G. T.:—  
on bills of lading—owners' liability clauses (T.S.), APRIL 16, 97a
- MAC EWAN, Mr. Lawrence:—  
on unemployment (l., T.S.), MAY 7, 153b
- MACEY, Mr. George W.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, JUNE 22, 4f
- McFARLAND, Raymond:—  
"Sons of the Sea"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 14, 245d
- MACFARLANE, Mr. Thomas—will, JUNE 18, 13e
- MCGALLOGLEY, John, and others—possession of fire arms charge, MAY 27, 7e
- MCGAVIN, Brig.-Gen. Sir Donald J.—knighted, JUNE 3, 12b
- MCGAWLEY, Sub-postmaster John—shot dead at Kilrooskey, MAY 10, 10f
- MCGEORGE, Mr. T. J.:—  
on income-tax—Revenue Bill clauses (l.), APRIL 28, 8e
- MACGILL, Mr. Patrick:—  
"Fear"—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 12, 306b
- MACGILL, Mrs. Patrick:—  
"Hidden Fires"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 19, 325d
- MACGILLIVRAY, Mr. Pittendrigh — biographical: appointed Sculptor-in-Ordinary to King for Scotland, JUNE 7, 12d
- MCGIRR, Mr. (New South Wales):—  
on hospitals — maintenance (statement), JUNE 24, 10f  
on motherhood — endowment: Bill (statement), MAY 19, 9e
- MCGRANE, Miss Eileen — possession of arms charge: sentenced by court-martial, JUNE 8, 14f (e.e.)
- MCGRATH, Councillor J.—in prison; candidate at Southern general election, MAY 6, 10b
- MCGRATH, Thomas—shot dead by Crown forces at Glendree, APRIL 27, 7d
- MACGREGOR, Mr. Donald—death, JUNE 7, 7g
- MCGREGOR, Mr. J. W.:—  
on British-Australian Wool Realization Association—criticism, APRIL 13, 15g; (T.S.), 16, 83b
- MACGRI Company, Ltd. — law case, JUNE 18, 4c
- MCGUFFIN, Mr. S.—returned for North Belfast division at general election for Northern Ireland, MAY 27, 12f
- MCGUINNESS, John—inciting miners to sedition charge, MAY 12, 7e
- MCGUINNESS, Mr. Joseph — in prison; candidate at Southern general election, MAY 6, 10b
- MCGURK, Mr. J.:—  
on coalminers' strike — settlement; national wages pool (statement), MAY 17, 8b
- MACHADO, Senhor Bernardino (Portugal)—tenders resignation of Cabinet, MAY 23, 9g, 10f
- MACHIN, Mr. George H.—will, JUNE 23, 12g
- MACHIN, Mr. Stanley—re-elected president of London Chamber of Commerce, APRIL 28, 9d  
at Association of Chamber of Commerce, on increased postal rates (T.S.), JUNE 25, 287a  
at Hotel Cecil, on increased postal rates, JUNE 17, 12b  
at London Chamber of Commerce, on taxation of industry; labour: employers and wages; unrest, APRIL 28, 9d; on bribery, MAY 31, 12c
- MACHINE-GUNS:—  
Thompson — Col. Thompson (statement), JUNE 20, 9e
- MACHINERY:—  
Agricultural: see under AGRICULTURE

- McILWRAITH, Dame Evelyn S.—will, JUNE 20, 13c
- MACINNES, Miss Anna G.—death, JUNE 3, 13d; will, 22, 12e
- McINTYRE, Mr. Andrew—will JUNE 7, 13c
- McINTYRE, Most Rev. John, R.C. Archbp. of Birmingham—biographical, MAY 5, 9d (l.e.); appointed Archbp. of Birmingham, 5, 9d (l.e.)
- MACINTYRE, Mr. Peter B.—death, MAY 17, 5c
- MACIVER, Mr. Henry—death, APRIL 6, 7g
- MACIVER, Mr. R. M. :—  
“Elements of Social Science, The”—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 28, 279c; reviewed (L.S.), MAY 5, 287c; correspondence (L.S.), JUNE 23, 10b
- MCKAY, Mr. George M.—elected Sheriff of City of London, JUNE 25, 7c
- MACKAY, Mr. William—will, MAY 30, 13f
- McKECHNIE, Sir James—awarded Order of Rising Sun, MAY 11, 13b; leaves London for Paris, JUNE 17, 13a
- McKELLEN, Mr. Norman :—  
on housing—Government financial policy (int.), APRIL 25, 7d (c.e.)
- McKENNA, Mr. R.—elected president of British Bankers' Association, MAY 26, 19d  
at Grocers' Company Hall, on Anglo-American friendship, MAY 5, 7c (l.e.)  
at Institute of Chartered Accountants, on international debts; German reparations; payment in coal and potash, JUNE 16, 17b; leading articles, 16, 11c; (T.S.), 18, 274b
- McKENNA, Mr. Stephen :—  
on women doctors—45 years of educational advance (art.), MAY 12, 13f
- MACKENZIE, Col. Sir Alfred—death, MAY 11, 9c
- MACKENZIE, Mr. Donald—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, JUNE 22, 4f
- McKENZIE, Mr. F. A. :—  
“Mystery of the *Daily Mail*, The”—reviewed, MAY 10, 13f; (L.S.), 12, 310b; (T.S.), 14, 183c
- MACKENZIE, Lt.-Col. H. G. G. :—  
“Health and the Mind”—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 16, 390d
- MACKENZIE, Sir James :—  
at Institute of Pathology and Research, on general practitioner in medical research, MAY 13, 7c (and e.e.)
- MACKENZIE, Mr. Osgood H. :—  
“Hundred Years in the Highlands, A”—reviewed, MAY 3, 13f; noticed (L.S.), 19, 326a; reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 16, 385c
- MACKENZIE, Sir Thomas (New Zealand)—appointed member of Legislative Council (T.S.), APRIL 9, 65c; leaving for England, 23, 9g; arrives, JUNE 16, 13b
- McKEOWN, Mr. James—will, MAY 2, 11c
- McKEOWN, Mr. Robert J.—appointed Parliamentary Secretary of Ministry of Education and Ministry of Commerce for Northern Ireland, JUNE 8, 12d
- MACKIE, Mr. Robert S.—will, MAY 21, 13b
- MACKINDER, Sir H. J. :—  
in Parliament, on :—  
Railways Bill, MAY 27, 14g  
Trade—Industries Protection Bill, MAY 10, 14e
- MACKINNON, Maj. J. H.—funeral, APRIL 23, 13b
- MACKINNON, Prof. James :—  
“Social and Industrial History of Scotland, The”—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 19, 315c
- MACKINTOSH, Lady Maud—lunches with Prince of Wales, JUNE 30, 13b
- MACKINTOSH (John) and Sons, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 22, 17c; —share issue, APRIL 4, 16f; prospectus, 4, 17a, e; oversubscribed, 7, 16b; allotment, 12, 15g
- MACKISON, Mr. James W.—appointed C.I.E., JUNE 4, 12f
- MACKLIN, Mrs. :—  
on pigeon shooting at Monte Carlo (l.), APRIL 4, 11e
- MACKLIN, Maj. A. H.—member of staff of Shackleton antarctic expedition, JUNE 29, 12a
- MACKRAY, Rev. A. N.—death, JUNE 21, 7g
- MACLACHLAN, Rear-Adm. C.—appointed senior naval officer, Yangtse, JUNE 10, 10g; biographical, 10, 14g
- McLACHLAN, Mr. John—will, MAY 25, 13c
- McLAREN, Pte.—evidence at Leipzig court on German brutality to British prisoners of war, MAY 25, 9d
- MACLAREN, Mr. A. C. :—  
at Connaught Rooms, on cricket: Australian tour, APRIL 27, 6a
- MACLAREN, Mr. Andrew—adopted as prospective Labour candidate for Burslem and Tunstall division, JUNE 4, 7g
- McLAREN, Mr. D. :—  
at House of Lords, on embargo on importation of store cattle, JUNE 14, 7c
- McLAREN, Sir John—will, JUNE 10, 13e
- MACLAREN, Mr. W. F. de B.—death, JUNE 8, 17d
- McLAUGHLIN, Mr. :—  
at House of Lords, on British embargo on store cattle, JUNE 8, 7f
- MACLAY, Sir Joseph—dinner to be given, APRIL 19, 15g  
Shipping Ministry—administration: leading article, APRIL 1, 9b
- McLEAN, Police-constable—shot near Skibbercen, MAY 17, 10c; 18, 8b
- McLEAN, Lieut.-Col. C. W. :—  
in Parliament, on cavalry reductions, APRIL 21, 15e
- MACLEAN, Sir Donald—health, APRIL 8, 7e; 14, 13a; 18, 13b  
at House of Commons, on Railways (Reorganization) Bill, JUNE 9, 12d  
in Parliament, on :—  
Finance Bill, MAY 26, 14d; JUNE 21, 14d  
Members of Parliament—salaries and expenses: concessions, JUNE 2, 14d  
Railways Bill, MAY 27, 14f  
Surveying, MAY 23, 14e  
Trade—Industries Protection Bill, JUNE 1, 16g (l.e.); 7, 14a; 14, 14c; 30, 14e
- MACLEAN, Col. Sir Fitzroy D.—birthday, MAY 18, 11b
- McLEAN, John—seditious speeches charge, MAY 14, 7d; sentenced, 19, 7e (e.e.)
- McLEAN, Mr. Neil :—  
in Parliament, on :—  
Anglo-Japanese Agreement — extension, JUNE 18, 14b  
Coalminers' strike — emergency regulations, JUNE 3, 6c  
Finance Bill, JUNE 17, 14e
- MACLEAN, Roderick — death, JUNE 10, 7c



- MACLEHOSE, Mr. James — appointed president of Federation of Master Printers, JUNE 6, 7*g*
- MCLEISH, Mr. William — death, MAY 14, 12*d*; will, JUNE 7, 13*e*
- MACLELLAN (P. and W.), Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 30, 17*d*;—report, APRIL 22, 18*e*
- MACLEOD, Rev. Ewan :—  
“Guide of My Youth, The”—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 16, 391*c*
- MACLEOD, Lieut.-Col. M. N. — awarded Gill memorial of Royal Geographical Society, APRIL 6, 8*d* (l.e.); presented, MAY 31, 9*b*
- MACMANUS, Mr. Arthur—re-elected chairman of Communist Party of Great Britain, APRIL 25, 12*c*  
at Communist Party conference, on revolutionary character of party, APRIL 25, 12*c*
- MACMANUS, Mr. Joseph E.—death, JUNE 20, 7*c*
- MACMASTER, Sir Donald — operation : health, MAY 10, 13*c*
- MACMILLAN, Mr. Donald—next Arctic expedition : particulars, APRIL 11, 9*c* (e.e.)
- McMILLAN, Sir Robert F.—appointed Lieutenant - Governor of Western Australia, JUNE 13, 9*g*; 16, 9*g*
- McMORDIE, Mrs.—returned for South Belfast division at general election for Northern Ireland, MAY 27, 12*f*
- McMORRAN, Mr. T. :—  
at Connaught Rooms, on India : tea trade; non-cooperation movement (T.S.), JUNE 4, 229*d*
- MACMULLEN, Col. Cyril N.—appointed C.B., JUNE 4, 12*e*
- McNAB, Mr. Alexander—death, JUNE 28, 17*b*
- MACNAGHTEN, Sir Malcolm — appointed chairman of committee to consider County Court fees, JUNE 17, 4*d*
- MACNAGHTEN, Sir Melville L.—death, MAY 13, 12*f*; funeral, 19, 13*b*; will, JUNE 21, 13*e*  
Appreciation — correspondence, MAY 17, 10*e*
- McNAIR, Lieut.-Col. E. J.—death, APRIL 18, 17*a*; JUNE 2, 13*c*
- MACNALLY, Charles — conspiracy to defraud charge, MAY 27, 7*e* (and e.e.); JUNE 3, 7*b*; 18, 7*b*; 24, 7*c* (e.e.)
- McNALLY, Laurence — wounded in Belfast, JUNE 16, 12*f*
- MACNAMARA, Miss Rachel S. :—  
“Jealous Gods”—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 21, 262*a*
- MACNAMARA, Dr. T. J. — receives deputation of Federation of Engineering and Shipbuilding Trades, APRIL 6, 10*d*  
at Battersea, on unemployed ex-service men, MAY 7, 4*g*  
at Caxton Hall, on labour : unemployment; peace settlements, MAY 18, 5*d*  
at Conduit-street, on exhibition of boots and shoes made by disabled ex-service men; contractors and King's Roll, MAY 3, 6*g*  
at House of Commons, on Unemployment Insurance Bill (No. 2), JUNE 21, 10*e*  
in Parliament, on :—  
Employment exchanges — administration; buildings, APRIL 22, 15*e*  
Insurance Act, National — unemployed section : abuse, MAY 5, 14*d*; Contributions Increase Bill, JUNE 9, 14*c*; 16, 14*c*; 22, 14*f*; 28, 14*d*; donation : payments during Jan.-May, JUNE 16, 14*b*
- MACNAMARA, Dr. T. J. :—  
in Parliament, on (continued) :—  
Labour — International Conventions (Washington) : ratification, MAY 28, 6*a*  
Unemployment — increase during coalminers' strike, APRIL 21, 15*b*; payments for Jan.-May, JUNE 16, 14*b*
- MCNEIL, Mr. Horace — shot by Sinn Feiners at Shepherd's Bush, MAY 16, 8*c*; health, 17, 10*c*; death, 19, 10*g*; inquest, 23, 14*d*; JUNE 7, 7*b*
- MCNEILE, Mr. H. C. :—  
“Man in Ratecatcher, The” — reviewed (L.S.), MAY 12, 306*a*
- MACNEILL, Mr. J. G. Swift :—  
on Members of Parliament—salaries and expenses : concessions (l.), MAY 31, 15*f* (e.e.); JUNE 1, 6*a*; 10, 6*d*  
on Minister without Portfolio (l.), JUNE 22, 12*c*  
on Parliament — election of Speaker (l.), APRIL 18, 11*c*; 28, 7*g*
- MACNEILL, Prof. John — nominated candidate at Southern general election for National University, MAY 16, 10*b*; returned for Northern Ireland, 27, 12*f*
- MCNEILL, Mr. Ronald :—  
in Parliament, on :—  
Animals — Performances (Prohibition) Bill, JUNE 4, 14*b*  
Deceased Brother's Widow Bill, JUNE 11, 6*a*  
Drink — Trade Regulation Bill, APRIL 23, 12*f*  
Speaker — election : method, APRIL 28, 7*c*  
Whitley, Mr. J. H.—election as speaker, APRIL, 28, 7*c*  
on Millais, late Sir J. E.—early pencil drawing (l.), JUNE 21, 12*d*  
on Parliament—election of Speaker (l.), APRIL 16, 9*c*
- McNICHOLAS, Anthony, and others—unlawfully embarking in German steamship at Hull charge, MAY 10, 7*c*
- MACNOCHIE, Sir Evan — appointed K.C.I.E., JUNE 4, 12*f*
- MACPHAIL, Mr. D. R.—promoted C.B.E., JUNE 18, 13*c*
- McPHERSON, Mr. Hugh—appointed member of executive Council of Governor of Bihar and Orissa, APRIL 15, 9*c* (l.e.)
- MACPHERSON, Mr. J. I. :—  
in Parliament, on :—  
Proportional Representation Bill, APRIL 9, 12*b*  
on Association of Local War Pensions Committee (l. quoted), JUNE 25, 7*d*
- McPHERSON, Mr. W. M. (Victoria)—arrives in England, APRIL 5, 16*a*  
at Stationers' Hall, on low taxation; need for increased population, MAY 11, 7*f*  
on finance — condition (statement), APRIL 5, 16*a*; (F.N.), 5, 15*c*  
on trade — development of industries (statement), APRIL 5, 16*a*
- MACQUISTEN, Mr. F. A. :—  
Telephones—waste of labour in installation : correspondence with Sir W. Noble, MAY 25, 10*d*  
in Parliament, on :—  
Drink—Trade Regulation Bill, APRIL 23, 12*f*  
Education, APRIL 13, 12*f*  
Police — pensions : Bill, APRIL 5, 14*e*  
Trade Union Ballot Bill, JUNE 11, 6*c*



- MACRAE, Mr. C. C. :—  
at London Bridge terminus, on Railways Bill, JUNE 9, 18a, d
- MACREADY, Gen. Sir Nevil—confers with Sir H. Greenwood at Irish Office, APRIL 23, 10g  
on Ireland—executions at Cork (tel.), APRIL 29, 10d
- MCCRORY, Rev. Patrick—arrested in Glasgow, MAY 5, 7d; Chief Constable Stevenson threatened in connexion, 9, 12c
- MACSELF, A. J. :—  
“Antirrhinums and Pentstemons”—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 21, 262a  
“Flying Homer Pigeons”—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 21, 261a
- MC SWINEY, Miss Mary—returned at Southern general election, MAY 14, 10g (e.e.)
- MCTAGGART, Dr. J. McT. E. :—  
“Nature of Existence, The”—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 19, 322b
- MCVEA, Mr. John—will, MAY 4, 13c
- MCVITIE and Price, Ltd.—receive warrant of appointment to Prince of Wales, MAY 16, 5g
- MCWALTER, Dr. James C.—will, JUNE 7, 13c
- MACWATT, Mr. Hay—will, MAY 6, 13c
- MADAGASCAR :—  
Lobsters—transport by cold storage to France: successful experiments, MAY 13, 9e  
Sheep farming—efforts to promote (T.S.), MAY 14, 170d
- MADDEN, Adm. Sir Charles—purchases Herontye, East Grinstead, JUNE 21, 10g  
on *Queen Elizabeth*, on cooperation of British and Japanese navies, MAY 9, 10d
- MADDISON, Mr. F. :—  
on coalminers' strike: trade unions (l.), APRIL 19, 6b
- MADEIRA-MAMORÉ Railway Company—report to bondholders, JUNE 8, 20a (e.e.)
- MADRAS :—  
Administration—officials: statistics between 1906 and 1920, MAY 31, 9e (e.e.)  
Port :—  
Improvements—proposed (T.S.), APRIL 16, 86d  
Trade—report for 1919-20 (T.S.), APRIL 16, 86d  
Timber :—  
Saw mills (Russelkonda)—Legislature over-ruled by Governor (T.S.), APRIL 30, 129c
- MADRAS Electric Supply Corporation, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 16, 19a
- MADRID :—  
Armoury, Royal—robbery from, APRIL 9, 7c  
Article (“Elusive Madrid”), MAY 19, 13c  
Bomb outrage: see under SPAIN—Crime  
Reform, civic—our correspondent's comments, APRIL 30, 9b
- MADURELL, Señor (Spain)—shot by workmen in Madrid, JUNE 30, 9g
- MAFEKING—relief :—  
Baden-Powell, Lieut.-Gen. Sir R.—interview with *The Times* special correspondent, MAY 18, 8d
- MAGDALEN Hospital, Streatham :—  
Court—held, APRIL 23, 7g
- MAGEE, Rev. A. V. :—  
at Church House, Westminster, on divorce, MAY 25, 7d
- MAGEE, James and Owen—shot dead at Newry, JUNE 10, 10c
- MAGELLAN, Ferdinand :—  
Quatercentenary—article (“Ferdinand Magellan: maps and romance 400 years ago”), APRIL 25, 13e
- “MAGISTER”—on London Session (l.), APRIL 25, 6d
- MAGISTRACY :—  
Birmingham—appointment: committee dissolved, MAY 4, 10d  
Buckinghamshire—women appointed, APRIL 9, 5g  
National Association of Magistrates: see that title  
Sussex—appointed, APRIL 19, 7g
- MAGNIAC, Mr. C. H.—retiring from Messrs. Magniac, Williamson and Co., APRIL 14, 15g
- MAGNUS, Sir P. :—  
in Parliament, on :—  
Education—grants: teachers' pensions, APRIL 13, 12c  
Trade—Industries Protection Bill, MAY 12, 14c
- MAGUIRE, Police-constable—killed by rebels at Skirdagh, MAY 24, 10a
- MAHAWALE Rubber and Tea Company, Ltd.—report, JUNE 3, 16f
- MAHER, Patrick—sentenced for murder of Sgt. P. Wallace, JUNE 1, 10c; to be executed, 6, 10f; executed, 8, 14f
- MAHMUD, Dr. Hamed (Egypt) :—  
Great Britain, new treaty with—propaganda mission to Europe, JUNE 16, 9f; (l.), 24, 6f
- MAHMUDABAD, Raja of—appointed C.S.I., JUNE 4, 12e
- MAHOMED VI., Sultan of Turkey—contributes to Red Crescent Fund, APRIL 16, 7g; receives Baron Ushida, MAY 16, 7g  
Nationalists attack—our Constantinople correspondent's comments, MAY 4, 9f (l.e.)
- MAHOMEDANS :—  
Caliphate :—  
Article (“Future of Arab lands”), APRIL 5, 9d  
Montagu, Mr. E. S.—letter to Indian Mahomedan delegation to England on Turkish Peace treaty, MAY 6, 9c  
India—article (“The Mahomedan: national traits: contracts with the Hindu,” E.N.), MAY 24, 13c
- MAHON, Gen. Sir Bryan—appointed Steward of Irish National Hunt Steeplechase Committee, APRIL 2, 12b
- MAIDSTONE :—  
Montauban (Somme)—adopts, APRIL 4, 6d  
Service men, ex—club opened, APRIL 21, 7g
- MAILS: see under POST OFFICE
- MAINPRIZE, Alderman Leonard—will, JUNE 3, 13d
- MAINWARING, Brig.-Gen. H. G. :—  
on war graves in Natal (l.), JUNE 14, 14g
- MAISEY, Mr. Charles—death, JUNE 1, 7g
- MAITRA, Dr. S. :—  
“Pick's Social Organization in North-East India in Buddha's Time” (trans.)—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 12, 300b
- MAJOR, Mr. Mark B. F. :—  
on currency—paper or gold (l., T.S.), JUNE 11, 253a  
on unemployment (l., T.S.), APRIL 23, 119b; MAY 7, 153b

- MAJOR and Company—report, JUNE 28, 18b
- MALACCA Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—report, JUNE 1, 17f (e.e.); (F.N.), 1, 17d
- MALAN, Mr. (South Africa):—  
in House of Assembly, on "Israelites":  
Bullhoek affair, JUNE 25, 9b
- MALAVIYA, Mr. (India)—interview with  
Afghan spy (account), MAY 17, 7b (e.e.)
- MALAYA:—  
Article ("Malaya: acute industrial  
depression: outlook for rubber  
and tin," E.N.), MAY 24, 14b
- MALAYALAM Rubber and Produce Rubber  
Company, Ltd.:—  
Report—(F.N.), JUNE 16, 15c
- MALAY Rubber Planters, Ltd.—report,  
APRIL 5, 17f
- MALAYSIA Rubber Company, Ltd.—report,  
APRIL 27, 18e
- MALCOLM, Maj.-Gen. N.—returning from  
Germany, APRIL 1, 7e; received by  
King, 13, 13b
- MALCOLM, Mr. R. C.—appointed sheriff-  
substitute at Dundee, MAY 5, 5f
- MALDEN, W. J.:—  
"Physical Culture in Farm Work"—  
noticed (L.S.), APRIL 7, 229c
- MALEY, Mr. H. K. (Western Australia)—  
appointed Minister of Agriculture,  
APRIL 21, 9d (e.e.)
- MALINES:—  
Bells—carillon recitals to be given by  
Mr. J. Denyn, JUNE 13, 17d
- MALKINSON, Mr. C. E.—appointed London  
manager of P. and O. Banking Cor-  
poration, MAY 28, 14e
- MALLINSON, Sir Dyson—knighted, JUNE 4,  
12d
- MALLOCH, Peter Donald:—  
Millais, Mr. J. G.—memoir ("A great  
angler and naturalist: Malloch  
of Perth"), MAY 30, 13e (and e.e.)
- MALLORY, Mr. G. L.—biographical, MAY  
27, 9c
- MALLOW—article ("Life in Mallow: an  
English officer's impressions"), MAY  
19, 12b
- MALMÉDY: see EUPEN and Malmédy
- MALONE, Mr. Cecil J. L'E.—O.B.E. cancelled,  
JUNE 25, 10e
- MALONE, H. L'Estrange:—  
"Children's King, The"—noticed  
(L.S.), JUNE 23, 405a
- MALONE, Maj. P. B.:—  
in Parliament, on:—  
Metropolitan Water Board (Charges)  
Bill, APRIL 8, 15a
- MALONEY, James—shot by police in Tip-  
perary, MAY 3, 10e
- MALTA:—  
Administration:—  
Constitution—new: collection of  
papers relating published (white  
paper), JUNE 13, 9g  
Article ("Malta: framing the new  
constitution," E.N.), MAY  
24, 15d  
Self-Government—Royal letters  
Patent establishing received,  
APRIL 27, 12b: Governor reads,  
MAY 2, 7e  
Coal—export prohibited (T.S.), MAY  
14, 179c  
Earthquake shocks: see under EARTH-  
QUAKES  
Japan, Crown Prince of—visits, APRIL  
25, 9f; 26, 9e; 27, 11b (l.e.)  
Parties, political:—  
Labour Party—programme (E.N.),  
MAY 24, 15d  
Trade—exports: prohibitions (T.S.),  
APRIL 16, 91a
- MALTA and Mediterranean Gas Company,  
Ltd.—report, JUNE 29, 17a
- MALTBY Main Colliery Company, Ltd.—  
meeting, JUNE 28, 19d
- MALTHUSIAN League—offices: address  
changed, JUNE 18, 7b
- MALVERN College—scholarships: awards,  
JUNE 9, 7e
- MAN:—  
Oldest: Zorah: see ZORAH  
Origin—Darwinian theory in modern  
light: Prof. A. Keith (lect.),  
APRIL 20, 7d
- MAN, Isle of:—  
King William's College—scholarships:  
award, APRIL 4, 7c  
Motor races: see under MOTORS—  
Races
- MANBRE Sugar and Salt Company, Ltd.—  
dividend, MAY 19, 15g
- MANCHA and Company:—  
Bankruptcy—creditors' meeting held,  
MAY 4, 18e
- MANCHESTER:—  
Air-pollution—effect of coal stoppage:  
Mr. W. Thomson (statement),  
MAY 3, 7d  
Corporation:—  
Water Bill—in Commons: third  
reading, APRIL 30, 14a; in Lords:  
second reading, MAY 12, 14a  
Waterworks Department—report,  
MAY 19, 7d  
Hallé concerts—Mr. H. Harty (report),  
MAY 12, 7e (e.e.)  
Housing: see under HOUSING  
Japan, Crown Prince of—visits, MAY  
25, 12e (l.e.)  
Nursing services for insured persons:  
see under NURSES and Nursing  
Rates: see under LOCAL taxation  
Sinn Féin outrages: see under IRE-  
LAND—Crime and unrest—  
England—Incendiarism  
Wales, Prince of—visit: request for  
economy respected, JUNE 16, 10e  
Water main—attempts to wreck, APRIL  
6, 10d (l.e.)
- MANCHESTER Association of Importers and  
Exporters—Council meeting held  
(T.S.), MAY 14, 180d
- MANCHESTER Cathedral:—  
Article ("Christ's College in Manches-  
ter: 500 years of progress: cele-  
brations next week"), MAY 23,  
14e  
Quincentenary celebrations—arrange-  
ments, MAY 25, 13d (e.e.); civic  
service: held, JUNE 1, 7d  
Temple, Rt. Rev. W. (add.), MAY  
30, 17b
- MANCHESTER Gas Company—coke sold in  
1½d. portions: revenue return for  
three months, APRIL 11, 7g
- Manchester Guardian:—  
Burnham, Lord (s.), MAY 4, 12d (l.e.)  
Cecil, Lord R. (s.), MAY 4, 12d (l.e.)  
Centenary—celebrated, MAY 3, 13e;  
dinner given at Liverpool, 4,  
12d (l.e.); special number issued,  
7, 4a  
Derby, Lord (s.), MAY 4, 12d (l.e.)  
George V., King (message), MAY 6, 7d  
Leading article, MAY 3, 11e  
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (message), MAY  
6, 7d  
Northcliffe, Lord (tel.), MAY 4, 12d (l.e.)  
Scott, Mr. C. P. (s.), MAY 4, 12d (l.e.)
- MANCHESTER Liberal Federation—meeting  
held, JUNE 22, 6e
- "MANCHESTER Merchant" on unemploy-  
ment (l., T.S.), APRIL 30, 139d

- MANCHESTER Statistical Society—meeting, APRIL 21, 7*b*
- MANCHESTER University :—  
 Appointments, APRIL 26, 19*g*; MAY 3, 12*c*; 10, 14*g*; 19, 18*a*; JUNE 14, 14*f*; 27, 14*b*  
 Architecture—travelling scholarship : endowed by Mr. S. Smethurst, APRIL 26, 19*g*  
 Commerce—professor appointed, MAY 19, 18*a*  
 D.Sc. degree—recommendations, JUNE 13, 18*c*  
 Degrees—conferred, MAY 10, 14*g*  
 Fellowships, research—additional : instituted, MAY 3, 12*c*  
 History, modern—professor resigns, APRIL 25, 7*c*  
 Prizes—awards, JUNE 14, 14*f*  
 Scholarships—awards, JUNE 8, 14*a*
- MANCHURIA :—  
 Japan—troops withdrawn from Chientao district, MAY 16, 7*g*  
 Roads—new : particulars (T.S.), MAY 14, 170*d*  
 Soyabean oil — export association formed at Harbin (T.S.), APRIL 30, 131*d*  
 Trade—imports and exports : prohibition removed (T.S.), MAY 7, 161*c*
- MANDEL, M. (France)—motor mishap, APRIL 19, 9*b*
- MANDER, Alderman Henry—will, MAY 20, 13*c*
- MANDEVILLE, Lord—appointed midshipman to H.M.S. *Lowestoft*, JUNE 23, 13*b*
- MANDLEBERG (J.) and Company, Ltd.—report, APRIL 23, 15*e*
- MANGIN, Gen. (France)—appointed representative at centenary celebration of Peruvian independence at Lima, MAY 19, 9*g*; leaves for South America, JUNE 3, 9*e*
- MANGNALL, Mr. James—will, JUNE 9, 13*c*
- MANHATTAN Elevated Railway Company—dividend, JUNE 29, 17*a*
- MANILA—fire : see under PHILIPPINES—Fires
- MANILA Electric Railroad and Lighting Corporation—dividend, JUNE 8, 18*b*
- MANILA Railway Company (1906) :—  
 Reorganization—scheme (F.N.), MAY 14, 15*b*; correspondence, 19, 14*d* (e.c.); (F.N.), 13, 14*a*
- Man In India*—noticed (L.S.), MAY 12, 310*d*
- “MAN in the Gallery, The”—on election of Speaker : traditional courtesies (l.), APRIL 26, 15*d*
- MANITOBA :—  
 Finance—tax on business houses : Bill adopted, MAY 6, 9*g*  
 Ministry (Norris) :—  
 Labour group—resolution calling for resignation : Legislature rejects by casting vote of Speaker, APRIL 14, 10*e*
- MANITOBA and North West Land Corporation—dividend, JUNE 2, 19*b*
- MANKTELOW, Mrs. Laura—inquest, JUNE 16, 12*a*; 23, 7*e*
- MANN, Heinrich :—  
 “Macht und Mensch”—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 30, 421*d*
- MANN, Mr. Isaac (U.S.A.)—robbery of jewelry from on board *Aquitania*, JUNE 22, 10*b* (l.e.)
- MANNING, Mr. Richard J. (U.S.A.) :—  
 at Liverpool, on cotton : condition of American growers, JUNE 14, 12*c*
- MANNING, Sir William :—  
 at Ceylon, on introduction of income-tax, JUNE 13, 9*g*
- MANNING, Rt. Rev. William T., Bp. of New York—consecrated, MAY 13, 10*c* (e.c.)
- MANNINGTON, Mr. Isaacs E. :—  
 on national debt (l.), MAY 2, 12*b*
- MANNIX, Most Rev. Daniel, R.C. Archbp. of Melbourne—at Rome : interview with Pope, APRIL 2, 7*c* (l.e.); received by Pope, 15, 9*e*; Irish Roman Catholic Hierarchy present address, MAY 12, 12*d*; farewell dinner given at Cannon-street Hotel, 13, 6*g*; leaves for Australia, 17, 11*b*  
 Australia, return to—Government urged to stop, APRIL 6, 9*b*; Protestant Federation demand for compelling to take oath of allegiance before re-entering, MAY 14, 9*g*; attitude of Vatican in permitting : *Argus* comment, 20, 9*e*; Government attitude, 20, 9*e*; 21, 9*c* (e.c.)
- Ireland—exclusion from : our Rome correspondent's comments, APRIL 2, 7*e* (l.e.)  
 at Cannon-street Hotel, on ban on visit to Ireland : attitude of Pope, MAY 13, 6*g*
- MANNS, Lady (August)—will, APRIL 29, 13*c*
- MANOEL, King—leaves Cannes for Paris, MAY 4, 13*b*
- MANSFIELD, Mr. Thomas E.—will, MAY 31, 13*d*
- MANSFIELD Railway Company—meeting, JUNE 9, 18*e*
- MANSHIP, Mr. Paul :—  
 Article (“An American sculptor : Mr. Paul Manship's exhibition”), JUNE 23, 13*f*
- MANTZIUS, Karl (Denmark)—death, MAY 24, 9*f*
- MANUSCRIPTS :—  
 Luther, Martin—exhibited at Weimar, APRIL 19, 9*c*  
 Photographs—by Abbé Paul Liebaert : announcement (L.S.), MAY 26, 333*b*
- MANVILLE, Mr. E. :—  
 in Parliament, on trade : Industries Protection Bill, JUNE 8, 7*c*
- MAORIS : see under NEW ZEALAND
- MAPS, plans, and illustrations :—  
 Admirals in command during the Great War, British — Royal Academy picture, APRIL 29, 13*b*  
 Aeronautics—Cairo-Basra route, JUNE 3, 10*e*  
 Royal Air Force pageant—venue, JUNE 28, 6*b*  
 Alexandra, Queen—driving (photo), JUNE 23, 13*c*
- Africa, South :—  
 Imports and exports—statistics : 1910 and 1920 compared (diag., T.S., S.A.S.), APRIL 2, 3*a*  
 Amsterdam—Palsis voor Volksvlijt (T.S., S.A.S.), APRIL 2, 4*c*  
 Arctic—Capt. Amundsen's journey, JUNE 21, 10*g*
- Astronomy :—  
 Star charts, APRIL 1, 10*d*; MAY 2, 12*f*; JUNE 1, 4*f*  
 Sun, eclipse of—filmed, APRIL 9, 11*c*  
 Belfort—public buildings (B.S.), JUNE 22
- Boxing :—  
 Carpentier v. Dempsey — arena, JUNE 14, 5*e*
- Bristol—from the air (B.L.S.) JUNE 10, 1  
 Docks (B.L.S.) JUNE 10 4*e*  
 Public buildings (B.L.S.), JUNE 10



MAPS, plans, and illustrations (continued):—

Brooke, Lieut.-Col.—on "Combined Training," JUNE 21, 15c  
 Canada, Arctic, APRIL 28, 9c  
 Charter picture, APRIL 30, 6c  
 Chigwell Inn—painting and photograph, APRIL 26, 5c, d  
 China—Kansu earthquake, JUNE 4, 9c  
 Churchill, Mr.—conference at Cairo (group), APRIL 5, 7b  
 Coca—Castillo de los Foncecas, APRIL 18, 13c  
 Coliseum (Rome), APRIL 4, 13b  
 Colorado—area of floods, JUNE 6, 10c  
 Cricket:—

England v. Australia—first test match, MAY 30, 5b; 31, 5c

Oxford University Freshmen's match (photo), APRIL 30, 5b

Dardanelles, JUNE 7, 11f

Dartmouth—Royal Naval College from air, MAY 19, 13c

Delhi—Sir E. Lutyen's design for Main Gate, MAY 3, 6b

Dogs at Ranelagh Club, JUNE 8, 5c

Dublin—area of battle between Crown forces and Sinn Feiners, MAY 26, 10a; Customs House, 26, 10b; firemen playing on; people in vicinity searched for arms, 27, 14d

Dufferin and Ava, Lord (photo, B.S.), JUNE 22, 1f

Egyptian statue, MAY 9, 7d

Everest, Mount, exploration expedition—route, MAY 27, 9c; JUNE 14, 11e; 15, 11e; 30, 10d

Fishmongers' Hall, APRIL 15, 13c

France — railway accidents: near Gripp Bagnères-de-Bigorre, MAY 25, 10c (l.e.); to Lille-Paris express, JUNE 27, 10e

Provence, JUNE 27, 11f

France and Switzerland — route of new electric mountain railway line connecting, JUNE 27, 9b (l.e.)

Germany — Allied occupied area, APRIL 20, 10a; 21, 10a

Golf:—

Amateur championship — semi-final tie, MAY 28, 6c

American amateurs (photo), MAY 11, 5c

Darwin, Mr. B. (photo), MAY 27, 12d

Gleneagles Courses, MAY 18, 12c

Graham, Mr. A. J. (photo), MAY 26, 12f (e.e.)

Hoylake Course, MAY 24, 12c

Hunter, Mr. W. I. (photo), MAY 27, 12d; 28, 12b

Hutchison, J. (photo), JUNE 25, 12e; 27, 12c

Jackson, Miss J. (photo), JUNE 1, 15b (e.e.)

Jones, Mr. R. T. (photo), MAY 25, 12d

Leitch, Miss C. (photo), MAY 31, 12e

Stirling, Miss A. (photo), MAY 31, 12e

Tolley, Mr. C. J. H. (photo), MAY 25, 12d

Turnberry Course, MAY 30, 6c

Wethered, Miss J. (photo), JUNE 3, 12e

Wethered, Mr. R. H. (photo), JUNE 25, 12c; 27, 12c

Wright, Mr. F. (photo), MAY 26, 12d

Hungary, APRIL 2, 8f; 5, 10e

MAPS, plans, and illustrations (continued):—

India:—

Malegaon district, APRIL 29, 10f

North-West Frontier — area of Mahsud raids, APRIL 5, 9c

International Horse Show — jumping rehcaral, JUNE 18, 13d

Ireland:—

King and Queen — leaving Euston, JUNE 22, 8c; visit to Belfast, 23, 5a

Coates, Miss Jean and Master Frederick, and Miss Aileen Craig (photo), JUNE 23, 12d (l.e.)

Craig, Sir James and Lady, and family with Duchess of Abercorn (photo), JUNE 23, 7c (l.e.)

Northern Parliament building — photo, JUNE 8, 8b; (B.S.), 22, 1c

Troop train wrecked conveying men of 10th Hussars — area, JUNE 25, 10d

Rosscarberry police barracks — area of rebels' attack on, APRIL 1, 8d

Japan:—

Commercial development and natural resources (T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 11

Communications and mineral products (T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 21

Industries (T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16

Japan, Crown Prince of — leaving Victoria Station with King George, MAY 10, 9d (l.e.); party of Japanese preparing to welcome, 10, 9d (l.e.); at Guildhall: replying to address presented by Lord Mayor, 12, 9c

Kemmel Hill, MAY 21, 9c

Labour:—

Efficiency (diag., T.S.), JUNE 4, 232d

Health in boot trade (diag., T.S.), APRIL 2, 48a

Launceston Castle, MAY 25, 13d

Lawn tennis:—

Alonso, M. M. (photo), JUNE 28, 6b

Beckenham tournament — play (photo), JUNE 9, 8b

Championships (photo), JUNE 25, 6c; 28, 5d

Norton, Mr. B. I. C. (photo), JUNE 29, 6a

Spanish Davis Cup team, MAY 23, 7c

Lion, APRIL 20, 13b

London, Port of—Authority: new offices, JUNE 21, 15b

Lord Chief Justice—swearing in, APRIL 16, 11b

Lusitania, sinking of the — German pictures on women's waste bands, APRIL 1, 7b

Lympne—Villa Belcaire, APRIL 23, 9a

Mayflower sailing—painting by Mr. A. Forestier, MAY 4, 5b

Mèryon etching, APRIL 12, 13c

Mesopotamia, MAY 25, 11f; 30, 11f; 31, 12a

Shahraban—scene of first attack, MAY 26, 12a; main street; Capt. Buchanan's billet, 27, 12a

Mongolia, April 2, 7d (l.e.)

Motor-coach, MAY 14, 13c

Munnings, Mr. A. J.—picture of Belvoir Hunt, APRIL 27, 5b

Palestine, MAY 17, 9f; 18, 7a

Panama Canal, APRIL 22, 9a

MAPS, plans, and illustrations (continued):—

Pearl, "Southern Cross," MAY 11, 6e  
Pigeon-shooting at Monte Carlo, APRIL 7, 13c; 8, 13c

Polo:—

England v. America — American team (photo.), APRIL 12, 9c; English team (photo.), MAY 21, 4b; play in first test match, JUNE 20, 12b

Prices of commodities—fluctuations of municipal markets: diagrams (T.S.), APRIL 2, 58a; 9, 78a; 16, 102a; 23, 122a; 30, 142a; MAY 7, 162a; 14, 182a; 21, 202a; 28, 222a; JUNE 4, 242a; 11, 262a; 18, 262a; 25, 302a

Publichouse, reformed—prize design, APRIL 11, 7c

Punjab—irrigation schemes, APRIL 28, 11d

Pyrenees, JUNE 7, 10f, (e.e.)

Rhinoceros, white, APRIL 22, 13c

Rhône—improvement scheme (T.S.), JUNE 1, 250a

Richborough, APRIL 1, 8g

Rowing:—

Henley Regatta, JUNE 30, 6b

Oxford University Eights Week, MAY 20, 5b; 26, 6b

Royal Artillery—proposed war memorial in Hyde Park, APRIL 25, 7c

Royal Automobile Club—starters in 1900 trial, MAY 13, 13c

Royal Society of Medicine—new gold medal, JUNE 27, 14c

Royal Tournament—closing scene, MAY 20, 8b

Shannon v. Chesapeake—commemorative snuff-box, JUNE 18, 13c

Silesia, Upper—area of Polish riots, MAY 4, 10d (l.e.), 5, 10d; 6, 10g; 7, 10c; 9, 10c

Sinn Féin raids in suburbs of London, JUNE 18, 10g

Soper, Miss Eileen — etchings, APRIL 28, 8b

Southwark Bridge, APRIL 21, 5c; opening: gold key, JUNE 7, 12c

Speaker's chair in Canadian House of Commons, JUNE 14, 9c

Sulgrave Manor, JUNE 21, 13d

Syria—new northern frontier, APRIL 14, 9c

Tangiers, JUNE 22, 11f

Telephony, long-distance—area, APRIL 12, 10g (l.e.)

Telephony, wireless—North Sea test, MAY 12, 10d

Theatrical garden party group, JUNE 29, 8c

*The Times*—aerial delivery: route to Belfast, JUNE 23, 11e

Tilbury—new cargo jetty, MAY 30, 12c

Trade:—

Australia, with — statistics, 1913-1920 (diag., T.S.), APRIL 16, 85b

Imports and exports — statistics for March (diag., T.S.), APRIL 16, 83a; for April (diag., T.S.), MAY 14, 167a; for May (diag., T.S.), JUNE 18, 267a

Traffic — congested street crossings, JUNE 18, 7c

Turf:—

Ascot—course, JUNE 6, 5c; vehicle enclosures: plan, 14, 14c; Royal procession, 15, 5b; Royal Hunt Cup race, 16, 5b

MAPS, plans, and illustrations:—

Turf (continued):—

Epsom racecourse — new traffic route, APRIL 6, 5c

Derby — course, MAY 31, 6b; traffic arrangements: map, 31, 6b; finish of race, JUNE 2, 12b; scenes, 2, 15b

Munnings, Mr. A. J. — picture, JUNE 1, 12c

Oak Stakes — finish, JUNE 4, 5c

Turkey:—

Anatolia — Greek operations, JUNE 15, 9a (l.e.)

Victoria and Albert Museum—Murray bequest, APRIL 14, 7b

Vilna, APRIL 18, 9d

Wales, Prince of — turf—success at Household Brigade meeting (photo.), APRIL 2, 11c; unveiling Exeter War Memorial, MAY 18, 11c; at Cambridge, JUNE 1, 13c

War, The Great — British military cemetery at Forceville, MAY 7, 12b

Washington, George — bust presented by Sulgrave Institution, MAY 16, 11e

X rays photograph of Russian shell, APRIL 22, 5g

MARACAIBO Oil Exploration Corporation:—

Properties — development: arrangement with Standard Oil Company of New Jersey, APRIL 21, 17c

MARBEAU, Mgr. Emmanuel, Bp. of Meaux — death, JUNE 2, 5f

MARCEL, M. Gabriel:—

"Cœur des Autres, Le" — reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 30, 416b

MARCHAL, Capt. Anselme (France)—death, JUNE 28, 9d

MARCHANT, Mr. James:—

on National Council of Public Morals (l.), APRIL 5, 6d

MARCHIENNE, Messrs. (Belgium)—awarded contract for supply of rails to Argentine Government, JUNE 29, 9d

MARCKIEVICZ, Countess — in prison; candidate at Southern general election, MAY 6, 10b; returned for Dublin, 14, 10g

MARCONI, Signor — returns to London, MAY 28, 7c

Telephony, wireless:—

*Electra* — proposed experiments between England and places in Mediterranean (int.), APRIL 13, 10e; demonstration, MAY 10, 9g

Long distance — Col. Carty's demonstration (int.), APRIL 13, 10e

on Italy — trade conditions (int.), MAY 28, 7c

MARCONI'S Wireless Telegraph Company, Ltd.:—

Chelmsford—material in motor garage destroyed by fire, JUNE 1, 12a (e.e.)

Peru — posts and telegraphs: administration: see under PERU—Posts and telegraphs

Services — deferred to Canada, Newfoundland, and West Indies restarted, APRIL 11, 15g

Telephony, wireless — experiments: see under TELEPHONY, wireless

MARCOSA, Mrs. — law case, MAY 7, 4d

MARGATE:—

Sands — stall rents: revenue, APRIL 15, 7g

MARGETTS, Mr. John H. — will, JUNE 6, 12d

MARIE Louise, Princess — health, APRIL 28, 15*a*  
 Young Men's Christian Association — opens fair in aid at Slough, JUNE 3, 7*d* (e.e.)

MARINE Insurance Company, Ltd. — dividend, APRIL 2, 13*d*; — meeting, APRIL 22, 18*d*

MARITIME Oilfields, Ltd. — report, MAY 20, 15*e* (e.e.)

MARK, Mr. J. M. — returned at general election for Northern Ireland, MAY 27, 12*f*

#### MARKETS :—

Article ("Market-Thursdays: a scene in Wessex"), JUNE 24, 13*c*

Movements — weekly records: diagrams (T.S.), APRIL 2, 58*a*; 9, 78*a*; 16, 102*a*; 23, 122*a*; 30, 142*a*; MAY 7, 162*a*; 14, 182*a*; 21, 202*a*; 28, 222*a*; JUNE 4, 242*a*; 11, 262*a*; 18, 282*a*; 25, 302*a*

#### Street :—

Committee, departmental — applications to give evidence invited, JUNE 20, 7*g*

Worlds — articles ("Needs of the worlds markets," T.S.) LVI. ("Machinery for Mesopotamia"), APRIL 2, 48*b*; LVII. ("Prospective trade in Uganda"), MAY 28, 212*c*; LVIII. ("Miscellaneous"), JUNE 25, 299*b*

MARKHAM, Sir Clements R. :—

"Memorias Antiguas Historiales del Peru" — contributes introduction (L.S.), MAY 19, 326*a*

MARKHAM, Daisy : see MOSS, Mrs. D. A.

MARKHAM, Miss Violet :—

on Post Office—abolition of Sunday service (L.), MAY 26, 10*d* (e.e.)

MARKS, Mr. Jacob—will, APRIL 11, 13*c*

MARKS, Mr. John—will, JUNE 4, 13*e*

MARKUSON, Martin—assault charge, MAY 19, 7*c* (e.e.)

MARLBOROUGH, Duke of—leaves London for Paris, JUNE 9, 13*b*

Marriage : see under MARRIAGES celebrated

MARLBOROUGH College — scholarships : awards, JUNE 10, 7*c*

MARLING, Lady—member of committee formed at Copenhagen for relief of Kronstadt refugees, APRIL 18, 9*g*

MARLING and Evans, Ltd.—report, MAY 12, 17*b*; (F.N.), 12, 16*e*

MARLOWE, Christopher :—

Kyd, Thomas—letter upon opinions of : Mr. F. K. Brown (L., L.S.), JUNE 2, 355*a*

Boas, Mr. F. S. (L., L.S.), JUNE 30, 419*c*

MARNOCH, Prof. John—appointed medical referee for Workmen's Compensation Act, Scotland, JUNE 18, 7*g*

MARQUESAN Islands :—

Colony — scheme for formation : Foreign Office warning, MAY 23, 10*b*

MARRAKESH fair : see under MOROCCO—Trade

#### MARRIAGE :—

##### Age :—

Leading article, JUNE 6, 11*c*

Redfield, Mr. C. L. (views), MAY 25, 9*c*

Boy and girl—Mr. R. Cousins (views), APRIL 20, 7*c*

Deceased brother's widow :—

Bill—passes Standing Committee, APRIL 22, 7*c*; third reading, JUNE 11, 6*a*; in Lords : first reading, 15, 14*a*; second reading, 29, 14*a*

#### MARRIAGE :—

Deceased brother's widow (continued) :—

Baird, Sir J. (s.P.), JUNE 11, 6*a* }  
 Birkenhead, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 29, 14*a*

Buckmaster, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 29, 14*b*

Butcher, Sir J. (s.P.), JUNE 11, 6*a*

Cecil, Lord H. (s.P.), JUNE 11, 6*a*

Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (s.P.), JUNE 29, 14*a*

Greig, Col. Sir J. (s.P.), JUNE 11, 6*a*

Haldane, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 29, 14*a*

Henson, Rt. Rev. H. H. (s.P.), JUNE 29, 14*b*

Hurst, Lieut.-Col. G. B. (s.P.), JUNE 11, 6*b*

McNeill, Mr. R. (s.P.), JUNE 11, 6*a*

Newman, Sir R. (s.P.), JUNE 11, 6*a*

Newton, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 29, 14*a*

Percy, Lord E. (s.P.), JUNE 11, 6*b*

Rees, Sir J. D. (s.P.), JUNE 11, 6*a*

Williams, Mr. A. (s.P.), JUNE 11, 6*a*

Deceased husband's brother :—

Yeatmann-Biggs, Rt. Rev. H. W. (s.), JUNE 13, 7*c*

Eugenics—leading article, JUNE 25, 11*d*

Law—reform :—

Convocation (Canterbury) — discussions, APRIL 27, 14*c*

Lake, Canon (s.), APRIL 27, 14*c*

Minors, of—conspiracy charge prosecution, APRIL 21, 7*e*; 29, 7*d*

Old-age pensioners—aged 79 and 76 : married at Cockfield, JUNE 16, 7*g*

Registrar-General—report, MAY 19, 7*f*

Scotch—hitch in declaration : instance at Dundee, JUNE 13, 7*c*

Suicide of bridegroom—incident at Battersea, APRIL 13, 12*b*

MARRIAGES celebrated :—

Abbey, Capt. J. R., and Lady Ursula Cairns, JUNE 8, 15*c*; —Allen, Lieut.-Col. J. H. S., and Miss Kathleen Westropp-Dawson, JUNE 23, 13*c*; —Arkwright, Mr. Robert O., and Miss Millicent Wight-Boycott, APRIL 8, 13*b*

Bailey, Maj. F. Marshall, and Miss Irma Cozens-Hardy, APRIL 16, 11*b*; —

Barker, Capt. George, and Miss Gian Lubbock, JUNE 30, 13*c*; —

Baynes, Mr. George K., and Miss Lillias Wilson, JUNE 7, 13*c*; —Benson, Capt. Constantine, and Lady Morvyth Ward, JUNE 30, 13*c*; —Bernard, Lieut.-Col. A. E., and Miss Armored Harris, JUNE 2, 13*c*; —Bevan, Mr. Desmond R., and Miss Dorothy Trevelyan Martin, JUNE 24, 13*c*; —

Birch, Mr. Albert E. H., and Miss Marian Holloway, APRIL 8, 13*b*; —

Booth, Mr. Bernard, and Miss Jane I. Lowther; arrangements, MAY 4, 7*d*; ceremony, JUNE 13, 7*d*; —Bourbon, Prince Rene, and Princess Margrethe of Denmark, JUNE 10, 9*f*; —Breteuil, Comte Jacques de, and Miss Ridgway, APRIL 16, 11*b*; —Briggs, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Charles, and Miss Rosamund Ryder, APRIL 27, 15*c*; —Bruce, Mr. W. Nigel, and Miss Violet P. Shelton, MAY 20, 13*b*; —Buchanan-Jardine, Mr. J. W., and Miss Jean Hamilton, JUNE 9, 13*c*



## MARRIAGES celebrated (continued):—

Cameron, Mr. Ewen P., and Miss Lilla Wrightwick, APRIL 7, 13*b*;—Carr, Squadron-Leader A. G. H., and Mrs. Hamilton Simpson, APRIL 20, 13*d*;—Cassidy, Maj. Colin, and Miss Averil Evan-Thomas, JUNE 10, 13*c*;—Cazcnove, Mr. Ralph, and Miss Edith Thomson, JUNE 9, 13*c*;—Clutterbuck, Capt. P. A., and Miss Dorita S. Weldon, JUNE 11, 13*b*;—Connor, Mr. Francis G., and Miss Kathleen Beldam, APRIL 15, 13*b*;—Crauford, Mr. S. W. K., and Miss Sheelah Garvey, APRIL 7, 13*b*

Dalkeith, Lord, and Miss Lollie Lascelles: arrangements; list of gifts, APRIL 20, 13*c*; 21, 13*c*; ceremony described, 22, 13*b*;—Davis, Mr. Henry J., and Miss Doris Cook, JUNE 8, 15*c*;—Davson, Sir Edward, and Miss Margot Glyn, APRIL 8, 13*b*

## Diamond weddings — de Horsey,

Adm. Sir A. and Lady, APRIL 11, 13*b*;—Erskine, Capt. Sir David and Lady Horatia, JUNE 25, 13*c*; 27, 14*e*;—Kilby, Mr. and Mrs. James, MAY 28, 7*g*;—Russell, Mr. and Mrs. John, JUNE 4, 7*g*;—Sheldon, Mr. and Mrs. Edward, JUNE 13, 7*g*;—Tapp, Mr. and Mrs. James, JUNE 23, 13*b*

Douglas, Lord Sholto, and Mrs. Barnard Mosselmans, APRIL 25, 13*c*;—Duff-Sutherland-Dunbar, Maj. Sir George, and Miss Dorothy Hewlett, MAY 4, 13*c*;—Dupont-Lemière, M. Henri, and Miss Alys Preston, JUNE 4, 13*b*

Eadie, Mr. J., and Mrs. Blackwood, APRIL 19, 13*c*;—Eastwood, Maj. Ralph, and Mrs. D. Finlay, APRIL 28, 15*b*;—Edwards, Maj. Bartle, and Miss Daphne Kendall-Butler, APRIL 29, 13*b*

Fildes, Mr. Geoffrey P., and Miss Charity Myers, APRIL 13, 13*c*;—Forsdick, Mr. Charles F., and Miss Enid M. O'Connor, JUNE 3, 13*c*

Gibbs, Capt. Arthur, and Miss Barbara Trevor-Williams, JUNE 25, 13*b*;—Giffard, Mr. George G., and Miss Dorothy G. Bosley, APRIL 26, 13*c*;—Glynn, Maj. Ralph, and Mrs. Walter Long, APRIL 26, 13*c*

## Golden weddings — Banger, Mr.

and Mrs. Samuel, MAY 27, 8*d* (e.e.);—Corkran, Capt. and Mrs. Charles S., APRIL 20, 13*b*;—Dewar, Sir James and Lady, JUNE 18, 13*b*;—Hobbs, Mr. and Mrs., JUNE 30, 7*g*;—Marchetti, Mr. and Mrs. J. H., JUNE 29, 13*b*;—Piggott, Mr. and Mrs. John, JUNE 30, 7*g*;—Richards, Mr. and Mrs., APRIL 15, 7*g*;—Stelling, Mr. and Mrs. L. G. E., APRIL 12, 7*g*

Gompers, Mr. Samuel and Mrs. Gertrude Neuscheler, APRIL 18, 14*c*;—Gould, Maj. E. F. L., and Mlle. Jeanne Liaume, JUNE 3, 9*d*;—Graeme, Capt. David H., and Miss Agnes Cooke, JUNE 20, 13*c*

Halliday, Mr. Gerard R., and Miss Sylvia Morris, APRIL 13, 13*c*;—Hamilton-Gay, Mr. Gordon B., and Miss Violet I. Savile, APRIL 8, 13*b*;—Hardcastle, Capt. A. E. Loyd, and Miss Leila Brierly, JUNE 6, 13*c*;—Harris, Lieut.-Col. Alfred F., and Miss Margaret Hamilton, JUNE 22, 13*c*;—

## MARRIAGES celebrated (continued):—

Herbert, Mr. Mervyn, and Miss Willard, JUNE 3, 13*c*;—Hoggett, John, and Hannah Smith: certificate wanted, APRIL 14, 1*c*;—Houstoun-Boswall, Capt. W. E., and Miss Margaret Byron, JUNE 3, 13*c*

Kenny, Mr. Harry, and Miss Edith M. Holford, JUNE 27, 7*g*;—Kerans, Maj. P. M., and Miss Dorothy Norrie, APRIL 29, 13*b*;—Kershaw, Lieut. C. A., and Miss Isabel Parsons, MAY 23, 13*c*; 24, 6*b*;—King, Rt. Rev., and Miss Louisa Bewlay, APRIL 27, 15*c*;—Kirby, Mr. R. W., and Mrs. F. G. Morgan, MAY 11, 13*c*;—Knel, Lieut. J., and Lady Markham, JUNE 28, 13*c*

Lambert, Lieut.-Col. W. J., and Lady Cholmeléy, JUNE 29, 13*c*;—Lambton, Maj.-Gen. Sir William, and Lady Katharine Somerset, APRIL 23, 13*b*;—Leeper, Mr. Alexander W., and Miss Janet C. Hamilton, APRIL 4, 13*c*;—Lloyd George, Maj. Gwilym, and Miss Edna G. Jones, JUNE 15, 13*c*;—Lyttelton, Archer G., and Miss Mwynn-deg Clowes, APRIL 4, 13*c*

Malone, Mr. Cecil J., and Miss Leah Kay (Klengenstein), JUNE 14, 7*c*;—Marlborough, Duke of, and Miss Gladys Deakin: engagement announced, JUNE 2, 13*e*; arrangements, 24, 10*d*; civil ceremony, 25, 10*g*; religious ceremony, 27, 9*b*;—Massey, Mr. Raymond, and Miss Peggy Fremantle, JUNE 7, 13*c*;—Merriam, Mr. Laurence P., and Lady Marjory Kennedy, APRIL 25, 13*c*;—Morgan-Grenville, Capt. H., and Miss Mary Murray, JUNE 2, 13*c*

Norrie, Capt. Willoughby, and Miss Jocelyn Gosling, JUNE 10, 13*c*

Outram, Sir James, and Miss Lilian M. Balfour, MAY 19, 13*b*

Payne, Capt. Christopher R., and Miss Dorothy Whinney, JUNE 3, 13*c*;—Pellé, Gen. Maurice, and Mlle. Brauner, APRIL 25, 9*c*;—Philips, Mr. H. B., and Miss Violet Dawson-Greene, APRIL 1, 11*c*;—Preziosi, Commendatore, and Signorina Tittoni, JUNE 6, 9*g*;—Pym, Mr. Melville, and Miss Kathleen E. Wilmot, JUNE 8, 15*c*

Ross, Maj. Ronald, and Miss Dorothy E. Ryder, APRIL 2, 11*b*

St. John, Lieut.-Col. E. F., and Miss Henrietta F. Dalmahoy;—Savage, Capt. Raymond, and Miss Eunice Reynolds, MAY 6, 13*c*;—Scudamore, Mr. Hugh F., and Miss Henta Caird, APRIL 9, 11*b*;—Serena, Mr. R., and Miss Mary Woodworth, MAY 2, 11*b*;—Shields, Mr. Arthur, and Miss Bazie MacGee, APRIL 7, 7*e*;—Sibour, Vicomte Jacques de, and Miss Violette Selfridge, MAY 5, 13*b*

Silver wedding—Dawber, Mr. and Mrs. Edward G., JUNE 3, 13*a*

Somers Lord, and Miss Finola Meeking: arrangements, list of gifts, APRIL 20, 13*c*; ceremony, 21, 13*c*;—Stancliffe, Mr. R. Schofield, and Miss Jean H. Stobart, APRIL 28, 15*b*;—Stanhope, Lord, and Lady Eileen Browne, APRIL 18, 13*c*;—Stopford, Capt. M. G., and Miss Dorothy Deane, APRIL 13, 13*c*;—Sutton, Mr. Nigel, and Miss Stella Price, APRIL 7, 13*b*

## MARRIAGES celebrated (continued):—

- Tod, Capt. A. Keith, and Miss Phyllis Fayner, JUNE 23, 13c;—Toir, Mr. James C., and Miss Maude Walpole, APRIL 29, 13b;—Toulson, Mr. Charles and Miss Jennie Beeston, MAY 4, 7g;—Tracy, Mr. Bertram H. A. Hanbury, and Mrs. Winans, JUNE 22, 13c;—Turner, Capt. C. E., and Mrs. Seward, MAY 19, 13b
- Van Druten, Mr. H. J., and Miss Margot Cinquevalli, APRIL 28, 9g;—Vereker, Mr. Robert S., and Miss Bessy Surtees, JUNE 13, 13b;—Vernon, Mr. W. Norman, and Miss Janet Robertson-Macdonald, JUNE 4, 13b
- Walker, Capt. Ronald, and Miss Wentworth, JUNE 4, 13b;—Walters, Mr. Francis P., and Mlle. Louise J. Roux, JUNE 17, 13b;—Wedderburn, Mr. A. H. M., and Miss Cynthia Lubbock, APRIL 21, 13c;—White, Lieut.-Col. Chaytor, and Mrs. Helen Woods, JUNE 6, 13c;—Wilder, Gen. W. E., and Mrs. William Grosvenor, MAY 20, 13b;—Williams, Mr. Robert, and Miss Stella Pearlman, MAY 13, 12e
- Yahuda, Prof., and Miss Ethel R. Judd, JUNE 29, 13c;—Younger, Capt. James P., and Miss Rachel Waterhouse, MAY 3, 13c
- MARRIOTT, Mr. J. A. R.:—  
in Parliament, on:—  
Coalminers' strike — settlement, APRIL 16, 12d  
Expenditure, National—retrenchment, APRIL 26, 15c  
Postcard industry — effect of increased postal rates, JUNE 10, 14f  
Railways Bill, MAY 31, 15f  
Tea—duty, MAY 3, 14c  
Trade—Industries Protection Bill, JUNE 14, 14e  
on expenditure, National—Parliamentary control; Minister without Portfolio: salary (l.), JUNE 21, 11e  
on Parliament—powers (art., "A vindication of Parliament: the machine that functions"), APRIL 19, 11e
- MARRIS, Sir William S.—appointed Governor of Assam, APRIL 9, 9e
- MARRON, Michael — attempting to obtain relief by fraud charge, JUNE 3, 4b
- MARSDEN, Miss Kate:—  
"My Mission in Siberia" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 16, 391d
- MARSEILLES:—  
Crime: see under FRANCE—Crime  
Floating dock—to be provided, MAY 20, 9g  
Population: see under FRANCE — Population  
Port — improvements: particulars (T.S.), JUNE 4, 231c
- MARSH, Gilbert—law case, APRIL 20, 5b; conspiracy to defraud charge, MAY 10, 7c (e.e.); 27, 7e (and e.e.); JUNE 3, 7b; 18, 7b; 24, 7c (e.e.)
- MARSH, Lieut.-Col. Lockwood, and Mr. E. C. Vivian:—  
"History of Aeronautics, A" — reviewed, MAY 5, 13c
- MARSH, Miss Peggy: see JOHNSON, Mrs. Albert L.
- MARSHALL, Lady—death; MAY 9, 7b; funeral arrangements, 11, 13c; funeral, 13, 13b; will, JUNE 16, 13c
- MARSHALL, Lord—appointed chairman of Metropolitan Coal Emergency Committee, APRIL 7, 10d

## MARSHALL, Archibald:—

- "Hall and the Grange, The" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 30, 422b
- MARSHALL, Mr. C. B.:—  
at Farmers' Club, on Agriculture Act 1920, APRIL 5, 7d
- MARSHALL, Mr. Duncan (Alberta):—  
Cattle embargo—leaving for England to support movement for removal, MAY 24, 10e  
at House of Lords, on removal of British embargo on Canadian cattle, JUNE 14, 7c
- MARSHALL, Mrs. Emily—will, JUNE 6, 12d
- MARSHALL, Iris:—  
"Pitcher of Fate, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 5, 293c
- MARSHALL, Mr. R. W.:—  
on service men, ex—in Government departments (l.), MAY 27, 11e
- MARSHALL, Reginald—awarded medal by Commercial Motor Users' Association, JUNE 14, 7d
- MARSHALLS, Ltd.—report, JUNE 23, 16g
- MARSON, Mr. Arthur T.:—  
on Smythe, Sir Thomas (l., L.S.), APRIL 28, 277b
- MARSTON, Mr. R. B.:—  
on fishing—pollution of streams (l.), MAY 31, 15g  
on *The Times* in 1847 (l. quoted), APRIL 20, 10b
- MARSTON, Thompson, and Evershed, Ltd.—report, MAY 28, 15e
- MARSTRAND—description, MAY 31, 9b (e.e.)
- MART, The—opening arrangements, APRIL 6, 7g; ceremony described; luncheon given, 28, 9e; first sale held, JUNE 11, 6g  
Article ("The London Mart: new developments"), APRIL 16, 16c
- MARTEL, Brig.-Gen. Sir Charles P. — knighted, JUNE 4, 12d
- MARTEN, Mr. Frederick W.—death (F.N.), MAY 11, 17b; will, JUNE 27, 14c
- MARTEN, Mr. Harry H.—will, MAY 21, 13b
- MARTIN, Anthony—shooting charge, APRIL 5, 6e; 30, 7e
- MARTIN, Arthur—false pretences charge, MAY 7, 7e
- MARTIN, Mr. Edwin—death, MAY 9, 7g
- MARTIN, Eva:—  
"Giordano Bruno"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 26, 341c
- MARTIN, Mr. Frank—will, JUNE 8, 15d
- MARTIN, M. Frederick R. (U.S.A.) — biographical; elected general manager of Associated Press, APRIL 30, 9c
- MARTIN, Geoffrey:—  
"Perfumes, Essential Oils, and Fruit Essences" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 16, 391c
- MARTIN, Mr. Henry S.—will, JUNE 14, 13f
- MARTIN, Sir James:—  
at London Chamber of Commerce, on Revenue Bill; Excess Profits Duty, APRIL 28, 9d
- MARTIN, Mr. John G.—will, MAY 19, 13d
- MARTIN, Louisa E.—theft charge, JUNE 30, 7g
- MARTIN, Marcus J.:—  
"Electrical Transmission of Photographs, The" — noticed (L.S.), MAY 12, 309c
- MARTIN, Mary: see under MURDER — Shopland
- MARTIN, Mr. R. Holland:—  
at Fishmongers' Hall, on reconstruction of Eastern Europe, MAY 25, 7e
- MARTIN, Sir Richard — knighted, JUNE 4, 12d



- MARTINDELL, Mr. Herbert E.—appointed C.I.E., JUNE 4, 12f
- MARTINO, Signor de (Italy) — visits City institutions, APRIL 12, 13b; visits Mint and Lloyds', 27, 9c; lecture at University College announced, MAY 9, 12d (e.e.); 11, 7g
- MARTY, Mgr., Bp. of Montauban — fined for committing breach of municipal regulations: furniture seized as security for debt, APRIL 9, 7c (l.e.)
- MARVELL, Andrew:—  
Tercentenary — celebrations: held, APRIL 1, 5c  
Birrell, Mr. A. (s.), APRIL 1, 5c  
Henson, Rt. Rev. H. (add.), APRIL 1, 5c
- MARVIN, Mr. F. S.:—  
on Napoleon (art., "Napoleon and education," N.S.), MAY 5, 11b
- MARX, Miss Ilma — song recital, APRIL 29, 8a
- MARX, Karl:—  
"Civil War in France, The" — noticed (L.S.), MAY 12, 311b
- MARY, Queen:—  
APRIL—at Windsor Castle, 1, 11b; 2, 11a; 4, 13b; 5, 13b; 6, 13b; 7, 13b; 8, 13a; 9, 11a; at Buckingham Palace, 11, 13b; 12, 13b; 13, 13b; 14, 13a; 15, 13a; 16, 11a; 18, 13b; 19, 13b; 20, 13b; 21, 13b; 22, 13a; 23, 13a; 25, 13b; 26, 13b; 27, 15b; 28, 15a; 29, 13a; 30, 13a  
MAY — at Buckingham Palace, 2, 11b; 3, 13b; 4, 13b; 5, 13a; 6, 13b; 7, 13a; 9, 13b; 10, 13b; 11, 13b; 12, 13a; 13, 13a; 14, 13a; 16, 11b; 17, 11b; 18, 11b; 19, 13a; 20, 13a; 21, 13a; 23, 13b; 24, 13b; 25, 13b; 26, 13a; 27, 13a; 28, 13a; 30, 13b; 31, 13b  
JUNE—at Buckingham Palace, 1, 13b; 2, 13b; 3, 13b; 4, 13a; 6, 13b; 7, 13b; 8, 15b; 9, 13b; 10, 13b; 11, 13a; at Windsor Castle, 13, 13b; 14, 13b; 15, 13b; 16, 13b; 17, 13a; 18, 13a; 20, 13b; at Buckingham Palace, 21, 13b; 24, 13b; 25, 13a; 27, 14d; 28, 13b; 29, 13b; 30, 13b  
Ackermann Galleries — inspects water-colour drawings, JUNE 10, 13b  
Asquith, Mr. and Mrs. H. H. — guest at luncheon, JUNE 8, 15b  
Birds' Plumage Bill, Wild — practical sympathy, MAY 5, 13f  
Birthday — celebrated: family luncheon party given, MAY 27, 13a  
Messages of congratulation, MAY 27, 8e  
Pilgrims' Society—congratulations; reply, MAY 27, 8a  
Buckinghamshire Lace Association — gives order, JUNE 22, 7g  
Building Exhibition at Olympia — visits, APRIL 20, 7d, 13b  
Canadian Pacific Railway Company's offices — visits: inspects photographs, MAY 14, 13a; 16, 11b  
Channel Islands — visit announced, APRIL 25, 10b  
Connaught, Duke of—welcomes at Victoria Station on return from Indian tour, MAY 2, 8e; present at private view of official film, "Across India with the Duke of Connaught," 7, 13a  
Courts: see under GEORGE V., King  
Crewe, Lord and Lady — guest at dinner, JUNE 10, 10b  
Crooks, Mr. W.—death: message of sympathy, JUNE 7, 14e
- MARY, Queen (continued):—  
Curzon of Kedleston, Lord and Lady—guest at dinner, JUNE 8, 15b, f  
Edward VII., King — inspects equestrian statue by Sir T. Brock for Delhi, MAY 30, 7c  
Fine Art Gallery — visits, MAY 3, 13b  
Flowers, gifts of, APRIL 7, 6a; 12, 7c, g; 13, 6c; 14, 7g; 18, 7g  
Forbes, Mrs. Rosita—receive: listens to narrative of journey to Kufra, MAY 4, 9c  
Graham's Gallery, Mr.—visits: purchases pictures, MAY 11, 13b  
International Horse Show at Olympia — attends, JUNE 21, 13b, 15b  
Ireland—to accompany King at opening of Northern Parliament, JUNE 20, 10d; arrives at Holyhead, 22, 10c; in Belfast, 23, 11f; scenes; photos, 23, 5a; returns to London (photo), 24, 6c; article ("The King's great acclaim: a significant welcome"), 24, 10c  
Japan, Crown Prince of — receives at Buckingham Palace; gives banquet in honour, MAY 10, 12d, e, 13b  
Kitchener of Khartoum, Lord — inspects model of memorial by Lady F. Gleichen, MAY 3, 13b  
League of Remembrance — visits, JUNE 9, 7c (and e.e.)  
Mothers' Hospital, Clacton — opens Nurses' Home, JUNE 3, 7d (and e.e.)  
National Baby Week Council (message), MAY 26, 7e  
Persse's Art Gallery, Miss Eleanor — visits, JUNE 1, 13b  
Photograph (B.S.), JUNE 22, 1d  
Police — present at exhibition at Windsor of film depicting life and work, APRIL 7, 13b  
Polo — attends International Cup match at Hurlingham, JUNE 20, 13b  
Princess Mary Village Homes, Addlestone — visits, APRIL 30, 7e; (message), MAY 5, 7c  
Queen Mary Holiday Home for Governesses, Petersham — visits, APRIL 28, 15a  
Queen Mary's Maternity Home, Hampstead—visits, MAY 5, 13a  
Rotary clubs—receives delegates to international convention, JUNE 25, 7e, 13a  
Royal Academy of Arts—visits exhibition, APRIL 29, 13a  
Royal Air Force pageant—to attend, JUNE 28, 10f  
Royal Amateur Art Exhibition—visits, MAY 9, 7c; 10, 14g  
Royal Free Hospital—opens new unit of Obstetrics and Gynæcology, MAY 12, 13a, f  
Royal Horticultural Society — visits fortnightly show, MAY 11, 13b, f; visits show at Chelsea, 25, 8c  
Royal Institute of Painters in Water Colours—visits exhibition, APRIL 18, 13b; visits; purchases pictures, MAY 6, 13b  
Royal Society of British Artists—visits exhibition, APRIL 20, 13b  
Royal Tournament—attends performance, MAY 20, 8a  
St. George's Day—presented with basket of roses by Royal Society of St. George, APRIL 25, 7b  
Sheldon, Mr. and Mrs. E.—sends congratulations on diamond wedding, JUNE 13, 7g



## MARY, Queen (continued):—

Smith, Lieut.-Col. Sir J.—represented at funeral service, APRIL 29, 13a  
Southwark Bridge—present at opening ceremony, MAY 27, 10e

## Turf:—

Ascot race meetings—attends, JUNE 15, 6a, 13b; 16, 6a, 11f, 13b; 17, 11f, 13a; 18, 12d, 13a

House-party—list of guests, JUNE 13, 12c

Epsom race meeting—attends, JUNE 2, 13b; 4, 13a

Houshold Brigade—attends point-to-point race, APRIL 1, 11d

Victoria Hospital for Children, Chelsea—visits MAY 14, 13e (e.e.); sends signed photograph, 18, 11b

Walkers' Galleries—visits exhibition of paintings, MAY 21, 13a

Warriors' Day—attends performance at Windsor Theatre, APRIL 1, 6c

Whiteley's Village homes — inspects, MAY 30, 8c

Windsor Infant Nursery—attends performance in Deanery Grounds in aid, JUNE 18, 13a

MARY Princess—birthday, APRIL 25, 13b; celebrated, 26, 10c, 13b; lunches with Queen Alexandra, JUNE 22, 13b

Athletics—to present prizes at University and College championships meeting, MAY 24, 5f; attends: distributes prizes, 26, 13a

Balfour, Lieut.-Col. F.—sponsor to infant son, JUNE 23, 13b; gives silver cup, 24, 13c

Belvoir Hunt—visits exhibition of Mr. A. J. Munnings' pictures, APRIL 22, 13a

Birmingham—visits; attends fair at Bingley Hall in aid of Nurses' Club, JUNE 7, 7d

Boys' and Girls' Life Brigades—attends demonstration at Crystal Palace, MAY 23, 6c

Building Exhibition at Olympia—visits, APRIL 20, 7d, 13b

Channel Islands — visit announced, APRIL 25, 10b

Church of England Waifs' and Strays' Society—attends meeting: receives purses, MAY 20, 7d

Crewe, Lord and Lady—guest at dinner, JUNE 10, 10b

Curzon of Kedleston, Lord and Lady—guest at dinner. JUNE 8, 15b, f

Fresh Air Fund—visits party of poor children in Epping Forest, JUNE 24, 7a

Girl Guides—attends rally of Middlesex at Hyde Park, JUNE 13, 13b

Gravesend Hospital—attends garden fête in aid, JUNE 30, 12e, 13b

International Horse Show at Olympia—attends, JUNE 21, 13b, 15b

Kensington school children—attends evening party given by Mayor, APRIL 30, 13a

London Cart Horse Parade Society—inspects parade in Regent's Park: distributes prizes, MAY 17, 6d, 11b

Ministering Children's League Pageant of Youth—present at performance at King's College, London, MAY 30, 7c

Not Forgotten Association — gives patronage, APRIL 22, 13a

Polo — attends International Cup Match at Hurlingham, JUNE 20, 13b

## MARY, Princess (continued):—

Queen Mary's Hospital for the East End—opens Convalescent Home at Theydon Bois, MAY 6, 13b

Royal Academy of Arts—visits exhibition, APRIL 29, 13a

Royal Amateur Art Exhibition—visits, MAY 9, 7c

Royal Botanic Society — attends garden party in aid of school buildings, JUNE 10, 13b

Royal Horticultural Society — visits Chelsea flower show, MAY 25, 8c

Royal Society of British Artists — visits exhibition, APRIL 20, 13b

Royal Tournament — attends performance, MAY 24, 13b

Shrivenham Village Homes for Disabled Soldiers — attends *matinée* in aid, JUNE 9, 13b

Turf — attends Epsom race meetings, JUNE 2, 13b; 4, 13a; attends Ascot race meetings, JUNE 15, 6a; 16, 6a; 17, 11f; 18, 12d

Victoria Hospital for Children, Chelsea — visits, MAY 14, 13e (e.e.)

## MARYLEBONE:—

Electricity—corporation undertaking: profit, JUNE 9, 7g (and e.e.)

MASARYK — fire: see under CZECHO-SLOVAKIA — Fires

MASARYK, Dr. (Czecho-Slovakia)—order of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus and autograph letter from King Victor Emmanuel handed to, APRIL 23, 9g; leaving for Capri, 21, 9c; MAY 2, 9g; leaves, 23, 9g; becomes president of International Students' Bureau, JUNE 8, 11g

on Italy — relations (s.), APRIL 23, 9g

MASCAGNI, Signor (Italy) — name mentioned as candidate for Senate, MAY 28, 9g

*Piccolo Marat* — produced at Roine, MAY 4, 7c, 9c

MASEFIELD, Mr. John — lecture: arrangements, APRIL 11, 8b; delivered, 28, 10a

at King's College, London, on William Shakespeare, APRIL 28, 10a

MASETTI, Signor (Italy) — wins Targa Florio motor-race, MAY 31, 9g

MASHONALAND Agency, Ltd. — meeting, JUNE 1, 20c;—report, MAY 25, 16e

MASHONALAND Railway Company — report, JUNE 15, 17b

MASON, Mr. Dan — gives £22,000 to West London Hospital, APRIL 8, 8d

MASON, Mr. George — will, JUNE 25, 13f

MASON, Mr. Louis—will, MAY 21, 13b

MASON, Mr. William A.:—

"History of the Art of Writing, A" —reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 7, 226b

MASON and Barry, Ltd. — meeting, APRIL 19, 17e;—report, APRIL 6, 16a

MASONIC Study Society — inaugural meeting: held, JUNE 15, 12c

MESSAGE:—

Charges:—

Complaints against London hairdressers — London County Council Public Control Committee (report), APRIL 25, 7d (e.e.)

MASSÉ, Mr. H. J. L. J.:—

"Pewter Collector, The"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 2, 357c

MASSEI, Herr Hugo von (Germany) — death, MAY 17, 7g

MASSERA, Signor Aldo F.:—

"Sonetti Burleschi e Realistici dei Primi due Secoli" — reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 21, 256d

- MASSEREENE and Ferrard, Maj. Lord—appointed Parliamentary Secretary to Ministry of Finance of Northern Ireland, JUNE 8, 12*d*  
on Irish Parliament (old) — Speaker's chair and mace (l. quoted), MAY 7, 10*e*
- MASSEY, Mr. W. F. (New Zealand) — leaving to attend Imperial Peace Cabinet, APRIL 11, 9*g*; sails for Vancouver, 19, 9*a*; arrives, MAY 7, 9*e*; leaves New York on *Carmania*, 18, 7*d*; arrives in London, 27, 9*e*; entertained at luncheon by Australian and New Zealand Luncheon Club, 28, 9*e*; entertained at luncheon at Baltic Shipping Exchange, JUNE 10, 12*a*; audience of King, 11, 13*a*  
Imperial Cabinet — creation (views): our Wellington correspondent's comments, APRIL 19, 9*a*; (statement), MAY 7, 9*e*  
at Baltic Shipping Exchange, on sea communication for Empire: shipping subsidies; limitation of armaments, JUNE 10, 12*a*  
at Dunedin, on tariff: Imperial preference (T.S.), APRIL 16, 85*d*  
at Edmonton, on scope of Imperial conferences, MAY 12, 9*b*  
at Hotel Cecil, on prosperity of New Zealand; financial surplus; League of Nations; Anglo-American relations; limitation of armaments; Imperial conferences, MAY 28, 9*e*  
at Imperial Peace Cabinet, on foreign policy: consultation of Dominions by Imperial Government; naval defence, JUNE 22, 9*d* (l.e.)  
at Oxford, on Rhodes Scholarships; Imperial conference, JUNE 13, 15*b*  
at Royal Colonial Institute, on Imperial relations, JUNE 8, 14*d*  
at Wellington, on shipment of New Zealand produce: Government attitude towards line owned by State and producers, APRIL 2, 13*c*; on wool: yield of this year's clip; British holding, 9, 13*d*; on Imperial defence, 19, 9*a*  
in Parliament, on produce: prices; end of "Commandeer" (T.S.), MAY 14, 169*c*  
on Great Britain and Japan—renewal of Alliance (views), MAY 7, 9*e*  
on immigration (int.), MAY 27, 9*e*  
on Imperial relations—Imperial Peace Cabinet; defence; Japanese treaty (int.), MAY 27, 9*e*  
on Ireland—Ulster Parliament (message), MAY 31, 7*d*; (tel.), JUNE 23, 12*c*  
on Nauru and Ocean Islands—phosphate deposits (int.), MAY 27, 9*e*  
on railway rolling stock—orders placed with British firms (statement), JUNE 21, 9*e*  
on Samoa—New Zealand mandate (int.), MAY 27, 9*e*  
on tariff—British industries (l. quoted), MAY 21, 14*b*
- MASSIE, Mr. James H.—will, MAY 14, 13*b* (e.e.)
- MASSINGHAM, Mr. H. J. :—  
"Some Birds of the Countryside: The Art of Nature"—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 19, 320*d*  
on Plumage (Prohibition) Bill (l.), MAY 9, 6*b*
- MASTERMAN, Mr. C. F. G. :—  
"How England is Governed" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 28, 279*b*
- MASTERS, Mr. Edgar Lee :—  
"Domesday Book" — reviewed (L.S.), MAY 19, 318*d*  
"Mitch Miller"—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 12, 306*c*
- MASTERS, Frederick—unauthorized possession of cocaine charge, JUNE 6, 7*c*
- MASTNY, M. (Czecho-Slovakia) — gives reception, APRIL 16, 11*b*; present at dinner of British International Association of Journalists, 23, 7*c*  
at Cadogan-gardens, on relations with Great Britain, JUNE 22, 9*e* (l.c.)
- MATHERS, Mr. E. P.—leaves for South Africa, APRIL 23, 13*c*
- MATHESON, Mr. Montefiore—will, JUNE 4, 13*e*
- MATHESON, Mrs. Thomas—death, MAY 21, 13*b*
- MATHEWS, Mr. Gregory M. :—  
"Manual of the Birds of Australia, A" — reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 7, 223*a*
- MATHEWS and Company, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 25, 15*g*
- MATHIAS, Mrs. L. J.—death, APRIL 28, 9*g*
- MATTEO, Señor Jorge (Chile)—embassy headed by leaves for Argentina, Brazil, and Uruguay, MAY 4, 9*g*; arrives in Rio de Janeiro, 11, 9*g*
- MATTHEWMAN, S. :—  
"Gardens of Meditation, The"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 23, 407*a*
- MATTHEWS, Prof. Brander :—  
"Englishing of French Words, The"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 2, 358*b*
- MATTHEWS, Mr. E. C.—appointed station-master at Bath, APRIL 8, 7*g*
- MATTHEWS, Frank :—  
"Commercial Commodities" — noticed (L.S.), MAY 12, 309*c*
- MATTHEWS, James—offence against Emergency Regulations charge, APRIL 12, 7*e*
- MATTHEWS, John—theft charge, APRIL 28, 9*d*
- MATTHEWS, Mr. Richard J.—will, APRIL 25, 13*f*
- MATTHEWS, Rev. W. R. :—  
"Studies in Christian Philosophy"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 30, 423*c*
- MATTOS, Gen. Norton de (Portugal)—leaves Lisbon for Angola, APRIL 4, 9*g*
- MATZINGER, Mr. G. A. :—  
on Swiss postal revenue (l.), JUNE 8, 13*e* (e.e.)
- MAUCLAIR, M. Camille :—  
"Watteau" — reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 14, 238*b*
- MAUCLÈRE, M. (France)—appointed chairman of guarantees committee for ensuring payment of German debt, MAY 30, 9*d*
- MAUDE, Mr. Aylmer :—  
on Tolstoi's attitude to art (l., L.S.), MAY 12, 308*b*
- MAUDE, Sir Walter—retiring as member of executive council of Governor of Bihar and Orissa, APRIL 15, 9*e* (l.e.)
- MAUDSLEY Hospital :—  
Leading article, JUNE 9, 11*d*  
Mott, Sir F. (lect.), JUNE 8, 9*a*
- MAUGHAN-ETTRICK, Rev. Slade — appeal against inhibition, APRIL 15, 4*c*; 16, 4*b*
- MAUNG Chit Pa (Burma) :—  
in Legislative Council, on Government rice policy (T.S.), MAY 7, 148*d*



- MAUNG Po Tha (Burma):—  
in Legislative Council, on high price of cattle (T.S.), MAY 7, 148d
- MAUNSELL, Mr. Frederick B.—death, JUNE 3, 7g
- MAURICE, Maj.-Gen. Sir Frederick:—  
"History of the London Rifle Brigade, The"—contributes introduction (L.S.), MAY 19, 326b; 26, 331c
- MAURITIUS:—  
Article ("Star of the Indian Ocean"), JUNE 2, 9a  
Council of Government—nominated members appointed, JUNE 6, 9g  
Railways—material: demand (T.S.), MAY 28, 209c  
Sugar industry—article ("Star of the Indian Ocean: Mauritius and its sugar industry"), JUNE 2, 9a (e.e.)
- MAURY, Cdt. (Belgium)—awarded Murchison grant of Royal Geographical Society, APRIL 6, 8d (l.e.); presented, MAY 31, 9b
- MAVROMICHAELIS, M. (Greece)—appointed Minister of Marine, APRIL 11, 9e (e.e.); returns from Smyrna to Athens, JUNE 21, 9g
- MAX, Burgomaster (Belgium):—  
at Brussels, on commercial fair, APRIL 5, 9b
- MAXSE, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Ivor—appointed Colonel of Middlesex Regiment, JUNE 8, 21f
- MAXSTOKE Castle—to be let furnished, APRIL 29, 8c; MAY 9, 7c
- MAXWELL, Mr. Donald:—  
"Painter in Palestine, A"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 26, 343b
- MAXWELL, Mrs. F.:—  
"Frank Maxwell, Brig.-General, V.C." (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 30, 422a
- MAXWELL, Sir Herbert:—  
on science and sciences (l., L.S.), APRIL 28, 277a
- MAXWELL, Mr. John—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 12b
- MAXWELL, Col. R. D.—appointed Irish Privy councillor, JUNE 23, 12c
- MAXWELL, Mrs. Sarah (Canada)—celebrates 116th birthday, MAY 19, 9g
- MAY, Mr. Edward—death, MAY 14, 12d
- MAY, Miss Weena—death MAY 21, 13a
- MAYBURY, Sir Henry:—  
on roads—grants: transport Ministry's system of payment (statement), APRIL 30, 7e
- MAY DAY:—  
Article ("May Day: a touch of nature"), APRIL 30, 13d  
Browning Settlements—May Queen crowned, MAY 2, 5c  
Leading article, MAY 2, 9c
- MAYER, Dr. (Germany)—name mentioned as Foreign Minister, MAY 6, 9d; attempts formation of temporary working Ministry; fails, MAY 9, 10g; visits M. Briand in Paris, 20, 9d
- MAYER, M. (Hungary)—appointed Minister of Food, APRIL 16, 7c
- MAYER, Mr. G. M. Townshend:—  
on Clare, John—letter from Mr. De Wilde on (l., L.S.), JUNE 30, 421a
- MAYER, Mr. Henry—bequest to Pottery and Glass Trades Benevolent Institution, MAY 23, 6f
- MAYFIELD (Dimbula) Tea Company of Ceylon, Ltd.—report, MAY 24, 14f
- MAYNARD, Mr. Theodore:—  
"Divine Adventure, The"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 14, 245c
- MAYO, Lord:—  
in Parliament, on:—  
Home Rule (Ireland) Act—amendment, JUNE 17, 14c (and e.e.)  
Ireland—Land Purchase Bill, JUNE 30, 14a
- MAYPOLE Dairy Company, Ltd.—meeting, MAY 19, 17d; —profits (F.N.), MAY 5, 15c; —report, MAY 5, 16g
- MAYR, Dr. (Austria)—resignation, JUNE 2, 10b  
Finance—reconstruction: conference with members of Vienna press, MAY 3, 9d; (T.S.), 7, 150c  
Germany, union with—personal intervention at Salzburg, MAY 16, 7d;—statement to Foreign Affairs Committee, 30, 9c; 31, 9c (e.e.)  
in National Assembly on proposed union with Germany, MAY 14, 9c
- MAYRAN, M. Camille:—  
"Epreuve du Fils, L'" — reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 14, 242c
- MAZAWATTEE Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 6, 16a; —meeting, APRIL 16, 15e; —report, APRIL 7, 15g
- MAZE Pond Baptist Church, Old Kent-road, Sunday School—120th anniversary celebrated, APRIL 5, 7g
- MAZUMDAR, B.:—  
"History of the Bengali Language, A"—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 12, 300b
- MEABY, Mr. K. T.—appointed clerk to Notts County Council, APRIL 6, 7g
- MEADOW Dairy Company, Ltd.—report, APRIL 23, 15e
- MEANS, Philip Ainsworth:—  
"Memorias Antiguas Historiales de Peru" (trans.)—noticed (L.S.), MAY 19, 326a
- MEARNS, Hughes:—  
"Richard Richard"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 7, 230c
- MEAT:—  
Imported:—  
Prices: see under *Prices*, below  
Storage—difficulties (F.N.), MAY 24, 15d; 28, 10e  
Prices—discussed, MAY 30, 7c; JUNE 27, 7b  
Article ("Meat prices: markets compared"), MAY 23, 14d  
Imported:—  
Article ("Cost of meat"), MAY 13, 7a  
Retail—controversy, MAY 16, 2f; 19, 7b; (T.S.), 21, 200d  
Committee of the Union of London Retail Meat Traders, Incorporated — meeting; issue statement, MAY 19, 7b  
Standing Committee on Trusts—sub-committee's final report issued (white paper), JUNE 28, 6e
- MEATH, Lord:—  
at Hotel Cecil, on Empire Day, MAY 25, 7c  
in Parliament, on Ireland: Land Purchase Bill, JUNE 30, 14a  
on Empire Day—celebration (l.), APRIL 22, 6c; (int.), 24, 11f
- MEAUX, Bp. of: see MARBEAU, Mgr. Emmanuel
- MEDA, Signor (Italy)—resigns as Minister of Treasury, APRIL 2, 7c (and 7g, l.e.)
- MEDALS (British):—  
African General Service Medal:—  
Somaliland clasp, 1920—issue: particulars, MAY 11, 12f; JUNE 8, 21f



## MEDALS (British) (continued) :—

Air Force Cross—awards, JUNE 3, 12f

Air Force Medal :—

Bar—award, JUNE 4, 12f

Conspicuous Gallantry Medal :—

Ribbon—change, JUNE 14, 12a

Distinguished Flying Cross—awards, APRIL 30, 13d

Bar—awards, APRIL 30, 13d

Distinguished Flying Medal—award, MAY 21, 12c

Florence Nightingale medal—award : decision at conference of Red Cross societies, APRIL 1, 8d

Imperial Service Medal :—

Awards, JUNE 4, 12f

Civil servants—list of recipients published in *Gazette*, APRIL 30, 7c

Kaisar-i-Hind—awards, JUNE 4, 12f

Life saving :—

Bronze—award, APRIL 23, 7g

Meritorious Service Medal :—

Bars—ribbon : wearing of silver roses authorized, MAY 12, 6e

Military Cross :—

Awards, APRIL 22, 14c; JUNE 11, 4g; 18, 12b

Cancellations, JUNE 2, 7f; 11, 4g

Unclaimed—War Office announcement, APRIL 6, 10f

Precedence—list issued, APRIL 23, 13c

Royal Red Cross—awards, JUNE 11, 4g

War, The Great :—

Grenadier Guards—issue : announcement, JUNE 20, 18c

Naval—issue : Admiralty announcements, APRIL 30, 14e; JUNE 7, 19e

Post-Armistice areas, service in—Admiralty decision, APRIL 22, 14c

1914-15 Star—applications : War Office announcement, JUNE 9, 19f

Wearing—Admiralty order, JUNE 11, 4f

## MEDALS (foreign) :—

Belgium :—

Croix de Guerre—awards, APRIL 11, 7c; 22, 15f; MAY 21, 4c

Reine Elisabeth—awards, MAY 21, 13a; 27, 13b

France :—

Croix de Guerre—presented to number of towns and villages in Meuse and Aisne Department, APRIL 5, 9e

Italian-Renaissance—gift to British Museum by National Art Collections Fund, JUNE 23, 12c

Serb-Croat-Slovene State :—

War medal—announcement, JUNE 17, 9g

## MEDIATION :—

Article ("A lesson for mediators : the secret of Peter Dandin"), JUNE 1, 13f (e.e.)

## MEDICAL :—

Article ("The growing brain : special knowledge as a curse"), JUNE 10, 7d

Council—formation : Dr. A. Morison (s.), MAY 31, 7c (e.e.)

Education :—

Foreign students—attitude of universities :—

Giles, Dr. P. (l.), JUNE 14, 14g

## MEDICAL :—

Education (continued) :—

Post-graduate :—

Article ("American doctors in England : post-graduate hospital scheme"), JUNE 6, 7e

Committee—report : to be issued, JUNE 16, 13b; issued, 21, 7d

Fellowship of Medicine : see INTER-ALLIED Fellowship of Medicine

Military congress (Brussels). international—delegates invited, JUNE 4, 9g

Practitioners :—

Africa, South—medical men qualifying in : privilege of practising medicine in England granted, JUNE 18, 10b

Friendly Societies—attitude towards : Mr. A. Smith (s.), MAY 17, 10b

Mackenzie, Sir J. (lect.), MAY 13, 7c (e.e.)

Panel : see under INSURANCE Act, National

Venereal disease—evidence in cases of : doctor's claim to privilege, JUNE 10, 4f

Quacks—"plastic" surgery : prosecution, JUNE 7, 7c

Ramrod—removed from man's neck at Wirksworth, JUNE 25, 7a

Research :—

Progress of science—articles : see under SCIENCE

Sheffield University scheme : see under SHEFFIELD University

Wellcome's laboratory, Mr. H. S. : see under WELLCOME, Mr. H. S.

MEDICI, Marchese de—dinner party given, MAY 31, 13b

MEDICO-PSYCHOLOGICAL Society—meeting, JUNE 8, 9a

MEDINA, Señor—song recital, APRIL 8, 8a

MEDINI Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, JUNE 28, 18b

MEDIVANI, Commissar (Russia)—removed as Ambassador to Angora Government, JUNE 11, 9f

MEDLOW, Hugh E. :—

at Bow-street police-court, on cruelty to British prisoners of war by German soldiers, APRIL 29, 7a

MEDWAY (river) :—

Conservancy—separate body from Upper Medway Conservancy (statement), MAY 21, 7e

Promenade—opened, JUNE 30, 7g

Upper—maintenance :—

Conservancy—financial position ; large overdraft ; to give up control, MAY 19, 10f; 20, 7a (e.e.) ; funds guaranteed for month, 30, 7e

Tonbridge Urban District Council—proposed penny rate recommended, MAY 20, 7d

MEEHAN, Bernard—arson charge, APRIL 11, 7c

MEGATA, Baron (Japan)—returns to Tokyo from Geneva, APRIL 29, 9e  
on League of Nations—Shantung and Yap questions (views), APRIL 29, 9e

MEGAW, Mr. Robert D.—appointed Parliamentary Secretary of Ministry of Home Affairs of Northern Ireland, JUNE 8, 12d

MEIEROVICS, M. (Latvia)—entrusted with formation of Cabinet, JUNE 15, 9g ; appointed Prime Minister and Minister for Foreign Affairs, 20, 9c (e.e.)

MEIGHAN, Dr. Stuart S. :—

at Bow-street police-court, on German cruelty to British prisoners, APRIL 27, 6c

MEIGHEN, Mr. Arthur (Canada)—to receive degree of D.C.L. of Toronto University, APRIL 23, 9g; departure for England: date, 29, 9a; MAY 6, 9c; freedom of Edinburgh to be conferred, 27, 7e; arrival in London: date; JUNE 4, 13a; leaves for England, 7, 10f; motors from Montreal to city of Quebec: receptions held in honour, 8, 11e; arrives in London, 15, 10e; Sir George and Lady Perley give luncheon at Ritz Hotel, 18, 9d (l.e.); guest at dinner of Benchers of Gray's Inn, 21, 9d (l.e.); sworn of Privy Council, 28, 13b; lunches with Prince of Wales, 30, 13b

Birkenhead, Lord (s.), JUNE 21, 9d (l.e.)

Imperial Peace Cabinet—attendance: our Ottawa correspondent's comments, MAY 12, 9b; not to be accompanied by any colleagues, 23, 9a (e.e.); 24, 9c; discussions: attitude: our Toronto correspondent's comments, JUNE 8, 11e; article ("To-day's Empire meeting: Mr. Meighen's views"), 20, 9a

London, Corporation of—to present freedom of City, MAY 6, 11e; JUNE 18, 9d (l.e.)

Vimy—to unveil Memorial Cross in cemetery of Canadian Expeditionary Force, JUNE 30, 10b

at Gray's Inn Hall, on contribution of lawyers to public service; constitutional principles, JUNE 21, 9d (l.e.)

at House of Lords, on Parliaments of Empire; League of Nations, JUNE 25, 9c (l.e.)

at Hyde Park Hotel, on League of Nations; tribute to Viscount Grey, JUNE 30, 12b (l.e.)

at Imperial Peace Cabinet, on progress of peace negotiations; Anglo-Japanese Alliance; autonomy of Dominions; services of British Dominions in the Great War; Imperial conferences; League of Nations, JUNE 22, 9a; Anglo-Japanese Alliance, 30, 10b

at Montreal, on Imperial Peace Conference, JUNE 8, 11e

at Ottawa, on Imperial relations, MAY 24, 9b

in Parliament, on :—  
Anglo-Japanese Alliance, APRIL 29, 9a

Byng, Lord—appointment as Governor-General, JUNE 6, 9e (e.e.)

Defence, Imperial, APRIL 29, 9a

Devonshire, Duke of—administration as Governor-General, JUNE 6, 9f (e.e.)

Grand Trunk Railway Company—Government policy, APRIL 7, 15f; 21, 20c; (F.N.), 21, 16f; 25, 14b

Imperial Peace Cabinet, APRIL 2, 7c; agenda, 27, 11e; 28, 11f; 29, 9a; JUNE 2, 10c

Speaker's Chair—gift, MAY 21, 9b; United States—appointment of Minister to Washington, APRIL 23, 10f

on cattle—British embargo (views), MAY 2, 7e (e.e.)

MEINSCHEN, Heinrich, and wife—shot by warder of Eisenach prison, MAY 21, 9b

MEKNES—inauguration of new city, MAY 19, 9c

MELBA, Dame Nellie—sings in Brussels, APRIL 15, 9d (e.e.); leaving for Australia via Canada, JUNE 4, 13a; leaves; (statement), 6, 10c

Article ("Melba's stories of herself: Lord Kitchener in tears: the *au revoir* concert"), MAY 5, 7a

Concert at Royal Albert Hall—arrangements, MAY 4, 7d; 6, 10c; given, 9, 8c

MELBOURNE :—

Railways: see under VICTORIA—  
Railways

MELBOURNE, Archbishopric of—offered to Ven. H. J. Cody, APRIL 13, 9g; declines offer, 25, 9e; board of electors to be convened to make another selection, 26, 9c

MELBOURNE, R.C. Archbp. of: see MANNIX, Most Rev. Daniel

MELBOURNE City Properties Trust, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 8, 19f

MELBOURNE Electric Supply Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 9, 20a

MELBOURNE Harbour Trust Commissioners :—

Finance—new loan, APRIL 27, 17c; allotment, MAY 7, 14a

MELBOURNE Trust, Ltd.—meeting, MAY 7, 16c

MELCHIOR, M. Lauritz—concert with Mr. H. Hansen, APRIL 8, 8a; sings before Queen Alexandra, JUNE 14, 13c

MELINITE :—

Invention—M. Eugene Turpin: claim, JUNE 4, 9f (e.e.)

MELLER, Maj. Alfred—will, JUNE 16, 13c

MELLER, Mr. J. R.—adopted prospective unionist candidate for North Camberwell, JUNE 9, 7d

MELLIS, Col. Sir Howard—death, JUNE 24, 15f

MELLON, Mr. A. W. (U.S.A.) :—

in Senate Finance Committee, on Allied debt, JUNE 30, 9d (l.e.)

on Allied loans—discussions with representatives (statement), APRIL 2, 7a; 26, 10a (l.e.); 27, 12b

MELLOR, Sir George—knighted, JUNE 4, 12d

MELROSE Abbey—excavations: particulars, MAY 10, 12c

MELVILLE-CARTWRIGHT, Mr. Thomas R.—will, MAY 18, 11e

MEMBERS of Parliament :—

Arrest :—

Immunity—article ("‘Privilege’: M.P.'s immunity from arrest"), APRIL 22, 15f

Railway passes, free: see *Salaries and expenses—Concessions*, below

Salaries and expenses :—  
Allowance—for income-tax assessment: white paper issued, JUNE 18, 10c

Chamberlain, Mr. A. (statement), JUNE 24, 14b

Correspondence, JUNE 9, 6b

Horne, Sir R. (s.p.), JUNE 9, 14b

Leading article, MAY 18, 9b

Parliament—questions, JUNE 9, 14b (and e.e.)

Attendance, payment for :—

Parliament—questions, JUNE 1, 16c

Committee, Select :—

Report—adoption: see *Concessions*, below

## MEMBERS of Parliament:—

## Salaries and expenses (continued):—

Concessions, proposed—prospect of adoption of Select Committee's report: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, MAY 11, 11e; 12, 11e; 13, 10c; note (T.S.), 21, 185b; opposition: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 25, 10f; 26, 14e; meeting to organize: held, 27, 10b

Article ("Payment of members: historic practice violated"), MAY 18, 9f

Baldwin, Mr. H. (l.), MAY 23, 11c

Banbury, Sir F. G. (l.), MAY 16, 4d; (s.p.), JUNE 2, 14e

Benn, Sir A. S. (s.p.), JUNE 2, 14e

Bennett, Sir T. J. (l.), MAY 16, 10d

Boyd, Preb. F. L. (l.), MAY 13, 11e

Boyd Carpenter, Maj. A. (l.), MAY 14, 11e

Butcher, Sir J. G. (l.), MAY 16, 10d; (s.p.), JUNE 2, 14e

Cecil, Lord R. (s.p.), JUNE 2, 14c

Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.p.), MAY 10, 14a; JUNE 2, 14b; views in 1911: Sir R. M. Beachcroft (l.), MAY 17, 8f

Clay, Lieut.-Col. H. H. S. (s.), MAY 30, 7d; (l.), JUNE 1, 6b

Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.p.), JUNE 2, 14d

Cohen, Maj. J. B. B. (s.p.), MAY 13, 11e

Collins, Sir G. P. (l.), MAY 12, 11e; (s.p.), JUNE 2, 14e

Correspondence, MAY 13, 11e; JUNE 4, 6e

Craik, Sir H. (s.p.), JUNE 2, 14e

Davison, Sir W. H. (l.), MAY 17, 8f

Ellinger, Mr. M. (l.), MAY 18, 4d

Estimates, supplementary — issued: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, MAY 27, 10b; introduction in Commons; forthcoming debate: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, JUNE 1, 10d; debate: motion defeated, 2, 14b; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 2, 10a; division list, 3, 12d; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 3, 10d; division list, 3, 12d

Gabriel, Mr. E. (l.), MAY 12, 11e

Harnsworth, Mr. E. C. (l.), JUNE 1, 6a; (s.p.), 2, 14e

Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (l.), JUNE 6, 6c

Lampeter Town Council—passes resolution, MAY 20, 7g

Leading articles, MAY 13, 11d; 18, 9b; JUNE 1, 11c; 2, 11c

Locker-Lampson, Mr. G. (l.), MAY 11, 11e; (s.p.), JUNE 2, 14d

Lort-Williams, Mr. J. (l.), MAY 20, 13c (e.e.)

Losby, Capt. C. E. (s.p.), JUNE 2, 14e

Maclean, Sir D. (s.p.), JUNE 2, 14d

MacNeill, Mr. J. G. S. (l.), MAY 31, 15f (e.e.); JUNE 1, 6a; 10, 6d

Middle Classes Union — Parliamentary Committee passes resolutions, MAY 18, 6c

Morrison-Bell, Maj. A. C. (l.), MAY 14, 11e

Murray, Mr. G. (l.), MAY 31, 6e

## MEMBERS of Parliament:—

## Salaries and expenses:—

Concessions, proposed (continued):—  
National Chamber of Trade—protest forwarded to Chancellor of Exchequer and Leader of House of Commons, MAY 18, 8d

Parliament—questions, MAY 10, 14a; 13, 6a; 25, 14c; 31, 15c; (vouchers), JUNE 3, 6b; 14, 14a

Pennefather, Mr. De F. (l.), MAY 12, 11e; (s.p.), JUNE 2, 14b

Polson, Sir T. A. (l.), MAY 13, 11e

Rivington, C. M. (l.), MAY 18, 4d

Rouse, Mr. W. H. D. (l.), MAY 12, 11e

Scrutton, Mr. B. M. (l.), MAY 17, 8f

Ward, Col. J. (s.p.), JUNE 2, 14e

Winterton, Lord (l.), JUNE 6, 6c

Local option—by constituencies:—

Parliament—notice of question, MAY 31, 7e

Sinn Fein—arrest announced in Commons, APRIL 21, 15c

MEMDUH Choaket Bey (Turkey)—arrives at Baku, MAY 30, 9g

MENAI Bridge—rates: see under LOCAL taxation

MENCKEN, Mr. H. L.:—

"Prejudices"—reviewed, JUNE 16, 13e; noticed (L.S.), 23, 406b

MENDONCA, Senhor Lopes de:—

"Gente Namorada"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 30, 421d

MENDOZA, Israel—burglary charge, JUNE 2, 7e (e.e.)

MENIER, M. Gaston (France)—elected to Bank of Montreal consultative committee, JUNE 1, 17d

MENINGITIS, cerebro-spinal:—

Case—reported, MAY 7, 7g

MENOCAL, Gen. (Cuba)—leaves for New York, MAY 23, 9g; arriving in London at head of official mission, JUNE 27, 9g

MENTZ, Col. H. (South Africa)—leaving for England, APRIL 16, 7c; leaves, MAY 28, 9d; lunches with King and Queen, JUNE 14, 13b

at Conservative Club, St. James's-street, on live stock: British breeds, JUNE 28, 7d (l.e.)

MENZIES, Mrs. Stuart—lecture: arrangements, JUNE 22, 13d

MERCANTILE Bank of India, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 20, 17d; —report, APRIL 7, 16d; (F.N.), 7, 15d; 20, 17e

MERCANTILE Bank of the Americas:—  
Loan (£4,000,000)—secured, JUNE 3, 14g

MERCANTILE Caterers Guild—formation proposed by Liverpool chief and second stewards, MAY 21, 7b

MERCANTILE marine:—

War risks compensation—administration: transferred to Board of Trade, APRIL 4, 17c

MERCANTILE Marine Finance Corporation, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 23, 16f; —report, APRIL 7, 15g; (F.N.), 25, 14a

MERCERS' Company:—

Henry, Prince—freedom to be conferred: arrangements, APRIL 23, 13b; MAY 19, 13a; conferred, 20, 13a; entertained at dinner; loving cup presented, 20, 12a

MERCHANTS' Bank of Canada—branch: new, JUNE 1, 18c; —directors elected, APRIL 21, 17c; —dividend, APRIL 8, 16g; —meeting, JUNE 22, 15a; —report, JUNE 22, 15a; —vice-president elected, APRIL 9, 13g



MERCHANTS' Marine Insurance Company  
—dividend, JUNE 30, 17*g*

MERCIER, Cardinal—visits British Em-  
bassy in Brussels, APRIL 11, 9*g*  
Oxford University — to receive  
honorary degree, MAY 7, 13*d*

MERCIER, brothers—caught in avalanche  
in Rhône Valley, APRIL 1, 7*c* (l.e.)

MEREDITH, Sir Henry V.—elected member  
of Cercle de l'Union Interalliée, APRIL  
20, 13*b*  
on Canada—financial position (statc-  
ment), MAY 2, 7*d*

MERKULOFF, M. (Russia) — appointed  
Prime Minister in new Vladivostok  
Government, JUNE 4, 9*g*

MERRICKS, Mr. Frank :—  
at Hotel Victoria, on Institute of  
Mining and Metallurgy : co-  
operation with Institution of  
Mining Engineers, APRIL 14,  
12*g*

MERRIMAN, Mr. H. M. :—  
on Ecclesiastical Commissioners—  
proposed indemnification of  
Bp. of Lincoln for expenses in  
Wakeford appeal (l.), MAY 21,  
13*b* (e.e.)

MERRIMAN, Mr. J. X. (South Africa) :—  
in House of Assembly, on "Israelites":  
Bullhoek affray, JUNE 25, 9*b*

MERSEY, Lord—to hear suits in Divorce  
Court, APRIL 11, 10*d*; 13, 4*c*

MERSEY (river) :—  
Ferry—traffic returns, MAY 18, 5*g*

MERSEYSIDE—electricity scheme : see under  
ELECTRICITY

MERTON—recreation ground presented  
by Mr. J. Hood : opening arrange-  
ments, MAY 14, 7*g*

MERTON Rubber Syndicate, Ltd.—report,  
APRIL 25, 14*c*

MÉRYON, Charles :—  
Article ("A great etcher : Méryon  
centenary"), APRIL 11, 13*f*  
Etching : see under ART  
Leading article, APRIL 16, 9*d*

MESNARD-LÉON, Mme. (France) — our  
Paris correspondent's message  
("Granddaughter of Napoleon I."),  
APRIL 23, 9*e*

MESNIKIAN, Commissar (Armenia)—ap-  
pointed Prime Minister, JUNE 6,  
9*b*

MESNIL, M. (France)—on sleeping sickness  
in animals (l.), JUNE 2, 11*e*

MESOPOTAMIA :—  
Administration :—  
Great Britain—policy : see under  
*Great Britain*, below  
Indian officials—services : Sir  
A. T. Wilson (l.), APRIL 28,  
8*a*  
Mandate :—  
League of Nations Council—to  
consider at next meeting,  
APRIL 8, 9*g* (l.e.)  
Parliament—questions, APRIL 8,  
14*b*  
Arabs :—  
Aspirations — article ("Arab  
hopes"), APRIL 5, 10*g*  
Government, Provisional :—  
Interior, Minister of (Seyid  
Talib) — arrested and de-  
ported, APRIL 23, 9*b*  
Parliament—questions, MAY 11,  
14*c*  
Rebellion :—  
Amnesty to political offenders  
proclaimed, JUNE 1, 10*e*; 7,  
9*e* (e.e.)

## MESOPOTAMIA :—

## Arabs :—

## Rebellion (continued) :—

## Fighting :—

Mosul area—hostile attitude  
of Surchi Kurds ; aerial  
attacks on gatherings, MAY  
14, 9*f* (e.e.) ; 19, 9*e* (e.e.)

Suk-esh-Shuyukh area —  
recalcitrant sheikhs ordered  
to come in to Political  
Officer, MAY 14, 9*f* (e.e.)

Shahraban—Mrs. Buchanan :  
experiences : articles ("Cap-  
tured by Arabs"), MAY 25,  
11*f*; 26, 11*f*; 27, 11*f*; 28,  
11*f*; 30, 11*f*; 31, 11*f*

Leading articles, MAY 25, 11*c*;  
31, 11*c*

## Shriefal family :—

*The Times* articles—Maj. W.  
Ormsby-Gore (s.p.), JUNE  
15, 15*c*

Townshend, Gen. Sir C. V. F. (s.p.),  
JUNE 15, 15*c*

Arms—brought to Khamisiya from  
Nejd : seized by local levies,  
JUNE 25, 9*g* •

Cotton : see under COTTON

## Floods :

Tigris—rise ; banks burst, APRIL  
23, 9*d*

## Great Britain :—

## Forces :—

Command—Maj.-Gen. Ironside to  
take over, APRIL 12, 9*e*

Strength—Parliament : question,  
APRIL 6, 14*a*

Withdrawal—our special corre-  
spondent in Middle East's  
comment, APRIL 12, 9*e*;  
transport to India : progress,  
23, 9*d*

Perey, Lord E. (s.p.), JUNE  
15, 15*d*

## Policy :—

Cecil, Lord R. (s.p.), JUNE 15,  
15*d*

Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.p.), JUNE  
15, 14*c*

Leading article, JUNE 16, 11*b*

Lee, Dr. D. C. (lect.), MAY 24, 9*c*

Wilson, Lieut.-Col. Sir A. (lect.),  
APRIL 16, 7*a*

Winterton, Lord (s.p.), JUNE 15,  
15*c*

India — rights in : correspondence,  
JUNE 20, 6*c*

Machinery—demand (T.S.), APRIL 2,  
48*b*

## Oilfields :—

## Mandate territory, in :—

Great Britain and United States—  
dispute : British reply to  
United States notes, APRIL 6,  
9*a* ; present memorandum  
suggesting direct negotia-  
tions, 12, 10*d*

Wilson, Lieut.-Col. Sir A. (lect.),  
APRIL 16, 7*a*

## Railways :—

Kut-el-Amara-Baghdad Railway —  
pilfering from trains : tribal  
sheikhs interviewed by political  
officers, MAY 14, 9*f* (e.e.)

## Throne :—

Abdullah, Emir—accession to : dis-  
cussed, APRIL 5, 9*d*

Feisal, Emir—offer to : see under  
FEISAL, Emir

Sheikh-es-Senussi—nominated by  
Angora Assembly, APRIL 21, 9*c*

- MESSAGERIES Maritimes :—  
Subsidy, Government—(F.N.), JUNE 15, 16c
- MESSINA :—  
Earthquake : see under EARTHQUAKES—Italy
- MESSINA (Transvaal) Development Company :—  
Guarantee, railways (F.N.), MAY 20, 15b
- MESSINES, battle of—anniversary, JUNE 8, 11d
- MEASUREUR, M. (France)—removed from office of Assistance Publique, JUNE 11, 9b
- METALLIC Chemicals, Ltd. — winding-up order made, APRIL 27, 5a
- METEOROLOGICAL Office :—  
Shaw, Sir Napier—portrait accepted, JUNE 24, 7d (e.e.)
- METERS, Ltd.—report, JUNE 9, 16b
- METHODIST Churches :—  
Union :—  
Article ("Methodist union: a federal scheme possible: united committee this week"), MAY 31, 14d  
Committee, united—meeting held: resolution passed, JUNE 6, 12c  
French, Rev. E. A. (with others, I.), JUNE 2, 6b  
Rattenbury, Rev. J. E. (I.), JUNE 4, 6d
- METHUEN, Field-Marshal Lord—unveils war memorial at St. Olave's Church, MAY 19, 12c  
in Parliament, on :—  
Boy Scouts (Protection of Name and Uniform) Bill, JUNE 17, 14b
- METHVEN, Rev. David—will, MAY 18, 11e
- METHYLATED spirits :—  
Drinking — instance at Old-street Police Court, APRIL 29, 12f  
Duty—evasion: prosecution, MAY 12, 7a  
Manufacture—provisions in Finance Bill (F.N.), MAY 26, 16e
- METROPOLITAN and City Police Orphanage —prize distribution: arrangements, JUNE 30, 7g
- METROPOLITAN Association for Improving the Dwellings of the Industrious Classes—report, JUNE 4, 15g (c.e.)
- METROPOLITAN Carriage, Wagon, and Finance Company—chairman elected, JUNE 1, 17g
- METROPOLITAN Drinking Fountain and Cattle Trough Association—meeting, MAY 6, 7g ;—report, MAY 6, 7g
- METROPOLITAN Electric Supply Company—share issue (F.N.), MAY 21, 14a ; prospectus, 23, 16a, 15f ; success, 24, 15d ; oversubscribed, JUNE 1, 17g
- METROPOLITAN Hospital :—  
Howard de Walden, Lord—inaugurates football club contests in aid: particulars, APRIL 6, 7g
- METROPOLITAN Hospital Sunday Fund :—  
Hospital Sunday—observed, JUNE 27, 7f  
Roll, Alderman J. (I.), JUNE 21, 12d  
St. Andrew's Parish, New Cut—raises £120 in 20,000 coins, JUNE 28, 7g  
St. Magnus-the-Martyr—service: arrangements, JUNE 17, 7g  
Strathcona, Lady—donation of £5,000, JUNE 24, 7a
- METROPOLITAN Mayors' Association—dinner given, MAY 24, 7d
- METROPOLITAN Railway Company :—  
Fusion with Underground group of companies — rumour denied, APRIL 1, 13f  
Map of system—issued, MAY 12, 7g  
Metro-Land—new edition: noticed, MAY 21, 7c  
Neasden Power Station—oil fuel: conversion of furnaces: particulars, MAY 11, 10a ; 12, 14e  
Services—revision, JUNE 25, 10e
- METROPOLITAN-VICKERS Electrical Company, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 21, 19a ;—report, APRIL 7, 16d ;—Victoria: electricity contract: tender accepted, JUNE 4, 15d ; (T.S.), 11, 250c
- METROPOLITAN Water Board :—  
Charges :—  
Bill—in Commons: second reading, APRIL 8, 15a ; appointment of Standing Committee: motion in Lords, 28, 7a  
Article ("London's water waste: proposal to double present charges"), JUNE, 4 6f  
Leading article, JUNE 4, 11d
- MEUX's Brewery Company, Ltd.—borrowing powers: meeting announced, MAY 3, 15g ; held, 11, 20c ;—meeting, MAY 11, 20a ;—report, MAY 3, 16f
- MEWS, Mr. John—presents new organ to Harrow School in memory of son, MAY 7, 13c ; dedicated, 9, 7e
- MEXICAN Corporation, Ltd. — meeting, APRIL 9, 13d
- MEXICAN Eagle Oil Company, Ltd. :—  
British Government interests—Mr. A. Andrews (I. quoted), MAY 2, 8g  
Cowdray shares—sale to Dutch: Mr. Fall (I. quoted), APRIL 18, 10g  
Dividend, MAY 31, 17g ; JUNE 21, 17c  
Property — condition: semi-official statement, MAY 31, 17c  
Wells—new (F.N.), APRIL 19, 15d
- MEXICAN Light and Power Company, Ltd. :—  
Meeting—announcement, JUNE 7, 18c ; held, 30, 17a  
Scheme—to end default: report issued by committee of bondholders, MAY 31, 17e
- MEXICAN Petroleum Company—dividend, MAY 27, 15d ; 30, 15g ;—notes: issue, APRIL 16, 13e
- MEXICAN Railway Company :—  
Accounts, profit and loss (F.N.), JUNE 22, 15c  
Condition of line—chairman's report, MAY 10, 15f  
Meeting, JUNE 30, 17d  
Report, JUNE 24, 17f
- MEXICO :—  
Agriculture — machinery: demand (T.S.), JUNE 25, 291d  
Bandits :—  
Tampico—attack officials of oil company, APRIL 30, 9g  
Zamora, Pedro — encounter with Federal troops: death from wounds, APRIL 1, 7c  
Biscuit-making machinery — demand (T.S.), JUNE 25, 291d  
Cereals—export prohibited (T.S.), JUNE 25, 299c  
Cotton goods — exports: statistics (T.S.), APRIL 16, 88d  
Economic conditions — Mr. V. Yorke (s.), JUNE 30, 17d ; (F.N.), 30, 15b  
Empress, ex: see CHARLOTTE  
Fighting between Catholics and Socialists at Morelia—50 persons killed, MAY 16, 7g

## MEXICO (continued) :—

## Finance :—

## Currency :—

Foreign money — circulation :  
Presidential decree, JUNE 30,  
9g

Debt—resumption of service :  
rumours (F.N.), APRIL 19, 15c;  
announced (F.N.), JUNE 14,  
15c

Moratorium—extended (T.S.), MAY  
14, 171c

Securities—rally (F.N.), APRIL 19,  
15c

## Foreign creditors—attitude to :—

Parliament—question, MAY 5, 14d

Government (Obregon)—conditions of  
recognition by United States  
(F.N.), APRIL 19, 15c; MAY 24,  
9d; State Department *com-  
muniqué*, JUNE 9, 9d

Harnsworth, Mr. C. (s.P.), MAY 6,  
14g; 12, 14a

Lowther, Maj. C. (s.P.), MAY 6, 14g

Parliament — questions, APRIL  
26, 14b; MAY 5, 14d; 12, 14a

Peacock, Mr. E. R. (s.), JUNE 30, 17a

Yorke, Mr. V. (s.), JUNE 30, 17d;  
(F.N.), 30, 15b

Great Britain, relations with : see  
FOREIGN Relations — Mexico

Henequen industry — prospects (T.S.),  
MAY 14, 171c

Lumber industry — article ("Lumber  
industry of Mexico : opening for  
enterprise," T.S.), MAY 21, 191b

## Oil :—

Drilling — restrictions : particulars  
(T.S.), MAY 28, 221d

Production conditions — report  
of United States Shipping  
Board's expert, JUNE 17, 15f

Shares — break : New York stock  
exchange firm seeks as-  
sistance, JUNE 18, 15c

Tax — increased, JUNE 9, 15c; 10,  
9c; (F.N.), 11, 14a

Wells — new (F.N.), APRIL 19, 15d

Petroleum — exports : statistics for  
March (T.S.), APRIL 23, 111d

Plague : see under PLAGUE

Ports — equipment : demand for  
British (T.S.), APRIL 16, 88d

## Railways :—

Congestion — particulars (T.S.),  
APRIL 23, 111d; MAY 14, 171c

Equipment — demand (T.S.), MAY  
21, 191d

Mexico City terminal — proposed  
(T.S.), APRIL 23, 110d

Sugar — industry : activity (T.S.),  
APRIL 2, 46d

Tariff — changes (T.S.), APRIL 30,  
193c; MAY 28, 221d; JUNE 4,  
239b; 11, 259b; 18, 279b; 25, 299d

Cotton duties — increased (T.S.),  
APRIL 2, 51c; MAY 14, 171c

Import duties — increase pro-  
jected (T.S.), APRIL 23, 111d

Trade — revival (T.S.), JUNE 11, 251d

Credit — article ("Credit for Mexi-  
can importers : United States  
systems," T.S.), JUNE 11, 251b

Industries — conditions (T.S.),  
APRIL 23, 111d

## United States, relations with :—

Government (Obregon) — recog-  
nition : see under *Govern-  
ment*, above

Murder of three American citizens  
—demand by State Depart-  
ment, APRIL 1, 7g

MEXICO Mines of El Oro, Ltd. — dividend,  
JUNE 22, 17e

MEYER, Dr. F. B. — to be pastor emerit-  
us of Christ Church, Westminster,  
APRIL 2, 5a  
on Ireland — reprisals : attitude of  
Unionist leaders (l.), APRIL 22,  
6c

MEYER, Victor B. — impersonating police-  
man charge, APRIL 25, 7b (e.e.); MAY  
2, 5g

MEYER, Sir William — represents Great  
Britain at Assembly of International  
Colonial Institute, MAY 19, 9g

MEYER and Charlton Gold Mining Com-  
pany, Ltd. — dividend, JUNE 22, 17c;  
—report, APRIL 12, 16g

MEYERSTEIN, Mr. E. H. W. :—

"Mysteria Mundi" — noticed (L.S.),  
MAY 19, 326d

on Chatterton, Thomas — probable  
authorship of "The Auction" (l.,  
L.S.), JUNE 9, 373b

on Shakespeare and Petrarch (l.,  
L.S.), MAY 12, 308c

MEYNELL, Mr. Godfrey F. — will, JUNE  
8, 15d

MEYRICK-JONES, L. M. :—

"Steam Road Vehicles" — noticed  
(L.S.), JUNE 23, 405b

MEYRINK, Herr Gustav—

"Wachsfingurenkabinette Sonderbare  
Geschichten" — noticed (L.S.),  
MAY 19, 324d

MEYSEY-THOMPSON, Lieut.-Col. E. C. :—  
in Parliament, on labour : output,  
APRIL 26, 15c

MEZES, Mr. S. E. (U.S.A.) :—

"What Really Happened at Paris"  
—preface to, MAY 21, 11f

MIAL, Bernard :—

"New Chapters of Bismarck's Auto-  
biography" (trans.) — noticed  
(L.S.), APRIL 14, 245c

MICHAELSON, Capt. — defends Rybnik  
against Polish insurgents, MAY 9,  
9b

MICHELANGELO — Prof. Brandes publishes  
study, MAY 27, 9g

MICHELIN, M. (France) :—

on aeronautics—reconstruction of Ger-  
man air fleet (add.), MAY 14, 9a

MICHELL, Police-constable William—mur-  
der charge; sentenced, JUNE 1, 10c

MICHOACAN Power Company, Ltd.—pay-  
ment of overdue coupon, JUNE 23, 16e

MICHOLLS, Mrs.—awarded Médaille de la  
Reine Elisabeth, MAY 27, 13b

MICITCH, Gen. Peter (Serbia)—death, JUNE  
2, 9g

NICKLEM, Rev. Philip A. :—

"Principles of Church Organization"  
—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 30, 423b

MIDDLE Classes Union :—

Conference—luncheon : arrangements,  
JUNE 22, 7d; given, 25, 7a

Inge, Very Rev. W. R. (s.), JUNE 25,  
7a

President—elected, JUNE 25, 7a

Wandsworth branch—being formed,  
MAY 13, 7g

MIDDLESBROUGH :—

Electoral—Labour candidate adopted,  
JUNE 8, 9g

MIDDLESBROUGH, R.C. Bp. of : see SHINE,  
Rt. Rev. Thomas

MIDDLESBROUGH Quarter Sessions — ad-  
journed owing to restricted railway  
service, APRIL 9, 5g

MIDDLESEX :—

Education—fees in secondary schools  
to be raised, JUNE 27, 7d



- MIDDLESEX County Council :—  
 Aldermen—elected, MAY 31, 7g  
 Bill (General Powers)—in Commons :  
 third reading, MAY 7, 6d; 11, 14b :  
 in Lords : second reading, JUNE  
 1, 16a  
 Chairman and vice-chairman—elected,  
 APRIL 8, 7g  
 Edgware-road, Hendon—tender for  
 reconstruction work accepted,  
 APRIL 29, 7g
- MIDDLESEX Hospital :—  
 Italia bed—endowed by Tinfoil Col-  
 lection Fund of Ancient Order of  
 Druids, APRIL 28, 9g  
 Ladies' Association—proposed forma-  
 tion : meeting arrangements, MAY  
 24, 13b  
 Meeting, MAY 27, 7c (and e.e.)  
 Physical medicine department—  
 honorary physician in charge  
 appointed, MAY 12, 7g  
 Strand Theatre—matinée in aid :  
 given, APRIL 27, 9e
- MIDDLESEX Regiment (Duke of Cambridge's  
 Own) :—  
 Colonel—appointed, JUNE 8, 21f  
 Dinner—arrangements, MAY 28, 13c
- MIDDLE Temple—Benchers elected, APRIL  
 18, 7b
- MIDDLETON, Lord—health, APRIL 4, 13b
- MID-GLAMORGAN Water Board Bill—in  
 Lords : passed, MAY 12, 14a
- MIDHAT Yeghen Pasha (Egypt)—Order of  
 Nile conferred, JUNE 11, 9e
- "MIDLAND Coalowner"—on colliery amal-  
 gamation: Lord Londonderry's scheme  
 (l.), MAY 20, 6b
- "MIDLAND Doctor, A" :—  
 "Letters to a Nurse"—noticed (L.S.),  
 APRIL 28, 278c
- "MIDLAND Miner, A"—on coalminers'  
 strike : silence of workers : union  
 rules (l.), MAY 9, 6d; settlement ballot  
 (l.), 24, 12b
- MIDLAND Railway Company :—  
 Law case, MAY 4, 18e  
 Services—notice, JUNE 15, 7g
- MIDLAND Railway Company (Ireland)—law  
 case, APRIL 22, 4c; (T.S.), MAY 7, 152b
- MIDLAND Steel Company, Ltd.—dividend,  
 APRIL 7, 17b (e.e.)
- MIDDLETON, Lord :—  
 Home Rule (Ireland)—Dublin con-  
 ference : see under HOME Rule  
 (Ireland) — Settlement — Peace  
 Conference—Dublin  
 at Threadneedle-street, on Australian  
 gold exports, APRIL 1, 15b  
 in Parliament, cr :—  
 Home Rule (Ireland) Act—amend-  
 ment, JUNE 22, 14d  
 on Home Rule (Ireland)—settle-  
 ment; Lord Birkenhead's speech  
 (l.), JUNE 25, 12d
- MID-SUSSEX Electric Lighting Order (1913)  
 —revoked, MAY 21, 7g
- MIELCZYNSKI, Count Matthias (Doliva)  
 (Poland) — appointed by M. Kor-  
 fanty commander-in-chief of insur-  
 gent army in Upper Silesia, MAY 6,  
 10g; our special correspondent's  
 message, 10, 9a (l.e.); identity: our  
 Berlin correspondent's message, 10,  
 9b (l.e.); dismissed by Korfanty,  
 JUNE 7, 10c
- MIGLILOI, Signor (Italy)—knocked down  
 by lorry, MAY 17, 7d (e.e.)
- MIKHAIL BEY, Judge (Egypt)—suspended  
 in connexion with tea-party in honour  
 of Zaghlul Pasha : acquitted by Cairo  
 court of discipline, JUNE 7, 9e (e.e.)
- MIKIMOTO, Messrs. (Japan) — "Culture  
 pearls" : see under PEARLS —  
 Japanese
- MILAN :—  
 Club, Anglo-Italian — opened, JUNE  
 15, 9b
- MILBOURNE, Mr. Henry J.—will, MAY 17,  
 11e
- MILDMAY, Col. F. B. :—  
 in Parliament, on :—  
 Hospitals—maintenance, MAY 13,  
 6d  
 Railways Bill, MAY 31, 15e  
 Speaker—election : method, APRIL  
 28, 7b  
 Whitley, Mr. J. H.—election as  
 Speaker, APRIL 28, 7b  
 on Lowther, Mr. J. W.—presentation  
 of portrait for Speaker's House  
 (l.), JUNE 7, 6g  
 on Parliament—election of Speaker  
 (l.), APRIL 18, 11e  
 on polo—test matches (l.), APRIL 7, 8d
- MILE End :—  
 Board of Guardians :—  
 Chairman elected, APRIL 27, 9c  
 Fraud upon—prosecution, APRIL 7, 7f  
 Meeting, APRIL 27, 9c
- MILES, Frank—fraud charge, JUNE 7, 4g ;  
 15, 7d
- MILES, Mr. John—will, MAY 17, 11e
- MILES, Mr. Matthew—will, APRIL 4, 15g
- MILES, Lieut.-Gen. Nelson :—  
 at New York, on Anglo-American  
 friendship, JUNE 9, 9c (e.e.)
- MILFORD HAVEN, Lady—birthday, APRIL  
 5, 13b
- MILFORD HAVEN, Adm.-Lord — lunches  
 with King and Queen : invested with  
 insignia of G.C.B., APRIL 28, 15a ;  
 birthday, MAY 24, 13b (e.e.)
- MILITARY Cross : see under MEDALS  
 (British)
- MILK :—  
 Adulteration :—  
 Kingston Police Court — Bench  
 unable to convict : incident,  
 MAY 20, 7e  
 Prosecution, JUNE 30, 7g  
 Transit, in—Mr. R. C. Bankes  
 (statement), MAY 26, 7b
- Condensed :—  
 Warrant—law case, APRIL 20, 5a ;  
 (T.S.), MAY 21, 192b
- Food value—Lester Institute tests,  
 JUNE 23, 7e
- Free :—  
 Islington Borough Council — fraud  
 upon : prosecution, APRIL 9,  
 5d, and 5e (e.e.)  
 Local authorities—new conditions  
 of supply, APRIL 6, 7f  
 Orders—revoked, APRIL 6, 7f  
 Stepney Borough Council — fraud  
 upon : prosecutions, JUNE  
 24, 7g
- Grade "A" certified dairies :—  
 Express Dairy Company's College  
 Farm, Finchley — opened,  
 JUNE 4, 6f
- Price :—  
 District reports, APRIL 12, 7g; MAY  
 11, 7g; 13, 7g; 16, 5g; JUNE  
 8, 9g; 22, 7g  
 Reductions—in three centres, APRIL  
 30, 10f; London, MAY 3, 7a  
 United Dairies Company—Mr. S.  
 Baldwin (statement), MAY 27,  
 7d (e.e.)
- Production costs :—  
 Committee — final report (white  
 paper), MAY 31, 7c (e.e.)

## MILK (continued):—

Quality:—

Clean:—

Guinness Farm—Lord Elveden's scheme: particulars, APRIL 27, 9b

Deficient in fat — prosecutions, JUNE 11, 7c; 15, 7d

Recording scheme — Sir A. Griffith-Boscawen (S.P.), APRIL 20, 14d

Supplies:—

Coalminers' strike — extension: plans, APRIL 15, 10c; 16, 10b

Surplus—article ("Butter and cheese factories: local cooperation"), APRIL 25, 5c

MILLAIS, Mr. J. G.:—

on Malloch, Peter Donald (art.), MAY 30, 13c (and e.e.)

MILLAIS, John E.:—

"Christ in the Carpenter's Shop"—National Art Collections Fund negotiating for purchase, JUNE 18, 7d; appeal for funds, 20, 7d (and e.e.); leading article, 20, 11b

Early drawing—pencil drawing:—

Chamberlain, Mr. A. B. (l.), JUNE 24, 8b

McNeill, Mr. R. (l.), JUNE 21, 12d

MILLAR, J. S.:—

"Ether Stream, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 12, 31c

MILLEN, Mr. (Australia):—

in Senate, on relations with Japan, JUNE 30, 9d (l.e.)

MILLER, Mr. Alexander W.—will, MAY 10, 13c; 23, 14c

MILLER, Vice-Adm. F. S.:—

"Scapa and a Camera"—contributes introduction (L.S.), MAY 26, 342d

MILLER, Herbert F. (U.S.A.)—manufactures evidence for bogus divorce decrees: particulars, APRIL 2, 7f

MILLER, Sir John—appointed chairman of Emergency Kitchens Committee, APRIL 21, 10d

MILLER, Joseph—wounded in Dublin; death, JUNE 6, 10f

MILLER, Mr. R.:—

at House of Lords, on embargo on importation of store cattle, JUNE 14, 7c

MILLERAND, M. (France)—holds Council of Ministers at Chateau at Rambouillet, APRIL 4, 9g (l.c.); to inspect Dieppe harbour works, 8, 9g; at Lille: closes gymnastic fête; inaugurates exhibition, MAY 17, 7c; interview with King Albert, 18, 7g; gives luncheon in honour of Crown Prince of Japan at Elysée; invested with order of Chrysanthemum (s.), JUNE 2, 9d; opens motherhood exhibition in Paris, 16, 9b (l.e.); receives Afghan mission, 17, 10b; entertains King Alfonso, 28, 9g (l.c.); 30, 13b

German reparations—conference under presidency at Elysée, APRIL 16, 8g

Napoleon Bonaparte centenary—present at ceremony at Arc de Triomphe, Paris, MAY 6, 10c

MILLET, Jean François:—

Mourey, M. G. (lect.), MAY 21, 8a

MILLET, M. Philippe (France):—

on Franco-British relations (art., quoted), JUNE 6, 9a

MILLIARD, M. Victor (France)—death, MAY 11, 9g

MILLIGAN, Sir William:—

at Guildhall, on venereal disease, JUNE 4, 7e

MILLOM and Askam Hematite Iron Company, Ltd.:—

Dividend, JUNE 22, 17c

Works—closed, APRIL 1, 5g

MILLS, Mr. Arthur:—

"Ursula Vanet"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 19, 325c

MILLS, Mr. Harry—house at Ennis burned down by armed civilians, APRIL 22, 15f

MILLS, Mr. Henry—not official labour candidate for Bewdly division, APRIL 13, 7g

MILLS, Mr. J. E.:—

in Parliament, on:—

Insurance Act, National—unemployment section: Contributions Increase Bill, JUNE 28, 14d

MILLS, Mrs. Martha—damage to live-stock charge, MAY 28, 7a

MILLS, Mr. Robert H.—will, JUNE 21, 13c

MILLS, Mr. Thomas E.—will, MAY 12, 13c

MILN, Louise Jordan:—

"Pursuit of Pamela, The"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 14, 246b

MILNE, Mr. A. A.:—

Mr. *Pim Passes By*—film version: noticed, APRIL 11, 8a

"Second Plays"—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 19, 321c

MILNE, Mr. C. Williamson—resigns deputy chairmanship of Lipton, Ltd., MAY 6, 16b

MILNER, Lord—accepts chairmanship of Roadrails, Ltd., MAY 13, 14b; joins board of General and Commercial Investment Trust, 25, 15c

at Oxford, on Cecil Rhodes: ideals: scholarship fund, JUNE 13, 15a

on Imperial relations—Imperial Peace Cabinet: title (int.), JUNE 20, 11f

MILNER, Miss Edith—death, MAY 19, 7d; funeral, 21, 13a

MILNER, Sir Frederick:—

on pigeon shooting at Monte Carlo (l.), APRIL 14, 11e

MILNER, Brig.-Gen. George F.—funeral service: arrangements, JUNE 21, 13b

MILTON, Mr. James T.—retirement as chief engineer-surveyor to Lloyd's Register, JUNE 27, 17f

MILTON, Adm. L. M. (U.S.A.):—

on *Carroll Deering*—loss of (statement), JUNE 25, 9d (l.e.)

MILTON Manufacturing Company, Ltd.—particulars, JUNE 10, 17a

MILTON Mount Ladies' College, Crawley—opening arrangements, JUNE 20, 13f

MIND:—

Healthy—Sir M. Craig (lect.), APRIL 21, 7c (e.e.)

Revolution—article ("The revolution in the mind"), JUNE 30, 409b

"MINER, A"—on coalminers' strike: settlement; wages: national pool (l.), APRIL 27, 14d

"MINER, A"—on coalmining: 40-hour week (l.), MAY 13, 6e

MINERS Federation:—

Conference, annual—postponed, JUNE 7, 10b

Policy—correspondence, JUNE 29, 12c

Rules—correspondence, MAY 9, 6d

MINERS' International—conference held, MAY 28, 9d (e.e.)

"MINER'S Wife, A"—on coalminers' strike: settlement (l.), MAY 16, 4d

MINES:—

Inspector appointed, APRIL 6, 7g

Metalliferous:—

Committee, advisory — appointed; composition, MAY 30, 7d

Officials — half-yearly examination postponed, MAY 17, 5d

## MINES, floating :—

*Bouboulina* blown up: see under SHIPPING

Finland, Gulf of—Russian trawlers resume sweeping, MAY 12, 9b

Havre fishing boat—mine entangled in nets, MAY 17, 7g

North Sea—German sweeping flotilla going to Esbjerg, MAY 12, 9b

MINIHANE, Jeremiah, and others—attempted murder charge, JUNE 18, 12c; 24, 7c

MINING Corporation of Canada, Ltd.—report, JUNE 1, 17g (and f e.e.)

“MINING Engineer” — on coalminers’ strike settlement (1), APRIL 15, 6d; 20, 6b

## MINISTRY :—

Air Minister—status: Parliament: questions, APRIL 20, 14b

Scotland, Secretary for—status :—

Bill—introduction in Parliament: question, JUNE 8, 7b

Birkenhead, Lord (S.P.), JUNE 8, 7b

## MINISTRY (Coalition: Lloyd George) :—

Administration—leading article, JUNE 21, 11b

Anti-waste movement—leading article, JUNE 21, 11b

Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), JUNE 3, 12a; 16, 12e

## Cabinet :—

Departmental duties—Parliament: question, JUNE 21, 14b

## Salaries :—

Vote — forthcoming discussion: our Parliamentary correspondent’s comment, JUNE 20, 10e; debate, 24, 14d

Cabinet Councils—held, APRIL 5, 7b; 13, 7d; 19, 7c; 21, 7e; 22, 13b; MAY 3, 10f; 6, 12e; 11, 12e (e.e.); 25, 7d; JUNE 3, 7e

Cameron, Mr. A. G. (s.), JUNE 22, 10e

Hewart, Sir G.—invited to join Cabinet, APRIL 27, 12f

Ireland, Secretary of State for—retention in office :—

Parliament—question, MAY 3, 14b

Irish Committee, suggested—leading article, APRIL 4, 11c

Liberal Party—attitude: correspondence, JUNE 23, 6d

## Minister without Portfolio :—

Leading articles, APRIL 15, 11e; JUNE 22, 11d; 24, 11c

MacNeill, Mr. J. G. S. (l.), JUNE 22, 12c

## Salary :—

Asquith, Mr. H. H. (S.P.), JUNE 24, 15c

Astor, Lady (S.P.), JUNE 24, 15b

Barnes, Mr. G. N. (S.P.), JUNE 24, 15d

Bottomley, Mr. H. (S.P.), JUNE 24, 15b

Bowyer, Capt. G. E. W. (S.P.), JUNE 24, 15d

Chamberlain, Mr. A. (S.P.), JUNE 24, 15c

Conway, Sir M. (S.P.), JUNE 24, 15b

Coote, Capt. C. C. (S.P.), JUNE 24, 15c

Correspondence, JUNE 23, 10a

Denniss, Mr. E. R. B. (l.), JUNE 18, 6a

Devlin, Mr. J. (S.P.), JUNE 24, 15b

Greenwood, Mr. W. (S.P.), JUNE 24, 15c

Guinness, Lieut.-Col. W. (S.P.), JUNE 24, 15b

## MINISTRY (Coalition: Lloyd George) :—

## Minister without Portfolio :—

## Salary (continued) :—

Harmsworth, Mr. E. C. (S.P.), JUNE 24, 15c

Hodge, Mr. J. (S.P.), JUNE 24, 15b

Hopkins, Mr. J. W. W. (l.), JUNE 16, 8e; 20, 6d

Hopkinson, Mr. A. (S.P.), JUNE 24, 15c

Kelley, Maj. F. (l.), JUNE 15, 12e

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (S.P.), JUNE 24, 14d

Marriott, Mr. J. A. R. (S.P.), JUNE 21, 11e

Parliament—questions, APRIL 7, 14a; MAY 11, 14b; JUNE 17, 14d; 21, 14b; 22, 14e; forthcoming debate: our Parliamentary correspondent’s comments, 10, 10b; 22, 10b (and l.e.); 23, 10a; leave for motion refused, 22, 14e; debate, 24, 14d;

Percy, Lord E. (S.P.), JUNE 24, 15b

Ward, Col. J. (S.P.), JUNE 24, 15c

## Policy :—

Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), JUNE 9, 7c; 27, 12e

Cecil, Lord R. (s.), MAY 12, 9f

Conference, public (Essex Hall)—held, MAY 12, 9f

Reconstruction—list, APRIL 2, 8d; our Parliamentary correspondent’s comments, 2, 8c; appointments, 6, 10e; 8, 10g

Leading articles, APRIL 2, 9c; (T.S.), 9, 70b

## Unionist Party—attitude :—

Campbell, Mr. J. G. D. (l.), JUNE 21, 12f

Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), JUNE 22, 12d

Correspondence, JUNE 23, 6d

Hewitt, Mr. E. P. (l.), JUNE 30, 12e

Hume-Williams, Sir E. (l.), JUNE 21, 11e; 27, 6d

Salisbury, Lord (l.), JUNE 20, 6b; our Parliamentary correspondent’s comments, 21, 10d; (l.), 24, 11e; 29, 12a

Wild, Sir E. E. (l.), JUNE 28, 12b

Wood, Sir H. K. (l.), JUNE 21, 11e

Whitsuntide — Ministers remain in town in connexion with industrial crisis, MAY 16, 10d

MINISTRY (Labour), projected — leading article, JUNE 10, 11b

MINNEAPOLIS, St. Paul, Sault Ste. Marie Railroad Company :—

Notes, equipment—issue authorized, JUNE 28, 17a

\* Report, JUNE 15, 17b

MINNITT, Rev. Francis A.—will, JUNE 29, 13e

MINNS, Capt. Allan—death from accident; inquest, APRIL 7, 7c

## MINSTER :—

Council School—headmaster retires: presentation made, MAY 16, 5g

MINT, Birmingham, Ltd. — dividend, MAY 30, 15g

MINTO, Lord and Lady—arrival at Hawick: reception by tenants, APRIL 8, 7b

MIRISBILI, Tony (Italian)—mutilated body found in suburb of New York, APRIL 4, 9f

MIRSKY, M.—song recital, MAY 28, 8b



- MISIANO, Signor (Italy)—taking of oath in Parliament: incident with *Fascisti* deputies, JUNE 14, 9e (l.e.); our Rome correspondent's comments, 16, 9c; *Fascisti* agree to, 17, 9c
- MISSIONS :—  
Central Board—reception at Church House, Westminster: arrangements, APRIL 6, 13c  
Christians, to—Most Rev. R. T. Davidson (s.), JUNE 8, 15c
- MISSIONS to Seamen :—  
Article ("Watchers of the sands"), JUNE 28, 13e  
Meeting, MAY 3, 7f  
Report, MAY 3, 7f
- MISSISSIPPI River Power—dividend, JUNE 22, 17e
- MISSOLOGHI—95th anniversary of sortie of garrison from: Greek celebration, APRIL 26, 9c
- MITCHELL, Mr. A. A. :—  
on currency—paper or gold (l., T.S.), JUNE 25, 293b
- MITCHELL, Mr. A. J. (Canada)—nominated by Government as director of Grand Trunk Railway Company, MAY 23, 15e
- MITCHELL, Mr. Edward—pianoforte recital, JUNE 10, 8d
- MITCHELL, Mr. Frederick—will, MAY 3, 13d
- MITCHELL, Sir James (Western Australia)—promoted K.C.M.G., JUNE 3, 12b; appointed Premier and Colonial Treasurer, APRIL 21, 9d (e.e.)  
on Western Australia — prosperity (tel.), JUNE 9, 7d
- MITCHELL, Stewart :—  
"Poems"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 5, 295a
- MITCHELL, Thomas—sedition charge, JUNE 7, 12d (e.e.)
- MITCHELL, Col. Thomas—death, JUNE 4, 13d
- MITCHELL, Police-constable William — executed at Dublin, JUNE 8, 14f
- MITCHELL-HEDGES, Mr. F. A. :—  
on fisheries—menace of inshore trawling (statement), JUNE 16, 7a
- MITCHELL'S Mines, Ltd.—winding up order made, APRIL 13, 4c
- MITCHELL-THOMSON, Sir William — appointed Parliamentary Secretary to Board of Trade, APRIL 2, 8d  
at Lancaster House, on visit of American and Canadian dry goods traders, APRIL 30, 7f
- MITCHELSON, Sir Edwin — appointed K.C.M.G., JUNE 3, 12b
- MITCHELSON (A.) and Co., Ltd.—director elected, MAY 12, 17c
- MITFORD, Maj., C.B. :—  
Memorial—wrought-iron gates presented to Vlamertinghe Military Cemetery by Lord Redesdale, JUNE 11, 7c
- MITRE, Gen. Bartolome (Argentina) — centenary of birth, JUNE 25, 9c (l.e.)
- MITSUBISHI Bank—particulars (T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 31a
- MITSUBISHI Thogi Kaisha, Ltd. :—  
on *The Times*—Japanese section (l., T.S.), APRIL 23, 112b
- MITSUI and Company, Ltd. :—  
on *The Times*—Japanese section (l., T.S.), APRIL 23, 112b
- MITSUI Bank—particulars (T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 30d
- MITTLEMANN, Dr. (Germany)—demonstration by Communists against in Reichstag, JUNE 20, 9d (e.e.)
- MIURA, Dr. K. (Japan) — appointed G.C.V.O., MAY 11, 10e
- MIYAMORI, Prof. A. (Japan) :—  
"Tales of the Samurai"—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 12, 303c
- MJELDA, M. (Norway) — appointed Minister of Public Works, JUNE 22, 9e
- MOATS—leading article, MAY 16, 9c
- MOAZZEZ-OD-DOWLEH (Persia) — appointed Minister of Foreign Affairs, MAY 18, 7g
- MOBBS, Lieut.-Col. Edgar R.—memorial in Northampton Market-square: unveiling arrangements, JUNE 22, 7g
- MOBERLY, L. G. :—  
"Babara"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 26, 342b
- MOCATTA and Goldsmid, Messrs. :—  
Silver market (circular), APRIL 15, 15f (e.c.); 23, 14d (e.c.), MAY 20, 15c; JUNE 3, 14d (e.e.); 24, 16c
- MODDERFONTEIN "B" Gold Mines, Ltd. — dividend, JUNE 21, 17c;—report, APRIL 12, 16g; 13, 17f
- MODDERFONTEIN Deep Levels, Ltd. — dividend, JUNE 22, 17e;—meeting JUNE 21, 19c;—report, APRIL 8, 16g
- MODDERFONTEIN East, Ltd.—redemption of debentures due for repayment: loan arranged, JUNE 24, 17a
- MODI, Mr. Maganeal Thakordas Balmukandas—appointed C.I.E., JUNE 4, 12f
- MODIR-OL-MOLK (Persia) — appointed Minister of Finance, MAY 18, 7g
- MODY, Mr. H. P. :—  
"Sir Pherozeshah Mehta: A Political Biography" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 16, 390a; reviewed (L.S.), 23, 395a
- MOFFATT, Mr. Alexander—death, APRIL 2, 5g
- MOFFATT, Robert U. :—  
"John Smith Moffat, C.M.G., Missionary"—reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 2, 350d
- MOFFAT, Mr. William—will, APRIL 22, 13d
- MOHAMED ALI order: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Egypt
- MOHAMED FUAD RECHID (Egypt) — arrested in Tunis, MAY 23, 9a
- MOHA OU HAMOU (Berber chief) — killed in fight with French partisans, APRIL 4, 10f; 15, 9e
- MOIR, Sir E. W. :—  
on coalminers' strike — settlement (l.), APRIL 15, 6d
- MOIR, Mr. J. Reid :—  
on pigeon shooting at Monte Carlo (l.), APRIL 18, 13e
- MOISEWITSCH, Mr. Benno—pianoforte recitals, APRIL 25, 8d; MAY 23, 8c; JUNE 20, 8c
- MOJI—particulars (T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 28d
- MOLD, Mr. Arthur—death, APRIL 30, 7c
- MOLD and Denbigh Junction Railway Company—report, APRIL 2, 13d
- MOLES, Mr. Thomas—returned for South Belfast in Northern general election, MAY 26, 10b
- MOLICA, Thomas—theft charge, JUNE 23, 7c
- MOLLOY, Patrick—shot near Headford, MAY 2, 8e
- MOLO, Herr W. von :—  
"Schiller-Roman, Der"—reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 14, 242d
- MOLONY, Mr. E. A. :—  
at East India Association, on early history of Kashmir, APRIL 26, 15f
- MOLOUGHNEY, Patrick—shot by police at Thurles, APRIL 1, 8d

- MOLSON, Maj. J. E. :—  
in Parliament, on Tuberculosis Bill,  
APRIL 14, 14d
- MOLSONS Bank (Montreal)—dividend, JUNE  
1, 17g
- MOLYNEUX, Capt. P. L.—awarded D.S.O.,  
JUNE 11, 4g
- MONACI, Prof. :—  
"Canzoniere Portoghese Colocci-  
Brancuti"—Mr. A. F. G. Bell,  
(l., L.S.), MAY 12, 308d
- MONACO, Prince of—arrives in New York,  
APRIL 18, 9g
- MONARCHY :—  
Tanner, Dr. (lect.), MAY 19, 12c
- MONCHEUR, Baron (Belgium)—visits Lord  
Curzon of Kedleston, JUNE 16, 13b
- MOND, Sir Alfred—appointed Minister of  
Health, APRIL 2, 8d; entertains execu-  
tive of New Members Coalition Group,  
JUNE 23, 9g
- Health, Ministry of—Newman policy :  
our Medical correspondent's com-  
ments, APRIL 4, 10c
- Secretaries—appointed, APRIL 6, 7d;  
7, 10e (l.e.)
- at Café Royal, on future of voluntary  
hospitals, MAY 27, 14g
- at House of Commons, on Tuberculosis  
Bill, APRIL 22, 8b; on Housing  
Bill, MAY 12, 14e (e.e.)
- in Parliament, on :—  
Dentists Bill, JUNE 14, 14e
- Encephalitis lethargica, APRIL 14,  
14c
- Health Ministry—administration :  
estimates, MAY 13, 6c
- Hospitals—maintenance, MAY 13,  
6d, e; Government grant, JUNE  
24, 14c
- Housing—progress, APRIL 6, 14a;  
14, 14c; national schemes,  
MAY 13, 6c; guild schemes, 13,  
6e
- Housing Bill, APRIL 14, 14c; MAY  
4, 14f
- Insurance Act, National—re choice  
of panel practitioners, MAY 13,  
6d; unemployed section; Con-  
tributions Increase Bill, JUNE  
23, 14e
- Local Authorities (Payment of  
Expenses) Bill, MAY 7, 6f
- Local taxation—rates, APRIL 7, 14f;  
Rates (Increase Prevention)  
Bill, 30, 14b
- Metropolitan Water Board (Charges)  
Bill, APRIL 8, 15b
- Office of Works—administration,  
APRIL 15, 12e, f
- Trade—Industries Protection Bill,  
MAY 10, 14e (l.e.); 11, 4c (e.e.);  
JUNE 1, 16f (l.e.); 30, 14e
- Tuberculosis Bill, APRIL 14, 14d
- on housing—subsidy (statement),  
APRIL 18, 7e
- on poor law infirmaries—admission of  
paying patients: reply to depu-  
tation, MAY 9, 4e
- MOND, James—shot dead at Knockmurray,  
APRIL 9, 5e
- MOND Nickel Company, Ltd. :—  
Cinematograph film: see under CINE-  
MATOGRAPH
- Shares—issue: prospectus, APRIL 4,  
16c, 17a (F.N.); 4, 16f; 5, 15c;  
6, 15a; success (F.N.), 8, 16e;  
allotment, 14, 15e; (F.N.), 14, 15c
- MONEY, Sir L. Chiozza :—  
on coalminers' strike (with others,  
l.), APRIL 19, 6a
- MONEYLENDERS—law case, MAY 30, 4c
- MONEYPENNY, Sir Frederick—appointed  
C.V.O., JUNE 23, 12c
- MONGOLIA :—  
China—two divisions leaving Peking  
and Mukden for, APRIL 2, 7d (l.e.);  
offers autonomy under Chinese  
sovereignty, 2, 7d (l.e.); military  
operations: prospects: our Peking  
correspondent's comments, JUNE  
6, 9d
- High Commissioner—Chang Tso-lin  
appointed, JUNE 6, 9d
- MONGU (Nigeria) Tin Mines, Ltd.—report,  
APRIL 27, 18e
- MONKEYS :—  
Gorillas—*John Daniel*: death in New  
York, APRIL 19, 9a
- MONKS, Victoria—thrift charge, JUNE 9,  
6e; 16, 7e
- MONMOUTH—rates: see under LOCAL  
taxation
- MONMOUTHSHIRE County Council—chair-  
man appointed, MAY 5, 7g
- MONRO, Sir Charles C.—baronetcy conferred,  
MAY 14, 10c; attached to Crown Prince  
of Japan while in England, APRIL 12,  
10f; unveils memorial at Guildford,  
JUNE 6, 12a; inspects Sherborne School  
O.T.C., 28, 7a
- MONRO, Harold :—  
"Strange Meetings"—noticed (L.S.),  
MAY 5, 295b
- MONROE, District Insp.—wounded in fight  
with rebels at Skirdagh, MAY 24,  
10a
- MONROE Doctrine :—  
Harding, Mr. W. (s.), APRIL 21, 9d (e.e.)
- MONSELL, Cdr. M. Eyres—audience of King:  
delivers up Wand of Office as Treasurer  
of the Household, APRIL 27, 15b
- MONTAGU, Mr. E. S.—conference at Foreign  
Office with Lord Curzon and Lord R.  
Cecil, JUNE 11, 9g
- Indian civil service—receives deputa-  
tion of pensioned officers, APRIL  
9, 7b
- Political A.D.C., acting—change, MAY  
7, 10f
- on Burma—constitutional reform :  
correspondence with Government  
of India, APRIL 2, 7g; 5, 9c
- on Turkey—Peace treaty revision :  
letter to Indian Mahomedan dele-  
gation, MAY 6, 9e
- MONTAGU, Mrs. F. C. :—  
*Mother Eye*—produced by Play-  
wrights' Society, APRIL 26, 8c
- MONTAGU of Beaulieu, Lord :—  
in Parliament, on :—  
India—North West frontier: de-  
fence, JUNE 1, 16a
- on road reform—publication of arti-  
cles: announcement, JUNE 29,  
10e
- MONTAGU (Samuel) and Co. :—  
Silver market (circular), APRIL 15,  
15f (e.e.); 23, 14d (e.e.); MAY  
14, 17c; 20, 15c (e.e.)
- MONTAGUE, Mr. Whiffin—will, JUNE 14, 13f
- MONTAUBAN, Bp. of: see MARTY, Mgr.
- MONTE CARLO :—  
Casino—bank broken by young  
Danc, APRIL 27, 11e; profits for  
last season, MAY 6, 9g
- Pigeon shooting: see under PIGEONS
- Season—reports, APRIL 12, 8b
- MONTENEGRO :—  
Army, Royalist—camp of soldiers at  
Gaeta, Italy: to be dissolved,  
JUNE 23, 9e (l.e.)
- Italy—policy: Count Sforza (s.),  
JUNE 28, 9c



- MONTESINOS, Fernando :—  
 "Memorias Antiguas Historiales del Peru"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 19, 326a
- MONTVIDEO Gas and Dry Dock Company, Ltd.—law case (T.S.), APRIL 16, 91c; —meeting, APRIL 6, 18a; —report, MAY 19, 15g
- MONTGOMERIE, Mr. Alexander—appointed C.I.E., JUNE 4, 12f
- MONGOMERY, Mr. Hugh—will, APRIL 5, 13d
- MONTGOMERY, Mr. Marshall :—  
 on Shakespeare—standard text (l., L.S.), APRIL 7, 228c
- MONTGOMERY, Mr. Robert J.—will, APRIL 30, 13b
- MONTGOMERY-MOORE, Mr. Frederick A.—will, APRIL 1, 11b
- MONTMARTRE :—  
 Free commune :—  
 Wedding, comic opera—our Paris correspondent's message, MAY 11, 9c (e.e.)  
 Municipal Council :—  
 Félix, Mlle.—elected councilloress, APRIL 15, 8b  
 Republic—created, MAY 14, 9b  
 Simple life—Monsieur R.: sentenced for outraging public decency, APRIL 25, 9c  
 Soviet—formed by "Intellectuals": our Paris correspondent's message ("Merry Soviet of Montmartre"), APRIL 15, 9b
- MONTORIOL-TARNÈS, Señor — pianoforte recital, JUNE 4, 8a
- MONTREAL Light, Heat, and Power Company, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 21, 20d; JUNE 24, 17f
- MONTREAL Light, Heat, and Power Consolidated Company, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 21, 20d; JUNE 24, 17f
- MONTSERRAT—particulars (E.N.), MAY 24, 15g
- MOODY, Mr. Gerald—joins board of South Australian Land Mortgage and Agency Company, APRIL 8, 17c
- MOODY, Mr. Harry—will, MAY 25, 13c
- MOODY, Thomas—arson charge, APRIL 1, 5b
- MOOKERJEE, S. C. :—  
 "Decline and Fall of the Hindus, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 19, 327b
- MOOLOYA Estates, Ltd.—report, MAY 18, 15f
- MOORE, Mr. (Canada) :—  
 on International Labour Union—attitude of National Catholic Workers' Union of Quebec (statement), APRIL 4, 9e
- MOORE, Benjamin :—  
 "Biochemistry"—noticed (L.S.) JUNE 30, 423c
- MOORE, Capt. Charles—infant daughter christened, JUNE 21, 13b
- MOORE, Lady Dorothea—daughter born, JUNE 14, 13b
- MOORE, Mr. F. Frankfort :—  
 "9.15, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 5, 293b
- MOORE, Frank—bigamy charge, JUNE 14, 7g
- MOORE, Mr. George :—  
 First editions: see under BOOKSALES
- MOORE, Mr. George G.—will, APRIL 8, 13e
- MOORE, Mr. H. J. de C.—elected alderman of Walbrook Ward, MAY 24, 7g; elected Sheriff of City of London, JUNE 25, 7c
- MOORE, Harriet—fraud charge, MAY 12, 7b
- MOORE, Isabella—fraud charge, MAY 10, 14g
- MOORE, Maurice—sentenced for complicity in ambush on crown forces in Cork, APRIL 28, 14d; executed, 29, 10d
- MOORE, Sir Newton :—  
 at Connaught Rooms, on cricket: Australian tour, APRIL 27, 6a
- MOORE, Rev. Philip—disappearance: seen in Paris, MAY 25, 7c
- MOORE, Mr. Tom (Canada)—howled down at labour meeting at Vancouver, JUNE 11, 9d (e.e.)
- MOORE, Mr. William—appointed Irish Privy Councillor, JUNE 4, 12e
- MOORE-BRABAZON, Lieut.-Col. J. T. C.—on golf: control (l.), MAY 28, 6d
- MOORE McCormack Company (U.S.A.) :—  
 Shipping service—between Philadelphia and Irish ports announced, JUNE 18, 15e
- MOORSON, Mr. Warren M.—will, APRIL 4, 15g
- MOPTI—special correspondent's account, MAY 10, 12a
- MORAN, Patrick—wounded by police at Kilmecna, MAY 21, 12b
- MORAND, M. Paul :—  
 Article ("Through French eyes: the London of Paul Morand"), JUNE 15, 8b
- MORAVIAN Mission to Lepers :—  
 Webb-Peplow, Preb. (s.), MAY 6, 13f
- MORAY, F. E. :—  
 "Salt of Life, The"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 2, 358b
- MOREING, Mr. C. Algernon — awarded Legion of Honour, MAY 4, 13b
- MORGAN—shot by soldier at Drogheda, MAY 24, 10a
- MORGAN, Mr. Albert W.—appointed marine underwriter to Provincial Insurance Company and British Fire Insurance Company, APRIL 20, 15e
- MORGAN, Mr. B. H. :—  
 at Hotel Victoria, on Imperial preference; Empire food supply; trade relations with South Africa, JUNE 8, 9d; (T.S.), 11, 247c; on British Empire economic policy 23, 18d
- MORGAN, Prof. J. H. :—  
 on Leipzig trials—case of Capt. Fryatt (l.), JUNE 17, 9e
- MORGAN, John—shot dead by police at Erskine-street Irish Club in Hulme, APRIL 4, 10f
- MORGAN, Dr. Samuel—will, APRIL 16, 11c
- MORGAN, Mr. William—proposed reward from Netherlands Government for assisting to save crew of *Hermína*, APRIL 12, 8c
- MORGAN, Wolf, and wife—sails in boat from Reval for South Africa; calls at Halmstad, MAY 25, 9d
- MORGAN (Charles) and Company, Ltd.—report, APRIL 2, 13d
- MORISON, Dr. Alexander :—  
 at Café Monico, on formation of general medical council, MAY 31, 7c (e.e.)
- MORISON, Mr. D. B. :—  
 at Hartlepool, on Richardsons, Westgarth, and Company, JUNE 22, 17d; (F.N.), 22, 15c
- MORISON, Mr. T. B. :—  
 at Edinburgh, on Anglo-American relations, JUNE 14, 12b
- MORISON, Sir Theodore—presides at opening of exhibition of Napoleon relics in Newcastle, MAY 6, 7c (e.e.)



## MORLEY, Lord :—

Churchill, Mr. W.—passage in "The Life of Whitelaw Reid": denies story, MAY 21, 12*b*

"Rousseau"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 2, 359*b*

"Voltaire"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 28, 279*c*

## MORLEY, Christopher :—

"Parnassus on Wheels"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 12, 310*a*

MORLEY, Mr. Walter—will, APRIL 23, 13*e*

## MORLEY College :—

Isleworth Parish Church—students to render special Whitsuntide music, MAY 13, 7*g*

Purcell's "Dioclesian"—performed at Brook Green, MAY 17, 5*e*

## MOROCCO :—

French zone :—

Arms traffic—arrests, APRIL 16, 7*c*

Cereals—restrictions on export to be removed, MAY 7, 9*g*

Fighting—unrest in Wazan region, APRIL 15, 9*c*; operations: mobile column captures Babel-Marba, 16, 7*c*; Gen. Poeymirau's forces meet with strong resistance, 28, 11*b*; defeat insurgents, MAY 12, 9*d* (e.e.); Gen. Aubert's operations against Beni-Warian in Taza district, APRIL 30, 9*c*; completes concentration on El Mensel, MAY 12, 9*d* (e.e.); successful conclusion, JUNE 15, 9*b*; efforts of agitator Belkacem N'Gadi to reconquer lost influence prevented by French airmen, MAY 12, 9*d* (e.e.)

Berber tribes — defeated in Middle Atlas region by Moors friendly to French, JUNE 2, 9*g*

El Moktar of Tuzani (chief)—surrenders, JUNE 27, 9*g*

Lyautey, Marshal—visits Beni-Warain front, APRIL 30, 9*c*

Moha ou Hamou—killed, APRIL 4, 10*f*

Zian tribes — submissions, APRIL 15, 9*e*

Meknes, new city of: see MEKNES  
Trade—exports: statistics for 1920 (T.S.), APRIL 23, 110*d*

Grain — exports: restrictions abolished (T.S.), MAY 28, 211*a*

Motors — requirements (T.S.), MAY 14, 171*c*

Shipping—new maritime code brought into force in commercial Court at Casablanca, MAY 9, 9*g*

Spanish zone :—

Fighting—Spanish advance begun towards Alhucemas, APRIL 21, 9*c*; opens communication between Sheshuan and Mediterranean, MAY 6, 9*c* (l.e.); attack by tribesmen on Sid' Idris position: Moorish contingent mutinies: Spanish officers killed, JUNE 8, 11*f*; new operations: Spanish casualties, 28, 9*g* (l.e.)

Trade :—

Fair at Marrakesh—article ("Modern Morocco: a fair in Marrakesh"), MAY 14, 9*d*

Imports and exports—prohibitions withdrawn (T.S.), MAY 14, 179*c*

## MORRIS, Lord :—

at House of Lords, on embargo on importation of store cattle, JUNE 24, 7*d*

in Parliament, on Ireland: Castle Connell affray, APRIL 27, 16*a*

## MORRIS, Sir Daniel :—

"Banana, The"—contributes introduction (L.S.), JUNE 2, 357*c*

## MORRIS, Mr. E. A. :—

at Oxford Union Society, on non-intervention of America in European affairs, JUNE 17, 12*a*

## MORRIS, Mr. Frank :—

on currency—articles ("Paper or Gold," T.S.), I. ("Inflation"), MAY 28, 24*c*; II. ("Purchasing power parity"), JUNE 4, 234*c*; III. ("Restoration of the standard"), 11, 252*b*; (L. T.S.), 25, 293*a*

on unemployment (L. T.S.), APRIL 30, 139*d*

## MORRIS, Mr. Herbert H. :—

on transport — article ("Transport policy: true functions of railway and road services," T.S.), MAY 21, 187*b*

## MORRIS, J. Van Liew :—

"Employee Training" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 7, 230*b*

## MORRIS, Mr. Richard :—

on coalminers' strike—settlement (L.), APRIL 26, 12*b*

MORRIS, Thomas—murdered by Sein Feiners as spy, APRIL 5, 10*d*

MORRIS, Thomas W.—manslaughter charge, APRIL 12, 7*f*

## MORRIS, Tom :—

Centenary article ("Tom Morris: centenary reflections"), JUNE 17, 8*e*

MORRIS, Miss Yvonne — violoncello recital, JUNE 4, 8*b*

MORRISON, Dr.—library: purchased by Baron Hisawi Iwasaki, MAY 24, 9*g*

MORRISON, Miss Emmeline—awarded £500 prize in first novel competition offered by Messrs. John Long, APRIL 22, 6*d*

## MORRISON-BELL, Maj. A. C. :—

on Members of Parliament—salaries and expenses: concessions (L.), MAY 14, 11*e*

MORSHEAD, Maj.—biographical, MAY 27, 9*d*

## MORTENSEN, M. :—

"Management of Dairy Plants"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 12, 309*a*

MORTON, Hugh—illegal practice charge, MAY 10, 12*b* (e.e.)

MORTON, Mr. William—will, APRIL 26, 12*f*

MORTON (C. and E.), Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 24, 17*f*

MORTON and Burt, Ltd.—printing pamphlet "The Irish Case Stated" not bearing their imprint charge, APRIL 30, 7*b*

## MOSCOW :—

Anti-Bolshevist movement: see under RUSSIA — Anti-Bolshevist movement

Church, English—spoliation, APRIL 21, 10*g*

Conditions—our special correspondent at Helsingfors message, APRIL 21, 10*g*

Article ("Moscow in chains: bitter cries for deliverance"), APRIL 11, 10*f*

Food—distribution: our special correspondent at Helsingfors comments, APRIL 21, 10*g*

Population—statistics, APRIL 30, 9*g*

MOSELEY, Sydney A. :—  
 "Haunts of the Gay East"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 30, 423*d*  
 MOSER, Mrs. Florence—will, JUNE 25, 13*f*  
 MOSES, Vardy—death, APRIL 18, 9*g*  
 MOSLEY, Capt. Oswald—infant daughter: christening arrangements, APRIL 4, 13*b*; ceremony, 20, 13*d*  
 in Parliament, on :—  
   Aeronautics—development: subsidy, APRIL 22, 15*d*  
   Civil service—estimates, APRIL 12, 14*d*  
   Expenditure, national — retrenchment, APRIL 12, 14*d*; JUNE 9, 14*e*  
   Finance Bill, JUNE 17, 14*e*  
   Ireland — crime: reprisals, JUNE 15, 15*d*  
   Trade—imports duties, MAY 3, 14*c*; Industries Protection Bill, JUNE 7, 14*d*  
 MOSLEY, Mr. Robert T. — will, APRIL 20, 13*e*  
 MOSS, Lady :—  
   on pigeon shooting at Monte Carlo (L.), APRIL 7, 11*e*  
 MOSS, Mrs. D. A. (Daisy Markham) —law case, APRIL 21, 5*f*  
 MOSS, Mrs. Kerenhappuch — will, JUNE 22, 12*e*  
 MOSSE, Lieut.-Col. Charles — will, MAY 3, 13*d*  
 MOSSE, Rudolf (Germany) — claim by Great Eastern Railway Company against, JUNE 8, 12*b*; judgment, 10, 12*c*  
 MOSTYN, Most Rev. Francis, R.C. Archbp. of Cardiff — enthroned, APRIL 14, 13*d*  
 MOTASHEM-ES-SULTANEH (Persia) — appointed Minister for Foreign Affairs, JUNE 11, 9*b*  
 MOTHERHOOD :—  
   Employment before and after childbirth — Sir A. W. Watson (mem., white paper), MAY 16, 5*a*  
   Whitlock, Mrs. (L.), JUNE 13, 6*d*  
 MOTHERS' pensions: see under PENSIONS —Mothers  
 MOTHERS' Union — diocesan festival at Southwark Cathedral: arrangements, MAY 11, 7*g*  
 MOTODA, Mr. Hajime (Japan) :—  
   Photograph (T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 1*b*  
 MOTOR-boats :—  
   Racing :—  
     British Motor-boat Club — meeting held, JUNE 7, 5*d*  
     Monte Carlo meeting — results, APRIL 6, 5*e*; 9, 4*f*; 12, 12*e*; 13, 5*a*  
   Speed — *Gdr* II.: attempt to beat time of express train from Miami to New York fails, MAY 2, 7*e* (c.e.)  
 MOTOR-charabancs :—  
   A.B.C. — first copy published, JUNE 24, 10*f*  
   Articles ("Motor transport: passenger coach progress: the new 'commer'", JUNE 8, 5*f*; ("Motor coach to anywhere: road beating rail"), 17, 7*f*; ("Motor-coach to everywhere: this year's great progress: road stations to 11 made"), 28, 7*a*; ("Travel by road: route to the next test match"), 30, 7*d*  
   Services :—  
     London-Brighton — daily: particulars, JUNE 28, 7*a*  
     Whitsuntide holiday—arrangements, MAY 14, 7*a*

MOTOR-cycling :—  
   Article ("Motor-cycle evolution: single cylinder and twin: false prophets"), APRIL 25, 6*e*  
   Engines — article ("Rotary engines: their use for motor-cycles: a nine-day wonder"), APRIL 18, 8*d*  
   Navy — Arbuthnot trophy: Admiralty announcement, MAY 20, 18*a*  
   Police patrol: see under POLICE  
   Racing :—  
     British Motor-cycle Racing Club—held at Brooklands, APRIL 18, 7*b*  
     Tourists' Trophy, International (Isle of Man) — arrangements, MAY 18, 5*e*; 26, 7*e*; JUNE 14, 8*d*; held: results, 15, 7*b*; senior: arrangements, 16, 7*b*; held, 17, 7*b*; results, 18, 7*d*  
     Tourist Trophy track races — at Brooklands: entries, MAY 3, 5*f*; results, 25, 18*c* (e.e.)  
   Riding without licence — boy prosecuted: magisterial comments, MAY 28, 7*c* (e.e.)  
   Speed, excessive — judicial comments, JUNE 16, 7*a*  
   Trials :—  
     Auto Cycle Union — one-day stock machine: provisional results, APRIL 29, 7*c*  
     Highgate-Edinburgh — organized by Motor Cycling Club: arrangements, MAY 13, 12*a*; commenced, 14, 7*c*; finished, 16, 5*b*; official results, 21, 7*e*  
 MOTOR-omnibus :—  
   Kingston-Byfleet — extended service: time-table, JUNE 29, 7*e*  
   Seat-cushions — ripping: reward offered by London General Omnibus Company, MAY 13, 7*a*  
 MOTORS :—  
   Accidents :—  
     Barnsley (fatal), MAY 19, 7*d*  
     Bedford (fatal), JUNE 17, 14*g*  
     Biggleswade, JUNE 25, 7*d*  
     Braintree, APRIL 29, 7*f*  
     Brentwood (fatal), MAY 18, 5*c*  
     Brighton, JUNE 8, 9*f*  
     Camberley (fatal), APRIL 26, 7*c*  
   Charabancs :—  
     Derby, JUNE 11, 7*a*  
     Measham, APRIL 25, 7*e*  
     Chatham (fatal), JUNE 18, 7*g*  
     Chippenham Corner (fatal), APRIL 4, 7*b*; inquest, 5, 7*d*  
     Clapham-road (fatal), MAY 20, 7*a*  
     Colchester (fatal), JUNE 20, 7*e*  
     Dudley (fatal), APRIL 9, 5*f*  
     Dumbarton (fatal), JUNE 20, 7*e*  
     Exeter, APRIL 21, 7*b*  
     Farringdon-road (fatal), JUNE 30, 7*e*  
     Glasgow—Barrachnic (fatal), APRIL 21, 7*b*  
     Godalming, JUNE 28, 7*g*  
     Greenock (fatal), MAY 24, 7*e*  
     Guildford (fatal), MAY 18, 5*c*  
     Harrow Weald, MAY 21, 10*e*  
     Hawick, APRIL 26, 7*c*  
     Hitchin, Baldock (fatal) — manslaughter charge: see BEECHAM, Henry  
     Hull—Queen's Dock, MAY 24, 7*e*  
     Huntingdon (fatal), JUNE 20, 7*e*  
     Hyde Park-corner (fatal), MAY 2, 8*e* (l.c.)  
     Ilkley, MAY 16, 5*g*  
     Kensington—car dives into bedroom, MAY 11, 7*e*  
     Linwood, Renfrew (fatal), JUNE 29, 7*d* (l.c.)

## MOTORS :—

## Accidents (continued) :—

- Loch Ness, JUNE 28, 7c
- Log Brae, Fintry, JUNE 27, 7f
- Llanelly (fatal), APRIL 9, 5f
- Lynton, MAY 21, 10e
- Morecambe (fatal), JUNE 20, 7e
- Nottingham—party of boys, APRIL 4, 7b (l.e.)
- Oxted, JUNE 20, 7e
- Penge, JUNE 27, 7f (fatal), 29, 10b (l.e.)
- Plymouth (fatal), APRIL 15, 7e; inquest, 16, 5d
- Putney Hill, JUNE 9, 7e (e.e.)
- Reading (fatal), APRIL 29, 7f
- Rochdale (fatal) — inquest: Mr. Molesworth (statement), APRIL 22, 7e
- Ruislip—party of police, JUNE 18, 12c
- Shepherd's Bush (fatal), APRIL 25, 7g
- Slough, Salt Hill (fatal), APRIL 20, 12f; inquest, 21, 7b
- Southsea (fatal), MAY 30, 7d
- Stoke Newington—bus overturned, MAY 30, 7c
- Twyford, Berks, MAY 9, 7d
- Clothes—article ("A motorist's clothes: washable suit needed"), MAY 26, 13d

## Commercial :—

- Article ("Choice of vehicles: importance of correct selection," T.S.), APRIL 2, 57b

## Fuel :—

- Producer gas (art., Producer gas for lorries: cheap form of fuel," T.S.), APRIL 30, 141a

## Speed limit :—

- Committee — report: forecast (T.S.), APRIL 23, 121a

## Taxation—leading article, APRIL 27, 11d

## Trailers :—

- Committee — report: forecast (T.S.), APRIL 9, 77a

## Conference, international (Paris) — objects: arrangements (T.S.), MAY 28, 210d

## Designs :—

- Articles ("Cars of to-day: smoothness in speed: the 25 H.P. Vauxhall"), APRIL 1, 4a; ("Better steering: the 16 H.P. Talbot-Darracq"), 4, 6c; ("Cars of to-day: the owner driver's wants: the Ruston-Hornsby"), 8, 6d; ("The Liner: Packard 'twin-six.'"), 15, 6a; ("The Napier: lightness and power"), 22, 6d; ("The Daimler: luxury in coach work"), 29, 8d; ("The Buick"), MAY 6, 6c; ("Speed and economy: the A.C."), 13, 4e; ("The Chalmers"), 20, 6e; ("The 15 H.P. Wolseley: frame suspension"), JUNE 3, 8d; ("The Chandler"), 10, 6g

## Drivers :—

- Disabled men—meeting at Richmond Park arranged, MAY 27, 18c

## Electric — correspondence (T.S.), APRIL 2, 49b

## Export :—

- Wight, Isle of—pontoon at Southampton again in use, MAY 13, 6g

## MOTORS (continued) :—

## Fuel :—

## Lorries :—

- Gas-driven—demonstration held; particulars, APRIL 28, 9b
- Gymkhana — arranged by Junior Car Club on Epsom Downs, JUNE 11, 8b

## Identification :—

## Index marks :—

- New—particulars, APRIL 21, 7g; JUNE 6, 7g

## Importation :—

- Automobile Association — announcement, MAY 21, 10f
- Royal Automobile Club—advice to motorists, MAY 10, 7e

## Insurance: see under INSURANCE

## Jacks for raising—"The Jack-in-the-Box": law case, JUNE 25, 4f

## Legislation :—

- Article ("Speed limits: new motor laws foreshadowed: no maximum for cars"), APRIL 20, 7a
- Licences—issued: statistics for five months, JUNE 21, 7c
- Electric vehicles—official ruling (T.S.), APRIL 30, 141a

## Lights :—

## Dazzle-prevention :—

- Kemp Brothers and Drury—awarded Royal Automobile Club certificate, MAY 10, 10f

## Lorries :—

- Petrol—running costs (T.S.), MAY 28, 221b

## Mileometer — article ("New motor-road guides: 'mileometer' strip maps unfolded by the car"), APRIL 2, 4a

## Montagu of Beaulieu, Lord (art., "Back to the road: the new era in travel: festival of the open air"), MAY 13, 11g

## Mudguards :—

- Devices — international trials: judges' report, MAY 10, 8c

## Municipal services — demonstration: particulars (T.S.), JUNE 18, 280b

Oldest car (*L'Ancêtre*): see under FRANCE—Motors

## Prices :—

- Crossley Motors, Ltd.—scale of reductions, APRIL 7, 7d

## Racing :—

## Brooklands :—

- Cars, visitors' — improved arrangements, APRIL 15, 7d
- Brooklands Automobile Racing Club — arrangements, MAY 13, 12a; 16, 5d; held: results, 17, 5e (and 5d e.e.)

## France :—

## Grand Prix :—

- Automobile Association — facilities to members intending to see, JUNE 30, 9g

## Grand Prix Automobile de la Corse—result; competitor and mechanic killed, APRIL 22, 9b

## Women — Coupe des Dames: held, MAY 7, 10f

## Indianapolis—500 mile race decided, MAY 31, 10e; JUNE 1, 9d (e.e.)

## Man, Isle of—international: authorized, MAY 16, 5a

## Prague (international)—held (fatal), MAY 25, 9g

## Sicily—Targa Florio race: result, MAY 31, 9g



## MOTORS (continued):—

## Roads:—

Conditions — reports, APRIL 7, 4*g*; 14, 8*d*; 21, 8*d*; 28, 10*b* (and c.e.); MAY 5, 12*f*; 12, 8*e*; 19, 17*g*; 26, 15*e*; JUNE 2, 15*d*; 9, 8*d*; 16, 12*e*; 23, 8*b*; 30, 8*a*

Guide map: see *Mileometer*, above

## Sales:—

Article ("Motor car auctions: taxicabs at £96"), JUNE 27, 7*e*  
Law cases, MAY 4, 4*e*; JUNE 16, 5*a*; 17, 12*d*; 18, 4*g*

## Shows:—

Commercial Motor Users' Association — parade held; prize list, APRIL 4, 7*e*

Crystal Palace—second-hand cars: held, APRIL 4, 7*b*

## Speed:—

Article—"Speed limits: new motor laws foreshadowed", APRIL 20, 7*a*

Avory, Sir H. (statement), JUNE 20, 7*e*

New—no limit for private cars: announcement, JUNE 29, 10*e*

## Steam wagons:—

Article ("Running costs of steam vehicles: problem of water supplies," T.S.), MAY 21, 201*b*

Fuel—coke (art., "Coke for road vehicles: satisfactory substitute for coal," (T.S.), JUNE 4, 241*b*

Water supplies — difficulties discussed (T.S.), APRIL 16, 101*b*

## Taxation:—

Articles ("Motor taxes: need for revision," T.S.), MAY 7, 157*a*; ("Motor industry: quarterly and annual licences," T.S.), 14, 178*b*; ("Motor-tax burdens: hopes of reduction"), JUNE 10, 12*b* (c.e.)

Commercial vehicles — statistics (T.S.), APRIL 9, 76*e*

Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (l.), MAY 23, 6*f*

Petrol duties, suggested reversion to—Sir E. Geddes receives deputation; reply, MAY 10, 7*d* (c.e.)

Thomson, Mr. J. A. (s.), JUNE 9, 7*e*; (T.S.), 11, 259*e*

Yield — statistics: for five months, JUNE 21, 7*e*; (T.S.), 25, 301*a*

Geddes, Sir E. (l. quoted), APRIL 7, 6*a*

Report—white paper published, APRIL 12, 8*b*

Shrapnell-Smith, Mr. E. S. (s.), APRIL 7, 6*a*

Thefts—prosecution, APRIL 15, 7*g*

De Dion car—owner wanted, MAY 24, 7*e*

Malmesbury — from Mr. H. Gladwin's garage, APRIL 28, 9*g*

## Tires:—

Associated Rubber Manufacturers, Ltd.—price list issued, APRIL 13, 7*e*

## Tours:—

Articles ("A motorist in Tunis: musings in Carthage"), APRIL 11, 13*e*; ("The Island of Lotos eaters: a motorist at Kairuan"), 21, 13*e*; ("Shopping in Algiers: the art of picking up antiques"), MAY 2, 11*e*; ("City and hills of Morocco: elusive enchantment"), 3, 13*d*;

## MOTORS:—

## Tours:—

## Articles (continued):—

("The world-cruiser: motoring in the wilds"), 30, 14*e*; ("Original tours: new ways of planning trips"), JUNE 7, 13*e*; ("The perfect companion: world faring by motor-car"), 13, 13*f*

Spain, in—articles ("A land of no time: the hour and the meal in Spain"), MAY 6, 13*d*; ("A smiling city: the Venice of Spain"), 7, 13*e*; ("Motoring in South Spain: songster of a bad inn"), 10, 13*e*; ("In old Seville: the castanet-dagger theory"), 14, 13*f*; ("Elusive Madrid"), 19, 13*e*; ("A motorist's trials in Spain"), 21, 13*e*

## Trade:—

Articles ("Motor industry: over-sea trade and commercial treaties" T.S.), APRIL 2, 54*e*; ("Serious results of new licence scheme"), 9, 73*a*; ("Postponement of purchases"), 16, 95*e*; ("Motor taxes: need for revision"), MAY 7, 157*a*; ("Quarterly and annual licences"), 14, 178*b*; ("Holiday traffic"), 21, 197*d*; ("British cars for export trade"), JUNE 4, 237*a*; ("Alcohol fuel progress"), 4, 237*b*; ("British and American methods"), 11, 257*a*; ("Need of unanimity"), 18, 277*a*; ("Commercial vehicle weights and speeds"), 25, 297*a*

## Traffic:—

Heavy — Ministry of Transport powers to prohibit: discussed, JUNE 8, 9*f*

International code, proposed — to be discussed at international roadway congress (Paris), MAY 12, 9*d* (c.e.)

Local authorities' powers — article: ("Local authorities and motor vehicles: restrictive interference," T.S.), APRIL 30, 127*b*

## Transport:—

Articles ("The need for reform"), APRIL 8, 6*e*; ("Costs of fleet running: Selfridge's"), 22, 6*e*; ("Electric vehicle costs: a bonus system"), MAY 20, 14*e*; ("Selfridge's statistics"), 27 6*c*

## Trials:—

First — 21st anniversary:—

Article ("A famous motor trial: R.A.C. to celebrate majority: watching for the road-hog"), APRIL 27, 9*a*

Banquet at Royal Automobile Club—given, MAY 13, 12*b*

Leading article, MAY 13, 11*d*

Northcliffe, Lord (l., quoted), MAY 13, 12*b*

Photograph of starters in 1900, MAY 13, 13*b*

Reliability — from London to Edinburgh: held, MAY 14, 7*e*

*The Times*, undertaken for—list of cars tested this year, MAY 24, 12*e*

## Motor Transport:—

Traffic, horse-drawn—statistics, MAY 10, 12*e* (c.e.)

- MOTOR Union Insurance Company, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 1, 19*g*; —report, MAY 25, 16*c*
- MOTT, Sir Frederick :—  
at Medico-Psychological Society, on Maudsley Hospital, JUNE 8, 9*a*
- MOTTRAM, Mr. Sydney C.—death, JUNE 10, 13*d*
- MOULE, Dr. C. W.—death, MAY 14, 12*d*  
Papillon, Canon T. C. (l.), MAY 17, 4*b*
- MOULTON, Lord—will, JUNE 25, 13*f*
- MOULTON, Miss Dorothy—song recital, JUNE 27, 8*b*
- MOULTON, Harold G. :—  
“Financial Organization of Society, The”—noticed (L.S.), MAY 5, 293*b*
- MOULTON, Capt. J. D.—death, MAY 6, 12*e*; 7, 13*c*
- MOULTRIE, Mrs. Elizabeth—will, JUNE 16, 13*c*
- MOUNT, Sir W. A.—not to contest Newbury Division at next election, APRIL 16, 5*g*; baronetcy conferred, JUNE 4, 10*d*
- MOUNTAIN, Sir Edward :—  
on credit scheme (l., T.S.), MAY 21, 186*a*
- MOUNTAINEERING :—  
Accidents :—  
Mont Salève (fatal), MAY 3, 9*b*  
Alps :—  
Grindelwald—upper glacier moving downwards, MAY 6, 9*g*  
Everest, Mount—survey: see under EVEREST, Mount  
John Crow mountains, Jamaica—  
Mr. S. Routledge concludes second trip across, MAY 19, 9*c*  
Matterhorn—M. Lanber and guide : ascent, JUNE 16, 9*g*
- MOUNTBATTEN, Lord Leopold—birthday, MAY 21, 13*a*; leaves London for Paris, JUNE 27, 14*e*
- MOUNTBATTEN, Lord Louis—coming of age birthday, JUNE 25, 13*c*
- MOUNT-ELLIOTT Company of Queensland, Ltd. :—  
Cloncurry—erection of works to treat copper ore: manager visiting England to raise sum for, APRIL 23, 14*e*
- MOUNT Lyell Mining Company :—  
Labour dispute : see under AUSTRALIA  
—Labour—Mining  
Operations—suspension: issues detailed reasons, MAY 24, 15*d* (e.e.)
- MOUNT Morgan Gold Mining Company :—  
Mines—re-opening: employees reject proposal, MAY 5, 15*g*
- MOUNT Stephen, Lord—birthday, JUNE 4, 13*a*
- MOUNT Vernon (Ceylon) Tea Company, Ltd.—report, MAY 14, 16*g*
- MOUREY, M. Gabriel (France)—biographical, APRIL 15, 13*f*  
at Institute Français, on French painting in the nineteenth century, MAY 11, 13*c*; 14, 14*g*; 18, 5*c* (and e.e.) 1, 8*a*  
on taste in art (int.), MAY 17, 11*d*
- MOUSLEY, Mr. E. O. :—  
on Imperial Cabinet (l.), MAY 3, 6*b*
- MOUSSA, Ahmed H. (Egypt)—law case, APRIL 7, 5*b*; 12, 5*c*; appeal against conviction, MAY 14, 12*b* (e.e.)
- MOWINEKEL, M. (Norway) — appointed Minister of Commerce, JUNE 22, 9*e*
- MOYLAN, John—charged at Cork barracks with being in possession of arms; tribute to chivalry, JUNE 6, 10*f*
- MOYLETT, Mr. P.—on Irish reprisals: action of Crown forces (l.), APRIL 30, 12*c*; leading article, 30, 11*d*
- MOZAMBIQUE :—  
Africa, South: see under AFRICA, South  
Drink — manufacture of alcoholic liquor prohibited, APRIL 22, 9*c*  
Population, native—census to be taken, APRIL 28, 11*g*
- MROZ, Stanislaw—thief charge, MAY 21, 7*d*
- MUFAGHER-ED-DOWLEH (Persia) — death, MAY 16, 7*b*
- MUHAMMAD, Mirza :—  
“Quatrains d'Omar Khayyam, Les 144”—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 2, 357*b*
- MUHAMMAD Khan, Lieut.-Col. Ikbāl—appointed C.I.E., JUNE 11, 4*g*
- MUIR, Prof. Ramsay—resigns Chair of Modern History at Manchester University, APRIL 25, 7*e*  
“Liberalism and Industry” — reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 14, 233*b*
- MUIRHEAD, Prof. J. H. :—  
on German war crimes—Leipzig trials (l.), JUNE 10, 6*e*
- MUIRHEAD, Mr. Thomas—death, MAY 25, 7*g*
- MUIR-MACKENZIE, Lord—birthday, JUNE 29, 13*b*  
in Parliament, on law courts: congestion, JUNE 3, 6*a*
- MUJAMORI, Asataro :—  
“Tales of the Samurai”—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 21, 262*c*
- MUKHTAR Bey (Turkey)—instructed to complete negotiations for treaty with Soviet Government, JUNE 29, 9*b*
- MULCAHY, Thomas—sentenced for complicity in ambush on Crown forces in Cork, APRIL 28, 14*d*; executed, 29, 10*d*
- MULFORD, Mr. Clarence E. :—  
“Johnny Nelson” — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 21, 261*d*
- MULHOLLAND, Capt. Charles H.—appointed C.B.E., MAY 14, 13*d*
- MULHOLLAND, Mr. H. G. :—  
Ireland—Northern general election: selected as official candidate, APRIL 15, 7*c*
- MULHOLLAND, Rosa : see GILBERT, Lady
- MÜLLER, Emil (Germany)—cruelty to British prisoners of war: tried at Leipzig, MAY 27, 10*f*; 30, 10*c*; sentenced, 31, 10*b*
- MULLER, Mrs. Gertrude E.—will, APRIL 1, 11*b*
- MÜLLER, Capt. Hauptman (Germany) :—  
Cruelty to British prisoners of war in German camp at Flavy-le-Martel—evidence given at court of inquiry at Bow-street, APRIL 27, 6*c*; 28, 8*d*; tried at Leipzig, 27, 10*f*
- MÜLLER, Herr Herman (Germany)—our Berliu correspondent's comments, MAY 10, 9*b*  
in Reichstag, on German reparation, APRIL 28, 12*e* (e.e.)
- MÜLLER, Rupert (Germany)—killed by bell in Church of Nassenbeuren, JUNE 9, 9*e*
- MULLIN, Lyle :—  
“In the Mesh of a Soul and After”—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 9, 375*a*
- MULRONEY, Head Constable—wounded by Sinn Feiners: death, APRIL 5, 10*d*
- MUMFORD, A. H. :—  
“God's Trial”—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 14, 246*d*
- MUMFORD, John—thief charge; acquittal, MAY 6, 4*f*
- MUMTAZ-ED-DOWLEH (Persia)—appointed Minister of Public Instruction, JUNE 11, 9*b*

MUNA (Czech)—sentenced for connexion with Communist rising, APRIL 14, 9f

MUNBY, Mr. Alan E. :—

"Laboratories: Their Plannings and Fittings"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 5, 293a

at Royal Institute of British Architects, on modern building: need of scientific research, APRIL 19, 8d (e.e.)

MUNCHHAUSEN, Borries von :—

"Munchhausen Becren-Auslesc"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 5, 389c

MUNDAY, Anthony :—

*Fedele and Fortunio*—possible authorship: see under DRAMA

MUNICH :—

Victory Avenue—Prof. T. Fischer designing plan, MAY 13, 9b (e.e.)

MUNICIPAL elections: see ELECTIONS, municipal

MUNICIPAL trading :—

Supply depôts, proposed :—

Local Authorities Mutual Supply Association: see that title

MUNIR Bey (Turkey) :—

Franco-Turkish agreement—ordered to submit National Government's proposals to Gen. Gouraud at Beirut, MAY 20, 10c

MUNITIONS, Ministry of :—

Disposal and liquidating commission—estimate, APRIL 4, 7e (l.e.)

Documents—alleged destruction: see under *Finance* below

Finance :—

Appropriation account and report of Comptroller and Auditor-General issued (white paper): particulars, MAY 27, 7a (and 7a, b, c.c.); correction, JUNE 3, 7e; Comptroller and Auditor-General's memorandum, 4, 10f

Documents—alleged destruction :—

Bowden, Mr. W. (evid.), MAY 6, 6c

Carpnael, Mr. D. (evid.), MAY 4, 7a; 6, 6c

• Coates, Mr. L. J. (evid.), APRIL 30, 6f

Day, Mr. A. E. (evid.), APRIL 26, 6b

de Jersey, Mr. (evid.), MAY 3, 7b

Derby, Mr. D. W. A. (evid.), APRIL 27, 9d; 29, 20g

Dixon, Mr. F. H. (evid.), APRIL 30, 6f

Ewbank, Mr. (evid.), MAY 3, 7b

Fielder, Mr. H. J. (evid.), APRIL 27, 9d

Gwyn, Mr. L. W. (evid.), APRIL 30, 6f

Hewitt, Mr. C. B. (evid.), APRIL 30, 6f

Hogg, Mr. (s.), APRIL 29, 20g

Hunt, Mr. A. (evid.), MAY 3, 7b

Jourdain, Mr. (evid.), MAY 3, 7b

Loseby, Capt. C. E. (s.), APRIL 26, 6a; (evid.) 29, 20g

Pidcock, Mr. G. H. (evid.), APRIL 27, 9d

Sutton, Mr. E. J. (evid.), MAY 3, 7b; 6, 6c

Tribunal of inquiry—sittings held, APRIL 26, 6a; 27, 9d; 29, 20g; 30, 6f; MAY 3, 7b; 4, 7a; 6, 6c

Cost—Parliament: questions, JUNE 28, 14c

Report—issued (Parliamentary Paper), JUNE 11, 12d; Parliament: questions, 17, 14d

MUNITIONS, Ministry of :—

Finance :—

Documents (continued) :—

Verrall, Mr. S. W. (evid.), APRIL 26, 6a

Wilkins, Mr. R. (evid.), APRIL 29, 20g

Inverforth, Lord—presentation: made, APRIL 4, 7e

Staff :—

Transfers to other departments :—

Parliament—question, APRIL 7, 6c

MUNNINGS, Mr. A. J. :—

Derby picture (photograph), JUNE 1, 12c

Wales, Prince of—portrait: on view at Royal Academy, JUNE 9, 7e

MUNRO, Mr. Robert—LL.D. of Aberdeen University conferred, APRIL 1, 10a

in Parliament, on :—

Church of Scotland (Articles of Constitution) Bill, JUNE 23, 14c (and e.e.)

Scotland—education: rates, MAY 5, 14g; Housing Bill (No. 2), JUNE 9, 14d

MURATURE, Señor Jose M. (Argentina)—leaves for Europe, JUNE 4, 12f (e.e.)

MURCIA :—

Floods: see under SPAIN—Floods

MURDER :—

Blackmore, John (St. John's Wood)—Thomas H. Thorn charged, MAY 2, 5e; inquest, 4, 7g; Thorn committed for trial, 9, 4e

Bolton, Dr. Hay (infant daughter) (Heythrop Park)—Otoki Sakabi charged, JUNE 28, 7c (l.e.)

Burnell, Freda (Abertillery)—Harold Jones charged, APRIL 6, 7g; 7, 7e; 12, 7c; 15, 4e; trial: date, JUNE 15, 7g; held, 21, 7c; acquittal, 24, 7e

Cardiff—confession, APRIL 27, 9g

Cohen, Morris (Manchester)—Peter Beer charged, APRIL 16, 5d

Duff, Mrs. Olive (Liverpool)—Thomas Wilson arrested, APRIL 11, 7f

Edwards, Alfred (Woodford)—Anelia E. Edwards charged, MAY 11, 7d; 25, 7g; verdict of manslaughter, JUNE 15, 7d

Eullis, Olga—inquest, MAY 11, 4c

Foster, Rose (Coalville)—John K. Boss charged, JUNE 25, 4f

Hall, Thomas (Ditton Priors)—kills his three children; suicide, APRIL 4, 7c (l.e.)

Jackson, Olive (Liverpool)—inquest: verdict against Thomas Wilson, APRIL 14, 7e; execution, MAY 25, 7g

Kent, Mrs. W. H., and infant (Victoria-embankment)—William H. Kent charged, JUNE 11, 4b; inquest, 14, 7f

MacDonald, Gertrude M. (Warwick)—Ernest Rainford charged, MAY 31, 7c

Murphy, Victor S. (Malet-street)—Henry Elliott, Thomas L. Elliott, and Thomas H. Collins charged, JUNE 1, 6b; 15, 7c

Payne, Edwin (Chelsca)—Douglas Barrington charged, APRIL 1, 5a; 13, 5c; verdict of manslaughter: sentence, MAY 3, 7a

Perry, Ivy (Barnes)—particulars, APRIL 14, 12f; inquest: verdict against Horace Robinson, 27, 9b; committed for trial, MAY 12, 12d (e.e.); manslaughter verdict, JUNE 3, 7c; sentenced, 4, 4c



## MURDER (continued):—

- Renous, Annie (Hyde Park)—Samuel Powder commits suicide, APRIL 2, 5a; inquest, 6, 14g
- Richards, William (Llanfreclifa)—discovered, APRIL 25, 7c; request for help in investigation from Scotland Yard, 26, 12g; inquest concluded, MAY 19, 7c
- Ringsell, Ethel (Brixton)—William Ringsell commit suicide, JUNE 3, 7b
- Roberts, Edith M. (Hinckley)—infanticide: death sentence, JUNE 8, 14f; commuted to penal servitude, 13, 7g
- Robinson, Moses (steamship *Balby*)—Samuel Abbott: charged, MAY 18, 10e (e.e.); 31, 5c (e.e.)
- Russell, Frank (Holborn)—Patrick McCann: detained, APRIL 4, 7f (l.e.); charged, 5, 7a; 14, 7g; tried: sentenced for manslaughter 29, 7e (e.e.)
- Seabrook, Mrs. Sarah (Redbourn)—Donald Litton found guilty, JUNE 23, 7e
- Shopland, Mrs.—Vera B. Joachim and Mary Martin charged: former sentenced, JUNE 7, 12a
- Whittaker, Mrs. (Church) — George Whittaker found guilty but insane, JUNE 11, 7g
- MURDOCH, Mr. Alexander:—  
“Oebiltree: Its History and Reminiscences”—noticed (L.S.), MAY 5, 295d
- MURDOCH, Mr. John G.—will, APRIL 6, 13c
- MURDOCK, Police-constable—shot dead by rebels at Clonmany, MAY 11, 12b
- MURPHY, Mr. Charles (Canada):—  
in Parliament, on appointment of Lord Byng as Governor-General, JUNE 6, 9c (e.e.)
- MURPHY, Mr. F.—arrested in England, APRIL 6, 7b
- MURPHY, James—shooting: three members of Crown forces to be tried, APRIL 5, 10d; tried, 13, 7e
- MURPHY, Walter Leo—captured by Crown forces at Waterfall, JUNE 29, 10b (l.e.)
- MURRAY, Lieut.-Col. A. C.:—  
in Parliament, on:—  
Horses — broken down: export, APRIL 20, 14f  
Railways—companies: agreement, MAY 4, 14f  
Railways Bill, MAY 31, 15f
- MURRAY, Mr. Adam—retires from Bank of Scotland (T.S.), JUNE 4, 226d
- MURRAY, Sir Archibald:—  
at Bengal Chamber of Commerce, on railways: administration (T.S.), APRIL 2, 44d
- MURRAY, Mr. C. D.:—  
in Parliament, on Church of Scotland Bill, JUNE 23, 14e
- MURRAY, Dr. D.:—  
in Parliament, on:—  
Scotland—Housing Bill (No. 2), JUNE 9, 14d  
Trade—Industries Protection Bill, MAY 12, 14e; JUNE 1, 16e; 30, 14d
- MURRAY, Sir David:—  
on National Gallery public lectures (l.), MAY 16, 4a
- MURRAY, Sir Evelyn:—  
on telephone service — administration (evid.), APRIL 7, 7a; 12, 7e
- MURRAY, Mr. Gideon — returns to London from Algeria, MAY 10, 13c  
on Members of Parliament — salaries and expenses: concessions (l.), MAY 31, 6e
- MURRAY, Prof. Gilbert:—  
“Problem of Foreign Policy, The” — reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 28, 267a  
on mandates — League of Nations position (l.), APRIL 8, 9e
- MURRAY, Mr. H. M.:—  
on unemployment (l., T.S.), MAY 7, 155d
- MURRAY, Hugh — shot in Cork, JUNE 25, 7e
- MURRAY, Mr. J.:—  
in Parliament, on:—  
Coalminers’ strike, APRIL 19, 14g  
Expenditure, national — retrenchment, APRIL 12, 14f  
Trade — Industries Protection Bill, MAY 11, 14e; 12, 14e (e.e.)
- MURRAY, Mr. John:—  
on scientific books — cost of publication (l.), JUNE 29, 12e  
on Scott’s, Sir Walter, “Ivanhoe” — corrects quotation (l.), APRIL 20, 6c
- MURRAY, Mr. John — will, JUNE 8, 15d
- MURRAY, Sir Malcolm D. — appointed C.I.E., APRIL 2, 10a; audience of King: invested, MAY 13, 13a
- MURRAY, Sir Patrick K. — will, APRIL 30, 13b
- MURRAY (D. and W.), Ltd. — dividend, APRIL 9, 13d
- MURREY, Mr. J.:—  
on building trade dilution — union attitude (statement), JUNE 2, 7c
- MURRIN, Police-Sgt. — shot dead at Milltown, JUNE 28, 12f
- MUSA KASIM Pasha Husseini (Palestine) leading deputation to lay Arab case before British public, JUNE 7, 9g
- MUSHAR-ES-SULTANEH (Persia) — appointed Minister of Public Instruction, JUNE 11, 9b
- MUSHAVER-EL-MAMALIK (Persia) — name mentioned as Foreign Minister, JUNE 6, 9b  
British discourtesy at Paris in 1919 — effects; our correspondent at Teheran comments, JUNE 6, 9b
- MUSIC:—  
Articles (“Music its own interpreter: fallacy of dance expositions: tunes in carpets”), APRIL 16, 6a; (“Highbrows and folk-song: nemesis of theory”), 23, 8b  
Bach — “Mass in B Minor” performed at Queen’s Hall, APRIL 5, 8c; 6, 8d  
Bainton, Edgar:—  
Article (“Mr. Bainton’s symphony”), APRIL 9, 6a  
“Before Sunrise” — first performance at Newcastle, APRIL 7, 8a  
Bands, military — Royal Corps of Signals prize competition for regimental march: particulars, JUNE 28, 12d  
Bantock, Granville — “Hebridean Symphony”: performed, MAY 2, 6e  
Beethoven — series of quartets: performances given, APRIL 26, 8c; 28, 10c  
Belgium — Wagner’s works: first performance by Belgian orchestra for eight years, MAY 2, 7g

## MUSIC (continued):—

- Bliss, Mr. Arthur — concerto for piano and tenor voice performed, JUNE 13, 8d
- British:—  
Article ("British music: substance and style: the best idiom"), JUNE 18, 8a
- Busoni — "Rondeau": first performance, APRIL 15, 8d
- Children, for — lecture-concert: given, JUNE 3, 8c (e.e.)
- Choirs — article ("The choral conductor: North and South"), APRIL 9, 6a
- Church:—  
Tudor — publication: announcement (L.S.), APRIL 28, 274d
- Westminster Abbey — congregational practices: proposal, APRIL 12, 13d; held, 18, 7c
- Concerts — announcements, APRIL 4, 8c; 11, 8d; 18, 8c; 25, 13f; MAY 2, 6c; 9, 8d; 16, 6d; 23, 8c; 30, 8b; JUNE 6, 8b; 13, 8b; 20, 8b; 27, 8b
- Æolian Hall — given, APRIL 14, 8d (e.e.); 18, 8c; 22, 8c; 23, 8c; 26, 8c; 28, 10c; 29, 8a; MAY 7, 8c; 9, 8d; 13, 8c; 14, 8d; 27, 8c; 28, 8b; 30, 8c; JUNE 4, 8b; 10, 8d; 11, 8d; 17, 8b; 24, 8d
- Central (small) Hall, Westminster — given, JUNE 10, 8d
- Crystal Palace — given, JUNE 6, 12c
- Queen's Hall — given, APRIL 18, 8c; 25, 8d; 29, 8a; MAY 4, 7d; 5, 8c; 9, 8d; 11, 8c; 12, 8b; 18, 6d; 21, 8b; 23, 8c; 27, 8c; 28, 8b; JUNE 4, 8b; 11, 8d; 25, 8b
- Royal Albert Hall — given, APRIL 22, 8c; 25, 8d; MAY 2, 6c; 9, 8c
- Steinway Hall — given, MAY 5, 13b; 6, 8c; 20, 8c; JUNE 11, 8d; 17, 8b
- Sunday — at Queen's Hall: closing notice, APRIL 30, 13b
- Wigmore Hall — given, APRIL 18, 8c; 22, 8c; 23, 8c; 29, 8a; MAY 7, 8c; 9, 8d; 14, 8d; 20, 8c; 21, 8b; 27, 8c; 28, 8b; 30, 8c; 31, 8c; JUNE 4, 8a, b; 10, 8d; 11, 8d; 17, 8b, c; 20, 8a, b; 24, 8d; 25, 8b
- Congress of British Music Society — arrangements, JUNE 8, 10c (e.e.); held, 15, 8c (e.e.)
- Festivals:—  
Bath — Glastonbury Festival Players: announced, APRIL 11, 8d; held, 12, 8c; 13, 18c
- Articles ("The Immortal Hour: festival week at Bath."), APRIL 12, 8c; ("Purell's Dido and Æneas: Bath Festival"), 13, 8c
- Berks, Bucks and Oxon competitive festival — being revived, APRIL 4, 12c
- Finland — Helsingfors: arrangements; 400 Finnish-Americans arrive from New York, JUNE 13, 7g; 23, 9g
- International — at Zurich: arrangements, MAY 26, 8b
- London, 1922 — announcement, JUNE 20, 7g
- Mid-Somerset — held at Bath, MAY 17, 5g
- Petersfield — held, APRIL 30, 8a

## MUSIC (continued):—

- France:—  
Competition — composition inspired by Samain's poem "Polyphenus": Commandant Jean Cras "crowned," APRIL 1, 7b
- French Six — article ("The French Six: new music at Mr. E. Clark's concert"), APRIL 21, 13d
- Grieg, E. — recital of works: arrangements, MAY 21, 8c (e.e.)
- Holbrooke, Mr. J. — "Piekwiek" quartet: performed, APRIL 6, 8c; 7, 8b (e.e.); four "Sporting Songs," noticed, 15, 8d
- "Jazz":—  
American music dealers' convention (Chicago)—decision, JUNE 9, 9f
- Jordan, Mr. H. (statement), JUNE 9, 9f
- Orchestral — article ("Contemporary orchestral music"), JUNE 25, 8b
- Prokofieff, Serge — "Symphonie Classique": first performance in England: arrangements, JUNE 9, 13c
- Purell — "Diolesian" performed by students of Morley College and girls of St. Paul's Girls' School, MAY 17, 5c
- Schonberg, Arnold — "Chamber Symphony": analysis, MAY 6, 8d; performed, 7, 7a; (art., "The Schonberg harmonies: melody and a new scale"), 7, 8a (and e.e.)
- Seriabin — "Poeme d'extase": performed, MAY 11, 8c
- Singing:—  
Articles ("The discerning singer: great artists compared: tests of public taste"), MAY 28, 8c; ("Undiscerning singers: the classics of the voice"), JUNE 4, 8a
- Bissetti, Prof. A. (views), JUNE 1, 8b
- Gye, Mme. Albani (l.), MAY 31, 8a
- Lunn, Mme. K. (views), JUNE 1, 8b
- Nieholls, Miss A. (views), JUNE 1, 8b
- Tubb, Miss C. (views), JUNE 1, 8b
- Singers — views, JUNE 2, 8c
- Wood, Sir H. (views), JUNE 1, 8b
- Songs:—  
English translations of foreign — competition organized by *Music and Letters*: particulars, APRIL 5, 8d; article ("Experiments in song translation: the vulgar tongue"), JUNE 25, 8a
- Stravinsky — "Le Saere du Printemps": performed, JUNE 8, 10c; new symphony: first performance, JUNE 11, 8d
- Music and Letters* — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 7, 231b; JUNE 23, 401a, 406d
- Song translation competition: see under MUSIC — Songs
- MUSSADEK-EL-SULTANEH (Persia) — appointed Minister of Finance, JUNE 11, 9b
- MUSSOLINI, Signor (Italy):—  
at Bologna, on Fascisti policy; passing of power from hands of Signor Giolitti into those of D'Annunzio, APRIL 5, 9e (l.e.)
- in Parliament, on Ministerial policy, JUNE 23, 9e
- MUSTAPHA, Seyyid (Idrisi) — leaves Hodeida for Jizan, MAY 12, 9c (e.e.)
- MUSTAPHA Kemal Pasha (Turkey):—  
Kiazim Karabekir Pasha — reported breach between, JUNE 8, 11b

- MUSTESHAN-ED-DOWLEH (Persia) — appointed Minister without portfolio, JUNE 11, 9b
- MUTTER, Capt. J. G. — elected chairman of Imperial Merchant Service Guild, APRIL 4, 7g
- MUTUAL Friendly Aid Society — dinner given, APRIL 8, 7d
- MYERS, Mr. A. Wallis :—  
 "Twenty Years of Lawn Tennis" — reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 9, 368d
- MYERS, Miss N.—assault upon, APRIL 21, 7c
- MYERS, Mr. Tom :—  
 in Parliament, on :—  
 Insurance Act, National—unemployment section: Contributions Increase Bill, JUNE 28, 14d  
 Ireland — crime: protection of Army officers, JUNE 22, 14g (l.e.)  
 Local taxation — rates, APRIL 7, 14f; Rates (Increase Prevention) Bill, 30, 14b  
 Navy — oil fuel: use, MAY 25, 14c  
 Trade — Industries Protection Bill, JUNE 1, 16e  
 Trade Union Ballot Bill, JUNE 11, 6c
- MYKALESSOS — archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
- MYLCHREEST, Miss Ada—song recital, JUNE 10, 8d
- MYLIUS, M. Giorgio (Italy) :—  
 at Central Hall, Westminster, on exchange, JUNE 29, 19e  
 at Printing House-square, on *The Times* welcome to International Chamber of Commerce; Italian prospects, JUNE 25, 6b
- MYLNE, Rev. Talbot S.—will, MAY 25, 13c
- MYROFT, Mr. Frederick—law case, APRIL 26, 4e
- MYSORE :—  
 Riot: see under INDIA—Crime and unrest  
 Mysore, Dewan of—appointed K.C.I.E., JUNE 4, 12f  
 Mysore Gold Mining Company, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 15, 17d; —report, APRIL 2, 13d
- MYTTON, Hugh :—  
 "Masque of Empire, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 12, 309b

## N

- NAB lightship—to be withdrawn, MAY 28, 6g
- NABOKOFF, Mr. Constantin :—  
 "Ordeal of a Diplomat, The"—reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 9, 363a
- NAGLER, Ernest and Gertrude (Germany) —murder charge, JUNE 27, 9b
- NAGOLLE (Ceylon) Rubber and Tea Plantations, Ltd.—meeting, MAY 18, 16e
- NAGPUR—riot: see under INDIA—Crime
- NAHDE, order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Hedjaz
- NAILS :—  
 Prices—report of sub-committee of Standing Committee on Trusts, MAY 9, 4d
- NAKASHI, Mr. Tokugoro (Japan)—photograph (T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 1b
- NALDER and Collyers' Brewery Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 28, 15e
- NALL, Maj. J. :—  
 in Parliament, on Insurance Act, National—unemployment benefit, APRIL 22, 15e
- NALUM, M. (Norway)—appointed Minister of Instruction and Worship, JUNE 22, 9e
- NAMARA, Mme. Marguerite — singing noticed, JUNE 27, 8b
- NAMES :—  
 Change :—  
 Aarons, Frank L. : to Adams, MAY 23, 18f  
 Allen, William S. : to Johnson Allen, APRIL 1, 1c  
 Best, Mr. Douglas R., to Colley, JUNE 4, 13c  
 Chapman, Capt. Henry R. : to Chapman-Purchas, JUNE 22, 13d  
 Dickson, Mr. Gerald H. : to Pritchard-Rayner, JUNE 29, 13b  
 Ellis, Julian A. : to Ellis-Fermor, MAY 14, 18f  
 Feuerherd, Marietta R. : to de Landeville Feuerherd, APRIL 7, 4a
- Change (continued) :—  
 Gubbins, Richard H. : to Gubbins-Mounsey-Heysham, MAY 11, 20d  
 Humble, Col. Bernard M. : to Burkitt-Humble, APRIL 9, 11b  
 Kohnlein, Charles H. : to Conlin, MAY 28, 17d  
 Lotheim, Sigmund : to Sidney Lotham, MAY 23, 18f  
 Orr, Mary H. : to Orr-Owens, APRIL 27, 1c  
 Woolf, Samuel A. : to Woods, MAY 4, 19e  
 Young, Adam T. : to Turquand-Young, APRIL 14, 2g
- Place :—  
 Ancombe, Mr. A. (l., L.S.), APRIL 21, 260b  
 Geographical spelling: see under GEOGRAPHY  
 Grundy, Mr. G. B. (l., L.S.), APRIL 14, 245a  
 Streatfeild, Mr. G. S. (l., L.S.), APRIL 7, 229b
- NANCY :—  
 Passion Play—arrangements, JUNE 16, 7a
- NANKANA—riot: see under INDIA—Crime—Riots
- NANTUA—lake becomes red owing to lowering of water, APRIL 1, 7g
- NAPLES :—  
 Fire: see under ITALY—Fires  
 Superstition: see under ITALY—Superstition
- NAPOLEON, Prince — proclamation: occasion of Napoleon Bonaparte centenary, MAY 16, 17f (e.e.); return to Farnborough announced, JUNE 23, 13b
- NAPOLEON Bonaparte :—  
 Articles ("Napoleon," L.S.), MAY 5, 282b; ("Napolcon the man," N.S.), 5, 13c  
 Baroud, M. (s), MAY 6, 10c  
 Bibliography (N.S.), MAY 5, 8



## NAPOLEON Bonaparte (continued):—

## Centenary—celebration:—

Brussels—arrangements, APRIL 11,

9g

Committee—member elected, MAY 2, 5g

Corsica—ceremonies, MAY 4, 10f; 5, 10e; 6, 10c

France—arrangements, MAY 4, 10f; celebrations in Paris, 5, 10e; requiem mass in cathedral church of Notre Dame, 5, 10e

*Illustrated London News*—section: announced, MAY 6, 8c

Leading article, MAY 5, 11b

Napoleon, Prince—proclamation to French people, MAY 16, 7f (e.e.)

Paris — ceremony beneath Arc de Triomphe, MAY 6, 10c

Portraits reproduced in form of stamps — sold for benefit of war widows, APRIL 13, 9g

Rome—Count L. Primoli giving reception, MAY 5, 13a

St. Helena—ceremony, MAY 6, 10b (i.e.)

*The Times* special supplement — announcement, MAY 2, 8f; 3, 10b; 4, 10f; published, 5, 10e; appreciation in France, 6, 10c; *Temps* comment, 9, 9f

Exhibition—of books and engravings illustrating life (Brussels): held, MAY 5, 10e

Foeh, Marshal (s.), MAY 6, 10c (i.e.)

Henoeque, Abbé (add.), MAY 5, 10e

Pellé, Gen. (s.), MAY 17, 7c (e.e.)

Photograph (of bust as first consul, N.S.), MAY 5, 7

Poetry, in—Mr. J. Bailey (art., “Napoleon in poetry,” N.S.), MAY 5, 17c; (l., L.S.), 12, 307d

Portraits—article (“Napoleon portraits in England,” N.S.), MAY 52 17a

Floyer, Mr. J. (l., L.S.), JUNE 2, 357a

## Relies:—

Articles (“Napoleon relies: exhibits to be seen in London”), MAY 4, 8c; (“Bonapartiana,” L.S.), 5, 296a

Castle Klesheim—sold, JUNE 7, 9b

Exhibition (Newcastle)—held, MAY 6, 7c (e.e.)

French prisoner's model of frigate in carved ivory—sold for £90, MAY 4, 7g

Stage connection with (art., “Comédie Française constitution: friendship with Talma”), MAY 3, 8d

Tinayre, Mme. M. (lect.), MAY 31, 8b

Wolryche, Baron—Mr. A. de Ternant (l., L.S.), JUNE 16, 389b

“NAPOLEON Coterie”—aims outlined, APRIL 26, 6c; inaugurated JUNE 3, 7c

Meeting, MAY 6, 7c

NARA, Licut.-Gen. Takciji (Japan) — appointed G.C.V.O., MAY 11, 10c

NARANSHERIEF, M. (Lithuania):—

on Poland and Lithuania—direct negotiations (l.), MAY 4, 6d

NARATANOSH, Commissar (or Nataranos) —arrives at Trebizond as Russian Soviet Ambassador to Angora Government, JUNE 11, 9f

NARBOROUGH, Mr. F. D. V.—elected to fellowship at Worcester College, Oxford, JUNE 18, 12g

NAROUSHEVITCH, M. (Lithuania) — leaves London for Brussels, APRIL 6, 7g

NASH, Edward H.—theft charge, MAY 3, 7d

## NASH, Mr. G. H.:—

Submarines—detection: claim before Inventions Commission for “Nash Fish” system, APRIL 19, 18b; MAY 3, 17c; 4, 12d

## NASH, Sir Philip A. M.:—

on turf—withdrawal of railway facilities during coalminers' strike (l., quoted), APRIL 19, 10c

## NASSAU:—

Harbour—improvement: Bill adopted by Bahamas House of Assembly (T.S.), APRIL 23, 109b; 27, 11g; passed (T.S.), MAY 14, 168d

Telephones—loan voted (T.S.), MAY 14, 168d

NASSENBEUREN, Church of — bell-ringer killed by falling bell, JUNE 9, 9e

## NATAL:—

Brushes and brooms—industry: conditions (T.S.), MAY 7, 149d

Leather industry—conditions (T.S.), MAY 7, 149d

Railway—main line: deviation between Durban and Pietermaritzburg opened for goods service, MAY 7, 9g

Sugar—crop: prospects (T.S.), JUNE 25, 289d

Toys—industry: conditions (T.S.), MAY 7, 149d

NATAL Land and Colonization Company, Ltd.—report, APRIL 6, 16a (i.e.)

NATAL Navigation Collieries and Estate Company, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 27, 17f

NATAL Steam Coal Company, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 9, 13d

NATARANOFF, Commissar (Russia)—landed at Samsun, JUNE 14, 9c

NATHAN, Amelia — street bookmaking charge, MAY 30, 7g

NATHAN, Signor Ernesto (Italy)—death, APRIL 11, 9a

Memoir (art., “Signor Nathan dead: notable career”), APRIL 11, 9a

## NATHAN, Mr. George Jean:—

“Comedians All”—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 26, 332d

“Theatre, The Drama, The Girls, The”—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 26, 332d

NATHAN, Sir Robert—death, JUNE 27, 14c; funeral, 29, 13c

War, The Great—secret service: particulars, JUNE 28, 10b

NATHAN (Joseph) and Company, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 20, 18a;—report, APRIL 11, 15e;—share issue: prospectus, MAY 23, 15a, f; oversubscribed, 25, 15e; allotment, JUNE 1, 17g

NATIONAL Adoption Society—applications from childless Americans to, MAY 25, 9f; JUNE 1, 9g; number of orphans arrive in New York, MAY 25, 9f

NATIONAL Alliance House Purchase and Investment Company, Ltd.—fraud: prosecution, APRIL 5, 14f; 29, 5c; MAY 5, 7c; JUNE 30, 7b

NATIONAL Amalgamated Union of Life Assuranc Workers—law case, MAY 28, 4c

NATIONAL Amalgamated Union of Shop Assistants, Warehousemen and Clerks —report issued, JUNE 27, 7c

## NATIONAL Art Collections Fund:—

Report—article (“Works of art for the Nation: an invaluable fund”), MAY 24, 8d

NATIONAL Association for Employment of Ex-Soldiers:—

Meeting—arrangements, MAY 31, 7g; JUNE 2, 7g; held, 7, 7d

- NATIONAL Association of Head Teachers—conference (Newcastle - on - Tyne)—held, MAY 19, 7c (e.c.); 20, 7d
- NATIONAL Association of Local Government Officers—conference held; resolutions passed, MAY 16, 5c
- NATIONAL Association of Magistrates—aims: outlined, MAY 3, 4c
- NATIONAL Association of Merchants and Manufacturers—luncheon to Sir D. Fraser postponed, APRIL 11, 7d
- NATIONAL Association of Schoolmasters—conference (Cardiff) held, MAY 16, 5a
- NATIONAL Baby Week Council:—  
Mary, Queen (message), MAY 26, 7c  
Meeting—arrangements, MAY 23, 7g
- NATIONAL Bank of Australasia—dividend, APRIL 23, 15c
- NATIONAL Bank of Denmark—rate reduced, MAY 5, 15d (e.c.); (F.N.), 5, 15c
- NATIONAL Bank of Egypt—meeting, APRIL 6, 17f;—report (T.S.), APRIL 16, 82d
- NATIONAL Bank of India, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 14, 17c;—report, APRIL 1, 15a; (F.N.), 1, 13b; 14, 17f
- NATIONAL Bank of South Africa:—  
Branches—new, APRIL 14, 15g (e.c.); 15, 15f  
New York Office—address, APRIL 23, 14c  
Report, APRIL 28, 17c; (F.N.), 28, 16a; (T.S.), MAY 7, 146d
- NATIONAL Benefit Assurance Company—report, MAY 2, 15g
- NATIONAL Catholic Bible Congress:—  
Bourne, Cardinal—(pastoral letter), MAY 16, 15f
- NATIONAL Chamber of Trade—conference (Cheltenham): arrangements, MAY 13, 7d; held, 24, 7b; 25, 7c; 26, 10d
- NATIONAL characteristics:—  
Leading article, MAY 2, 9d  
Temps (art. quoted), MAY 9, 9f
- NATIONAL Children Adoption Association:—  
Abercorn, Duchess of (with others, I.), JUNE 22, 8c  
Addison House Hostel—presented by Mrs. Creagh: opening arrangements, MAY 5, 13a
- NATIONAL Children's Home and Orphanage—meeting (Mansion House): arrangements, APRIL 23, 7g; held, 29, 7g
- NATIONAL Church League—meeting, MAY 11, 7c
- NATIONAL City Bank of New York—president resigns, MAY 4, 15f
- NATIONAL College of Teachers of the Deaf:—  
Farrar, Mr. A. (I., L.S.), MAY 19, 324c
- NATIONAL Constitutional Association ("National Party")—formed; principles: Lord Amthill (statement), APRIL 20, 7b
- NATIONAL Council for Combating Venereal Diseases:—  
Council, National—London branch: meeting announced, JUNE 7, 7d
- NATIONAL Council of Public Morals for the Promotion of Race Renewal—conference (Crewe House): arrangements, MAY 6, 7d; held, 7, 8a
- NATIONAL debt:—  
Anonymous gift of £1,000—acknowledged, MAY 9, 8b  
Mannington, Mr. I. E. (I.), MAY 2, 12b  
Redemption—Lieut.-Cdr. E. H. Young (s.P.), APRIL 27, 16f  
Statistics, APRIL 25, 10a
- NATIONAL Deposit Friendly Society:—  
Conference (Southampton)—held, MAY 10, 10d  
State section—surplus: amount, APRIL 29, 6b; MAY 4, 7g; allocation to hospitals, 10, 10d  
Cave, Lord (I.), MAY 11, 6d  
Leading article, MAY 10, 11c
- NATIONAL Disasters Relief Fund—meeting, JUNE 30, 14c;—report, JUNE 30, 14e
- NATIONAL Farmers' Union:—  
Political objects—ballot in favour taken, APRIL 13, 7g
- NATIONAL Federation of Christian Workers—conference (Guildhall): held, MAY 3, 7b
- NATIONAL Federation of Discharged and Demobilized Sailors and Soldiers:—  
Finsbury branch—removed from War Charities register, MAY 9, 4f
- Flag Day—in aid of Metropolitan Division: arrangements, MAY 9, 7g
- NATIONAL Federation of Property Owners and Ratepayers—meeting, JUNE 25, 7a (e.c.)
- NATIONAL Federation of Retail Newsagents and Stationers—conference (Scarborough): held, JUNE 1, 7e
- NATIONAL Federation of Women's Institutes:—  
Exhibition—opened at Bath, MAY 17, 5g  
Meeting—arrangements, MAY 3, 8c (e.c.)
- NATIONAL Fire Brigades Union—camp at Ramsgate: arrangements, JUNE 6, 7g
- NATIONAL Fraternal Association of Life Assurance Officials—reception at Mansion House: arrangements, MAY 25, 7g
- NATIONAL Gallery:—  
Glass of six pictures scratched, MAY 10, 7c, 10b  
Guide lectures:—  
Murray, Sir D. (I.), MAY 16, 4a  
Ponsonby, Sir A. (I.), MAY 20, 12g
- NATIONAL Gallery of British Art (Tate Gallery):—  
Admission fees—increased, APRIL 1, 5d (I.c.)  
Article ("New pictures at the Tate"), JUNE 16, 13f
- NATIONAL Guard:—  
Coalminers' strike, during—permission to revive sought, APRIL 13, 10d; 14, 12a; refused, 16, 10b
- NATIONAL Hospital for the Paralysed and Epileptic—appointments, APRIL 23, 12f
- NATIONAL Independent Order of Odd-fellows—conference (Bridlington): held, MAY 17, 5b
- NATIONAL Insurance Company of Great Britain, Ltd.—report, APRIL 18, 15c
- NATIONAL Labour Press, Ltd.:—  
Printing "The Theses of the Communist National"—prosecution, MAY 20, 7b; JUNE 2, 7a  
Seditious literature—circulating: prosecution, MAY 31, 7d
- NATIONAL League of Young Liberals—conference (annual): arrangements, APRIL 26, 7g
- NATIONAL Liberal Club:—  
Committee, General—election: Coalition defeat, MAY 6, 7f  
Ladies—proposal to admit on same terms as men: lost, MAY 5, 12c  
Meeting (annual)—held, MAY 5, 12c



## NATIONAL Liberal Club (continued):—

Political and economic circle—dinner given, MAY 6, 14*g*

Portraits of Mr. Lloyd George and Mr. W. Churchill — motion condemning action of committee in refusing to re-exhibit: result of vote, MAY 5, 12*c*; Mr. Lloyd George (s.), 9, 5*a*

NATIONAL Life Boat Institution—meeting: arrangements, APRIL 26, 7*c*; —report for 1920, APRIL 26, 7*c*

NATIONAL Medical Union—dinner given, MAY 31, 7*c* (e.e.)

NATIONAL Mutual Life Assurance Society —chairman elected, MAY 5, 15*g*

NATIONAL Party: see under PARTIES, political

## NATIONAL Physical Laboratory:—

Glazebrook, Sir R. — memorial bas-relief presented by friends and placed in hall of administration building, JUNE 29, 7*d*

Inspection by General Board—held, JUNE 29, 7*d*

Report, JUNE 25, 7*e*

## NATIONAL Portrait Gallery:—

Additions—list, JUNE 6, 8*d*

Russell of Killowen, Lord—replica of Sargent presented by Memorial Fund, JUNE 25, 12*f*

Trustee—appointed, JUNE 21, 10*c*

## NATIONAL Provincial and Union Bank of England:—

Branch—new, APRIL 11, 15*g*

Directors—retirement, MAY 26, 17*b*; elected, JUNE 8, 17*d*

War memorial: see under WAR, the Great—Memorials

## NATIONAL Relief Fund:—

Administration — executive committee's final report issued, MAY 7, 7*c*

NATIONAL Rifle Association — meeting, MAY 31, 7*b*, 13*b*; —secretary appointed, APRIL 14, 8*d*

NATIONAL Rose Society—show: see under HORTICULTURE—Shows

NATIONAL Society—meeting, MAY 25, 6*f*

NATIONAL Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children:—

Cases investigated—statistics, APRIL 15, 7*g*; JUNE 22, 12*e*

Meeting, MAY 26, 7*b*

## NATIONAL Sunday League:—

Bands in parks—arrangements, MAY 28, 6*f*

Royal Society of British Artists—galleries to be open on Sundays: particulars, MAY 19, 7*g*

NATIONAL Transport Workers' Federation —conference held, JUNE 10, 12*b*; 11, 12*b*

NATIONAL Trust Company, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 6, 16*e*

## NATIONAL Unionist Association:—

Council — meeting held, JUNE 22, 12*d*

Dinner—arrangements, APRIL 9, 11*d*; 19, 7*c*

Kent Provincial Division—mass meeting at Maidstone: arrangements, APRIL 12, 7*g*; held, MAY 9, 5*a*

## NATIONAL Unionist Organization:—

Women's advisory committee—farewell luncheon to Lady Edmund Talbot: given, APRIL 27, 15*b*

NATIONAL Union of Boot and Shoe Trade Operatives—conference held, MAY 18, 5*b*

NATIONAL Union of British Fishermen—law case, APRIL 26, 4*e*

NATIONAL Union of Clerks—conference (Scarborough): held, MAY 16, 5*b*

## NATIONAL Union of Conservative and Constitutional Associations:—

Metropolitan Division—entertain Mr. A. Chamberlain at dinner, APRIL 28, 14*b*

## NATIONAL Union of Corporation Workers:—

Conference—held, MAY 17, 5*d*

Secretary—reduction in wages: discussed, MAY 17, 5*d*

NATIONAL Union of Docks, Wharves, and Shipping Staffs — conference held, JUNE 6, 7*d* (e.e.)

NATIONAL Union of Manufacturers — meeting: arrangements, APRIL 27, 10*d*

NATIONAL Union of Railwaymen Orphan Fund—football match in aid: arrangements, APRIL 21, 7*g*

NATIONAL Union of Scientific Workers: amalgamation with Association of Chemists: see under ASSOCIATION of Chemists

## NATIONAL Union of Ships Cooks and Stewards:—

Liverpool section—withdrawal: decision to form own union, MAY 21, 7*b*

NATIONAL Union of Women Teachers—conference (Portsmouth): held, MAY 16, 5*a*; 17, 5*d*; 18, 6*d*

## NATIONAL University of Ireland:—

Chancellorship — election: Mr. De Valera to be candidate, MAY 3, 10*e*

Southern general election — candidates nominated, MAY 16, 10*b*

## NATIONS, Association of:—

Harding, Mr. W. (message), APRIL 13, 10*f*

NATIONS, League of: see LEAGUE of Nations

## NATURALIZATION:—

Alién, former enemy—definition: judicial observations, APRIL 29, 5*d*

Chambers of Commerce—resolution passed (T.S.), APRIL 23, 107*a*

## Certificates:—

Granted—analysis, APRIL 6, 7*c*; MAY 7, 7*e*

## Revoked:—

Wineman, Bernhardt, APRIL 13, 12*f*; 16, 5*g*; JUNE 22, 7*b*

## NATURE study:—

Articles ("Nature's calendar"), JUNE 7, 13*e*; ("Where drought has no effect: charms of the river-side"), 27, 13*f*

## NAURU:—

Phosphates — demand anticipated (T.S.), APRIL 2, 45*d*; Mr. W. F. Massey (int.), MAY 27, 9*e*

NAVARASTH, Phya Buri (Siam)—received by Prince of Wales, APRIL 16, 11*a*; received by Queen, 25, 13*b*

## NAVIES:—

## Building programme:—

## Limitation:—

Great Britain—suggested lead by: our Washington correspondent's message, JUNE 18, 10*d*  
Leading articles, JUNE 21, 11*c*; 23, 11*c*; 25, 11*c*

United States, Great Britain, and Japan—proposals for agreement: see under UNITED States — Navy — Strength — Building programme — Reduction

Vessels, scrapped—Parliament: question, APRIL 14, 14*b*



## NAVY :—

Accountant-General — appointment,  
APRIL 16, 10f

Theft from—prosecution, APRIL 29,  
5d

## Admirals :—

Flag list—changes, APRIL 2, 10d;  
MAY 3, 14e; 5, 12b; 12, 6c;  
18, 6b; 25, 6f; 30, 17f; JUNE  
9, 10b, 19f; 10, 10g, 14g; 11,  
4f

Secretaries—retention upon change  
of post: note, MAY 7, 16g

## Admiralty, Board of :—

Administration—Sir G. Greene (s.),  
MAY 28, 13f

First Lord—secretary appointed,  
APRIL 7, 8d

Law case—action against official,  
APRIL 28, 5d

Letters Patent issued, APRIL 16,  
10f (e.e.)

Staff—appointments, APRIL 1, 6d  
(and e.e.); 7, 8d; 11, 16d;  
18, 17a; 22, 14c; 27, 4g;  
30, 14e; MAY 2, 16g; 4, 19e;  
18, 6b; 20, 18a; 25, 6f; JUNE  
1, 20e (e.e.); 3, 12e; 4, 14d;  
14, 12a; 20, 18e

Civilian — re-organization: par-  
ticulars, MAY 20, 18a

Duties—details issued (white  
paper), JUNE 22, 11e

Increases—Mr. L. C. M. S.  
Amery (statement), JUNE  
16, 14b

## War :—

Bridge, Adm. Sir C. A. G.  
(l.), MAY 9, 5e

Crewe, Lord (s.P.), MAY 5, 14b

Haldane, Lord (s.P.), MAY 5,  
14a

Koe, Cdr. W. P. (l.), MAY 20,  
11e

Leading article, MAY 6, 11d

Lee of Farnham, Lord (s.P.),  
MAY 5, 14b

Sydenham, Lord (s.P.), MAY  
5, 14b

*Agamemnon* — to be commissioned as  
target ship, APRIL 5, 14f

## Aircraft—uses :—

Curzon, Viscount (s.P.), APRIL 22,  
15d

*Ajax*—exchange of crew announced,  
MAY 2, 16g

*Antrim*—command: change, APRIL  
12, 6d (e.e.)

Atlantic fleet — reorganization:  
particulars, APRIL 8, 5e; MAY  
3, 14e; destroyer flotilla:  
changes: particulars, MAY 9,  
16d, 21, 16g

*Attachés*—revised list issued, MAY 2,  
16g

*Baden*—salvage: presentation made  
to Lieut. G. Rudyerd-Helpman,  
MAY 13, 5g

## Battleships :—

Complement, reduced—service to  
count as “sea service,” MAY  
21, 16g

## Torpedo attack—protection :—

Abell, Prof. W. S. (l.), MAY 13, 6f  
Article (“Threat of the torpedo:  
protective devices on trial”).  
MAY 12, 11f

Biles, Sir J. H. (l.), MAY 17, 4b

Bulge system—leading article,  
MAY 13, 11b

Correspondence, MAY 19, 12d

Watts, Sir P. (l.), MAY 14, 6a

## NAVY (continued) :—

Battle Squadron, 1st. — command  
change, APRIL 13, 12f; reconsti-  
tution: composition of 1st and  
2nd Divisions, MAY 19, 18a

*Birmingham*—flag: request from  
Birmingham branch of Navy  
League, APRIL 1, 6d (e.e.);  
to pay off, MAY 9, 16d; at  
Sierra Leone: destruction of sub-  
marine during war recalled, 28,  
17e

*Blake*—to pay off for disposal, APRIL  
26, 19e

Boilers, water-tube — improve-  
ments :—

Cammell, Laird, and Co.—claim  
before Royal Commission  
on awards to inventors, APRIL  
12, 7d; 19, 18b

*Boyne*—to re-commission, JUNE 23,  
18g

## Boys :—

Drafting—from training establish-  
ments: difficulties, APRIL 28,  
8g

*Broke*—Rooke to be renamed, APRIL  
18, 17a

*Bulwark*—memorial: see under WAR,  
The Great—Memorials

## Cadets :—

Royal Naval College, Osborne: see  
that title

Royal Naval College, Dartmouth:  
see that title

Special entry — offered at Civil  
Service examinations: an-  
nouncement, APRIL 12, 6d  
(e.e.)

*Thunderer* — cruise: programme,  
JUNE 30, 12e

*Calcutta*—to return to Portsmouth,  
MAY 19, 18a; to refit, JUNE 9,  
19f

*Cambrian* — to re-commission, JUNE  
6, 12a

*Cape Town*—flag presented by women  
of Cape Town: Lord Lee of  
Fareham (s.), JUNE 24, 7e

*Cardiff*—presentation of silver plate  
from Cardiff people made, APRIL  
1, 5g

*Carlisle*—to re-commission, JUNE 6,  
12a

*Carnarvon*—to be paid off for dis-  
posal, APRIL 5, 14g; due at  
Sheerness, 16, 10f; (and e.e.);  
passing out list, 23, 12d

*Caroline*—canteen fund: allocation  
of surplus, MAY 27, 18c

## Casualties :—

*Dreadnought*—collision with steam-  
ship *Mineral*: law case, APRIL  
23, 4b

## Submarines :—

K.5—donation from 4th Sub-  
marine Flotilla towards  
necessitous dependents, APRIL  
28, 8g

K.15—sinks in Portsmouth Dock-  
yard, JUNE 28, 7b

*Champion*—command: change, APRIL  
4, 14e

## Chatham barracks and dépôt :—

Command—change, JUNE 7, 19e  
Drafting commander — change,  
APRIL 21, 14a

*Cleopatra*—being sent for funeral of  
Unknown Portuguese Warrior at  
Lisbon, APRIL 2, 8b; at Lisbon,  
7, 11e; canteen funds: surplus  
allocated, JUNE 11, 4f

## NAVY (continued) :—

- Coalminers' strike :—
- Abertillery—Parliament : questions, APRIL 19, 14*b*
- Admiralty Order—issued, MAY 2, 10*c*
- Cavan, Lord—appreciation, MAY 9, 16*d*
- Coastal motor boat—base : transferred to Haslar, APRIL 23, 12*d*
- Coastguard service—reduction : particulars, APRIL 21, 14*a*
- Command—change, MAY 23, 18*a*
- Kingstown area—command : change, JUNE 14, 12*a*
- Rosyth area—command : change, JUNE 14, 12*a*
- Tees Division—constituted, MAY 16, 15*e*
- Colossus*—to be relieved as flagship of Reserve Fleet, Devonport, MAY 26, 15*c* ; JUNE 24, 18*c*
- Commonwealth*—to pay off for disposal, APRIL 2, 10*d* ; canteen fund surplus : allocation, MAY 6, 18*f*
- Conqueror*—to replace *Orion* as flagship of Reserve Fleet (Portsmouth), APRIL 2, 10*d* ; command : change, MAY 6, 18*f*
- Cornflower*—to recommission, JUNE 6, 12*a*
- Courageous*—to refit, MAY 9, 16*d*
- Courts martial :—
- Kennedy, Capt. E. C., JUNE 22, 7*d*
- Coventry*—command : change, APRIL 18, 17*a*
- Cruisers, Light—complement : additions, APRIL 28, 8*g*
- Curacao*—to recommission, JUNE 6, 12*a*
- Danube Commission—flag approved, JUNE 15, 19*g*
- Dardanelles operations :—
- Hunter-Weston, Lieut.-Gen. Sir A. (tel.), MAY 3, 14*e*
- Dartmouth*—due at Devonport, MAY 24, 14*c* ; to pay off, JUNE 3, 12*c*
- Dauntless*—to refit, MAY 2, 16*g*
- Demobilization :—
- Certificates, protection and identity—Admiralty announcement, APRIL 20, 8*c* (e.e.)
- Destroyer Flotilla, 2nd—reconstruction : particulars, JUNE 16, 12*g*
- Destroyer Flotilla, 9th—to be based on Port Edgar, JUNE 28, 20*b* ; vessels commissioned, 29, 19*f*
- Destroyers :—
- Devonport — Assistant-Captain : change, APRIL 16, 10*f*
- Discharges :—
- Purchase, by — restrictions cancelled, JUNE 28, 20*b*
- Dockyards—appointments, APRIL 16, 10*f*
- Chatham—Admiral Superintendent appointed, JUNE 10, 10*g*, 14*g* ; Captain appointed, 17, 12*c*
- Mechanical Training Establishment—command : change, JUNE 2, 20*b*
- Devonport—appointment to Captains Department, JUNE 17, 12*c*
- Haulbowline—closure : workers paid off, JUNE 3, 7*b*
- Kings Harbour Masters, Assistant—appointments, MAY 10, 19*a*
- Malta—Admiral Superintendent appointed, JUNE 10, 10*g*, 14*g*
- Organization :—
- Committee, Inquiry—composition, APRIL 6, 18*d*
- Pembroke—closure : deputation to wait upon First Lord of Admiralty : composition, APRIL 26, 7*d*

## NAVY :—

## Dockyards (continued) :—

- Portland — command : change, JUNE 2, 20*b*
- Sheerness — commander appointed, JUNE 17, 12*c*
- Shipwrights—apprentices :—
- Examinations — Admiralty announcement, APRIL 27, 4*g*
- Simonstown — command change, JUNE 14, 12*a*
- Stores :—
- Surplus—Committee formed to consider, APRIL 20, 8*b*
- Dominion and Colonial contributions :—
- Africa, South—amendment to delete contribution defeated in Union House of Assembly, JUNE 14, 9*c*
- Australia—press comments, APRIL 12, 9*d*
- Hughes, Mr. W. M. (s.), APRIL 8, 9*e* ; 22, 9*d* (l.c.)
- Lee, Lord (s.), JUNE 24, 7*c* (e.e.)
- Massey, Mr. W. F. (s.), JUNE 22, 9*d* (l.c.)
- New Zealand—attitude : Mr. W. F. Massey (s.), APRIL 19, 9*a*
- New Zealand Returned Soldiers' Association — recommendation, JUNE 23, 9*c* ; press comments, 30, 9*c*
- Dreadnought*—casualty : see under *Casualties*, above
- Dublin—cruise : particulars, JUNE 18, 6*c*
- Durban—trials : arrangements, JUNE 23, 18*g*
- East Indies station—flagship : change, APRIL 4, 14*e* ; command : change, JUNE 9, 10*b* ; 9, 19*f*
- Education :—
- Amery, Lieut.-Col. L. C. M. S. (s.P.), MAY 25, 14*e*
- Cambridge University — 72 sub-lieutenants to join school, APRIL 18, 17*a*
- Examination—results, APRIL 19, 18*a*
- Effingham*—particulars, JUNE 7, 19*d* ; launch : announced, APRIL 22, 14*c* ; JUNE 7, 19*d* ; launched, 9, 7*b*
- Electrical works strike, threatened—electricians and stokers leave for London, MAY 11, 10*b* ; 12, 10*a* ; in charge of Greenwich Power Station, 16, 10*d*
- Empire Day—observance : Navy Order statement, JUNE 28, 20*a*
- Engineering College (Keyham)—appointments to staff, MAY 10, 19*a*
- Finance :—
- Accounts—for year ended March 31, 1920 : report of Comptroller and Auditor-General, APRIL 11, 7*c*
- Estimates (1920)—p. 141 : correction (white paper), APRIL 23, 12*d* ; discussed in Commons in Committee of Supply, MAY 25, 14*d* ; JUNE 9, 14*e* ; 10, 14*f* (l.c.)
- Amery, Mr. L. C. M. S. (s.P.), JUNE 9, 14*e* ; 10, 14*f* (l.c.)
- Coalminers' strike—issued, APRIL 12, 10*c* ; agreed in Commons in Committee of Supply, 19, 14*c* ; agreed on report, 21, 15*e* ; MAY 3, 14*e*
- Sanders, Lieut.-Col. Sir R. A. (s.P.), APRIL 21, 15*e*
- Eyres-Monsell, Cdr. B. M. (s.P.), MAY 25*d*

## NAVY:—

Finance (continued):—  
 Expenditure:—  
   Kenworthy, Lieut.-Cdr. J. M. (s.P.), MAY 25, 14e  
 Fires on board ships—invention for drenching with water magazines and other places: claim by Eng.-Cdr. Johnson, APRIL 5, 7c  
 Flag Book—corrections: announcement, JUNE 8, 21f  
 Fuel:—  
 Oil:—  
   Adair, Rear-Adm. T. B. S. (s.P.), MAY 25, 14e  
   Benn, Sir A. S. (s.P.), MAY 25, 14e  
   Curzon, Viscount (s.P.), MAY 25, 14e  
   Eyres-Monsell, Cdr. B. M. (s.P.), MAY 25, 14d  
   Griffiths, Mr. T. (s.P.), JUNE 9, 14e  
   Lambert, Mr. G. (s.P.), MAY 25, 14d  
   Myers, Mr. T. (s.P.), MAY 25, 14e  
 Future:—  
   Lee of Fareham, Lord (s.), JUNE 24, 7c  
 German submarines—prepared for use as targets, JUNE 25, 9b  
 Glatton:—  
   Salvage, proposed:—  
     Parliament—question, JUNE 16, 14b  
*Glorious*—to become flagship Reserve Fleet, Devonport, MAY 26, 15c; JUNE 24, 18c  
*Godetia*—cruise, APRIL 8, 5e  
*Hampshire*—loss: German reports of mine-laying, MAY 14, 9a; 16, 7e (e.e.)  
   Correspondence, MAY 20, 6d  
*Harebell*—cruise: programme: approved, APRIL 29, 20f  
*Hercules*—to be relieved as flagship Reserve Fleet, Rosyth, MAY 26, 15c; JUNE 24, 18c  
*Hermione*—to pay off for disposal, APRIL 27, 4g  
*Hibiscus*—to pay off, JUNE 7, 19e  
 Hospitals:—  
   Committee, inquiry — appointed, JUNE 28, 20b  
   Soldiers—charges to be borne by War Office, JUNE 18, 6b  
 Hydrophone—Nash system: claims for invention, APRIL 19, 18b; MAY 3, 17e; 4, 12d  
*Inflexible*—paid off for sale, APRIL 13, 4f; to become boys' training ship, JUNE 28, 20b  
*Iron Duke*—off Jaffa; reception held, MAY 27, 9g  
*King George*—arrives at Corfu, JUNE 10, 9f (e.e.)  
 Leaders:—  
   Portraiture — correspondence, MAY 20, 6d  
 Leave:—  
   Coalminers' strike:—  
     Devonport — orders cancelling further releases and recalling liberty men: issued, APRIL 5, 12a  
   Portsmouth — entertainments abandoned, APRIL 6, 10b  
   Destroyer Flotilla, 1st—approved, JUNE 4, 14d  
   Foreign service—crews of *Highflyer* and *Caroline* detained, MAY 6, 18f  
 Light Cruiser Squadron, 2nd — command: change, MAY 16, 15e

## NAVY (continued):—

*Lion* (photograph), APRIL 20, 13b  
*Lowestoft*—to recommission for service at the Cape, JUNE 16, 12g; cruise: particulars, 18, 6e  
*Marlborough*—to recommission for Mediterranean service, MAY 2, 16g  
 Mediterranean Fleet — alterations, MAY 13, 5g; movements, JUNE 14, 12a  
*Moth*—canteen fund allocated, APRIL 1, 6d  
 Motor-boats coastal—base removed to Portsmouth, MAY 5, 12c (e.e.)  
 Mutiny—inciting to: court-martial held, MAY 25, 7b (and 7c, e.e.)  
 Naval History examination—subjects: announcement, APRIL 1, 6d  
*New Zealand*—to become flagship Reserve Fleet, Rosyth, MAY 26, 15c; JUNE 24, 18c  
 Nore:—  
   Chief of Staff—appointed, MAY 12, 6e  
 North-American station — re-organization: flags to be struck, APRIL 8, 5e  
 Officers:—  
   Accountant:—  
     Allowance—new scale, MAY 4, 19e  
     Leave — arrangements for taking authorized, MAY 23, 18a  
   Canadian—lent for training: particulars, MAY 5, 12b  
 Engineers:—  
   Examinations — papers: Admiralty announcement, APRIL 20, 8e (e.e.); voluntary: announcement, 27, 4g  
 Lieutenants — promotions to rank: facilities to be granted, APRIL 29, 20f  
 Midshipmen — appointments to ships on passing out, MAY 18, 6b  
   Canadian—serving with Fleet: seamanship examination announced, APRIL 11, 16d  
*Carnarvon*—passing out list, APRIL 23, 12d; 27, 4g  
 Sea chests—prospect of abolition, APRIL 12, 16d  
 Pay:—  
   Command allowance — new instructions issued, APRIL 20, 8b  
   Commanders of shore battalions — authorized, MAY 20, 18a  
   Correspondence, APRIL 12, 6g  
   Falle, Sir B. G. (1.), APRIL 13, 6d  
   Parliament—notice of motion, APRIL 7, 14b  
   Retired pay—relation to cost of living: Admiralty announcement, JUNE 23, 18g  
 Railway travelling, emergency—expenses: Admiralty announcement, APRIL 29, 20f  
 Retirement:—  
   Optional — Admiralty announcement, APRIL 5, 14g  
   Senior—courses: announcements, APRIL 4, 14e; MAY 27, 18c  
   Uniform—regulations for service and mess dress, JUNE 10, 14g (e.e.)  
 Oil tankers:—  
   *Nobis*—first built at Portsmouth yard, APRIL 21, 7g



## NAVY:—

- Oil tankers (continued):—  
*Oleander*—construction: progress, MAY 16, 15e  
*Olna*—launching: arrangements, MAY 16, 15e; JUNE 21, 15d; launched, 23, 8d  
 Ordnance Department—appointments, MAY 4, 19e  
*Orion*—to be seagoing ship for qualifying gunlayers, APRIL 2, 10d; command: change, 21, 14a  
 Patrol, Minesweeping, and Fishery Protection Flotilla—composition: changes, JUNE 28, 20b  
 Pay:—  
   Small craft—payment of crews: new procedure announced, JUNE 4, 14d  
 Pensions:—  
   Disablement (pre-war):—  
     Increase—Order in Council published, JUNE 1, 7b  
   Good service—awards, APRIL 13, 4f; 18, 17a; 22, 14g. MAY 26, 15c  
   Greenwich Hospital—awards, APRIL 5, 14f; 18, 17a  
*Petersfield*—due home, MAY 9, 16d  
 Physical Training and sports:—  
   Director—appointed, MAY 17, 10d  
   Instructors—qualifying course announced, MAY 24, 14c  
   School—command: change, JUNE 6, 12a  
 Pilotage:—  
   “General Directions as to the Pilotage of H.M. Ships and Vessels”—issue: Admiralty announcement, APRIL 20, 8c (e.e.)  
*Princess Irene*—memorial: see under WAR, The Great—Memorials  
 Prize fund—distributions, MAY 14, 7e; statistics (white paper), 13, 12d  
 Submarines—claims, APRIL 14, 4c; MAY 12, 5b; 14, 7e; 26, 7g; 30, 4f  
 Punishment:—  
   Birchings—number inflicted in three and three-quarter years, JUNE 17, 7g  
*Raider*—command: change, APRIL 20, 8b  
 Railway travelling:—  
   Concessions:—  
     Coalminers' strike, during—Admiralty announcement, MAY 16, 15e; withdrawn, JUNE 1, 20c (e.e.)  
*Raleigh*—commissioning: particulars, APRIL 19, 18a  
*Ramillies*—to be recommissioned at Devonport, APRIL 2, 10d  
 Ratings:—  
   Artificers, boy:—  
     London County Council—nominations authorized, JUNE 14, 5f  
   Command allowance—payment authorized, APRIL 2, 10d  
   Engineer:—  
     Mate—examination: arrangements; APRIL 18, 7a  
     Warrant rank—examination for: announcement, APRIL 6, 18d  
   Pensionable—service of last year in home waters: procedure announced, APRIL 18, 17a  
   Seamen:—  
     Time expired—retention: announcement, APRIL 8, 5e

## NAVY:—

- Ratings (continued):—  
   Warrant officers—education certificates unnecessary for promotion, APRIL 4, 14e  
   Welfare:—  
     Eyes—Monsell, Cdr. B. M. (s.P.), MAY 25, 14d  
   Writers:—  
     Boy—promotion: decision, APRIL 26, 19c  
     Destroyer bases—service to count as sea-service, JUNE 3, 12c  
*Redoubt*—command: change, APRIL 16, 10f  
 Remark Book—careful keeping: Lieut.-Cdr. C.H. Lush commended by Admiralty, JUNE 13, 18d  
 Reserve:—  
   Coalminers' strike—called up, APRIL 9, 8c; Admiralty announcement, 9, 8d; King George's message read in Commons, 9, 12d; demobilization announced: Mr. Lloyd George's appeal to employers, JUNE 3, 10c; Admiralty announcement, 4, 10c  
   Amcry, Lieut.-Col., L.C.M.S. (s.P.), MAY 3, 14e  
   Camps—formation: particulars, MAY 11, 4g (e.e.)  
   Cost—Parliament: question, APRIL 20, 14b  
   Newport insubordination—commanding officer court-martialled, JUNE 22, 7d  
   Parliament—questions, MAY 5, 14c  
   Release—Parliament: question, APRIL 22, 15a  
   Separation allowance—Parliament: question, APRIL 13, 12d (e.e.)  
   Drills—exemptions for 1922: announcement, MAY 25, 6f  
   Leave—curtailed, MAY 2, 10c  
   Re-entry—as active ratings; service qualifications concession, JUNE 21, 15d  
   Sick Berth—“Man-of-war” course: Admiralty order issued, MAY 28, 17c  
 Reserve Fleet:—  
   Devonport—command: change, APRIL 11, 16d; flagship: forthcoming change, MAY 26, 15c; JUNE 24, 18c  
   Rosyth—command: change, MAY 3, 14e; flagship: forthcoming change, 26, 15c; JUNE 24, 18c  
*Rooke*—to be renamed *Broke*, APRIL 18, 17a  
 Rosyth:—  
   Chief of Staff—appointment, MAY 24, 14c; appointment to staff, JUNE 1, 20e (e.e.)  
   Royal Air Force, ex-members of—service to count for pension and badges at discretion of Admiralty, JUNE 21, 15d  
 Sale list—note, JUNE 2, 20b  
 Ships—captains in charge: appointments, APRIL 4, 14e  
 Ward (T. W.), Ltd.—contract with Government: particulars, MAY 31, 10b; directors' statement, 31, 10b; particulars, JUNE 2, 20b  
 Salvage awards:  
   Distribution—announced, APRIL 23, 7g; 30, 8b; MAY 7, 7g; 14, 7g; JUNE 1, 7g; 18, 6g

## NAVY (continued) :—

- Saumarez* — command : change, APRIL 16, 10f  
 Savings Banks : see under SAVINGS Banks  
*Saxifrage* — detailed for duty as Royal Naval Reserve drill-ship : to be renamed on completion of refit, APRIL 13, 4f  
*Senator* — canteen fund surplus : allocation, MAY 6, 18f  
 Shadwell Prize — award, APRIL 27, 4g  
 Shanghai — Resident Naval Officer : title adopted, JUNE 8, 21f  
 Sierra Leone — position of Agent lapsed : future procedure of men arriving, MAY 27, 18c  
 Song book — announcement, APRIL 26, 19e  
 South American squadron—abolition : particulars, APRIL 21, 14a ; flag-ship : change, 26, 19e ; disbandment : progress, 26, 19e ; reorganization : particulars, MAY 24, 14e  
 Parliament — question, JUNE 9, 14a  
 Southampton — command : change, APRIL 4, 14e ; to replace *High-flyer* as flagship on East Indies station, 4, 14e ; at Simonstown for refit, MAY 24, 14c  
 Stores — revised arrangements : Admiralty announcement, MAY 18, 6d (c.e.)  
 Strength :—  
   Building programme :—  
     Capital ships, new :—  
       Amery, Lieut.-Col. L.C.M.S. (s.P.), MAY 26, 14a  
     Parliament — questions, APRIL, 14a  
   Navy League—new policy : adopted, APRIL 30, 7a  
   Reduction — Sir C. Kinloch-Cooke, (s.P.), MAY 25, 14e  
 Submarine service :—  
   Commands — changes, JUNE 25, 14g ; 28, 20b  
   “ K ” class — examination : Admiralty decision, APRIL 4, 14e ; withdrawal from Atlantic Fleet announced, JUNE 6, 10d  
   K.6 — examined, APRIL 4, 14e  
   K.8 — to pay off for disposal, JUNE 2, 20b  
 Surveying — service to count as “ sea ” service, APRIL 18, 17a  
 Telegraphy, wireless :—  
   Stations — all save Lizard to be transferred to Post Office, MAY 6, 18f  
*Telemachus* — to commission for service with Atlantic Fleet, MAY 16, 15e ; JUNE 13, 18d  
 Telephones and telegraphs — facilities extended, APRIL 20, 8b  
*Temeraire* — return expected : to be relieved of duty by *Thunderer*, APRIL 5, 14g ; due at Sheerness, 16, 10f (and c.e.)  
*Thunderer* — staff appointed, APRIL 26, 19e ; commissioning announced, MAY 5, 12b  
*Tiger* — command : change, APRIL 20, 8b  
 Training :—  
   Belfast Lough, ship in — proposed — Parliament — question, MAY 25, 14e  
   Shotley — medal : award to be reintroduced, JUNE 21, 15d

## NAVY (continued) :—

- Trenchant* — explosion on board while undergoing repair at Haulbowline Dockyard, JUNE 3, 7b  
 Uniform :—  
   Laccs :—  
     Pattern 24 — to be retained, APRIL 1, 6d (c.e.)  
     Leggings, webbing — issue : Admiralty decision, MAY 31, 16c  
*Valiant* — command : change, APRIL 8, 5e  
*Vancouver*—command : change, APRIL 20, 8b  
*Vernon* — appointments, APRIL 23, 12d  
*Victory* (Nelson's flagship) — likely to sink at moorings, JUNE 16, 10e ; proposed preservation as public memorial, 16, 10e  
*Walrus* — command : change, APRIL 20, 8b  
*Warspite* — command : change, APRIL 21, 14a  
*Warwick* — relieved in Baltic, MAY 13, 5g  
*Wessex* — arrives in Baltic, MAY 13, 5g  
 Western approaches — command : change, APRIL 1, 6d  
*Weymouth* — due home, MAY 9, 16d ; to pay off, 31, 16c  
*Windsor* — arrives in Baltic, MAY 13, 5g  
*Wrestler*—relieved in Baltic, MAY 13, 5g ; to refit, 16, 15c  
 Yangtse—Senior Naval Officer appointed, JUNE 10, 10g, 14g  
 NAVY Island :—  
   Canadian soldiers, use as training ground for—militia department statement, JUNE 23, 9d  
 NAVY League :—  
   Committee, executive — composition, APRIL 30, 7a  
   Grand Council—meeting, APRIL 30, 7a  
   Policy :—  
     New—approved, APRIL 30, 7a  
     Fremantle, Adm. Sir E. R. (s.), APRIL 30, 7a  
     Hannon, Mr. P. J. (s.), APRIL 30, 7a  
     McCartney, Mr. T. H. (s.), APRIL 30, 7a  
     Triton, Mr. V. B. (s.), APRIL 30, 7a  
     Northcliffe, Lord—attitude : Mr. P. J. Hannon (s.), APRIL 30, 7a  
   Sea cadet corps—parade : arrangements, JUNE 25, 7g  
   *The Times*—support : Mr. P. J. Hannon (s.), APRIL 30, 7a  
 NAVY League Sea Cadet Corps—review postponed, APRIL 12, 12e  
 NAVY List :—  
   April issue—inclusion of list of decorated officers and men : Admiralty announcement, APRIL 6, 18d  
 NAVY Records Society—meeting : arrangements, JUNE 11, 12f  
 NAYLOR, Mr. Alfred—joins board of Berenguela Tin Mines, APRIL 23, 14e  
 NAYLOR, Ira :—  
   at Bow-street police-court, on German cruelty to British prisoners of war, APRIL 27, 6g  
 NAYLOR, Miss Zena D. :—  
   on Royal Academy of Arts exhibition —rejection of pictures (l.), MAY 5, 13b  
 NAZARBEKOFF, Gen. (Armenia)—invited by Soviet Government to return, MAY 13, 9b

- NAZARETH House, Hammersmith — flag day in aid held, JUNE 13, 7*d*
- NAZIM KHAN, Raja Muhammad — promoted K.C.I.E., JUNE 4, 12*f*
- NEAL, Mr. G. :—  
at House of Commons, on Railways (Reorganization) Bill, JUNE 24, 7*b* (e.e.)  
in Parliament, on :—  
Durham County Transport Bill, APRIL 15, 12*f*  
Metropolitan Water Board (Charges) Bill, APRIL 8, 15*b*  
Railways—companies' agreement : settlement, JUNE 9, 14*e*; war agreements : liquidation, 24, 15*d*; 25, 14*b*
- NEAL, Mr. W. P. :—  
at House of Lords, on embargo on imports of store cattle, JUNE 28, 7*b*
- NEALE, Thomas—death from accident, MAY 5, 7*g*
- NEALON, Thomas—killed by police at Clydagh, JUNE 28, 12*f*
- NEATH—electoral : see under GLAMORGAN
- NEBODA (Ceylon) Rubber and Tea Estates, Ltd.—meeting, MAY 13, 17*a*;—report MAY 11, 20*c*
- NECHI Mines (Colombia), Ltd. :—  
Dividend, APRIL 1, 15*a*; JUNE 11, 15*e*
- NECKAR (river) :—  
Power scheme—article ("Harnessing the Neckar: joint State and private enterprise," T.S.), JUNE 25, 290*d*
- NEDERLANDSCHE Spitzbergen Compagnie—formed (T.S.), MAY 7, 151*a*
- "NEDRAM" :—  
"John Sagur"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 12, 310*a*
- NEEDHAM, Capt. Francis—infant son christened, APRIL 26, 13*b*
- NEEDLEWORK :—  
Art—article ("The needle of art"), JUNE 15, 13*e*  
Sales :—  
of Sir John Trelawny's collection—held, APRIL 16, 11*a*
- NEERGAARD, M. (Denmark)—appointed Minister at Prague, MAY 11, 9*e* (e.e.)
- NEGOMBO (Ceylon) Coco-Nut Estates, Ltd.—report, APRIL 18, 15*e*
- NEGROES :—  
Republic : see under LIBERIA
- NEILSON-GRAY, Miss Norah—awarded medal of Société des Artistes Français for picture, "The Refugee," JUNE 15, 9*b*
- NEISH, Mr. E. W.—appointed Sheriff-substitute at Edinburgh, MAY 5, 5*f*
- NEJD :—  
Emir—selection as ruler of Arabia : King Hussein : message to *The Times*, JUNE 13, 10*f*  
Hedjaz, territorial dispute with : see under HEDJAZ  
Ibn Saud :—  
Asir, Idrisi of—entente between : our Aden correspondent's comments, MAY 12, 9*e* (e.e.)
- NELSON :—  
Corporation—Bill : in Commons : second reading, APRIL 26, 14*a*
- NELSON, Adm. Lord :—  
Letters—three newly discovered ; to Lord Spencer on expedition to Baltic : quoted, MAY 21, 11*e*  
Leading article, MAY 21, 11*c*  
Victory—threatened sinking : see under NAVY
- NELSON, Senator (U.S.A.) :—  
in Congress, on the Great War : Peace resolution ; reparations for Allies, APRIL 30, 9*a*
- NELSON, Mr. E. W.—appointed superintendent of scientific investigations to Fishery Board of Scotland, JUNE 9, 7*g*
- NELSON, Mrs. Jane R.—will, JUNE 10, 13*e*
- NELSON, Col. P. R.—admitted as partner by Messrs. Page and Gwyther, MAY 13, 14*f*
- NELSON Brothers, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 22, 18*e*
- NEPAL, Maharaja of—contributes to funds of Mount Everest expedition, JUNE 18, 9*g* (l.e.)
- NEPEAN, Mrs. Evan :—  
"Ivory and Apes"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 23, 405*d*
- NERVE Hospital—gift of £225,000 by Sir E. Cassel to found : particulars, MAY 3, 10*d*
- NESTLÉ and Anglo-Swiss Condensed Milk Company—dividend, JUNE 15, 17*b*;—share issue (F.N.), APRIL 5, 15*f*; sanctioned, MAY 2, 15*e*; prospectus, 5, 15*a*, *d*; list closed, 11, 17*e*; success (F.N.), 11, 17*b* (e.e.)
- NETHERLANDS :—  
Army—division into regular and reserve troops : Government Bill rejected, JUNE 17, 9*d*  
Articles ("Holland revisited"), MAY 20, 13*e*; ("A little Dutch tour"), 26, 13*d*  
Bankruptcy—statistics (T.S.), APRIL 20, 110*d*; 30, 131*d*; JUNE 4, 231*d*; 25, 294*d*  
Butter :—  
Exports—statistics for 1920 (T.S.), APRIL 2, 47*a*  
Price—fall : prospects (T.S.), APRIL 2, 46*d*; JUNE 4, 231*d*  
Canals and waterways :—  
Ymuiden canal—further deepening, MAY 14, 15*e* (e.e.)  
Cheese—exports : statistics for 1920 (T.S.), APRIL 2, 46*d*  
Coal and coalmining :—  
Imports—statistics for 1920 (T.S.), APRIL 2, 47*a*  
Industry—conditions (T.S.), APRIL 30, 131*d*  
Output—statistics for 1910, 1919 and 1920 compared (T.S.), APRIL 2, 47*c*  
Dairy produce—exports authorized (T.S.), APRIL 9, 66*d*  
Drink :—  
Local Option Bill approved by Second Chamber, APRIL 22, 9*c*  
Explosives—manufacture : Bill passed (T.S.), APRIL 23, 110*d*  
Finance :—  
Currency—commission appointed, APRIL 12, 15*c*  
Loans—to Austria, Hungary, and other States authorized by Second Chamber, APRIL 26, 12*d*  
Revenue—statistics for quarter (T.S.), MAY 7, 151*d*  
Stock Exchange (Amsterdam)—staff prevents business, JUNE 6, 15*g*; unsigned notice appealing to members not to transact business posted, 11, 14*e*  
Telephoning quotations—system : our special correspondent's account, MAY 14, 10*e*  
Treasury bills—tender system (F.N.), APRIL 21, 16*f*



## NETHERLANDS (continued) :—

## Fires :—

Drenthe—peat mosses, APRIL 12,  
9g MAY 4, 9d

Heerlen—timber yard, MAY 27,  
9g

Fiscal policy—article ("Dutch fiscal  
measures: move towards pro-  
tection," T.S.), MAY 14, 170b

## Fish and fishing :—

Industry—condition (T.S.), APRIL  
2, 46d

Oysters—shipments: statistics for  
March (T.S.), APRIL 23, 110d

Fruit—blossoms destroyed by frost,  
APRIL 19, 9f

Germany, relations with: see under  
GERMANY

## Housing :—

Amsterdam—twenty groups of  
cooperative builders erecting  
1,123 houses, MAY 26, 9g

Japan, relations with: see under  
JAPAN

## Labour :—

British coalminers' strike—  
sympathetic action: see under  
LABOUR—Triple Alliance

Demands—Mr. Philips (int., T.S.),  
MAY 7, 151d

Hours—eight-hour day: effect on  
industries (T.S.), APRIL 2, 46b

Mining industry dispute—settle-  
ment proposed, APRIL 9, 7g

Wages—allowances reduced  
(T.S.), JUNE 25, 291d

Peat moss industry—wages reduced  
(T.S.), JUNE 4, 231d

Tobacco and cigar trade—home  
work forbidden, MAY 26, 9g

Unemployment—diamond and  
cigar industries most affected,  
MAY 5, 9g

Relief—subsidies voted by  
Government, APRIL 7, 9g

Statistics (T.S.), JUNE 11, 250d

Ministry (Beerenbrouck)—resigna-  
tion, JUNE 20, 9c (e.e.)

War, Minister of—resignation ex-  
pected, JUNE 17, 9d

Ministry—new: M. van Beeren-  
brouck endeavouring to form,  
JUNE 29, 9g

Motors—show (The Hague): held;  
British firms exhibiting, APRIL  
7, 9g

## Navy :—

Casualties—collision between  
submarine O6 and torpedo-  
boat Z2, APRIL 27, 11g

Zeeland—training cruise: to visit  
Leith, JUNE 22, 9e

## Oil :—

Fuel—for ships: prices, JUNE 13,  
16g

Sumatra: see under SUMATRA

## Parties, political :—

Dutch Liberty League—formed,  
APRIL 19, 9f

## Passports: see under PASSPORTS

Poland, trade with—agricultural pro-  
duce exchanged for cows (T.S.)  
APRIL 30, 131d; JUNE 25, 291d

Population—census returns, APRIL 19,  
9f

Ports—development schemes, MAY 14,  
15e (e.e.)

Post Office—rates: results of increased  
(T.S.), JUNE 25, 291d

Prices—wholesale: index figure for  
April (T.S.), JUNE 18, 271d

Queen: see WILHELMINA

## NETHERLANDS (continued) :—

Representative bodies—eligibility for:  
Bill introduced by Government,  
MAY 16, 7g

## Rumania, relations with :—

Trade and navigation agreement—  
Rumania denounces (T.S.),  
APRIL 30, 131d

## Shipping :—

East Indian fleet—efforts to raise  
fund of £20,000,000 for con-  
struction, APRIL 27, 11g

Lifeboats—put out from Schier-  
monnikoog to rescue of German  
vessel missing, APRIL 12, 9g

## Services :—

Africa, South, to—subsidy for  
direct: see under NETHER-  
LANDS South African Steam  
Navigation Company

Traffic—statistics, MAY 14, 15e (e.e.)

## Spain, relations with :—

Trade exhibition (Madrid): see  
under Trade—Exhibitions,  
below

## Tariff :—

Changes—Bill introduced, MAY 9,  
18e

## Tobacco, cigarettes and cigars :—

Cigars—imports from Germany—  
statistics (T.S.), JUNE 11, 263c

Foreign made—levy on: two Bills  
pass First Chamber, MAY 10, 9g

## Trade :—

## Exhibitions :—

Africa, South, in — *Vaderland*  
comment, APRIL 7, 9g; ar-  
rangements, (T.S.), 22, 110d

Madrid—opened (T.S.), MAY 21,  
191d; King Alfonso (mes-  
sage), JUNE 8, 11g

Utrecht fair—note (T.S.), JUNE  
11, 245d

Imports and exports—prohibitions  
removed (T.S.), APRIL 16, 91a;  
30, 139c; MAY 7, 161d; JUNE  
4, 231d, 239b; 25, 299c

Statistics—for March (T.S.), APRIL  
23, 110d; for April (T.S.),  
MAY 21, 191d; for May  
(T.S.), JUNE 25, 291d

## NETHERLANDS' Bank :—

Silver—stock: statistics (T.S.), MAY  
21, 190a

## NETHERLANDS South African Steam Navigation Company :—

Rates to South Africa—competition  
with British companies (F.N.),  
APRIL 2, 13b

Subsidy, Government—Bill: Second  
Chamber passes, MAY 20, 15g;  
23, 9g

*Nieuwe Rotterdamsche Courant* com-  
ment, APRIL 22, 16d (e.e.)

Van Ysselsteyn, M. (statement),  
APRIL 13, 15g

## NETTLETON, Mr. S. K. F. :—

on Gold Coast Colony (art., "The Gold  
Coast: a rich estate of the  
Empire," E.N.), MAY 24, 12e

## NEUCHÂTEL Asphalte Company, Ltd.—

dividend, JUNE 4, 15g

## NEUFELD, Dr. (Germany) :—

at Bad Elster, on tuberculosis, MAY  
21, 10d

## NEUJEAN, M. (Belgium) :—

in Chamber, on railway unrest, MAY  
19, 10f

## NEUMANN, Maj. Georg P. :—

"German Air Force in the Great War,  
The"—reviewed, APRIL 12, 13f;  
(L.S.), 21, 250c

- NEUMANN, Lieut.-Cdr. Karl (Germany)—trial for sinking hospital ship in the war: evidence to be taken at Bow-street, APRIL 21, 10*b*; trial at Leipzig abandoned, JUNE 1, 9*d*; contradicted, 2, 9*c*; our special correspondent's comments, 3, 9*b*; 6, 10*c*; acquitted, 6, 10*c*; semi-official note published at Berlin, 7, 9*c*; 8, 11*d* (e.e.)
- NEUMANN, Karl Eugen :—  
"Sämtliche Übertragungen aus dem Pali-Kanon: Die Reden Gotamo Buddhos (Dighanikāya, etc.)"—reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 30, 414*b*
- NEUMANN, Cpl. Robert (Germany)—brutality to British prisoners of war at Pommernsdorf camp: evidence taken at Bow-street, APRIL 29, 7*a*; tried at Leipzig, JUNE 1, 9*d*; 2, 9*e*; sentenced, 3, 9*b*
- NEVILL, Temp. Lt.-Col. Henry R.—appointed C.I.E., JUNE 4, 12*f*
- NEVILLE, Lady—death, APRIL 5, 31*b*
- NEVILLE, Rev. Grey—will, JUNE 4, 13*e*
- NEVINSON, Mrs.—lecture: arrangements, APRIL 18, 7*g*
- NEWBERRY, Senator (U.S.A.)—sentence for corrupt practices in 1918 elections quashed, MAY 3, 9*g*
- NEWBIGIN, Miss Marion—awarded Back grant of Royal Geographical Society, APRIL 6, 8*d* (l.e.); presented, MAY 31, 9*b*
- NEWBOLT, Sir Henry :—  
"Essays by Divers Hands" (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 2, 358*b*  
on coalminers' strike—settlement (l.), APRIL 16, 6*c*; 21, 12*f*
- NEWBON, Mr. C. E. :—  
on Shakespeare and the Davenants (l., L.S.), JUNE 2, 356*b*
- NEWBOULD, Mr. A. E. :—  
in Parliament, on :—  
Trade—Industries Protection Bill, MAY 12, 14*d*; JUNE 1, 16*c* (l.e.)
- NEWBOULT, Mr. F. J. :—  
on labour—wages and standard of living: French textile industry system (l.), MAY 16, 4*c*
- NEW BRUNSWICK :—  
Hydro-electric power works: particulars (T.S.), APRIL 16, 84*b*  
Lumbering—conditions (T.S.), MAY 7, 148*c*  
Timber—output: curtailment (T.S.), APRIL 23, 109*b*  
Trade—conditions (T.S.), JUNE 4, 228*d*
- NEW BRUNSWICK Gas and Oilfields, Ltd.—report, MAY 20, 15*c*
- NEWBY, George—embezzlement charge, JUNE 23, 7*c*
- NEW CAPE Central Railway, Ltd.—report, JUNE 15, 17*b*
- NEWCASTLE and Gateshead Choral Union—concert given, APRIL 7, 8*a*
- NEWCASTLE Breweries, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 28, 15*c*
- NEWCASTLE Chamber of Commerce—presentation to Lord Joicey, APRIL 23, 7*g*
- NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE Electric Supply Company—stock issue, MAY 6, 15*d*
- NEWCOMBE, Mr. E. L. (Canada)—nominated by Government as director of Grand Trunk Railway Company, MAY 23, 15*e*
- NEWCOMBE, Col. Stewart—leaves to take up appointment as representative on Palestine-Syria frontier commission, MAY 14, 9*b* (e.e.)
- NEW ENGLISH Art Club—exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions
- NEWFOUNDLAND :—  
Birkenhead, Lord (s.), JUNE 28, 7*e*  
Bowring, Sir E. (s.), JUNE 28, 7*e*  
Education—article ("Education: peculiar features and difficulties," E.N.), MAY 24, 6*d*
- Finance :—  
Budget—deficits, MAY 28, 14*d* (l.e.)  
Loan—raising in New York, MAY 18, 14*b*; 19, 9*d* (e.e.)  
Revenue, Customs—returns: for nine months ended March 31, APRIL 2, 13*f*
- Fish and fisheries :—  
Codfish—control abandoned, APRIL 21, 9*g*  
Distressed fishermen—Government grant, JUNE 3, 10*g*  
Subsidizing, plans for—being considered by Government, APRIL 26, 9*g*
- Iron and steel—article ("Newfoundland: developments in iron and steel," E.N.), MAY 24, 6*d*
- Labour :—  
Longshoremen—strike at St. John's settled, MAY 14, 9*c*; 16, 7*f*  
Printers—strike, MAY 4, 10*c*  
Unemployment—relief works demanded: demonstrators visit Legislature; sitting suspended, APRIL 16, 7*g*; Legislature to inaugurate, 19, 9*f*; Government accepts proposals, 23, 9*d*; further demonstrations: House adjourns, 28, 11*g* (l.e.); extension demanded, MAY 4, 10*c*; threats of unemployed, 17, 7*f*
- Petroleum—article ("Newfoundland: oil prospects," E.N.), MAY 24, 6*d*
- Railways—operation: Sir G. Bury called to advise, JUNE 22, 9*g*; proposed appointment of commission under, 27, 9*g*
- Resources, natural—article ("Newfoundland: great potential wealth," E.N.), MAY 24, 6*d*
- War, The Great: see under WAR, The Great
- NEWFOUNDLAND Club—formation: particulars, MAY 5, 8*c*  
Committee—constitution, MAY 5, 8*c*  
Luncheon—given, JUNE 28, 7*c*
- NEW Gallery Cinema—burglary: prosecution, APRIL 6, 7*d*
- NEW General Traction Company, Ltd.—report, JUNE 23, 16*g*
- NEW Goch Gold Mines, Ltd.—report, APRIL 18, 15*d* (e.e.)
- NEW GUINEA :—  
Administration :—  
Article ("New Guinea: taking over the mandate: report of government commission," E.N.), MAY 24, 8*f*  
Australian Commonwealth Government—officially inaugurated, MAY 11, 9*c*; JUNE 6, 9*g*  
Article ("New Guinea: the mandated territory: a visitor's impression," E.N.), MAY 24, 8*e*  
Law—judges appointed, APRIL 1, 8*f*
- NEWHAVEN :—  
Fishmarket—buyers strike against levy imposed by owners on boxes landed, APRIL 18, 15*c* (e.e.)

## NEW HEBRIDES :—

Control — suggested transfer by France to Great Britain: Mr. Hughes receives deputation, APRIL 23, 9c (l.e.); Presbyterian authorities to initiate campaign in favour, MAY 27, 9c (e.e.)

NEW Heriot Gold Mining Company, Ltd. — liquidation: first distribution announced, MAY 25, 15c

NEWINGTON, Frederick — attempting to cause disaffection amongst crown forces charge, MAY 18, 5d; JUNE 3, 7d

NEWINGTON, Mr. Walter J. — will, APRIL 29, 13c

## NEW JERSEY :—

Ether drinking: see under UNITED States — Drink

NEW Kleinfontein Company, Ltd. — report, APRIL 15, 16c

NEW London Borneo Tobacco Company, Ltd. — report, JUNE 1, 17f (e.e.)

NEW London Brewery Company, Ltd. — report, APRIL 2, 13d

NEWMAN, Cardinal—jewelry found in house at Lye, Worcestershire, MAY 2, 5c; prosecution, 9, 16d

St. George's, Littlemore — one time residence at Oxford: to be sold, MAY 11, 8d

NEWMAN, E. W. :—

"Theory and Practice of Costing"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 14, 245c

NEWMAN, Sir George :—

Health, Ministry of — enforcement of policy: our medical correspondent's comments, APRIL 4, 10c

Astor, Lord (l.), APRIL 6, 6c

Leading article (December 22) quoted, APRIL 6, 6c

"John Keats"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 2, 357d

NEWMAN, Lieut.-Col. J. R. P. :—

in Parliament, on :—

Police—pensions: Bill, APRIL 5, 14c

Railways — companies: agreement, MAY 4, 14f

Tea—duty, MAY 3, 14b

Tuberculosis Bill, APRIL 14, 14d

NEWMAN, Col. Pretyman—dinner party given, APRIL 2, 11b; Newberry Manor destroyed by fire, JUNE 4, 7g, 10e; acknowledges sympathy, 9, 13b

NEWMAN, Sir R. :—

in Parliament, on :—

Deceased Brother's Widow Bill, JUNE 11, 6a

Local Authorities (Payment of Expenses) Bill, MAY 7, 6g

NEWMAN, Mr. Richard M.—will, JUNE 1, 13c

NEW Modderfontein Gold Mines, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 21, 17c

NEWNES (George), Ltd.—report, JUNE 9, 15g (e.e.)

NEWNHAM, Rt. Rev. J. A., Bp. of Saskatchewan—resignation announced, APRIL 12, 13d; appointed rector of Clifton, Beds., MAY 20, 7d

NEW Oxford Theatre, MAY 5, 8a

NEW Paccha and Jazpanpa Nitrate Company, Ltd.—meeting, MAY 9, 20a

NEW Paladium (Stockwell), Ltd.—report, JUNE 30, 17g

NEW Plays Production Company — aims outlined, APRIL 20, 8d

NEWPORT (Mon.) :—

Finance :—

Loan—arrangements, MAY 4, 15g; 6, 15d; (F.N.), 7, 14a; underwriting arrangements, 31, 17b; prospectus, JUNE 1, 17a; (F.N.), 3, 14c; result (F.N.), 9, 15c

NEWPORT (Mon.) (continued) :—

Wales, Prince of—visit: arrangements, MAY 23, 12c (e.e.); 30, 13b; receives address at Town Hall (s.); visits athletic grounds; inspects ex-service men; makes tour of docks; calls at Royal Gwent Hospital, JUNE 8, 12c

NEW Primrose Gold Mining Company, Ltd. — dividend, JUNE 23, 16g;—report, APRIL 18, 15c

NEW River Company—report, JUNE 23, 16g

NEW Russian Balalaika Orchestra—appears before King and Queen, APRIL 8, 13a

NEWSHAM-TAYLOR, Rev. J. H. :—

on coalminers' strike—settlement (l.), APRIL 7, 6c

News of the World :—

Editor—motion to attach for contempt, MAY 27, 4f

Theft from—prosecution, JUNE 14, 7f

NEWSON, Sir Percy W.—baronetcy conferred, JUNE 4, 10d

NEW South Wales :—

Agriculture—show (Sydney): held, APRIL 1, 7g

Banking—Sydney clearances: statistics, JUNE 17, 15g

Birth-rate—statistics for 1920, MAY 27, 9g

Butter—pool: particulars (T.S.), JUNE 4, 238d

Companies—new: statistics for year ended March 31, APRIL 16, 13f

Disloyalty—Union Jack burned at Sydney; see under IMPERIAL relations—Australia—Union Jack

Empire Day—ex-soldiers organizing processions: Red Flag to be carried at half-mast and burned, MAY 4, 9g

Finance :—

Loan—for main roads, APRIL 19, 15g

Revenue returns—for April, MAY 3, 15g; for May, JUNE 7, 16a (e.e.)

Hospitals — maintenance: Government proposals; Mr. McGirr (statement), JUNE 24, 10f

Housing—in Sydney district: over 10,000 new houses erected in 1920, MAY 4, 9g

Hydro-electric resources — development: Mr. J. Storey: attitude, APRIL 27, 11c (l.e.)

Immigration—state-aided: cost in 1920, MAY 12, 9g

Land Bill (F.N.), MAY 7, 14a

Marriages — statistics for 1920, MAY 27, 9g

Mining :—

Broken Hill—closing of plants, APRIL 4, 16g

Great Cobar mine — Government report (T.S.), JUNE 4, 228d

Motherhood—endowment: Bill: Mr. McGirr (statement), MAY 19, 9c; lottery for partially financing approved by Cabinet, JUNE 25, 9g

Population—statistics, JUNE 17, 10f

Riverina district — suggested separate State: conference representing support proposal, MAY 21, 9g

Sheep — lambing prospects, JUNE 17, 15g

Starch — from Zamia palm: company formed (T.S.), APRIL 30, 128d

Trade :—

Imports and exports — statistics: for APRIL, MAY 25, 15c (e.e.)

Manufactories — amended statistics for 1920, JUNE 11, 14b (e.e.)



## NEW South Wales (continued):—

Weather — rainfall, APRIL 6, 16c (e.e.)

Wheat crop—yield: statistics, MAY 3, 9g

Prices — government guarantee: effect (T.S.), MAY 14, 169d

Wool — mills: guild scheme: particulars (T.S.), APRIL 30, 128d; note (T.S.), 30, 125c

NEW South Wales Chamber of Commerce—conference held (T.S.), JUNE 4, 229d

NEWSPAPER Federation — meeting, APRIL 6, 8d (l.e.)

## NEWSPAPER Press Fund:—

Article ("A noble line of chairmen: memories of the Press Fund: the King as Patron"), APRIL 22, 8a

Burnham, Lord (s.), APRIL 29, 12f (l.e.)

Contributions, APRIL 29, 12f (l.e.)

Dinner — arrangements, APRIL 19, 12e; 25, 7b; given, 29, 12f (l.e.)

London Coliseum — concert organized by Mr. G. Robey: arrangements, APRIL 1, 11c; 5, 8d; 7, 7c; 8, 8d; 9, 6b; held, 11, 8b

Riddell, Lord (s.), APRIL 29, 12f (l.e.)

## NEWSPAPER Proprietors' Association:—

Press cable rates to Canada — invited to participate in deputation to Mr. Churchill, APRIL 18, 11e

NEWSPAPERS — theft: prosecution, JUNE 21, 7d

NEWSPAPER Society — dinner: arrangements, APRIL 15, 7g; given, MAY 12, 7d

NEW State Areas, Ltd. — report, APRIL 22, 16a

NEW Steyn Estate Gold Mines, Ltd.—report, APRIL 12, 15e

"NEW Subscriber" — on London Hospital: proposed levy of 50 per cent. on Ascot winnings (l.), JUNE 8, 8c

NEWSPENDERS' Benevolent and Provident Institution—meeting: arrangements, APRIL 1, 4b

NEW Tamarugal Nitrate Company, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 25, 15g

NEW Theatre, JUNE 6, 8c

## NEWTON, Lord:—

in Parliament, on:—

Captive Birds Shooting (Prohibition) Bill, MAY 11, 14a; JUNE 8, 7a

Deceased Brother's Widow Bill, JUNE 29, 14a

Hungary Peace Treaty (Ratification) Bill, MAY 6, 12c

on Hungary — strength of army; ratification of Peace treaty (l.), APRIL 8, 8c

NEWTON, Prof. A. P.—lecture course: arrangements, MAY 5, 5g

NEWTON, Sir Alfred J.—death, JUNE 21, 15e; inquest, 23, 7f; memorial service, 25, 13b

at Harrods, Ltd., on Harrods (Buenos Aires), Ltd.: issue of shares, JUNE 4, 17d

## NEWTON, Mr. Ernest:—

on smoke abatement — result of coal strike (l.), MAY 18, 4c

NEWTON, Sir Francis (Southern Rhodesia) —member of deputation to England, MAY 26, 9b

NEWTON, George I.—housebreaking charge, JUNE 6, 7g

NEW Transvaal Chemical Company, Ltd.—report, JUNE 8, 18b

NEW Unified Main Reef Gold Mining Company, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 23, 16g; —report, APRIL 18, 15c

## New Vaal River Diamond and Exploration Company:—

Diamonds registered during April on New Vaal estate — value, MAY 3, 15g (e.c.)

## NEW YORK (City):—

Park, Central — statue of Simon Bolivar to be erected, APRIL 8, 9g; unveiled, 20, 9f; statue of Mr. W. T. Stead to be unveiled, JUNE 29, 9g

Poisoning, deaths from: see UNITED States—Crime

Produce Exchange — four prominent members suspended, MAY 14, 9d

## NEW YORK (State):—

Labour: see under UNITED States — Labour

NEW YORK, Bp. of: see MANNING, Rt. Rev. William T.

NEW YORK and Argentine Steamship Company — new services (T.S.), MAY 21, 10d

## NEW YORK Associated Banks:—

Returns, APRIL 4, 17b; 11, 15f; 18, 15f; 25, 14d; MAY 2, 16a; 9, 18d; 16, 14b; 23, 16c; JUNE 6, 16e; 13, 16f; 20, 16d; 27, 17g

NEW YORK Central Railroad Company — dividend, JUNE 16, 16a

NEW YORK Guaranty Trust Company—staff dinner given, APRIL 5, 8d

## NEW Zealand:—

Butter—price (T.S.), APRIL 30, 129d  
Cinematograph — censorship (art., "Films for New Zealand: more stringent censorship regulations," T.S.), APRIL 16, 85d

Dairy produce—prices: effect of end of "commandeer" (T.S.), MAY 14, 169c

Divorce Act — amended, JUNE 29, 9f

Elections, municipal — no Labour mayors returned, APRIL 29, 9e; result, 30, 9f

Electricity — order for hydro-electric plant placed with British firms, JUNE 21, 9e

Article ("Hydro-electric power: great resources: value to the farmer," E.N.), MAY 24, 9d

## Finance:—

Deposits—call term: extended (T.S.), APRIL 2, 42d

Income-tax — interest on Government stock payable out of country: exemption of non-residents, JUNE 29, 17b

Loan—terms (F.N.), JUNE 28, 16d

Surplus — Mr. Massey (s.), MAY 28, 9e

War debt (F.N.), JUNE 28, 16d

## Fruit:—

Apples—consignment arriving in London: see under FRUIT—Apples

Price—Government guarantee: terms (T.S.), APRIL 2, 45a

Goldmining — new quartz reef discovered near Reef-ton, MAY 6, 9g; (T.S.), 14, 168d

Great Britain, relations with: see under IMPERIAL relations

## Immigration:—

Assisted — restriction, APRIL 7, 9g  
British—statistics for 1920, MAY 20, 9e

Imperial Peace Cabinet: see under IMPERIAL Peace Cabinet

Kauri gum industry—commission appointed (T.S.), JUNE 25, 289d

## NEW Zealand (continued):—

## Labour:—

Coalmining — miners' demands rejected, APRIL 19, 9c (e.e.); outlined (T.S.), 30, 129d

Trade unions — one big union scheme: conference of Workers' Union adopts, JUNE 21, 9b

Unemployment — our Wellington correspondent's message (T.S.), APRIL 23, 107c; Sir James Allen (l., T.S.), 30, 143d; *The Times* expresses regret (T.S.), 30, 143d; satisfactory outlook, MAY 13, 14f (e.e.)

Relief works—provision (T.S.), MAY 14, 168d

Wages — bonuses: Arbitration Court system of award: difficulties, JUNE 21, 9b

Land settlement — article ("Land policy: the ideal of small holdings," E.N.), MAY 24, 9b

Maoris — faith healing: article ("Faith healing"), JUNE 11, 9a (e.e.)

## Meat:—

Armour Australasian Company—refusal of export licence: American consul's representations: Sir F. Bell (reply), MAY 31, 9e (e.e.); (statement), JUNE 2, 10c

## Exports:—

Permits — reimposed (T.S.), APRIL 2, 44c

Statistics for 1920 (T.S.), APRIL 30, 129d

Mongolian occupation, probability of early—article ("Early man in New Zealand: Asiatic finds"), JUNE 16, 9a

Mortgages Extension Act—further extension (T.S.), APRIL 9, 65c

## Navy:—

Board — constituted: particulars, JUNE 27, 15e

Ratings—stokers: six vacancies announced, JUNE 13, 18d

Navy, Imperial: see under NAVY—Colonial and Dominion contributions

## Oil:—

Miramar — tanks installed (T.S.), APRIL 9, 65c

## Parliament:—

Legislative Council—member appointed (T.S.), APRIL 9, 65c

Session, new—date (T.S.), APRIL 2, 45a

## Patents:—

Safety-razor — American citizen's application for priority of registration refused by Court of Appeal, MAY 6, 10c

Produce—end of Imperial contracts: our Wellington correspondent's comments, APRIL 1, 7f

Progress—Mr. W. F. Massey (s.), MAY 28, 9e

Property, landed — mortgages: statistics for 1919 and 1920 (T.S.), JUNE 25, 289d

Railway — rolling stock: orders placed with British firms, JUNE 21, 9e

## Shipping:—

Produce — transport to Great Britain: our Wellington correspondent's comments, APRIL 1, 7f

## NEW Zealand:—

## Shipping:—

## Produce (continued):—

Conference (Wellington)—held: resolution passed, APRIL 2, 13c

Line—owned by State and producers: Mr. W. F. Massey (statement), APRIL 2, 13c

Meat—chartering proposals (T.S.), APRIL 2, 56d; agreement with British lines (F.N.), 23, 14b

Sugar—cultivation: proposed (T.S.), JUNE 18, 268d

Tariff—changes (T.S.), JUNE 4, 239b

Revision—proposed (T.S.), APRIL 2, 45a

Article ("New Zealand tariff revision: the influences at work," T.S.), MAY 28, 209a

Federation of British Industries—letter to Mr. W. F. Massey: reply received, MAY 21, 14b

Manufacturers' conference—resolution passed (T.S.), APRIL 16, 85d

Massey, Mr. (s.), APRIL 16, 85d

## Trade:—

Article ("Trade in New Zealand: reduced spending power," T.S.) APRIL 23, 107c

Goods in demand (T.S.), MAY 28, 223c

Imports and exports—prohibitions revoked (T.S.), APRIL 23, 112d; MAY 7, 161c; 21, 203c

Profiteering — tribunals disbanded (T.S.), MAY 14, 168d

## United States, relations with:—

Armour Company—refusal of meat export licence: see under *Meat*, above

Diplomatic relations—Sir F. Bell (statement), JUNE 2, 10c

Wallpapers—article ("New Zealand's taste in wallpapers: recaptured market," T.S.), JUNE 18, 268d

## Wool:—

Article ("New Zealand's woollen industry: returning to normal," T.S.), APRIL 2, 45a

British holding—Mr. W. F. Massey (s.), APRIL 9, 13d

Clip—yield prospects: Mr. W. F. Massey (s.), APRIL 9, 13d

Producers—relations with British Australian Wool Realization Association: Standing Committee decision, MAY 12, 16f; 13, 14e

Sales—held, MAY 27, 15d (and 9c, e.e.); JUNE 8, 17d

New Zealand and Australian Land Company, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 14, 16g

New Zealand and River Plate Land Mortgage Company, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 8, 18b

New Zealand Loan and Mercantile Agency Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 11, 20c; 12, 17b

## New Zealand Shipping Company:—

Vessels—prospects of calling at West Indian port on voyage from England, MAY 28, 10b

## NEXT-of-kin wanted:—

Barnes, Seth H., MAY 14, 1c;—Baxter, Arthur B., JUNE 29, 1c;—Beck Charles A., JUNE 20, 1c;—Bishop, Emma, APRIL 26, 1c;—Bradley, James, APRIL 1, 1c;—Bray, Frederick G., MAY 3, 1d;—Brown, Edwin W., JUNE 4, 1c;—Buller, Nicholas C., JUNE 2, 1b;—Burton, Charles H., JUNE 2, 1b

## NEXT-OF-KIN wanted (continued) :—

- Feltham, Robert P., MAY 6, 1c ;—  
 Frantzen, Marie Therese, JUNE 20, 1c ;  
 —Frost (or Ferrier), Alexander, APRIL 18, 1c  
   Goldsmith, Edward, APRIL 15, 1c  
   Harbour, Robert, MAY 6, 1c ;—  
   Hayes, Louise, MAY 10, 1c  
   Larke, Richard P., JUNE 18, 1c ;—  
   Lupton, Hannah, JUNE 29, 1c  
   McCarthy, Margaret, APRIL 1, 1c ;  
   Mellon, A. Gaston, JUNE 1, 1c  
   Pagonis, Alexandre, APRIL 18, 1c ;—  
   Prior, Frederick E., JUNE 1, 1c  
   Self, John, APRIL 20, 1c ;—soldiers :  
*Gazette* notices occupy 13 pages, APRIL 30, 7g ; JUNE 29, 7g  
   Weldon, Thomas, JUNE 2, 1b ;—  
   Williams, John W., JUNE 2, 1b ;—  
   Wilson, Marvaduke, JUNE 21, 1c  
   Youngman, Ann, APRIL 1, 1c  
 NEY, Maj. F. J. (Canada)—arrives in London, JUNE 2, 7c  
 NIBLACK, Vice-Adm. A. P. (United States)—arrival in London expected, JUNE 13, 18d  
 NIBLETT, Ltd.—law case, APRIL 20, 5a ; (T.S.), MAY 21, 192b  
 NIBLO, Victor—cruelty to birds charge, APRIL 21, 7f  
 NICHAN Iftikar, Order of ; see under ORDERS (foreign)—Tunis  
 NICARAGUA :—  
   Finance :—  
     Bonds (1909) — payment of instalments announced, APRIL 27, 17e ; MAY 18, 14c  
 NICHOL, Miss — song recital, APRIL 7, 14g  
 NICHOLL, Maj.-Gen. Sir Christopher R.—promoted K.C.B., JUNE 4, 12c  
 NICHOLS, Mr. Edward F. :—  
   on shipping — owners' liability (views, T.S.), MAY 28, 220d  
 NICHOLS, Mr. J. Beverley :—  
   at Oxford Union Society, on foreign policy of America, JUNE 17, 12a  
 NICHOLS, Mr. Herbert L. — will, APRIL 18, 14c  
 NICHOLSON, Sir Charles — lectures : arrangements, MAY 26, 7g ; given, 27, 14g (e.e.)  
   at Royal Institute of British Architects, on post war churches, MAY 27, 14g (e.e.)  
   on Norwich Cathedral — proposed rebuilding of lady chapel as war memorial (l.), APRIL 15, 13e  
 NICHOLSON, Mr. Harold :—  
   " Paul Verlaine " — correspondence (L.S.), APRIL 14, 245b  
 NICHOLSON, Mr. Lothian D.—elected prime-warden of Fishmongers' Company, JUNE 20, 7g  
 NICHOLSON, Mr. Reginald — appointment to Joint Parliamentary Committee on Indian administration : motion agreed in Commons, APRIL 7, 14b  
 NICHOLSON, Mr. Reynold A. :—  
   " Studies in Islamic Poetry " — reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 14, 242a  
   " Studies in Islamic Mysticism " — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 2, 358c  
 NICHOLSON, Mr. Wilfred—will, APRIL 9, 11f  
 NICHOLSON, Rear-Adm. Wilmot S.—hoists flag as commander of 2nd Light Cruiser Squadron, MAY 16, 15e  
 NICKSON, Mr. William J. — will, APRIL 27, 15d  
 NICKSON (George and John) and Company, Ltd. — dividend, JUNE 11, 15c

## NICOL, Mr. E. W. L. :—

- on coke — use as fuel : effect on boiler plates (l. quoted), JUNE 4, 7d (e.e.)  
 NICOLA, Signor De (Italy) — elected president of Chamber of Deputies, JUNE 14, 9c (l.e.) ; name mentioned as Prime Minister, 29, 9d ; suggested to King by Signor Giolitti ; unwilling to take office, 30, 9c  
 NICOLET, M. Gabriel (France) — death, APRIL 6, 9e ; 19, 12b  
 NICOLL, Mr. Henry — angling : notable take of salmon on Hampshire Avon, APRIL 18, 5d  
 NICOLL, Mr. L. A. — appointed C.B.E., JUNE 18, 13c  
 NICOLL, Sir William R. — appointed Companion of Honour, JUNE 4, 10d  
 NIELKA, Mlle. — début at Monte Carlo, APRIL 1, 11f  
 NIETSCHE, Friedrich :—  
   Article (" The blonde beast in decline "), MAY 20, 13d  
 NIEUWENHUIS, M. (Belgian) — sentenced to death by default at Ghent for assisting enemy in 1915, MAY 21, 9g  
 NIGEL Gold Mining Company, Ltd. — report, APRIL 16, 13d  
 NIGER Company, Ltd. :—  
   Dividend, preference — announcement (F.N.), APRIL 30, 15a  
   Lever Brothers, Ltd. — guarantee to noteholders (F.N.), APRIL 5, 15c  
 NIGER (river) — special correspondent's account of journey along, MAY 10, 11f ; 11, 11f  
 NIGERIA :—  
   Development — Sir H. Clifford (s.), JUNE 11, 7c (e.e.)  
   Gold — discoveries : report, MAY 21, 14b  
   History — article (" Nigeria : a record of rapid progress," E.N.), MAY 24, 12g  
   Immigration — apathy of British people : Sir H. Clifford (s.), JUNE 11, 7c  
   Progress — article (" Nigeria : a record of rapid progress," E.N.), MAY 24, 12g  
   Railways :—  
     Ebute Metta workshops — erection near Lagos : contract awarded, APRIL 8, 7d  
   Trade — article (" Nigeria : trading outlook," E.N.), MAY 24, 13a  
 NIGERIAN Tin Corporation, Ltd. — report, JUNE 2, 19b  
 NIGGLI, Prof. Paul :—  
   " Lehrbuch der Mineralogie " — reviewed (L.S.), MAY 26, 332b  
 NIGHTINGALE, Florence :—  
   Birth — anniversary observed in United States of America, MAY 13, 8b  
 NIGHTINGALE, Rev. Thomas :—  
   on increased postal rates — effect on religious and charitable organizations, JUNE 6, 11e  
 NILE :—  
   Blue :—  
     Works, development — our Cairo correspondent's comments, MAY 24, 9b ; cost : Mr. C. Harmsworth (statement), JUNE 21, 9c (l.e.)  
   Irrigation projects — charges against Sir M. Macdonald : Sir W. Willcocks sentenced, APRIL 18, 9f  
   Article (" Irrigation works in Egypt and Sudan : financial difficulties," T.S.), JUNE 4, 229a



## NILE:—

Irrigation projects (continued):—

Leading article, MAY 25, 11*d*Works — Government's proposals at Gebel Aulia suspended, JUNE 1, 10*c*; (T.S.), 18, 269*b*; cost: Mr. C. Harmsworth (statement), 21, 9*c* (l.c.)White — Yemen labourers employed on barrage work: repatriated, MAY 28, 9*b* (c.c.)

NILE, Order of: see under ORDERS (foreign) — Egypt

NILSSEN, Karl A.—theft charge: acquittal, MAY 11, 7*g*

NIMMO, Sir Adam:—

at Board of Trade, on coalminers' strike: settlement, APRIL 13, 14*b*NIMMO, Michael—arrested in connexion with explosives found at Bellshill, MAY 17, 10*c*1900 Club — meeting: arrangements, APRIL 2, 5*g*; 12 7*g*1920 Club—meeting: arrangements, JUNE 10, 7*g*

NIPPON Shoko Company, Ltd:—

on *The Times*—Japanese section (l., T.S.), APRIL 23, 112*b*NIPPON Yusen Kaisha—particulars (T.S.), APRIL 16, 22*b*;—dividend, JUNE 4, 15*g*NISBET-HAMILTON-OGILVY, Mrs. Mary G.—will, MAY 18, 11*e*

NISU: see SAVAGE Island

NITRATE Producers' Steamship Company, Ltd.—meeting, MAY 28, 16*c*;—report, MAY 21, 14*e*NITRATE Railways Company, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 13, 15*f*;—meeting, MAY 25, 17*d*;—report, MAY 16, 14*f*; (F.N.), 17, 14*b*

NITRATES:—

World situation—conference held at Rotterdam to discuss (F.N.), JUNE 23, 16*a*; 24, 16*b*NITTI, Signor (Italy)—revolver shots fired at motor car, MAY 7, 10*e* (and 9*f*, l.e.)General election—party of Fascisti arrive in Potenza to prevent return to Parliament, APRIL 18, 9*g*; (add.), 28, 11*b*NIX, Mr. Edward W.—will, APRIL 27, 15*d*NIXON, Edward H.—theft charge: sentence, APRIL 6, 5*a*NIXON, Gen. Sir John E.—law case, APRIL 26, 4*g*; 27, 4*a*NIZAM Pasha (Turkey)—murder in 1913: Nizam Bey appealing for arrest of assassins, APRIL 4, 9*g*NOBEL Industries, Ltd.—registered office: address, JUNE 23, 16*e*;—dividend passed, MAY 24, 15*c*NOBLE, Mr. S. R.—death, MAY 27, 5*d*NOBLE, Sir William J. — baronetcy conferred, JUNE 4, 10*d*at House of Commons, on telephones: new rates; service: administration (evid.), APRIL 28, 9*c*; 29, 7*c*; MAY 3, 10*d*NOBLEMAIRE, M. (France)—to represent France on commission of amendments to Covenant of League of Nations, MAY 30, 9*g*at Old Palace Yard, on League of Nations Covenant: Article X., JUNE 4, 10*g*in Parliament, on Upper Silesia; Anglo-French relations, MAY 26, 9*a*NODA, Mr. Utao (Japan)—photograph (T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 1*b*"No doctor"—on sleeplessness (l.), APRIL 30, 11*c*NOEL, Rev. Conrad—places red flag on walls of Thaxted Church; removed by Cambridge undergraduates, MAY 20, 7*a*; Rt. Rev. Watts-Ditchfield (statement), 24, 7*c*NOEL, Capt. J. B. L.—awarded Cuthbert Peek Grant of Royal Geographical Society, APRIL 6, 8*d* (l.c.); presented, MAY 31, 9*b*NŒUX-LES-MINES—public morals: mayor issues order, MAY 4, 9*c* (l.e.)

NOGUCHI, Mr. Yone:—

"Hiroshige"—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 26, 337*c*"Japan and America"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 16, 390*d*NOLAN, Bernard—alleged shooting while in custody of Crown forces, APRIL 5, 10*d*NOLLET, Gen. (France)—to inspect demolition of Heligoland fortifications, MAY 27, 9*g*NORDANAL (Johore) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, MAY 17, 14*f*

NORDENTOF, Dr. (Denmark): see under DENMARK—Crime—Murder

NORFOLK and Western Railroad Company—dividend, APRIL 29, 17*a*; JUNE 24, 16*e*NORMAN, Mrs. Julia—will, MAY 10, 13*e*NORMAN, Mr. Montagu C.—re-elected Governor of Bank of England, APRIL 6, 15*g*

NORRIS, Mr. P. W.:—

"Arithmetic of Commerce"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 9, 374*a*NORRIS, Tom—assault charge, APRIL 23, 7*c*

NORTHAMPTON—rates: see under LOCAL taxation

NORTHAMPTON Gaslight Company—share issue, APRIL 8, 17*b*NORTHAMPTON School for Girls—headmistress appointed, APRIL 16, 5*g*NORTH British and Mercantile Insurance Company—bonus: passing (F.N.), APRIL 29, 16*d*;—dividend, APRIL 23, 15*e*;—meeting, MAY 9, 19*f*;—report (F.N.), APRIL 29, 16*d*

NORTH British Railway Company:—

Burntisland harbour; proposing to acquire—announcement, MAY 14, 15*e*Compensation claim against government—decision of Railway and Canal Commission: appeal lodged, MAY 5, 16*c*; (T.S.), 16, 101*b*; hearing, 16, 15*c*; 21, 6*f*; JUNE 16, 10*e*; 17, 10*f*; 22, 6*d*; 23, 10*b*; (T.S.), 25, 301*b*Meeting, JUNE 4, 12*c* (e.e.)NORTHBROOK, Lord—elected president of Cancer Hospital, APRIL 14, 7*a*

NORTHBROOK Society:—

Reception—given, JUNE 30, 13*c*NORTH Camberwell Unionist Association—adopts Mr. J. R. Meller as prospective candidate, JUNE 9, 7*d*NORTHCLIFFE, Lady—opens fête at Shipbourne Vicarage, JUNE 23, 13*b*Literature prize—award to M. Escholier for "Dansons la Trompeuse"; particulars, MAY 9, 7*d*; 12, 13*c*; *Petit Parisien* comment, 20, 10*b*NORTHCLIFFE, Lord—returns to London from South of France, APRIL 29, 13*a*; in Scotland; returning to London, MAY 18, 8*g*Bedford, Mr. A. C.—relates incident during his War mission to United States, JUNE 25, 6*b*"Bok, Edward: an autobiography"—writes introduction, JUNE 7, 13*d*

## NORTHCLIFFE, Lord (continued):—

Coalminers' strike — confers with Lanarkshire Miners' Union officials, MAY 18, 8*b*

*Daily Mail*—present at jubilee celebration luncheon at Olympia, MAY 2, 5*b*

Eastman, Mr. F. (s.), MAY 4, 12*b* (l.e.)

Edgar, Sir E. W.—letter to, expressing regret for remarks made at dinner to Canadian and American dry goods delegates, MAY 20, 10*e*; accepts retraction (l.), 21, 14*d*

Navy League policy—attitude: Mr. P. J. Hannon (s.), APRIL 30, 7*a*

Newfoundland—enterprise: Sir E. Bowring (s.), JUNE 28, 7*e*

Prince, Mrs. (s.), MAY 4, 12*c* (l.e.)

United States—help in inculcating friendship with: Sir H. Brittain (s.), JUNE 21, 7*a*

Westminster Abbey Preservation Fund—guest of Bishop Ryle at dinner, JUNE 30, 12*f*

at Manchester, on Northern *Daily Mail*, MAY 23, 7*e*

at Olympia, on jubilee of *Daily Mail*, MAY 2, 5*b*

at Savoy Hotel, on Anglo-American relations; Irish autonomy; British debt; oil; island of Yap; Great Britain and Japan; Hearst press, MAY 4, 10*g*, 12*b*; American opinion, 5, 10*f*; American press comments, 6, 9*a*; Canadian appreciation, 11, 10*f*; Lord Northcliffe (l.), 20, 10*e*

on Clark, Mr. S.—value of advertisement (message), APRIL 27, 9*e*

on Great Britain and United States—message read at dinner of reunion of British War Missions to the United States, APRIL 23, 7*a*

on International Chamber of Commerce—message read at luncheon given by proprietors of *The Times* to directors and officers, JUNE 25, 6*a*

on Scott, Mr. C. P.—services to *Manchester Guardian* (tel.), MAY 4, 12*d* (l.e.)

on War, The Great—appointment of press correspondents at front: text of letter written to Sir George Riddell in 1915 published, APRIL 1, 4*c*

NORTHCOTE, Lady—presents pictures to King's College, London, MAY 9, 4*d*

NORTHCOTT, Mr. Richard:—

“Adah Isaacs Menken” — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 23, 405*a*

NORTH Eastern Railway Company:—

Bill—in Commons: second reading, APRIL 26, 14*a*

Hull and Barnsley Railway—grouping: protest meeting at Hull, JUNE 8, 14*d*

Meeting, MAY 30, 16*c*

NORTHERN Assurance Company—bonus passed (F.N.), APRIL 27, 17*b*; —director elected, MAY 11, 17*e*; —dividend, APRIL 15, 15*c*; JUNE 14, 16*b*; —marine accounts (F.N.), MAY 5, 15*c*; 12, 16*e*; —meeting, MAY 5, 17*c*; —report, APRIL 27, 18*e*; (F.N.), 27, 17*b*; MAY 5, 15*c*

NORTHERN Exploration Company, Ltd.—note issue: result, JUNE 29, 17*b*

NORTHERN Maritime Insurance Company, Ltd.—report, APRIL 2, 13*d*

NORTHERN Pacific Great Northern Railways—bond issue, APRIL 27, 17*c*

NORTHERN Pacific Railway Company—dividend, JUNE 16, 16*a*

NORTHEY, Maj.-Gen. Sir Edward—to confer with Mr. W. Churchill, JUNE 23, 9*g*

Kenya currency crisis—attacks in local press during: Convention of Associations and others (l.), MAY 30, 14*c*

NORTH London Railway:—

Services — additional announced, APRIL 13, 7*g*; electric trains re-instated, JUNE 27, 15*e*

NORTH London Terminus Mutual Benefit Building Society—report, JUNE 1, 17*f* (e.e.)

NORTH Metropolitan Electric Supply Company—meeting, APRIL 28, 19*e*; —report, APRIL 22, 18*e*; —share issue (F.N.), JUNE 14, 15*d*

NORTH Middlesex Gas Company—share issue announced, JUNE 15, 16*g*

NORTHMORE, Reginald—false pretences charge, MAY 9, 7*g*

NORTH of England Steamship Owners' Association—meeting, JUNE 6, 15*g*

NORTH's Navigation Collieries (1889), Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 20, 18*f*

NORTH Somerset Yeomanry—dinner: postponed, MAY 7, 13*b*

NORTH Staffordshire Railway Company:—Bill—in Commons: third reading, JUNE 8, 7*b* (e.e.); in Lords: second reading, 17, 14*b*

NORTHUMBERLAND, Duke of—to debate labour unrest question with Mr. H. M. Hyndman, JUNE 4, 7*g*; report, 10, 14*g*; entertained at dinner by United Club, 30, 7*a* (l.e.)

at Constitutional Club, on coalminers' strike; Labour Party policy, JUNE 30, 7*a* (l.e.)

at Royal Institute, on Sir James Dewar, JUNE 20, 7*c* (e.e.)

on Labour Party—disloyalty (l.), MAY 20, 7*c*

NORTH Wales Constitutional Association—title changed, APRIL 21, 7*g*

NORTH Wales Unionist Association: see NORTH Wales Constitutional Association

NORTH-WESTERN of Uruguay Railway Company:—

Debeture stock—proposed redemption of bulk of outstanding (F.N.), JUNE 21, 16*e*

Guarantee, Government — ended, JUNE 10, 15*f*

NORTON, Mr. B. I. C. (South Africa) — photograph, JUNE 29, 6*a*

NORTON, Mr. John W.—will, MAY 2, 11*c*

NORTON, Mr. Robert—will, APRIL 7, 12*b*

NORWAY:—

Church—Fru Marta Steinsvik preaches in Greenland Church, Christiania, MAY 3, 9*g*

Crown Prince—passes examination for Norwegian equivalent of B.A. degree, JUNE 22, 9*g*

Diplomatic service—changes, MAY 2, 7*g*

Economic situation—improved (T.S.), JUNE 18, 270*d*

Egypt: see under EGYPT

Finance:—

Loans:—  
England, issue in, MAY 4, 12*d* (l.e.); (F.N.), 12, 16*c*; underwritten, 13, 14*a*; (F.N.), 17, 14*b*; Mr. H. Bull (int.), 18, 14*d*; *Morgenbladet* statement, 18, 14*d*; prospectus, 19, 14*a*, *d*; success (F.N.), 20, 15*a*

## NORWAY :—

## Finance :—

## Loans (continued) :—

Internal (£11,000,000)—arranged,  
MAY 28, 14*b*

1911 (four per cent.)—coupons  
due on MAY 15; payment  
in Switzerland at premium  
(F.N.), MAY 17, 14*b*

## Taxation :—

Fortunes, extraordinary property  
tax on—*Mercantile Shipping*  
*Gazette* comments, MAY 28, 14*b*

## Fish trade :—

Spain—imports : increased duty :  
Radical Party proposal, APRIL  
12, 9*c*

Foreigners—staying in hotels : no tax  
to be imposed on, APRIL 9, 7*g*

France, relations with : see under  
FRANCE

German, relations with : see under  
GERMANY

Independence — anniversary cele-  
brated in London, MAY 20, 8*c* (e.e.)

Italy, relations with : see under ITALY

## Labour :—

Disputes—compulsory arbitration to  
be abandoned, MAY 5, 9*g*;  
rejected in Odelsting 23, 9*g*

## Shipping trade :—

Lock-out, APRIL 15, 9*c*

Strike—against reduction of  
wages, APRIL 14, 9*b*; of  
seamen and firemen in  
coastal steamers, MAY 7, 9*g*;  
10, 9*g*; 12, 9*b*; 13, 10*d*;  
negotiations : conference  
between representatives of  
employers' and employees'  
organizations, 25, 9*a*; fails  
(T.S.), JUNE 4, 231*a*

## Strikes :—

Conference between Public Arbi-  
trator and executives of em-  
ployers and trade unions —  
summoned, MAY 13, 19*d*

General—our Christiania corres-  
pondent's comments, MAY  
27, 9*c*; 28, 10*c*; riots, 30,  
9*b*; 31, 9*b* (e.e.); failure,  
JUNE 2, 9*e*; ending, 8, 11*d*;  
ends, 9, 9*d*; 11, 14*c*

Ministry (Halvorsen)—fall of, JUNE  
20, 9*b*

Ministry (Blehr)—M. Otto Blehr : to  
attempt to form, JUNE 20, 9*c*  
(e.e.); accept office, 21, 9*c* (l.e.);  
composition, 22, 9*e*

Orders : see under ORDERS (foreign)

Portugal, relations with :—

Minister to Portugal—resigns, JUNE  
3, 9*g*

Russia, relations with : see under  
RUSSIA

## Shipping :—

Labour : see under *Labour*, above

Services—from Stavanger Fjörd  
suspended, MAY 6, 9*g*

Timber trade, Baltic—conference of  
shipowners held, APRIL 16, 13*c*  
(e.e.)

Tonnage, idle—statistics, APRIL 14,  
15*f* (e.e.); 15, 9*c*

Spain, relations with :—

Tariff—imposing maximum rates  
on Norwegian imports, APRIL 12,  
9*c*; resolution to be submitted  
to Storting, 15, 9*c*; discussed  
(T.S.), 30, 139*a*; retaliation on  
Spanish imports, APRIL 15, 9*e*;  
JUNE 11, 14*c*

## NORWAY (continued) :—

## Sweden, relations with :—

Minister at Stockholm — change,  
MAY 2, 7*g*

Tariff—changes (T.S.), JUNE 18, 279*b*

## Trade :—

Exports — prohibited : list (T.S.),  
APRIL 30, 139*c*

Fair (Christiania) — arrangements,  
MAY 25, 9*g*

German dumping — Norwegian In-  
dustries Association declaration,  
MAY 18, 14*c* (e.e.)

## Imports and exports :—

Prohibitions—withdrawn (T.S.),  
MAY 14, 179*c*

Statistics—for 1920 (T.S.), APRIL  
16, 88*d*

NORWEGIAN Chamber of Commerce —  
dinner given, MAY 26, 7*d*

NORWEGIAN Club in London — annual  
dinner given, MAY 20, 8*c* (e.e.)

## NORWICH :—

Sunday schools—joint open air service  
held : messages to and from  
King and Queen, JUNE 27, 7*d*

NORWICH, Bp. of : see POLLOCK, Rt. Rev.  
Sir Bertram

NORWICH Cathedral—War memorial : see  
under WAR, the Great—Memorials

NORWICH Union Fire Insurance Com-  
pany :—

Income, total premium—for 1920,  
APRIL 21, 17*e*

Meeting, MAY 3, 16*d*

Profits (F.N.), MAY 3, 15*d*

Report, APRIL 20, 16*e*

NORWICH Union Life Insurance Society—  
Bonus (F.N.), MAY 12, 16*f*;—meeting,  
MAY 12, 19*d*

NORWOOD, Prof. Gilbert :—

“Greek Tragedy”—noticed (L.S.),  
APRIL 21, 261*c*; reviewed (L.S.),  
MAY 19, 317*c*

“NOT Forgotten” Association :—

Contributions, APRIL 14, 12*f*

Meeting, APRIL 13, 7*f*

Wales, Prince of (message), APRIL 8,  
13*a*

NOTTINGHAM, R.C. Bp. of : see DUNN, Rt.  
Rev. Thomas

## NOTTINGHAMSHIRE :—

County society—revival : meeting to  
discuss : arrangements, MAY 30,  
7*g*

## Electoral :—

Nottingham, West — prospective  
Unionist candidate adopted,  
MAY 16, 5*g*

NOTTINGHAMSHIRE County Council—clerk  
appointed, APRIL 6, 7*g*

NOULENS, M. (France) :—

on Vatican—resumption of diplomatic  
relations (statement), JUNE 3,  
9*g*

NOURSE Mines, Ltd. — dividend, JUNE 21,  
17*c*

## NOVAR, Lord :—

at Hotel Cecil, on situation in Pacific ;  
Mr. W. M. Hughes, JUNE 15, 7*a*

## NOVA Scotia :—

Apples—record crop, MAY 11, 9*g*

Timber—output statistics for 1920,  
JUNE 17, 9*g*; (T.S.), 25, 289*d*

NOVELLO Choir—concert at Bishopsgate  
Institute : arrangements, MAY 10, 8*c*

NOYES, Mr. Alfred—elected chairman of  
League of Youth, APRIL 9, 5*g*;  
reading of poems : arrangements,  
JUNE 18, 7*g*

NOYES, Col. C. R. F.—claim for invention  
of petrol bomb, MAY 31, 7*c* (e.e.)



NUGENT, Mr. R. T. :—  
on Profits Duty, Excess (statement),  
JUNE 28, 16e

# NUISANCES :—

Bands at street corners—prosecution,  
JUNE 24, 7c

Cats, keeping too many—prosecution,  
MAY 6, 4f

Cockerels, noisy — prosecution at  
Hythe, APRIL 25, 5e

Roundabouts — proprietor fined at  
Slough for use of electric organ,  
APRIL 14, 7g

“No. 7”—on Oxford University v. Cam-  
bridge University : 1872 race (l.),  
APRIL 6, 6d

*Numismatic Chronicle, The*—noticed (L.S.),  
JUNE 30, 423b

NUNDYDROOG Company, Ltd. (in liquida-  
tion)—report, APRIL 15, 15c

# NUNEATON :—

Corporation — Bill : in Commons :  
third reading, APRIL 30, 14a;  
in Lords : second reading, MAY  
12, 14a

NUNN, Henry—thrift charge, APRIL 15, 7c

NUNN, Mr. William M.—will, MAY 26, 13f

# NURSES and nursing :—

Council, General :—

Conference—held, APRIL 29, 7c

Headquarters—opening : arrange-  
ments, JUNE 9, 13b ; opened,  
11, 7a

Meeting—arrangements, MAY 28,  
7g ; held, JUNE 4, 13b

Scal—picture of Hygeia approved,  
APRIL 15, 7g

Exhibition and conference at Royal  
Horticultural Hall—held, MAY 20,  
12e (e.e.)

Hospital matrons and experts—meet-  
ing : arrangements, APRIL 18, 7g

Insured persons—nursing services :—  
Manchester — proposed establish-  
ment, APRIL 13, 8c (e.e.)

Queen's—appointments, MAY 10, 12c

# NURSES and nursing (continued) :—

Register—examination plans : Miss  
L. Still (statement), APRIL 29, 7c  
Residential Club—premises required :  
appeal, MAY 30, 14d

Royal Air Force—conditions of service :  
particulars, APRIL 14, 13c

Service, ex :—

Disabled—United Services Fund :  
grants made ; administrative  
committee appointed, JUNE 4, 8a

Shortage—Sir D. Duckworth (with  
another, l.), JUNE 10, 6g

War : sec under WAR, The Great

# NUTS :—

Prices—report of sub-committee of  
Standing Committee on Trusts,  
MAY 9, 4d

# NUTT (David) Messrs. :—

on German books—import : effect of  
German Reparation (Recovery)  
Act (l.), JUNE 2, 6d

NUTTLEY, Police-constable—shot dead at  
Bansha, MAY 17, 10c

NUWARA Eliya Tea Estates Company, Ltd. :  
—report, MAY 16, 14f

# NYASALAND :—

Agriculture—crops : prospects (T.S.),  
APRIL 30, 129d

Article (“ Nyasaland : progress since  
the war : economic possibilities,”  
E.N.), MAY 24, 12b

Labour—recruiting of natives for  
Portuguese railway construction  
from Beira : protest, APRIL 12,  
15f (e.e.)

Tariff—changes (T.S.), JUNE 18, 279b

Trade :—

Exports—taxes :—

Nyasaland Chamber of Agricul-  
ture and Commerce—pro-  
test, APRIL 12, 15f (e.e.)

NYE, Mr. John K.—death, MAY 10, 7g

NYE, Thomas J.—forgery charge, JUNE 4, 7b

NYROP, Prof. Martin (Denmark)—death,  
MAY 20, 9g

## O

OAKES, Ald. James—death, JUNE 21, 10g  
OATLANDS Park Hotel Company, Ltd.—  
winding-up order made, JUNE 1, 5d

# OATS :—

Home-grown—1921 crop :—

Guarantee to farmers—Government  
liabilities : compromise with  
farmers, JUNE 23, 10g

OBATA, Mr. (Japan)—returns to Tokyo  
from China, MAY 7, 9a

OBLENSKY, Michael—thrift charge, MAY 11,  
12g (e.e.) ; false registration charge,  
JUNE 18, 7d

OBOLENSKY, Prince Alexis—song recital,  
JUNE 10, 7e ; 21, 13b

OBOLENSKY-YOURIEVSKY, Princess — song  
recital : arrangements, MAY 23, 13f  
25, 13b ; given, 28, 13b

# O'BRIEN, Cruise :—

“ Co-operation in Ireland ”—noticed  
(L.S.), MAY 26, 341d

O'BRIEN, Daniel—executed at Cork, MAY  
17, 10e

# O'BRIEN, Mr. George :—

“ Labour Organization ” — noticed  
(L.S.), APRIL 28, 279c

O'BRIEN, Patrick—attempts to destroy  
culvert at Coolcappagh ; death, MAY  
24, 10a

# OBSERVATORIES :—

Croydon—new : completed, MAY 11,  
7e (e.e.)

“ OBSERVER, An ”—on coalminers' wages  
(l.), APRIL 9, 10d

O'CALLAGHAN, Mrs.—returned at general  
election to Southern Parliament, MAY  
14, 10g

O'CALLAGHAN, Mr. D. (Lord Mayor of Cork)  
—ordered to leave United States,  
APRIL 12, 9g ; information supplied  
to United States Department of  
Labour respecting, JUNE 10, 10c (e.e.)

O'CALLAGHAN, Father James—shot by un-  
known men in Cork : death, MAY 17, 10c

O'CALLAGHAN-WESTROPP, Col. :—  
at House of Lords, on British embargo  
on store cattle, JUNE 8, 7f ; 25,  
7a (e.e.)

OCEAN Accident and Guarantee Corpora-  
tion, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 27, 19c ; —  
report, APRIL 18, 15e

OCEANIC Steam Navigation Company,  
Ltd. (White Star Line)—report, MAY  
19, 15g ; (F.N.), 19, 14d ; —vessels :  
see their names under SHIPPING

# OCEAN Island :—

Phosphates deposits — Mr. W. F.  
Massey (int.), MAY 27, 9e

- OCEJITO (Spain)—killed in bull fight at Valencia, MAY 9, 9c (e.e.)
- OCHS, Mr. Adolph S. (U.S.A.) :—  
on Great Britain—relations; Ireland; German propagandists (int.), APRIL 2, 7c  
on *New York Times* — policy (int.), APRIL 2, 7c
- O'CONNELL, John—shot dead in Queens-town, MAY 31, 10c
- O'CONNOR, Mr. Joseph—arrested in connexion with police raid on Irish Self-Determination League, MAY 16, 8d; released, 18, 8f
- O'CONNOR, Mary and Molly—shot in Cork, JUNE 25, 7e
- O'CONNOR, Mr. T. P. :—  
in Parliament, on :—  
Anglo-Japanese agreement—extension, JUNE 18, 14c  
Education — religious teaching, APRIL 13, 12f  
Ireland — administration: Government policy, APRIL 29, 14g; situation: discussion by Imperial Peace Cabinet, JUNE 18, 14c  
Trade—Industries Protection Bill, JUNE 14, 14c
- OCTOPUS—fight with ship's carpenter in fore-castle of *Caronia*: description, APRIL 26, 9g
- ODDFELLOWS :—  
Grand United Order — conference: held, MAY 18, 5d; 19, 7c  
Kinnear, Sir W. (s.), MAY 19, 7c
- ODDY, Sir John J.—will, APRIL 30, 13b
- ODELL, Prof. G. C. D. :—  
"Shakespeare from Betterton to Irving"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 7, 229d; reviewed (L.S.), MAY 5, 289a
- ODELL, Miss Marguerite—flat robbed, JUNE 14, 7e
- ODHAMS Press, Ltd.—meeting, MAY 18, 16d; —report, MAY 4, 17a
- ODLING, Dr. William—will, JUNE 14, 13f
- O'DONNELL, Francis—interned in Cork prison; breaks parole, MAY 20, 10f
- O'DONOGHUE, Rev. E. G. :—  
at Bridewell Hospital, on Charter picture, APRIL 30, 6c
- O'DONOGHUE, Mr. John K.—will, JUNE 18, 13c
- O'DONOVAN, Denis—shot by police at Castleconnell, APRIL 19, 10f
- O'DWYER, Sir Michael :—  
on Punjab—defence of martial law: letter to Sir V. Chirol, MAY 31, 6a
- O'DWYER, William—fatally wounded in affray with Crown forces near Goolds-cross, APRIL 30, 10c
- OEHLER, Herr Hans (Germany)—reappearance of *Stimmen im Sturm* under new name at Berne, MAY 9, 9g
- OEMLER, Miss Marie Conway :—  
"Purple Heights, The" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 14, 246b
- OERTZEN, Dr. von (Germany)—appointed head of German War Burdens Commission in absence of Herr Bergmann, APRIL 28, 12d (l.e.)  
War, The Great—German reparations: refuses to attend meeting of Reparations Commission (l. quoted), APRIL 30, 10b; (text), MAY 4, 10b
- OESTERLEY, Dr. W. O. E. :—  
"Immortality and the Unseen World" — reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 21, 254d
- O'FARRELL, Mr. Thomas S.—will, JUNE 2, 13e
- OFEN, Gen. von (Germany)—expelled from Palatine by Rhineland High Commission, JUNE 20, 9c; to be tried before Leipzig supreme court, 20, 9e
- OFENHEIM, Herr Wilhelm von (Austria) :—  
at International Chamber of Commerce, on Ter Meulen scheme, JUNE 30, 14f
- OFF, John :—  
"Simonetta" — noticed (L.S.), MAY 26, 342b
- OFFICE of Works :—  
Administration :—  
Inskip, Mr. T. W. H. (s.P.), APRIL 15, 12f  
Locker-Lampson, Mr. G. (s.P.), APRIL 15, 12e  
Mond, Sir A. (s.P.), APRIL 15, 12f  
Finance :—  
Expenditure :—  
Lorden, Mr. J. W. (s.P.), APRIL 15, 12e  
Vote—agreed in Commons in Committee of Supply, APRIL 15, 12e  
Fraud by employee — prosecution, APRIL 22, 13g
- "OFFICER of the Grand Fleet, An" :—  
"God We Believe In, and other Essays, The" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 2, 359a
- OFFICERS' Association :—  
Haig's Fund, Lord: see under SERVICE-MEN, ex
- OFFICERS' Colonial Land Company (Transvaal) :—  
Harmony Proprietary Company—sale of land to: concession, JUNE 10, 17c (e.e.)
- OFFICERS' Families Industries—sale at 4, Grosvenor-square held, JUNE 28, 13c
- OFFICERS Training Corps :—  
Cadets—railway travelling: concessions announced, JUNE 23, 18g  
Inspections, annual—waived, MAY 7, 16g  
Officers — seniority: official announcement, APRIL 4, 14c
- OFTEDAL, M. (Norway) — appointed Minister of Social Affairs, JUNE 22, 9c
- OGDEN, Mr. G. W. :—  
"Duke of Chimney Butte, The" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 21, 262a  
"Land of Last Chance, The" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 21, 262a
- OGILVIE, Rev. Dr. J. N. :—  
at Church of Scotland Assembly, on education and mission work in India, MAY 27, 14g (e.e.)
- OGILVIE of Chesters, Mrs.—death, APRIL 22, 13d
- OGILVY, Lieut. Bruce A.—appointed equerry to Prince of Wales, JUNE 1, 13f
- OGILVY, Mrs. N. Hamilton—pictures bequeathed to Edinburgh Gallery: particulars, APRIL 19, 8c (e.e.); jewelry sold, JUNE 6, 12c (e.e.)
- O'GORMAN, Charles—arson charge, APRIL 11, 7c
- O'GRADY, Mr. J. :—  
in Parliament, on :—  
Animals — Performances (Prohibition) Bill, JUNE 4, 14a  
Police—pensions: Bill, APRIL 5, 14e
- OGURI, Vice-Adm. K. (Japan)—appointed G.C.V.O., MAY 11, 10e
- O'HANLON—shot dead by Sinn Feiners near Camlough, JUNE 8, 14f (e.e.)

O'HIGGINS, Harvey, and Harriet Ford :—  
*Wrong Number. The*—produced at  
 Duke of York's Theatre, JUNE  
 17, 8c

OHIO—drink : see under UNITED STATES.—  
 Drink—Prohibition

OIL :—

British Government's interests in  
 foreign companies—Mr. A.  
 Andrews (l. quoted), MAY 2, 8g

Economic utilization—Sir R. Red-  
 mayne (p.), JUNE 9, 12b

Fish—effect on discharge from  
 steamers : see under FISH and  
 fishing

Fuel—growing use :—

Articles ("Oil as rival to coal"),  
 APRIL 14, 12f (e.e.); ("Grow-  
 ing use of oil fuel : a 'small  
 revolution'"), MAY 13, 10d;  
 ("Oil for coal : substitute fuel  
 at work"), 17, 5g; ("Indus-  
 trial use of oil fuel : will  
 the present vogue be perma-  
 nent?" T.S.), 28, 217b; ("Oil  
 fuel for industry : satis-  
 factory results," T.S.), JUNE  
 11, 261b

Burbidge, Sir W. (statement), MAY  
 31, 12d

Burners :—

Article ("Oil for coal : large  
 conversion of burners"),  
 MAY 30, 10b

Duckham (Alexander) and Co.'s  
 —details, MAY 7, 7b

Holden—Messrs. Taite and  
 Carlton (statement), JUNE  
 2, 10d

Lancashire—experiments with  
 boilers, MAY 12, 14e

Nottingham—industrial works  
 converting plant, JUNE 6, 12e  
 (e.e.)

Price—drop : note, MAY 12, 14e

Railways : see under RAILWAYS

Shipping : see under SHIPPING

Walthamstow Council—instal boilers  
 at electricity works, MAY 27, 7g

Home production :—

Borings—Parliament : question,  
 MAY 25, 14c

Industry :—

Coalmining strike—effects, MAY 20,  
 18a

Output :—

World—Sir G. Beilby (lect.), JUNE  
 29, 7f

Ports—pollution by oil from oil-  
 using vessels : see under PORTS

Production—article ("Oil and Anglo-  
 American relations : production  
 and prices"), APRIL 29, 11f

Resources—Lord Northcliffe (s.),  
 MAY 4, 12b

Supplies, control of :—

Edgar, Sir M.—views read in  
 United States Senate : our  
 Washington correspondent's  
 comment, MAY 2, 9f

*Oil and Petroleum Manual*—noticed, MAY  
 31, 17g

*Oil Facts and Figures*—April edition  
 noticed, APRIL 26, 16g

OJETTI, Ugo :—

"Palazzi e le Ville che non sono più  
 del Re, I"—contributes preface  
 (L.S.), JUNE 30, 414d

O'KELLY, Mr. J. J.—released from prison,  
 APRIL 2, 8c

OKI, Count Enkichi (Japan)—photo-  
 graph (T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 1b

"Old Blue, An"—on emigration of  
 public school boys (l.), JUNE 22, 6e

OLDFIELD, Mr. :—

on Uganda cotton—attitude of  
 Lancashire buyers (statement),  
 APRIL 4, 11d

*Old Lady of Threadneedle Street, The*—  
 noticed (L.S.), JUNE 16, 391a

OLD Lintonians—dinner given, APRIL 2,  
 11a

"OLD Miner"—on coalminers' wages :  
 strike (l.), APRIL 9, 10d

"OLD Miner, An"—on coalminers' wages  
 (l.), APRIL 1, 4e; nationalization of  
 mines (l.), MAY 3, 12e

"OLD Parliamentary Hand"—on  
 Parliament : election of Speaker (l.),  
 APRIL 15, 11d; 18, 11e

"OLD Stager"—on cricket : election of  
 England captain by Test Match team  
 (l.), MAY 11, 10f (e.e.)

OLD Tonbridgians Society—dinner : given,  
 JUNE 23, 12g

"OLD Vie" : see ROYAL Victoria Hall

O'LEARY, Police-constable Denis—shot  
 dead at Carrick-on-Suir, JUNE 10,  
 10c

OLGA, Queen of Greece—leaves Athens  
 for Paris, MAY 25, 9g; arrives, 28,  
 13a; 30, 9g

OLIVER, Mr. John (British Columbia) :—  
 on Ireland—Ulster Parliament (tel.),  
 MAY 31, 7d

on Japanese immigration—restric-  
 tion (tel.), JUNE 16, 9c (l.e.)

OLIVER, Mr. John R.—will, MAY 28, 13e

OLIVERO, Señor Eduardo (Argentina)—  
 aeronautics : breaks South American  
 height record, JUNE 8, 11g

OLIVIER, M. (France)—holds reception  
 at Mopti : special correspondent's ac-  
 count, MAY 10, 12a

OLYMPIC Fire and General Reinsurance  
 Company, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 9,  
 19c;—report, JUNE 8, 17b

OLYMPIC Games :—

Eastern, Far (Shanghai)—held, JUNE  
 3, 9g; 6, 10d

Europe, Central (Prague)—arrange-  
 ments, APRIL 14, 9g

Miniature (Stade Française)—arrange-  
 ments, JUNE 10, 5c

OLYMPIC Games (1924) :—

British Association—meeting : arrange-  
 ments, APRIL 14, 5d; held :  
 decisions, MAY 3, 5b

Football Association—decision to  
 withdraw, APRIL 23, 6e

Congress, International—arrange-  
 ments, MAY 3, 5b; held : pro-  
 gramme adopted, 30, 5e; decisions,  
 JUNE 6, 5g (e.e.)

France—Government support, APRIL  
 22, 9f

Venue—decision, APRIL 16, 7g; France  
 to present claim for venue,  
 APRIL 21, 6e; decision, JUNE 4,  
 6b

OLYMPIC Games (1928)—venue : decision,  
 JUNE 4, 6b

OLYMPIC Portland Cement Company, Ltd.  
 —dividend, APRIL 15, 15c;—report,  
 MAY 3, 16f

OLYMPIC Press, Ltd.—winding-up orders  
 made, JUNE 22, 4d

O'MALLEY, J.—wounded by police at  
 Kilmeena, MAY 21, 12b

O'MALLY, James—arson charge, APRIL  
 11, 7c

OMAN, Mr. (Australia) :—

on wheat pool—reply to deputation  
 (T.S.), JUNE 25, 289d



- OMAN, Sir C. :—  
in Parliament, on :—  
Post Office — employees : bonuses,  
JUNE 10, 14f
- OMER Lufti Bey (Turkey) — appointed  
Nationalist Minister of Public Works,  
MAY 23, 9f (l.e.)
- OMNIBUSES :—  
Motor : see MOTOR-Omnibuses
- OMOND, Mr. T. S. :—  
“English Metrists” — noticed (L.S.)  
JUNE 16, 390d  
on poetry — classic names of feet  
(l., L.S.), APRIL 21, 259a ; quanti-  
tative verse (l., L.S.), MAY 12,  
308a ; (l., L.S.), JUNE 2, 355c ;  
(l., L.S.), 30, 420c
- O'NEILL, Maj. Hugh — returned in County  
Antrim at general election for Northern  
Ireland, MAY 27, 12f ; name men-  
tioned as Speaker in Northern Ire-  
land Parliament, 31, 7d ; elected,  
JUNE 8, 12d  
Photograph (B.S.), JUNE 22, 1b
- O'NEILL, Alderman L. (Lord Mayor of  
Dublin) — leaves on mission to  
United States, APRIL 22, 15f ; re-  
turns, JUNE 7, 12f
- O'NEILL, Capt. Patrick — shot at and  
wounded in Dublin, APRIL 16, 5e
- “ONE victim” — on coal prices (l.), MAY  
5, 12f
- “ONE who still pays and suffers” — on  
suspension of hot water supply and  
lifts in flats (l.), JUNE 8, 8e
- ONGAR — workhouse for sale, MAY 24,  
4f
- “ONLOOKER, An” — on coalminers'  
strike : settlement (l.), MAY 23, 6b
- ONSLOW, Lord — appointed Parliamentary  
Secretary to Ministry of Agriculture,  
APRIL 6, 10e ; appointed Parliamen-  
tary Secretary to Ministry of Health,  
8, 10g ; secretary appointed, 20, 7c  
in Parliament, on :—  
Bolshevist and revolutionary move-  
ment — propaganda, JUNE 16,  
14a  
Boy Scouts (Protection of Name  
and Uniform) Bill, JUNE 17,  
14b  
Captive Birds Shooting (Prohibi-  
tion) Bill, MAY 11, 14a ; JUNE  
8, 7a  
Dentists Bill, JUNE 17, 14b ; 23, 14b  
Easter (Fixture) Bill, APRIL 28, 7a  
Housing Bill, JUNE 8, 7b  
Tuberculosis Bill, MAY 4, 14a
- ONSLOW, Maj.-Gen. George T. — death,  
JUNE 16, 13b
- ONTARIO :—  
Agriculture — rural credits estab-  
lished, JUNE 4, 15e  
Cotton mills — closed : particulars  
(T.S.), APRIL 30, 129d  
Drink : see under CANADA  
Electricity — article (“Electricity in  
Ontario : 1,000 miles of new  
transmission lines planned,” T.S.),  
JUNE 1, 248b  
Finanee :—  
Loans — tender from syndicate  
of Toronto financial houses  
accepted, APRIL 2, 13f ; new :  
particulars, JUNE 14, 15c  
Iron and steel :—  
Plates — mill established at Hamil-  
ton (T.S.), JUNE 25, 289d
- OOREGUM Gold Mining Company of India,  
Ltd. — dividend, APRIL 9, 13d ;  
—meeting, APRIL 23, 16f ; —report,  
APRIL 13, 15f
- OPENSHAW, Dr. T. H. — resigns from  
Royal National Orthopædic Hos-  
pital, MAY 14, 7g
- OPENSHAW Brewery Company, Ltd.—divi-  
dend, JUNE 30, 17g
- OPERA :—  
Æolian Hall — Mr. Rosing's season :  
arrangements, JUNE 6, 8c  
Article (“Ten years of opera : Spring  
reflections”), APRIL 30, 8a  
*Beggars' Opera, The*—completes first  
year, MAY 26, 8b ; anniversary,  
JUNE 6, 8c ; 416th performance :  
souvenir presented, 8, 9d  
Playbills, old — particulars of  
former productions (and illus.,  
MAY 5, 8b  
Records — Gramophone Company,  
Ltd. (statement), APRIL 22, 8d  
Birmingham Repertory Theatre —  
season in English announced :  
programme, MAY 23, 8a  
*Colombe de Bouddha, La* — pro-  
duced at Cannes, APRIL 1, 11f  
Covent Garden — no London season,  
APRIL 28, 15c  
Gilbert and Sullivan Opera Com-  
pany — season at Princes'  
Theatre announced, JUNE 30, 8d  
Light :—  
Article (“Light music : the com-  
poser and the public : fun with  
sentiment”), MAY 14, 8a  
Bedford, Mr. H. (l.), MAY 13, 8c  
Palmer, Sir E. (l.), MAY 6, 13f  
*Magic Flute, The* — performed at  
Monte Carlo, APRIL 1, 11e  
*Merrie England* — open air per-  
formance in Hyde Park : given,  
JUNE 6, 8b  
New York — season : arrangements,  
MAY 21, 8c  
*Piccolo Marat* — performed at Rome,  
MAY 4, 7c (and 9c, l.e.)  
*Prince Fereon* — performed at Old  
Vie, MAY 23, 8c  
*Queen of Spades, The* — performed at  
Æolian Hall, JUNE 27, 8c  
Royal Danish — season at Covent  
Garden : cancelled, APRIL 6, 10d  
(l.e.)  
*Savitri*—performance at Lyric Opera  
House, Hammersmith : an-  
nounced, JUNE 15, 8b ; performed,  
24, 13f  
*Serv Padrona, La*—performance at  
Hammersmith ; announced, JUNE  
15, 8b ; cancelled, 20, 8c (e.e.)
- OPERATIONS, illegal — prosecutions, APRIL  
1, 5b ; 8, 4f ; MAY 5, 7c ; JUNE 7,  
12b ; 17, 7e
- OPHTHALMOLOGY :—  
Patsons, Mr. J. H. (lect.), MAY 24, 7e
- OPIUM :—  
China—Presidential mandate promul-  
gated, JUNE 11, 9e  
Traffic :—  
Collins, Sir W. J. (l.), MAY 17, 4c  
Commission, League of Nations—  
sitting, MAY 5, 9g ; question-  
naire to be sent to all Govern-  
ments approved, 6, 9c ; consti-  
tution, MAY 13, 6b  
Parliament—question, MAY 13, 6b  
Leading article, MAY 19, 11d
- OPORTO, Duchess of—to leave London for  
New York, MAY 20, 13a ; leaves, JUNE  
4, 13a
- OPORTO, Duke of—body to be moved from  
Italy to Lisbon, MAY 20, 13a
- OPP, Miss Julie : see FAVERSHAM, Mrs.  
William

OPPEN, Mr. Henry A.—will, JUNE 21, 13c  
 OPPENHEIM, Mr. E. Phillips—permitting gaming charge, JUNE 9, 7b  
 “Devil’s Paw, The”—noticed (L.S.), MAY 12, 309d  
 OPPENHEIMER, Lady—acknowledges sympathy, JUNE 21, 13b  
 OPPENHEIMER, Sir Bernard—death, JUNE 14, 13f  
 OPPENHEIMER (Henry), Nathan and Vandyk :—  
   on income-tax on conversion loan (l.), MAY 4, 15e  
 “OPTIMIST”—on unemployment (l., T.S.), MAY 7, 155a  
 O’RAHILLY, Prof. Alfred—arrested by military in Cork, APRIL 27, 9d  
 ORANGE (Vaueluse)—plays to be performed in old Roman theatre, JUNE 18, 9g  
 ORANGE Free State :—  
   Oil—syndicate : formation proposed (T.S.), JUNE 11, 249d  
 ORANMORE and Browne, Lord—appointed Irish Privy Councillor, JUNE 4, 12c  
   in Parliament, on :—  
     Home Rule (Ireland) Act—amendment, JUNE 17, 14c  
     Ireland—Land Purchase Bill, JUNE 30, 14a  
 ORCHARD, Dr. W. E. :—  
   at St. Paul’s Church, Covent Garden, on methods of psycho-analysts, MAY 3, 9e (e.e.)  
 ORCHESTRELLE Company, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 30, 17g  
 ORDE, Mr. Edwin L.—death, MAY 28, 7g  
 ORDENSTEIN, Prof. (Germany)—death, APRIL 11, 12b, 14b  
 ORDERS (British) :—  
   Bath :—  
     Appointments and promotions, MAY 5, 10c (l.e.) ; 14, 8b ; JUNE 4, 10d, 12e ; 11, 4g  
   British Empire :—  
     Appointments and promotions, APRIL 6, 5b ; 22, 14c ; 30, 13d ; MAY 11, 10e ; 14, 13d ; JUNE 2, 12c ; 18, 12b, 13c ; 23, 12c  
     Cancellations, MAY 25, 10c ; JUNE 15, 7e (l.e.) ; 25, 10c  
     Investiture—arrangements, APRIL 15, 13b ; held, 21, 13b  
   Companions of Honour :—  
     Appointments, JUNE 4, 10d  
   Distinguished Service Order :—  
     Awards, APRIL 22, 14c ; JUNE 11, 4g ; 18, 12b  
     Bar-award, JUNE 18, 12b  
   Garter :—  
     Appointment, APRIL 1, 8c, 11b  
   Imperial Service Order :—  
     Awards, JUNE 3, 12b ; 4, 12f  
   Indian Empire :—  
     Appointments and promotions, APRIL 2, 10a ; JUNE 4, 12f ; 11, 4g  
   Indian Order of Merit :—  
     Award, JUNE 16, 9e  
   Precedence—list issued, APRIL 23, 13c  
   Royal Victorian :—  
     Appointments and promotion, MAY 11, 10c ; JUNE 4, 12e ; 23, 12c  
   St. John of Jerusalem :—  
     Appointments and promotions, APRIL 2, 9c ; 30, 13b ; JUNE 11, 13d  
     Assembly, general—arrangements, JUNE 23, 13b ; held, 25, 13f  
     Festival service—arrangements, JUNE 7, 7g ; held, 25, 13f  
     Secretary-General—resignation announced, APRIL 1, 9d ; new appointment, 2, 9e

ORDERS (British) (continued) :—  
 St. Michael and St. George :—  
   Appointments and promotions, MAY 11, 10e ; JUNE 3, 12a, b ; 6, 10f  
 St. Paul’s Cathedral—service : arrangements, APRIL 12, 13b ; 19, 8d ; 22, 13a ; held, 23, 12f ; appeal for Preservation Fund, JUNE 17, 7e  
 Star of India :—  
   Appointments and promotions, JUNE 4, 12e ; 11, 4g  
 ORDERS (foreign) :—  
   Belgium :—  
     Crown—awards, APRIL 6, 13c ; 7, 13b ; 22, 15f ; JUNE 20, 4f ; 21, 9c  
     Permission to wear—granted by King, APRIL 11, 7c ; MAY 7, 7d ; JUNE 18, 13b  
     Leopold—awards, APRIL 22, 15f ; MAY 2, 7g ; 18, 11b  
     Permission to wear—granted by King, APRIL 11, 7c  
     Leopold II.—awards, APRIL 25, 9g ; JUNE 21, 9c  
   Chile :—  
     Merit—conferred, APRIL 9, 7g  
   China :—  
     Excellent Crop—awards, APRIL 2, 5e  
     Permission to wear—granted by King, APRIL 22, 14b  
     Striped Tiger—awards, APRIL 2, 5e ; 6, 13c  
   Czecho-Slovakia :—  
     White Lion—founded at Prague, APRIL 20, 9f  
   Egypt :—  
     Mohammed Ali—award, JUNE 11, 9e  
     Nile—awards, APRIL 6, 13c ; JUNE 11, 9e  
     Permission to wear—granted by King, APRIL 20, 7c ; 23, 7b  
   Finland :—  
     White Rose—awards, JUNE 24, 9d  
   France :—  
     Legion of Honour—awards, APRIL 4, 9g (l.e.) ; 6, 13c ; 25, 9c ; 28, 11f ; MAY 3, 10f ; 4, 13b ; 5, 13a ; JUNE 10, 9g ; 18, 7c  
     Permission to wear—granted by King, JUNE 15, 19g ; 18, 13b  
     Golden Fleece—history, APRIL 11, 9d  
     Treasure—Belgian claim : hearing before Reparation Commission in Paris : arrangements, APRIL 11, 9d  
   Hedjaz :—  
     Nahde—award, MAY 11, 9g  
   Japan :—  
     Article (“Orders of chivalry : Japanese honours,” T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 18c  
     Chrysanthemum—presented, JUNE 2, 9d  
     Rising Sun—award, MAY 11, 10c ; 30, 14b  
     Investiture—held at Japan Society, APRIL 16, 11a  
     Sacred Treasure—awards, MAY 16, 5b  
   Norway :—  
     St. Olav—award, JUNE 30, 7g  
   Peru :—  
     Sun—revived, APRIL 25, 9e  
   Portugal :—  
     Aviz—award, MAY 26, 8d  
   Rumania :—  
     Crown—award, JUNE 11, 4d  
     Star—award, JUNE 11, 4d

## ORDERS (foreign) (continued) :—

## Siam :—

Crown—awards, APRIL 6, 13c

## Tunis :—

## Nichan Iftikhar :—

Permission to wear—granted by King, JUNE 15, 19g

## Vatican :—

St. George—awards, MAY 6, 10c (l.e.)

“ORDINARY person, An”—on Post Office : abolition of Sunday service (l.), JUNE 9, 11c

## ORDNANCE Factories :—

Accounts—for 1919-20 : report of Comptroller and Auditor-General, JUNE 1, 7c

O'REILLY, Bernard—house near Athboy maliciously burned ; wife and child burned to death, JUNE 16, 12f

ORIENTAL Gas Company, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 26, 20b

ORIENTAL Telephone and Electric Company Ltd.—dividend, MAY 27, 15g ; meeting, JUNE 18, 16g ;—report, JUNE 8, 18b

ORIENT Steam Navigation Company :—Australian mails—continuance of contract, APRIL 15, 15b ; negotiations completed for carrying : to receive subsidy of £130,000, 27, 11g

Norway—services resumed, JUNE 28, 8b

## O'RIORDAN, Conal :—

“Adam and Caroline”—noticed (L.S.), MAY 26, 342a ; reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 9, 371a

ORKNEY, Lord—elected chairman of Stewkley (Bucks) District Council, APRIL 16, 5g

Fraud upon—prosecution, APRIL 26, 7a ; MAY 13, 7d ; JUNE 2, 7e

## ORKNEY and Shetland :—

By-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS

ORLANDO, Signor (Italy)—name mentioned as Prime Minister, JUNE 29, 9d ; suggested to King by Signor Giolitti, 30, 9e

at Palermo, denounces Nitti Ministry, MAY 16, 7d

## ORLEANS, Duke of :—

St. Philippe banquet, Paris—letter read at, JUNE 3, 9c (e.e.)

ORMATHWAITE, Lady Clementina—will, MAY 19, 13d

ORMSBY-GORE, Maj. Henry—will, APRIL 18, 14c

ORMSBY-GORE, Mr. W.—appointed member of Permanent Mandates Commission of League of Nations, MAY 11, 9g  
at Guildhall, on maintenance of hospitals ; municipal hygiene ; administration of Poor Law, JUNE 3, 7a

## in Parliament, on :—

British Empire—equality of constituent countries, JUNE 18, 14c

France—proposed defensive alliance, MAY 6, 14g

Insurance Act, National—unemployment section : Contributions Increase Bill, JUNE 22, 14g

Ireland—crime : protection of army officers, JUNE 22, 14f (l.c.)

Labour—International Conventions (Washington) : ratification, MAY 28, 6b

Mesopotamia—administration : *The Times* articles, JUNE 15, 15c

Palestine—settlement of Jews, JUNE 15, 15d

Post Office — administration ; economy, JUNE 10, 14f

## ORMSBY-GORE, Mr. W. :—

## in Parliament, on (continued) :—

Trade — Industries Protection Bill, JUNE 14, 14d

Tuberculosis Bill, APRIL 14, 14d

on mandates— authority of League of Nations (l.), MAY 3, 6a

O'ROURKE, Police-Sgt. Michael—shot dead at Swatragh, JUNE 6, 10f

OROVILLE Dredging Company, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 10, 16c

ORPEN, Sir William—in Paris : to paint series of portraits of French ladies, MAY 5, 9g ; elected associate of Royal Society of Painters in Water-Colours, 14, 7a

“Chef de l'Hôtel Chatham, Paris, Le”

—selected for purchase for nation under Chantrey Bequest, MAY 3, 10d ; negotiations, 19, 8b ; ineligible ; presented to Royal Academy as diploma picture, JUNE 1, 10b

## ORRERY, First Lord :—

Article (“Roger Boyle : Earl of Orrery,” L.S.), APRIL 28, 274b

ORY, Mr. V. W.—appointed general manager to City Offices Company, APRIL 6, 16c

OSAKA Shoesen Kabushiki Kaisha—particulars (T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 26c ; —profits (F.N.), MAY 7, 14b (e.e.)

## OSBORN, J. Lee :—

“Worthing, with its surroundings” —noticed (L.S.), JUNE 16, 391d

## OSBORN, Norris G. :—

“Isaac H. Bromley”—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 28, 278a

OSBORN, Mr. Samuel—awarded Crown of Belgium, JUNE 22, 13d

## OSBORNE :—

Convalescent Home for officers—staff : appointments, APRIL 27, 6c

Royal Naval College : see that title

## OSBORNE, Mr. Sidney :—

“Problem of Upper Silesia, The” (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 9, 375a

“Upper Silesian Question and Germany's Coal Problem, The”—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 14, 247a

## OSBORNE House :—

State apartments—opening ; notice, MAY 7, 7e

OSBOURNE, Mrs. Percy S.—daughter born, JUNE 28, 13b

O'SHAUGHNESSY, Miss H. M.—law case, MAY 4, 4d ; 5, 5c ; 6, 4d

OSIGION Silk Company — plant orchard of silk trees in Ontario, JUNE 25, 9g

## OSLER, William :—

“Counsels and Ideals” — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 28, 279c

OSMAN, Arthur R.—conspiracy to defraud charge, APRIL 5, 14f ; 29, 5e ; MAY 5, 7c ; JUNE 30, 7b

OSMEÑA, Mr. Sergio (Philippines)—attitude towards United States sovereignty, JUNE 16, 9c

OSOLINSCH, M. (Latvia)—appointed State Controller, JUNE 20, 9e (e.e.)

## OSTEND :—

## Port—clearing :—

Admiralty salvage section—officers entertained at dinner, JUNE 13, 9f ; salvage plant to be evacuated, 22, 7g

## OS OYA, M. G. d' :—

“Mercenaires, Les”—noticed (L.S.), MAY 19, 324d

O'SULLIVAN—killed by rebels near Rathmore, MAY 6, 10b



- O'SULLIVAN—sentenced to death: appeal from decision of Court of Appeal in Ireland, JUNE 17, 4d
- O'SULLIVAN, Richard :—  
“Military Law and the Supremacy of the Civil Courts” (cd.)—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 2, 358b
- OSWALD, Mr. R. A.—death, APRIL 14, 5c
- OSWESTRY :—  
Markets—increase of tolls authorized, APRIL 18, 5f  
Newspaper—machinery driven by farm tractor, MAY 19, 7g  
Rates: see under LOCAL taxation
- OTHEN, Frank T.—making counterfeit coins charge, APRIL 27, 9a
- OTOTSU, Mr. H. (Japan) :—  
on foodstuffs (art., “Foodstuffs plain and wholesome: the people's diet,” T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 5a
- OTTLEY, Mgr. Thomas—awarded Constantinian Order of St. George, MAY 6, 10c (l.e.)
- OTTOMAN Congress: see under TURKEY—Congress
- OUTREMONT, Comte Edouard d'—arrives in Dublin from Brussels, APRIL 12, 13b
- OUR Dumb Friends League :—  
Chelsea branch—drawing-room sale in aid: arrangements, MAY 11, 13d  
Offices—address changed, MAY 11, 7g
- OURO Preto Gold Mines of Brazil, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 16, 16a
- OUTHWAITE, Mr. Ernest :—  
on St. George's Division (Westminster) by-election—Anti-Waste League attitude (statement), JUNE 9, 10b
- OUTHWAITE, Mr. R. L.—retires as prospective Labour candidate for Stalybridge and Hyde division, MAY 7, 7g
- OUVAH Ceylon Estates, Ltd.—report, MAY 18, 15f
- OVAMBOLAND :—  
Article (“South-West Africa” Ovamboland,” E.N.), MAY 24, 11c
- OVERSEAS Club and Patriotic League :—  
Forbes, Mrs. R.—complimentary luncheon: arrangements, MAY 5, 13b  
Members—elected, MAY 17, 5c  
Report, MAY 4, 12e
- OVERSEAS Exporters (1919), Ltd.—law case, JUNE 10, 4e; (T.S.), 18, 278d
- OVERSEAS Nursing Association—report, JUNE 14, 7g
- OVERSEAS Trade, Department of :—  
Form K :—  
Chambers of Commerce—resolution passed (T.S.), APRIL 23, 107a  
Translation—note (T.S.), APRIL 23, 105d  
Functions—leading article (T.S.), APRIL 9, 70b  
Organization :—  
Committee (Holmes)—report: non-publication: note (T.S.), JUNE 11, 245a
- OWEN, D. J. :—  
“History of Belfast”—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 2, 359c
- OWEN, Mr. E. Roger—re-elected president of Insurance Officials' Society, JUNE 1, 17g  
at Cornhill, on Commercial Union Assurance Company; criticism of Government financial policy, MAY 25, 17a
- OWEN, Rev. G. Vale :—  
“Life Beyond the Veil, The”—noticed (L.S.), MAY 12, 311a
- OWEN, Sir Isambard—resigns vice-chancellorship of Bristol University, MAY 30, 8a  
at Bristol University, on higher education, APRIL 8, 15c
- OWEN, Mr. John :—  
“Cotton Broker, The”—reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 7, 227b
- OWEN, Mr. William—attacked by Sinn Feiners at Anfield, MAY 16, 8c
- OWENS, Sir Charles :—  
at House of Commons, on telephone services: administration (evid.), JUNE 30, 7e
- OWENS, Dr. J. S. :—  
on smoke abatement (int.), MAY 24, 7f
- OWLS: see under BIRDS
- OXFORD :—  
Diocese—festival: arrangements, JUNE 3, 7b (e.e.)  
OXFORD, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 11, 16c;—report, JUNE 4, 15g  
OXFORD Motor Services Bill—in Commons: second reading, APRIL 12, 14a; third reading, MAY 10, 14a  
OXFORD Plough Club—aims and programme of work, APRIL 2, 5g  
OXFORD Union Society :—  
Anglo-American debate—arrangements, JUNE 14, 14f; held, 17, 12a (l.e.)  
Coalminers' strike—motion passed, APRIL 30, 7c  
Debates—held, MAY 6, 7e; 14, 7g; 21, 7g; JUNE 17, 12a (l.e.)  
OXFORD University :—  
All Souls College—table allowance: statute submitted to amend existing statutes, JUNE 25, 6d  
Appointments, JUNE 1, 12a  
Articles (“The summer term at Oxford: crowded honours schools”), APRIL 22, 8c; (“On the Isis: eights week at Oxford”), MAY 23, 13f  
Ashmolean Museum—deputy curator of coins appointed, MAY 4, 12d  
B.C.L. degree—honours' list, JUNE 18, 14f  
Bampton Lecturer—appointed, MAY 20, 18d  
Bodleian Library—Dante, Luther and Napoleon exhibition: particulars, JUNE 2, 8c  
Chancellor's prize—women eligible to compete, MAY 11, 14f; award, 25, 12c  
Charles Oldham prize—award, JUNE 13, 18c  
Chinese books—presented to Bodleian library by Sir E. T. Backhouse, MAY 20, 18d  
Classical Moderations—honours' list, APRIL 7, 14g; correction, 12, 7g  
Clemenceau, M.—honorary degree of D.C.L. conferred, JUNE 23, 7d  
Creweian oration—delivered, JUNE 23, 7d  
Degrees—conferred, APRIL 29, 14g; JUNE 17, 12e; (correction), 18, 7e; 24, 12b  
Honorary—conferred, JUNE 1, 12a; 8, 14a; 9, 14e  
Eldon Law scholarship—particulars, JUNE 22, 12b  
Examinations :—  
Classics and history scholarships—agreement between colleges: article (“Scholarships at Oxford: new rotation cycle”) JUNE 14, 10b

## OXFORD University (continued):—

- Finance—accounts presented, MAY 4, 12*d*  
 Gaisford prize—award, JUNE 2, 6*d*  
 Goldsmiths' Company exhibitions — awards, APRIL 18, 12*d*  
 Grinfield Lecturer—appointed, JUNE 11, 12*d* (e.e.)  
 Haverfield, late Prof. F. J.—bequest : administration, JUNE 8, 14*c* (e.e.)  
 Jones, Prof. H. S. (l.), JUNE 20, 6*e*  
 Johnson, Mrs. A. H.—founds scholarship : particulars, JUNE 15, 12*d*  
 Lady Margaret Hall — principal appointed, APRIL 21, 12*g*  
 Local examinations—results : announced, APRIL 12, 7*c*  
 Lothian Essay prize—award, JUNE 2, 6*d*  
 Mathematics — final honours school : class list, JUNE 29, 12*a*  
 Mercier, Cardinal — to receive honorary degree, MAY 7, 13*d*  
 Nettleship Library — reading accommodation for women students : anonymous gift of £1,000, JUNE 22, 12*b*  
 New College—theological fellow appointed, JUNE 27, 14*b*  
 Newdigate prize—women eligible to compete, MAY 11, 14*f*; award, 25, 12*c*  
 Oriental studies—honour school ; class lists, JUNE 22, 12*b*  
 Residence limit—extension : decree introduced, MAY 20, 18*d*  
 Rhodes Scholars Trust—leading article, JUNE 13, 11*b*  
 Romanes lecture—delivered, JUNE 7, 8*d* (e.e.)  
 Scholarships, studentships and exhibitions, APRIL 13, 12*b*; 26, 19*e*; MAY 17, 10*f*; 20, 7*c*; JUNE 11, 12*d* (e.e.); 28, 14*f*; 30, 8*c*  
 Spanish—first professor appointed : message from King of Spain, JUNE 27, 14*b*

## OXFORD University (continued):—

- Spitzbergen expedition : see under SPITZBERGEN  
 Stanhope essay—award, MAY 11, 14*f*  
 Taylor Institution — Board of Curators : constitution revised, MAY 11, 14*f*  
 Trinity College—members elected, MAY 26, 12*c*  
 Vice-Chancellorship — nominations, JUNE 1, 12*c* (e.e.)  
 War, the Great :—  
 Emergency Relief Fund—residue to be transferred to special reserve fund, MAY 25, 12*c*; statute awaiting confirmation, JUNE 8, 14*c* (e.e.)  
 Welsh prize—award, JUNE 27, 14*b*  
 Women :—  
 Congregation — three statutes to provide delegacies : particulars, JUNE 1, 12*c* (e.e.)  
 Overseas students—enlargement of St. Hilda's Hall : Lady Londonderry (with others, l.), JUNE 24, 12*c*  
 Women's Colleges fund :—  
 Appeal committee — luncheon : arrangements, JUNE 9, 7*d*; 20, 7*g*  
 Bryce, Lord (s.), JUNE 25, 13*c*  
 Fisher, Mr. H. A. L. (s.), JUNE 25, 13*c*  
 Hadow, Miss (s.), JUNE 25, 13*c*  
 OXFORD University Dramatic Society :—  
*Twelfth Night* : see under DRAMA  
 OXFORD University Junior Scientific Club—Robert Boyle lecture delivered, MAY 13, 8*d*  
 OXTED Motor Company—law case (T.S.), JUNE 4, 232*c*  
 OXTON, Mr. Thomas—will, JUNE 7, 13*c*  
 OYEN, Henry :—  
 "Twisted Trails"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 14, 246*b*  
 OYSTERS :—  
 Weymouth — restrictions on sale : withdrawal announced, APRIL 15, 7*g*

## P

PABBOJAN Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 22, 18*e*

PACIFIC Great Eastern Railway — extension : discussed (T.S.), APRIL 16, 84*b*

## PACIFIC Islands :—

- Australia and United States—suggested understanding : our Melbourne correspondent's comments ; Sir J. Cook (int.), JUNE 20, 9*b*  
 Control, future—Mr. J. McE. Hunter (p.), APRIL 13, 6*d*  
 German colonies, former :—  
 United States—note : published, APRIL 8, 9*a*; 13, 9*c*  
 League of Nations—power for promoting pacific policy : Toronto *Mail and Empire* (art. quoted), JUNE 30, 9*c* (l.c.)  
 Naval defence :—  
 Article ("To-day's Empire meeting : defence by sea"), JUNE 20, 9*a*  
 Empire—member of Australian Dominion Parliament (int.), APRIL 11, 9*c*  
 Hughes, Mr. W. M. (s.), APRIL 8, 10*e*  
 Leading article, APRIL 8, 11*c*

## PACIFIC Islands (continued) :—

- Policy :—  
 Leading article, JUNE 23, 11*c*  
 Problems :—  
 Hughes, Mr. W. M. (s.), JUNE 22, 9*d* (l.c.)  
 Smuts, Gen. (s.), JUNE 22, 9*c*  
 War — prevention : All-Australia labour congress decision, JUNE 27, 9*c*  
 PACIFIC Loan and Investment Company, Ltd.—report, MAY 11, 20*c*  
 PACIFIC Trust Association, Ltd.—report, MAY 18, 15*f*  
 PACKE, Maj. Frederick E.—appointed equerry in waiting to Princess Beatrice, MAY 25, 13*b*  
 PACKING case trade—conditions (T.S.), JUNE 18, 283*d*  
 PADDINGTON :—  
 French towns adopted—deputations from Neuville, Vitasse and Vieille-Chapelle to be guests of Mayor and Council, JUNE 15, 8*d*  
 St. Luke's Church— theft of communion plate, APRIL 6, 7*e*

PADDINGTON Tuberculosis Dispensary—meeting: arrangements, MAY 21, 7c  
 PADEREWSKI, M. (Poland)—recalled from post of first Polish delegate to Assembly of League of Nations, JUNE 13, 9b

PADYAYA, Chatto (Indian)—refused permission to re-enter Sweden after visit to Berlin, JUNE 16, 9g

PAGE, Mr. C. C.—death, APRIL 12, 6c

PAGE, Mr. George S.—will, MAY 5, 13c

PAGE, Gertrude: see DOBBIN, Mrs. Alec

PAGE, Mr. James (Australia)—death, JUNE 4, 9d

PAGE and Gwyther, Messrs.—partnership change, MAY 13, 14f

PAGEANTS:—

Kingston — arrangements, MAY 11, 7c (e.e.); held, 17, 6c; financial result, 27, 7g

Lincoln — "Peace and War": held, MAY 17, 5e

Salvation Army work — at Royal Albert Hall: held, MAY 24, 12c

Youth and Freedom — organized by Ministering Children's League at King's College, London: arrangements, APRIL 12, 13b; MAY 9, 7d (e.e.); 21, 8a (e.e.); held, 25, 8c; 30, 7c

PAGER, Rt. Rev. Henry L. (Bp. of Chester) —takes seat in Lords, MAY 26, 14a

PAHANG, Sultan of — appointed K.C.M.G., JUNE 3, 12b

PAHANG Consolidated Company, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 6, 16a

PAIGE, Mr. John P.—will, APRIL 5, 13d

PAINE, Mr. W. W.:—

on labour — profit-sharing (art., quoted), JUNE 18, 10f

on unemployment — remedy (l., T.S.), MAY 14, 175b

on wages and prices (l.), APRIL 16, 6c

PAINE, Mr. William R.—will, JUNE 3, 13d

PAINT-making:—

White lead, use of—Council of Institute of Social Reform: recommendation, MAY 26, 9a (e.e.)

PAISANT, M. (France) — charge against Gen. Régnier: demand for dismissal: M. Briand's defence, JUNE 17, 9d

on foreigners in Paris—suggested exploitation by hotel and restaurant keepers (statement), JUNE 4, 9c

PAISH, Sir George:—

"Economics of Reparation, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 12, 309c

PAIX-SÉAILLES, M. (France) — suicide, APRIL 26, 9c

PAKSY (Hungary) — arrested in connexion with murder of Count Tisza, APRIL 19, 9a (e.e.)

PALACES, Royal:—

Vote — discussed in Commons in Committee of Supply, APRIL 12, 14f

PALACIOS, Señor Don Emilio (Spain) — arrives in London, JUNE 1, 13e

PALAT, Gen. (France):—

"Grande Guerre sur le Front occidental, La: VI. La Victoire de la Marne (5-13 Septembre, 1914)" — reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 14, 234d

"Philosophie de la Guerre: d'après Clausewitz, La" — reviewed, MAY 5, 13e

PALESTINE:—

Administration:—

Arabs — attitude:—

Samuel, Sir H. (s.), JUNE 10, 9b (e.e.)

PALESTINE:—

Administration (continued):—

British policy:—

Benedict, Pope (allocution), JUNE 14, 10f; our Rome correspondent's comments; Italian press comments, 16, 9d; correction, 22, 9e (l.e.)

Bryce, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 21, 15a

Churchill, Mr. W. (statement), APRIL 2, 7d; (s.P.), JUNE 15, 14c

Crewe, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 21, 15a

Islington, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 21, 15a

Lamington, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 21, 15a

Leading article, JUNE 16, 11b

Londonderry, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 21, 15a

Parmoor, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 21, 15a

Percy, Lord E. (l.), MAY 18, 4b

Sydenham, Lord (s.P.), APRIL 21, 15a

Winterton, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 15, 15c

Animals — prevention of cruelty: society revived in Jerusalem, JUNE 10, 9g

Arabs:—

British public—deputation to lay Arab case before, JUNE 7, 9g

Haifa congress—right to speak on behalf: sheikhs in Beersheba district protest, APRIL 8, 9g

Ramleh — festival held, MAY 9, 9d

Archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY  
 Articles ("In Palestine to-day") I. ("Zionist activity"), APRIL 28, 13f; II. ("Jew and Arab"), MAY 6, 11g; III. ("Cost of defence"), 17, 9f; IV. ("Water-power from Jordan"), 18, 7a

Building materials — manufacture arrangements (T.S.), APRIL 16, 88d

Defence force:—

English Zionist Federation — adopts resolution, MAY 27, 12f (e.e.)

Jabotinsky, Mr. V. (l.), MAY 14, 6c; our special correspondent's comments, 17, 9f

Patterson, Col. J. H. (l.), MAY 21, 12e

Percy, Lord E. (l.), MAY 18, 4b

Finance:—

Article ("In Palestine today"), III. ("Financial problems"), MAY 17, 9f

Revenue—Mr. W. Churchill (statement), JUNE 17, 12e (l.e.)

Foreign intrigues—our special correspondent's account, MAY 6, 12a

Frontier, Syrian—delimitation commission: British representative leaves Cairo for Jerusalem, MAY 14, 9b (e.e.)

Irrigation—M. Rotenberg's schemes described, MAY 18, 7a; Dr. Weizmann to make start with money collected in United States, JUNE 27, 9f

Jews:—

Abdulla, Emir (int.), APRIL 6, 9a

Education:—

University (Jerusalem) — contributions from United States, JUNE 14, 9f

Library Committee—appeal for books, APRIL 26, 8b; Mr. S. Alexander (with others, (l., L.S.), 28, 277b



## PALESTINE :—

## Jews (continued) :—

Immigration—stopped, MAY 10, 9c  
(l.e.), 16, 7b; 19, 9e (e.c.)

Bolshevist proclivities of immigrants—Arab, Moslem, and Palestine Christian Congress : protest, MAY 20, 9g

Forbes, Mrs. R. (s.), MAY 21, 6g  
Landman, Mr. S. (l.), MAY 27, 6d

Percy, Lord E. (l.), MAY 18, 4b  
Limit and control—Sir H. Samuel, JUNE 4, 10c; 10, 9b (e.e.); Arab opinion, 14, 9f

Parliament—questions, JUNE 16, 14a

Labour groups—particulars, APRIL 28, 14a

## National Home :—

## Balfour declaration :—

Churchill, Mr. W. — receives Moslem deputation at Jerusalem : reply to request for repudiation, APRIL 2, 7d

Benedict, Pope (allocation), JUNE 14, 10f; 16, 9d

Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), JUNE 15, 15d

Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.P.), JUNE 15, 15b

## Fund, national :—

Bessarabia, Jewish settlers in—pledge, APRIL 18, 9g

Bulgaria—every Jew to contribute : Dr. A. Goldstein (statement), APRIL 23, 9g

Contributions, APRIL 30, 6e

Fels, Mrs. — contributes £152,000, APRIL 30, 6e

German Zionists—offer, APRIL 30, 6e

United States—Zionist delegation arrives, APRIL 5, 9g; Dr. Weizmann outlines plan to President Harding; 20, 9f; visits Boston; demonstration held : £200,000 promised, MAY 23, 9g; amount collected, JUNE 27, 9f

Zangwill, Mr. I. (l.), MAY 17, 4d

Italian press comments, JUNE 16, 9d

Ormsby-Gore, Mr. W. (s.P.), JUNE 15, 15d

Zionist Commission — work : our special correspondent's account, APRIL 28, 13f; anti-Arab opposition, MAY 6, 11g

## League of Zionism—suggested :—

Leading article, MAY 14, 11c

Metropolitan of Nazareth and Acre—to be expelled by Government, MAY 21, 12c

Plants and bees, living—imports : Ministry of Agriculture : announcement, JUNE 25, 7g

## Railways :—

Egypt, between Jerusalem and—branch line from Meidel to Askalon to be constructed; expenditure on bridges and culverts, APRIL 1, 7g

## Riots :—

Birkenhead, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 9, 14a  
Jaffa—racial : between Arabs and Jews (fatal), MAY 3, 9c; started by Communist Jews, 4, 9b; renewal, 4, 9b; 5, 9d; Government measures explained to leading Jewish and Arab notables of Jerusalem at

## PALESTINE :—

## Riots :—

## Jaffa (continued) :—

meeting at residence of Governor, 6, 9b (l.e.); order maintained, 9, 9d; Government issue special official contradictions of exaggerated accounts, 9, 9f (e.e.); council of English Zionist Federation adopts resolution, 16, 7b; renewed (fatal), JUNE 15, 10b

Commission — composition, MAY 27, 9g

Jabotinsky, Mr. V. (l.), MAY 14, 6c

Leading article, MAY 14, 11c

Percy, Lord E. (l.), MAY 18, 4b

Khudeira—Arab attack on Jewish colony, MAY 9, 9d

Parliament—question, JUNE 9, 14a

Sydenham, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 16, 14b

## Trade :—

Concessions—Parliament : questions, APRIL 5, 14b

Government stores, Jerusalem — controller desires trade catalogues for placing in reading room, APRIL 6, 16c; (T.S.), JUNE 11, 249d

Turkish Nationalists—plot to stir up strife between Arabs and Jews : our Constantinople correspondent's comments, APRIL 16, 7d

United States, trade with—statistics for 1919-20 (T.S.), APRIL 16, 88d

Water-power—M. Rotenberg's schemes for utilization described, MAY 18, 7a

PALFREY, Henry P.—theft charge, APRIL 18, 14a; 25, 7d

PALFREY, John—dies in workhouse with hoard of money, APRIL 26, 7c

PALMER, Mr. Arnold :—

"Riches"—reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 14, 243a

PALMER, Arthur Edmund—assault charge; acquitted, JUNE 10, 7d (e.e.)

PALMER, Sir Ernest :—

on British light opera—dearth of composers (l.), MAY 6, 13f

PALMER, F. C. :—

"Midsummer Dream"—noticed (L.S.) JUNE 23, 407a

PALMER, Harold E. :—

"Principles of Language Study, The"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 23, 405b

PALMERSTON, Lord :—

on peace of the world—preservation : note written in 1824 quoted, MAY 21, 6f

PALMSTIERNA, Baron (Sweden)—returns to London from Stockholm, MAY 28, 13a; calls at Foreign Office, JUNE 14, 13b

PALMSTIERNA, Baroness (Sweden)—return to London announced, JUNE 8, 15b

PALTAUF, Herr (Austria)—appointed Minister of Justice, JUNE 23, 9c

"PAN"—

"Orchard of Dreams, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 19, 325b

## PANAMA :—

Costa Rica, relations with : see under COSTA RICA

## Finance :—

American fiscal agent (Mr. Ruan)—contract with : renewed, APRIL 4, 9d

Laboratory, great scientific — as memorial to late Surg.-Gen. Gorgas : being planned, APRIL 13, 9g

## PANAMA (continued) :—

United States, relations with :—

Claims by American citizens—arbitrator appointed, APRIL 29, 9e  
Costa Rica boundary dispute : see under COSTA RICA—Panama

## PANAMA Canal :—

Receipts—for March, APRIL 9, 12f

Tolls :—

American coastwise vessels, exemption of—our Washington correspondent's message, MAY 11, 9c  
Bill (Borah)—discussed in Senate Inter-oceanic Canals Committee, MAY 11, 9e; report of committee, JUNE 14, 9d

PAN-American Petroleum and Transport Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 30, 15g

PAN-American policy—Mr. W. Harding (s.), APRIL 21, 9d (e.e.)

PANAWATTE Tea and Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, APRIL 27, 18e

PANCHAUD, Rev. Albert L.—appeal against conviction : allowed, APRIL 6, 5e

## PANDERMA :—

Yusuf Bey—shot : see YUSUF BEY  
PANGE, Comte Jean de (France) :—  
at Institute Français, on character of population of Alsace-Lorraine; Strasbourg University, APRIL 29, 9c

## PANIN, Victor :—

“Schwere Stunde, Die” — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 2, 357b

PANKHURST, Miss Sylvia—released, MAY 31, 12e

PANTIZA Tea and Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, APRIL 5, 17f

## PANTOMIMES :—

Aladdin (London Hippodrome)—withdrawal announced, APRIL 4, 8c

## PAPER :—

Bamboo—manufacture from : Sir W. Raitt (p.), MAY 5, 13e (e.e.)

Imports :—

Sheffield, Lord (l.), APRIL 9, 6c

Newsprint :—

Import duties—Newspaper Federation passes resolution, APRIL 6, 8d (l.e.)

Prices—Mr. H. C. Sotteran (l.), APRIL 15, 6e

Trade :—

Position :—

Cousins, Mr. S. (l.), APRIL 4, 6e

Sotteran, Mr. H. C. (l.), APRIL 15, 6e

Spicer, H. G. (l.), APRIL 14, 6e; 18, 6e

“PAPER User, A” —on paper trade : protection (l.), APRIL 15, 6e

PAPILLON, Canon T. L.—birthday, APRIL 12, 13b

on Moule, late Dr. C. W. (l.), MAY 17, 4b

## PAPOULAS, Gen. (Greece) :—

Turkey—military operations against Nationalists : arrives at Smyrna; optimistic as to result, APRIL 13, 9c

## PAPUA :—

Article (“Papua,” E.N.), MAY 24, 8d

Oil—results of operations, APRIL 23, 14e; (T.S.), MAY 7, 149b

British and Australian Governments and Anglo-Persian Oil Company—text of agreement published (white paper), MAY 26, 9g

Ripa Palm—pulp and motor spirit from : concession applied for : particulars (T.S.), JUNE 18, 268d

PAQUIN, Ltd.—director appointed, JUNE 27, 18c

## PARAGUAY :—

Tariff—charges (T.S.), JUNE 11, 259c

Trade—imports : clearance time extended (T.S.), JUNE 4, 231d

PARAMBE Rubber and Tea Company, Ltd.—report, JUNE 18, 15g

Parasitology—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 7, 231a; MAY 5, 294b

PARA Telephone Company, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 26, 18e

## PARAVICINI, M. (Switzerland) :—

at Hotel Victoria, on Anglo-Swiss commercial relations, JUNE 28, 7a (l.e.)

## PARENTHOOD :—

Age—effect on progeny :—

Leading article, JUNE 6, 11c

Redfield, Mr. C. H. (views), MAY 25, 9e

PARER, Lieut. (Australia)—contemplating aeroplane flight round Australia, MAY 13, 8c

PARES, Sir Bernard—lecture arrangements, APRIL 5, 7g

PARFITT, Judge J. J.—appointed commissioner of assize on Northern circuit, JUNE 25, 12b

## PARIS :—

Articles (“The Paris road,” L.S.), MAY 19, 313b; Lord Esher (l., L.S.), JUNE 16, 388b; (“Paris sport and fashion : a week of gaiety”), 25, 10g

Crime : see under FRANCE—Crime

Fair—held, MAY 12, 9f (l.e.); (T.S.), 28, 210a

Food : see under FRANCE—Food

Foreigners : see under FRANCE — Foreigners

Housing : see under FRANCE—Housing  
Julian's Ball—given for first time since 1914, APRIL 26, 9f

Maison du Livre—particulars (L.S.), JUNE 2, 345a

Moulin Rouge—rebuilding : prospects, JUNE 24, 9e

Municipal council :—

Copenhagen — party arrive in, MAY 18, 7g

President elected, JUNE 29, 9g

Stockholm—delegation arrives in, MAY 11, 9g

Warsaw—delegation leaves for, MAY 4, 9g

Police : see under FRANCE—Police  
Population—census : statistics, APRIL 2, 7b

## Port :—

Development scheme—M. Autrand (statement), APRIL 7, 9f; (T.S.), 9, 66a

Prison for women (St. Lazare)—to be demolished, MAY 24, 9d

Quartz' Arts ball—given, JUNE 13, 9b

Rats : see under RATS

## Restaurants :—

Profiteering—proprietor fined, APRIL 29, 9d

Taxicabs—dirty appearance : our correspondent's comments, APRIL 6, 10e

## Theatres :—

Comédie Française—company to visit London, MAY 2, 6d

Article (“Napoleon and the stage : Comédie Française : friendship with Talma”), MAY 3, 8d

Performances—statistics, MAY 2, 6d

Trollope, Mr. H. (l.), MAY 21, 12b (e.e.)

## PARIS (continued):—

- Town planning—scheme, JUNE 9, 9f  
 Visitors—residential tax: Bill placed before Chamber, APRIL 14, 10f; to apply to French non-residents, APRIL 21, 9g; Union of French hotel proprietors register protest against, 26, 9c  
 War damage—reparation bill: statistics, MAY 23, 9e (e.e.)  
 Water-power—scheme to develop Rhone river: M. Le Trocquer (s.), MAY 27, 9e  
 Weather: see under FRANCE — Weather  
 Wheel, Big—demolition: abandoned, MAY 18, 7d  
 Whitsun holiday—our Paris correspondent's message, MAY 17, 7f  
 PARIS, Archbp. of: see DUBOIS, Cardinal  
 PARIS, John:—  
 "Kimono"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 26, 342a; reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 2, 354b

## PARIS University:—

- Site—scheme: adopted by Paris Municipality, JUNE 9, 9f

## PARK, James:—

- "Text Book of Practical Hydraulics, A"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 19, 325b

## PARKER, Ald.:—

- at Cannock Chase, on coalminers' strike: assistance by other trade unions, JUNE 24, 10d

## PARKER, Henry—death, APRIL 2, 5g

## PARKER, Mr. J.:—

- in Parliament, on exportation of aged horses, APRIL 5, 14a

## PARKER, Mr. Joseph C.—death from accident, APRIL 8, 7g

## PARKES' Drug Stores, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 16, 13d

## PARK Gate Iron and Steel Company, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 29, 16f

## PARKHURST, Miss:—

- Educational scheme—article ("No more home work: lightening children's burdens"), JUNE 30, 13f

## PARKIN, Miss Lydia—will, MAY 28, 13e

## PARKS and open spaces:—

- Bands—announcements, MAY 7, 7g  
 National Sunday League—arrangements, MAY 28, 6f; JUNE 4, 13f; 11, 8d (e.e.)

## Chairs—charge: increase, APRIL 5, 7e

## Concert parties—permits refused, MAY 6, 7g

## Dancing: see under DANCING

## Gilmour, Sir J. (s.P.), MAY 4, 14g

## Vote—agreed in Commons, MAY 4, 14g

## PARLIAMENT:—

## Bills, consolidation:—

- Committee—motions in Lords, MAY 12, 14a; 25, 14a; appointments, 25, 14a  
 Bills, private—second readings, APRIL 5, 14a; 12, 14a; 13, 12c; 26, 14a; MAY 3, 14a; 4, 14b; 10, 14a; 12, 14a; JUNE 1, 16a; 8, 7b (e.c.); 17, 14b; 22, 14a; 23, 14a; third readings, APRIL 5, 14a; 7, 14a; 8, 14a; 20, 14b; 26, 14a; 27, 16a; 30, 14a; MAY 3, 14a; 4, 14b; 6, 14a; 7, 6d; 10, 14a; 11, 14a; 12, 14a; 31, 15a; JUNE 8, 7b (e.e.); 17, 14c; 18, 14a; 21, 14b; 22, 14a; 23, 14a, c; 24, 14b

## PARLIAMENT (continued):—

- Business—opposition to motion for adjournment: motion carried, APRIL 5, 14e; forthcoming: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, MAY 30, 10c  
 Government—questions, APRIL 6, 14b; 7, 14b; 13, 12d; 14, 14c; 15, 12d; 16, 12d; 20, 14c; 22, 15b; 29, 14c; MAY 3, 14b; 6, 14b; 10, 14c; 13, 6c; JUNE 3, 6c; 7, 14a; 10, 14b; 17, 14d; 21, 14c; 24, 14c; 30, 14d  
 Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.), MAY 26, 14b  
 Committees:—  
 Chairman—takes seat, APRIL 29, 14c  
 Appointment:—  
 Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.), APRIL 29, 14c  
 Hogge, Mr. J. M. (s.P.), APRIL 29, 14c  
 Kenworthy, Lieut.-Cdr. J. M. (s.P.), APRIL 29, 14c  
 Leading article, APRIL 7, 11d  
 Ireland—representation: announcement, JUNE 1, 12b (e.e.)  
 Powers:—  
 Marriott, Mr. J. A. R.—article ("A vindication of Parliament: the machine that functions"), APRIL 19, 11e  
 Hyndman, Mr. H. M. (l.), APRIL 20, 11e  
 Proceedings:—  
 Student of Politics—comments, APRIL 6, 10a; 7, 10b, 10e (l.e.); 8, 10b; 9, 10b; 12, 10d; 14, 12f; 16, 8b; 19, 10d; 22, 10f; 23, 10e; 25, 10b; 27, 12c; 28, 12g; 29, 10c, d; MAY 4, 10e; 5, 10g, 11d; 6, 10d; 13, 12c; 14, 10a, f; 26, 10f; 27, 12f; JUNE 2, 10a; 4, 10e; 8, 14c; 10, 10a; 15, 10a; 22, 10a; 24, 10a; 28, 10b; 30, 12b; Mr. J. Murray (l.), APRIL 20, 6c  
 Questions:—  
 Derivation of information—Speaker's ruling, JUNE 3, 6b  
 Redundancy—notice of motion, APRIL 14, 14d  
 Scenes, APRIL 29, 14d; MAY 28, 6c; JUNE 2, 14a; 15, 15e  
 Session—re-assembly: Royal Proclamation, APRIL 2, 10c; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 4, 10c; address in reply: motion in Lords, 6, 12a; 6, 14b  
 Speaker:—  
 Chair—replica: see under CANADA —Parliament  
 Election—candidates and prospects: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, APRIL 6, 10e; 7, 10f; 8, 10g; 9, 8g; 12, 12e; 19, 11d; 20, 10f; 21, 15f; election: motion agreed in Commons, 28, 7a  
 Banbury, Sir F.—Unionist members to approach regarding election: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, APRIL 8, 10g; acceptance: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 9, 18g; 21, 15f  
 Bull, Sir William (l.), APRIL 12, 12c



## PARLIAMENT :—

## Speaker :—

## Election (continued) :—

Chamberlain, Mr. A. (S.P.), APRIL 28, 7e

Correspondence, APRIL 15, 11d; 18, 11e

## Courtesies, traditional :—

Correspondence, APRIL 26, 15d

Davidson, Sir W. H. (l.), APRIL 19, 6c

Herbert, Mr. D. (l.), APRIL 13, 6e; 16, 9e; (s.P.), 28, 7d

Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.P.), APRIL 28, 7d

Leading articles, APRIL 7, 11d; 18, 11c

MacNeill, Mr. J. G. S. (l.), APRIL 18, 11e

McNeill, Mr. R. (l.), APRIL 16, 9e; (s.P.), 28, 7c

Mildmay, Lieut.-Col. F. B. (l.), APRIL 18, 11e; (s.P.), 28, 7b

Samuel, Sir H. S. (l.), APRIL 9, 6c

Sykes, Mr. J. (l.), APRIL 19, 6c

Whitley, Mr. J. H.—prospects of election: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, APRIL 6, 10e; 7, 10f; 8, 10g; 12, 12e; 19, 11d; 20, 10f; 21, 15f; motion in Commons: arrangements, 20, 10f; agreed, 28, 7a; appreciations, 28, 7a; reply (s.P.), 28, 7e; Royal assent: signified in Lords, 29, 14a; announced in Commons, 29, 14b

Lowther, Mr. J. W.—resignation: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, APRIL 6, 10e; postponed, 11, 10d; arrangements, 25, 11f; announced in Commons (s.P.), 26, 14b; motions: announced, 26, 14c; carried; appreciations, 27, 16c; reply (s.P.), 27, 16e; farewell scene, 27, 16g; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 27, 12c

Article ("Mr. Lowther: end of a great Speakership"), APRIL 25, 11f; Mr. J. G. S. MacNeill (l.), 28, 7g

Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), APRIL 26, 14c; 27, 16d

Leading article, APRIL 27, 13c

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), APRIL 26, 14c; 27, 16i

Walsh, Mr. S. (s.P.), APRIL 28, 16d

MacNeill, Mr. J. G. S. (l.), APRIL 28, 7g

## Portraits :—

Article ("Speaker's portraits: from More to Lowther"), JUNE 8, 15e

Dodd, Rev. J. A. (l.), JUNE 20, 6a

Mildmay, Col. F. B. (with others, l.), JUNE 14, 14g

Thomson, Rev. A. S. (l.), JUNE 14, 14g

Whips — assistant: appointed, APRIL 8, 10g

Whitsuntide recess — question, MAY 6, 12c; motions for adjournment: agreed in Lords, 13, 6a; agreed in Commons, 14, 14a

## PARLIAMENTARY debates :—

## Official report :—

Lowther, Mr. J. W. — help: received by official reporters from: Mr. W. T. Perkins expresses gratitude, APRIL 26, 5b (l.e.)

## PARLIAMENTARY speeches :—

## Time-recorders, automatic :—

Parliament — question, MAY 5, 14e; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 5, 14g

*Parliaments of the Empire, Journal of the* — noticed (L.S.), MAY 5, 294c

## PARMOOR, Lord :—

## in Parliament, on :—

Africa — drink traffic among native races, JUNE 24, 15e

Austria — assistance by credits, APRIL 14, 14a

Church of England — clergy: fund for enforcement of discipline, JUNE 16, 14a

Ireland—Castle Connell shootings, APRIL 27, 16a; MAY 4, 14a

Palestine — mandate, APRIL 21, 15a on Ireland — Castle Connell shootings (l.), MAY 5, 6g; 12, 6a

## PARODI, Prof. E. G. :—

"Poesia e Storia Nella 'Divina Commedia'" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 21, 260d

## PARR, Mr. E. V. D. :—

on China — trade (statement) (T.S.), MAY 14, 172b

PARR, John — burglary charge, JUNE 14, 14f

PARR, Capt. Raymond W. — will, JUNE 13, 12d

PARRATT, Sir Walter — promoted K.C.V.O., JUNE 4, 12e

PARROTT, Sir Edward — death, APRIL 6, 13d; will, JUNE 27, 14c

PARRY, John — at Leipzig, on acts of cruelty by Karl Heinen on British prisoners of war, MAY 24, 10b

PARS, Mr. L. A. — elected to fellowship at Jesus College, Cambridge, MAY 5, 7e

PARSLEY, Arthur J. — shooting charge, JUNE 2, 7b

PARSONS, Flight-Sgt. — found wounded, MAY 30, 4c

PARSONS, Mr. George H. — will, APRIL 28, 15e

## PARSONS, J. Denham :—

"Sir Sidney Lee and Absolute Proof" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 23, 406c

PART, Mr. A. F. — ceases to be managing director of Trust Houses, Ltd., JUNE 16, 16a

## PARTIES, political :—

## Agents :—

Servicemen, ex — training: Parliament: questions, JUNE 2, 14a (e.e.)

## Coalition :—

Barton, Sir W. — secession: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, APRIL 5, 10f

Collins, Sir G. — secession: letter to constituents, MAY 11, 11c

Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (l.), JUNE 10, 6f

New Members Group — executive to be entertained at luncheon by Sir A. Mond, JUNE 23, 10b

Chamberlain, Mr. — to address (P.N.), APRIL 19, 14g; entertained at luncheon, MAY 5, 12c

## Union :—

Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), MAY 5, 12c

## Industrial Party :—

Roe, Mr. A. V. (l., T.S.), MAY 7, 153a

## PARTIES, political (continued) :—

## Labour Party :—

## Agricultural programme :—

Henderson, Mr. A. (statement),  
JUNE 25, 7c

Alliance — with Unionist or Liberal parties: resolution passed repudiating all suggestions, JUNE 25, 7c (l.e.)

Cambridge Union Society — debate; motion rejected, APRIL 28, 5a

Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), MAY 5, 12c

Conference — arrangements, JUNE 20, 7b; 21, 10b; held, 21, 10e; 23, 10c; 25, 7e (and l.e.)

Leading article, JUNE 22, 11b

Constitutional and Coalitional Association — to be formed of members of London colleges in opposition, MAY 31, 7g

Curzon, Lord (s.), JUNE 3, 12a

## Leaders :—

Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), APRIL 28, 14b

Northumberland, Duke of (l.), MAY 20, 7c

Policy — resolutions passed at conference, JUNE 25, 7c (e.e.)

McCurdy, Mr. C. A. (s.), JUNE 13, 7b

Northumberland, Duke of (s.), JUNE 30, 7a (l.e.)

Women's conference, National — held: resolutions passed, APRIL 1, 5b

## Labour Party, Independent :—

Coventry and District Branch — law case, MAY 25, 4f; JUNE 4, 4e

## Leaders :—

Student of Politics — character sketches ("Front Bench figures"): XIV. ("Mr. J. H. Thomas: appetit bourgeois"), APRIL 18, 11f; ("Sir Edward Carson: Mephisto and Martyr"), MAY 2, 9f; ("Lord Derby: in the Conservative Tower"), JUNE 6, 11f; Mr. G. E. Buckle (l.), 8, 8c

## Liberal Party :—

## Coalition Liberals :—

London Council — dinner given at Connaught Rooms to inaugurate; message from Mr. Lloyd George read, MAY 7, 7b

Organizing — local committees being set up, MAY 6, 10e (l.e.)

## Policy :—

Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), JUNE 3, 12a; 10, 7c

Re-union — luncheon of forty Members of Parliament of Independent and Coalition groups: arrangements, JUNE 21, 10d (l.e.); given: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 22, 10d

Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), JUNE 27, 12e

Meeting — held: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, JUNE 29, 10b

National Party — changed title and status: Lord Amptill (statement), APRIL 20, 7b

Convention (third annual) — held, APRIL 20, 7b

## PARTIES, political (continued) :—

## Unionist Party :—

## Agreement :—

Wilson, Col. L. O. (s.), MAY 12, 14e

Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), APRIL 28, 14b

Chairmanship — Sir G. Younger to retain, JUNE 10, 10a

Lloyd George, Mr. D.—support to: see under LLOYD GEORGE, Mr. David

Meeting (Maidstone) — arrangements, MAY 5, 10g, 12c; held, 9, 5a

## PARTNERSHIPS :—

Changes, APRIL 1, 13f; 2, 13f; 8, 17c; 14, 15g; 15, 15f; MAY 13, 14f; (T.S.), 28, 219c; JUNE 2, 16g

Dissolved, APRIL 2, 14f; 6, 18d; 11, 14f; 13, 17d; 16, 15e; 20, 18g; 23, 4g; 27, 21c; 30, 4g; MAY 4, 18f; 7, 12a; 11, 4g; 14, 17f; 18, 16f; 21, 16e; 25, 18c; 26, 17b (e.e.); 28, 16d; JUNE 1, 19a; 4, 14c; 11, 16g; 15, 18f; 18, 14e; 22, 16g; 25, 16e; 29, 16g

PARTRIDGE, Sir Cecil — resigns chairmanship of South African Carbide and By-Products Company, MAY 21, 14e

PARTRIDGE, Canon F.—appointed secretary of Queen Victoria Clergy Fund, JUNE 16, 13c

"T.A.B., a Memoir of Thomas Allnutt, second Earl Brassey" — reviewed, MAY 26, 13c; (L.S.), JUNE 2, 353b

## PASCALL, Mr. S. W. :—

at Connaught Rooms, on work of Royal Commission on Sugar Supplies, APRIL 6, 8c

on Christian Order of Industry and Commerce — proposed formation (l.), MAY 12, 6b

## PASHITCH, M. (Serbia) :—

Bulgaria — to meet M. Dimitroff at Belgrade, MAY 23, 9d; meets, JUNE 7, 9d

Czecho-Slovakian war cross presented, JUNE 3, 9g

## PASSMORE, Mr. Alfred E. :—

on increased postal rates (l.), JUNE 4, 11e

## PASSPORT and Postal Reform Committee :—

Post Office rates — deputation to Postmaster-General, MAY 11, 14f

## PASSPORTS :—

## Belgium :—

## Visa :—

British passports — not required for, APRIL 5, 10g

Belgium and Luxemburg — to abolish charges between respective nationals, JUNE 3, 9g

British Chambers of Commerce — resolution passed (T.S.), APRIL 23, 107a

## France :—

## Visas :—

Charges — exception made in favour of parties of school children visiting, APRIL 5, 9g (e.e.)

Belgian passports — abolished, APRIL 11, 9e

British passports — Mr. N. Lytton (l.), APRIL 1, 4c

International — reduction prospects, APRIL 19, 10f

Conway, Sir M. (s.), JUNE 1, 16g (l.e.)

## PASSPORTS:—

## France:—

## Visas (continued):—

Curzon of Kedleston, Lord — letter read at meeting of Members of Parliament, JUNE 1, 16*g* (l.e.)

Guinness, Lieut.-Col. W. (s.), JUNE 1, 16*g* (l.e.)

Harmsworth, Mr. C.—letter read at meeting of Members of both Houses, JUNE 1, 16*g* (l.e.)

Hoare, Lieut.-Col. Sir S. (s.), JUNE 1, 16*g* (l.e.)

Great Britain — new charges and regulations: particulars, APRIL 22, 10*e*; 28, 9*a*; Parliament: question, MAY 5, 14*d*

Belgium, travellers to — possession of passport obligatory, JUNE 8, 12*f* (e.e.)

Revenue and expenditure — Parliament: question, APRIL 6, 14*a*

Visas — concessions expected, APRIL 19, 10*f*; new fees: order in council, 30, 10*f*; details, MAY 20, 11*e*

## Great Britain and France:—

Visas between—suggested abolition:—

Conway, Sir M. (s.), MAY 30, 11*e*  
Parliament — questions; APRIL 6, 14*a*; MAY 10, 14*b*; 12, 14*a*; meeting of Members of both Houses: motions adopted, JUNE 1, 16*g* (l.e.)

International Chamber of Commerce — transportation and communication group recommendation, JUNE 30, 14*f*

## Italy:—

Visas — on British passports: increased, MAY 19, 10*f*; for foreigners: abolished, 17, 7*g*; JUNE 4, 9*g*

Japan — of foreigners entering: new regulation, APRIL 20, 9*f*

## Netherlands:—

Moss, Mr. H. S. J. (l., T.S.), APRIL 23, 119*a*

Switzerland—note (T.S.), APRIL 2, 57*a*

Visa — fees: London Legation announcement, MAY 27, 10*d*

## United States:—

Allied countries, subjects of — new arrangements, APRIL 14, 9*d*

Visas — leading article, APRIL 12, 11*d*

PASTOR, Señor (Spain) — death, APRIL 14, 9*g*

PATALING Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, MAY 6, 15*f*

PATCHETT, Mr. Albert—will, APRIL 4, 15*g*

## PATÉ, M. Henry (France):—

at Anglo-French Society, on Anglo-French relations, JUNE 18, 8*b*

## PATENT Office:—

Assistant examiner—competitive examination: arrangements, APRIL 19, 7*g*

Report for 1920, APRIL 27, 10*d* (e.e.)

## PATENTS:—

Dyes—application by Leopold Cassella and Company for restoration, APRIL 21, 8*c*

German sulphur black—law case, MAY 10, 4*d*

Lapsed patent under Peace treaty—procedure to be adopted in restoring: law case, JUNE 30, 4*c*

Petersen's—prolongation: law case, JUNE 9, 4*e*

## PATERSON, Mr. Herbert J.:—

on nurses—service medal for home workers (l.), MAY 16, 4*b*

PATERSON, Mr. Samuel T.—death, JUNE 28, 7*g*

PATIALA, Maharajah of—arrives from India, APRIL 4, 13*b*; leaves London for Paris, 25, 13*b*; children received by King and Queen, MAY 18, 11*b*; lays wreath on grave of Unknown Poilu at Arc de Triomphe, JUNE 17, 12*c*

## PATMORE, Coventry:—

“Courage in Politics, and other Essays”—noticed (L.S.), MAY 19, 327*b*; reviewed (L.S.), 26, 331*a*

PATO Mines (Columbia), Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 10, 16*c*

PATON, Mr. William R.—death, JUNE 2, 12*e*

PATONS and Baldwins, Ltd.—dividend: announcement, APRIL 29, 17*b*

## PATRICK, C. Vincent:—

“Case against Spirit Photographs, The”—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 30, 423*b*

PATTEN, Mr. Charles W.—will, APRIL 15, 13*f*

PATTEN, Mr. Leonard—drawing of Magdalen College, Oxford: presented to Prince of Wales, APRIL 8, 7*c*

PATTERSON, Mrs.—shot dead in Dublin, APRIL 2, 8*c*

## PATTERSON, Col. J. H.:—

on Palestine—defence force (l.), MAY 21, 12*e*

PATTI, Adelina: see CEDERSTROM, Baroness

PAU—season: reports, MAY 7, 13*e*; 20, 13*f*

PAUER, Herr (Austria)—appointed Minister of Social Well-being, JUNE 23, 9*c*

## PAUL, Mr. and Mrs. Eden:—

“In Days to Come” (trans.)—reviewed, JUNE 14, 9*a*; (L.S.), 23, 396*b*

PAUL, Mr. Reginald—pianoforte playing noticed, MAY 20, 8*c*

PAUL (Kegan), Trench, Trubner and Company, Ltd.:—

“Autobiography of a Child”—prosecution, APRIL 12, 5*d*; not to appeal: Mr. L. Wells (statement), 20, 7*b*

## PAULO, Lieut. (France):—

War court-martial evidence challenged, MAY 23, 9*g* (c.c.)

PAULUKS, M. (Latvia)—appointed Minister of Communications, JUNE 20, 9*c* (e.e.)

PAVIORS' Company—dinner given, APRIL 28, 10*c*

PAVLOVA, Mme. Anna—arrives at Plymouth from America, APRIL 6, 7*g*; season in London: announced, 7, 10*f*; JUNE 9, 8*b*; 16, 8*a*

## PAWTUCKET, Rhode Island:—

Anniversary, 250th—celebration arrangements; history of foundation, APRIL 25, 7*e*

PAWTUCKET (Rhode Island) Chamber of Commerce—message to Lord Mayor of London, MAY 24, 10*e*

*Pax: The Quarterly Review of the Benedictines of Caldey*—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 2, 358*c*

PAX Robertson Salon—productions: announced, APRIL 7, 8*a* (e.e.)

## PAXTON, Mr. J. M.:—

at New South Wales Chamber of Commerce, on Australian Government shipping operations (T.S.), JUNE 4, 229*d*

PAYLING, Mme. Lily—concert at Royal Albert Hall given, APRIL 22, 8*c*; 23, 8*d* (e.e.)

PAYNE, Lt.-Col. E. H.—appointed C.I.E., JUNE 11, 4*g*



- PAYNE, Mr. William—will, JUNE 3, 13*d*
- PAZ, Señor D. Roman (Bolivia)—appointed Minister of Justice, MAY 16, 7*f* (e.e.)
- PEACE :—  
 World—preservation :—  
 Association for Promoting International Peace : see that title  
 Palmerston, Lord—note written in 1824 quoted, MAY 23, 6*f*  
 United States—movement by Senators, APRIL 7, 9*d*
- PEACE Society :—  
 Centenary—celebrations at Guildhall : arrangements, JUNE 14, 7*e* ; meeting held, 15, 7*e*
- PEACOCK, Lieut.-Col.—shot dead at Innishannon, JUNE 2, 14*g*
- PEACOCK, Mr. E. R. :—  
 Bank of England—directorship : note (T.S.), APRIL 2, 42*d*  
 at Winchester House, on Mexican Light and Power Company, JUNE 30, 17*a*
- PEACOCK, Ernest and Henry—liming chaffinches charge, APRIL 11, 7*c*
- PEACOCK, Mr. W. :—  
 "English Prose" (ed.) — reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 9, 369*a*
- PEARCE, Mr. Arthur C.—slander action brought by Mr. F. Bumby, JUNE 30, 4*e*
- PEARCE, Mr. Arthur W.—law case, APRIL 14, 4*d* ; 15, 4*a* ; 16, 4*e* ; 20, 5*d* ; MAY 5, 5*e*
- PEARCE, Dr. C. W.—honorary degree of M.A. conferred at Durham University, JUNE 29, 12*a*
- PEARCE, Rev. Edmund C.—biographical : elected vice-chancellor of Oxford University, JUNE 2, 6*d*
- PEARCE, Sir W. :—  
 in Parliament, on :—  
 Coalminers' strike — emergency regulations, MAY 5, 14*f*  
 Finance Bill, MAY 26, 14*d*  
 Metropolitan Water Board (Charges) Bill, APRIL 8, 15*a*  
 Trade—Industries Protection Bill, MAY 10, 14*e* (l.e.) ; 11, 14*f* (e.e.)
- PEARCE, William G.—death, MAY 18, 5*b*
- PEARLS :—  
 "Cultured" :—  
 Giles, Prof. H. A. (l.), MAY 9, 7*b*  
 Japanese :—  
 Article ("Harvest of the sea : natural and artificial pearls," T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 13*b*  
 Ball, Mr. P. H. (statement), MAY 9, 7*b*  
 Haynes, Mr. T. H. (l.), MAY 10, 11*e*  
 London market, placing on :—  
 Mikimoto, Messrs.—methods : article ("Cultured pearls"), MAY 5, 10*g* (l.e.)  
 Trade—attitude, MAY 5, 10*g* (l.e.) ; 6, 10*g* ; 7, 11*e* ; 9, 7*a*  
 London Chamber of Commerce — Diamonds, Pearls, and Precious Stones section : discussion ; issue official statement, MAY 6, 10*f* ; 7, 11*e*  
 Spink and Son, Ltd. (l.), MAY 6, 10*g*  
 Underwriters—concern of, MAY 9, 7*b*  
 Leading article, MAY 6, 11*e*  
 Shipley, Sir A. E. (l.), MAY 7, 11*e*  
 Sales : see under JEWELRY—Sales  
 "Southern Cross" pearl—Mr. T. H. Haynes (l.), MAY 10, 11*e* ; Mr. C. P. Bennett (l.), 11, 6*e* ; (photo), 11, 6*e*
- PEARSE, Mrs.—returned at general election to Southern Parliament, MAY 14, 10*g*
- PEARSE, J.—captured by police at Kilmeeena, MAY 21, 12*b*
- PEARSON, Sir Arthur :—  
 "Conquest of Blindness, The"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 21, 262*b*  
 on Fresh Air Fund—Prince of Wales's appeal for birthday gifts (l., quoted), JUNE 25, 7*c*
- PEARSON, Mr. G. E. :—  
 on chemical industry, fine—German competition (int.), APRIL 1, 5*b*
- PEARSON, Karl :—  
 "Sidelights on the Evolution of Man"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 5, 295*c*
- PEARSON, Mr. R. J. A. :—  
 at Royal Statistical Society, on production costs in engineering, APRIL 20, 8*c*
- PEASE, Sir Arthur :—  
 at Darlington, on Pease and Partners, Ltd. ; coalmining stoppage, JUNE 16, 18*a*  
 on pig iron—cost of production in Cleveland factory (l.), APRIL 9, 10*d*
- PEASE, Mr. E. Lloyd :—  
 "Seenes from the Saddle"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 12, 311*c*
- PEASE, Mr. H. Pike :—  
 in Parliament, on Post Office—administration : increased rates, JUNE 10, 14*g*
- PEASE, Mr. J. W. B. :—  
 at British-Italian Corporation, on British-Italian trade (T.S.), APRIL 30, 126*b*
- PEASE and Partners, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 25, 16*e* ; —meeting, JUNE 16, 18*a* ; —report, MAY 31, 17*g* ; (F.N.), 31, 17*b*
- PEAT :—  
 Article ("Where there is no coal : peat in the Hebrides"), APRIL 9, 11*f*
- PEAT, Sir W. H.—appointed to cattle embargo commission, MAY 16, 15*d*
- PECANHA, Dr. Nilo (Brazil)—returns from Europe, JUNE 7, 9*g* ; adopted as candidate for presidency, 28, 9*g*
- PECK, Capt. A. M.—appointed Chief Staff officer at Gibraltar : biographical, JUNE 13, 18*d*
- PECK, Mr. R. D. :—  
 on exhibitions—permanent (l., T.S.), JUNE 25, 293*d*
- PECK, Mr. Walter E. :—  
 on Shelley—source of Adonais (l., L.S.), APRIL 7, 228*d* ; autograph corrections in "The Daemon of the World" (l., L.S.), JUNE 23, 404*b*
- PEDESTRIANISM :—  
 Article ("Shanks' mare : a field-path holiday"), MAY 14, 7*b*  
 Cummings, George—completes walk to Edinburgh in 82 hours, JUNE 6, 7*g*  
 London to Brighton—open walk decided, JUNE 27, 5*b*  
 Loder, Maj. E., v. Capt. H. Buckmaster, APRIL 4, 5*f*  
 London-Edinburgh :—  
 Cummings, G.—leaves Paddington, MAY 17, 13*a*  
 Metropolitan Police — Barking to Southend walk held, MAY 27, 5*c*  
 Stock Exchange—London to Brighton walk, MAY 2, 15*e*
- PEDLAR, Mrs. Mary L.—death from accident, APRIL 15, 7*e* ; inquest, 16, 5*d*
- PEDLER, Miss Margaret :—  
 "Who Pays?"—produced by Repertory Players, JUNE 27, 8*d*

- PEDRAIL Transport, Ltd.—winding-up order made, APRIL 13, 4c
- PEDRALSKI, Vincent (Russian)—attempting to promote industrial unrest charge, APRIL 6, 14g (e.e.)
- PEEBLES :—  
Beltane festival—held, JUNE 27, 7g
- PEEL, Lord—appointed Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster, APRIL 2, 8d ; received by King : kisses hands on appointment, 6, 13b  
in Parliament, on :—  
Coalminers' strike — settlement, JUNE 24, 15f  
Education (Consolidation) Bill, APRIL 29, 14b  
Germany—payment of indemnities, APRIL 21, 15a
- PEELE, Prof. Robert :—  
"Compressed Air Plant" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 21, 261d
- PEERS : see under HOUSE of Lords
- PEERS, Rev. William H.—will, APRIL 19, 13c
- PEET, George—circulating seditious literature charge, MAY 31, 7d
- PEGASUS Club—dinner given, APRIL 11, 6b, 13c (e.e.)
- PEGOH, Ltd.—report, APRIL 18, 15e
- PEIX, Pedro (Spain)—arrested in connexion with murder of Señor Dato, APRIL 5, 9g
- PELLATT, William—wounding charge, JUNE 6, 7b
- PELLÉ, Gen. (France) :—  
at Constantinople, on Napoleon Bonaparte ; the Great War, MAY 17, 7e (e.c.)
- PELMADULLA Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, JUNE 3, 16f
- PELOTAS :  
Municipality :—  
Loan (1911)—remittance for service received, MAY 14, 15e
- PEMBER, Mr. George H.—will, JUNE 20, 13c
- PEMBERTON, Mr. Jeffrey S.—will, MAY 12, 13e
- PEMBERTON, Mrs. Lucy A.—will, MAY 24, 13d
- PEMBERTON, Mr. Max :—  
"Prince of the Palais Royal" — noticed (L.S.), MAY 26, 341d
- PEMBERTON, Canon Thomas—will, MAY 28, 13e
- PEMBROKE, Lord—presides at meeting of Grand Habitation, MAY 6, 8b  
at Leicester-square, on National Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, MAY 26, 7b
- PENBAUR, Dr. (Austria) :—  
at Innsbruck, on union with Germany, APRIL 18, 14c
- PENDARE Navigation Coal Company — winding up orders made, JUNE 22, 4d
- PENDER, Sir James — death, MAY 21, 7e
- PENDRELL, Richard—tomb in churchyard of St. Giles-in-the-Fields ; appeal for restoration fund : Rev. W. H. Davies (l.), MAY 24, 6f
- PENGKALEN, Ltd.—report, APRIL 8, 16g
- PENINSULAR and Oriental Banking Corporation :—  
Allahabad Bank, acquisition of shares in : see under ALLAHABAD Bank  
Director elected, JUNE 18, 15e  
Dividend, MAY 28, 15e  
Manager, London—appointed, MAY 28, 14e  
Meeting, JUNE 9, 18g
- PENINSULAR and Oriental Banking Corporation (continued) :—  
Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Company — vessels : services of representatives available for passengers' banking business, APRIL 29, 17b  
Report, JUNE 3, 16f ; (F.N.), 3, 14c ; (T.S.), 18, 246d
- PENINSULAR and Oriental Steam Navigation Company, Ltd. :—  
Dividend, APRIL 7, 15g  
Law case, APRIL 12, 5c  
Services :—  
London, Straits Settlements, China and Japan—new fortnightly direct passenger line inaugurated, APRIL 29, 10f
- PENNEFATHER, Mr. F :—  
in Parliament, on :—  
Members of Parliament—salaries and expenses : concessions, JUNE 2, 14e  
on Members of Parliament — salaries and expenses : concessions (l.), MAY 12, 11e  
on trade-balance (l.), JUNE 28, 12b
- PENNEFATHER, Mr. Frederick W.—will, JUNE 6, 12d
- PENNEY, Lieut. Nicholas A.—killed in fight with Mahsuds, APRIL 19, 7g ; 26, 9c
- PENNSYLVANIA Railroad Company—dividend, APRIL 28, 16d, g
- PENNSYLVANIA University :—  
Museum—excavation of Beth-Shan : see under ARCHEOLOGY—Palestine
- PENNSYLVANIA Water and Power Company—dividend, MAY 31, 17g
- PENRITH and Cockermouth :—  
Electoral : see under CUMBERLAND
- PENSIONS :—  
Increase :—  
Act (1920) :—  
Frauds—prosecutions, APRIL 13, 7g ; MAY 20, 7e ; 28, 7g  
Repeal of statutory conditions — State Pensioners' National Joint Committee : deputation to be received by members of Parliament, APRIL 26, 7g
- Mothers :—  
Bill—introduced in Commons, JUNE 3, 6c
- Old Age :—  
Act—amendment :—  
Adkins, Sir W. R. (s.P.), MAY 12, 14e  
Barnes, Mr. G. N. (s.P.), MAY 12, 14e  
Harmsworth, Mr. E. (s.P.), MAY 12, 14e  
Henderson, Mr. A. (s.P.), MAY 12, 14d  
Horne, Sir R. S. (s.P.), MAY 12, 14c  
Hurst, Lieut.-Col. G. B. (s.P.), MAY 12, 14d
- Administration :—  
Parliament—notice of motions, APRIL 5, 14d ; 14, 14d ; discussed, MAY 12, 14d  
Frauds—prosecution, APRIL 13, 7g
- Payment :—  
Coalminers' strike — emergency plans : particulars, APRIL 15, 14g
- War, The Great (naval and military) :—  
Association of Local War Pensions Committees : see that title  
Darlington Committee—six members of corporation resign, JUNE 6, 7g  
Fraud by official, alleged—prosecution, MAY 14, 7c

- PENSIONS:—**  
 War, The Great (naval and military) (continued):—  
 Heart disease, for — Parliament: questions, APRIL 8, 14*a*  
 Inadequacy:—  
 Elliot, Capt. W. E. (s.p.), JUNE 25, 14*c*  
 Rose, Mr. F. H. (s.p.), JUNE 25, 14*c*  
 Local committees:—  
 Handbook — revised edition: issued, MAY 3, 7*c*  
 Officers:—  
 Alternative — applications: Ministry of Pensions announcement, JUNE 10, 7*c*  
 Regular—Pensions Ministry (statement), APRIL 11, 7*e*  
 Widows—applications for alternative: announcement, JUNE 10, 7*b* (e.e.)  
 Reduction and cessation — Mr. Thompson (s.), JUNE 25, 7*d*  
**PENSIONS, Ministry of:—**  
 Administration:—  
 Inquiry — concluded, MAY 12, 6*a*  
 Ulster region—director: change, APRIL 19, 7*c*  
**PENTATEUCH:** see under BIBLE  
**PENTON, Mr. John A. (U.S.A.):—**entertained at luncheon at Lloyds Register of Shipping, MAY 7, 14*e*  
 at Birmingham, on coal exports: prices (T.S.), MAY 21, 196*c*  
**PENTY, Mr. Arthur J.:—**  
 "Guilds, Trade, and Agriculture"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 16, 391*c*  
**PENZER, N. M.:—**  
 "Tin Resources of the British Empire, The"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 28, 278*a*  
**PEOPLE'S League of Health:—**  
 Curzon of Kedleston, Lady—reception in aid: arrangements, MAY 17, 11*b*; held, 25, 7*d*  
 Medical council—Sir C. Allbutt joins, APRIL 14, 4*d*  
 Meeting—held, APRIL 2, 5*b*  
**PEOPLES Refreshment Houses Association, Ltd.:—**meeting, APRIL 26, 18*f*;—report, APRIL 26, 20*b*  
**PEPPER, Mr. George:—**will, MAY 5, 13*c*  
**PEPPER, Mr. Matthew:—**will, JUNE 11, 13*e*  
**PEPYS, Samuel:—**  
 Portrait—contained in picture of procession of James II.'s coronation: Mr. J. Sargeant (l., L.S.), JUNE 9, 373*c*  
**PERCIVAL, Archibald S.:—**  
 "Perspective: The Old and the New Methods"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 2, 357*c*; 23, 405*a*  
**PERCIVAL, Col. Sir H. F. P.:—**health, MAY 30, 9*d*; resignation as British representative on Inter-Allied Commission in Upper Silesia, JUNE 1, 10*d*; appointed K.C.M.G., JUNE 6, 10*f*  
**PERCIVAL, Mr. MacIver:—**  
 "Fan Book, The"—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 5, 287*a*  
**PERCO, Ltd.:—**winding up order made, APRIL 13, 4*c*  
**PERCY, Lord Eustace:—**returned as Coalition Unionist member for Hastings, MAY 5, 10*c* (l.e.); takes seat, 10, 14*c*  
 in Parliament, on:—  
 Deceased Brother's Widow, marriage with—Bill, JUNE 11, 6*b*  
 Ireland—crime: reprisals, JUNE 2, 14*f*  
 Mesopotamia—withdrawal, JUNE 15, 15*d*  
 Minister without Portfolio—salary, JUNE 24, 15*b*  
**PERCY, Lord Eustace (continued):—**  
 on Civil Service—bonuses (l.), JUNE 13, 6*c*; 27, 6*c*  
 on Palcstine—settlement (l.), MAY 18, 4*b*  
**PERCY, J. C.:—**  
 "More Bulls and Blunders"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 21, 262*b*  
**PERCY, Sir James C.:—**appointed deputy-lieutenant for county of Dublin, APRIL 15, 13*a*; knighted, JUNE 4, 12*e*  
**PEREIRA, Senhor Ladislau (Portugal):—**appointed Minister of Marine, MAY 26, 9*c*  
 on German reparations—use of payments for financial restoration (statement), MAY 30, 9*g*  
**PEREZ de Ayala, Señor Ramon:—**  
 "Máscaras, Las"—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 19, 315*b*  
**PERJURY:—**prosecutions, MAY 26, 7*b*; JUNE 2, 7*d*; 6, 7*d*  
**PERKINS:—**poaching charge, MAY 2, 4*c*  
**PERKINS, Mr.:—**notable take of tope, MAY 21, 7*c*  
**PERKINS, Mr. W. T.:—**  
 on Parliamentary Debates,—official report: letter to Mr. J. W. Lowther, APRIL 26, 5*b* (l.e.)  
**PERLEY, Lady:—**health, MAY 19, 13*d*  
**PERLEY, Sir George:—**  
 Reception—arrangements, JUNE 30, 13*b*  
 on telephony—long distance (int.), APRIL 13, 10*e*  
**PERLING, Mr. Rowland A.:—**appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 12*a*  
**PERNAMBANG Rubber Estates, Ltd.:—**report, JUNE 29, 18*b*  
**PERNAMBUCO (Recife):—**  
 Municipality—guaranteed loan: default on coupon due May 1, MAY 2, 15*e*  
**PERNAMBUCO-Alagoas-Parahyba Railway:—**improvements: Brazil Government approves loan for, JUNE 8, 17*d*  
**PERNAMBUCO Tramways and Power Company, Ltd.:—**meeting, MAY 7, 16*c*;—share issue (F.N.), JUNE 3, 14*c*; prospectus, 17, 15*a*, *d*; 20, 16*g*  
**PERRING, Mr. W. G.:—**  
 in Parliament, on Local Authorities (Payment of Expenses) Bill, MAY 7, 6*f*  
**PERRIS, Mr. George H.:—**will, MAY 30, 13*f*  
**PERRY, Frank P.:—**bigamy charge, MAY 28, 12*g* (e.e.)  
**PERRY, Thomas H.:—**theft charge; acquitted, JUNE 10, 7*d* (e.e.)  
**PERRY, Mr. W. J.:—**  
 on Stonehenge (l.), JUNE 13, 11*c*  
**PERSE School, Cambridge:—**  
 War Memorial: see under WAR The Great—Memorials—Schools  
**PERSHING, Gen. J. J. (U.S.A.):—**appointment to reorganize reserve forces of Army under consideration, APRIL 8, 9*g*; appointed head of General Headquarters, 22, 9*c* (l.e.); King Albert congratulates, JUNE 15, 9*g*  
 on Reunion of British War Missions to the United States—message read at dinner, APRIL 23, 7*a*  
**PERSIA:—**  
 Administration:—  
 British advisers — withdrawal desired, MAY 27, 9*b*; JUNE 6, 9*b*  
 Afghanistan, relations with: see under AFGHANISTAN  
 Caucasian Republics (Azerbaijan, Georgia, and Armenia)—political and economic agreement with: Persian delegation leaving for Caucasus, JUNE 3, 9*g*



## PERSIA (continued):—

## Cossack division:—

British officers—withdrawal desired,  
MAY 27, 9b; JUNE 6, 9b

*Coup*—article ("Reign of the sages :  
fruit of Cossack *coup*"), APRIL  
4, 9a

Finance—our special correspondent in  
Middle East : message, JUNE 28, 9d

Coins, silver—minted in Russia : in  
circulation in Teheran, JUNE 6,  
9g

Loan (1911)—numbers of bonds  
drawn for repayment an-  
nounced, APRIL 21, 17c

Foreign policy—Zia-ed-Din (s.), APRIL  
12, 9e

## Governors, provincial:—

Kermanshah — Governor and de-  
puty governor arrested and  
being brought to Teheran,  
APRIL 15, 9e

Great Britain, relations with—our  
special correspondent in Middle  
East : comments, APRIL 4, 9b;  
MAY 27, 9b; JUNE 6, 9b

## Agreement:—

Shah (s.), JUNE 28, 9d

## Forces:—

Withdrawal—progress, APRIL 12,  
9e; from front north of  
Kasvin, 23, 10g; proceeding,  
MAY 16, 7b; 19, 9e (e.c.);  
complete, JUNE 11, 9b

Parliament—questions, APRIL  
6, 14a; JUNE 8, 7b

Policy—effects of discourtesy : our  
special correspondent in Middle  
East : comments, JUNE 6, 9b

Prestige, loss of—Lord Chelmsford  
(s.), JUNE 16, 9e (l.e.)

Trade—attack on : our special cor-  
respondent in Middle East : com-  
ments, MAY 21, 10e; M. Davood  
Khan (l.), 23, 9c

Mejliss : see *Parliament*, below

Military situation—our correspondent  
in Middle East : comments, APRIL  
4, 9b; 12, 9e

Ministry (Zia-ed-Din)—Seyyed Zia-ed-  
Din dismissed by Shah, MAY 28,  
9d; JUNE 1, 10f; leaves Teheran  
secretly, MAY 31, 10c; Mushaver-  
el-Mamalik's attitude towards,  
JUNE 6, 9b

Appointments, MAY 18, 7g

## British attitude:—

Parliament—question, APRIL 6, 14a

Policy—our special correspondent  
in Middle East : comments,  
APRIL 4, 9b; MAY 27, 9b

War, Minister for—change, APRIL  
27, 11g

Ministry—new : formation prospects,  
JUNE 1, 10f

Ministry (Kavam-es-Sultaneh) — Ka-  
vam-es-Sultaneh appointed Prime  
Minister, JUNE 6, 9b; composition,  
11, 9b

Parliament (Mejliss)—session opened,  
JUNE 28, 9d

## Rebellion:—

Insurgents—in Ghilan : 200 Tartars  
with Soviet troops to join; in-  
flict reverse on Cossacks; Te-  
heran Government send emis-  
sary to arrange terms, JUNE 29,  
9b

Khorassan—Governor preparing for  
rising against new Ministry;  
arrested with leading followers,  
APRIL 8, 9c

## PERSIA (continued):—

## Russia, relations with:—

Fighting—shell force of Cossacks at  
Naglobar, APRIL 19, 9f; mixed  
force of Bolsheviks and Tartars  
shell position north of Kasvin,  
25, 9d (l.e.); Bolshevik Minister  
apologizes, 26, 9b

Forces—complete evacuation of  
Enzeli, JUNE 29, 9b

Minister to Persia—calls on British  
Consul-General at Meshed,  
APRIL 23, 10g; American and  
French Legations receive in-  
structions to avoid contact with,  
23, 10g; apologizes for bom-  
bardment of Persian Cossacks  
by Bolsheviks, 26, 9b; arrives  
in Teheran, 27, 11g; attends  
Coronation banquet, MAY 16,  
7b; throws open Legation  
grounds to public, 27, 9b;  
officially protests against pre-  
sence of British officers in  
Persian force near Resht, 31,  
10c; anti-British propaganda  
at Teheran, JUNE 30, 9d

Policy, Soviet—our special cor-  
respondent in Middle East : com-  
ments, MAY 21, 10c

Troops—being withdrawn from Men-  
jil front, MAY 16, 7b; suspended,  
JUNE 11, 9b

## Scandinavia, relations with:—

Minister to—leaving London for  
Stockholm, APRIL 9, 7g

Shah—coronation banquet and recep-  
tion, MAY 16, 7b; opens Mejliss (s.),  
JUNE 28, 9g

Silk, 17th century—sold for 500  
guineas, MAY 30, 7g

## Trade:—

Ispahan—goods in demand (T.S.),  
APRIL 2, 46d

Transport—concessions to Persian  
Transport Company : cancelled by  
Persian Government, MAY 21, 10e;  
M. Davood Khan (l.), 23, 9c

## Turkey, relations with:—

Nationalists—assisting Ismail Agha :  
inflict losses on Persian Cossacks  
in direction of Urumiah, APRIL  
6, 9c (e.c.); 8, 9c

Alliance, proposed—to be nego-  
tiated at Angora, JUNE 27,  
10e (e.c.)

PERSIAN Transport Company—concessions  
cancelled by Persian Government, MAY  
21, 10c

## "PERTINAX":—

on East, Near—British policy : Mr.  
Churchill's speech (art. quoted),  
JUNE 16, 9d

on French reconstruction—conversa-  
tions between Dr. Rathenau and  
M. Loucheur, JUNE 14, 9d

on German reparations—new pro-  
posals (comments), APRIL 28,  
12e; Supreme Council's decision  
(art. quoted), MAY 9, 9d; 10,  
9d

on Great Britain and France—relations  
(art. quoted), JUNE 6, 9a

on Silesia, Upper (art. quoted), MAY  
20, 10b; 28, 9c

PERTWEE, Mr. Roland and Mr. D. C. Cal-  
throp:—

*Out to Win*—produced at Shaftesbury  
Theatre, JUNE 13, 8d

## PERU:—

Copper—production : statistics (T.S.),  
MAY 14, 170d

## PERU (continued) :—

## Finance :—

## Currency :—

Notes—issue : rumours denied, MAY 19, 14*g* ; New York gold deposit : conversion voted, 26, 16*g*

Exchange—rate (F.N.), APRIL 16, 13*b* ; regulation : Government decree (T.S.), MAY 14, 179*d* ; JUNE 10, 16*a* (e.e.)

## Loans :—

London—placing in : announcement, APRIL 26, 14*g*

Firearms—importation without Government licence prohibited, APRIL 18, 9*g*

Guano—shipments resumed on account of Peruvian Corporation, APRIL 19, 15*d* (and e.e.)

## Immigrants :—

British—invited emigrants sent back destitute ; R. Watson (statement), APRIL 21, 7*e* (e.e.)

Independence—centenary : celebrations : French representative appointed, MAY 19, 9*g* ; arrangements, 21, 9*g* ; Belgium to present bronze statue, 28, 9*d* (e.e.)

Indian tribes—revolt to west of Lake Titicaca, APRIL 15, 9*d*

## Luxuries :—

Importation—prohibition : Bill introduced (T.S.), MAY 21, 201*d*

Orders : see under ORDERS (foreign)

Posts and telegraphs—administration :—

Mareoni Wireless Telegraph Company—agreement with Government : terms : Mr. G. Isaacs (statement), APRIL 1, 8*c* ; United States Government representations to Peruvian Government, MAY 17, 7*g*

Slingo, Sir W.—assuming charge, MAY 9, 9*c* ; “ Press Notice ” No. 2 issued by General Post Office, JUNE 18, 12*b* (l.e.)

Revolution—attempt to foment : Gen. Benavides and other political personages exiled : leave on *Paita* for Australia, MAY 14, 9*a* ; ship's crew overpowered ; arrive at Punta Arenas, 28, 9*e*

## Tariff :—

Commission—appointed (T.S.), MAY 21, 201*d*

Revision—Bill introduced (T.S.), APRIL 30, 139*c*

Trade—conditions (T.S.), APRIL 16, 89*b* ; JUNE 11, 251*d*

PERUVIAN Corporation—Guano rights : see under PERU—Guano

PESSOA, President (Brazil) :—

on economic position (message to Congress), JUNE 18, 17*d*

on navy—building programme : message to Congress, MAY 5, 9*g*

PÉTAIN, Marshal (France)—lays foundation stone of monument to commemorate battles of Artois, JUNE 20, 9*c*

PETCH, T. :—

“ Diseases and Pests of the Rubber Tree, The ”—noticed (L.S.), MAY 26, 341*c*

PETER, King of Serb-Croat-Slovene State—health, JUNE 15, 9*b*, 13*b* ; 20, 9*g* ; 24, 9*g*

PETERBOROUGH :—

Scavengers—permitted to smoke at work, MAY 23, 7*g*

PETERBOROUGH, Bp. of : see Woods, Rt. Rev. F. Theodore

PETERBOROUGH Cathedral :—

Restoration—architect's report, MAY 25, 7*e*

Stained glass, 12th and 13th century—offered by Dean : particulars, MAY 24, 12*a*

PETERBOROUGH Quarter Sessions—ancient powers of gaol delivery restored, APRIL 8, 7*c*

PETERS, Dr. (Germany)—leaves Berlin for Munich, MAY 21, 9*g* (e.e.)

PETERS, Mr. Henry L.—appointed deputy-chairman of Lipton, Ltd., MAY 6, 16*b*

PETERS, Dr. John P.—research work in heart diseases ; particulars, MAY 11, 14*f*

PETERS (G. D.) and Company, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 9, 16*b*

PETERSEN, Dame Flora—will, APRIL 23, 13*c*

PETERSON, Morton S.—reckless driving charge, MAY 23, 7*e*

PETLURA, Hetman (Ukraine)—issues proclamation against bandits, APRIL 18, 9*d* (e.e.) ; to be invited to drop title of Hetman and become private citizen of Poland, 21, 9*e*

PETO, Mr. Morton K.—will, JUNE 14, 13*f*

PETRIE, Prof. W. Flinders :—

at University College, London, on recent research in Egypt, MAY 20, 13*e*

on Egyptian archæology—work of British School (l.), MAY 13, 6*e*

PETROCHENKO (Russia)—in chief command of revolt at Kronstadt ; at Terioki, APRIL 6, 9*c*

PETROGRAD :—

Anti-Bolshevist feeling : see under RUSSIA—Anti-Bolshevist movement

Children :—

Death rate of new born, APRIL 21, 10*g*

Conditions—Russian lady's statement ; our special correspondent at Hel-singfors's article (“ A dying city : Petrograd under the Reds ”), APRIL 8, 10*f*

Food :—

Bread—rations not distributed ; procession parade streets ; patrols disarmed and trampled to death, MAY 14, 10*e*

Free trade regulations—particulars, APRIL 27, 11*f* (l.e.)

Supply—shortage, MAY 16, 7*a* (e.e.)

Harbour—condition, JUNE 2, 12*c* (e.e.)

Labour : see under RUSSIA—Labour

Markets :—

Free trade—hampered by distrust of Government authorities, MAY 12, 9*b*

Religious procession—held, MAY 16, 7*a* (e.e.) ; 26, 9*b*

Unrest—among workmen, APRIL 22, 9*c* ; MAY 6, 9*f*

PETROL :—

Price :—

Reduction—prospects, MAY 25, 10*f* ; announced, 28, 10*e*

Article (“ Cheaper petrol : early reduction expected ”), MAY 27, 10*b*

PETRUSHEVICH, M. Ivan (Ukraine) :—

on Poland and Ukraina—infringement of Polish pledge (l.), MAY 16, 7*e*

PEZARD, M. Léon (France) :—

on Silesia, Upper (with others, l.), MAY 24, 5*f*

PHARMACEUTICAL Society of Great Britain—dinner held, JUNE 22, 7*e*

- PHELIPS, Mr. Richard C.—will, APRIL 18, 14c  
 PHELPS, Capt. J. V.—presents big game trophies to Butler Museum of Harrow School, APRIL 20, 7c  
 PHELPS, Prof. William L. :—  
   “Essays on Modern Dramatists”—noticed (L.S.), MAY 19, 326b; JUNE 9, 374a  
 PHILBRICK, Mr. Charles—will, MAY 6, 13c  
 PHILIPPINE National Bank—capital increased (T.S.), MAY 28, 210d  
 PHILIPPINES :—  
   Coconuts — fibre: manufacture proposed (T.S.), MAY 28, 210d  
   Conditions—investigation: American commission arrives in Manila, MAY 10, 9g; Gen. L. Wood and party leave Manila on tour through Northern Provinces, 16, 7a; our correspondent's comments, JUNE 16, 9c  
   Fight with Moros in island of Sulu, MAY 5, 9c; 6, 9c  
   Financial crises—Maj.-Gen. L. Wood: report, JUNE 20, 9g  
   Fires—three thousand houses in native quarter of Manila destroyed, APRIL 4, 9c  
   Independence agitation—article (“A Far East problem: the Filipino and his ambitions”), JUNE 16, 9c  
   Petroleum—operations: particulars (T.S.), JUNE 4, 231d  
   Sugar exports — statistics for 1920 (T.S.), APRIL 16, 88d  
 PHILIPPS, Gen. Sir Ivor :—  
   in Parliament, on :—  
     Army (Annual) Bill, APRIL 12, 14f  
 PHILIPPS, Sir Owen—adopted as prospective Unionist candidate for Carmarthen, JUNE 25, 7g  
   at Hyde Park Hotel, on Anglo-American relations, JUNE 8, 9c  
 PHILIPS, Mr. :—  
   on Netherlands—labour demands (int., T.S.), MAY 7, 151d  
 PHILIPS, Mr. Francis C.—death, APRIL 22, 13c; funeral 27, 15c  
 PHILIPS, Rev. George—will, APRIL 19, 13c  
 PHILIPS, Miss Ivy—song recital, MAY 6, 8a  
 PHILLIMORE, Lord—opens gardens of Cam House to children, MAY 16, 11b  
   in Parliament, on :—  
     Church of England — clergy: fund for enforcement of discipline, JUNE 16, 14a  
     Divorce Law (Reform) Bill, APRIL 13, 12c  
 PHILLIPOWSKY, Mr.—pianoforte recital, JUNE 10, 8d  
 PHILLIPS, Mr. Arthur—will, APRIL 27, 15d  
 PHILLIPS, Mr. Basil J.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, APRIL 29, 5d  
 PHILLIPS, E. G. :—  
   “Pneumatic Conveying” — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 9, 375c  
 PHILLIPS, G. E. :—  
   “Hymns of the Tamil Saivite Saints” —noticed (L.S.), JUNE 30, 423a  
 PHILLIPS, Maj. Herbert P.—will, JUNE 27, 14c  
 PHILLIPS, Sir Lionel—leaves Cape Town for England, APRIL 12, 9g  
   at London-wall Buildings, on Central Mining and Investment Corporation JUNE 9, 17c; (F.N.), 9, 15d  
 PHILLIPS, Mr. Mandeville B. :—  
   on rowing—Oxford University v. Cambridge University: 1859 race (l.), APRIL 7, 6c  
 PHILLIPS, Rev. P.—resigns vicarage of Ottershaw, MAY 20, 7g  
 PHILLIPS, Mr. P. A. S. — presents collection to London Museum, APRIL 19, 13c  
 PHILLIPS, Mr. Thomas C. :—  
   on Post Office—increased rates: effect on publishing trade, MAY 30, 7a  
 PHILLIPS, Mr. Walter — will, APRIL 2, 11a  
 PHILLPOTTS, Mr. Eden :—  
   “Eudocia” — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 23, 405b; reviewed (L.S.), 30, 419a  
   on coal — labour embargo on imports (l.), MAY 23, 6b  
   on labour disputes—Trade Disputes Act (1906) (l.), APRIL 13, 6b  
 PHILPOTT, George J. — gored by bull, APRIL 22, 7c  
 PHIPPS (P.) and Company — dividend, JUNE 20, 15g  
 PHIPSON, Sidney L. :—  
   “Manual of the Law of Evidence”—noticed (L.S.), MAY 19, 326b  
 PHOENIX Assurance Company — bonus passed (F.N.), APRIL 14, 15c;—director appointed, MAY 19, 14g; —meeting, APRIL 28, 18f; —report, APRIL 14, 16g; (F.N.), 15, 15b  
 PHOSPHATES :—  
   Swansea — establishment of industry: particulars, JUNE 20, 15c  
 PHOTOGRAPHY :—  
   Cameras — theft: prosecution, APRIL 22, 4c  
   Conference—held, APRIL 21, 7b  
   Exhibitions :—  
     X-rays — at Royal Photographic Society: held, JUNE 2, 7d  
   Fair — at Horticultural Hall: held, APRIL 21, 7a  
   X-ray—of Russian shell, APRIL 22, 5g  
 PHYSICS :—  
   Study — Sir J. J. Thomson (s.), APRIL 28, 10a  
 PIACENTINI, Gen. (Italy) — created Senator, JUNE 10, 9g  
 PIANOFORTES :—  
   Brinsmead — sale held, MAY 13, 7g  
   German — dumping in Isle of Man: Manx Lower House passes resolution, APRIL 6, 7e  
 PICCIONI, Signor L. :—  
   “Giornalismo, Il” — noticed (L.S.), MAY 19, 324d  
 PICKEN, Dr. Ralph — appointed medical officer of health for Cardiff, JUNE 14, 7f  
 PICKERING, J. A. N. — appeal against sentence dismissed, APRIL 19, 4g  
 PICKERING, Mr. John F. — will, JUNE 2, 13c  
 PICKERING, Prof. W. H. (U.S.A.) — particulars of astronomical work, MAY 12, 7c (e.e.); arrives in England, 12, 7c (e.e.)  
   at British Astronomical Association, on Mars, Venus and Moon, MAY 27, 7c (and e.e.)  
 PICKFORD, Sir Alfred D. — knighted, JUNE 4, 12c  
 PICKFORD, Miss Mary (Mrs. Fairbanks)—film acting noticed, APRIL 26, 8d; divorce decree obtained against first husband: decision of District Judge at Reno, Nevada, JUNE 27, 9g  
 PICOT, M. Ernest (Switzerland) — death, MAY 11, 9g  
 PIDCOCK, Mr. George H. :—  
   at House of Lords, on Munitions Ministry: alleged destruction of financial documents (evid.), APRIL 27, 9d



PIÉRARD, M. (Belgium) :—  
 in Chamber, on trial of war criminals  
 at Leipzig, JUNE 25, 9*d*

PIERCE, Canon — on Brighton Church  
 War Memorial (l. quoted), APRIL 25,  
 9*a*

PIERCE, Mr. S. Rowland — biographical ;  
 awarded Rome scholarship in archi-  
 tecture, JUNE 7, 12*b*

PIERCE-ARROW Company (U.S.A.) — divi-  
 dend passed, JUNE 1, 18*a*

PIERCEY, Mr. W. M. — arrives in Lille,  
 JUNE 20, 9*g*

PIETRO, Mr. — mandoline playing noticed,  
 APRIL 18, 8*c*

PIGEONS :—  
 Carrier :—  
 Eastbourne — found, JUNE 6, 7*g*  
 Colomb, Col. — feeding of birds at  
 Monte Carlo : recalled, APRIL  
 14, 11*e*  
 Homing races :—  
 Newcastle-West Norfolk — result,  
 JUNE 21, 15*e*  
 Rennes, from — arrangements,  
 JUNE 18, 8*c*

PIGEON shooting :—  
 Aix-les-Bains — removal to : an-  
 nounced, APRIL 28, 12*e* ; date of  
 commencement, MAY 26, 10*d*  
 Bill : see under BIRDS — Captivity—  
 Shooting  
 Bores, Mr. E. C. (l.), APRIL 11, 11*e*  
 Chatham — match described, APRIL 1,  
 5*a*  
 Royal Society for the Prevention of  
 Cruelty to Animals — investi-  
 gation : legal advice sought,  
 APRIL 2, 8*b* ; 4, 11*e*  
 Great Britain, in—Parliament : notice  
 of question, APRIL 13, 11*e* ;  
 questions, 20, 14*b*  
 Howden, Mr. H. C. (l.), APRIL 12, 11*e*  
 Hurlingham Club—discontinuance in  
 1905 : law case recalled, APRIL  
 2, 8*b*  
 Jenner, Mrs. (l.), APRIL 2, 8*b*  
 Leading articles, APRIL 1, 9*d* ; 9, 9*d* ;  
 JUNE 11, 11*b*  
 Legality—discussed, APRIL 4, 11*e*  
 Fellons, Mr. A. (l.), APRIL 5, 11*e*  
 Thellusson (and others) v. Hur-  
 lingham Club Trustees —  
 case recalled, APRIL 2, 8*b*

Monte Carlo :—  
 Abolition — prospects (art.,  
 "Pigeon-shoots at Monte  
 Carlo : new opportunity for  
 protest"), APRIL 12, 11*e* ;  
 local opinion, 13, 11*e* ; to be  
 abandoned : clay birds to  
 be used, MAY 24, 10*g* ; local  
 satisfaction, 26, 10*d*  
 Archbold, Mr. G. H. (l.), APRIL 4,  
 11*e*  
 Article ("How the escaped birds  
 are netted"), APRIL 14, 11*e*  
 Balfour, Mr. H. (l.), APRIL 11, 11*e*  
 Bathurst, Maj. A. H. (l.), APRIL  
 6, 6*e*  
 Bignold, Lady (l.), APRIL 4, 11*e*  
 Blaker, Mr. H. (l.), APRIL 1, 5*a*  
 Bowater, Sir T. V. (l.), APRIL 7, 11*e*  
 Butler, Lady (l.), APRIL 2, 8*b*  
 Casino shareholders—action pro-  
 posed, APRIL 8, 11*e* ; meeting  
 held, 29, 9*d* (l.e.)  
 Coke, Mr. Arthur J. (l.), APRIL 4, 11*e*  
 Charlemont, Lord (l.), APRIL 8, 11*e*  
 Correspondence, APRIL 9, 9*e*  
 Deacon, Mrs. (l.), APRIL 2, 8*b*  
 Evans, Mr. T. P. C. (l.), APRIL 2, 8*b*

## PIGEON shooting :—

Monte Carlo (continued) :—

Finch, Mrs. (l.), APRIL 1, 5*a*  
 Gabriel, Miss G. (l.), APRIL 9, 9*e*  
 Hadfield, Sir R. A. (l.), APRIL 8, 11*e*  
 Hamilton and Brandon, Duchess of  
 (l.), APRIL 4, 11*e*  
 Jamblin, Mr. R. (l.), APRIL 13, 11*d*  
 Jeffreys, Maj.-Gen. H. B. (l.), APRIL  
 1, 5*a*  
 Keith-Falconer, Mrs. W. E. H. (l.),  
 APRIL 11, 11*e*  
 Leading articles, APRIL 1, 9*d* ;  
 9, 9*d* ; JUNE 11, 11*b*  
 Macklin, Mrs. (l.), APRIL 4, 11*e*  
 Milner, Sir F. (l.), APRIL 14, 11*e*  
 Moir, Mr. J. R. (l.), APRIL 16, 13*c*  
 Moss, Lady (l.), APRIL 7, 11*e*  
 Photographs, APRIL 7, 3*c* ; 8, 13*c*  
 Quiller-Couch, Sir A. (l.), APRIL  
 7, 11*e*  
 Reynolds-Ball, Mr. E. A. (l.), APRIL  
 25, 13*b*  
 Sutherland, Miss J. (l.), APRIL 23,  
 11*e*  
 Sutton, Rev. C. H. (l.), APRIL 7, 11*e*  
 Taylor, Mr. L. B. (l.), APRIL 4, 11*e*  
 Treves, Sir F. (l.), APRIL 5, 11*e*  
 Wakefield, Rt. Rev. H. R. (and  
 others, l.), APRIL 13, 11*e*  
 Waterer, Mr. J. (l.), APRIL 1, 5*a*  
 Westminster, Duke of (l.), APRIL  
 5, 11*e*  
 Wilkinson, Miss G. (l.), APRIL 9, 9*c*  
 Wilmot, Mr. G. E. (l.), APRIL 4, 11*e*  
 Wilson, Mr. E. (l.), APRIL 2, 8*b*  
 Younger, Sir W. (l.), APRIL 7, 11*e*  
 Perivale—Gun Club : meetings held,  
 APRIL 5, 11*e* ; MAY 24, 10*g*  
 Roberts, Mr. L. (l.), APRIL 12,  
 11*e*  
 Pinkerton, Mrs. (l.), APRIL 2, 8*b*

Prohibition :—  
 Bill : see Captive Birds Shooting  
 (Prohibition) Bill  
 Royal Society for the Prevention of  
 Cruelty to Animals — attitude :  
 Lord Lambourne (l.), APRIL 2,  
 8*b*

PIKE (ex-soldier) — killed by Sinn Feiners  
 in Drumcondra, JUNE 20, 10*f*

PIKE, Mr. Eben — house at Cork burnt by  
 Sinn Feiners, MAY 27, 10*c*

PIKE, Vice-Adm. Frederick O.—death,  
 APRIL 11, 14*b* ; will, MAY 9, 13*e*

PIKE, Mr. Nelson G. (U.S.A.) :—  
 at Aldwych club luncheon, on Anglo-  
 American relations ; visit of  
 Rotarians, JUNE 21, 7*a*

PIKE, Mr. William H.—will, APRIL 26,  
 12*f*

PILDITCH, Sir P. :—  
 in Parliament, on :—  
 Housing—Office of Works : schemes,  
 APRIL 15, 12*e*  
 on rent restrictions — tenure of  
 business premises (l.), MAY 31, 6*d*

PILGRIM Fathers :—  
 Leyden — society founded, APRIL  
 21, 9*g*  
 Mayflower theories :—  
 Abbott, Mr. G. F. (l., L.S.), APRIL  
 21, 260*a*  
 Harris, Dr. R. (l.), MAY 5, 291*b*  
 Horrocks, Mr. J. W. (l., L.S.), APRIL  
 7, 228*a* ; 14, 244*c* ; 21, 259*b*

PILGRIMS Society :—  
 American Polo Team — entertained  
 at dinner, JUNE 29, 10*g*  
 Dinner — arrangements, MAY 14,  
 13*a* ; JUNE 22, 7*e* ; 28, 13*b* ; given,  
 29, 8*d*

## PILGRIMS Society (continued):—

Harvey, Mr. G.—dinner to; telegram from American Pilgrims read, MAY 20, 10g

Sims, Adm.—lunchcon to: arrangements, MAY 21, 11e; 26, 12d; given, 27, 8a

PILLAR-boxes — acid injected: letters damaged: see under IRELAND — Crime—England

PILON, M. Edmond (France) — injured in flying accident, JUNE 10, 9g

PILSUDSKI, Marshal (Poland) — expresses regret to King of Italy for Italians killed in Upper Silesia, MAY 16, 8b

PILTZ, M. (Poland) — resigns as Vice-Minister of Foreign Affairs, MAY 23, 9g

PINCHARD, Rev. Arnold—lecture: arrangements, MAY 2, 4c

PINCKNEY, Miss Francis — injured in aeroplane accident, MAY 27, 10c

PINCKNEY, Mr. P. J. — killed in aeroplane accident, MAY 27, 10c

PINDER, Rev. Henry — death, APRIL 1, 5g

PINERO, Sir Arthur:—  
*Magistrate, The* — film produced, MAY 23, 8a

at His Majesty's Theatre, on Warriors' Day, MAY 28, 13c

PINKERTON, Mrs:—  
on pigeon shooting (l.), APRIL 2, 8b

PINKMAN, John — arson charge, APRIL 11, 7c

PINKNEY, Mr. Thomas — awarded Order of St. Olav, JUNE 30, 7g

PINNACLE Club — formed: particulars, APRIL 2, 5g

PINNEER:—  
Fair — arrangements, MAY 18, 5g

Parish Church—sex-centenary: celebration arrangements, JUNE 24, 7g

PINNOCK, Miss Blanche E.—will, APRIL 6, 13e

PIPES and castings:—

Cast-iron:—

Committee appointed by Standing Committee on Trusts — report (Parl. paper), APRIL 7, 16a (c.e.)

PIRÆUS, Athens, and Peloponnesus Railway Company:—

Coupons — interest payment (F.N.), MAY 3, 15d

PIRENNE, M. Henri (Belgium) — receives order of Leopold and entertained in Brussels, MAY 2, 7g

PIRIE and Co., Ltd — partnership change, APRIL 2, 13f; new address, 20, 15e

PIRIE, Lord — biographical (B.S.), JUNE 22, 5f; created Viscount, 23, 12c

PITCAIRN Island — mails: dispatch announcement, APRIL 8, 9c

PITRI, Capt. (Italy) — suicide at Peking, JUNE 18, 9g

PITT Club — dinner: arrangements, MAY 26, 13b; given, JUNE 2, 13b

PITTSBURG, Cincinnati, Chicago, and St. Louis Railroad Company — dividend passed, JUNE 23, 16d (l.e.)

PIXLEY, Col. Francis W.—resigns treasurer-ship of Boy Scouts' Association, JUNE 18, 7b

PLAGUE:—

Egypt — cases, APRIL 22, 10f; 28, 11g

Genoa — cases, JUNE 15, 9c (l.e.)

Mexico — Tampico: cases, MAY 28, 9b

Vladivostok — cases, MAY 6, 9f

Relief — International Red Cross

Committee asked to raise

£20,000, MAY 21, 9g

Plain English:—

Jutland Battle — allegations: see under JUTLAND Battle

## PLAISTOW:—

King and Queen, visit of — arrangements, JUNE 2, 13e; inspect Y.M.C.A. Red Triangle Club in Grecngate-street, 6, 12c

PLANE (France) — arrested at Quessy, APRIL 8, 9f

PLANET-Arcturus Gold Mines, Ltd. — report, MAY 26, 18b

"PLANTER, A." — on East African currency (l., T.S.), APRIL 9, 71a (l.), MAY 30, 14c

PLANTERS' Margarine Works — closed down, MAY 20, 7c

PLANTS:—

Climbing (art., "Climbing plants: right and wrong uses"), APRIL 30, 13f

PLASNER, Thornlieff — driving to public danger charge, APRIL 30, 12e

PLATT, Mr. J. Crawford:—  
on New Theatre, Hammersmith—site (l. quoted), MAY 6, 8c

PLATT, Mr. William H. — will, APRIL 28, 15e

PLATT, Brothers and Company — dividend, JUNE 15, 17b

PLATT-HIGGINS, Mrs. Frances — will: law case, APRIL 21, 5g

PLATTS, Mr. Frederick W. — appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 12b

PLAY Actors' Society:—

Fyfe, Mr. H. (s.), MAY 3, 8c

Lyceum Club — entertained at dinner, MAY 3, 8c

PLAY and Pageant Union:—

*Shoemakers' Holiday, The*: see under DRAMA

PLAYFAIR, Mr. Arthur L. — appointed C.I.E., JUNE 4, 12f

PLAYHOUSE Theatre, APRIL 4, 8c; 7, 8b

PLAYWRIGHTS Theatre — announcements, MAY 20, 7g

PLENDER, Sir William:—

on Farrow's Bank—requests name not to be proposed as official liquidator (l. quoted), APRIL 4, 7c

PLIMMER, R. H. A.:—

"Analyses and Energy of Values of Food" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 23, 407b

PLUCINSKI, M. Léon (Poland) — appointed Commissioner-General in Danzig, JUNE 24, 9g

PLUMB, Lieut. (U.S.A.) — death from flying accident, JUNE 24, 9g

PLUMER, Field Marshal Lord — arrival in England from Malta announced, MAY 7, 13a; in London, 10, 13c; audience of King: receives baton, 12, 13a; health, JUNE 23, 13b; 28, 13b

PLUMER, Mrs. — daughter born, APRIL 23, 13a

PLUMMER, Ald. Henry — contributes £1,000 to Manchester University Appeal Fund, JUNE 27, 14b

PLUNKET, Sir Horace:—

"Oxford and the Rural Problems" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 16, 390a

at Essex Hall, on Ireland: Government policy, MAY 12, 9f

at Scarborough, on Ireland: destruction of creameries; withdrawal of Crown forces with exception of military, MAY 17, 10c

on Ireland — general election: futility of policed voting (l.), MAY 11, 6c; Mr. W. Churchill's pronouncement at Manchester Chamber of Commerce; Home Rule (l.), JUNE 25, 12c

## PLUNKETT, Count :—

Royal Dublin Society — resolution of January, 1917, calling upon to resign membership rescinded, MAY 20, 10f

## PLUNKETT, Archbp. Oliver :—

Oliver Plunkett Memorial Church, Drogheda — new altar consecrated, MAY 5, 7g; relics enshrined in, JUNE 30, 7c

PLYMOUTH, Lord — freedom of Glaziers' Company conferred, APRIL 22, 13c

PLYMOUTH Consolidated Gold Mines, Ltd. — report, APRIL 16, 13d

PLYMOUTH, Devonport, and Junction Railway Company — report, APRIL 7, 15g

POACHING — prosecution, MAY 2, 4c

## POCKLINGTON, Mr. G. R. :—

"Story of W. H. Smith and Son, The" — reviewed, JUNE 1, 13e

POCOCK, Mr. Roger — joins Oxford University expedition to Spitzbergen, MAY 5, 10d

POË, Adm. Sir Edmund — death, APRIL 7, 13c

## POEL, Mr. William :—

on Shakespeare — standard texts (l., L.S.), APRIL 14, 244b; and the Davenants (l., L.S.), JUNE 2, 356b; (l., L.S.), 23, 403a; (l., L.S.), 30, 420c

## POETRY :—

Hodges, Leigh M. — "Ours", JUNE 29, 11e

Metres in verse — correspondence (l., L.S.), MAY 19, 323b

Omond, Mr. T. S. (l., L.S.), APRIL 21, 259a; (l., L.S.), MAY 12, 308a; (l., L.S.), JUNE 2, 355c; (l., L.S.), 30, 420c

Pollock, Sir F. (l., L.S.), APRIL 28, 276b

Postgate, Mr. J. P. (l., L.S.), JUNE 16, 388a

Sonnenschein, Prof. E. A. (l., L.S.), JUNE 23, 404a

"Washington Statue in England" (Van Dyke), MAY 30, 11d

POINCARÉ, M. Raymond (France) — visits devastated regions, MAY 9, 9d; 10, 9d; entertained at Lacken by King and Queen of Belgians, 9, 10e; lectures in Antwerp, 11, 9g

London, visit to — luncheon at Mansion House: arrangements, APRIL 1, 5a (l.e.); postponed, 9, 11b; 19, 13b; 20, 13b; 21, 10b

"Origines de la Guerre, Les" — reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 16, 379a

on Silesia, Upper (art. quoted), MAY 23, 10c

on War, The Great — Conferences; Anglo-French relations (art. quoted), JUNE 3, 9a

German reparations (art. quoted), MAY 2, 8b; reproduces talk with Mayor of commune near Verdun, 9, 9d; 10, 9d

## POINDEXTER, Senator (U.S.A.) :—

in Senate, on navy—strength, JUNE 2, 9c

POIRET, M. (France)—costumes; display, JUNE 10, 9c

## POISONS :—

Workers' tolerance—Sir K. Goadby (lect.), MAY 31, 7a

POITEVIN, Abbé—shot at by woman in Paris, MAY 13, 9e

## POLAK, Mr. H. S. L. :—

at Caxton Hall, on East African Indian problem, MAY 24, 12c (e.e.),

## POLAND :—

Aggressions—Capt. L. W. Charley (l.), MAY 14, 6a

## Agriculture :—

Future—Dr. L. Wroblewski (int., T.S.), MAY 7, 151a

## Army :—

Demobilization—our Warsaw correspondent's comments, APRIL 4, 9e

Equipment—our Warsaw correspondent's message, APRIL 28, 11c

Australia, relations with: see under AUSTRALIA

Belgium, relations with: see under BELGIUM

## Coal :—

Supplies—improving, APRIL 9, 7d

Trade—control removed, MAY 27, 9g

Czecho-Slovakia, relations with: see under CZECHO-SLOVAKIA

Danzig: see under DANZIG

Economic situation—improved: our Warsaw correspondent's comments, APRIL 9, 7d; Dr. L. Wroblewski (int.), MAY 3, 9a; (T.S.), 7, 151a; M. Przanowski (statement), JUNE 29, 16e

Eggs—export prohibited (T.S.), JUNE 25, 299c

## Finance :—

Exchange—rate (F.N.), JUNE 1, 17c; 7 10f; 9, 15c; 13, 16d

Loan, foreign—Dr. L. Wroblewski (int.), MAY 3, 9a

Position—our Warsaw correspondent's comments, APRIL 9, 7d

Taxation—tenfold increase on real estates: Bill passed by Diet, JUNE 22, 9g

Fish and fishing—Norwegian contract: particulars (T.S.), JUNE 4, 231d

France, relations with: see under FRANCE

Germany, relations with :—

Charge d' Affaires at Warsaw, German—change, MAY 3, 9g

Expulsion of Polish workmen from Germany—retaliatory outbreak at Bydgoszcz: our Warsaw correspondent's message, JUNE 27, 9d (l.e.)

Locomotives—handing over under Peace Treaty: conference of Ambassadors at Paris refusal to listen to German protest, APRIL 28, 11c

Military inspection, secret—German general and his orderly arrested by Entente authorities, APRIL 25, 9g

Reports on conditions, secret—left behind on evacuation: Polish Government publishes reprint, APRIL 19, 9c

Silesia, Upper—frontier dispute: see under SILESIA, Upper

Trade—boycott: plans fail, APRIL 9, 7d

Great Britain, relations with: see FOREIGN Relations—Poland

Houses—destroyed during past seven years and rebuilt: statistics, JUNE 15, 9g

Lithuania, relations with: see under LITHUANIA

Ministry (Witos)—M. Witos submits resignation of Cabinet; Marshal Pilsudski requests to continue in power, MAY 30, 9g

Crisis—our Warsaw correspondent's comments, JUNE 2, 9f; 25, 9f



## POLAND :—

## Ministry (Witos) (continued) :—

Foreign Affairs, Minister for—resigns, MAY 24, 9*d* ; new appointment, 28, 9*g* ; JUNE 13, 9*b*

Labour Minister—appointed, JUNE 4, 9*g* (e.e.)

## Motors :—

Manufacture—works established at Thorn (T.S.), JUNE 11, 263*b*

## Navy :—

*Lwow* (training ship)—cruise announced, JUNE 30, 9*a*

Training college (Tczew)—particulars, JUNE 30, 9*a*

Oil—French exploitation of deposits : Polish delegation in Paris, APRIL 20, 9*c*

Parliament (Diet)—dissolution urged : our Warsaw correspondent's comments, JUNE 25, 9*f*

## Parties, political :—

League of Centre Parties—particulars, JUNE 25, 9*f*

Petroleum—fields leased to Anglo-Dutch Syndicate (T.S.), JUNE 4, 231*d*

## Press :—

*Hoax—Kurjer Polski* publishes special edition announcing "fifth revolution in Russia," APRIL 4, 9*c*

Railways—improvement : particulars (T.S.), JUNE 25, 291*b*

## Rumania, relations with :—

Trade—proposed treaty : conversations at Bukarest, MAY 23, 9*b* ; Rumanian commission leaves for Warsaw, 23, 9*b*

## Russia, relations with :—

Minister at Warsaw—nominated, APRIL 21, 9*c* ; M. Tchitcherin (statement), JUNE 8, 9*g* (e.e.)

Russo-Polish war : see RUSSO-POLISH War

Soap industry—factory erected at Kielce (T.S.), APRIL 30, 131*d*

Tariff—changes (T.S.), MAY 21, 203*c*

Textile industry—conditions (T.S.), APRIL 30, 131*d*

Machinery—demand (T.S.), JUNE 4, 231*b*

Trade—aspirations : our Warsaw correspondent's message, JUNE 30, 9*a*

Credits—scheme : particulars, MAY 4, 18*b* ; (F.N.), 14, 15*a* ; JUNE 1, 17*e* ; (T.S.), 4, 231*b*

Imports and exports — Dr.

Wroblewski (int.), MAY 3, 9*a*

Restrictions removed (T.S.), MAY 7, 161*c* ; JUNE 18, 279*b*

Statistics—for three months (T.S.), MAY 7, 151*b*

Industries—output : increased (T.S.), APRIL 9, 66*b*

Typhus : see under *Typhus*

Ukraine, relations with—our Warsaw correspondent's message ("Poland's relations with the Soviet : preparing to sacrifice Petlura"), APRIL 15, 9*d*

Occupation of territory, Polish—M. Ivan Petrushevich (l.), MAY 16, 7*c*

Petlura—invited to drop title of Hetman and become private citizen, APRIL 21, 9*c*

Political councils—to be wound up : our Warsaw correspondent's comments, APRIL 21, 9*e*

Trade — article ("Polish-Ukraine trade revival : Russian leather for Warsaw," T.S.), APRIL 9, 66*b*

## POLAND (continued) :—

## United States, relations with :—

Naval attaché at Warsaw appointed, JUNE 30, 9*a*

Trade — chamber of commerce formed at Warsaw (T.S.), JUNE 25, 294*d*

## POLAND, Sir Harry B. :—

on long vacation — proposed reduction, MAY 24, 6*f*

POLE, Mr. Felix J. C.—biographical ; appointed general manager of Great Western Railway Company, JUNE 17, 10*f*

## POLEY, A. P. :—

"Imperial Commonwealth, The"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 7, 230*c*

## POLICE :—

## Assaults upon :—

Prosecutions, APRIL 12, 7*g* ; 22, 7*c* ; 30, 12*d* ; JUNE 7, 4*e*

Windsor—gift to Miss M. M. Burns for assisting, JUNE 7, 12*d* (e.e.)

Detectives — articles ("Dupin and Sherlock Holmes"), MAY 18, 5*c*

## Education :—

Certificate—examination for : arrangements, APRIL 25, 7*c*

Film : see under *Cinematograph*

## Gloves, white :—

Parliament—questions, APRIL 13, 12*d* (e.e.)

## London, City of :—

Reservists, special—to form company, APRIL 1, 5*d* (l.e.)

## Metropolitan :—

Race-meetings, employment at—notice of motion at next meeting of London County Council, JUNE 21, 8*e*

Report for 1920 (white paper), MAY 25, 7*a*

Superintendent—retires, APRIL 30, 7*a*

Motor cyclists—special squadron as traffic patrols : work commenced, APRIL 27, 9*c*

## Pensions :—

Bill—in Commons : second reading, APRIL 5, 14*d* ; reported 7, 14*f* ; passes Standing Committee, JUNE 8, 9*d*, third reading, 14, 14*c* ; in Lords : first reading, 15, 14*a*

## Reserve :—

Coalminers' strike, during — Lord Mayor issues appeal, APRIL 11, 12*d*

Motor conveyances—Automobile Association appeal, APRIL 14, 12*a*

## Special constabulary :—

Coalminers' strike, during—enrolment : Gen. W. T. F. Horwood issues appeal, APRIL 11, 12*c*

Thames police-court—man charged with singing : constable's retort to magistrate, APRIL 20, 7*c* (e.e.)

## POLICE Courts :—

Cross examinations—Mr. d'Eyncourt (views), MAY 7, 7*b*

POLISH Industrial and Mortgage Trust — particulars, MAY 4, 18*b*

POLITICAL Notes, MAY 3, 11*d* ; JUNE 9, 10*b*

## POLLARD, Prof. Alfred W.—

on Shakespeare—standard text (l., L.S.), APRIL 7, 228*c* ; 21, 259*a*

## POLLEN, Rev. John H. :—

"King Henry VIII. and St. Thomas Becket"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 19, 326*a*

POLLITT, Dr. Arthur W. :—

“Enjoyment of Music, The” — noticed (L.S.), MAY 19, 326b

POLLITT, Harry—making speeches calculated to cause disaffection charge, JUNE 2, 5f

POLLOCK, Sir Adrian D.—knighted, JUNE 4, 12d

POLLOCK, Rt. Rev. Sir Bertram, Bp. of Norwich—lunches with Prince of Wales, APRIL 29, 13a  
at Westminster, on Church's attitude to coal strike, APRIL 29, 12e

POLLOCK, Rev. C. A. E.—elected President of Corpus Christi College, Cambridge, MAY 21, 12f

POLLOCK, Col. Charles E.—appointed C.B., JUNE 4, 12e

POLLOCK, Sir Ernest :—

War crimes trial at Leipzig—leaving to attend, MAY 14, 9e (e.e.); returning from, 28, 9c

in Parliament, on :—

Children—Guardianship of Infants Bill, MAY 7, 6e

POLLOCK, Sir Frederick :—

on measure in verse (L., L.S.), APRIL 28, 276b

POLLOCK, Mr. H. M.—biographical (B.S.), JUNE 22, 1e, 5g; returned for South Belfast division at general election for Southern Ireland, MAY 27, 12f; name mentioned as Minister of Finance in Northern Ireland cabinet, 31, 7d; appointed; sworn of Privy Council, JUNE 8, 12d

Photograph (B.S.), JUNE 22, 1f

on Belfast industries (int., B.S.), JUNE 22, 5a

POLLOCK, Col. John G.—will, APRIL 25, 13f

POLO :—

Aldershot—matches played, MAY 16, 12f; JUNE 16, 5f, 10g

America Cup :—

American team—photograph, APRIL

12, 9c; Mr. D. Milburn arrives, 28, 6c; trial games, 18, 5b; 21, 6c; 23, 6b; 27, 6c; 29, 15f; MAY 2, 15f; 6, 5e; 9, 15d; 10, 5g; 16, 12f; 19, 6c; 23, 5e; 26, 6a (and e.e.); 30, 4e, 13c; JUNE 3, 6f; 6, 5e; 7, 6b; 9, 5g; 10, 12e; 13, 4d; 16, 10g; to be entertained by Pilgrims' Society, 22, 7c; entertained, 29, 10g (and 8d, 1.e.); entertained by the *Field*, 27, 7e; play in match for benefit of Glentworth Ex-servicemen's Club, 28, 5b; receive cup from King George at Buckingham Palace, 28, 6c

Article (“Our polo rivals: an appreciation”), JUNE 6, 10g

English team—selection: articles (“The polo mystery man”); (“New English team player”), APRIL 11, 10g; (“England's No. 2”), 12, 10g; Sir J. D. Rees (l.), 16, 12g; (art., “The present position”), 20, 4e; photograph, 21, 4b; (art., “English polo team: not yet chosen”), 30, 10g; (“The English team: will Mr. Buckmaster play?”), 31, 10f; trial games, MAY 3, 5f; 6, 5e; 9, 15d; 16, 12f; 19, 6c; 23, 5e; 26, 6a; 30, 4e, 13c; JUNE 3, 6f; 6, 5e; 9, 5g; 13, 4d; 14, 6c; 15, 6d

Leading article, MAY 16, 9d

Mildmay, Col. F. B. (l.), APRIL 7, 8d

POLO :—

America Cup :—

English team (continued) :—

Vaughan, Maj.-Gen. J. (l.), APRIL 9, 4d

Test matches—first: teams and prospects, JUNE 18, 10e; traffic arrangements, 18, 10c; played, 20, 11e; photographs, 20, 12b; second test: arrangements, 22, 10b; played, 23, 10f; leading, article, 23, 11d

Atherstone Hunt v. Pytchley Hunt, MAY 25, 6b

Cayzer, Maj. H. R.—accident, JUNE 24, 5a

Champion Cup—matches played, JUNE 28, 5b; 29, 6e; 30, 6e

Championship :—

Junior—tournament, JUNE 7, 6b (e.e.)

County Association — tournaments arranged: particulars, APRIL 13, 5b

France :—

Army—efforts to introduce: our correspondent's comments, MAY 20, 5e

Harvey, Mr. G. (s.), JUNE 27, 7e

Henry, Prince—practises at Aldershot, JUNE 3, 6f; plays in match at Roehampton, 27, 4g, 13e

Hurlingham — matches played, MAY 3, 5f; 6, 5c; 16, 12f; 17, 13a; 19, 6e; 20, 4e; 23, 5e; 24, 6a; 26, 6a; 30, 4e, 13e; JUNE 3, 6f; 6, 5e, 13f; 9, 5g; 13, 4d, 13d; 14e, 6c; 28, 5b; 29, 6c; 30, 6e

India—regimental tournaments: revival: progress, MAY 19, 6e

London Country Club—trial match announced, MAY 2, 15f

Novices' cup—matches played, JUNE 28, 5b; 29, 6c; 30, 6e

Oxford University v. Cambridge University, JUNE 24, 5a

Ponies :—

Show—Hurlingham: held, JUNE 13, 4a, 13d

Ranelagh—matches played, MAY 3, 5f; 6, 5e; 9, 15d; 16, 11c, 12f; 19, 6e, 13b; 23, 5e; 26, 6a; 30, 4e, 13e; JUNE 3, 6f; 6, 5e, 13f; 7, 6b; 10, 12e and 12f (e.e.); 13, 4d, 13d; 14, 6c; 15, 6d; 21, 6d; 24, 5a; 25, 5e; 27, 4g; 28, 5b; 29, 6c; 30, 6e

Ranelagh Club—programme, APRIL 14, 5c

Roehampton — matches played, MAY 3, 5f; 6, 5c; 9, 15d; 16, 12f; 17, 13a; 19, 6e; 20, 5e; 23, 5e; 24, 6a; 25, 6b; 26, 6a; JUNE 3, 6f; 6, 5e, 13f; 7, 6b (e.e.); 9, 5g; 10, 12e and 12f (e.e.); 13, 4d, 13d; 14, 6c; 16, 5f; 21, 6d; 22, 5b; 23, 12f; 27, 4g, 13c; 28, 5b; 30, 6e

Rugby — matches played, APRIL 4, 5f; MAY 4, 5d; JUNE 3, 6f; 6, 5e; 10, 12e; 13, 4d

Rugby Weekly Cup — match played, MAY 26, 6a

Wales, Prince of—plays at Hurlingham, MAY 9, 16e; at Aldershot, JUNE 3, 6f; 16, 10g; at Roehampton, 13, 4d, 13d; 23, 12f; 27, 4g, 13c; 28, 5b; 30, 6e

Wellington Club Fortnightly Challenge Cups — matches played, MAY 16, 12f; 19, 6e; 23, 5e; 25, 6b; 28, 5g; 30, 4e; JUNE 2, 5b; 3, 6f

Whitney Cup tournament, MAY 24, 6a; 25, 6b; 26, 6a; 30, 4e

## POLO (continued):—

Williams, Capt. A. H.—articles ("A polo mystery man: new English team player."), APRIL 11, 10*g*; ("England's No. 2"), 12, 10*g*

## POLSON, Sir Thomas A.:—

on Members of Parliament—salaries and expenses: concessions (l.), MAY 13, 11*e*

Pomology, *The Journal of* — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 16, 391*a*

## PONCHON, M. Raoul:—

"Muse au Cabaret, La" — reviewed (L.S.), MAY 19, 317*a*

PONSARD-ASTRUC, Mme. (Francee) — burglary at Crêteil villa, APRIL 9, 7*f*

## PONSONBY, Mr. Arthur:—

"Religion in Politics" — noticed (L.S.), MAY 26, 343*b*

on Cathedrals — appointment of guides (l.), MAY 20, 12*g*

POOL, Mr. James — death, MAY 12, 7*g*

## POOLE, Mr. Ernest:—

"Blind" — reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 21, 258*b*

POOLE, Rev. Dr. William C.—commences ministry at Christ Church, Westminster, APRIL 4, 7*g*POOR Clergy Relief Corporation — appeal for Holiday Fund, MAY 20, 14*c*

## POOR Law:—

## Administration:—

Ormsby-Gore, Maj. W. (s.), JUNE 3, 7*a*

Boards of Guardians—proposed transfer of duties to councils: Sir J. Curtis (s.), JUNE 21, 7*c*

## Conference:—

West Midland — held, JUNE 21, 7*c*

## Infirmary:—

Paying patients, admission of:—

British Medical Association — deputation to Sir A. Mond (s.), MAY 9, 4*c*

Camberwell Guardians — scheme, MAY 24, 7*g*

Smith, Sir W. (s.), JUNE 3, 7*a*

## Relief:—

Claimant — entitled to £1,000: instance at Dundee, JUNE 3, 7*g*

Expenditure — statistics, MAY 14, 7*g*

Fraud — prosecutions, APRIL 7, 7*f*; JUNE 3, 4*c*

Workhouses — for sale: particulars, MAY 24, 4*f*

## POPE: see BENEDICT XV.

## POPE, Alexander:—

"Firmless" — Mr. R. H. Griffith, (l., L.S.), APRIL 28, 277*a*

## POPLAR:—

## \* Borough Council:—

## Finance:—

County rates—payment postponed, APRIL 1, 5*b* (l.e.); law cases, JUNE 4, 4*d*; 11, 4*d*; 21, 4*c*; report of finance committee: special meeting held, 30, 7*b*

Fraud on — prosecution, MAY 5, 12*b* (e.e.)

POPOCATEPETL volcano — eruption, APRIL 12, 10*e* (l.e.)

## POPULATION:—

Census — new date, APRIL 27, 12*g*; JUNE 11, 10*c*; regulations, 13, 7*f*

Articles ("The census"), JUNE 18, 11*f*; ("The census baby: a summer time problem"), 21, 7*f*

Booklet "The Coming Census" — noticed, JUNE 13, 7*f* (e.e.)

## POPULATION:—

## Census (continued):—

## Forms:—

Advertising on back — Houston Advertising Agency completes negotiations, MAY 12, 7*c*; Parliament: questions, JUNE 22, 14*e*

Irish Republic, citizens of — Sinn Féin Parliament issues orders to, JUNE 18, 12*a*

Leading article, JUNE 18, 11*c*

Liverpool — papers collected in Irish streets by Sinn Féiners, JUNE 22, 7*c* (l.e.)

Postponement — Ministry of Health announcement, APRIL 15, 10*b*; Parliament: question, 15, 12*d*; schedules not to be reprinted: Registrar-General's statement, 18, 7*e*

Royal Family—recorded, JUNE 20, 10*f*

Shipping — no attempt made to enumerate passengers on board *Aquilania*, JUNE 22, 7*c* (l.e.)

Vivian, Mr. S. P. (statement), MAY 7, 7*e*; JUNE 15, 13*f*

Statistics — quarterly return, APRIL 2, 10*a*

## PORCELAIN:—

## Chinese:—

## Sales:—

at Messrs. Christie, Manson, and Woods, MAY 26, 7*c* (e.e.)

Saucer — realizes 100 guineas, APRIL 25, 8*d*

## Exhibition:—

Sèvres—of Napoleonic period: held in Paris, APRIL 23, 9*g*

## Sales:—

Chelsea—pair of vases realize 460 guineas, MAY 27, 12*g*

Duke of Newcastle's collection: announced, JUNE 10, 8*c*

Lechlade Manor—held, JUNE 27, 8*d* at Messrs. Christie, Manson and Woods, APRIL 22, 7*c*; 23, 7*g*

PORRAS, Señor (Peru)—leaving on visit to Europe, JUNE 10, 9*c* (e.e.)

PORT, Mr. John S.—will, APRIL 5, 13*d*

PORTABLE Electric Motors (1919), Ltd.—winding up order made, APRIL 13, 4*c*

## PORT ELIZABETH:—

Campanile—to mark spot where first British settlers landed: foundation-stone laid by Prince Arthur of Connaught, APRIL 11, 9*f*

"PORTENO"—on electric vehicles (l., T.S.), APRIL 2, 49*b*

PORTER, Gen. Horace (U.S.A.)—death, MAY 30, 9*g*

PORTER, Kate—arson charge, APRIL 2, 5*d*; theft charge, 27, 9*e*

PORTER, Sir Ludovic C. — promoted K.C.I.E., JUNE 4, 12*f*

PORTER, Mr. Richard—will, JUNE 1, 13*c*

PORTER, Mr. Robert—will, JUNE 28, 13*d*

## PORTLAND, Duchess of:—

East London Hospital for Children—dance in aid: see under BALLS

## PORTLAND, Duke of:—

Coalminers' strike—offer to miners: particulars, APRIL 26, 12*d*

on horses—traffic in worn out (l., quoted), MAY 23, 7*e* (e.e.)

PORTMAN, Mr. Edwin B.—death, APRIL 28, 15*a*; funeral, MAY 2, 11*b*

PORTMORE Tea Company of Ceylon, Ltd.—report, MAY 2, 15*g*

## PORT OF Spain:—

Sewerage works—extension approved (T.S.), JUNE 11, 260*d*



## PORTS :—

- Congestion—relief by motor lorries : cost : Comptroller and Auditor-General's report, APRIL 21, 14a
- Oil, pollution by—our shipping correspondent's comments, APRIL 18, 15d
- River :—
  - Ships calling—treatment : decision of Barcelona communications congress, APRIL 8, 9g

## PORTSMOUTH :—

- Harbour—barge laden with armour plates submerged, JUNE 28, 7g
- Overseers' Office—£600 missing from safe, APRIL 1, 5a (l.e.)
- St. George's Church—bazaar in aid : arrangements, MAY 27, 13a
- Water Bill—in commons : third reading, APRIL 5, 14a ; in Lords : passed, MAY 5, 14a ; in Commons : Lords amendments agreed, 10, 14a

## PORTSMOUTH, Lord :—

- Hurstbourne Priors Church—memorial erected by tenants, APRIL 19, 7g

## PORTUGAL :—

- Accident :—
  - Motor—at Lisbon (fatal), MAY 23, 9g
- Agriculture—crops : prospects (T.S.), JUNE 4, 230c
- Allied Powers—representatives of armies attend funeral of Portuguese unknown soldiers, APRIL 11, 9c ; reception at Lisbon in honour, 14, 9c ; receive freedom of Oporto, 15, 9c (l.e.)
- Amnesty, political—Bill : terms, APRIL 25, 9g ; cabinet considering extension, MAY 13, 9c
- Army :—
  - National Guard, Republican—command : change, MAY 12, 9g
  - Officers—pay : proposed increase refused, MAY 12, 9d (e.e.)
- Banks, foreign—*Seculo* attack on, JUNE 11, 14b
- Bomb outrage (Lisbon)—particulars, JUNE 17, 9g ; 27, 9g
- Brazil, relations with : see under BRAZIL
- Canada, relations with : see under CANADA
- Cinematographs—company formed : particulars (T.S.), JUNE 25, 294d
- Civil service—salaries : increases : Finance Minister : decision, MAY 12, 9d (e.e.)
- Diplomatic service—changes, JUNE 21, 9g
- Finance :—
  - Exchange—rise, JUNE 10, 15c ; 11, 14b
  - Expenditure, national—retrenchment : Finance Minister (s.), MAY 12, 9d (e.e.)
  - Great Britain, war debt due to—contribution paid, APRIL 23, 14e ; repayment postponed, JUNE 30, 15d (e.e.)
  - Loans—new, APRIL 18, 9g ; negotiations, MAY 25, 15b ; authorized, JUNE 11, 14b
  - British Government, with—negotiations, JUNE 25, 15c
- Restoration—use of German payments for war indemnities : Senhor Pereira (statement), MAY 30, 9g
- Rio Agency—service : Chamber decision, MAY 13, 9e

## PORTUGAL (continued) :—

- General election—Catholic Party's plans, JUNE 17, 9b
- Germany, relations with : see under GERMANY
- Gold—embargo on shipments removed, JUNE 10, 15c
- Great Britain, relations with : see FOREIGN Relations—Portugal
- Italy, relations with : see under ITALY
- Labour :—
  - Tramwaymen—Lisbon : strike, JUNE 4, 9g ; 6, 9c (e.e.)
- Ministry (Machado) :—
  - Agriculture, Minister of—appointed, MAY 7, 9g
  - Resignation, MAY 23, 9g, 10f ; 24, 10c ; JUNE 1, 9c ; our Madrid correspondent's comments, 4, 9d (e.e.)
- Ministry—new : formation : Senhor Almeida confers with political parties, MAY 23, 10f ; Senhor T. B. Queiroz declines, 24, 10c ; Senhor A. Soares entrusted, 24, 10c ; declines, 26, 9c ; Gen. C. Barreto declines, 26, 9c ; our Lisbon correspondent's comments, JUNE 1, 9e
- Ministry (Queiroz)—formed ; composition, MAY 26, 9c ; JUNE 1, 9c ; our Madrid correspondent's comments, 4, 9d (e.e.)
- Programme, JUNE 25, 9b
- Norway, relations with : see under NORWAY
- Orders : see under ORDERS (foreign)
- Parliament :—
  - Dissolution—Parliamentary Council meets to consider, JUNE 3, 9f ; decree signed by President, 4, 9c ; our Madrid correspondent's comments, 4, 9d (e.e.)
- Parties, political :—
  - Parliament—state of : President Almeida calling meeting of Parliamentarians, MAY 30, 9g
- Political situation—our Madrid correspondent's comments, APRIL 5, 9f
- Railway accident—near Lisbon (fatal), JUNE 9, 9g
- Revolutionary movement—rumour of Monarchist *coup*, MAY 23, 10f (l.e.) ; 24, 10c ; our Madrid correspondent's messages, 26, 9c (and e.e.) ; JUNE 4, 9d (e.e.)
- Article ("A confusing *coup* : incidents in Lisbon crisis"), JUNE 1, 9c
- Roads—repairing : Government Bill passed, APRIL 18, 9g
- Shipping—Bill introduced : provisions, APRIL 22, 9e ; (T.S.), MAY 14, 170d
- Spain, relations with :—
  - Almeida, Senhor (s.), JUNE 29, 9d
  - Minister to Madrid appointed, JUNE 21, 9g
- Trade—profiteering : conference of cooperative societies passes resolution, JUNE 13, 9g
- War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great
- Post, Melville Davisson :—
  - "Sleuth of St. James's Square, The" noticed (L.S.), JUNE 2, 358b
- POSTAL conference, international (Riga)—arrangements, JUNE 28, 9g
- POSTAL services, international :—
  - International Chamber of Congress—transportation and communication group discusses resolution, JUNE 30, 14f

## Post Office :—

Administration—"Press Notice" No. 2 issued by General Post Office, JUNE 18, 12b (l.e.)

Blyth, Lord (l.), JUNE 7, 11c

Council, business—formation announced in Commons, JUNE 10, 14c; first meeting; arrangements, 14, 7b; held, 16, 10b

Leading article, JUNE 10, 11c

Hyndman, Mr. H. M. (l.), JUNE 8, 13c

Kellaway, Mr. F. G. (statement), JUNE 8, 13c

Leading article, JUNE 10, 11c

Pease, Mr. H. P. (s.P.), JUNE 10, 14g

Roberts, Mr. G. H. (s.P.), JUNE 10, 14f

Workers, by—resolution passed by Union of Post Office Workers, MAY 16, 5c

## Buildings :—

Vote—agreed in Commons on Committee of Supply, APRIL 22, 15d

## Employees :—

Boy messengers :—

Wages — Parliament : questions JUNE 22, 14c; 28, 14c

Christmas boxes—illegality : Postal, Workers' Union adopt resolution in favour of legislation to effect, MAY 13, 6f

Conscientious objectors—89 reinstated, JUNE 29, 7g

Prosecutions, APRIL 6, 7c; JUNE 7, 7d, g; 27, 7c; 29, 7g

Sunday delivery—effect of abolition : Parliament — questions, JUNE 9, 14b

Spencer, Mr. G. A. (s.P.), JUNE 10, 14f

Thomson, Mr. T. (s.P.), JUNE 10, 14g

## Wages :—

Bonus :—

Askwith, Lady (l.), JUNE 16, 8c

Banbury, Sir F. (s.P.), JUNE 10, 14f

Kellaway, Mr. F. G. (s.P.), JUNE 10, 14d

Oman, Sir C. (s.P.), JUNE 10, 14f

Kellaway, Mr. F. G. (s.P.), JUNE 10, 14d

Parliament—questions, JUNE 8, 7b

Reduction—negotiations anticipated, JUNE 27, 10c (e.c.)

Telephonists—Mr. A. V. Alexander (evid.), JUNE 28, 7d

## Finance :—

Deficit :—

Kellaway, Mr. F. G. (s.P.), JUNE 10, 14c

Parliament—questions, JUNE 1, 16c

Economy—Maj. W. Ormsby-Gore, (s.P.), JUNE 10, 14f

Estimates, APRIL 5, 12f (e.c.); revised, MAY 11, 10c

## Mails :—

Chile—to be dispatched via Panama, JUNE 8, 9a; discussed in Commons in Committee of Supply, 10, 14c

Coalminers' strike — interference : Postmaster-General's announcement, APRIL 23, 10b

Conveyance—increased cost, APRIL 5, 12f (e.c.)

## Post Office :—

Mails (continued) :—

Delays—note (T.S.), APRIL 2, 54d

India, from—damaged by sea water during gale in Mediterranean, APRIL 21, 10f

New Zealand, to—irregularity :—

New Zealand and Australian Agents' Association protest, APRIL 4, 16g

Norway, to—carriage via Newcastle : our Christiania correspondent's comments, JUNE 7, 9c

Paris, to—announcement, APRIL 7, 9g (l.e.)

Piteairn Island, to—dispatch : announcement, APRIL 8, 9c

West Indies, to—dated April 27 to May 1; damaged by fire on steamship *Ingoma*, MAY 14, 7c

Parcel post :—

Foreign—new rates : inauguration announced, JUNE 29, 10g

Switzerland, to—delays (T.S.), MAY 21, 190b

Rates—increased : particulars, MAY 25, 10d; Postmaster-General's statement, 25, 10d; criticism, 26, 10d; G.P.O. officials explanation, 28, 11c; further particulars, JUNE 9, 10a; date of operation, 9, 10a; in operation, 14, 7b

Advertising, effect on :—

*Advertisers' Weekly* (art. quoted), MAY 27, 12c

Bull, Mr. T. H. (l.), JUNE 4, 11c

Articles ("Tax on trade : the new postal rates : British newspapers penalized"), MAY 27, 12c; ("The new postal burdens : organizing protests"), 28, 11c

Association of Advertisement Managers of the London and Provincial Press—passes resolution, JUNE 2, 10g

Association of British Advertising Agents — resolution passed, JUNE 8, 13c

Association of British Chambers of Commerce—passes resolution, JUNE 17, 12b

Belfast Chamber of Commerce—protest (T.S.), JUNE 18, 277a

Benn, Sir A. S. (s.), JUNE 17, 12b

Birmingham Chamber of Commerce passes resolution, MAY 31, 7c; protest, JUNE 7, 12b

Blades, Sir R. (s.P.), JUNE 10, 14f

Blyth, Lord (l.), JUNE 7, 11c

*British South African Export Gazette* (art. quoted), JUNE 6, 11f

Burbidge, Sir W. (views), MAY 26, 10d

Chadwick, Mr. A. (l.), MAY 30, 11c

Chambers of Commerce—resolutions passed, JUNE 9, 10a

Chess solutions—position Postmaster-General's statement, JUNE 27, 13f

Coventry Chamber of Commerce—protest, JUNE 7, 12d

Erskine, Mr. J. M. M. (s.P.), JUNE 10, 14f

Federation of British Industries—considered protest : particulars, JUNE 9, 10a; letter to Postmaster-General (T.S.), 11, 247a

Foreign trade, effects on—Lord Blyth (l.), APRIL 8, 8b

Hyndman, Mr. H. M. (l.), JUNE 8, 13c

## Post Office:—

## Rates (continued):—

Imperial organizations—joint resolution forwarded to Prime Minister, JUNE 9, 10*a*

Incorporated Association of Retail Distributors—protest, MAY 30, 7*a*

Institute of Certificated Grocers—protest, MAY 30, 7*a*

Insurance companies—effect; note, JUNE 1, 7*d*

Legg, Mr. I. J. (l.), MAY 30, 11*c*

International — Mr. M. Conway (l., T.S.), APRIL 2, 59*b*

Kellaway, Mr. F.—receives deputation, MAY 11, 14*f*; (s.P.), 25, 14*a*; (statement), JUNE 7, 12*d*; 8, 13*e*; 10, 14*c*

Labour Party, Parliamentary—to oppose, JUNE 8, 13*e*

Leading articles, MAY 25, 11*c*; JUNE 3, 11*c*; (T.S.), 4, 234*a*; 10, 11*c*

Lindley-Jones, Mr. W. (l.), MAY 27, 12*c*

Lloyd George, Mr. D. — requested to receive Press deputation, JUNE 1, 7*d*; no reply received, 2, 10*g*; 3, 10*d* (e.e.)

London Chamber of Commerce—Postal Committee: to discuss, JUNE 1, 7*d*; resolution passed, 6, 11*c*; proposal, 9, 10*a*

Machin, Mr. S. (s.), JUNE 17, 12*b*; (s., T.S.), 25, 287*a*

Master Printers' Association — deputation received by Mr. Kellaway: report, JUNE 7, 12*d*

Middle Classes Union — attitude, JUNE 6, 11*e*

National Chamber of Trade—passes resolution, MAY 26, 10*d*; deputation received by Mr. Kellaway, JUNE 8, 13*e*

National Federation of Retail Newsagents, Booksellers, and Stationers — arrangements for mass protest meeting, JUNE 1, 7*d*; 3, 10*d*; 6, 11*e*; deputation received by Mr. Kellaway; report, 7, 12*d*

Newspapers—foreign postage: error in Mr. Kellaway's statement, MAY 26, 10*d*; proposal abandoned: Mr. Kellaway (s.P.), JUNE 10, 14*c*

Articles ("Tax on trade: British newspapers penalized"), 27, 12*c*; ("The new postal burdens: threat to export trade"), 28, 11*e*

British Association of Trade and Technical Journals — passes resolution, MAY 31, 7*c*

Caird, Sir A. (s.), JUNE 8, 13*e*

Empire Press Union — Council passes resolution, JUNE 8, 13*c*

Everett (W. H.) and Son, Ltd. (l.), MAY 28, 11*e*

Grierson, Mr. W. (int.), MAY 31, 7*c*

Jones, Mr. W. L. (s.), JUNE 8, 13*c*

Kellaway, Mr. F. G. (statement), JUNE 8, 13*c*; (s.P.), 10, 14*c*

Knapp, Mr. V. (s.), JUNE 8, 13*c*

Leading articles, MAY 27, 11*c*; 28, 11*c*

Newspaper Press Association — passes resolution, JUNE 2, 10*g*

Overseas Club and Patriotic League — position: Mr. E. Wrench (l.), MAY 28, 11*c*

## Post Office:—

## Rates:—

## Newspapers (continued):—

Parliament — questions, JUNE 1, 16*c*; discussed, 10, 14*c*

Press — deputations to be received by Postmaster-General JUNE 1, 7*d*; 3, 10*d*; 4, 11*c*; 6, 11*e*; receives, 8, 13*e*

Riddell, Lord (s.), JUNE 8, 13*e*

Rotival, Mr. E. (l.), MAY 31, 6*c*

Weekly Newspaper and Periodical Proprietors' Association — passes resolution, MAY 31, 7*c*

Northamptonshire Chamber of Commerce—protest, JUNE 7, 12*d*

Notes (T.S.), JUNE 4, 225*a*; 11, 245*b*

Opposition (T.S.), JUNE 11, 247*a*

Parliament—questions, MAY 25, 14*a*; JUNE 1, 16*c*; 4, 11*c*; 8, 7*c* (e.e.)

Passport and Postal Reform Committee—deputation to Mr. Kellaway, MAY 11, 14*f*

Pease, Mr. H. P. (s.P.), JUNE 10, 14*g*

Postcards — provisions explained, JUNE 15, 15*c*

Complimentary purposes, for—Mr. Kellaway (statement), JUNE 2, 10*g*

Marriott, Mr. J. A. R. (s.P.), JUNE 10, 14*f*

Meeting of traders—passes resolution, JUNE 16, 7*d*

Tuck, Sir A. (statement), JUNE 7, 12*c* (e.e.)

Printed matter—roll of 544 signatures in protest deposited in House of Commons, JUNE 9, 10*a*

Printing trade, effect on:—

Fletcher, Lieut.-Col. (add.), MAY 31, 7*b*

Gilbert, Mr. J. E. (s.P.), JUNE 10, 14*f*

Goodwin, Mr. A. E. (statement), JUNE 7, 12*c* (e.e.)

Master Printers' Federation — resolution confirmed at printers' conference at Stationers' Hall, JUNE 7, 12*d*

Passmore, Mr. A. E. (l.), JUNE 4, 11*e*

Publishers—effect on:—

Dawsons (Wm.) and Sons, Ltd. (l.), MAY 31, 6*c*

Hodder-Williams, Sir E. (views), MAY 30, 7*a*; (l.), JUNE 3, 10*c*

Phillips, Mr. T. C. (views), MAY 30, 7*a*

Publishers' Association — president's letter to Chancellor of Exchequer quoted, JUNE 3, 10*d*

Religious and charitable organizations — effect on: Rev. T. Nightingale (l.), JUNE 6, 11*e*

Removal—Mr. F. G. Kellaway (s.), JUNE 27, 7*d*

Roberts, Mr. S. (s.P.), JUNE 10, 14*f*

Royal Colonial Institute—effect: Sir G. Lagden (s.P.), JUNE 4, 11*e*

Short, Mr. A. (s.P.), JUNE 10, 14*e*

Smith, Mr. L. (s.), MAY 31, 7*c*

Stockton, Sir E. (statement), MAY 26, 10*d*

Thirty Club — committee passes resolution, JUNE 1, 7*d*

Typographical Association — passes resolution, JUNE 7, 12*d*



## Post Office :—

## Rates (continued) :—

Union of Post Office workers — decision to oppose: statement issued, JUNE 7, 12*d*

Walsall Chamber of Commerce — passes resolution, JUNE 6, 11*c*

White, Lieut.-Col. G. D. (s.p.), JUNE 10, 14*f*

Wilson, Mr. A. (l.), MAY 30, 11*e*

## Services :—

Sunday — proposed abolition of delivery and dispatch of letters; Postmaster - General (statement), MAY 25, 10*d*; General Post Office statement, 31, 7*c*; announcement, JUNE 11, 12*b*; offices open: particulars, 11, 12*b*; effect discussed, 21, 7*b*

Correspondence, MAY 31, 6*c*; JUNE 9, 11*e*; 24, 11*f*; 28, 12*b*

Hull — experimental express service announced, JUNE 29, 7*c* (l.e.)

Kellaway, Mr. F. G.—letter to Newspaper Conference, JUNE 9, 10*a*; (s.p.), 10, 14*d*

Markham, Miss V. (l.), MAY 26, 10*d* (e.e.)

Parliament—questions, JUNE 8, 7*c* (e.e.); 9, 14*b* (e.e.)

Stockton, Sir E. (statement), MAY 26, 10*d*

## POTATOES :—

## Crop :—

Inspections — Ministry of Agriculture announcement, JUNE 25, 7*d* (e.e.)

Cultivation—article ("Planting potatoes"), APRIL 9, 11*d*

## Disease :—

Orders — contravention: prosecution, APRIL 21, 7*d*

## Growers :—

International conference — Sweden invited to send representative, MAY 6, 9*g*

## Prices :—

Peterborough market — increase, MAY 16, 5*g*

POTOCKI, Count Joseph—in Paris, MAY 18, 11*b*; leaves London for Warsaw, JUNE 3, 13*b*

POTTER, District Insp.—kidnapped near Cahir; wife receives farewell letter from, MAY 10, 10*f*

POTTER, Beatrix :—

"Histoire de Jeannot Lapin" noticed (L.S.), JUNE 2, 357*d*

"Histoire de Pierre Lapin"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 2, 357*d*

POTTER, Guy—thrift charge, APRIL 1, 5*g*

POTTER, Mrs. Harriet—will, JUNE 25, 13*f*

POTTER, Thomas—death, APRIL 11, 7*g*

## POTTERY :—

Cats, group of—realizes 145 guineas, MAY 5, 8*d*

Companies — amalgamation: particulars, APRIL 13, 16*d*

## Trade :—

Articles ("Pottery trade," T.S.), ("Pottery prices: no reduction in prospect"), APRIL 2, 53*a*; ("Production already disorganized"), 9, 73*a*; ("Output drastically reduced"), 16, 95*a*; ("Nearing a complete stoppage"), 23, 117*a*; ("Potteries almost at a standstill: German competition in Italy").

## POTTERY :—

## Trade :—

## Articles (continued) :—

30, 137*a*; ("United States Tariff Bill"), MAY 7, 157*a*; ("Exhaustion of coal supplies"), 14, 177*a*; ("Trade prospects after the strike"), 21, 197*b*; ("Home trade prospects"), 21, 218*c*; ("Steady flow of orders"), JUNE 4, 237*b*; ("Accumulation of small orders"), 11, 257*a*; ("Disastrous effects of coal strike"), 25, 297*c*

POTTERY and Glass Trades Benevolent Institution :—

Mayer, Mr. H.—bequest, MAY 23, 6*f*

POTTS, William—assault charge, MAY 31, 14*f*

POUSHNOFF, M.—pianoforte recitals, APRIL 15, 8*d*; JUNE 4, 8*b* (e.e.)

## POULTRY :—

Aeroplane fabrics for houses or runs—Ministry of Agriculture: warning, APRIL 5, 7*a*

## Breeding and keeping :—

Agriculture, Ministry of — issues leaflet, MAY 30, 14*c*

Articles ("Eggs or chickens: poultry-keeping on the farm"), APRIL 4, 6*g*; ("Poultry feeding: common advice commonly ignored"), 11, 6*g*; ("Value of game fowls: a good strain for crossing"), 18, 5*e*; ("Table chickens: test of breeds and feeding methods"), 25, 5*e*; ("Unwanted chickens: surplus cockerels and unsuitable pullets"), MAY 2, 4*f*; ("Size of fowls: relation to weight and number of eggs"), 9, 4*e*; ("Poultry in summer: dust baths, shade and fresh water"), JUNE 6, 14*b*; ("Green food for fowls: essential to health and economy"), JUNE 27, 18*f*

Diploma — National Poultry Examination Board: formed, MAY 16, 2*e*

Daily Mail poultry book—publication announced, JUNE 28, 8*d*

## Eggs—laying :—

Addlestone—record, APRIL 8, 7*g*

National test—report, JUNE 13, 14*b*

Silver Campine hens—output: particulars, MAY 23, 17*f*

Research—Prof. O. C. Bradley (art. quoted), MAY 16, 2*e*

## POUND, Miss Louise :—

"Poetic Origins and the Ballad" — reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 21, 256*b*

POURTALES, Comtesse Jean de—son born, MAY 2, 11*b*

POWELL, Mr. Arthur—appointed commissioner of assize on Oxford and Midland circuit, JUNE 25, 12*b*

POWELL, Mr. Arthur T. — will, MAY 26, 13*f*

POWELL, Mr. Ellis T. :—

on banking — control (l., T.S.), MAY 28, 213*a*

on taxation — Parliamentary control (l.), JUNE 16, 8*d*

POWELL, Mr. G. H. — adopted as prospective Unionist candidate for West Nottingham, MAY 16, 5*g*

POWELL, Rear-Adm. George B. — promoted Rear-Admiral, JUNE 22, 12*b*

POWELL (James) and Sons (Whitefriars), Ltd. — meeting, JUNE 16, 19*d*

## POWER :—

Electrons and ether waves — leading article, MAY 17, 9*d*

## Mechanical :—

Sources — leading article, APRIL 5, 11*e*

POWER, Dr. F. B. — biographical : awarded Wellcome gold medal, JUNE 2, 7*e*

POWER, Very Rev. George E., Dean of Ardferd — attacked while cycling near Glenbeigh, MAY 20, 10*f*

POWER, John — abduction charge, JUNE 22, 7*f*

POWER, Mr. John D. :—

on War, The Great — breaches of Geneva convention (l.), MAY 9, 11*e*

POWER, Michael — shot dead at Kilbegan, JUNE 15, 10*e*

POWER, Walter P. — burglary charge, JUNE 2, 7*e* (c.e.); 30, 7*e*

POWER, William — shot in Belfast, JUNE 14, 10*f*

POWERS, Mr. Justice (Australia) — appointed president of Federal Arbitration Court, JUNE 27, 9*g*

POWERS, Gabriel Francis :—

"Woman of the Bentivoglios, A" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 2, 359*a*

POWERS, Hiram (U.S.A.) :—

Greek Slave, The (statue)—bequeathed by Col. W. L. Poer-Trench to Royal Academy, APRIL 12, 13*e* (and 12*a*, c.e.)

POWELL, Lieut.-Col. A. :—

in Parliament, on — education : expenditure, APRIL 13, 12*f*

POWTER, Samuel : see under MURDER—Powter

POWYS, Mr. A. R. :—

on Fulham Palace moat (l.), MAY 16, 4*b*

on Norwich Cathedral—proposed rebuilding of lady chapel as war memorial (l.), APRIL 11, 13*e*

POYNTER, Mrs. Mary A. :—

"When Turkey was Turkey" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 28, 278*b*

PRADO Museum — new room inaugurated by King Alfonso, MAY 21, 9*e*

PRAEGER, Robert Lloyd :—

"Aspects of Plant Life" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 7, 230*d*

## PRAGUE :—

Water — main supply pipe breaks, MAY 27, 10*d* (c.e.)

PRALON, M. (France) — takes charge of Norwegian gift to Reims Cathedral fund, MAY 27, 9*f*; correction, 28, 9*g*

PRATT, Mr. J. W. :—

in Parliament, on Scotland : Housing Bill (No. 2), JUNE 9, 14*d*

## PRAYER :—

Day of Remembrance — call issued by World's Evangelical Alliance, MAY 10, 7*d*

Article ("A double appeal : intercession and hospitals"), JUNE 25, 13*d*

Date — fixed for London, Southwark and Chelmsford, JUNE 13, 6*b*

Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (l.), MAY 31, 12*b*

Lang, Most Rev. Cosmo G. (l.), MAY 31, 12*b*

PREMIER Portland Cement (Rhodesia) Company, Ltd. — dividend, MAY 12, 17*b*

PREMIER (Transvaal) Diamond Mining Company, Ltd. — dividend, APRIL 21, 20*d*

PREM Spinning and Weaving Mills, Ltd. — particulars (T.S.), APRIL 16, 86*d*

PRENTICE, Mr. Graham A. — will, APRIL 29, 13*e*; sale of personal effects announced, MAY 23, 8*d*; held, JUNE 10, 7*d*

PRENTIS, Mrs. Jane A. — will, APRIL 15, 13*f*

PRESBYTERIAN Church of England :—

General Assembly (Newcastle) — held, MAY 6, 7*b*

Moderator — appointed, JUNE 7, 12*f*

Women, ministry of — committee's report : discussed, MAY 6, 7*b*

## PRESS :—

Army — collaboration in war :—

Riddell, Lord (lect.), APRIL 8, 7*f*

Cable rates : see under TELEGRAPHS—Cables

Conference between representatives of British and American newspapers, proposed :—

Burnham, Lord (s.), MAY 26, 12*c* (and 12*d*, l.e.)

Empire Press Union — Council adopts resolution, JUNE 17, 7*e*

Congress, world (Hawaii) — vice-president appointed, MAY 19, 9*g*; 31, 9*g*; arrangements, JUNE 10, 9*b* (c.e.)

Democratic — Lord Burnham (s.), APRIL 28, 9*e*

Journalism — Sir R. Jones (lect.), MAY 24, 7*e* (c.e.)

Journalists :—

Belgium — tour in : reception held in Brussels, JUNE 27, 9*g*; presented to King Albert, 28, 9*g*

Netherlands — visit described, MAY 18, 6*e*

Newspapers :—

Free :—

Burnham, Lord (add.), APRIL 7, 14*g* (l.e.)

Postal rates : see under POST OFFICE—Rates

Preaching, and—Rt. Rev. H. R. Wakefield (sermon), MAY 2, 5*e*

Saint-Aulaire, Count de (s.), APRIL 29, 12*f* (l.e.)

War, the Great :—

Correspondents at the front—appointment :—

Northcliffe, Lord—letter written to Sir George Riddell in 1915 : text published, APRIL 1, 4*c*

PRESS Association :—

Address changed, MAY 5, 7*g*

Meeting, MAY 11, 7*e*

Officers—elected, MAY 12, 7*g*

PRESSBURG :—

Fair : see under CZECHOSLOVAKIA—Trade

Port—activity (T.S.), APRIL 16, 87*d*; trade : statistics for March (T.S.), JUNE 18, 270*d*

PREST, Miss Mary J.—will, MAY 26, 13*f*

PRESTMAN, Howard :—

"Principles of Worsted Spinning" — noticed (L.S.), MAY 5, 295*d*

PRESTON :—

Corporation—Bill : in Lords : third reading, APRIL 27, 16*a*; in Commons : second reading, MAY 10, 14*a*; third reading, 17, 14*c*

PRESTON, Maj. :—

at Guildhall, on London telephone service, APRIL 20, 7*d*

PRESTON, John W.—embezzlement charge APRIL 1, 5*d*; MAY 13, 12*e*; JUNE 8, 14*g*

PRESTON, Sir Walter R.—knighted, JUNE 4, 12*d*

PRETYMAN, Capt. E. G. :—

at House of Commons, on telephone services : administration (evid.), JUNE 23, 7e

in Parliament, on :—

Animals—Performances (Prohibition) Bill, JUNE 4, 14a

Expenditure, national—retrenchment, APRIL 27, 16e

Finance Bill, JUNE 17, 14e

Labour—disputes, APRIL 27, 16e

Local taxation—Rates (Increase Prevention) Bill, APRIL 30, 14b

Servicemen, ex—land settlement, APRIL 20, 14f

Tithe Annuities Redemption Act, APRIL 16, 12a

on telephones—rural (evid., T.S.), JUNE 25, 303d

PRICE, Mr. Henry W.—will, MAY 30, 13f

PRICE, Mr. M. P. :—

“My Reminiscences of the Russian Revolution” — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 7, 231b ; reviewed (L.S.), 14, 236d

PRICE, Col. Thomas C.—will, MAY 13, 13b

PRICE, Mr. William R.—will, MAY 3, 13d

PRICES :—

Commodities—fluctuations of principal markets : diagrams (T.S.), APRIL 2, 58a ; 9, 78a ; 16, 102a ; 23, 122a ; 30, 142a ; MAY 7, 162a ; 14, 182a, 21, 202a ; 28, 222a ; JUNE 4, 24 2a ; 11, 262a ; 18, 282a ; 25, 302a

Fall—(F.N.), MAY 9, 17f

Wholesale :—

Index number—for March, APRIL 1, 13c ; (T.S.), 2, 43a ; 14, 15f ; for April, MAY 2, 8f, 15e (F.N.), 2, 15d ; (T.S.), 7, 147a ; for May, JUNE 1, 17e ; 4, 227a

Leading article (T.S.), APRIL 30, 134c

Products, congested stocks of finished

—suggested free sale : Sir J. L. Johnston (s.), APRIL 8, 15e ; (F.N.), 8, 16f

PRICHARD-AGNETTI, Mary :—

“Battle of the Piave, JUNE 15-23, 1918, The” (trans.)—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 5, 283c

PRIDAY, Mr. William—on *The Times* in 1798 (l.), APRIL 4, 6f

PRIDEAUX, S. T. :—

“Notes on Printing and Bookbinding” —noticed (L.S.), APRIL 21, 264a

PRIDI, Maj. Prince (Siam)—returns to Paris from London, JUNE 9, 13b

PRIESTLEY, Mr. Neville—will, APRIL 18, 14c

PRIESTMAN, Mr. Alfred T.—will, MAY 11, 13f

PRIMITIVA Gas Company of Buenos Aires, Ltd.—financial position (F.N.), MAY 18, 14a ;—report, MAY 14, 16e

PRIMITIVE Methodist Church :—

Conference—held, JUNE 21, 12a

Wesleyan Church, union with : see under WESLEYAN Church

PRIMROSE, Sir Henry :—

at Connaught Rooms, on work of Sugar Supplies Royal Commission, APRIL 6, 8c

PRIMROSE League :—

Banquet—arrangements, MAY 2, 6b ; 16, 11c ; given 3, 12a

Chancellor—change, MAY 6, 8b

Curzon, Lord (s.), MAY 7, 12c

Grand Council—meeting held, MAY 30, 8d

PRIMROSE League (continued) :—

Grand Habitation :—

Meeting—arrangements, APRIL 26, 8d ; held, MAY 6, 8b

Reception—arrangements, APRIL 26, 8d ; postponed, MAY 3, 7c

Grand Master—re-elected, MAY 30, 8d

Ladies Grand Council :—

Executive committee — members elected, MAY 17, 6d

Garden party—arrangements, JUNE 17, 13b

Primrose day celebrations : see under BEACONSFIELD, Lord

Royal Albert Hall—annual demonstration held, MAY 7, 12c

Socialism—campaign against : arrangements, MAY 30, 8d

PRINCE, Mrs. (U.S.A.) :—

at Savoy Hotel, on Lord Northcliffe, MAY 4, 12c (l.e.)

PRINCE, Mr. E. J.—death, MAY 6, 7g

PRINCE of Wales's Theatre, APRIL 11, 8c ; 21, 8a ; MAY 23, 8b ; 26, 8b ; 27, 8b

PRINCESS Christian Hammersmith Day Nursery :—

Christian, Princess—visits, MAY 24, 13b (e.e.)

PRINCESS Estate and Gold Mining Company, Ltd.—report, APRIL 9, 13d (e.e.)

PRINCESS Louise Home, Kingston-hill—prize distribution : arrangements, JUNE 22, 13b ; 23, 13b

PRINCESS Mary Village Homes, Addlestone :—

Mary, Queen—visits, APRIL 30, 7e

PRINCESS Royal—lunches with King and Queen, MAY 9, 13b

Banff, visit to—arrangements, MAY 3, 13b ; leaves London, 23, 13b ; welcomed by corporations of Banff and Maeduff, 25, 8b ; lays foundation stone of war memorial, 28, 7d

Belgrave Hospital—to open Pound Day, APRIL 14, 13a

Ivory Cross Flag Day—to visit sellers, JUNE 1, 8d ; calls at depots, 2, 7e

PRINCE's Theatre, APRIL 5, 8c (l.e.) ; 6, 8c ; 25, 8b ; 27, 10d ; MAY 3, 8c ; 4, 12d

*Princeton Theological Review, The*—noticed (L.S.), MAY 19, 326d

PRINCETON University—dance orchestra engaged by Savoy Hotel, JUNE 25, 7g

PRINGLE, Temporary Cadet—shot at Castleconnell, APRIL 19, 10f

*Print-Collector's Quarterly, The*—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 28, 265a, 278d

*Printers' Exchange*—bankruptcy : creditors' meeting held, JUNE 22, 4f

PRINTERS' Pension, Almshouse and Asylum Corporation—meeting, APRIL 11, 13b ;

—report, APRIL 5, 5a ; 11, 13b

*Printers' Pic*—publication : announced, JUNE 25, 12d ; noticed, 28, 4f

PRINTING trades :—

Convention of joint industrial council of printing and allied trades—at Royal Agricultural Hall : arrangements, MAY 4, 7g ; held, 10, 7f

Exhibition (International Printing, Stationery and Allied Trades)—at Royal Agricultural Hall ; arrangements, APRIL 30, 7d ; (T.S.), 30, 139b ; held, MAY 2, 5d (and c.e.) ; (T.S.), 7, 159c

Exhibition (Victoria and Albert Museum)—tools and materials : particulars, MAY 21, 17b

PRIOR, Mr. Edward S. :—

on Fitzwilliam Museum, Cambridge (l.), MAY 11, 6d ; 17, 4e ; 26, 6e



## PRISONS :—

Administration—leading article, JUNE 30, 11c

Commissioner—appointed, APRIL 16, 10f

PRITCHARD, Private—found dead, MAY 3, 7c

PRITCHARD, Mr. T.—appointed divisional food commissioner for Midland district, APRIL 1, 5d

PRITCHARD, Mr. William—will, JUNE 2, 13c

PROBYN, Sir Leslie :—

Jamaica—large landowners' petition for recall as Governor, JUNE 3, 9c (e.e.); administration : our correspondent's message, 27, 9d

PROCHAZKA, Dr. (Czecho-Slovakia)—appointed Minister of Food, APRIL 28, 11g (l.e.)

PROCTER, Preb. C. J.—resignation of vicarage of Islington : presentation arrangements, APRIL 29, 12g

PROCTOR (Lewis) and Co.—suspended by New York Produce Exchange, MAY 14, 9d ; 16, 7a (e.e.)

PRODUCE Brokers' Company, Ltd.—law case, APRIL 12, 5b ; (T.S.), 16, 91c ; JUNE 25, 292b

PRODUCTS Corporation, Ltd.—particulars, MAY 4, 10d (l.e.)

Parliament—question, APRIL 19, 14a

Stinnes, Herr H.—connexion with : Parliament : question, MAY 4, 10d (l.e.)

PROES, Mr. Ernest M.—appointed C.S.I., JUNE 4, 12e

PROFIT, Col. C. W.—appointed C.S.I., JUNE 11, 4g

PROFESSIONAL Tennis, Rackets, and Lawn Tennis Association—dinner : arrangements, APRIL 12, 6d (e.e.)

PROFITEERING : see under TRADE

## PROFITS :—

## Excess :—

## Duty :—

Amalgamated businesses—concessions :—

Leading article, JUNE 8, 13c

Roberts, Sir A. C. (l.), JUNE 8, 8a

Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.p.), APRIL 26, 14d

Cotton firms — alleged frauds : Moses Thompson and others : charged, APRIL 20, 7b ; MAY 28, 7b (e.e.)

Horne, Sir R.—receives deputation, APRIL 22, 16d

Interest rate allowed on sums deposited for, APRIL 27, 17b ; reduced, JUNE 25, 15c

Law case (T.S.), JUNE 18, 278d

Martin, Sir J. (s.), APRIL 28, 9d

Nugent, Mr. R. T. (statement), JUNE 28, 16e

Receipts—statistics for past year, APRIL 1, 9e ; for five days, 1, 13b ; for nine days, 13, 15g ; weekly, 20, 15b ; 27, 17d ; MAY 4, 15d ; 11, 17b ; 18, 14b ; 25, 15e ; JUNE 1, 17g ; 8, 17b ; 15, 16e ; 22, 15d ; 29, 17d

Removal—discussed, APRIL 25, 10a ; clauses in Finance Bill (F.N.), MAY 31, 17b ; JUNE 1, 17c (e.e.)

Article (" Defects of the Finance Bill : vital interests of industry," T.S.), JUNE 18, 272a

Standard—Cdr. H. Young (statement), JUNE 17, 15d

## PROFITS :—

## Excess :—

## Duty (continued) :—

Tea companies—effect of exchange losses (F.N.), JUNE 23, 16a

Valuation of stocks—note (T.S.), APRIL 9, 61b ; amended proposals, MAY 11, 17e (e.e.) ; note (T.S.), 14, 165b ; white paper issued, 25, 15e

Articles (" E.P.D. and valuation of stocks : negotiations in progress"), APRIL 9, 13d ; (" Final valuation for E.P.D."), MAY 21, 14e

Finance Bill — provisions : meeting of Members of Parliament announced, JUNE 30, 15b (l.e.)

Forward contracts — suggested incorporation of clause, JUNE 30, 15b

PROFIT sharing : see under LABOUR

PROPAGANDA — Lord Askwith (s.), JUNE 16, 7c

## PROPERTY :—

Reversionary interest sold for 3/- a week — law case, APRIL 14, 4e ; 15, 4f ; 16, 4c ; 21, 5c

## PROPERTY market :—

Estate sales, APRIL 1, 10f ; 2, 4g ; 4, 14f ; 6, 8d ; 7, 6g ; 8, 4g ; 9, 4g ; 11, 16e ; 12, 5e ; 13, 5e ; 14, 4g ; 15, 5e ; 16, 16c ; 18, 5g ; 19, 18a ; 20, 8d ; 21, 8d ; 22, 8d ; 23, 13c ; 25, 5f ; 26, 19d ; 27, 21g ; 28, 6f ; 29, 8c ; 30, 8c ; MAY 2, 4g ; 3, 16g ; 4, 8d ; 5, 8d ; 6, 8d ; 7, 8d ; 9, 4g ; 10, 8d ; 11, 8d ; 12, 8d ; 13, 18d ; 14, 4g ; 16, 2g ; 17, 6e ; 18, 16g ; 19, 8d ; 20, 17e ; 21, 7a ; 23, 17g ; 24, 4f ; 25, 8d ; 26, 15a ; 27, 17g ; 28, 12f ; 30, 18a ; 31, 8d ; JUNE 1, 4g ; 2, 8d ; 3, 12c ; 4, 8c ; 6, 5g ; 7, 19f ; 8, 21g ; 9, 8c ; 10, 8e ; 11, 6g ; 13, 17g ; 14, 17f ; 15, 18g ; 16, 8c (and e.e.) ; 17, 8d ; 18, 8d ; 20, 17f ; 21, 8d ; 22, 6f ; 23, 8d ; 24, 4c ; 25, 8d ; 27, 15d ; 28, 19g ; 29, 15g ; 30, 17g

Aboyne Castle — announced, APRIL 27, 21g

Ashwick (Sir E. Penton) — privately sold, APRIL 23, 13c

Aston (Gen. Sir F. Lloyd) — announced, APRIL 23, 7g

Aylesbury — Liscombe Park : aeres announced, JUNE 11, 6g

Barmoor (Brig.-Gen. Sitwell) — aeres sold, APRIL 23, 13c

Baron Hill (Sir R. Williams-Bulkeley) — announced, APRIL 20, 11c

Barton-under-Needwood—The Hall : announced, JUNE 7, 19f

Beddgelert (Sir R. Williams-Bulkeley)—announced, APRIL 20, 11c

Bifours, Canterbury (Lord Conyngnam) — announced, MAY 11, 8d

Blenheim — outlying portions : announced, JUNE 3, 12c

Blubberhouses Moor — still available, APRIL 9, 4g ; sold : particulars, 21, 10c

Bournemouth (Sir G. Meyrick) — held, MAY 4, 7c

Box Hill — aeres : announced, MAY 14, 4g ; comments, 18, 16g

Branston Rectory — announced, JUNE 14, 17f

## PROPERTY market:—

## Estate sales (continued):—

Brinsmead Factory — announced, MAY 25, *8d*  
 Calder Abbey — announced, MAY 16, *2g*  
 Catalogues, bulky — comments, APRIL 25, *5f*  
 City of London Brewery — site announced, JUNE 7, *7b*; 11, *7c*  
 Clapham Junction — Falcon Hotel: announced, MAY 24, *4g*; 30, *18a*  
 Compton Bishop (late Sir J. Mor-daunt) — remaining portions sold, APRIL 5, *5f*  
 Corsock (Mr. Murray Dunlop) — announced, APRIL 5, *5f*  
 Creck House, Shepperton — an-nounced, MAY 28, *7d*  
 Crosby House, Henley—announced, APRIL 1, *10f*  
 Darlington Hall (Mr. A. M. Champernowne) — announced, JUNE 7, *19f*  
 Dderw (Lord Tredegar)—announced, JUNE 7, *19f*  
 Devonshire, South (Lord Mount Edgcumbe) — announced, APRIL 25, *5f*  
 Devonshire House: see DEVONSHIRE House  
 Doughty (Holborn) — fourth por-tion announced, APRIL 25, *5f*; JUNE 10, *8e*; 17, *8d*  
 Dowrich — sold, APRIL 14, *4g*  
 East Sussex (Duke of Devonshire)—acres: announced, JUNE 27, *15d*; 30, *17g*  
 Edenhall — announced, JUNE 6, *5g*  
 Egham — Crown lands: announced, APRIL 19, *18a*  
 Elms, Long Itchington — sold, MAY 6, *7g*  
 Empire Theatre and adjoining lots—announced, APRIL 11, *16e*  
 Englemere (late Lord Roberts) — announced, APRIL 2, *4g*; MAY 27, *17g*  
 Eton College — West Somerset acres: announced, APRIL 5, *7g*  
 Fawsley (Sir C. Knightley) — acres sold, JUNE 11, *7g*  
 Garrick's Villa, Hampton — an-nounced, MAY 19, *8d*; JUNE 14, *17f*  
 Gartverrie House — sold, APRIL 22, *6c*  
 Gedding Hall (Lord St. Davids)—announced, JUNE 13, *17g*  
 Gerston, Paignton — announced, MAY 9, *4g*  
 Godmersham Park—sold, MAY 6, *8d*  
 Godstowe — Nunnery ruins: an-nounced, MAY 26, *15a*  
 Gwydyr Castle — announced, APRIL 21, *8d*; particulars, MAY 5, *8d*; 10, *8e*; 21, *17a*  
 Hallaton Manor — sold, JUNE 1, *7g*  
 Harrods, Ltd — ground rent of portion of premises: sold, JUNE 20, *17f*  
 Henley Park (Lady Roberts) — announced, APRIL 25, *5f*  
 Herontye — sold, JUNE 21, *10g*  
 Impington Hall, Cambridge—an-nounced, MAY 21, *17a*; JUNE 15, *18g*; privately sold, 22, *6f*  
 King's Court, Chandlersford (Col. Heathcote Stisted)—announced, JUNE 7, *19f*  
 Ladye Place — announced; par-ticulars, JUNE 18, *8d*

## PROPERTY market:—

## Estate sales (continued):—

Laleham House (Lord Lucan) — announced, MAY 7, *8d*  
 Langley House (Sir R. Kindersley) —announced, JUNE 17, *8d*  
 Lechlade Manor—announced, MAY 27, *17g*  
 Lees Court, Faversham (Lord Sondes)—outlying portions an-nounced, JUNE 4, *8d*  
 Limington House (Maj. F. J. Wing-field Digby)—announced, MAY 19, *8d*  
 Liverpool sites—sold, APRIL 19, *13c*  
 Llannerch Park —sold, APRIL 15, *7g*  
 Looe Island—sold, APRIL 21, *8d*; 23, *13c*  
 Mascot, Holmwood — announced, MAY 21, *7f*  
 Milton Heath, Dorking—sold, MAY 6, *7g*  
 Mount, Ascot (late Mr. J. B. Maca-fee)—sold, MAY 13, *7g*  
 Naworth Castle—announced, JUNE 6, *5g*  
 Ongar Workhouse — announced, MAY 24, *4f*; JUNE 14, *17f*  
 Parham Park—announced, MAY 4, *8d*  
 Patcham Court, Brighton—an-nounced, JUNE 10, *8e*; 25, *8d*  
 Peplow Hall, Salop (Sir B. Stanier) —sold, MAY 21, *17a*  
 Pewley Hill (Battle of Dorking fort) —announced, APRIL 1, *10f*  
 Piccadilly mansion — announced, MAY 7, *8d*  
 Pinewood (late Lord Knutsford) — announced, MAY 30, *18a*; JUNE 13, *17g*; 23, *8d*  
 Pitt House, Hampstead—announced, APRIL 8, *4g*  
 Plas Newydd (Lord Tankerville) — withdrawn, MAY 4, *8d*  
 Portman estate—blocks purchased, JUNE 3, *7a*  
 Possingworth Manor House — an-nounced, APRIL 9, *4g*  
 Restoration House, Rochester—an-nounced, APRIL 15, *5e*; sold, 26, *19d*  
 Ritz Hotel—ground rent sold, JUNE 20, *17f*  
 Rowden House, Bromyard (Rear-Adm. J. A. Baker)—announced, JUNE 7, *19f*  
 Ryde (I.W.)—farms at Oglander and Bristocke: sold, JUNE 13, *7g*  
 St. Donat's Castle — announced, APRIL 20, *8d*  
 Stowe House: see STOWE House  
 Taymouth Castle (Lord Breadal-bane)—sold, JUNE 25, *10e*; 27, *15d*  
 Toft Manor (Maj. F. W. E. Beldam) —announced, APRIL 27, *21g*; sold, MAY 4, *8d*  
 Undershaw, Hindhead (Sir A. Conan Doyle)—announced, MAY 10, *8d*  
 Victoria-street block (Ecclesiastical Commissioners) — announced, APRIL 19, *18a*  
 Weald, The—farms: announced; comments, JUNE 21, *8d*  
 "Wesley's" cottage, Swanage — sold, APRIL 12, *5c*  
 Winterfold, Cranleigh (late Lord Alverstone)—announced, MAY 7, *8d*

## PROPERTY market :—

## Estate sales (continued) :—

- Witley Court—sold, MAY 25, 13c (e.c.); 26, 8d, and 8c (e.c.); 27, 17g  
 Woodcote, Ascot—sold, APRIL 23, 4f  
 Woodhall Spa — freeholds : announced, MAY 30, 18a  
 Woodlands House, Lyndhurst — announced, JUNE 17, 8d  
 Wood Norton (late Sir C. Swinfen Eady)—announced, MAY 18, 16g

## PROPORTIONAL Representation :—

- Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), MAY 6, 7a  
 Birkenhead, Lord (s.), MAY 6, 7a  
 Bill—in Commons : defeated on second reading, APRIL 9, 12a  
 Bransdon, Sir T. (s.P.), APRIL 9, 12a  
 Burdett-Coutts, Mr. W. L. (s.P.), APRIL 9, 12b  
 Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), APRIL 9, 12b  
 Craik, Sir H. (s.P.), APRIL 9, 12b  
 Henderson, Maj. V. L. (s.P.), APRIL 9, 12a  
 Hurst, Lieut.-Col. G. B. (s.P.), APRIL 9, 12b  
 Lanc-Fox, Mr. G. R. (s.P.), APRIL 9, 12b  
 Macpherson, Mr. J. J. (s.P.), APRIL 9, 12b  
 Williams, Mr. A. (s.P.), APRIL 9, 12b  
 Young, Mr. R. (s.P.), APRIL 9, 12b  
 Canada—Parliamentary Committee : report, JUNE 1, 9g  
 Demonstration (Central Hall, Westminster)—held, MAY 6, 7a  
 Harcourt, Lord (s.), MAY 28, 8b (e.c.)  
 Irish General election : see under IRELAND—General election  
 National Liberal Club—discussed, MAY 28, 8b (e.c.)

## Proportional Representation Society—test ballot held, APRIL 8, 7d

## PROTOPADAKIS, M. (Greece)—appointed Minister of Finance and Supplies, APRIL 11, 9e (e.c.)

## PROUST, M. Marcel :—

“A la Recherche du Temps Perdu” reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 9, 368b

## PROVENCE :—

Articles (“Mecca of the Gipsies : the pilgrims of Provence”), JUNE 4, 11f; (“Tourné of the South : a festival of Provence”), 27, 11f

## PROVIDENT Accident and Guarantee Company, Ltd.—report, APRIL 5, 17f

## PROVINCE of Buenos Ayres Waterworks Company, Ltd.—report, MAY 23, 15g

## PROVINCIAL Cinematograph Theatres, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 20, 18d;—report, APRIL 12, 15e; (F.N.), 12, 15c

## PROVINCIAL Insurance Company—marine underwriter appointed, APRIL 20, 15e

## PROVINCIAL Tramways Company, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 28, 18b

## PRUSSIA :—

Finance—Budget statement, MAY 9, 9e; 10, 9f

Labour : see under GERMANY

Living, cost of—statistics, JUNE 16, 9g

Ministry (Stegerwald) — formation : efforts of Herr Stegerwald, APRIL 11, 9d (and e.c.); our Berlin correspondent's comments, 13, 9a; composition, 25, 9b (l.e.); obtains vote of confidence; programme, 25, 9b (l.e.)

Interior, Minister of—change, APRIL 23, 9g (l.e.)

Water power—in East : Herr Stinnes's plans, MAY 3, 9c (l.e.); 4, 9d

PRYCE Jones, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 18, 15e;—report, APRIL 13, 17e

PRZANOWSKI, M. (Poland) :—on economic recovery (statement), JUNE 29, 16e

## PSYCHICAL :—

## Dreams :—

Article (“A phantom city : home from the west”), APRIL 6, 13d

Freud, Prof. S.—pirated edition of book : Mr. M. D. Eder (l., L.S.), APRIL 7, 229b

Thief detected through—instance in Paris, APRIL 9, 8f

Hornsey “haunted house”—death of girl, APRIL 2, 5d

*Psychic Research Quarterly*, The—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 2, 358c

## PSYCHO-ANALYSIS :—

Mott, Sir F. (lect.), JUNE 8, 9a

Oddie, Mr. I (statement), APRIL 23, 7d  
 Orchard, Dr. W. E. (add.), MAY 4, 7e (e.c.)

## PTOLEMY, Mr. A. :—

on world trade—British opportunities (l., T.S.), APRIL 16, 97b

## PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed :—

“Aaron West” (Knittel; L.S.), MAY 26, 342b

“Abbot's Barn, The” (Harraden; L.S.), APRIL 28, 279c

“Acquisitive Society, The” (Tawney; L.S.), MAY 5, 295c; JUNE 2, 347a

“Acropolis Museum, Catalogue of the : Vol. II.” (Casson and Brooke; L.S.), JUNE 2, 357d

“Adam and Caroline” (O'Riordan; L.S.), MAY 26, 342a; JUNE 9, 371a

“Adam and Eve and Pinch Me” (Coppard; L.S.), APRIL 14, 243b

“Adamawa Dialect of the Fulani Language, A First Grammar of the” (Taylor; L.S.), JUNE 16, 390b

“Adams Letters, 1861-1865, A Cycle of,” APRIL 14, 13d; (L.S.), 21, 251a

“Adventure of France, An” (Gaboriau; L.S.), MAY 5, 293c

“Advertiser's A.B.C., The” (L.S.), APRIL 21, 261b

“Aeronautics, A History of” (Vivian and Marsh), MAY 5, 13e

“Aeroplane, The Mechanical Principles of the” (Brodetsky; L.S.), APRIL 28, 278b

“Aeroplane Performance Calculations” (Booth; L.S.), MAY 26, 341d; JUNE 2, 359b

“Aeroplane Voyage from England to Australia, The First” (Smith; L.S.), MAY 26, 343b

“Afghan Wars and Modern Research, The” (Bomford; L.S.), MAY 26, 343a

“Afloat and Ashore” (Lewis; L.S.), APRIL 14, 247a

“Africa, German East” (Dickson; L.S.), APRIL 14, 234c

“Africa, People of” (How; L.S.), MAY 26, 343b

“Africa, Portuguese East” (Dickson; L.S.), APRIL 14, 234c

“Africa, The Backbone of” (Sharpe), APRIL 21, 13d; (L.S.), 28, 271c

“Agricultural Economics” (Boyle; L.S.), APRIL 21, 261a

“Agricultural Meteorology” (Smith; L.S.), APRIL 7, 229c

“Agriculture, How to Teach” (Storm and Davis; L.S.), MAY 12, 309a



## PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—

- "Agrippa, Cornelius" (Spence; L.S.), MAY 26, 341c  
 "Air Service, An Explorer in the": see under *War, The Great*, below  
 "All Hands on the Main-Sheet!" (Heckstall-Smith; L.S.), JUNE 23, 399c  
 "Almond Blossom" (Wadsley; L.S.), MAY 26, 342a  
 Alorna, Marquesa de: see *Portugal, Scenas do Seculo XVIII. em. below*  
 "Ameboid Movement" (Schaeffer; L.S.), JUNE 2, 359b  
 "America, Straight Business in South" (Collins; L.S.), MAY 5, 293b  
 "America, The Norse Discoveries of" (Gathorne-Hardy; L.S.), JUNE 30, 422d  
 "American, The" (James; L.S.), MAY 12, 297b  
 "American Impressions" (Braddon, L.S.), MAY 19, 327a  
 "American Police Systems" (Fosdick; L.S.), MAY 5, 284b  
 "American University, The: An Australian View" (Holme; L.S.), MAY 19, 325b  
 "Anglican Churches with the Eastern Orthodox, The Relations of the" (Douglas; L.S.), JUNE 9, 364c  
 "Anglo-American Year Book and International Directory, The" (L.S.), MAY 26, 341c  
 "Anskar, The Apostle of the North, 801-865" (Robinson; L.S.), MAY 19, 325a  
 "Anthropology, Principles and Methods of Physical" (Roy; L.S.), MAY 12, 309a  
 "Antioch, 300 B.C.—A.D. 1268, A Short History of" (Bourchier; L.S.), MAY 5, 294a; 19, 316c  
 "Antirrhinums and Pentstemons" (MacSelf; L.S.), APRIL 21, 262a  
 "Apôtres, Les Actes des" (Loisy; L.S.), MAY 26, 338b  
 "Apple Industry of North America, The Commercial" (Folger and Thomson; L.S.), JUNE 16, 390a  
 "Arabian Prophet, The" (Lien; L.S.), JUNE 2, 358c  
 "Ariosto, Shakespeare, and Corneille" (Croce; L.S.), JUNE 23, 393b  
 "Aristotle, The Works of" (L.S.), MAY 26, 341c  
 "Armour and Arms, A Record of European" (Laking; L.S.), JUNE 23, 405a  
 "Armstrong College, Newcastle-upon-Tyne" (L.S.), JUNE 23, 405b  
 "Army, Education and the" (Gorell; L.S.), APRIL 14, 239c  
 "Art, The Attribute Proper to" (Lyon; L.S.), APRIL 21, 261a  
 "Art and I" (Hind; L.S.), APRIL 7, 229c; 28, 270d  
 "Art Sales" (Graves; L.S.), APRIL 7, 229c  
 "Arts in Early England, The" (Brown; L.S.), APRIL 21, 253a  
 "Asia Minor, Europe in" (L.S.), APRIL 14, 247a  
 "Assaying, A Text-Book of" (Beringer; L.S.), JUNE 9, 374b  
 "'As we Sow . . . we Reap'" (Brodie; L.S.), JUNE 2, 359a  
 "Athenian Tragedy" (Goodell; L.S.), APRIL 28, 278a; MAY 12, 309b  
 "Auction Methods Up to Date" (Work; L.S.), JUNE 30, 423d

## PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—

- "Augustini, Vita Sancti" (Weiskotten; L.S.), APRIL 21, 261b  
 "Australia, Historical Records of" (L.S.), JUNE 16, 390c  
 "Australia, Official Year Book of the Commonwealth of" (L.S.), MAY 5, 293a  
 "Australian Soldier, The Diary of an" (Turner; L.S.), APRIL 21, 262b  
 "Authors and I" (Hind; L.S.), MAY 26, 336d  
 "Azure Lake, The" (Adair; L.S.), MAY 19, 325c  
 "Back to Methuselah" (Shaw; L.S.), JUNE 23, 405b  
 "Bad Man, The" (Towne; L.S.), MAY 19, 325c  
 "Ballhausen, Bismarck-Erinnerungen des Staatministers Freiherrn Lucius von" (L.S.), JUNE 9, 370a  
 "Balzac, Les Contes Drolatiques de" (L.S.), JUNE 16, 389d  
 "Banana, The" (Fawcett; L.S.), JUNE 2, 357c  
 "Bankers' Credits" (Spalding; L.S.), MAY 12, 309b; 18, 15g  
 "Barbara" (Moberly; L.S.), MAY 26, 342b  
 "Bar Examinations, Selection of the Questions at the" (Shearwood; L.S.), MAY 19, 326b  
 Barrett, Captain K. J.: see *Australian Soldier, The Diary of an*, above  
 "Basque Country, The" (Fedden; L.S.), APRIL 28, 269c  
 "Bath and West and Southern Counties Society, Journal of the" (L.S.), APRIL 21, 261a  
 "Battle Cruisers, With the": see under *War, The Great*, below  
 "Battle Studies" (Du Picq; L.S.), MAY 12, 310b  
 "Bat Wing" (Rohmer; L.S.), MAY 12, 310a  
 "Beatitudes and the Decalogue, The" (Torrance; L.S.), APRIL 7, 231b  
 "Becket, King Henry VIII. and St. Thomas" (Pollen; L.S.), MAY 19, 326a  
 "Bee, A Book about the" (Mace; L.S.), MAY 12, 310b  
 "Belarmino y Apolonio" (Ayala; L.S.), JUNE 30, 418d  
 "Belfast, History of" (Owen; L.S.), JUNE 2, 359c  
 "Belgium: From the Roman Invasion to the Present Day" (Cammaerts; L.S.), APRIL 14, 236b  
 "Bengal, Glimpses of" (Tagore; L.S.), APRIL 7, 230d  
 "Bentivoglios, A Woman of the" (Powers; L.S.), JUNE 2, 359a  
 "Benzine, The Electronic Conception of Valence and the Constitution of" (Fry; L.S.), APRIL 7, 231b  
 "BeRākōt, The Babylonian Talmūd Tractate" (L.S.), JUNE 9, 375b  
 "Bergson and Future Philosophy" (Rostrevor; L.S.), MAY 19, 326d  
 "Bernadotte and Napoleon, 1763-1810" (Barton; L.S.), APRIL 21, 262a  
 "Bihar and Orissa Code, The" (L.S.), MAY 19, 326b, c  
 "Biochemistry" (Moore; L.S.), JUNE 30, 423c  
 "Birds of Australia, A Manual of the" (Mathews and Iredale; L.S.), APRIL 7, 223a

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—

"Birds of our Bush" (Littlejohns and Lawrence; L.S.), JUNE 30, 423a

"Birds of the Countryside, Some: The Art of Nature" (Massingham; L.S.), MAY 19, 320d

"Birmingham and the Great War": see under *War, The Great*, below

"Bismarck's Autobiography, New Chapters of" (L.S.), APRIL 14, 245c

"Black's Dictionary of Pictures" (L.S.), MAY 5, 293a

"Blanco of Colorado" (Tetley; L.S.), JUNE 9, 375c

"Blind" (Poole; L.S.), APRIL 21, 258b

"Blindness, The Conquest of" (Pearson; L.S.), APRIL 21, 262b

"Blinkers" (Vaehell; L.S.), JUNE 23, 402b

"Bloomfield, Studies in Honour of Maurice" (L.S.), MAY 12, 310c

"Blue Dress, The" (Ford; L.S.), JUNE 9, 371b

"Blue Room, The" (Hamilton; L.S.), JUNE 9, 374b

"Blue Wound, The" (Garrett; L.S.), APRIL 7, 230c

"Blunden's Poems, &c., The Dialectal Words in" (Bridges; L.S.), JUNE 2, 358b

"Bodleian Library, The Western Manuscripts of the" (Craster; L.S.), APRIL 21, 262b

"Bok, Edward: An Autobiography," JUNE 7, 13d; (L.S.), 9, 363c

"Bolo Book, The" (Cole; L.S.), JUNE 23, 407a

"Book Auction Records" (L.S.), JUNE 23, 405b

"Bookbinding, Notes on Printing and" (Prideaux; L.S.), APRIL 21, 264a

"Bookland" (King; L.S.), JUNE 23, 406b

"Book of All-Power, The" (Wallace; L.S.), JUNE 30, 422c

"Books for 1920, The English Catalogue of" (L.S.), MAY 5, 293a

"Books in General" (Squire; L.S.), JUNE 9, 367c

"Books on the Table" (Gosse), MAY 19, 13f; (L.S.), 26, 342c; JUNE 2, 347d

"Borgia, Lucrezia" (Catalano; L.S.), JUNE 16, 389d

"Bossuet: Correspondence. Tomes XI. et XII." (L.S.), MAY 26, 333a

"Bossuet: Lettres sur l'Education du Dauphin, &c." (L.S.), MAY 26, 333a

"Bothe, The Register of Charles" (L.S.), JUNE 16, 390c

"Bourne, The Parish Registers of" (L.S.), JUNE 23, 406b

"Boutroux, La Philosophie d'E." (La Fontaine; L.S.), APRIL 21, 260c

"Bowling, Hints on" (Fairservice; L.S.), JUNE 2, 359b

"Boxing" (Clark; L.S.), MAY 19, 327c

"Boxing Rules and Guide to Refereeing, Judging, &c." (L.S.), APRIL 7, 231c

"Boyle's Court Guide" (L.S.), MAY 5, 293a

"Brand New! and other Addresses for Children" (Ballard; L.S.), JUNE 2, 359a

Brassey, Second Earl: see *T.A.B.*, below

"Breaking Point" (Jeffrey; L.S.), JUNE 16, 390b

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—

"Breathing Apparatus, Recent Practice in the Use of Self-contained" (Smart; L.S.), APRIL 21, 261d

"Brentford, History and Antiquities of" (Turner; L.S.), MAY 19, 327d

"Bridge Fallacies, Twenty-One" (Bluet; L.S.), JUNE 30, 423d

"Bromley, Isaac H." (Osborn; L.S.), APRIL 28, 278a

"Brooke and Skyros, Rupert" (Casson; L.S.), JUNE 9, 374d

"Brotherhood of Nations, Towards the" (Waller; L.S.), MAY 26, 343b

"Brothers" (Vaehell; L.S.), MAY 5, 293d

"Brown, R.A., The Work of Arnesby" (L.S.), MAY 5, 293a

"Brown Sugar" (Ayres; L.S.), JUNE 16, 390c

"Bruges sous les Barbares" (de Brassinne; L.S.), JUNE 9, 364a

"Bruno, Giordano" (Martin; L.S.), MAY 26, 341c

"Bruno con documenti editi e inedite, Vita di Giordano" (Spampanato; L.S.), JUNE 9, 366b

"Buddhists, Sacred Books of the" (L.S.), MAY 19, 326c

"Bülow, Life of Prince" (Spiekernagel), MAY 9, 9g

"Burke, Edmund" (L.S.), JUNE 30, 423c

"Burke and Hare" (L.S.), JUNE 23, 406b

"Burma, The Pendulum Operations in India and" (Couchman; L.S.), APRIL 7, 231c

"Burning Secret, The" (Zweig; L.S.), APRIL 7, 230b

"Burns, Robert" (Hecht; L.S.), APRIL 7, 226d

"Business, Conducting a Mail Order" (Bull; L.S.), MAY 19, 325a

"Business, The Great Game of" (Frederick; L.S.), MAY 12, 309b

"Business: English Projects" (Hatfield; L.S.), JUNE 16, 390b

"Business Statistics" (Holland; L.S.), JUNE 9, 374b

"Bute, John Patrick Third Marquess of" (Hunter-Blair), APRIL 26, 13c; (L.S.), MAY 5, 283a

"Butterworth's Yearly Digest of Reported Cases" (L.S.), APRIL 7, 230c

"Buzzards, The" (Armstrong; L.S.), MAY 12, 304d

"By Olive and Fir" (De Bary; L.S.), JUNE 30, 422b

"Calculus, Examples in Differential and Integral" (Jackson; L.S.), JUNE 9, 374d

"Calderon, George: A Sketch from Memory" (Lubbock), MAY 10, 13d; (L.S.), 12, 305c

"Caliban Island" (Sedgwick; L.S.), JUNE 23, 406a

"Calico Painting and Printing in the East Indies in the XVIIth and XVIIIth Centuries" (Baker; L.S.), MAY 19, 316b

"Californian Trails: Intimate Guide to the Old Missions" (Hall; L.S.), APRIL 21, 263b

"Cambridge by Lamplight" (Redmayne; L.S.), MAY 19, 325a

"Cambridge Offices and Orisons" (White and Smith; L.S.), JUNE 30, 423c



## PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—

- "Cambridge Revisited" (Gray; L.S.), MAY 12, 311c  
 "Camping Book, The Motor" (Jessup; L.S.), MAY 5, 295d  
 "Camp-Touring and Light-Weight Camping" (L.S.), MAY 19, 327c  
 "Canada, The United States and" (Wrong; L.S.), JUNE 2, 358d  
 "Canada's War Finance, The Story of" (White), JUNE 1, 20e  
 "Canadian Export Book, Heaton's" (T.S.), MAY 14, 168d  
 "Canadian Goods and the World Market" (T.S.), APRIL 9, 64a; MAY 7, 149d  
 "Canadian Literature to the Confederation, A History of English" (Baker; L.S.), MAY 26, 342c  
 "Cancer of the Larynx and the operation of Laryngo-fissure, Intrinsic" (Moore; L.S.), MAY 5, 294b  
 "Canson Book, The" (Dearmer and Shaw; L.S.), JUNE 9, 375b  
 "Capital Market, The English" (Lavington; L.S.), APRIL 21, 261c  
 "Cappadocian Tablets in the British Museum, Cuneiform Texts from" (L.S.), MAY 19, 325a  
 "Captivi, The" (Ritchie; L.S.), APRIL 28, 278a  
 "Carducci, A Selection from the Poems of Giosuè" (Tribe; L.S.), APRIL 7, 221c  
 "Carlyle: The Present Time" (L.S.), APRIL 14, 247b  
 "Carmichael's Past" (Van Vorst; L.S.), APRIL 7, 230b  
 "Carnegie Rural Library Conference, The Proceedings of the" (L.S.), MAY 5, 285b  
 "Cars of 1921" (Berry; L.S.), JUNE 2, 359b  
 "Casement, Gun-Running for" (Spindler; L.S.), APRIL 7, 230d  
 "Catalunya, Per la Valoració Internacional de" (Estelrich; L.S.), JUNE 16, 383b  
 "Catholic Faith, Flowers and Fruit of the" ("A Religious"; L.S.), APRIL 21, 263c  
 "Catholic Primer, A" (Coop; L.S.), JUNE 2, 359a  
 "Cavendish, F.R.S., The Scientific Papers of the Honourable Henry" (L.S.), JUNE 9, 375c  
 "Cavoye, 1640-1716, Le Marquis de" (Huguet; L.S.), JUNE 9, 373d  
 Cawein, Madison: see *Story of a Poet, The*, below  
 "Census and Some of its Uses, The" (Bisset-Smith; L.S.), APRIL 14, 247b; JUNE 16, 378d  
 "Ceylon: 'The Times of Ceylon' Green Book," (L.S.), APRIL 7, 229c  
 "Ceylon Directory for 1920-1921, Ferguson's" (L.S.), JUNE 23, 405b  
 "Chants du Désespéré" (Vildrac; L.S.), MAY 19, 317a  
 "Chelmsford's Administration, A Brief Survey of H. E. Lord" (Jhabvala; L.S.), MAY 5, 295b  
 "Chelmsford's Viceroyalty, Lord" (Ghose; L.S.), MAY 5, 295b  
 "Chemistry, A Dictionary of Applied" (Thorpe; L.S.), JUNE 23, 405b  
 "Chemistry, Vocational" (Willaman; L.S.), APRIL 21, 261a  
 "Chemists, Famous" (Tilden; L.S.), MAY 12, 309a; 26, 335c

## PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—

- "Chemists of our Time, Eminent" (Harrow; L.S.), MAY 12, 309a; 26, 335c  
 "Chess, The Beginner's Book of" (Hollings; L.S.), APRIL 7, 231c  
 "Chetham Miscellanies" (L.S.), JUNE 23, 398d; correspondence (L.S.), 30, 421b  
 "Chevaux de Diomède, Les" (Gourmont; L.S.), MAY 12, 305a  
 "Chiese Rovinate dalla Guerra, L'Opera di Soccorso per le" (L.S.), MAY 12, 306d  
 "Child, The Autobiography of A"—publishers prosecuted, APRIL 12, 5d; not to appeal: Mr. L. Wells (statement), 20, 7b  
 "Childhood, Guide Book to" (Forbush; L.S.), APRIL 14, 247c  
 "Child Psychology" (Rasmussen; L.S.), MAY 26, 341d  
 "Children of the Lion, The" (Gibson; L.S.), APRIL 28, 278d  
 "Children's King, The" (Malone; L.S.), JUNE 23, 405a  
 "Children's Story Garden, The" (L.S.), JUNE 2, 357d  
 "China, Japan. and Korca" (Bland; L.S.), APRIL 14, 247c; JUNE 2, 348b; correspondence (L.S.), 16, 389b  
 "China, The Pottery and Porcelain Factories of" (Hetherington; L.S.), MAY 12, 309a  
 "Christ, Shadows of the" (Jenkinson; L.S.), APRIL 7, 229d  
 "Christ, The Universality of" (Temple; L.S.), APRIL 21, 263a  
 "Christ-Drama, The" (Davis; L.S.), JUNE 9, 375c  
 "Christendom, In Darkest" (Bertam; L.S.), JUNE 23, 407b  
 "Christian Faith and Social Revolution, The" (Binyon; L.S.), MAY 12, 311b  
 "Christian Faith and Some Alternatives, The" (Darbyshire; L.S.), APRIL 21, 263a  
 "Christianity in its Modern Expression" (Foster; L.S.), JUNE 2, 359a  
 "Christianity the Final Religion?, Is" (Bouquet; L.S.), MAY 19, 318b  
 "Christian Philosophy, Studies in" (Matthews; L.S.), JUNE 30, 423c  
 "Christian Union and Methodist Fusion" (Rattenbury; L.S.), APRIL 21, 263b  
 "Christian Unity, The Problem of" (L.S.), JUNE 2, 358d  
 "Christian Wahnschaffe" (Wassermann; L.S.), APRIL 21, 258d  
 "Christlichen Kirchenkunst, Unsprung der" (Strzygowski; L.S.), JUNE 16, 382d  
 "Chromium Ore" (Rumbold; L.S.), APRIL 21, 263c  
 "Church, The Fulfillment of the" (Jenks; L.S.), MAY 12, 311b  
 "Church Alive and Palace Beautiful" (McEwen; L.S.), MAY 12, 311b  
 "Church and Industrial Reconstruction, The" (L.S.), APRIL 21, 263b  
 "Churches, Ancient Cotswold" (Dau-beny; L.S.), JUNE 30, 423d  
 "Churches Fail, Where the" (Dare; L.S.), JUNE 16, 391b  
 "Churches in Making" (L.S.), APRIL 28, 279c



PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—

- "Church of England, Twentieth-Century Finance in the" (L.S.), MAY 19, 327a
- "Church Organization, Principles of" (Micklem; L.S.), JUNE 30, 423b
- "Cinzas ao Vento" (Ayres; L.S.), JUNE 30, 421d
- "Citizenship, The Elements of the Duties and Rights of" (Aston; L.S.), JUNE 30, 423c
- "Civilization, Mediæval Contributions to Modern" (Hearnshaw; L.S.), JUNE 16, 380b
- "Civilization, The Salvaging of" (Wells), MAY 24, 13d; (L.S.), 26, 343b; JUNE 2, 347c
- "Civil Service, A Reform for the" (Demetriadi; L.S.), MAY 19, 326d
- "Classical Scholarship, A History of: Vol. I." (Sandys; L.S.), MAY 26, 341c
- "Clayworker's Handbook, The" (Searle; L.S.), MAY 19, 325b
- "Cleanthes, The Hymn of" (Blakcney; L.S.), MAY 19, 327a
- "Clerical Experiences, Regular" ("Clericus"; L.S.), JUNE 9, 375b
- "Clippers, The Colonial" (Lubbock; APRIL 14, 246d; MAY 12, 301b)
- "Cluny, The Early History of the Monastery of" (Smith)—correspondence (L.S.), MAY 5, 292b; JUNE 2, 357a; 16, 388d
- "Coaching for Young Crews" (Cook; L.S.), JUNE 23, 407c
- "Coastwise-Cross-Seas" (Reynolds; L.S.), APRIL 21, 262c
- "Cocagne, Almanach de" (Guégan; L.S.), JUNE 2, 348d
- "Cockroach, The" (Laing; L.S.), APRIL 14, 246d
- "Cocu Magnifique, Le" (Crommelynck; L.S.), APRIL 7, 227c
- "Cœur des Autres, Les" (Marcel; L.S.), JUNE 30, 416b
- "Comedians All" (Nathan; L.S.), MAY 26, 332d
- "Commerce, Arithmetic of" (Norris; L.S.), JUNE 9, 374a
- "Commerce, The Legal Aspect of" (Scholfield; L.S.), JUNE 2, 357d
- "Commercial Goodwill" (Leake; L.S.), APRIL 7, 230b
- "Commercial Year Book, The *Manchester Guardian*" (L.S.), JUNE 23, 405a
- "Commodities, Commercial" (Matthews; L.S.), MAY 12, 309c
- "Company Law and Precedents" (Stiebel; L.S.), JUNE 16, 390c
- "Company-Secretary's Duties, A" (Fox; L.S.), MAY 19, 325a
- "Compressed Air Plant" (Peele; L.S.), APRIL 21, 261d
- "Confidence" (James; L.S.), APRIL 21, 263c; MAY 12, 297b
- "Congo, Belgian" (Dickson; L.S.), APRIL 14, 234c
- "Continuous Current Machines, The Testing of" (Smith; L.S.), JUNE 9, 374b
- "Contracts, Chitty's Treatise on the Law of" (L.S.), MAY 5, 294a
- "Contracts, Government War": see under *War, The Great*, below
- "Contracts, The Effects of War on" (Ghosh; L.S.), APRIL 7, 230b
- "Contracts and Conveyances, The Preparation of" (Ballantine; L.S.), JUNE 30, 422d

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—

- "Copper, The Electro-Deposition of" (Derry; L.S.), APRIL 7, 231c
- "Coptic Ostraca and Papyri, Short Texts from" (Crum; L.S.), JUNE 30, 422a
- "Corinthians, The Second Epistle of Paul to the" (Isaacs; L.S.), JUNE 9, 375b
- "Cornelle, Ariosto, Shakespeare, and (Croce; L.S.), JUNE 23, 393b
- "Corporation Profits Tax, Excess Profits Duty and" (Carter; L.S.), JUNE 30, 422d
- "Corpus Glossary, The" (Lindsay; L.S.), JUNE 30, 422a
- "Costing, Theory and Practice of" (Newman; L.S.), APRIL 14, 245c
- "Cotswold Churches, Ancient" (Daubeny; L.S.), JUNE 30, 423d
- "Cotton and Wool" (Ward; L.S.), APRIL 28, 278a
- "Cotton Broker, The" (Owen; L.S.), APRIL 7, 227b
- "Cotton Fabrics, Encyclopædia of" (Hough; L.S.), APRIL 14, 247c
- "Cotton Hairs, A Method for Measuring the Length of" (Balls; L.S.), JUNE 2, 359b
- "Cotton Spinning" (Wade; L.S.), JUNE 2, 359b
- "Counsels and Ideals" (Osler; L.S.), APRIL 28, 279c
- "Counterpoint" (Bernardi; L.S.), JUNE 9, 374d
- "Courage in Politics, and Other Essays" (Patmore; L.S.), MAY 19, 327b; 26, 331a
- "Courbet" (Fontainas; L.S.), APRIL 21, 257c
- "Court, Dress and Insignia Worn at His Majesty's" (Trendell), APRIL 1, 5e; MAY 5, 13b
- "Creation, The Art of" (Carpenter; L.S.), JUNE 9, 374d
- "Cricket, Who's Who in Test" (L.S.), JUNE 23, 407c
- "Cricketer, The Making of a," JUNE 28, 11e
- "Cricketers' Almanack, Wisden's," APRIL 12, 6c
- "Crime and Punishment" (Dostoevski; L.S.), JUNE 16, 389d
- "Criminal Injuries (Ireland) Acts, 1919 and 1920, The" (L.S.), JUNE 23, 406b
- "Critica, La" (Tonelli; L.S.), MAY 19, 324d
- "Crome" (Baker; L.S.), APRIL 14, 241a
- "Cross Bearers" (Wilkinson; L.S.), APRIL 14, 247a
- "Currency and Employment" (Harc; L.S.), JUNE 9, 274a
- "Custard Cup, The" (Livingston, L.S.), MAY 26, 342b
- "Cyrano de Bergerac" (Lachèvre; L.S.), JUNE 16, 385a
- "Daily Mail, The Mystery of the" (Mackenzie), MAY 10, 13f; (L.S.), 12, 310b; (T.S.), 14, 183c
- "Dairy Farming on Arable Land" (L.S.), MAY 19, 325a
- "Dairy Plants, Management of" (Mortensen; L.S.), MAY 12, 309a
- "Dance Book, The Rhythmic" (Einert; L.S.), MAY 5, 293a
- "Dangerous Ages" (Macaulay; L.S.), JUNE 2, 352d

## PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—

- Dante—"Record of Forty-Four Years (1876-1920), A: Oxford Dante Society" (Toynbee; L.S.), MAY 26, 334*d*
- "Dante Alighieri, Tutte le Opere di" (Barbèra, L.S.), APRIL 21, 260*d*
- "Dante in English Art" (Toynbee; L.S.), JUNE 30, 422*d*
- "Dante Mostrato al Popolo" (Buonaiuti; L.S.), APRIL 28, 277*c*
- "Dante's Mystic Love" (Kavanagh; L.S.), APRIL 28, 278*c*
- "Dante Society, Thirty-Eighth Annual Report of the" (L.S.), JUNE 30, 422*d*
- "Dantzig and Poland" (Askenazy; L.S.), APRIL 7, 231*b*
- "Dark Geraldine, The" (Ferguson; L.S.), JUNE 23, 405*d*
- "Dark Side Out" (Acland; L.S.), JUNE 23, 402*b*
- "Darwin, Charles" (Huxley; L.S.), APRIL 28, 278*a*
- "Dawn' Songs and Other Poems" (Bennett; L.S.), MAY 5, 295*a*
- "Day-Dreams, The Psychology of" (Varendonck; L.S.), JUNE 9, 364*d*
- "Death of Society, The" (Wilson; L.S.), MAY 5, 290*b*
- "Debs: His Authorized Life and Letters" (Karsner; L.S.), MAY 19, 319*c*
- "Defeat in the Victory, The" (Heron; L.S.), MAY 26, 342*d*
- "Deficiency Diseases, Studies in" (McCarrison; L.S.), JUNE 2, 358*c*
- "Democracies, Modern" (Bryce)—correspondence (L.S.), APRIL 7, 229*a*; 14, 245*b*
- "Democracy and Capital" (Faraday; L.S.), APRIL 7, 219*a*
- "Dentistry, Prosthetic" (Gabell; L.S.), JUNE 2, 358*c*
- "Desert and the Sown, The" (Adamson; L.S.), APRIL 28, 272*d*
- "Deutsche Januskopf, Der" (Scheffler; L.S.), APRIL 21, 260*c*
- "Deutschen Grossen Hauptquartier, Im": see under *War, The Great*, below
- "Deutschlands, Die Isolierung": see under *War, The Great*, below
- "Deutschlands Wahre Politische Mission" (Keyserling; L.S.), JUNE 30, 421*c*
- "Deutschland unter den Weltvölkern" (Rohrbach; L.S.), MAY 5, 292*d*
- "Devil's Paw, The" (Oppenheim; L.S.), MAY 12, 309*d*
- "Diamond Buckled Shoe, The" (Bolt; L.S.), APRIL 28, 278*b*
- "Diary of a Yeomanry M.O., The" (Teichman; L.S.), APRIL 28, 278*d*
- "Dictionary of Modern English, An Etymological" (Weekley; L.S.), APRIL 7, 229*c*
- "Diggers Abroad" (White; L.S.), MAY 19, 326*b*
- "Diplomacy Old and New" (Young; L.S.), MAY 12, 311*a*
- "Diplomat, The Ordeal of a" (Nabokoff; L.S.), JUNE 9, 363*a*
- "Discipline and the Derelict" (Clark; L.S.), JUNE 30, 422*b*
- "Divina Commedia, Poesia e Storia nella" (Parodi; L.S.), APRIL 21, 260*d*
- "Divine Adventure, The" (Maynard; L.S.), APRIL 14, 245*c*

## PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—

- "Divorce?, What did Christ Teach About" (Chase; L.S.), JUNE 30, 423*b*
- "Divorce and Matrimonial Causes, Browne and Watts' Law and Practice in" (L.S.), APRIL 28, 278*c*
- "Donesday Book" (Masters; L.S.), MAY 19, 318*d*
- "Dominicans, The English" (Jarrett; L.S.), JUNE 23, 407*b*
- "Donne: Sermons" (L.S.), APRIL 14, 247*b*
- "Dorset Year-Book, The (L.S.), APRIL 14, 247*c*
- "Dragoon in Shallow Waters, The" (West; L.S.), JUNE 9, 374*b*; 16, 386*c*
- "Dramatists, Essays on Modern" (Phelps; L.S.), MAY 19, 326*b*; JUNE 9, 374*b*
- "Drawing" (Hartrick; L.S.), MAY 12, 302*b*
- "Dreamland of Reality, The" (Hubbard; L.S.), MAY 5, 295*a*
- "Droit International Public Positif, Le" (de Louter; L.S.), JUNE 2, 346*d*
- "Drugs in Commerce" (Humphrey; L.S.), MAY 5, 295*d*
- "Dryden, John" (van Doren; L.S.), JUNE 9, 361*b*
- "Dryden and a British Academy, John" (Emerson; L.S.), MAY 12, 310*b*
- "Duke of Chimney Butte, The" (Ogden; L.S.), APRIL 21, 262*a*
- "Dumfries, Dinwiddie's Guide to the Town of" (L.S.), APRIL 14, 247*c*
- "Dunkelbalgh Deeds" (L.S.), JUNE 16, 390*c*
- "Durham Miners, The Story of the" (Webb; L.S.), APRIL 12, 12*d*; (L.S.), 14, 245*c*
- "Du Sang sur la Ville" (Renaud; L.S.), JUNE 2, 357*b*
- "Dutt, The Life and Letters of Toru" (Das; L.S.), MAY 5, 284*d*
- "Dvuglavovo Orla ik Krasnomu Znameni, Ot" (Krasnoff; L.S.), MAY 26, 341*b*
- "Ear, Nose, and Throat in Childhood, Diseases of" (Guthrie; L.S.), JUNE 16, 390*d*
- "Easements, A Treatise on the Law of" (Goddard; L.S.), APRIL 7, 230*c*
- "East, Haunts of the Gay" (Moseley; L.S.), JUNE 30, 423*d*
- "East, 1655-1660, The English Factories in the" (Foster; L.S.), APRIL 21, 249*b*; correspondence (L.S.), 28, 277*b*
- "Easter Sepulchre, The Dramatic Associations of the" (Young; L.S.), MAY 5, 295*b*
- "Economics, Elementary" (Carver; L.S.), MAY 12, 309*b*
- "Economics, Industrial" (Macdonald; L.S.), MAY 5, 293*b*
- "Economics, Plain" (Lec; T.S.), APRIL 23, 118*d*
- "Ecuyère, L'" (Bourget; L.S.), APRIL 14, 242*c*
- "Edge of the World, The" (Blinn; L.S.), MAY 5, 293*e*
- "Edinburgh, Industrial" (L.S.), JUNE 23, 405*b*
- "Editorial, The" (Flint; L.S.), APRIL 21, 262*b*
- "Educating Ernestine" (Kilpatrick; L.S.), JUNE 30, 422*c*

## PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—

- "Education, Sociological Determination of Objectives in" (Snedden; L.S.), MAY 19, 325b
- "Educational Records, Selections from: Part I., 1781-1839" (Sharp; L.S.), APRIL 28, 268d
- "Education and the Army" (Gorell; L.S.), APRIL 14, 239c
- "Education and World Citizenship" (Garnett; L.S.), APRIL 7, 230b; JUNE 9, 370c
- Edward Prince of Wales: see *Wales, Prince of*, below
- "Egyptian Archaeology, The Journal of" (L.S.), APRIL 14, 245c
- "Electrical Engineering" (Wall; L.S.), APRIL 21, 261d
- "Electrical Engineering, Elements of Direct Current" (Trewman; L.S.), MAY 26, 341d
- "Electrical Engineering and Allied Trades, The 'Electrician' Directory and Handbook of the" (L.S.), MAY 5, 293b
- "Electrical Machines, Practical Testing of" (Oulton and Wilson; L.S.), MAY 19, 325b
- "Electrical Undertakings and Directory of Officials, Manual of" (L.S.), JUNE 23, 405b
- "Elégies" (Duhamel; L.S.), MAY 19, 317a
- "Ella Keeps House" (Champion; L.S.), JUNE 16, 390b
- "Empire at a Glance, The" (Thornhill; L.S.), JUNE 23, 406a
- "Employee Training" (Morris; L.S.), APRIL 7, 230b
- "Enchanteur Pourissant, L'" (Apolinaire; L.S.), JUNE 23, 404d
- "Energy, The Value of Stored" (Cramp; L.S.), MAY 19, 327b
- "Engineering, Opportunities in" (Horton; L.S.), APRIL 7, 230b
- "Engineering Construction" (Warren; L.S.), MAY 12, 309c
- "Engines, Automobile and Aircraft" (Judge; L.S.), MAY 19, 325b
- "England is Governed, How" (Masterman; L.S.), APRIL 28, 279b
- "England's Outpost" (Bradley; L.S.), APRIL 7, 231c; 14, 237a
- "Englische Dichter" (Kassner; L.S.), MAY 19, 324d
- "English, Historic" (Fernald; L.S.), JUNE 30, 422d
- "English, Studies by Members of the Department of" (L.S.), APRIL 28, 278c
- "English Catalogue of Books for 1920, The" (L.S.), MAY 5, 293a
- "English Homes, Vol. I. Norman and Plantagenet, 1066-1485" (Tipping; L.S.), MAY 19, 325a
- "English Ways and By-ways" (L.S.), APRIL 28, 278c
- "Epreuve du Fils, L'" (Mayran; L.S.), APRIL 14, 242c
- "Esperanto Dictionary, English" (Fulcher and Long; L.S.), MAY 26, 341c
- "Essays, Fugitive" (Royce; L.S.), JUNE 9, 375a; 16, 384c
- "Essays by Divers Hands" (L.S.), JUNE 2, 358b
- "Essex, Feet of Fines for" (L.S.), JUNE 30, 422d
- "Ether Stream, The" (Millar; L.S.), MAY 12, 311c

## PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—

- "Ethics, Common Sense" (Joad; L.S.), APRIL 21, 263a; 28, 269a
- "Ethnology, The Practical Value of" (Haddon; L.S.), MAY 5, 295c
- "Eucharist and Sacrifice" (Burkitt; L.S.), JUNE 2, 359a
- "Eudocia: A Royal Comedy" (Phillipotts; L.S.), JUNE 23, 405b; 30, 419a
- "Eugenic Prospect, The: National and Racial" (Salceby; L.S.), JUNE 30, 412b
- "Europe after the World War" (Lawson; L.S.), JUNE 2, 357d; 9, 374a
- "Europeans, The" (James; L.S.), MAY 12, 297b
- "Europe in Asia Minor" (L.S.), APRIL 14, 247a
- "Evangelism" (L.S.), JUNE 23, 407b
- "Evidence, Manual of the Law of" (Phipson; L.S.), MAY 19, 326b
- "Evolution of Man, Sidlights on the" (Pearson; L.S.), MAY 5, 295c
- "Excavations at Abu Shahrain in Mesopotamia in 1918, The British Museum" (Thompson; L.S.), JUNE 30, 422a
- "Excess Profits Duty and Corporation Profits Tax" (Carter; L.S.), JUNE 30, 422d
- "Exchange, Foreign: Before, During, and After the War" (Gregory; L.S.), MAY 12, 309b
- "Exchange, Problems in Foreign" (Shugrue; L.S.), MAY 5, 293b
- "Exchanges, The Riddle of the" (second ed.), APRIL 23, 14c
- "Excursions in Thought" ("Imaal"; L.S.), APRIL 21, 262b
- "Existence, The Nature of" (McTaggart; L.S.), MAY 19, 322b
- "Ex-Libris and Marks" (Rodo; L.S.), MAY 5, 293a
- "Explosives Supply, Technical Records of" (L.S.), APRIL 21, 263c
- "Exponentials made Easy" (de Bray; L.S.), JUNE 16, 390d
- "Eye Cases, The Care of" (Elliot; L.S.), JUNE 23, 406c
- "Face à Face" (Durtain; L.S.), APRIL 28, 270b
- "Facts of the Case, The" (L.S.), APRIL 28, 278a
- "Faith, The Deeper" (Wuppermann; L.S.), JUNE 30, 423c
- "Falkenhayn, Ludendorff, Tirpitz" (Delbrück; L.S.), MAY 19, 314c
- "Family Endowment, The Meaning of" (Stocks; L.S.), JUNE 30, 422b
- "Fan Book, The" (Percival; L.S.), MAY 5, 287a
- "Fanny the Fibber" (Tremlett; L.S.), JUNE 23, 406a
- "Farewell" (Harvey; L.S.), MAY 12, 304d
- "Farm Work, Physical Culture in" (Malden; L.S.), APRIL 7, 229c
- "Far to Seek" (Diver; L.S.), MAY 26, 339a
- "Father Time Stories" (Stevenson; L.S.), JUNE 30, 422a
- "Fear" (Macgill; L.S.), MAY 12, 306b
- "Fees, The Book of" (L.S.), JUNE 23, 406b
- "Fellowship of the Spirit, The" (Scott; L.S.), MAY 19, 327a



## PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—

- "Few Short Runs, A" (Harris),  
APRIL 26, 5a; (L.S.), MAY 5,  
289c
- "Fields, The Story-book of the"  
(Fabre; L.S.), MAY 12, 303b
- "Fifth Division in the Great War,  
The"; see under *War, The Great*,  
below
- "Fifth Finger, The" (Le Queux;  
L.S.), JUNE 30, 422c
- "Fight for the Luck, The" (Blyth;  
L.S.), APRIL 21, 262a
- "Fijian Society, or the Sociology and  
Psychology of the Fijians"  
(Deane; L.S.), MAY 26, 332c
- "Film Industry, The" (Boughey;  
L.S.), MAY 26, 343b
- "Finance, Broadsheets of National"  
(Stoll), MAY 26, 17a
- "Finance, English Public" (Fisk;  
L.S.), APRIL 21, 261c
- "Finance Acts, 1894-1919, The"  
(Brown; L.S.), APRIL 7, 230c
- "Financial Organization of Society,  
The" (Moulton; L.S.), MAY 5,  
293b
- "First Assembly, The: League of  
Nations" (L.S.), MAY 19, 326d
- "Fishes, Freshwater" (Johnson;  
L.S.), APRIL 21, 262c
- "Fishing, Forty Years of Trout and  
Salmon" (Dickie; L.S.), APRIL  
7, 231c
- "Florence, Bemporad's Concise Guide  
to" (Waterfield; L.S.), MAY  
5, 295d
- "Florentiner Bildhauer der Re-  
naissance" (Bode; L.S.), JUNE  
16, 389d
- "Flowers, British Wild" (Horwood;  
L.S.), APRIL 7, 230d; MAY 5,  
294b
- "Fly-Fisher's Entomology, The"  
(Ronalds; L.S.), APRIL 14, 239a
- "Food, Analyses and Energy of Values  
of" (Plimmer; L.S.), JUNE 23,  
407b
- "Fool's Errand, A" (Rickard; L.S.),  
JUNE 9, 374c
- "For Don Carlos" (Benoit; L.S.),  
JUNE 9, 374c
- "Foreign Policy, The Problem of"  
(Murray; L.S.), APRIL 28, 267a
- "Forest Management, A Short Manual  
of" (Jackson; L.S.), APRIL 7, 229c
- "Forge of Democracy, The" (Val-  
lings; L.S.), JUNE 23, 405b
- "Fortune's Wheel" (Gerard; L.S.),  
MAY 19, 325d
- "Foster, Arnold" (L.S.), APRIL 28,  
278a
- "Foundrywork" (Shaw and Edgar;  
L.S.), APRIL 21, 264a
- "Fourier's Series and Integrals, In-  
troduction to the Theory of"  
(Carslaw; L.S.), JUNE 2, 358c
- "France, The Civil War in" (Marx;  
L.S.), MAY 12, 311b
- "France, The Fall of Feudalism in"  
(Herbert; L.S.), MAY 12, 300e
- "France and Germany, 1815-1914,  
The Economic Development of"  
(Clapham; L.S.), JUNE 23, 394b
- "France Contemporaine, Histoire de:  
La Monarchie de Juillet (1830-  
1848)" (Charl  ty; L.S.), APRIL  
7, 219b; MAY 19, 318c
- "Free Churches and the Lambeth  
Appeal, The" (L.S.), APRIL 21,  
263b

## PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—

- "Freedom, The Passing of the New"  
(Beck; L.S.), MAY 19, 327a
- "Freedom's Battle" (Gandhi; L.S.),  
APRIL 14, 247a
- "Free Hand, A" (Clarke; L.S.),  
JUNE 23, 405c
- "Freemasonry, A New Encyclop  dia  
of" (Waite; L.S.), APRIL 21, 253c
- "French Architecture from 1661 to  
1774, A History of" (Blomfield;  
L.S.), MAY 5, 293a; JUNE 9, 365a
- "French Music, The Spirit of" (Las-  
serre; L.S.), APRIL 7, 222d
- "French Politics, Contemporary"  
(Buell; L.S.), MAY 12, 311a
- "French Words, The Englishing of"  
(Matthews; L.S.), JUNE 2, 358b
- "Fruits of Victory, The" (Angell;  
L.S.), JUNE 23, 407b
- "Fuller: The Holy State" (L.S.),  
APRIL 14, 247b
- "Gainsborough, The Parish Registers  
of" (L.S.), JUNE 23, 406b
- "Galatians, A Critical and Exegetical  
Commentary on the Epistle to  
the" (Burton; L.S.), APRIL 28,  
279b; JUNE 9, 364b
- "Galego, Teoria do Nacionalismo"  
(Risco; L.S.), JUNE 16, 383b
- "Garden, In Our Flower" (L.S.),  
MAY 5, 294a
- "Gardening, Downing's Landscape"  
(Waugh; L.S.), JUNE 2, 358b;  
16, 384d
- "Gardens of Meditation, The" (Mat-  
thewman; L.S.), JUNE 23, 407a
- "Garment of Gold, The" (Sandys;  
L.S.), MAY 26, 342b
- "Genesis, in Scots" (Cameron; L.S.),  
JUNE 30, 423c
- "Gentle Namorada" (Mendon  a;  
L.S.), JUNE 30, 421d
- "Geological Maps, The Study of"  
(Elles; L.S.), JUNE 2, 359b
- "Geology and Mineral Resources of  
the North-West, Central, and  
Eastern Divisions, The" (Talbot;  
L.S.), APRIL 21, 263c
- "Geology of the British Empire, The"  
(Reed; L.S.), MAY 5, 295c; 12, 300d
- "Georgienne, La D  mocratie" (Woy-  
tinsky; L.S.), MAY 12, 298d;  
JUNE 9, 373d
- "Georgina of the Rainbows" (John-  
ston; L.S.), JUNE 16, 390a
- "Georgina's Service Stars" (John-  
ston; L.S.), JUNE 16, 390a
- "Gerard and Isabel" (Bourdillon;  
L.S.), APRIL 14, 246c
- "German Air Force in the Great War"  
see under *War, The Great*, below
- "German Army in Belgium The":  
see under *War, The Great*, below
- "Germany" (Gould; L.S.), JUNE 30,  
422d
- "Germany, 1815-1914, The Economic  
Development of France and"  
(Clapham; L.S.), JUNE 23, 394b
- "Giant of the Sandy Soil, The"  
(Hindley; L.S.), JUNE 9, 375b
- "Gildersleeves" (Wilnot-Buxton;  
L.S.), JUNE 23, 406a
- "Giornalismo II" (Piccioni; L.S.),  
MAY 19, 324d
- "Glanvill and Psychical Research in  
the Seventeenth Century, Joseph"  
(Redgrove; L.S.), APRIL 14, 247a
- "Glass-blowing, A Handbook of  
Laboratory" (Solas; L.S.), MAY  
5, 295d

## PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—

- "Glass of Fashion, The" ("A Gentleman with a Duster"), APRIL 22, 5*g*; L.S.), 28, 278*c*
- "Glenforsa" (Brandanc and Yuill; L.S.), APRIL 28, 278*a*
- "Glorious Hope, The" (Burr; L.S.), JUNE 2, 358*a*
- "Goat-Gland Transplantation, The" (Flower; L.S.), JUNE 9, 374*d*
- "Goat Society's Year Book, The British" (L.S.), APRIL 21, 261*a*
- "God, Fellow-Workers with" (Aitken; L.S.), APRIL 28, 279*c*
- "God, In Quest of" (Broomhall; L.S.), MAY 19, 327*a*
- "God and Woman" (Bojer; L.S.), JUNE 23, 405*c*
- "God's Trial" (Mumford; L.S.), APRIL 14, 246*d*
- "God we believe in, and other Essays, The" ("An Officer of the Grand Fleet"; L.S.), JUNE 2, 359*a*
- "Golden Shoe, The" (McCarthy; L.S.), MAY 12, 306*b*
- "Goldsmith: The Good-Natur'd Man" (L.S.), APRIL 14, 247*b*
- "Golf, Fifty Years of: My Memories" (Kirkaldy), JUNE 16, 13*c*; (L.S.), 23, 397*c*
- "Golf, Inspired" (Townshend; L.S.), APRIL 21, 264*a*
- "Golf, Present Day" (Duncan and Darwin), JUNE 21, 13*d*; (L.S.), 23, 407*c*
- "Golf, Rules of" (L.S.), MAY 26, 343*b*
- "Goligher Circle, The Psychic Structures at the" (Crawford; L.S.), APRIL 7, 221*a*
- "Golliwog in Fairyland" (Cockrell; L.S.), APRIL 28, 278*a*
- "Gondi, Grammar of" (Trench; L.S.), MAY 12, 310*c*
- "Good, The Understanding of" (De Vietinghoff; L.S.), APRIL 21, 263*b*
- "Gordon Lochinvar, R.N., Or the Unwanted Child" (Head, L.S.), MAY 12, 310*a*
- "Gospels, The Four" (Jones; L.S.), JUNE 9, 375*b*
- "Gotterfamilie, Die: Kosmopolitische Komodie" (Dehmel; L.S.), JUNE 16, 389*c*
- "Goya" (Tild; L.S.), APRIL 21, 257*c*
- "Grafton, 1663-1690, Henry Duke of" (Fitzroy; L.S.), JUNE 23, 405*a*
- "Grasshampton Stable, The" (Williams; L.S.), JUNE 16, 390*c*
- "Great Demonstration, The" (Roof; L.S.), MAY 26, 339*a*
- "Great Riddle, The" (Horridge; L.S.), APRIL 7, 231*b*
- "Great Way, The" (Fish; L.S.), APRIL 12, 261*d*
- "Greece, A Medieval City in" (Hamilton; L.S.), JUNE 30, 423*d*
- "Greek Anthology, Translations into English Verse mainly from the" (Allison; L.S.), APRIL 7, 229*c*
- "Greek Medicine in Rome" (Allbutt; L.S.), JUNE 16, 390*d*
- "Greek Tragedy" (Norwood; L.S.), APRIL 21, 261*c*; MAY 19, 317*c*
- "Green Bough, The" (Thurston; L.S.), APRIL 14, 246*b*
- "Green Grass Widow and Other Stories, A" (Findlater; L.S.), MAY 19, 323*a*
- "Greenhouse, The" (Truelove; L.S.), APRIL 21, 262*a*

## PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—

- "Greenock Characters, Old" (Donald; L.S.), JUNE 9, 374*d*
- "Greer, David Hummell" (Slattery; L.S.), JUNE 2, 357*c*
- "Grégoire VII., Saint" (Fliche; L.S.), APRIL 21, 254*b*
- "Groping Giant, The" (Brown; L.S.), APRIL 7, 220*b*; MAY 5, 295*b*
- "Guerre, La Philosophie de la; d'après Clausewitz" (Palat), MAY 5, 13*c*
- "Guerre, Les Origines de la"; see under *War, The Great*, below
- "Guide of my Youth, The" (MacLeod; L.S.), JUNE 16, 391*c*
- "Guilds, Trade, and Agriculture" (Penty; L.S.), JUNE 16, 391*c*
- "Gujarati Self-Taught" (Dhruva L.S.), MAY 19, 325*b*
- "Gynecology" (Anspach; L.S.), JUNE 2, 358*c*
- "Hall and the Grange, The" (Marshall; L.S.), JUNE 30, 422*b*
- "Hamilton, Anthony: His Life and Works and his Family" (Clark; L.S.), APRIL 7, 225*a*
- "Hamlet and the Scottish Succession" (Winstanley; L.S.), JUNE 2, 345*b*; 8, 10*b*; 22, 8*b*: correspondence (L.S.), 16, 389*a*; 20, 8*d*; (L.S.), 30, 420*d*
- "Hamurabi Code, The" (Edwards; L.S.), APRIL 28, 278*a*
- "Happy Days and Other Essays" (Dimsdale; L.S.), JUNE 16, 390*d*
- "He, the One who gets Slapped" (Andreyev; L.S.), APRIL 21, 261*c*
- "Health and the Mind" (Mackenzie and Rhodes; L.S.), JUNE 16, 390*d*
- "Heating Systems" (Raynes; L.S.), MAY 19, 325*b*
- "Heat Transmission" (Royds; L.S.), MAY 26, 341*d*
- "Hebrew Literature, Post-Biblical" (L.S.), JUNE 2, 359*a*
- "Heel of Achilles, The" (De lafield; L.S.), APRIL 14, 243*a*
- "Helen Marsden" (Gibbon; L.S.), MAY 12, 309*d*
- "Her Elephant Man" (Bell; L.S.), JUNE 23, 406*a*
- "Herr Minister, Der" (Schiemer; L.S.), APRIL 21, 260*c*
- "Hidden Creek" (Burt; L.S.), JUNE 23, 405*d*
- "Hidden Fires" (MacGill; L.S.), MAY 19, 325*d*
- "Highlands, A Hundred Years in the" (McKenzie, MAY 3, 13*f*; (L.S.), 19, 326*a*; JUNE 16, 385*c*
- "Highlands and Islands, Wanderings in the Western" (Donaldson), APRIL 5, 13*d*; (L.S.), 14, 247*c*; 21, 255*c*
- "Hills of Arcetoi, The" (Everett; L.S.), MAY 12, 310*d*
- "Hindus, The Decline and Fall of the" (Mookerjee; L.S.), MAY 19, 327*b*
- "Hiroshige" (Noguchi; L.S.), MAY 19, 325*a*; 26, 337*c*
- "His Chinese Idol" (Lunt; L.S.), MAY 12, 310*a*
- "Historical Society, Transactions of the Royal" (L.S.), APRIL 28, 278*b*
- "History: The Teacher" (Gould; L.S.), JUNE 2, 357*d*
- "History, The New Teaching of" (Wells; L.S.), JUNE 16, 390*c*

## PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—

- "History of the People of England" (Greenwood; L.S.), JUNE 16, 390c
- "Hochwasser; Novellen" (Seidel; L.S.), JUNE 30, 415b
- "Holiday Resorts" (L.S.), MAY 5, 293b
- "Holidays: Where to go, What to see, and the Cost" (L.S.), MAY 12, 311c
- "Holidays, The" (Duvernois; L.S.), JUNE 23, 406a
- "Holidays in Tents" (Childs; L.S.), APRIL 21, 264a
- "Home, D. D.: His Life and Mission" (Home; L.S.), JUNE 23, 397a
- "Home Decorating" (Williams; L.S.), APRIL 21, 264a
- "Homespun and Gold" (Brown; L.S.), JUNE 23, 405c
- "Horace, The Odes of" (Finlayson; L.S.), JUNE 30, 422a
- "Horizons" (White; L.S.), MAY 5, 295a
- "Horse Stealers and other Stories, The" (Tchekov; L.S.), APRIL 28, 278b
- "Hotel Cecil" (Brereton), APRIL 13, 7c (e.c.)
- "Housing in England and Wales, The Law and Practice with Regard to" (Wood; L.S.), APRIL 14, 246c
- "Hugo, Victor" (Duclaux; L.S.), APRIL 14, 245c; 28, 272b
- "Husband Test, The" (Davies; L.S.), MAY 5, 293d
- "Hydraulic Forging" (Bower; L.S.), JUNE 23, 405b
- "Hydraulics, A Text Book of Practical" (Park; L.S.), MAY 19, 325b
- "Hymn Book, The Small" (L.S.), MAY 19, 327b
- "Hymns of Prayer and Praise" (L.S.), MAY 19, 327a
- "Hyperacoustics" (Dunk; L.S.), JUNE 16, 390d
- "Idle Tragedy, An" (Young; L.S.), JUNE 16, 390b
- "Ido, Two Papers on International Language in English and" (Jespersen; L.S.), APRIL 21, 261c
- "Idols" (Williams; L.S.), APRIL 21, 263a
- "Illuminating Engineering, The Elements of" (Trotter; L.S.), MAY 12, 309c
- "Illumination, Schools of" (L.S.), MAY 5, 293a
- "Image Breaker, The" (Gray; L.S.), JUNE 23, 405b
- "Imaginations and Reveries" ("A. E."; L.S.), APRIL 21, 262b
- "Im Felde Unbesiegt": see under *War, The Great*, below
- "Immortality and the Unseen World" (Oesterley; L.S.), APRIL 21, 254d
- "Imperial Commonwealth, the" (Poley; L.S.), APRIL 7, 230c
- "Impressions and Comments, Second Series: 1914-1920" (Favelllock Ellis; L.S.), MAY 17, 311f; (L.S.), JUNE 2, 353a
- "In Arcady and Other Poems" (Cameron; L.S.), JUNE 16, 391b
- "Inca, El: Garcilasso de la Vega" (Fitzmaurice-Kelly; L.S.), JUNE 30, 422a
- "In Chinatown" (Burke; L.S.), APRIL 14, 245c; 21, 258c
- "Income Tax, A Treatise on the Law of" (Konstam; L.S.), MAY 5, 294a

## PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—

- "Income-Tax, Excess Profits Duty, Super-Tax, and Corporation Profits Tax" (Tolley; L.S.), JUNE 9, 374d
- "In Days to Come" (Rathenau; L.S.), JUNE 9, 375c; 14, 9a; (L.S.), 23, 396b
- "India, Ancient" (Ball; L.S.), APRIL 7, 230c
- "India, Rig-Vedic" (Das; L.S.), MAY 12, 310c
- "India, The English Factories in" (Foster; L.S.), APRIL 7, 230c
- "India, Theism in Medieval" (Carpenter; L.S.), MAY 26, 343c
- "India and Burma, The Pendulum Operations in" (Couchman; L.S.), APRIL 7, 231c
- "India and its Story, The Post Office of" (Clarke; L.S.), MAY 26, 330d
- "India as known to the Ancient World" (Bancrjee; L.S.), MAY 19, 326b
- "Indian Drawings" (Clarke; L.S.), JUNE 23, 405a
- "Indian Independence" (Andrews; L.S.), MAY 26, 343a
- "Indian Inscriptions, South" (L.S.), JUNE 16, 390a
- "Indian Insects, Life Histories of: Memoirs of the Department of Agriculture: Vol. VI." (Fletcher; L.S.), MAY 12, 309a
- "Indian Year Book, The" (L.S.), JUNE 16, 390a
- "India's Will to Freedom" (Rai; L.S.), APRIL 14, 247a
- "Industrial Economics" (Macdonald; L.S.), MAY 5, 293b
- "Industry, An Introduction to the Psychological Problems of" (Watts; L.S.), APRIL 21, 263a; JUNE 16, 379c
- "Industry, Emotion and Unrest" (Thomas; L.S.), APRIL 21, 261c
- "Ingersoll, Jared" (Gipson; L.S.), MAY 26, 342b; JUNE 16, 380d
- "Ingersoll, Robert G." (Gorham; L.S.), APRIL 28, 278a
- "In Many Moods" (Swift; L.S.), MAY 19, 326d
- "Inn and Other Plays, The" (Court; L.S.), JUNE 9, 374a
- "Innocent Adventuress, The" (Bradley; L.S.), MAY 19, 325d
- "Insanity and Mental Deficiency" (Cook; L.S.), MAY 26, 342c
- "Insects and Human Welfare" (Brues; L.S.), MAY 26, 343a
- "Instinct and the Unconscious" (Rivers; L.S.), MAY 5, 285a
- "Intercommunion, Terms of" (L.S.), APRIL 21, 263c
- "International Experiment, An" (Fisher; L.S.), APRIL 28, 267a
- "International Law, The Equality of States in" (Dickinson; L.S.), MAY 26, 342c
- "Intestinal Toxæmia" (Bryce; L.S.), JUNE 23, 406c
- "In the Mesh of a Soul and After" (Lyle-Mullin; L.S.), JUNE 9, 375a
- "In the Paddock" (Gould; L.S.), MAY 12, 310a
- "Intrusion" (Seymour; L.S.), MAY 5, 290c
- "Ireland, Cooperation in" (Gordon and O'Brien; L.S.), MAY 26, 341d
- "Ireland, Experiences of an Officers' Wife in" (L.S.), JUNE 23, 406d



## PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—

- "Ireland, The Administration of" ("I. O."), APRIL 22, 4b; (L.S.), MAY 5, 295b; Messrs. Philip Allan and Co. (L.), 28, 6d
- "Ireland, The American Commission on Conditions of" (L.S.), APRIL 28, 279b
- "Ireland, The Government of" (Green; L.S.), JUNE 23, 407b
- "Ireland (1647-1661), The Puritans in" (Seymour; L.S.), APRIL 7, 230c; 14, 237c
- "Ireland, The Truth About" ("Junius Junior"; L.S.), MAY 5, 295b
- "Ireland Unfreed" (Watson; L.S.), JUNE 23, 407a
- "Irish Parliament, An Independent" (L.S.), MAY 5, 295b
- "Irish Poets of To-day" (Walters; L.S.), JUNE 30, 423c
- "Irish Year Book and World Directory, The" (L.S.), JUNE 9, 374a
- "Iron Bell, The" (Lawrence; L.S.), APRIL 21, 261d
- "Isabel Stirling" (Schaeffer; L.S.), APRIL 21, 258b
- "Ishkashmi, Zebaki and Yazghulami" (Grierson; L.S.), MAY 19, 326c
- "Islam et la Politique des Alliés, L'" (Insabato; L.S.), MAY 5, 282d
- "Islamic Mysticism, Studies in" (Nicholson; L.S.), JUNE 2, 358c
- "Islamic Poetry, Studies in" (Nicholson; L.S.), APRIL 14, 242a
- "Italiana, La Guerra alla Fronte": see under *War, The Great*, below
- "Italian Literature, The National Idea in" (Gardner; L.S.), APRIL 7, 230c
- "Italy and the Rise of a New School of Criticism in the 18th Century" (Quigley; L.S.), APRIL 28, 278c; JUNE 16, 386a
- "It Might have Happened to You" (Dawson; L.S.), JUNE 23, 407a
- "Ivory and Apes" (Nepean; L.S.), JUNE 23, 405d
- "James the First of Scotland" (Bain; L.S.), JUNE 9, 367b
- "Japan and America" (Noguchi; L.S.), JUNE 16, 390d
- "Japan and Korea, China" (Bland; L.S.), APRIL 14, 247c; JUNE 2, 348b; correspondence (L.S.), 16, 389b
- "Japan and the California Problem" (Iyenaga and Sato; L.S.), JUNE 9, 375a
- "Japanese Impressions" (Couchoud; L.S.), APRIL 7, 223b
- "Japan Year Book" (T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 3d
- "Jesus, A Gift from" (Blanlo; L.S.), MAY 12, 311b
- "Jésus-Christ, Essai Psychologique sur" (Renan; L.S.), JUNE 23, 400b
- "Jesus in the Experience of Men" (Glover; L.S.), APRIL 14, 238c
- "Jesus the Carpenter" ("A Working Man"; L.S.), APRIL 21, 263b
- "Jewellery, Unit" (Rathbone; L.S.), MAY 19, 325a
- "Jewish Peril, The Ukraine Terror and the" (L.S.), JUNE 9, 375b
- "Jews in the Ukraine, 1919, The Slaughter of the" (Heifetz; L.S.), MAY 19, 326a
- "Jill on a Ranch" (Page; L.S.), APRIL 28, 278b

## PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—

- "Job, A Critical and Exegetical Commentary on the Book of" (Driver and Gray; L.S.), APRIL 28, 279c; JUNE 16, 382b
- "Job, Your Biggest" (Smith; L.S.), MAY 12, 309c
- "John Carter Brown Library, Catalogue of the" (L.S.), MAY 26, 341c
- "Johnny Nelson" (Mulford; L.S.), APRIL 21, 261d
- "John Sagur" ("Nedram"; L.S.), MAY 12, 310a
- "Johnson: Papers from *The Ider*" (L.S.), APRIL 14, 247b
- "Joinery, Practical Modern" (Ellis; L.S.), MAY 19, 327d
- "Journal of Henry Bulver, The" (Veheyne; L.S.), APRIL 7, 227a
- "Journey, The: Odes and Sonnets" (Gould; L.S.), JUNE 23, 400d
- "Judgment of Charis, The" (Reynolds; L.S.), MAY 5, 293d
- "Justices, The Powers and Duties of" (Sanders; L.S.), APRIL 14, 246c
- "Jute Industry, The" (Woodhouse and Kilgour; L.S.), JUNE 2, 359b
- "Jutland, What happened at": see under *War, The Great*, below
- "Kaiser Abdicates, And the" (Bouton; L.S.), APRIL 14, 247a
- "Kastamuni to Kedos, From" (L.S.), JUNE 23, 406d
- "Keats, John: Apothecary and Poet" (Newman; L.S.), JUNE 2, 357d
- "Kelter, Die" (Frank; L.S.), JUNE 30, 421d
- "Kenya Colony, A Handbook of the" (L.S.), MAY 5, 295d
- "Keren Ha-Yesod Book, The" (L.S.), MAY 19, 327c
- "Kimono" (Paris; L.S.), MAY 26, 342a; JUNE 2, 354b
- Kirkaldy, Andra: see *Golf, Fifty Years of*, above
- "Koran, The" (L.S.), JUNE 2, 358c
- "Korea, China, Japan and" (Bland; L.S.), APRIL 14, 247c; JUNE 2, 348b; correspondence (L.S.), 16, 389b
- "Krymskaya Katastropha" (Smolien-sky; L.S.), APRIL 21, 252d
- "Kunstblatt, Das" (Westheim; L.S.), APRIL 21, 260d
- "Laboratories: Their Planning and Fittings" (Munby; L.S.), MAY 5, 293a
- "Labour, The Betrayal of" (L.S.), JUNE 2, 358d
- "Labour and Industry" (L.S.), APRIL 14, 233b
- "Labour and the New World" (Snowden; L.S.), MAY 12, 309b
- "Labour International Handbook, The" (L.S.), JUNE 2, 359b
- "Labour Legislation Since the War, Tendencies of European" APRIL 22, 7c (e.c.)
- "Labour Organization" (O'Brien; L.S.), APRIL 28, 279c
- "Labour Outlook, The New" (Williams; L.S.), MAY 5, 295c
- "Labour's Magna Charta" (Chisholm; L.S.), MAY 5, 293b
- "Lady Bountiful" (Birmingham; L.S.), APRIL 28, 275b
- "Ladyfingers" (Gregory; L.S.), JUNE 2, 358a

## PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—

- "Lady in Waiting, The" (Le Queux ; L.S.), MAY 19, 325*d*  
 "Lamb. The Life of Charles" (Lueas ; L.S.), APRIL 28, 273*c*  
 "Lambeth and Christian Unity" (Hughes ; L.S.), JUNE 2, 359*b*  
 "Lambeth Appeal, The Free Churches and the" (L.S.), APRIL 21, 263*b*  
 "Lambeth Encyclical, The" (L.S.), APRIL 28, 279*c*  
 "Land Drainage, Text Book of" (Jeffery ; L.S.), MAY 12, 309*a*  
 "Land of Last Chance, The" (Ogden ; L.S.), APRIL 21, 262*a*  
 "Land Problem may be Solved, How the" (Collett ; L.S.), JUNE 30, 423*b*  
 "Land Question. A Philosophie View of the" (Fox ; L.S.), MAY 12, 309*b*  
 "Language Study, The Principles of" (Palmer ; L.S.), JUNE 23, 405*b*  
 "Lapin, Histoire de Jeannot" (Potter ; L.S.), JUNE 2, 357*d*  
 "Lapin, Histoire de Pierre" (Potter ; L.S.), JUNE 2, 357*d*  
 "Law, Fifteen Decisive Battles of the" (Jelf ; L.S.), JUNE 9, 374*d*  
 "Law, The Natural History of" (De Montmorency ; L.S.), JUNE 16, 383*c*  
 "Law and Outlaw" (Sidgwick ; L.S.), MAY 5, 293*d*  
 "Law List, The" (L.S.), APRIL 21, 261*b*  
 "Lawn Tennis, Twenty Years of" (Myers ; L.S.), JUNE 9, 368*d*  
 "Lawn Tennis Players, A Guide to: The Road to Wimbledon" (Loekyer ; L.S.), JUNE 30, 423*d*  
 "Lawn Tennis Up to Date" (Blackmore ; L.S.), JUNE 9, 368*d*  
 "Lawyer, Every Man's Own" (L.S.), MAY 5, 294*a*  
 "League of Nations: The First Assembly" (L.S.), MAY 19, 326*d*  
 "League of Nations and the New International Law, The" (Harley ; L.S.), JUNE 30, 423*b*  
 "Leaves and Other Poems" (Cleworth ; L.S.), JUNE 16, 391*a*  
 "Lee and Absolute Proof, Sir Sidney" (Parsons ; L.S.), JUNE 23, 406*c*  
 "Lee Hankey, R.E., The Etched Work of W." (Hardie ; L.S.), JUNE 2, 353*c*  
 "Leeuwen's Commentaries on Roman Dutch Law, Simon Van" (Decker ; L.S.), MAY 19, 326*b*  
 "Legenden" (Kurz ; L.S.), JUNE 30, 415*b*  
 "Leonardo Ritrattista" (Schiaparelli ; L.S.), JUNE 2, 349*a*  
 "Leonie of the Jungle" (Conquest ; L.S.), APRIL 14, 245*d*  
 "Leper's Bell, The" (Sparroy ; L.S.), MAY 12, 309*d*  
 "Letters, Essays and Verses" (Brown ; L.S.), MAY 26, 342*c*  
 "Letters to Isabel" (Shaw), MAY 12, 13*d* ; (L.S.), 12, 311*a* ; 19, 315*a*  
 "Letters to Nobody, 1908-1913" (Wilson), JUNE 28, 13*d* ; (L.S.), 30, 412*d*  
 "Letters to *The Times* upon War and Neutrality (1881-1920)" (Holland ; L.S.), JUNE 16, 391*b*  
 "Let there be Light" (M'Crie ; L.S.), JUNE 9, 374*a*

## PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—

- "Lettres à Pauline" (Stendhal ; L.S.), JUNE 23, 400*b*  
 "Liberalism and Industry" (Muir ; L.S.), APRIL 14, 233*b*  
 "Liberty, Safeguards of" (Swaney ; L.S.), MAY 5, 295*b*  
 "Librarianship, Training for" (Friedel ; L.S.), MAY 19, 326*b*  
 "Libya" (Dickson ; L.S.), APRIL 14, 234*c*  
 "Life" (Detmold ; L.S.), APRIL 28, 278*c*  
 "Life, Moods of" (Lyneh ; L.S.), JUNE 9, 374*d*  
 "Life, The Rhythm of" (Barcl ; L.S.), JUNE 16, 391*a*  
 "Life Beyond the Veil, The" (Owen ; L.S.), MAY 12, 311*a*  
 "Life's Oblation, A" (Alambert ; L.S.), JUNE 23, 405*a*  
 "Light of My Eyes" (Hume-Griffith ; L.S.), MAY 19, 327*b*  
 "Liquidation, Voluntary" (Earnshaw ; L.S.), APRIL 14, 246*c*  
 "Literary Impressions" (Lemaître ; L.S.), APRIL 14, 246*c*  
 "Literature from Homer to Dante, The Traditions of European" (Wendell ; L.S.), JUNE 23, 406*b*  
 "Litterature Aneienne et Medievale, Textes et Etudes de" (Esposito ; L.S.), JUNE 30, 421*c*  
 "Littérature Anglaise, Irois Etudes de: Rudyard Kipling, Galsworthy, Shakespeare" (Chevrillon ; L.S.), JUNE 16, 383*a*  
 "Little Ragged Blossom" (Gibbs ; L.S.), MAY 19, 325*a*  
 "Lloyd George and Co." (Low ; L.S.), JUNE 23, 405*a*  
 "Local Government, The Future of" (Cole ; L.S.), JUNE 16, 391*c*  
 "Locke, The Moral and Political Philosophy of John" (Lamprecht ; L.S.), MAY 26, 342*d*  
 "Logie" (Johnson ; L.S.), MAY 19, 326*d*  
 "London, More About Unknown" (Bell ; L.S.), JUNE 30, 416*d*  
 "London and Environs, Philips' Library Map of" (L.S.), APRIL 21, 262*b*  
 "Lorraine, A Gallant of" (Williams ; L.S.), JUNE 16, 390*a*  
 "Loughborough during the Great Civil War" (Hensman ; L.S.), JUNE 2, 359*c*  
 "Love-a-Duck and Other Stories, The" (Aumonier ; L.S.), APRIL 7, 230*b*  
 "Love and Life, The New Horizon in" (Havelock-Ellis ; L.S.), APRIL 14, 247*b*  
 "Love and Prayer" (Jones ; L.S.), APRIL 14, 247*a*  
 "Love of Prince Raameses, The" (Armstrong ; L.S.), MAY 5, 293*b*  
 "Love's Anvil" (Dmitrieva ; L.S.), APRIL 28, 278*b*  
 "Love Sonnets, Twelve" (Rowland-Entwistle ; L.S.), APRIL 7, 231*b*  
 "Loyalists, The" (Baker ; L.S.), JUNE 23, 407*a*  
 "Lueas, Life and Letters of Norman Carey" (Lueas ; L.S.), APRIL 7, 229*e*  
 "Luek. Der Russische Durchbruch im Juni, 1916" : see under *War, The Great*, below  
 "Luek of the Secret Service, The" (Le Queux ; L.S.), JUNE 16, 390*c*

## PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—

- "Ludendorff, Tirpitz, Falkenhayn" (Delbrück; L.S.), MAY 19, 314c  
 "Lu-Ganda, A Manual of" (Crabtree; L.S.), APRIL 21, 261c  
 "Lyra Heroica" (Henley; L.S.), MAY 26, 343a  
 "Macht und Mensch" (Mann; L.S.), JUNE 30, 421d  
 "Madam" (Sidgwick; L.S.), APRIL 28, 278b  
 "Maddalena's Day and Other Sketches" (Wolcott; L.S.), APRIL 28, 278c  
 "Mademoiselle Irnois" (Gobineau; L.S.), APRIL 28, 277c  
 "Maintenon, Madame de" (Tailandier; L.S.), APRIL 7, 222b  
 "Mammals, British" (Thorburn; L.S.), JUNE 30, 423a  
 "Man, Ancient" (Van Loon; L.S.), JUNE 9, 366c  
 "Management" (Lee; L.S.), APRIL 28, 278a  
 "Manchester Guardian Commercial Year Book, The" (L.S.), JUNE 23, 405a  
 "Man in Ratcatcher, The" (McNeile; L.S.), MAY 12, 306a  
 "Man May Not Marry his Grandmother, A" (Howard; L.S.), APRIL 28, 278b  
 "Mamma in the Desert" (Jackson; L.S.), JUNE 2, 359c  
 "Man of Property, The" (Galsworthy; L.S.), APRIL 21, 262a  
 "Man Who Did the Right Thing, The" (Johnston; L.S.), APRIL 28, 275a  
 "Map-Reading" (Dale; L.S.), APRIL 14, 246b  
 "Maps: Their History, Characteristics, and Uses" (Fordham; L.S.), JUNE 2, 357d  
 "Maps, The Study of Geological" (Elles; L.S.), JUNE 2, 359b  
 "Marchand, Jean" (Jean; L.S.), JUNE 2, 357b  
 "Maria Chapdelaine" (Hémon; L.S.), MAY 26, 336b  
 "Marie-Antoinette" (Ségur; L.S.), MAY 5, 288d  
 "Marine Insurance and Average, Arnould on the law of" (L.S.), APRIL 21, 262b  
 "Mark, The Appendices to the Gospel According to" (Williams; L.S.), JUNE 2, 359a  
 "Market Bundle, A" (Lyons; L.S.), JUNE 16, 386d  
 "Marlborough, 1702-1709, The Wars of" (Taylor; L.S.), JUNE 30, 422d  
 "Marné, La Victoire de la": see under *War, The Great*, below  
 "Marnefeldzug, Der": see under *War, The Great*, below  
 "Marriage of Inconvenience, A" (Horn; L.S.), JUNE 30, 422b  
 "Marriage of Margot, The" (Applin; L.S.), APRIL 14, 245d  
 "Married—But not Won" (Ross; L.S.), JUNE 16, 390c  
 "Martha and Mary" (Salter; L.S.), MAY 12, 309d  
 "Marx and Modern Socialism, Karl" (Salt; L.S.), APRIL 7, 220d  
 "Mary Stuart: A Play (Drinkwater; L.S.), APRIL 7, 225c  
 "Mascaras, Las" (Pérez de Ayala; L.S.), MAY 19, 315b

## PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—

- "Masonic Legends and Traditions" (Wright; L.S.), MAY 26, 341c  
 "Masque of Empire, The" (Mytton; L.S.), MAY 12, 309b  
 "Master of Dreams, A" (Lloyd; L.S.), JUNE 23, 405c  
 "Mathematical Papers" (L.S.), APRIL 28, 278a  
 "Matters of Moment" (McCabe; L.S.), MAY 26, 343a  
 "Maubeuge, Aisne, Verdun": see under *War, The Great*, below  
 "Maxwell, Brig.-General, V.C., Frank" (L.S.), JUNE 30, 422a  
 "Medals and Ribbons, Official Naval and Military" (L.S.), MAY 19, 326b  
 "Medical Conduct and Practice" (Robertson; L.S.), JUNE 23, 406c  
 "Medicina, La Storia della" (Bilancioni; L.S.), MAY 19, 324d  
 "Mehta, Sir Pherozeshah" (Mody; L.S.), JUNE 16, 390a; 23, 395a  
 "Menken, Adah Isaacs" (Northcott; L.S.), JUNE 23, 405a  
 "Men of Might" (L.S.), APRIL 21, 261b  
 "Mensæ Secundæ (Robertson; L.S.), APRIL 21, 262b  
 "Mental Hospital Manual" (MacArthur; L.S.), JUNE 2, 358c  
 "Mental Training and Efficiency" (Hayward; L.S.), APRIL 14, 245c  
 "Mercenaires, Les" (d'Ostoya; L.S.), MAY 19, 324d  
 "Mesta, The" (Klein; L.S.), MAY 26, 342c  
 "Metallic Alloys" (Gulliver; L.S.), MAY 19, 327b  
 "Meteorology" (Geddes; L.S.), APRIL 14, 247b  
 "Metrists, English" (Omond; L.S.), JUNE 16, 390d  
 "Mews' Digest of English Case Law" (L.S.), MAY 5, 294a; JUNE 30, 422d  
 "Mexican Question, The Near Side of the" (Stowell; L.S.), MAY 5, 295b  
 "Middlesex Hospital at Clacton-on-Sea, The Annals of" (Berkeley and Bonney), JUNE 2, 13f; (L.S.), 23, 406c  
 "Midsummer Dream" (Palmer; L.S.), JUNE 23, 407a  
 "Military Law and the Supremacy of the Civil Courts" (L.S.), JUNE 2, 358b  
 "Military Tactics, The Framework of a Science of" (Hart; L.S.), APRIL 21, 262c  
 "Milton's Prosody, with a chapter on Accentual Verse and Notes" (Bridges; L.S.), APRIL 14, 240b  
 "Mind, The Analysis of" (Russell; L.S.), JUNE 23, 406d  
 "Mind, The Evolution of" (McCabe; L.S.), JUNE 23, 406d  
 "Mind, The Reconstruction of" (Wingfield-Stratford; L.S.), APRIL 7, 222c  
 "Mind Healer, The" (Durand; L.S.), MAY 5, 293c  
 "Mind Rescue Work and Organization" (Bulman and Mills; L.S.), JUNE 2, 359b  
 "Mineralogie, Lehrbuch der" (Niggli; L.S.), MAY 26, 332b  
 "Miss Anne Thrope" (Everett-Greed; L.S.), JUNE 30, 422d  
 "Mitch Miller" (Masters; L.S.), MAY 12, 306c



PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—  
 "M'Lord of the White Road" (Fraser; L.S.), APRIL 14, 246b  
 "Mneme, The" (Semon; L.S.), JUNE 2, 358d  
 "Modern Thought, The Old Paths in the Light of" (Howden; L.S.), JUNE 16, 391c  
 "Moffat, C. M. G., Missionary, John Smith: A Memoir" (Moffat; L.S.), JUNE 2, 350d  
 "Mog Megone" (Wynne; L.S.), JUNE 2, 358a  
 "Moguls, The Court Painters of the Grand" (Binyon; L.S.), JUNE 23, 405a  
 "Molière" (Tilley; L.S.), MAY 19, 321a  
 "Monday or Tuesday" (Woolf; L.S.), APRIL 7, 227a  
 "Money: Its Connexion with Rising and Falling Prices" (Cannan; L.S.), MAY 12, 309c  
 "Money, The Functions of" (Spalding), APRIL 18, 15b; (L.S.), MAY 5, 293b  
 "Money and Money's Worth" (Walters; L.S.), MAY 26, 341d  
 "Moral Theory: An Introduction to Ethics" (Field; L.S.), JUNE 23, 398b  
 "More Bulls and Blunders" (Percy; L.S.), APRIL 21, 262b  
 "Morley. The Works of Lord" (L.S.), APRIL 7, 230c  
 "Morocco That Was" (Harris), JUNE 14, 13d; (L.S.), 23, 401c  
 "Morphology, Elements of Animal" (Buchanan; L.S.), APRIL 21, 263c  
 "Mort de Sparte, La" (Schlumberger; L.S.), JUNE 30, 416b  
 "Mother, The" (Blake; L.S.), APRIL 21, 261c  
 "Mother's Letters, A" (Alexander; L.S.), MAY 12, 311b  
 "Mothwise" (Hamsun; L.S.), APRIL 7, 230b  
 "Motor Car Index, The" (Atkinson; L.S.), JUNE 16, 390a  
 "Mujer Moderna, La" (Sierra; L.S.), JUNE 16, 389d  
 "Mummer's Tale, A" (France; L.S.), APRIL 21, 262a  
 "Munchhausen Beeren - Auslese: Eine Auswahl aus dem Gesamtwerk des Freiherrn Borries von Munchhausen" (L.S.), JUNE 16, 389c  
 "Municipal Year Book of the United Kingdom for 1921-1922, The" (L.S.), JUNE 16, 390a  
 "Musc au Cabaret, La" (Ponchon; L.S.), MAY 19, 317a  
 "Music, How to Enjoy" (Antcliffe; L.S.), MAY 19, 326b  
 "Music, The Enjoyment of" (Pollitt; L.S.), MAY 19, 326b  
 "Mutations and Evolution" (Gates; L.S.), MAY 5, 295c  
 "Mutualism" (Travers-Borgstroem; L.S.), APRIL 7, 229d  
 "My Country" (Desmond; L.S.), MAY 26, 341d  
 "Mysteria Mundi" (Meyerstein; L.S.), MAY 19, 326d  
 "My Term Off" (James; L.S.), JUNE 2, 359c  
 "My Three Husbands" (L.S.), MAY 19, 323a  
 "Nancy Goes to Town" (Sterrett; L.S.), MAY 26, 342a

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—  
 "Napoleon" (Cassé; L.S.), JUNE 30, 421c  
 "Napoleon, A Gift of" (L.S.), MAY 19, 320c  
 "Napoleon, 1763-1810, Bernadotte and" (Barton; L.S.), APRIL 21, 262a  
 "Napoleon, 1769-1821" (Wheeler), APRIL 19, 13f; (L.S.), 21, 261b; MAY 5, 283b  
 "Napoleon Collection. Notes upon the Colonel Mark Wilks and Sir Tollemache Sinclair" (L.S.), MAY 19, 326a  
 "Napoléon racontée par les Grands Écrivains, L'Histoire de" (BURNAND and BOUCHER; L.S.), MAY 5, 283b  
 "Nationalization, The Problem of" (Haldane; L.S.), MAY 19, 325a  
 "Nature All the Year Round" (Davidson; L.S.), APRIL 7, 230d  
 "Naval Armament, The Evolution of" (Robertson; L.S.), MAY 26, 342d; JUNE 2, 351a  
 "Naval Warfare, The Law of" (Hall; L.S.), APRIL 7, 230d  
 "Neither Dead nor Sleeping" (Sewall; L.S.), APRIL 21, 263a  
 "Nerves and the Nervous" (Ash; L.S.), JUNE 16, 390d  
 "Nervous System, The Origin and Development of the" (Child; L.S.), APRIL 14, 247b  
 "Neumann's Sämtliche Übertragungen aus dem Pali-Kanon. Karl Eugen: Die Reden Gotamo Buddhos (Dighanikāya, &c.)" (L.S.), JUNE 30, 414b  
 "Newnham College, Cambridge, A Short History of" (Gardner; L.S.), JUNE 23, 405b  
 "New Race of Devils, The" (Bernard; L.S.), APRIL 7, 230c  
 "Nibelunge Not, Der" (L.S.), JUNE 16, 389d  
 "Nile to Aleppo" (Dinning; L.S.), APRIL 28, 268c  
 "Nymphidia" (Drayton; L.S.), JUNE 30, 423c  
 "Nine Days": see under *War, The Great*, below  
 "9.15, The" (Moore, L.S.), MAY 5, 293b  
 "Nitrate Facts and Figures" (James), APRIL 19, 15g  
 "Noahs on Holiday — with Japhet, The" (Horabin; L.S.), APRIL 28, 278a  
 "Nō Plays of Japan, The" (Walcy; L.S.), APRIL 21, 255a  
 "Norfolk and Suffolk" (Cooper and Clarke; L.S.), MAY 19, 327d  
 "Noise Discoveries of America, The" (Gathorne-Hardy; L.S.), JUNE 30, 422d  
 "Norwich School, The" (L.S.), APRIL 7, 229c  
 "Nose and Throat, A Guide to Diseases of the" (Parker and Colledge; L.S.), MAY 5, 294b  
 "Notes and Reviews" (James; L.S.), JUNE 30, 417a  
 "Novelle Rusticane" (Verga; L.S.), MAY 26, 339b  
 "Nurse, Letters to a" ("A Midland Doctor"; L.S.), APRIL 28, 278c  
 "Nyasaland, Portuguese" (Dickson; L.S.), APRIL 14, 234c

## PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—

- "Occupations, A Guide to the Study of" (Allen; L.S.), MAY 26, 341c  
 "Ochiltree: Its History and Reminiscences" (Murdoch; L.S.), MAY 5, 295d  
 "Odyssey, The" (Caulfeild; L.S.), APRIL 21, 261b  
 "Oils, Fats, and Waxes, Chemical Technology and Analysis of" (Lewkowitsch; L.S.), APRIL 7, 231c  
 "Oisclur des Chimères, L'" (Guérinière; L.S.), JUNE 2, 357b  
 "Old Chiddingfold" (Robertson; L.S.), JUNE 23, 405b  
 "'Old Home House,' The" (Lincoln; L.S.), MAY 5, 293e  
 "Old Order Changes, The" (Lyll; L.S.), MAY 12, 309d  
 "Omar Khayyam, Les 144 Quatrains d'" (Anet and Muhammad; L.S.), JUNE 2, 357b  
 "Opportunist Sinn Feiners" (Byron; L.S.), APRIL 7, 230b  
 "Optimist, The Making of An" (Fyfe; L.S.), JUNE 30, 423b  
 "Oraisons Mauvaises" (Gourmont; L.S.), MAY 12, 305a  
 "Orchard of Dreams, The" ("Pan"; L.S.), MAY 19, 325b  
 "Organic Chemistry, Experimental" (West; L.S.), MAY 5, 295c  
 "Organization and Accounting Control, Retail" (Carthage; L.S.), JUNE 2, 357d  
 "Ornamentstich, Der" (Jessen; L.S.), MAY 5, 292d  
 "O'Rourke The Great" (Lynch; L.S.), APRIL 7, 230b  
 "Orphée-Roi" (Segalen; L.S.), JUNE 30, 416b  
 "Orpheus, The Death of" (Housman; L.S.), APRIL 21, 261c; MAY 26, 335b  
 "Our Little Life" (Sime; L.S.), JUNE 9, 371b  
 "Outer Circle, The" (Burke; L.S.), APRIL 28, 273b  
 "Out of Doors" (Hough; L.S.), JUNE 16, 391c  
 "Out There" (Donovan; L.S.), APRIL 14, 246b  
 "Outwitted" (Bland; L.S.), MAY 26, 342a  
 "Ovidi Nasonis Fastorum Liber III, P." (Bailey; L.S.), MAY 5, 288c  
 "Oxford, The Historic Names of the Streets and Lanes of" (Salter; L.S.), JUNE 2, 359c  
 "Oxford and the Rural Problems" (Plunkett; L.S.), JUNE 16, 390a  
 "Pacific, Sea Power in the: A Study of the American-Japanese Naval Problem" (Bywater; L.S.), MAY 26, 330b  
 "Padre Pal, A" (Wells; L.S.), MAY 5, 295c  
 "Pagan Fire" (Richardson; L.S.), JUNE 2, 358a  
 "Pages Choies" (Rolland; L.S.), MAY 12, 306d  
 "Pages from the Life of a Pagan" (Tibbits; L.S.), MAY 19, 325d  
 "Paix, La" see under *War, The Great*, below  
 "Palazzi e le Ville che non sono più del Re, I" (L.S.), JUNE 30, 414d  
 "Palestine, A Painter in" (Maxwell; L.S.), MAY 26, 343b  
 "Palmer's Index to *The Times Newspaper*" (L.S.), JUNE 30, 422a

## PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—

- "Paludes" (Gide; L.S.), JUNE 23, 404d  
 "Paradise Bend" (White; L.S.), JUNE 16, 390b  
 "Paradise of the Soul, The" (L.S.), MAY 26, 343a  
 "Paris and Helen" (Turner; L.S.), APRIL 14, 241c  
 "Paris, What Really Happened at": see under *War, The Great*, below  
 "Parliament, The Pageant of" (MacDonagh; L.S.), APRIL 12, 13f; (L.S.), 14, 235c  
 "Parnassus on Wheels" (Morley; L.S.), MAY 12, 310a  
 "Parodies, Collected" (Squire; L.S.), MAY 19, 320b  
 "Passing By" (Baring; L.S.), JUNE 30, 419a  
 "Passion, Glimpses of the" (Greaves; L.S.), MAY 26, 342d  
 "Pastor Fido e il Compendio della Poesia Tragicomica, II" (Guarini; L.S.), JUNE 23, 402d  
 "Pathology, A Text-Book of General" (Beattie and Dickson; L.S.), APRIL 7, 230d  
 "Pauvre sous l'Escalier, Le" (Ghéon; L.S.), JUNE 30, 416b  
 "Peace Negotiations, The": see under *War, The Great*, below  
 "Pearls and Pomegranates" (Hope; L.S.), APRIL 14, 247a  
 "Peat in Ireland, The Winning, Preparation, and Use of" (L.S.), MAY 5, 295c  
 "Perfumes, Essential Oils, and Fruit Essences" (Martin; L.S.), JUNE 16, 391c  
 "Perse School, Two Plays from the" (L.S.), APRIL 21, 261c  
 "Persia, A History of" (Sykes; L.S.), JUNE 16, 390c  
 "Personality, The Moral and Social Significance of the Conception of" (Heath; L.S.), JUNE 9, 375a  
 "Perspective: The Old and the New Methods" (Percival; L.S.), JUNE 2, 357c; 23, 405a  
 "Peru, Memorias Antiguas Historiales del" (Montesinos; L.S.), MAY 19, 326a  
 "Petrographic Methods and Calculations" (Holmes; L.S.), JUNE 23, 407b  
 "Petroleum Year Book, The" (L.S.), JUNE 9, 374a  
 "Pewter Collector, The" (Massé; L.S.), JUNE 2, 357c  
 "Pharmacopœia of Martindale and Westcott, Extra" (L.S.), MAY 5, 294b  
 "Pheasants, A Monograph of the" (Beebe; L.S.), MAY 19, 326c; 26, 335a  
 "Philosopher of Butterbiggins, The" (Chapin; L.S.), APRIL 28, 278a  
 "Philosophe Voyageur du XVIII. Siècle, Un": see *Volney, F. C.*, below  
 "Philosophic Doubt, A Defence of" (Balfour; L.S.), JUNE 23, 406d  
 "Photographs, The Electrical Transmission of" (Martin; L.S.), MAY 12, 309c  
 "Photo-Surveying, Experiments in Aeroplane" (Lewiss and Salmond; L.S.), APRIL 14, 247b  
 "Physiology, Human" (Luciani; L.S.), JUNE 23, 407b

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—

- "Piave, The Battle of the": see under *War, The Great*, below
- "Pictures, Black's Dictionary of" (L.S.), MAY 5, 293a
- "Pictures, Looking at" (Kaines-Smith; L.S.), APRIL 21, 261a
- "Pictures and their Painters, American" (Bryant; L.S.), APRIL 21, 261b
- "Pigeons, Flying Homer" (Maeself; L.S.), APRIL 21, 261a
- "Pilgrimage, The Long" (Harvey; L.S.), JUNE 2, 359b
- "Pipes and Tabors" (Chalmers; L.S.), MAY 5, 295a
- "Piracy in the Eastern Seas, 1519 to 1851, Episodes of" (Hill; L.S.), JUNE 2, 358b
- "Piscatorial Problems, Some" (Lamond; L.S.), JUNE 9, 375c
- "Pitcher of Fate, The" (Marshall; L.S.), MAY 5, 293c
- "Pius IX., Pope" (Williams; L.S.), JUNE 30, 422a
- "Planters' Progress, The" (Healy; L.S.), MAY 19, 326a
- "Plant Life, Aspects of" (Praeger; L.S.), APRIL 7, 230d
- "Plays, Second" (Milne; L.S.), MAY 19, 321c
- "Playwrights and Players, 1914-1921, Cameos of" (Grein; L.S.), JUNE 30, 422b
- "Pleasant Husband and Other Stories, The" (Bowen; L.S.), JUNE 23, 405b
- "Pleasure" (Waugh; L.S.), APRIL 28, 275a
- "Plebiscites, A Monograph on" (Wambaugh; L.S.), JUNE 2, 346c
- "Pneumatic Conveying" (Phillips; L.S.), JUNE 9, 375c
- "Poèmes" (Chennevière; L.S.), MAY 19, 317a
- "Poèmes" (Levet; L.S.), JUNE 30, 421c
- "Poèmes Lyriques" (Zola; L.S.), JUNE 30, 416b
- "Poems" ("A Brother and Sister"; L.S.), MAY 12, 311a
- "Poems" (D'Arcy-Irvine; L.S.), JUNE 2, 358d
- "Poems" (Foster-Melliar; L.S.), APRIL 14, 247a
- "Poems" (Lincoln; L.S.), JUNE 23, 407a
- "Poems" (Mitchell; L.S.), MAY 5, 295a
- "Poems, New" (King; L.S.), MAY 5, 294d
- "Poésie, La" (Carco; L.S.), APRIL 28, 270b
- "Poésie Anglaise d'Aujourd'hui, La" (Delattre; L.S.), MAY 5, 286d
- "Poesies" (Ducasse; L.S.), JUNE 16, 389c
- "Poetic Origins and the Ballad" (Pound; L.S.), APRIL 21, 256b
- "Poetry, The Middle Ages in the Lineage of English" (Gollancz; L.S.), JUNE 23, 406b
- "Poets, Selections from Modern" (Squire; L.S.), MAY 19, 327b; 26, 337a
- "Poison League, The" (Burland; L.S.), MAY 19, 325c
- "Poland, Dantzic and" (Askenazy; L.S.), APRIL 17, 231b

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—

- "Police Systems, American" (Fosdick; L.S.), MAY 5, 284b
- "Political Theories, A History of" (Dunning; L.S.), MAY 5, 295b
- "Politische Schriften, Gesammelte" (Weber; L.S.), MAY 12, 306d
- "Ponson Case, The" (Crofts; L.S.), JUNE 23, 406a
- "Portrait of a Lady, The" (James; L.S.), JUNE 16, 391c
- "Portsmouth Parish Church" (Lilley and Everitt; L.S.), MAY 26, 343b
- "Portugal, Seenas do Seculo XVIII. em: A Marquesa de Alorna" (Carvalho; L.S.), MAY 5, 292d
- "Portuguesa, Antologia" (L.S.), APRIL 21, 260d
- "Post Office of India and Its Story, The" (Clarke; L.S.), MAY 26, 330d
- "Potato, The Sweet" (Hand and Cockerham; L.S.), APRIL 7, 229c
- "'Pot Luck' (With the E.E.F.)" (Browne; L.S.), JUNE 2, 358b
- "Pottery and Porcelain Factories of China, The" (Hetherington; L.S.), MAY 12, 309a
- "Power Factor Correction" (Clayton; L.S.), JUNE 2, 359b
- "Prairie Mother, The" (Stringer; L.S.), MAY 26, 342a
- "Prairie Wife, The" (Stringer; L.S.), MAY 5, 293c
- "Prayer, Creative" (Herman; L.S.), MAY 26, 343a
- "Preaching and Paganism" (Fitch; L.S.), APRIL 14, 247b
- "Prehistory: A Study of Early Cultures in Europe and the Mediterranean Basin" (Burkitt; L.S.), JUNE 23, 405a; 30, 413a
- "Prejudices" (Moncken; L.S.), JUNE 23, 406b
- "Press and the General Staff, The": see under *War, The Great*, below
- "Press Conference in Canada, The Imperial" (Donald; L.S.), MAY 19, 13f; (L.S.), 26, 342c
- "Primitive Society" (Hartland; L.S.), APRIL 21, 263c
- "Prince, Our: Sailor, Soldier, and Empire Ambassador" (Legge; L.S.), JUNE 16, 390a
- "Prince of the Palais Royal" (Pemberton; L.S.), MAY 26, 341d
- "Princess Salome" (Jenkins; L.S.), JUNE 30, 422c
- "Printers' Annual and Typographical Record, The Master" (L.S.), APRIL 21, 261b
- "Printing and Bookbinding, Notes on" (Prideaux; L.S.), APRIL 21, 264a
- "Prison System, The English" (Ruggles-Brise), JUNE 30, 11f
- "Pritchard Collection of Pottery, Porcelain, Glass, and Books, The Owen" (Rackham; L.S.), MAY 5, 293a
- "Production, Increased" (Lipson; L.S.), JUNE 16, 390b
- "Promised Isle, The" (Bruun; L.S.), MAY 19, 325b
- "Promise of Dawn" (Punshon; L.S.), JUNE 30, 422b
- "Prose, English" (L.S.), JUNE 9, 369a
- "Psycho-Analysis, Addresses on" (Putnam; L.S.), JUNE 23, 406c



## PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—

- "Psycho-Analysis and the War Neuroses" (Ferenczi and others; L.S.), JUNE 23, 406c
- "Psychology, A History of" (Brett; L.S.), MAY 19, 326d
- "Psychology, Child" (Rasmussen; L.S.), MAY 26, 341d
- "Public Schools Year Book, The" (L.S.), MAY 5, 293a
- "Puritans in Ireland (1647-1661), The" (Seymour; L.S.), APRIL 7, 230c; 14, 237c
- "Purple Boggarts and Other Verses" (Lea; L.S.), JUNE 16, 391a
- "Purple Heights, The" (Oemler; L.S.), APRIL 14, 246b
- "Purple Sapphire, and Other Posthumous Papers, The" (Blayre; L.S.), MAY 5, 294a
- "Pursuit of Pamela, The" (Miln; L.S.), APRIL 14, 246b
- "Pursuit of the Apache Chief, The" (Toulinson; L.S.), JUNE 2, 358a
- "Putting" (White; L.S.), JUNE 30, 423c
- "Quakers, The" (Brayshaw; L.S.), MAY 5, 295c
- "Queen's College Miscellany, A" (L.S.), JUNE 23, 407a
- "Quenouille du Bonheur, La" (Javal; L.S.), APRIL 21, 260c
- "Quintilian, The Institutio Oratoria of" (L.S.), MAY 26, 334b
- "Rabbinate of the Great Synagogue, London, from 1756-1842, The" (Duschinsky; L.S.), MAY 5, 295c
- "Rachel and Her Relations" (Silber-rad; L.S.), JUNE 23, 402c
- "Radio-Activity, A Brief Account of" (Venable; L.S.), MAY 5, 295c
- "Ramáyanas, The Bengali" (Sen; L.S.), APRIL 7, 220c
- "Rationalists, A Biographical Dictionary of Modern" (McCabe; L.S.), MAY 12, 302d
- "Reading Abbey, The Octocentenary of" (Hurry; L.S.), JUNE 9, 375c; 16, 381b
- "Recitations and Monologues" (Hasluck; L.S.), MAY 26, 342c
- "Recreations of a Psychologist" (Hall; L.S.), JUNE 2, 354c
- "Reid, The Life of Whitelaw" (Corlissos; L.S.), MAY 3, 11f; 4, 11f; (L.S.), 12, 299a
- "Relativity, The Reign of" (Haldane), MAY 27, 13d; (L.S.), JUNE 2, 352b
- "Religion in Politics" (Ponsonby; L.S.), MAY 26, 343b
- "Religious Evolution, Ten Laws of" (Hitchcock; L.S.), APRIL 21, 263b
- "Renown in Australasia, With the" (L.S.), JUNE 9, 375c
- "Reparation, The Economics of" (Paish; L.S.), MAY 12, 309c
- "Resurrection Rock" (Bahner; L.S.), JUNE 23, 405d
- "Retrievers, The History of" (Eley; L.S.), APRIL 28, 279c; MAY 12, 310c
- Reviews and magazines—for April (art., "Ireland and party politics; reparation doubts"), APRIL 1, 10c; for May ("Aims of labour; the Turkish treaty"), MAY 2, 12a; for June ("Silence on Ireland; British phlegm"), JUNE 1, 15f
- "Revolution, World" (Webster; L.S.), JUNE 16, 391b

## PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—

- "Richard Richard" (Mearns; L.S.), APRIL 7, 230c
- "Riches" (Palmer; L.S.), APRIL 14, 243a
- "Ridin' Kid from Powder River, The" (Knibbs; L.S.), MAY 12, 310a
- "Rifle Brigade, 1859-1919, The History of the London" (L.S.), MAY 19, 326b; 26, 331c
- "Rigging, A Treatise on" (L.S.), JUNE 30, 423a
- "Rip Van Winkle, An Australian" (Hay; L.S.), APRIL 14, 246c
- "Roderiek Hudson" (James; L.S.), MAY 12, 297b
- "Rogues, Remarkable" (Kingston; L.S.), MAY 19, 327b; JUNE 2, 357c
- "Roland à Roncevaux" (Bédier; L.S.), JUNE 23, 406b
- "Romance of His Life and Other Romances, The" (Cholmondely; L.S.), JUNE 16, 386c
- "Romances in Red" (Castle; L.S.), JUNE 9, 374c
- "Roman Law in a Nutshell" (Garsia; L.S.), JUNE 16, 390d
- "Roman Pottery Sites at Sloden and Black Heath Meadow, Linwood, New Forest, A Descriptive Account of," (Sumner; L.S.), APRIL 21, 261a
- "Rosa Mundi, and Other Stories" (Dell; L.S.), APRIL 21, 262a
- "Rose Leaves from the Rose Bloom" (Wolseley; L.S.), MAY 5, 295b
- "Rosicrucian, The" (Rhys; L.S.), APRIL 14, 246b
- "Rough Crossing, The" (Thompson; L.S.), APRIL 21, 258c
- "Roumains et de leur Civilisation, Histoire des" (Jorga; L.S.), MAY 26, 341b
- "Rousseau" (Morley; L.S.), JUNE 2, 359b
- "Roving East and Roving West" (Lucas; L.S.), JUNE 30, 417b; 30, 13d
- "Rubber, Tea, and Other Tropical Produce" (Harrisons and Crossfield), JUNE 2, 16g
- "Rubber Lands, In" (L.S.), JUNE 2, 359a
- "Rubber Tree, The Diseases and Pests of the" (Petch; L.S.), MAY 26, 341c
- "Ruff's Guide to the Turf" (L.S.), APRIL 7, 229c
- "Russia and the Caucasus, 1919-1920, In Deniken's" (Bechhofer; L.S.), JUNE 2, 347b
- "Russian Revolution, My Reminiscences of the" (Price; L.S.), APRIL 7, 231b; 14, 236d
- "Russian Workers' Republic, The" (Brailsford; L.S.), APRIL 21, 263a
- "Sadhu, The" (Streeter and Appasamy; L.S.), APRIL 14, 247b
- "St. Benedict, A Commentary on the Rule of" (Delatte; L.S.), MAY 5, 286b; correspondence (L.S.), JUNE 2, 357a
- "St. Luke, The Gospel According to" (Ross; L.S.), APRIL 28, 279c
- "St. Mary, Lichfield, The Guild of" (L.S.), APRIL 21, 262a
- "St. Paul and the Great Atonement, The Visions of" (Lloyd-Williams; L.S.), JUNE 9, 375b

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—

"Saints, Stories of the" (Hall; L.S.), APRIL 14, 245c

"Saints and Heroes of the Western World" (Davis; L.S.), JUNE 2, 357d

"St. Thomas Aquinas, The 'Summa Theologia' of" (L.S.), MAY 26, 343a

"St. Thomas Becket, King Henry VIII. and" (Pollen; L.S.), MAY 19, 326a

"Salmon-fishing in the Tweed, Days and Nights of" (Scrope; L.S.), MAY 12, 303a

"Salt and Gypsum Resources of South Australia, The" (Jack; L.S.), JUNE 30, 423c

"Salt of Life, The" (Moray; L.S.), JUNE 2, 358b

"Samaël (Spire; L.S.), JUNE 30, 416b

"Samples and Stitches" (Christie; L.S.), JUNE 9, 375c

"Samson Adami and Other Essays in Verse" (Ellis; L.S.), JUNE 16, 391b

"Samurai, Tales of the" (Miyamori; L.S.), APRIL 21, 262c; MAY 12, 303c

"Satan" (Stacpoole; L.S.), JUNE 30, 419b

"Satan, The Downfall of" (Hutton; L.S.), JUNE 2, 359a

"Saul and Stephen" (Gairdner; L.S.), JUNE 9, 374a

"Scapa and a Camera" (Burrows; L.S.), MAY 26, 342d

"Scaramouche" (Sabatini; L.S.), JUNE 9, 374b

"Scenes from the Saddle" (Pease; L.S.), MAY 12, 311c

"Schiller-Roman, Der" (Molo; L.S.), APRIL 14, 242d

"Schweiz, Die Junge" (L.S.), JUNE 2, 350b

"Schwere Stunde, Die" (Panin; L.S.), JUNE 2, 357b

"Science, Some Aims and Aspirations of: From a Modern University" (Smithells; L.S.), JUNE 9, 368c

"Science, Studies in the History and Method of" (L.S.), APRIL 21, 263c; MAY 19, 316d

"Science, The Unity of" (Hjort; L.S.), MAY 19, 327b

"Scotland, National Art Survey of" (L.S.), JUNE 16, 390a

Scotland, The Royal Commission on Ancient and Historical Monuments and Constructions of" (L.S.), MAY 26, 341c

"Scotland, The Social and Industrial History of" (Mackinnon; L.S.), MAY 19, 315c

"Scots, A Manual of Modern" (Grant and Dixon; L.S.), APRIL 28, 271a

"Scott, The Intimate Life of Sir Walter" (Stalker; L.S.), APRIL 14, 245c; 28, 273a; correspondence (L.S.), MAY 19, 324b; JUNE 2, 356c

"Scott Burton on the Range" (Cheyney; L.S.), JUNE 2, 358a

"Scouting on the Border" (Tomlinson; L.S.), MAY 19, 325c

"Seamen's Code, International," JUNE 2, 39g

"Searchlights" (Densham; L.S.), JUNE 23, 407a

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—

"Seismology, A Manual of" (Davison; L.S.), JUNE 23, 407b; 30, 415a

"Sendero Andante, El" (Ayala; L.S.), JUNE 30, 418d

"Sensualidad Pervertida, La" (Baroja; L.S.), MAY 12, 306d

"Serbian Saints, Lives of the" (Yanich and Hankey; L.S.), JUNE 23, 407b

"Servant When he Reigneth, A" (Bell; L.S.), MAY 26, 342b

"Settler of Silver Creek, The" (Whitaker; L.S.), APRIL 14, 245d

"Settler's Story of 1820, The" (Wilcox; L.S.), JUNE 2, 358b

"Sewers and Sewerage" (Whyatt; L.S.), JUNE 9, 375c

"Shadow and Sunlight" (Watson; L.S.), APRIL 21, 261d

"Shadow of the East, The" (Hull; L.S.), JUNE 2, 357d

"Shakespeare and Corneille, Ariosto" (Croece; L.S.), JUNE 23, 393b

"Shakespeare, The Works of: Vol. I. The Tempest" (Quiller-Couch and Wilson; L.S.), MAY 12, 304b

"Shakespeare from Betterton to Irving" (Odell; L.S.), APRIL 7, 229d; MAY 5, 289a

"Shakespeare's Ghost, Sonnets of" (Thornton; L.S.), MAY 26, 342d

"Shakespeare's Sonnets" (L.S.), JUNE 30, 423c

"Shipbuilding, Two Centuries of" (L.S.), MAY 26, 341d

"Ships of War, The Air Supply to Boiler Rooms of Modern" (Allen; L.S.), JUNE 9, 374b

"Shire, The Story of the" (Hackwood; L.S.), APRIL 7, 230c

"Shock, Exhaustion, and Restoration, A Physical Interpretation of" (Crile; L.S.), MAY 5, 294b

"Shorthose's Commercial Ready Reckoner" (L.S.), JUNE 9, 374b

"Show Down" (Railey; L.S.), JUNE 23, 406a

"Shrewsbury School Roll of Service, 1914-1918" (L.S.), APRIL 14, 246d

"Siberia, My Mission in" (Marsden; L.S.), JUNE 16, 391d

"Signs and Wonders" (Beresford; L.S.), JUNE 30, 417c

"Sikes and Nancy" (Stonehouse; L.S.), MAY 5, 294a

"Silent Shore, The" (Lewis; L.S.), MAY 19, 326a

"Silesia, The Problem of Upper" (Osborne; L.S.), JUNE 9, 375a

"Silesian Question and Germany's Coal Problem, The Upper" (Osborne; L.S.), APRIL 14, 247a

"Silver Prince, The" (Leonard; L.S.), JUNE 2, 358a

"Silver to Steel, From" (Bridges), JUNE 9, 13d; (L.S.), 9, 369c

"Simian World, The" (Day; L.S.), MAY 26, 342c

"Simon Called Peter" (Kcable; L.S.), MAY 5, 290b

"Simonetta" (Hardinge and Off; L.S.), MAY 26, 342b

"Singing, Early History of" (Henderson; L.S.), MAY 26, 336c

"Sir Julian's Crime" (Warden; L.S.), MAY 19, 325d

"Sir Loyalty Peake, Bart." (Lutyens; L.S.), JUNE 30, 423c

## PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—

- "Six Seconds of Darkness" (Cohen ; L.S.), MAY 19, 325b
- "Sketches of a Tommy on the Rhine" (Walker ; L.S.), JUNE 30, 423a
- "Skin, The Treatment of Diseases of the" (Sibley ; L.S.), APRIL 21, 255b
- "Skin Discases and their Treatment, A Handbook of" (Whitfield ; L.S.), APRIL 21, 255b
- "Skin Diseases in General Practice" (Davis ; L.S.), APRIL 7, 230d ; 21, 255b
- "Skipton, Kriegsgefangen in": see under *War, The Great*, below
- "Sleuth of St. James's Square, The" (Post ; L.S.), JUNE 2, 358b
- "Smith and Son, The Story of W. II." (Pocklington), JUNE 1, 13e
- "Snakes of South Africa, The" (Fitzsimons ; L.S.), JUNE 9, 366d
- "Social Decay and Regeneration" (Freeman ; L.S.), APRIL 14, 247c
- "Social Heritage, Our" (Wallas ; L.S.), APRIL 7, 231c ; 21, 252b
- "Socialism, Critical and Constructive" (Macdonald ; L.S.) JUNE 23, 395c
- "Socialism and Cooperation" (Woolf ; L.S.), MAY 19, 327c
- "Social Science, The Elements of" (Maciver ; L.S.), APRIL 28, 279c ; MAY 5, 287c ; correspondence (L.S.), JUNE 23, 404c
- "Sociology" (Dealey ; L.S.), MAY 19, 327c
- "Soils and Agriculture of the Southern States, The" (Bennett ; L.S.), APRIL 7, 229c
- "Solvency or Downfall? : Squandermania and its Story" (Rothermere ; L.S.), JUNE 9, 362c
- "Some Songs of Bilitis" (Wright ; L.S.), JUNE 23, 407a
- "Sonetti Burleschi e Realistici dei Primi due Secoli" (Massera ; L.S.), APRIL 21, 256d
- "Song of Lourdes, The" (Fitzpatrick ; L.S.), APRIL 14, 247a
- "Songs after Sunset" (Cross ; L.S.), JUNE 16, 391b
- "Songs and Lyrics" (Gross ; L.S.), MAY 5, 295a
- "Songs of the Gael" (Macbean ; L.S.), JUNE 9, 375a
- "Sonnets from Iiafez, and other Verses" (Bridges ; L.S.), JUNE 23, 400d
- "Sons of the Sea" (McFarland ; L.S.), APRIL 14, 245d
- "Souls of Poor Folk, The" (Irvine ; L.S.), JUNE 30, 422b
- "Southern Sketch Book, A" (Summers ; L.S.), JUNE 9, 375c
- "Souvenirs de mon Commerce" (Rouveyre ; L.S.), MAY 12, 305a
- "Souville, La Bataille devant": see under *War, The Great*, below
- "Spain, A Picture of Modern Men and Music" (Trend ; L.S.), JUNE 16, 391d ; 23, 399a
- "Spain, Short Title Catalogue of Books Printed in" (Thomas ; L.S.), MAY 19, 325a
- "Spain since 1815" (De Lema ; L.S.), JUNE 2, 358b
- "Spälato Romana" (Lana ; L.S.), JUNE 23, 404d
- "Spanish Painting" (L.S.), JUNE 16, 381a

## PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—

- "Speaking Silence, The" (Cole ; L.S.), APRIL 21, 261d
- "Spirit, Man's Unconscious" (Lay ; L.S.), JUNE 9, 375b
- "Spirit of the Time, The" (Hichens ; L.S.), APRIL 14, 243b
- "Spirit Photographs, The Case against" (Patrick and Smith ; L.S.), JUNE 30, 423b
- "Spiritualism: True and False, and the Expansion of Consciousness" (Garlick ; L.S.), MAY 26, 343a
- "Spiritualism among Civilized and Savage Races" (Lawrence ; L.S.), MAY 12, 311a
- "Sport in Asia and Africa" (Danc), MAY 31, 13d ; (L.S.), JUNE 2, 349c
- "Spy, The" (Sinclair ; L.S.), MAY 26, 342a
- "Stallions, Register of Thoroughbred" (Prior ; L.S.), MAY 19, 325a
- "Stamp Collector's Annual, The" (L.S.), MAY 5, 293b
- "Stamp Laws, The" (Highmore ; L.S.), APRIL 7, 230c
- "State, The" (Seal ; L.S.), APRIL 28, 279b
- "Statistics, Official" (Bowley ; L.S.), MAY 12, 309b
- "Statistics and their Application to Commerce" (Boddington ; T.S.), APRIL 16, 103b
- "Statue and Other Poems, The" (James ; L.S.), APRIL 14, 247a
- "Statutes, Butterworth's Twentieth Century" (L.S.), APRIL 21, 262b
- "Steam Road Vehicles" (Meyrick-Jones ; L.S.), JUNE 23, 405b
- "Steam Tables, Abridged Callendar" (L.S.), MAY 19, 325b
- "Steel, D.S.O., 1880-1919, A Memoir of Lt.-Col. Edward Anthony" (Steel ; L.S.), MAY 5, 293a
- "Steel, The Case Hardening of" (Brearley ; L.S.), JUNE 9, 374b
- "Stella Maitland" (Hawkins ; L.S.), MAY 5, 293c
- "Still Found Wanting" (Godfrey ; L.S.), JUNE 30, 423c
- "Stock Exchange Official Intelligence, The" (L.S.), MAY 5, 293a
- "Stock-feeding made Easy" (Brown ; L.S.), MAY 12, 309a
- "Stocks, Shares and Other Marketable Securities, The Transfer of" (Head ; L.S.), APRIL 14, 246c
- "Stone Age, The New" (Howe ; L.S.), MAY 12, 309c
- "Stone Age in Northern Europe, The New" (Tyler ; L.S.), JUNE 2, 357c ; 23, 396d
- "Stones, Common" (Cole ; L.S.), JUNE 16, 391c
- "Stone's Justices' Manual" (L.S.), MAY 5, 294a
- "Storage of Petroleum Spirit and Carbide of Calcium, A Primer on the" (Cooper-Key ; L.S.), MAY 19, 325b
- "Stories, 29 Short" (L.S.), APRIL 7, 230b
- "Stories of the East" (Woolf ; L.S.), APRIL 14, 246b
- "Storm Man, The" (Hicks ; L.S.), MAY 19, 325d
- "Story of a Poet, The: Madison Cawein" (Rotherbert ; L.S.), JUNE 30, 422a
- "Strange Meetings" (Monro ; L.S.), MAY , 295b



PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—

- "Strife or Contentment" (Walker; L.S.), JUNE 30, 422*b*
- "Structural Engineer's Pocket Book, The" (Andrews; L.S.), MAY 26, 341*c*
- "Studies in Human Nature" (Baillie; L.S.), MAY 5, 294*d*
- "Suffolk, Norfolk and" (Cooper and Clarke; L.S.), MAY 19, 327*d*
- "Sugar and Sheep" (Rice; L.S.), JUNE 16, 390*b*
- "Sun, Sand, and Somals; Leaves from the Note-book of a District Commissioner in British Somaliland" (Rayne), MAY 5, 13*e*; (L.S.), 5, 285*c*
- "Sunday and the Sabbath Question" (Hardwieke; L.S.), JUNE 23, 407*c*
- "Sunday Thoughts" (Diekins; L.S.), JUNE 30, 423*b*
- "Supreme War Council, At the": see under *War, The Great*, below
- "Sussex Village, Round About a" (Wood; L.S.), APRIL 28, 279*c*; MAY 12, 311*c*
- "Swamp Breath" (Simpson; L.S.), APRIL 14, 245*d*
- "Swaraj in One Year" (Gandhi; L.S.), APRIL 14, 247*a*
- "Sweet Rocket" (Johnston; L.S.), MAY 5, 290*d*
- "Synodical Government" (Clarke; L.S.), MAY 12, 311*b*
- "Syrens, The" (Allan; L.S.), MAY 5, 293*d*
- "'T.A.B.': A Memoir of Thomas Allnutt, Second Earl Brassey" (Partridge), MAY 26, 13*c*; (L.S.), JUNE 2, 353*b*
- "Talisman, and Other Poems, The" (Shorter; L.S.), JUNE 23, 407*a*
- "Tamil Saivite Saints, Hymns of the" (Kingsbury and Phillips; L.S.), JUNE 30, 423*a*
- "Tangled Marriage, A" (Dawe; L.S.), APRIL 21, 262*a*
- "Tank Construction" (Beck; L.S.), APRIL 14, 245*c*
- "Tanning Materials" (Harvey; L.S.), JUNE 23, 407*c*
- "Tasmanian Almanack for 1921, Waleh's" (L.S.), JUNE 30, 422*a*
- "Taxation in the Light of Modern Developments, The Fundamental Principles of" (Stamp; L.S.), APRIL 14, 245*c*; 28, 268*b*
- "Taylor, R.O.I., The Work of Campbell" (L.S.), JUNE 30, 422*a*
- "Tchekhov, The Note-Books of Anton" (Gorky; L.S.), APRIL 14, 246*c*; 21, 257*a*
- "Teacher, The Modern" (L.S.), APRIL 28, 278*a*
- "Teaching the Mother Tongue" (Ballard; L.S.), APRIL 28, 278*b*
- "Teeth and Health" (Ryan and Bowers; L.S.), MAY 5, 294*b*
- Teichman, Captain O.: see *Diary of a Yeomanry M.O., The*, above
- "Telegraphy and Telephony, The Arithmetic of" (Herbert and de Wardt; L.S.), APRIL 7, 231*c*
- "Temperance Monographs, True" (L.S.), MAY 5, 295*c*
- "Temperatures, The Measurement of Steady and Fluctuating" (Royds; L.S.), MAY 26, 341*d*
- "Temps Perdu, A la Recherche du" (Proust; L.S.), JUNE 9, 368*b*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—

- "Tentations" (Spire; L.S.), APRIL 21, 254*c*
- "Terpsichore" (Wade-Gery; L.S.), APRIL 14, 246*d*
- "Terror, The Tale of: A Study of the Gothic Romance" (Birkhead; L.S.), APRIL 21, 262*b*; MAY 5, 288*b*
- "Testament du Père Leleu, Le" (du Gard; L.S.), JUNE 30, 416*b*
- "Theatre, the Drama, the Girls, The" (Nathan; L.S.), MAY 26, 332*d*
- "Theatre Advancing, The" (Craig; L.S.), MAY 5, 293*b*; 12, 301*a*
- "Theism in Medieval India" (Carpenter; L.S.), MAY 26, 343*a*
- "Theou Sophia" (Sampson; L.S.), APRIL 21, 263*c*
- "The Times Newspaper, Palmer's Index to" (L.S.), JUNE 30, 422*a*
- "They Went" (Douglas; L.S.), APRIL 21, 262*a*
- "This Side of Paradise" (Fitzgerald; L.S.), JUNE 16, 390*b*; 23, 402*c*
- "Three" (Hume; L.S.), MAY 19, 325*c*
- "Three Bears" (Carpenter; L.S.), APRIL 14, 246*b*
- "Three Eyes, The" (Le Blanc; L.S.), MAY 26, 342*a*
- "Three of Them" (Gorky; L.S.), JUNE 16, 390*c*
- "Through John's Eyes" (Robertson; L.S.), JUNE 9, 374*c*
- "Through Mocking Bird Gap" (Hall; L.S.), MAY 5, 293*b*
- "Thus to Revisit" (Hueffer), MAY 10, 13*d*; (L.S.), 12, 310*b*
- "Tidal Power" (Struben; L.S.), APRIL 14, 247*c*
- "Timber Technicalities" (Haynes; L.S.), JUNE 2, 359*c*
- "Times of Ceylon 'Green Book, The'" (L.S.), APRIL 7, 229*c*
- "Tin Resources of the British Empire, The" (Penzer; L.S.), APRIL 28, 278*a*
- "Tirpitz, Falkenhayn, Ludendorff" (Delbrück; L.S.), MAY 19, 314*c*
- "Tithe Rent-Charge" (Atkinson; L.S.), JUNE 9, 375*b*
- "Toll of the Sands, The" (de Laney; L.S.), JUNE 9, 374*c*
- "Tool and Machine Setting" (Gates; L.S.), APRIL 14, 247*c*
- "Torchlight" (Aminoff), APRIL 19, 13*f*; (L.S.), MAY 5, 293*d*
- "Torts, A Compendium of the Law of" (Fraser; L.S.), APRIL 28, 278*c*
- "To the Stars" (Andreieff; L.S.), JUNE 9, 374*a*
- "Tour in a Donkey Cart, A" (Jennings; L.S.), MAY 5, 293*a*
- "Tower of London, The" (Bell; L.S.), MAY 19, 327*d*
- "Tracts for the Times" (L.S.), JUNE 23, 407*b*
- "Trade Tests" (Chapman; L.S.), JUNE 9, 374*a*
- "Trade Unionism" (Kesser; L.S.), MAY 19, 325*a*
- "Trade Unionism Sound? Is" (Bunting; L.S.), MAY 19, 327*b*
- "Travel, The Queen Newspaper Book of" (Hornsby; L.S.), MAY 26, 343*b*
- "Traveller's Joy" (Chapman; L.S.), JUNE 16, 390*d*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—

"Treaty, The Truth about the": see under *War, The Great*, below

"Trial of Madeleine Smith" (L.S.), APRIL 21, 262b

"Tricks of the Trade" (Squire; L.S.), MAY 19, 320b

"Trifles in Verse" (Eskrick; L.S.), JUNE 23, 407a

"Trinummus, The" (Ritchie; L.S.), APRIL 28, 278a

"Trotsky's, A Prisoner of" (Kalpashnikov; L.S.), APRIL 7, 220b

"Trout, Mostly About" (Aston; L.S.), JUNE 30, 13d

"Trout Fly and its Imitation, The Natural" (West; L.S.), MAY 19, 327c

"Trout with a Fly, The Way of a" (Skues; L.S.), MAY 12, 303a

"Trumpeter Swan, The" (Bailey; L.S.), JUNE 30, 422c

"Trumpet in the Dust, The" (Holme; L.S.), APRIL 7, 227b

"Tuberculosis: Its Prevention and Home Treatment" (Thomson; L.S.), JUNE 16, 390d

"Tuberculosis in India" (Lanckester; L.S.), MAY 26, 342d

"Turanians and Pan-Turanianism, A Manual on the" (L.S.), APRIL 14, 247c

"Turf, Ruff's Guide to the" (L.S.), APRIL 7, 229c

"Turkey, When Turkey was" (Poynter; L.S.), APRIL 28, 278b

"Tushery" (Chard; L.S.), JUNE 23, 407a

"Tutira: The Story of a New Zealand Sheep Station" (Guthrie-Smith; L.S.), JUNE 2, 359c; 16, 381c

"Twenty Years" (Alington; L.S.), MAY 26, 342b; JUNE 16, 381a; correspondence, (L.S.) 23, 404b

"Twisted Trails!" (Oyen; L.S.), APRIL 14, 246b

"Typhoon and Other Stories" (Conrad; L.S.), APRIL 28, 278b

"Typhus Fever, with Particular Reference to the Serbian Epidemic" (L.S.), APRIL 28, 278c

"Typographical Year Book, The Master Printers' Annual and" (L.S.), APRIL 21, 261b

"Tyranny of the Countryside, The" (Green; L.S.), MAY 5, 295d

"Uganda Protectorate, A Handbook of the" (L.S.), APRIL 14, 234c; MAY 5, 295d

"Ukraine, 1919, The Slaughter of the Jews in the" (Heifetz; L.S.), MAY 19, 326a

"Ukraine Terror and the Jewish Peril, The" (L.S.), JUNE 9, 375b

"Unconscious to the Conscious, From the" (Geley; L.S.), APRIL 14, 238d

"Under Desert Stars" (Rhodes; L.S.), JUNE 9, 374c

"United States and Canada, The" (Wrong; L.S.), JUNE 2, 358d

"Universities and their Freedom" (Childs; L.S.), APRIL 7, 230b

"Universities of the Empire, The Year Book of the" (L.S.), MAY 5, 293a

"Upanishads, The Thirteen Principal" (Hume; L.S.), APRIL 7, 230d; MAY 19, 319a

"Ursula Vanet" (Mills; L.S.), MAY 19, 325c

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—

"V. R. 76": see under *War, The Great*, below

"Vagrant Duke, The" (Gibbs; L.S.), MAY 26, 342a

"Valence and the Constitution of Benzene, The Electronic Conception of" (Fry; L.S.), APRIL 7, 231b

"Vascos, Del Espíritu de los" (L.S.), APRIL 28, 269c

Vega, Garcilasso de la: see *Inca, El*, above

"Vegetable, Flower, and Fruit Show, How to win Prizes at the" (Keep; L.S.), MAY 12, 309a

"Vegetables and Flowers, The Culture of" (Sutton; L.S.), APRIL 7, 229c

"Venizelos, Life of" (Chester; L.S.), JUNE 2, 351c

"Verga, Giovanni" (Russo; L.S.), MAY 26, 339b

"Vers Ancien, Album de" (Valéry; L.S.), MAY 19, 317a

"Verse, A Book of" (Leigh; L.S.), MAY 26, 342d

"Verse, An Anthology of Modern" ("A. M."; L.S.), MAY 19, 327b; 26, 337a

"Verse, More" ("F.S."; L.S.), MAY 19, 320b

"Verse from *The Yale Review*, American and British" (L.S.), MAY 5, 295c

"Verses and Ballads of North and South" (Boyd; L.S.), APRIL 21, 263a

"Victoria, Queen" (Strachey), APRIL 7, 13f; (L.S.), 7, 224a

"Victory, The Fruits of: A Sequel to the Great Illusion" (Angell; L.S.), JUNE 30, 410d

"Views and Reviews" (Henley; L.S.), APRIL 14, 247b

"Villa of the Peacock and Other Stories, The" (Denhan; L.S.), JUNE 23, 405c

"Vinci, La Critica e l'Arte di Leonardo da" (Venturi; L.S.), JUNE 2, 349a

"Vinci e la Geologia, Leonardo da" (De Lorenzo; L.S.), JUNE 2, 349a

"Vinci Pittore, Leonardo da" (Venturi; L.S.), JUNE 2, 349a

"Virgin Birth" (Brooke; L.S.), APRIL 21, 263b

"Vision we Forget, The" (Wilson; L.S.), MAY 12, 311a

"Vitamines: Essential Food Factors" (Harrow; L.S.), JUNE 30, 422d

"Volney, F. C. Un Philosophe Voyageur du XVIII. Siècle" (Salza; L.S.), MAY 5, 292d

"Voltaire" (Morley; L.S.), APRIL 28, 279c

"Wachsfigurenkabinette Sonderbare Geschichten" (Meyrink; L.S.), MAY 19, 324d

"Wake Up Princes" (Jadhava; L.S.), MAY 19, 327a

"Wales, Edward Prince of" (Sanders), JUNE 23, 13d; (L.S.), 23, 394b

Wales, Prince of: see *Prince, Our*, above

War, The Great:—

"Air Service, An Explorer in the" (Bingham; L.S.), APRIL 28, 278d

"Australian Soldier (Captain K. J. Barrett), The Diary of an" (Turner; L.S.), APRIL 21, 262b

## PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed:—

## War, The Great (continued):—

- "Battle Cruisers, With the" (Young ; L.S.), MAY 12, 299c
- "Birmingham and the Great War, 1914-1919" (Brazier and Sandford), JUNE 7, 13d ; (L.S.), 16, 390d
- "Canada's War Finance, The Story of" (White), JUNE 1, 20c
- "Chiese Rovinate dalla Guerra, L'Opera di Soccorso per le" (L.S.), MAY 12, 306d
- "Contracts, Government War (Crowell ; L.S.), APRIL 7, 229d
- "Deutschen Grossen Hauptquartier, Im" (Stürgkh ; L.S.), APRIL 28, 266d
- "Deutschlands, Die Isolierung" (Eckhardstein), Vol. I., JUNE 24, 12c
- "Diary of a Yeomanry M.O., The" (Teichman ; L.S.), APRIL 28, 278d
- "Europe after the World War" (Lawson ; L.S.), JUNE 2, 357d ; 9, 374a
- "Fifth Division in the Great War, The" (Hussey and Inman ; L.S.), JUNE 30, 423a
- "German Air Force in the Great War, The" (Neumann), APRIL 12, 13f ; (L.S.), 21, 250c
- "German Army in Belgium, The, (L.S.), MAY 19, 326b
- "Guerre, Les Origines de la" (Poincaré ; L.S.), JUNE 16, 379a
- "Im Felde Unbesiegt" (Dickhuth-Harrach ; L.S.), JUNE 30, 421c
- "Italiana, La Guerra alla Fronte-Fino all' arresto sulla linea della Piave e del Grappa" (Cadorna), APRIL 1, 7d ; (L.S.), JUNE 16, 378b
- "Jutland, What Happened at" (Gill ; L.S.), JUNE 16, 391a
- "Kastamuni to Kodos, From" (L.S.), JUNE 23, 406d
- "Luck. Der Russische Durchbruch im Juni 1916" (Schönowsky-Schönwies and Angenetter ; L.S.), JUNE 2, 350c
- "Ludendorff, Tirpitz, Falkenhayn" (Delbrück ; L.S.), MAY 19, 314c
- "Marne (5-13 Septembre, 1914), VI. La Victoire de la. La Grande Guerre sur le Front Occidental" (Palat ; L.S.), APRIL 14, 234d
- "Marnefeldzug, 1914, Der" (Kuhl ; L.S.), MAY 12, 298b
- "Maubeuge, Aisne, Verdun" (von Zwehl ; L.S.), APRIL 7, 219c
- "Military History of the World War, 1914-1918, A Guide to the" (Frothingham ; L.S.), JUNE 23, 406c
- "Nile to Aleppo" (Dinning ; L.S.), APRIL 28, 268c
- "Nine Days" (Behrend ; L.S.), APRIL 14, 246c
- "Paix, La" (Tardieu), APRIL 19, 9e
- "Paris, What Really Happened at" (House and Seymour), MAY 21, 11f ; (L.S.), JUNE 23, 407a ; 30, 411a
- "Peace Negotiations, The" (Lansing), APRIL 2, 9f ; 5, 11f ; 8, 11f ; 11, 11f ; leading article, 12, 11c ; (L.S.), 14, 235a
- "Piave, JUNE 15-23, 1918, The Battle of the" (L.S.), MAY 5, 283c

## PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed:—

## War, The Great (continued):—

- "Press and the General Staff, The" (Lytton), APRIL 28, 15d ; (L.S.), 28, 267c
- "Scapa and a Camera" (Burrows ; L.S.), MAY 26, 342d
- "Skipton, Kriegsgefangen in" (Sachse and Cossmann ; L.S.), APRIL 21, 250b
- "Souville, La Bataille Devant" (Bordeaux ; L.S.), APRIL 28, 277c
- "Supreme War Council, At the" (Wright), APRIL 7, 11f ; (L.S.), 7, 221b
- "Treaty, The Truth About the" (Tardieu), JUNE 27, 15b ; (L.S.), 30, 411a
- "Ursachen unserer Niederlage, Die" (Krauss ; L.S.), JUNE 30, 410c
- "V.R. 76. : A French Military Hospital" (Reckitt), JUNE 2, 13f ; (L.S.), 23, 406d
- "Washington Square" (James ; L.S.), MAY 12, 297b
- "Wassermann, Mein Weg als Deutscher und Jude, Jakob" (L.S.), APRIL 28, 277c
- "Watteau" (Mauclair ; L.S.), APRIL 14, 238b
- "Wayfarers in Arcady" (Vince ; L.S.), APRIL 14, 239b
- "Ways of Laughter, The" (Begbie ; L.S.), JUNE 9, 374b
- "Wealth and You and I" (Fell ; L.S.), MAY 26, 341d
- "Webster's Annual, Tom" (L.S.), JUNE 23, 405a
- "Welch Fusiliers (late the 23rd Foot), Regimental Records of the Royal (Cary and McCance ; L.S.), APRIL 21, 251c
- "Weltinnigkeit: Neue Gedichte" (Seidel ; L.S.), JUNE 30, 415b
- "Wemba Words, Some" (Goodall ; L.S.), JUNE 30, 422b
- "Westcott's Text Book, Bishop" (L.S.), JUNE 30, 423c
- "Westminster Abbey" (Westlake ; L.S.), APRIL 21, 264a
- "West Wind Drift" (McCutcheon ; L.S.), APRIL 14, 246b
- "Where Lilith Dances" (Boyle ; L.S.), MAY 5, 295a
- "Where the Pavement Ends" (Russell ; L.S.), JUNE 2, 354b
- "Whispering Windows" (Burke ; L.S.), APRIL 14, 245c ; 21, 258c
- "Whistleriana, The Joseph and Elizabeth Robins Pennell Collection of" (L.S.), JUNE 23, 405b
- "White God, The" (Chubb ; L.S.), APRIL 21, 263a
- "Wild Geese" (Banks ; L.S.), MAY 5, 295a
- "Winged Victory" (Kitchin ; L.S.), APRIL 7, 231b
- "Wings of Victory, The" (White ; L.S.), MAY 19, 325c
- "Wisconsin" (Pyre ; L.S.), APRIL 21, 261d
- "Wisden's Cricketers' Almanack," APRIL 12, 6c
- "Wissenschaft Der Beruf der" (von Kahler ; L.S.), JUNE 23, 404d
- "With a Great Price" (Walker ; L.S.), JUNE 9, 374b
- "Witte, The Memoirs of Count" (L.S.), MAY 26, 341c ; JUNE 9, 363a
- "Wolves of God, The" (Blackwood and Wilson ; L.S.), JUNE 9, 371b



PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—

- "Women, International Council of: Report on the Quinquennial Meeting" (L.S.), JUNE 30, 423e
- "Women as Organized Consumers" (Davies; L.S.), MAY 19, 325a
- "Women in Love" (Lawrence; L.S.), JUNE 9, 371a
- "Wool, Cotton and" (Ward; L.S.), APRIL 28, 278a
- "Woollen and Worsted Industries, The History of the" (Lipson; L.S.), JUNE 2, 357d
- "Workmen's Compensation Cases, Butterworth's" (L.S.), APRIL 21, 262b
- "World in Revolt, The" (Le Bon; L.S.), JUNE 2, 359b
- "World in Travail, A" (Rutter), JUNE 15, 16f; (L.S.), 23, 407c
- "World Revolution" (Webster; L.S.), JUNE 16, 391b
- "World's Illusion, The" (Wassermann; L.S.), APRIL 21, 258d
- "Worsted Industries, The History of the Woollen and" (Lipson; L.S.), JUNE 2, 357d
- "Worsted Spinning, Principles of" (Prestman; L.S.), MAY 5, 295d
- "Worthing with its Surroundings" (Osborn; L.S.), JUNE 16, 391d
- "Writer's Art, The" (Brown; L.S.), MAY 26, 342c
- "Writing, A History of the Art of" (Mason; L.S.), APRIL 7, 226b
- "Wrong Twin, The" (Wilson; L.S.), JUNE 30, 422c
- "Yacht Cruising" (Worth; L.S.), JUNE 30, 413c
- "Yachts, Lloyd's Register of" (L.S.), MAY 26, 341c
- "Yellow Death" (Key; L.S.), MAY 12, 310a
- "Yorkshire, The West Riding of" (Hobson; L.S.), MAY 12, 311c
- "Yorubas, The History of the" (Johnson; L.S.), JUNE 30, 412c
- "Zealous Gods" (Maenamara; L.S.), APRIL 21, 262a
- "Zell" (Aikman; L.S.), JUNE 23, 406a
- Publicity*—noticed (L.S.), MAY 5, 294c
- PUBLICITY Club of London:—  
Meeting—held, MAY 3, 10f  
Women's meeting—arrangements, MAY 18, 5c
- PUBLIC Schools Emigration League—Mr. W. A. B. Evans (l.), JUNE 21, 9e
- PUBLIC works and buildings:—  
Expenditure—estimates, APRIL 2, 10a
- "PUBLISHER, A"—on paper trade: protection (l.), APRIL 18, 6c
- PUBLISHERS:—  
Agreements:—  
Incorporated Society of Authors, Playwrights, and Composers—issue statement, APRIL 2, 5c (e.e.)
- PUCCINI, Signor (Italy)—name mentioned as candidate for Senate, MAY 28, 9g
- PUDUKOTA, Raja of—arrives in France, MAY 7, 13a; in Paris, 11, 13b; 18, 13a
- PUEBLO:—  
Floods: see under UNITED STATES—Floods
- PUERTO Cabello and Valencia Railway Company, Ltd.—report, MAY 16, 14f
- PULITZER, Mrs. (U.S.A.)—robbed on Paris-Riviera express train, APRIL 14, 10f
- PULLINGER, Mr. Frank—will, MAY 16, 11c
- PUNCH, John, and William Lane—soliciting soldier to steal rifles charge, MAY 30, 7d
- PUNDALOVA Company of Ceylon, Ltd.—dividend passed (F.N.), MAY 17, 14b;—report, MAY 14, 16c
- PUNJAB:—  
Chirol, Sir V.—articles ("India old and new") XVII., ("Punjab politics"), APRIL 26, 9a; ("Tragedy of the Punjab"), MAY 17, 7a  
General election:—  
Chirol, Sir V.—comment, APRIL 26, 9a  
Montagu, Mr. E. S. (statement), MAY 6, 9f (l.e.)  
Parliament—question, MAY 6, 9f (l.e.)  
Irrigation: see under INDIA—Irrigation  
Unrest: see under INDIA—Crime and unrest
- PUNSHON, E. R.:—  
"Promise of Dawn"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 30, 422b
- PURCHASE, Sir William H.—knighted, JUNE 4, 12d
- PURVIANCE, Miss Edna (U.S.A.)—assists Charlie Chaplin in burning accident, MAY 12, 16f
- PURYCKIS, Dr. (Lithuania):—  
on Poland—union (statement), APRIL 25, 9d (l.e.)
- PUSEY, Capt. Edward B.—will, MAY 17, 11c
- PUSINELLI, Mr. Frederick C. J.—will, MAY 16, 11c
- PUTNAM, Prof. J. J.:—  
"Addresses on Psycho-Analysis"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 23, 406c
- PUTNAM, Messrs. (U.S.A.):—  
"Cambridge History of American Literature"—reference in article by Prof. W. Riley to Mrs. Eddy (statement), APRIL 20, 9c (l.e.)
- PYCKE, Very Rev. Leopold—will, MAY 21, 13c (e.e.)
- PYE-SMITH, Mr. Rutherford J.—will, JUNE 13, 12d
- PYNE, Mr. Moses T.—death, MAY 14, 12d
- PYNER, James—desertion charge, APRIL 11, 7c
- PYRE, J. F. A.:—  
"Wisconsin"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 21, 261d
- PYRENEES:—  
Article ("Colour in the Pyrenees"), JUNE 2, 13d  
Resorts—season: reports, MAY 7, 13c

## Q

*Quarterly Review, The*—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 21, 262c

QUAYLE, Mr. Thomas—biographical; appointed joint secretary for Indian students in England, APRIL 25, 7e

QUEBEC:—

Drink: see under CANADA—Drink  
Goldmining: see under CANADA—Goldmining

QUEBEC (continued):—

Labour: see under CANADA—Labour

Loyalty—M. Taschereau (s.), JUNE 11, 9b

Nickel market—conditions: factory closed (T.S.), APRIL 30, 129d

Unity—M. Taschereau (s.), JUNE 10, 9c (e.e.)

## QUEEN, Mr. John (Canada) :—

in Manitoba Legislature, on expenditure of public money on banquets to Duke of Devonshire during his visit to Western provinces, APRIL 1, 7b

QUEEN Alexandra League—garden fête at Barnes: arrangements, APRIL 30, 13a

QUEEN Alexandra's Hospital for Officers, Highgate—dinner to staff and former patients: arrangements, JUNE 30, 7g

QUEEN Alexandra's Military Families' Nursing Service—establishment announced, APRIL 8, 5c (l.e.)

QUEEN Alexandra's Military Hospital for Officers and Men, Millbank—Prince of Wales visits, APRIL 15, 13a

## QUEENBOROUGH :—

Freedom—conferred on Capt. E. W. Jaffray, MAY 25, 7g

QUEENBOROUGH, Lord — entertains Adm. Sims at dinner, JUNE 11, 13b  
at Industrial Settlements, Incorporated, on Preston Hall Colony, MAY 27, 7b

## QUEEN Charlotte's Lying-in Hospital :—

Competition in aid — particulars, JUNE 28, 7c

Contributions—total, APRIL 21, 7g

Meeting—arrangements, JUNE 29, 8c

President—elected, APRIL 21, 13b

QUEEN Mary Holiday Home for Governesses, Petersham—Queen Mary visits, APRIL 28, 15a

## QUEEN Mary's Army Auxiliary Corps :—

"Shanghai"—camp on Ham Island, Old Windsor: opened, JUNE 20, 7c (and c.e.)

QUEEN Mary's Convalescent Auxiliary Hospitals, Roehampton—report, JUNE 28, 4g

QUEEN Mary's Hospital for the East End :—  
Convalescent Home at Theydon Bois—opened by Princess Mary, MAY 6, 13b

Mansion House—entertainment in aid : arrangements, APRIL 18, 8c

QUEEN Mary's Maternity Home, Hampstead—Queen Mary visits, MAY 5, 13a

QUEEN's Hospital for Children, Haekney road :—

Meeting—arrangements, JUNE 22, 13c

Meeting (Governors)—arrangements, APRIL 26, 13b; MAY 5, 13a; held, 6, 8c

## QUEENSLAND :—

Coalmining—State mine closed, JUNE 2, 9g; (T.S.), 18, 268d; to re-open, 25, 9g

Cotton: see under COTTON

Development—Mr. J. Me. E. Hunter (p.), APRIL 13, 6d

Finance :—

Currency—proposed independent : Mr. Theodore condemns, MAY 25, 9g

Loan, local—issue: prospects, APRIL 6, 15g

Revenue—statistics for March, APRIL 4, 17c; for past ten months, MAY 5, 15g (c.e.); for May, JUNE 4, 15d (c.e.)

## QUEENSLAND (continued) :—

Labour: see under AUSTRALIA—  
Labour

Land :—

Settlement, overseas — proposed making available of over three million acres in Dawson-Burnett district, APRIL 13, 6d

Population — statistics, JUNE 17, 10f

Railways — Mr. J. Me.E. Hunter (p.), APRIL 13, 6d

Sheep — statistics for 1920 (T.S.), JUNE 25, 289d

QUEENSLAND National Bank, Ltd. — dividend, APRIL 15, 15c; 16, 13d; — general manager appointed, MAY 10, 16c

QUEEN's Own Royal West Kent Regiment — name adopted, MAY 11, 15c

QUEEN's River, Hampton — dries up, JUNE 22, 7g

QUEEN's Royal Regiment (West Surrey) :—  
War, The Great — Memorial: see under WAR, The Great — Memorials

QUEEN's Theatre, APRIL 11, 8c; 14, 8a; 25, 8b; 28, 10d; 29, 12f

QUEEN's University, Belfast — article ("Education in Ulster: a progressive university," B.S.), JUNE 22, 6c

QUEEN Victoria Clergy Fund :—

Grants — made, APRIL 26, 19c

Meeting, JUNE 16, 13c

Secretary — new appointment, JUNE 16, 13c

QUEEN Victoria Institute for Nurses—ball in aid: see under BALLS

QUEIROZ, Senhor T. B. (Portugal) — declines to form Ministry, MAY 24, 10c; forms, 26, 9c

Quest, The — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 14, 246d

QUEZON, Mr. Manuel (Philippines) — attitude towards Independence movement, JUNE 16, 9c

QUIGLEY, Mr. Hugh :—

"Italy and the Rise of a New School of Criticism in the 18th Century" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 28, 278c; reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 16, 386a

QUILLER-COUCH, Sir Arthur :—

"Works of Shakespeare, The, Vol. I.: The Tempest" (ed.) — reviewed (L.S.), MAY 12, 304b

on pigeon shooting at Monte Carlo (l.), APRIL 7, 11c

on Wales, Prince of — visit to the West (art.), MAY 16, 9g

QUILTER, Mr. J. R. :—

on trade — visit of United States dry goods merchants (int.), JUNE 14, 12b

QUINN, Michael — shot at Kilmanagh, MAY 18, 8f

QUINONES, Señor (Cuba) — murder of: see under CUBA — Crime

QUIRKE, Police-constable — shot dead at Clonmore, JUNE 3, 10b

QUOTATIONS :—

"Are these things then necessities?" — correspondence (L.S.), APRIL 21, 260b

## R

"R. G."—on currency: paper or gold (L. T.S.), JUNE 4, 233*a*; 25, 293*d*

RABIES:—

Dogs:—

Muzzling order — contravention: prosecution, JUNE 11, 7*g*

Griffith-Boscawen, Sir A. (s.P.), APRIL 20, 14*d*

RACKETS:—

Bath Club — handicaps: decided,

APRIL 1, 12*c*

Cambridge University — team selection competition: arrangements, APRIL 1, 12*c*; held, 2, 12*f*

Championships:—

Amateur—doubles: matches played, APRIL 1, 12*c*; 4, 5*c*

Navy and Marines Challenge Cup — matches played, APRIL 5, 5*c*; 6, 5*d*; 7, 5*d*

Oxford University v. Cambridge University, APRIL 16, 12*f*; 18, 4*e*

Professional:—

Handicap, invitation — draw, APRIL 12, 6*d*; play, 19, 6*c*; 20, 6*f*; 21, 6*d*; 22, 5*a*; 25, 4*f*

Public Schools:—

Championship — draw, APRIL 6, 5*d*; prospects, 13, 5*b*; matches played, 14, 5*b*; 15, 5*d*; 16, 12*f*; 18, 4*d*

Dinner, commemorative — held, APRIL 16, 12*f*

Wellington College v. Mr. E. M. Baerlein and Mr. H. S. Kershaw, APRIL 4, 5*c*

RACKHAM, Bernard:—

"Owen Pritchard Collection of Pottery Porcelain, Glass, and Books, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 5, 293*a*

RADAY, Count (Hungary) — appointed Minister of Interior, APRIL 16, 7*c*

RADCLIFFE, Mr. Thomas — will, APRIL 11, 13*c* (e.e.)

RADCLIFFE and Little Lever Joint Gas Board Bill — in Lords: second reading, JUNE 16, 14*a*

RADCLIFFE Infirmary and County Hospital, Oxford:—

Collier, Dr. W. (L.), JUNE 3, 13*f*

"Rag" Regatta in aid held, MAY 30, 7*e*

RADFORD, George — death from accident, APRIL 14, 7*g*

RADIOLOGY: see X-RAYS

RADIUM:—

Curie, Mme. — American gift of gramme at White House: see under CURIE, Mme.

Denmark — national fund for purchase, APRIL 26, 9*g*

Sheffield Royal Infirmary — loss: particulars, APRIL 8, 7*f*

RADLEY College:—

Scholarships — awards, JUNE 24, 4*g*

Term, new — date, APRIL 26, 12*f*

RADUM, Reimar de — pianoforte recital announced, APRIL 18, 8*c*

RAEBURN, Mr. Harold — biographical, MAY 27, 9*c*

RAEBURN, Sir W.:—

at House of Commons, on Railways (Reorganization) Bill, JUNE 10, 7*a*

in Parliament, on:—

Finance Bill, JUNE 21, 14*d*

Trade Union Ballot Bill, JUNE 11, 6*c*

RÆSTAD, Dr. Arnold (Norway) — appointed Foreign Minister, JUNE 21, 9*e* (l.e.); 22, 9*e*

RAFET Pasha (Turkey) — biographical, MAY 23, 9*f*; removal from command of Nationalist Western army, APRIL 29, 9*b* (l.e.); appointed Nationalist Grand Vizier, MAY 23, 9*f*

RAGALLA Tea Estates, Ltd.—report, JUNE 3, 14*e* (e.e.)

RAGLAN, Lord—health, JUNE 17, 13*a*; 21, 13*b*

RAHBK, Mr. Knud, and Mr. Alfred Johnsen:—

at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on new electrical device: use for wireless and telephony, MAY 27, 14*g*

RAILEY, Julia Houston:—

"Show Down"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 23, 406*a*

RAILWAY accidents:—

Colchester (fatal), APRIL 4, 7*g*

Corby—engine overturned, MAY 18, 5*f*

Great Eastern Railway — derailed coach at Bethnal Green Junction, APRIL 4, 7*g*; two engines fail between Romford and Chelmsford, JUNE 21, 7*g*

Hendon—engine overturned, JUNE 23, 7*c* (l.e.)

Newcastle Central Station, MAY 20, 7*e*

Westleigh—private locomotive derailed, MAY 19, 7*g*

Winchmore Hill—breakdown, APRIL 19, 7*g*

RAILWAY Benevolent Institution:—

Dinner arrangements, APRIL 29, 7*g*

Meeting—held JUNE 29, 7*d* (l.e.)

RAILWAY Clerks Association:—

Conference—held; decisions, MAY 26, 12*d* (e.e.); 27, 7*e* (e.e.)

Meeting (Bournemouth)—held, MAY 25, 12*c* (l.e.)

RAILWAYS:—

Amalgamation: see *Reorganization* below

Banks:—

Apple trees—planting:—

Parliament—notice of question, APRIL 25, 7*g*

Companies:—

Agreements, Government (War):—

Banbury, Sir F. (s.P.), MAY 4, 14*f*

Barnes, Maj. H. (s.P.), MAY 4, 14*e*

Bill: see under *Reorganization*, below

Claims—for year ended March 31, 1921: Transport Ministry statement, MAY 7, 10*g*

North British Railway Com-

pany: see under NORTH

British Railway Company

Settlement — railway com-

panies' opinions discussed,

MAY 13, 12*d*; financial

resolution discussed in

Commons in Committee of

Supply, JUNE 9, 14*e*; 10,

14*f* (e.e.); Supplementary

estimate issued (White

Paper), 13, 10*b*; discussed

in Commons in Committee

of Supply, 24, 15*d*; agreed

on report, 25, 14*a*

Banbury, Sir F. G. (L.), MAY 16, 4*d*; JUNE 9, 14*e*



## RAILWAYS:—

## Companies:—

## Agreements, Government (War):—

## Claims:—

## Settlement (continued):—

Barnes, Maj. H. (s.P.), JUNE 25, 14a

Collins, Sir G. P. (s.P.), JUNE 24, 15d; 25, 14b

Geddes, Sir E. (s.P.), MAY 4, 14e; (F.N.), 4, 15c; our labour correspondent's comments, 5, 10a; satisfaction in business circles (F.N.), 5, 15c; (s.P.), JUNE 9, 14e; 10, 14f (e.e.); 24, 15d

Haywood, Maj. E. (s.P.), JUNE 25, 14c

Henderson, Mr. J. M. (l.), MAY 13, 12e

Horne, Sir R. S. (s.P.), JUNE 25, 14b

Leading article, MAY 5, 11c

Neal, Mr. A. (s.P.), JUNE 9, 14e; 24, 15d; 25, 14b

Swan, Mr. J. E. (s.P.), JUNE 25, 14b

Walker, Sir H. (s.), JUNE 2, 7e

Collins, Sir G. (s.P.), MAY 4, 14e

Committee (Colwyn):—

## Report:—

Parliament—debate: at arrangements (P.N.), MAY 3, 11d; debate, 4, 14e; (T.S.), 7, 161b

Graham, Mr. W. (s.P.), MAY 4, 14e

Hills, Maj. J. W. (s.P.), MAY 4, 14f

Murray, Lieut.-Col. A. (s.P.), MAY 4, 14f

Newman, Lieut.-Col. J. R. P. (s.P.), MAY 4, 14f

Randles, Sir J. S. (s.P.), MAY 4, 14f

Dividends—statistics from 1894 to 1913: table, JUNE 20, 15f

## Control, Government:—

Expenditure—Comptroller and Auditor-General's report, APRIL 21, 14a

## Decontrol:—

Railwaymen's Joint Sub-committee—received by Minister of Transport, APRIL 21, 7d

## Electrification:—

Systems—article ("Railway electrification: battle of the systems," T.S.), JUNE 25, 301c

## Fares:—

Avoiding payment—prosecutions, APRIL 20, 7c; MAY 19, 7c; JUNE 2, 7g; 15, 7e (l.e.)

Members of Parliament—concessions: see MEMBERS of Parliament—Salaries and expenses—Committee, Select—Report

Season tickets—suggested income-tax rebate: see under INCOME-TAX

## Finance:—

Articles ("Railways and the State: heavy Government liability," T.S.), MAY 14, 181a; ("Railway finance: the question of new capital"), JUNE 20, 15f

## Coalminers' strike—effect on:—

Parliament—questions, MAY 25, 14b; JUNE 14, 14a

Transport Ministry—statement, JUNE 10, 10e

Revenue and expenditure—official statement for February, APRIL 16, 8f; statistics for April, JUNE 10, 10e

## RAILWAYS:—

## Finance:—

Revenue and expenditure Bill (continued):—

Article ("Railway receipts: deficit at rate of £53,000,000 per annum," T.S.), APRIL 23, 120b

Statistics—for six months (T.S.), APRIL 23, 120b

## Fuel:—

## Oil:—

## Locomotives:—

Articles ("Railways and oil fuel: recent developments," T.S.), MAY 14, 181a ("Oil for coal: more trains and more work"), 30, 10b; ("Oil fuel for trains: the Holden apparatus"), 31, 12d; ("Oil fuel for railways: improved train services," T.S.), JUNE 4, 241b

Great Central Railway Company—engineer's invention: particulars, MAY 5, 7c; 6, 7c; fifteen in use, JUNE 2, 10d

Great Eastern Railway—fifty adapted, MAY 28, 10f

Parliament—questions, JUNE 28, 14b

Trials—note, MAY 12, 14e

## London Underground Railways:—

Lots Road Power Station—conversion of furnaces: particulars, MAY 11, 10a; 12, 14c; 17, 15g

## Goods traffic:—

Dangerous goods—provisional proposals for special classification, JUNE 8, 7e

Rates: see Rates, below

## International:—

Conference (Barcelona)—French proposal discussed, APRIL 15, 9a; 18, 9g; 19, 9f

## London Underground:—

Fares—increase: conference of London Members of Parliament (P.N.), APRIL 19, 14g; reduction—Parliament: question, JUNE 30, 14c

Lots Road Power Station—use of oil fuel: see under Fuel—Oil, above

Pocket maps—issued, APRIL 30, 7g

Services—stoppage owing to failure of current, JUNE 20, 7b

## Milk trains, Sunday:—

Cancellation—Parliament: questions, MAY 5, 14d

Motor lorries—use as coaches: experiments (T.S.), MAY 21, 200c

Nationalization—Railway Clerks' Association passes resolution, MAY 25, 12c (l.e.)

Police service—proposed provision of federation, MAY 16, 15e

Rail keys—theft: prosecution, JUNE 20, 7e

Rails warped by heat—signalman warns driver of oncoming train, JUNE 25, 7c (l.e.)

## Rates:—

## Bill (Reorganization)—provisions:—

Articles ("Effect of the Railways Bill: provisions regarding rates," (T.S.), MAY 28, 215a; ("Railways Bill: exceptional rates clauses controversy," T.S.), JUNE 4, 240b; 11, 261a; ("Some necessary amendments," T.S.), 18, 281a

Leading article, MAY 14, 11b

## RAILWAYS:—

## Rates (continued):—

Returned empties—companies' proposals (T.S.), APRIL 23, 107*b*

## Revision:—

## Classification:—

Article ("Rate revision," T.S.), MAY 7, 161*a*

Meeting (Lincoln's Inn) — to consider: arrangements, APRIL 13, 16*a* (e.e.); postponed 21, 7*e*; MAY 7, 10*b*; 26, 12*f* (e.e.); 28, 7*g*

New—proposals lodged by companies, APRIL 13, 16*a* (e.e.)

Traders' Co-ordinating Committee — meeting with special committee of railway companies, MAY 24, 15*d*

## Reorganization:—

Bill—provisions, MAY 13, 10*d*, 12*d*, 14*c*; 13, 16*d*; (T.S.), 14, 180*c*; introduction in Commons: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 9, 12*e*; introduced, 12, 14*c*; second reading: questions, 25, 14*d*; forthcoming debate: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 24, 10*a*; 25, 10*f*; debate adjourned: 27, 14*c*; resumed: second reading passed, 31, 15*d*; (T.S.), JUNE 4, 235*b*; committee stage, 3, 6*e*; before Standing Committee, 9, 12*d*; 10, 7*a* (7*b*, e.e.); 15, 7*d*; 16, 7*e*; 22, 7*c*; 23, 7*d*; 24, 7*b* (e.e.); 28, 7*c*; 29, 7*c*; 30, 12*b*

Amendments—first list printed, JUNE 2, 14*f* (e.e.)

Articles ("Railway amalgamation: important issues at stake," T.S.), APRIL 2, 56*c*; ("Future management of railways: the Government Bill," T.S.), MAY 7, 16*a*; ("Effect of the Railway Bill: provisions regarding rates," T.S.), 28, 215*a*; ("Strong criticism of Railways Bill: numerous objections," T.S.), 28, 221*a*; ("Railways Bill: the exceptional rates controversy," T.S.), JUNE 11, 261*a*; ("The Railways Bill: some necessary amendments," T.S.), 18, 281*a*; ("Railway policy: unity of trading interests," T.S.), 25, 301*b*

Banbury, Sir F. (s.), MAY 20, 17*c*; (F.N.), 20, 15*a*; reply (l.), 24, 14*a*; (s.P.), 25, 14*d*; 27, 14*f*; JUNE 3, 6*e*; (s.), 10, 7*b* (e.e.); 24, 7*b* (e.e.)

Barnes, Mr. G. N. (s.P.), MAY 31, 15*f*; (s.), JUNE 10, 7*b* (e.e.)

Barnes, Maj. H. (s.P.), MAY 31, 15*f*

Betterton, Mr. H. B. (s.), JUNE 16, 7*e*

Birmingham—protest at meeting of stockholders; JUNE 22, 7*c*

Butterworth, Sir A. K. (s.), MAY 30, 16*c*

Caledonian Railway Company—attitude, MAY 14, 12*c*

Central Council of English, Scottish, and Irish Railway Stockholders' Protection Associations—issue statement, MAY 20, 7*d*; (l.), 28, 6*g*; resolution passed at public meeting, 31, 7*c*

Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.P.), MAY 27, 14*g*

## RAILWAYS:—

## Reorganization:—

## Bill (continued):—

Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), MAY 27, 14*e*  
Companies—dealers in home railway market send joint letter to Sir F. Banbury urging united front (F.N.), MAY 18, 14*b*

Circulars issued to stockholders by London and North-Western, Lancashire and Yorkshire, and North London Railways, MAY 23, 15*g*  
Edinburgh Chamber of Commerce—resolution passed (T.S.), JUNE 18, 283*c*

Federation of British Industries (statement), JUNE 9, 15*d*

Fry, Sir W. (s.), JUNE 9, 18*d*

Geddes, Sir E. (s.P.), MAY 27, 14*c*; 31, 15*f*; JUNE 3, 6*c*; (s.), 9, 12*d*; 15, 7*d*; 16, 7*e*; 22, 7*c*; 23, 7*d*; 24, 7*b* (e.e.)

Graham, Mr. W. (s.P.), MAY 27, 14*g*; (s.), JUNE 22, 7*c*

Great Northern Railway—memorandum (T.S.), MAY 21, 201*a*

Gretton, Col. J. (s.P.), MAY 31, 15*c*

Hall, Rear-Adm. Sir R. (s.P.), JUNE 9, 12*d*

Henderson, Mr. A. (s.P.), MAY 31, 15*f*

Hewart, Sir G. (s.P.), MAY 31, 15*c*

Hewitt, Mr. E. P. (s.), MAY 31, 7*c*

Hills, Maj. J. W. (s.P.), MAY 27, 14*f*; (s.), JUNE 22, 7*c*; 23, 7*d*; 24, 7*b* (e.e.)

Hobson, Mr. A. J. (s.), JUNE 17, 12*b*; (T.S.), 18, 267*a*

Hope, Sir H. (s.P.), MAY 27, 14*g*

Houfton, Mr. J. F. (s.), JUNE 9, 18*c*

Kenworthy, Lieut.-Cdr. J. M. (s.P.), JUNE 3, 6*e*

Knaresborough, Lord (s.), MAY 30, 16*c*

Labour clauses—considered by Joint committee, MAY 24, 7*c* (e.e.)

Labour Party—decision to oppose, MAY 26, 7*f*

Lambert, Mr. G. (s.P.), MAY 31, 15*d*

Leading articles, MAY 14, 11*b*; (T.S.), 28, 214*a*; 30, 11*c*

London—position: Ministry of Transport official's explanation, MAY 13, 10*d*

London, Brighton, and South Coast Railway Company—proprietors' meeting held; resolution carried, JUNE 9, 18*a*

London, City of—petition (F.N.), JUNE 27, 17*d*

London Underground—attitude, MAY 25, 12*c* (l.e.)

Mackinder, Sir H. J. (s.P.), MAY 27, 14*g*

Maclean, Sir D. (s.P.), MAY 27, 14*f*; (s.), JUNE 9, 12*d*

Macrae, Mr. C. C. (s.), JUNE 9, 18*a*, *d*

Marriott, Mr. J. A. R. (s.P.), MAY 31, 15*f*

Meeting, protest—being arranged, APRIL 27, 21*c*

Midland Railway board—circular, MAY 25, 15*c* (e.e.)

Mildmay, Col. F. B. (s.P.), MAY 31, 15*e*

Murray, Lieut.-Col. A. C. (s.P.), MAY 31, 15*f*

## RAILWAYS :—

## Reorganization :—

## Bill (continued) :—

Neal, Mr. A. (s.), JUNE 9, 12*d* ;  
24, 7*b* (e.e.)

North-Eastern Railway Company  
—meeting of proprietors to  
receive report of directors,  
MAY 30, 16*e*

Raeburn, Sir W. (s.), JUNE 10, 7*a*  
Railway Companies' Association  
—opinion of members (F.N.),  
MAY 20, 15*a*

*Railway Gazette* (art. quoted), MAY  
27, 17*d* (e.e.)

*Railway Review* (art. quoted), MAY  
14, 12*c*

Roberts, Mr. G. H. (s.P.), MAY  
27, 14*f*

Rodocanachi, Mr. E. M. (s.). JUNE  
9, 18*d*

Roxburgh, Mr. F. (s.), JUNE 9, 18*d*  
Scott, Mr. L. (s.P.), MAY 27, 14*g*

Scottish railway companies—me-  
morandum of protest issued :  
particulars, MAY 23, 14*a* ;  
agreement with Government  
announced, JUNE 15, 7*d* ;  
(F.N.), 16, 15*e*

Scottish Railway Transport Com-  
mittee—resolutions passed,  
MAY 26, 7*f*

Stevens, Mr. M. (s.P.), MAY 27,  
14*f* ; (s.), JUNE 15, 7*d*

Thomson, Mr. T. (s.P.), MAY 31, 13*f*  
Traders — opposition (" art.,

" Traders and Railways Bill :  
need for amendment," T.S.),  
JUNE 4, 241*a*

Walker, Sir H. (s.), JUNE 2, 7*e*

Ward, Col. L. (s.P.), MAY 31, 15*f*

Wilson, Mr. J. (s.P.), MAY 31, 15*e*

Wilson, Mr. M. (s.), JUNE 10, 7*b* (e.e.)

Younger, Sir G. (s.), JUNE 9, 12*d* ;  
15, 7*d*

Transport Ministry — suggestions :  
our Parliamentary correspon-  
dent's comments, MAY 4, 10*e*

## Services :—

Coalminers' strike, during—curtail-  
ment : particulars, APRIL 2, 10*b* ;  
4, 10*b* ; 5, 12*b* ; 6, 12*d* ; 7, 12*d* ;  
14, 12*e* ; 15, 14*g* ; 16, 8*e* (e.e.) ;  
18, 12*b* ; 19, 10*c* ; 21, 12*e* ; 22,  
12*f* ; 23, 10*b* ; 25, 10*f* ; 26, 12*c* ;  
27, 12*e* ; 28, 12*b* ; 29, 10*b* ; 30,  
12*b* ; MAY 2, 10*d* ; 3, 10*e* ; 4,  
10*e* ; 5, 10*b* ; 6, 12*b* ; 7, 10*b* ;  
9, 10*a* ; 11, 10*b* ; 13, 10*b* ; 16,  
10*e* ; 17, 5*f* ; 21, 10*a*, 12*b* (e.e.) ;  
24, 12*e* ; 27, 10*d* (e.e.) ; rein-  
statements, 30, 12*c* ; JUNE  
3, 10*c* ; 24, 10*f* ; 30, 10*e* ; pro-  
bable action on return of miners,  
14, 10*e* ; return to normal  
discussed, 29, 10*d*

Conference, international (Rome)—  
held, APRIL 1, 8*e*

Statistics—for 1920, APRIL 30, 7*e* ; for  
January, APRIL 19, 7*d* ; for  
February, 30, 7*e*

## Traffic :—

Returns—for 1920, APRIL 30, 7*e* ;  
for Jan., APRIL 19, 7*d* ; for Feb.  
30, 7*e* ; for March, JUNE 4, 7*d*

## Wagons—demurrage :—

London, Port of — agreement (T.S.),  
JUNE 4, 237*d* ; 18, 230*b*

Water consumption — appeal for  
economy, MAY 9, 12*e*

Whitsun holiday—services severely  
cut, MAY 14, 7*a*

## RAILWAYS, light :—

Construction—delays (T.S.), APRIL 16,  
101*b*

Hampshire—line from Totton to Faw-  
ley : particulars, MAY 20, 15*f* (e.e.)

RAINFORD, Ernest : see under MURDER—  
MacDonald

RAINY, Dr. Harry—appointed medical  
adviser to Prison Commissioners for  
Scotland, JUNE 13, 7*g*

RAITT, Mr. William :—

at Royal Society of Arts, on paper-  
making supplies from India, MAY  
5, 13*e* (e.e.) ; (T.S.), 7, 163*b* ; 10,  
16*a* (e.e.)

RAJPIPLA, Raja of—arrives in France, MAY  
7, 13*a* ; in London, JUNE 1, 13*b*

RAKITCH, M. (Serbia) :—

on Bulgaria—delivery of coal (state-  
ment), MAY 10, 10*f* (e.e.)

RALEGH Club, Oxford—dinner given, MAY  
30, 13*c*

RALEIGH, Mrs. Saba—entertains wounded  
from Shepherd's Bush Hospital, JUNE  
11, 7*g*

RALEIGH Club Syndicate, Ltd.—winding  
up orders made, MAY 4, 4*e*

RALLIS, M. John (Greece)—appointed  
Minister of National Economy, APRIL  
11, 9*e* (e.e.)

RALPH, Mr. William—will, MAY 16, 11*e*

RAM, Rai Bahadur Milkhi—appointed  
C.I.E., JUNE 4, 12*f*

RAMACIOTTI, Maj.-Gen. (Australia) :—  
on Australia House—cost (report),  
APRIL 7, 9*f*

RAMANATHAN, Sir Ponnambalam —  
knighted, JUNE 3, 12*b*

RAMBUTAN, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 18, 15*f* ;  
—report, APRIL 8, 16*g*

RAMIREZ, Señor Luis (Spain)—invested  
with insignia of C.B.E., JUNE 23, 9*g*

RAMPT, James—paternity order made,  
APRIL 4, 7*g*

RAMPUR, Nawab of — appointed G.C.S.I.,  
JUNE 4, 12*e*

RAMSAY, Cdr. Alexander—leaves London  
for Paris, JUNE 23, 13*b*

RAMSAY, Sir Malcolm G.—appointed Com-  
ptroller and Auditor-general, MAY 18, 8*d*

RAMSAY, Lady Patricia—arrives in Lon-  
don, MAY 2, 8*e* ; attends private view  
of official film " Across India with the  
Duke of Connaught," 7, 13*a* ; lunches  
with King and Queen, 19, 13*a* ; leaves  
London for Paris, 21, 13*b*

RAMSAY, Sir William :—

Memorial Fellowships for Chemical  
Research—applications from can-  
didates invited, MAY 20, 8*d* ;  
notice to candidates, JUNE 10, 12*b*

RAMSBOTTOM, Mr. Albert—biographical :  
appointed professor of clinical medi-  
cine at Manchester University, MAY  
19, 18*a*

RAMSBOTTOM, Mr. Alfred E.—death, APRIL  
19, 12*e*

RAMSGATE :—

Fire Brigade tournament—held, JUNE  
21, 7*g* ; 22, 7*g*

Marina roadway—acquired by Cor-  
poration, APRIL 4, 7*g*

Motor-boats — passengers to be em-  
barked from beach to avoid  
harbour dues, APRIL 22 7*g*

Water—price to be increased, JUNE  
27, 7*g*

RANDALL, Mr. William B.—will, JUNE 16,  
13*c*

RANDFONTEIN Central Gold Mining Com-  
pany, Ltd.—report, APRIL 15, 16*e* ;  
22, 16*a*



- RANDLES, Sir J. S. :—  
in Parliament, on railways : companies' agreement, MAY 4, 14f
- RAND Mines, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 21, 17c ; —meeting, JUNE 7, 19d (e.e.) ; —report, APRIL 26, 20b ; 26, 16c ; 29, 20a
- RANDOHR, Sgt. (Germany)—trial at Leipzig for treatment of Belgian children, JUNE 9, 9c ; acquitted, 13, 9e ; Belgian Chamber discusses, 18, 9f
- RAND Selection Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 21, 17c ; —report, APRIL 12, 15e
- RANELAGH Club—grounds—to be extended by improvements to towing path : particulars, MAY 9, 7c
- RANGOON Electric Tramway and Supply Company, Ltd.—report, MAY 5, 16g
- RANGOON Para Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, JUNE 24, 17f
- RANGOON University—article ("The Rangoon University : boycott by Burmese students," E.N.), MAY 24, 14d
- RANI Travancore Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, APRIL 13, 15f
- RANKIN, Sir James :—  
Memorial—stained glass window erected in Hereford Cathedral, JUNE 27, 7g
- RANKIN, Mr. Richard—will, APRIL 29, 13c
- RANKINE, Sir John—knighted, JUNE 4, 12d
- RANKSBOROUGH, Lord—will, JUNE 15, 13f
- RANSOME, Mr. Herbert B.—will, MAY 16, 11e
- RAPER, Mr. Alfred B.—law case, JUNE 16, 5a ; 17, 12d ; 18, 4g  
in Parliament, on :—  
Aeronautics—development : subsidy, APRIL 22, 15e  
Animals—Performances (Prohibition) Bill, JUNE 4, 14a
- RAPID Steel Company—mail box stolen, MAY 30, 7e
- RAPPROCHEMENT Universitaire, Paris—reception : arrangements, JUNE 17, 13b
- RASCH, Prof. (Denmark)—elected chairman of Red Cross conference on venereal disease, MAY 21, 9f
- RASMUSSEN, M. Knud (Denmark)—biographical, APRIL 28, 9a ; awarded Danish gold medal of merit, JUNE 14, 9f  
Arctic expedition : see under ARCTIC regions  
at Royal Geographical Society of Denmark, on next expedition to explore Arctic Canada, APRIL 28, 11a
- RASMUSSEN, Vilhelm :—  
"Child Psychology"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 26, 341d
- RATANA, Tahu Wiremu (Maori)—faith healing cures : article ("Faith healing : Maori belief in miracles"), JUNE 11, 9a (e.e.)
- RATES : see under LOCAL taxation
- RATHBONE, Miss Eleanor F. :—  
on wages and standard of living—Australian scheme (l.), MAY 4, 6b
- RATHBONE, R. Ll. B. :—  
"Unit Jewellery"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 19, 325a
- RATHENAU, Dr. Walther (Germany)—biographical, MAY 30, 9c ; appointed Minister of Reconstruction, 30, 9c  
French reparation plans—conversations with M. Loucheur, JUNE 14, 9d ; 15, 9f  
"In days to Come"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 9, 375c ; reviewed, 14, 9a ; (L.S.), 23, 396b  
Leading article, JUNE 14, 11b
- RATHENAU, Dr. Walther (Germany) (continued) :—  
at Imperial Economic Council. on German reparation : export levy : system of payment ; conversations with M. Loucheur on French reconstruction, JUNE 17, 9b (l.e.) ; 18, 9c  
in Reichstag, on reconstruction in France, JUNE 7, 9c
- RATOCZYN Galicia Oil Company—second return to shareholders announced, MAY 30, 15g
- RATS :—  
Destruction :—  
London, City of :—  
Wilkinson, Mr. M. (views), JUNE 10, 7e ; 10, 7c  
Paris—400,000 exterminated since last winter, MAY 19, 9g (e.e.)  
Tyne Port Sanitary Authority—statistics, JUNE 7, 7g  
Mummy—found on demolition of 300 year old house at Ipswich, APRIL 7, 7g  
Skins :—  
Utilization—Parliament : questions, APRIL 26, 14b
- RATTENBURY, Rev. J. Ernest :—  
"Christian Union and Methodist Fusion"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 21, 263b  
on Methodist churches—union (l.), JUNE 4, 6d
- RATTI, Mgr.—to be created Cardinal, MAY 20, 9g
- RATTRAY, Dr. R. F.—biographical ; appointed Principal of Leicestershire and Rutland University College, MAY 11, 14f
- RAUMER, Herr von (Germany)—name mentioned as Foreign Minister, MAY 6, 9d
- RAUX, M. (France)—appointed representative on Inter-Allied War Recoveries Commission, MAY 14, 9g
- RAVENHILL, Pte. George—death, APRIL 19, 7g
- RAVENSCROFT, Mr. William H.—will, JUNE 13, 12d
- RAW, Lieut.-Col. Nathan :—  
in Parliament, on Tuberculosis Bill, APRIL 14, 14d
- RAWLINSON, Gen. Lord—arrives at Karachi on tour of inspection of Indian Western Command, APRIL 8, 10g
- RAWLINSON, Mr. J. F. P. :—  
in Parliament, on London County Council (Money) Bill, JUNE 3, 6d
- RAW materials :—  
International Chamber of Commerce—Production Group Committee passes resolution, JUNE 29, 19f
- RAWNSLEY, Maj. W. H.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Lincolnshire, MAY 11, 13e
- RAY, Mrs. Beulah (U.S.A.)—shot at Christopher, Illinois, APRIL 25, 9b
- RAYCHAUDHURI, H. :—  
"Early History of the Vaishnava Sect, The"—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 12, 300b
- RAYFIELD, Walter C.—drunk while driving charge, JUNE 15, 4d
- RAYLEIGH, Lord :—  
Memorial—committee's decision, APRIL 2, 5a
- RAYLEIGH'S Dairies, Ltd.—summoned for supplying milk deficient in fat, JUNE 15, 7d
- RAYNE, Mrs. Ann F.—will, MAY 7, 13f

RAYNE, Maj. H. :—

“Sun, Sand, and Somals : leaves from the Note-book of a District Commissioner in British Somaliland” —reviewed, MAY 5, 13e ; (L.S.), 5, 285c

RAYNER (J. H.) and Company—law case (T.S.), JUNE 25, 292b

RAYNOR, Dame Sarah J.—will, JUNE 20, 13e

RAYSON, Mr. Charles K.—will, APRIL 29, 13c

RAZAFINANDRIAMANITRA, Mlle. Marie Louise—marriage announced, JUNE 9, 9g

REA, Mrs. Walter—health, JUNE 25, 13c

READ, Mr. Carveth—receives title of emeritus professor of philosophy and comparative psychology at London University, JUNE 23, 12f (l.e.)

READ, Sir Hercules—biographical ; retires from British Museum, MAY 9, 12c  
Society of Antiquaries—guest at dinner : presentation made, JUNE 29, 13d

at Society of Antiquaries, on art in common life, APRIL 29, 13f

on art—proposed international congress (l.), APRIL 6, 8c

READ, Walter—fraud charge, JUNE 8, 5b

READETT-BAYLEY, Sir Dennis—places residence at disposal of coalminers' leaders for conference, MAY 21, 10a ; suggested as arbitrator ; Mr. H. Smith (s.), 23, 10d ; position : Mining Association (statement), 23, 10d

READING :—

Inge, Very Rev. W. R. (s.), MAY 19, 7c

READING (town) :—

Diocese—pastoral staff lent by Bishop for use in Oxford diocese, MAY 11, 12f (e.e.)

Finance :—

Loan—arrangements, MAY 6, 15d ; (F.N.), 7, 14a ; underwriting arrangements, 31, 17b ; prospectus, JUNE 1, 17a ; success, 2, 16c

READING, Lord—arrives at Bombay, APRIL 4, 10e ; reply to deputation, 4, 10c (l.e.) ; our Bombay correspondent's comments, 5, 9c ; at Delhi, 7, 10e ; members of All-India Lawyers' Conference welcome at Delhi, 9, 7g ; at Lahore : receives address of welcome : reply, 18, 9c ; visits Amritsar, 18, 9c ; making personal scrutiny of proceedings of Punjab courts-martial, 30, 9g ; receives address of welcome from Simla municipality : reply, MAY 10, 9d (l.e.) ; *Pioneer* comments, 11, 9b

Gandhi, Mr.—interview at Simla, MAY 17, 8d ; 21, 9d ; Parliament : questions, JUNE 8, 7b

India — appointment as Governor-General : *Pioneer* comment, APRIL 5, 9c (l.e.) ; gazetted, MAY 4, 12a

Mahomedans—receives address from Ahmadyya community, JUNE 29, 9c

at Simla, on India : administration ; racial inequality ; Gandhi interview, JUNE 6, 9d

on reunion of British War Missions to the United States—message read at dinner, APRIL 23, 7a

on Turkey—peace terms : Indian Mahomedan's views : Greek offensive against Nationalists : attitude of Great Britain (statement), JUNE 29, 9c

READING Abbey :—

Article (“Wood in flower : a Reading garden bed”), MAY 23, 13e

Foundation — 800th anniversary : commemoration arrangements, APRIL 20, 7e ; MAY 17, 4c ; JUNE 9, 8e

READING Railroad Company — dividend, APRIL 22, 16f ; JUNE 16, 16a

REAH, Mr. Thomas G.—will, APRIL 18, 14c

REANDEAN, Ltd.—law case, JUNE 11, 4a ; 15, 4d

*Reandean Pictorial* — second number : noticed, MAY 23, 8b

REAVEY, Mr. Frank P.—bankruptcy ; creditors' meeting held, JUNE 22, 4f

REAY, Lord :—

at East India Association, on Maharao of Cutch, JUNE 21, 9c

RECIFE :—

Port—constructional works : credit approved, MAY 24, 15g

RECKITTS, Mr. Harold J. :—

“V. R. 76” —reviewed, JUNE 2, 13f ; noticed (L.S.), 23, 406d

RECONSTRUCTION :—

Women's part in—Mr. Lloyd George (message), MAY 9, 5d

*Red Commune* — prosecution, JUNE 22, 7d

RED Crescent Fund—contributions, APRIL 16, 7g

RED Cross :—

Exhibition, international (Geneva) — held, APRIL 4, 9g

RED Cross Societies, League of : see LEAGUE of Red Cross Societies

REDESDALE, Lord :—

Vlamertinghe cemetery — presents pair of wrought iron gates in memory of Maj. C. B. Mitford, JUNE 11, 7c

REDFIELD, Mr. Casper L. (U.S.A.) — on early marriages (views), MAY 25, 9c

REDGROVE, H. S. and I. M. L. :—

“Joseph Glanvill and Psychological Research in the Seventeenth Century” —noticed (L.S.), APRIL 14, 247a

REDHILL Gas Company—issue of stock, JUNE 30, 15e

REDMAYNE, P. B. :—

“Cambridge by Lamplight” —noticed (L.S.), MAY 19, 325a

REDMAYNE, Sir Richard :—

at British Science Guild, on research in development of mineral industries, JUNE 9, 12b

on coalminers' wages—national pool ; strike : settlement (l.), APRIL 21, 11e ; 23, 11f ; MAY 30, 11e

REDMOND, Capt. W. A. :—

on Ireland—Mr. Lloyd George's letter (l.), APRIL 22, 6b

REECE, Mrs.—health, JUNE 30, 13d

REED, F. R. C. :—

“Geology of the British Empire, The” —noticed (L.S.), MAY 5, 295c ; reviewed (L.S.), 12, 300d

REED, Col. Joseph—elected chairman of Press Association, MAY 12, 7g

REED, Capt. P. G.—court-martial held, APRIL 30, 14c

REED, Sir Stanley :—

“Indian Year Book, 1921, The” (ed.) —noticed (L.S.), JUNE 16, 390a

REED, Thomas—theft charge, JUNE 14, 7c

REES, Ivor—assault charge, JUNE 3, 7d



- REES, Sir J. D. :—  
 in Parliament, on :—  
 Anglo-Japanese Agreement—extension, JUNE 18, 14b  
 Deceased brother's widow, marriage with—Bill, JUNE 11, 6a  
 Finance Bill, JUNE 17, 14e  
 India—imperial status, JUNE 18, 14b  
 Tea—duty, MAY 3, 14b  
 on polo—selection of England's No. 2 for America Cup tests (l.), APRIL 16, 12g
- REES, Mr. L. P. :—  
 on chess—formation of international council (l. quoted), JUNE 30, 8c
- REES-MOGG, Mr. Leyson—will, APRIL 25, 13f
- REEVE, Henry—daughter: death, APRIL 22, 13d
- REEVES, Rear-Adm. Edward—promoted Rear-Admiral, JUNE 22, 12b
- REEVES, Mr. W. Pember :—  
 on Anatolian war—defence of Greek action (l.), JUNE 30, 12d
- REFIK BEY (Turkey)—appointed Nationalist Minister of Public Health, MAY 23, 9f (l.e.)
- REFIK Shekret Bey (Turkey)—appointed Nationalist Minister of Justice, MAY 23, 9f (l.e.)
- REFORMATORY and industrial schools :—  
 Boarding-out system—new regulations: particulars, JUNE 18, 7b
- Control :—  
 Conference at Guildhall—held: resolution passed, JUNE 8, 9e (e.e.)  
 Spielman, Mr. M. A. (s.), JUNE 8, 9e (e.e.)  
 War Memorial: see under WAR, the Great—Memorials
- REGENSBURG — Dante celebration: see under DANTE
- REGENT'S Garage and Engineering Company, Ltd.—law case (T. S.), APRIL 30, 133c
- REIGN'S Park :—  
 May Day festival—held, MAY 4, 7b (e.e.)  
 Tennis — enclosure of land for courts: Parliament: question, MAY 11, 14b
- REGGIO CALABRIA—earthquake: see under EARTHQUAKES—Italy
- RÉGNIER, Gen. (France) — proceedings to be taken against for alleged irregular conduct, APRIL 4, 9c; charge withdrawn; demand for dismissal of M. Paisant: M. Briand (statement), JUNE 17, 9d
- REICK, Mr. W. C. (U.S.A.)—acquires control of New York *Journal of Commerce*, JUNE 24, 10b
- REID, George — awarded silver medal of Scottish Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, MAY 24, 12c
- REID, Mr. Joseph—will, APRIL 16, 11c
- REID, Mr. Whitelaw (U.S.A.) :—  
 "Life of Whitelaw Reid, The" (art. quoted), MAY 3, 11f; 4, 11f
- REIDY, John—shot by Crown forces at Ballymacelligott, APRIL 18, 7d
- REILLY (ex-soldier)—shot by Sinn Feiners, JUNE 20, 10f
- REILLY, John—shot by masked men, APRIL 22, 15f
- REIMS :—  
 Finance loan authorized, JUNE 27, 17e
- REIMS Cathedral :—  
 Restoration Fund :—  
 Appeal, APRIL 19, 12b  
 Bernhardt, Mme. S. (s.), APRIL 16, 10f  
 Lecture in aid—given, APRIL 23, 7d  
 Mansion House meeting — held, APRIL 16, 10f  
 Norwegian contribution, MAY 27, 9g  
 St. Joan-of-Arc procession in London—proposed, MAY 26, 7g  
 Vaughan, Father B. (s.), APRIL 16, 10f
- REINACH, M. Joseph (France) — death, APRIL 19, 9e  
 War, The Great—efforts to remove causes of friction between England and France: correspondence, APRIL 25, 6e
- REINE Elisabeth, Médaille de la: see under MEDALS (foreign)—Belgium
- REITZES, Baron Hans von — law case, APRIL 6, 5b
- REIVE, John — murder charge, JUNE 20, 7b
- RELATIVITY :—  
 Einstein theory: see under UNIVERSE
- RELIANCE Marine Insurance Company—marine department: new address, JUNE 24, 16f;—report, MAY 21, 15e
- RELICS :—  
 Literary—Lord Ashburnham's collection: sold, JUNE 29, 7d (l.e.)
- RELIGION :—  
 Business, in—Rev. J. R. Ackroyd (sermon), JUNE 28, 20b  
 "RELIGIOUS, A" :—  
 "Flowers and Fruit of the Catholic Faith"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 21, 263c
- REMINGTON Typewriter Company — dividend deferred, MAY 26, 15d
- REMNANT, Col. Sir J. F. :—  
 in Parliament, on Police Pensions Bill, APRIL 5, 14e
- REMY, M. (France)—appeals against sentence, JUNE 13, 9d
- RENAN, Ernest :—  
 "Essai Psychologique sur Jésus-Christ"—reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 23, 400b
- RENAUD, M. Jean :—  
 "Du Sang sur la Ville"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 2, 357b
- RENDALL, Mr. A. :—  
 in Parliament, on divorce law: reform, APRIL 14, 14e
- RENNIE, Mr. Ernest A.—appointed Minister to Finland, MAY 11, 15a
- RENNIE, Mrs. Ernest—received by Queen, MAY 4, 13b
- RENOUS, Annie: see under MURDER
- RENWICK, Sir George — baronetcy conferred, JUNE 4, 10d  
 at Hotel Cecil, on trade: exports; reduction of wages and longer hours, JUNE 18, 7e  
 in Parliament, on coalminers' strike, APRIL 7, 14c  
 on coal—lessening of cost of production by eight-hour day; settlement of miners' strike (l.), APRIL 14, 6c
- RENWICK, Mr. W. G. :—  
 on currency—"paper" or gold (l., T.S.), JUNE 25, 293c  
 on unemployment (l., T.S.), MAY 21, 193b
- REPTON School :—  
 Scholarships—awarded, MAY 31, 7d  
 Speech Day—abandoned, JUNE 11, 12g
- RESTAURANTS: see HOTELS and restaurants



- REUNION of British War Missions to the United States — second annual dinner given; messages from King George V., Rear-Adm. Sims, Lord Reading, Gen. Pershing, Lord Northcliffe and President Harding read, APRIL 23, 7a
- REVAL, Mme. :—  
"Infante e la Rose, L'" — French company filming at Seville: operator tossed by bull, JUNE 7, 9e
- REVELL, Mr. A. E. — promoted C.B.E., JUNE 18, 13c
- REVELSTOKE, Lord :—  
at St. James's Palace, on King Edward's Hospital Fund, APRIL 13, 4c
- REVENUE :—  
Bill — provisions, APRIL 7, 10e (l.e.); (F.N.), 19, 15c; discussed, 21, 10c; 22, 10g; introduced in Commons, 7, 14b; motion for rejection announced, 22, 10g; opposition: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, MAY 2, 8d; (P.N.), 3, 11d; discussed, 3, 10g; Bill withdrawn, 5, 14d, g  
Federation of British Industries — passes resolution, MAY 5, 10f  
Income tax clauses: see under INCOME TAX  
Leading article, MAY 5, 11c  
McGeorge, Mr. T. J. (l.), APRIL 28, 8c  
Martin, Sir J. (s.), APRIL 28, 9d  
Webster, Mr. J. F. B. (l.), APRIL 26, 19g
- REVENUE and Expenditure :—  
Leading article, APRIL 1, 9c  
Statistics — for past year, APRIL 1, 9e; (F.N.), 1, 13a; for five days, 1, 13b; for nine days, 13, 15g; weekly, 20, 15b; 27, 17d; MAY 4, 15d; 11, 17b; 18, 14b; 25, 15c; 25, 15a; JUNE 1, 17g; 8, 17b; 15, 16e; 22, 15d; 29, 17d
- REVIEWS :—  
Books reviewed and noticed: see PUBLICATIONS  
Magazines and reviews: see under PUBLICATIONS
- REVILLE, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 16, 15c
- REVOLUTION :—  
Mental: see under MIND
- REVOLUTIONARY movement: see BOLSHEVISM and revolutionary movement
- REYNOLDS, Mrs. Baillie :—  
"Judgment of Charis, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 5, 293d
- REYNOLDS, Christopher — alleged shooting while in custody of Crown forces, APRIL 5, 10d; military court of inquiry held, 6, 7b; 8, 7e; 9, 5c (e.e.)
- REYNOLDS, Sir Francis J.—knighted, JUNE 4, 12d
- REYNOLDS, Mr. Henry :—  
"Coastwise-Cross-Seas" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 21, 262c
- REYNOLDS, Dr. J. Russell — appointed radiologist at Charing Cross Hospital MAY 23, 7d
- REYNOLDS, Sir Joshua :—  
"Death of Queen Didō" (picture)—sold in Paris, MAY 11, 9g  
"Portrait of Christopher Back" sold (1,300), JUNE 30, 9c (l.e.)
- REYNOLDS, M. E. :—  
"Rhythm of Life, The: Based on the Philosophy of Lao-Tse" (trans.)—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 16, 391a
- REYNOLDS and Gibson, Messrs. — law case, APRIL 27, 21f
- REYNOLDS-BALL, Mr. Eustace A. :—  
on pigeon shooting at Monte Carlo (l.), APRIL 25, 13b
- REYNOLD-STEPHENS, Mr. W. — Order of Crown of Belgium: conferred, APRIL 7, 13b
- REYNOLDS (Thomas) (1920) — dividend passed, JUNE 10, 16c
- REZA Khan (Persia) — appointed Minister for War, APRIL 27, 11g; differences with Prime Minister, MAY 27, 9b; in power: practically dictator, 28, 9d; appointed Minister for War, JUNE 11, 9b; expected at Angora, 27, 10e (e.e.)
- REZENDE Mines, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 20, 15g
- RHINE :—  
Navigation — improvements above Strasbourg :—  
Association of Chambers of Commerce — resolutions passed (T.S.), JUNE 25, 287a  
Federation of British Industries demand, JUNE 18, 9b
- RHINE-RHONE canal — *Marechal Joffre* passes through whole length, MAY 2, 7g
- RHINOCEROS :—  
White — species shot by Duke of Sutherland (photo), APRIL 22, 13c
- RHOADES, Mr. James — honorary degree of D.Litt. conferred at Durham University, JUNE 29, 12a
- RHODES Cecil :—  
Ideals — Lord Milner (s.), JUNE 13, 15a; Mr. W. F. Massey (s.), 13, 15b; Gen. Smuts (s.), 13, 15b
- RHODES, Mr. Edgar (Canada) :—  
in Parliament, on gift of replica of Speaker's chair in British House of Commons, MAY 21, 9b
- RHODES, Sir Edward — knighted, JUNE 4, 12d
- RHODES, Capt. F. J. M. — leaves for Mexico JUNE 28, 17b (e.c.)
- RHODES, Geoffrey :—  
"Health and the Mind" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 16, 390d
- RHODES, Kathlyn :—  
"Under Desert Stars" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 9, 374c
- RHODESIA :—  
Agriculture :—  
Article ("Rhodesia," (E.N.), MAY 24, 12c  
Crops — prospects (T.S.), APRIL 30, 129d  
Future — Mr. W. Churchill (s.), JUNE 23, 9a  
Resources — illustrated pamphlet: noticed, JUNE 13, 16g
- RHODESIA, Southern :—  
Administration :—  
Self-government :—  
Committee (Buxton) — report (white paper), MAY 12, 9c; *Cape Times* comment, 13, 9a; our Salisbury correspondent's comments, 13, 9b  
Article ("The Rhodesian problem: limits of Buxton report"), MAY 13, 9a  
Agriculture — produce: grading for export: ordinance (T.S.), JUNE 25, 289d  
Cattle—statistics (T.S.), JUNE 25, 289d  
Constitution :—  
Article ("Rhodesia, the constitutional problem," E.N.), MAY 24, 12c  
Deputation — to visit England to discuss with Colonial Secretary; composition, MAY 26, 9b

## RHODESIA, Southern (continued) :—

Gold — output statistics : for March, APRIL 28, 20*g* ; for April, MAY 27, 15*g* ; for May, JUNE 28, 17*d* (c.e.)

Land — claims : recommendations of Buxton Committee, MAY 12, 9*c*  
Unalienated—administration :—

British South Africa Company's claim — Cave commission award : Mr. W. Churchill (statement), MAY 26, 14*b*

Minerals—output : statistics for March, APRIL 28, 20*g* ; for April, MAY 27, 15*g* ; for May, JUNE 28, 17*d*

RHODESIAN Copper and General Exploration and Finance Company, Ltd.—report, JUNE 8, 18*b*

RHODESIA Gold Mining and Investment Company, Ltd.—meeting, MAY 28, 16*b*

RHODESIA Railways Company — report, JUNE 15, 17*b*

## RHODES Scholarships :—

Trust :—

Dinner (annual)—given, JUNE 13, 15*a*

Milner, Lord (s.), JUNE 13, 15*a*

Secretary—appointed, JUNE 23, 7*a*

## RHONDDA, Lady :—

House of Lords—petition to sit in : referred to Committee for Privileges, APRIL 11, 11*e*

at Cannon-street Hotel, on British Fire Insurance Company, APRIL 13, 17*d*

RHONDDA, Sybil Lady—health, APRIL 22, 13*a* ; 25, 13*b* ; 26, 13*b*

Cottage building on Llanwern Park estate—employs ex-army officers to direct, JUNE 4, 7*e* (c.e.)

## RHÔNE :—

Improvement scheme :—

Article ("Power from the Rhône : company formed to work : concession," T.S.), JUNE 25, 290*b*

Le Trocquer, M. (s.), MAY 27, 9*e*

RHYL Advertising Association—meeting, JUNE 17, 10*g*

## RHYNS, Cadran :—

"Rosicrucian, The"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 14, 246*b*

## RIADH, Emir of :—

Hail, Emir of—agreement with : see under HAIL

## RIBBLESDALE, Lord :—

in Parliament, on :—

Captive Birds Shooting (Prohibition) Bill, JUNE 8, 7*b*

Coalminers' strike—settlement : Sir J. Lister-Kaye's suggestion, JUNE 25, 14*e*

## RIBOT, M. (France) :—

in Parliament, on :—

Financial position, MAY 31, 9*c*

German indemnities, APRIL 1, 7*e*

RIBU Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 14, 16*e* (c.e.)

RICARDO, Col.—house burgled, MAY 2, 12*e*

## RICE, Mr. F. A. B. :—

"Sugar and Sheep"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 16, 390*b*

RICE, Sir Frederick G.—knighted, JUNE 4, 12*d*

RICE, Mr. Wallis—law case, MAY 5, 5*f*

RICH, Walter—assault charge, APRIL 30, 12*d*

RICHARDS, Mr. J. Wilton—death, MAY 13, 7*c*

RICHARDS, William—suicide, MAY 17, 5*g*

RICHARDS, William : see under MURDER

RICHARDSON, Mr. Edward H.—will, MAY 26, 13*f*

RICHARDSON, Sir Lewis—knighted, JUNE 3, 12*b*

## RICHARDSON, Mr. Norval :—

"Pagan Fire"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 2, 358*a*

RICHARDSON, Col. Sir Philip W.—knighted, JUNE 4, 12*d*

## RICHARDSON, Mr. R. :—

in Parliament, on Tuberculosis Bill, APRIL 14, 14*d*

RICHARDSON, Sarah—death, APRIL 30, 7*g*

RICHARDSON, Mr. William—will, JUNE 13, 12*d*

RICHARDSONS, Westgarth and Company, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 22, 17*d* ;—report, JUNE 14, 16*b* ; (F.N.), 14, 15*d*

## RICHBOROUGH :—

Port :—

Future — articles ("Richborough's future : a great scheme"), APRIL 1, 8*g* ; ("Future of Richborough : development company's plans," T.S.), 9, 77*b*

Craft lying at—acquired by Crichton, Thompson, and Co., MAY 31, 17*c*

RICHMOND, Edward, and Frederick J. Cornish—assault charge, JUNE 25, 7*e* (c.e.)

## RICHMOND, Mr. F. G. :—

on fishing—pollution of rivers (statement), MAY 23, 18*c*

RICHMOND, Lieut. W. F.—court-martial held, MAY 5, 18*d* ; M.C. and bar cancelled, JUNE 2, 7*f*

RICHMOND, Sir William B.—will, APRIL 22, 13*d*

## RICHMOND Park :—

Assaults on young children, complaints of :—

Article ("Richmond Park perils : case for Office of Works"), APRIL 21, 7*e*

Correspondence, APRIL 20, 6*c*

Loney, Prof. S. L. (int.), APRIL 21, 7*e*

Policing—discussed, APRIL 22, 7*e*

RICHMOND Town Advancement Association—vice-president elected, APRIL 8, 9*g*

## RICKARD, Mrs. Victor :—

"Fool's Errand, A."—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 9, 374*c*

RIDDEL, Mr. W. H.—retirement as Atlas Assurance Company's branch manager at Bristol, APRIL 23, 14*e*

## RIDDELL, Lord :—

at Hotel Victoria, on Newspaper Press Fund, APRIL 29, 12*f* (l.e.)

at St. Martin's-le-Grand, on postal rates : increase, JUNE 8, 13*e*

## RIDDLE, Mr. R. W. :—

on Western Australia—wool factories (l., T.S.), APRIL 16, 85*c*

RIDDLE, Mr. Samuel P.—will, MAY 6, 13*e*

RIDER, Eng.-Rear-Adm. Sydney — promoted Rear-Admiral, MAY 30, 17*f*

RIDGE, Mr. Pett—gives readings in aid of House of Help, JUNE 24, 7*a*

## RIDGEWAY, Rt. Rev. C. J.—

on London of fifty years ago (l.), APRIL 18, 6*d*

RIDGEWAY, Rt. Rev. Frederick E., Bp. of Salisbury — operation : health, MAY 4, 13*b* ; 5, 10*c* ; death, 5, 12*d* ; 6, 13*f* (c.e.) ; funeral, 10, 12*b*

RIDOUT, Maj.-Gen. Sir Dudley—received by King ; invested with insignia of K.B.E., and C.B., MAY 11, 13*b*

## RIEVAULX Abbey :—

Relic holders—Mr. C. R. Peers (lect., and illus.), APRIL 23, 13*c*

RIFLE Brigade—dinner given, MAY 3, 13*c*

RIFLE Brigade Club—dinner arrangements, MAY 5, 13*a* ; given, JUNE 2, 13*b*

## RIFLE shooting :—

Bisley meeting—arrangements :—

Canadian team—arrives at Liverpool; constitution, JUNE 27, 7c

Cheylesmore, Maj.-Gen. Lord (s.), MAY 31, 7b

Naval competitors—entry forms : Admiralty announcement, JUNE 15, 19g; selection : arrangements, 20, 18c; selected; 27, 15e

International Rifle Union : see that title

Miniature :—

Metropolitan inter-Borough competition—arrangements, APRIL 1, 5g

Society of Miniature Rifle Clubs—Scottish meeting : held, JUNE 6, 7b

Prizes :—

National Rifle Association — announcement, APRIL 14, 8d

Ranges, miniature—opened on the roof of Messrs. W. H. Smith and Son's offices, APRIL 30, 13d

Territorial Army Rifle Association : see that title

RIGAUD, Superintendent (France) — wounded in Paris by motor thieves, JUNE 7, 9e

RIGBY, Mr. Frank :—

Chester Royal Infirmary—bequest, MAY 28, 7c

RIGNANO Colonna, Duchess of—son born, APRIL 12, 13b

RIGSON, Mrs. Susan — will, APRIL 19, 13c

RILEY, Dr. Woodbridge (U.S.A.) :—

Eddy, Mrs.—reference to, in article in Cambridge History of American Literature : Mr. J. Putnam (statement), APRIL 20, 9c (i.e.)

RIM (Malacca) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, JUNE 30, 17g

RINGSELL, William and Ethel : see under MURDER

RINGWOOD, Mr. Richard—will, APRIL 18, 14c

RINMER, Mr.—attempt by Sinn Feiners to shoot at Roby, MAY 25, 10g

RIO Claro Railway and Investment Company, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 17, 16b

RIO de Janeiro City Improvements Company, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 20, 16e; —meeting, MAY 4, 17d; —report, APRIL 23, 15e

RIO de Janeiro Flour Mills and Granaries, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 1, 17g

RIORDON Pulp and Paper Company :—

Financial position—drop in stocks, APRIL 23, 14d; committee's report, MAY 10, 6c (e.e.); efforts to continue operations : meeting of shareholders held, JUNE 13, 16d

RIO Tinto Company — dividend passed APRIL 1, 15a; (F.N.), 1, 13a; —meeting, APRIL 16, 13e (e.e.); —report, APRIL 8, 16g

RISCO, Señor Vicente :—

"Teoria do Nacionalismo Galego"—reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 16, 383b

RISING Sun, Order of : see under ORDERS (foreign)—Japan

RISLER, M. (France) —

on Silesia, Upper (with others, l.), MAY 24, 5f

RITCHIE, Mr. John G.—death, MAY 19, 13d; will, JUNE 29, 13e

RITCHIE, Prof. William :—

"Captivi, The" (trans.) — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 28, 278a

"Trinummus, The" (trans.)—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 28, 278a

RIVERS—pollution : see under FISH and fishing

RIVERS, George—found dead, APRIL 9, 5g

RIVERS, Dr. W. H. R. :—

"Instinct and the Unconscious"—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 5, 285a

RIVERSIDE Orange Company, Ltd.—report MAY 14, 16e

RIVERSIDE (Selangor) Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, MAY 18, 15f

RIVIERA, Gen. Primo de (Spain)—death, MAY 25, 9f

RIVINGTON, Christina M. :—

on Members of Parliament—salaries and expenses : concessions (l.), MAY 18, 4d

ROADRAILS, Ltd.—chairman elected, MAY 13, 14b

ROADS —

Arterial —

Great West Road—to be widened to 120 feet, MAY 27, 7f

Concrete :—

Williams, Mr. W. E. (p., T.S.), MAY 28, 221b

Construction and maintenance :—

Article ("Road development : government policy approved," T.S.), APRIL 16, 101a

Commercial motor users—contribution : leading article, APRIL 7, 11d

Correspondence, MAY 19, 11e

Geddes, Sir E. (l., quoted), APRIL 7, 6a

Grants—from motor taxation to local authorities :—

Article ("Funds for construction of roads : quarterly government grants," T.S.), MAY 28, 220c

Payment—system :—

Article ("Grants for roads : explanation of delay," T.S.), MAY 7, 16b

Jeffreys, Mr. R. (s.), APRIL 30, 7e

Maybury, Sir H. (s.), APRIL 30, 7e

Transport Ministry—circular to local authorities : particulars, MAY 19, 7d

Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (l.), MAY 23, 6f

Unemployment relief schemes — progress : Transport Minister (statement), JUNE 8, 9c

Damage, to—law case (T.S.), MAY 7, 160c

Kent—damage by haulage of Government motor-lorries between Aug. 1919, and April, 1920 : Government to pay £29,500, MAY 24, 7e

Route numberings—system : details, JUNE 8, 9f

Schemes—new : particulars (T.S.), JUNE 11, 261b

Tarring and gritting—complaints of motorists, MAY 14, 7d

Shoes, effect on—comments, MAY 18, 4d

Traffic :—

Extraordinary—law case, JUNE 16, 4f

International congress (Paris) — arrangements, MAY 12, 9d (e.e.)



## ROADS:—

Traffic (continued):—

Trailer dangers:—

Ellesmere Urban Council—letter asking support for resolution urging introduction of legislation: Oswestry Town Council supports, APRIL 5, 7*d*; protest unendorsed by Departmental Committee, 7, 7*c*

Transport: see under TRANSPORT

West Hartlepool - Sunderland—work commenced, APRIL 19, 7*g*

ROADS Improvement Association—meeting, APRIL 30, 7*e*

ROBB, William—bigamy charge, MAY 25, 7*e*

ROBBINS, Mr. H. C.:—

at House of Commons, on telephone service: administration; press rates (evid.), APRIL 19, 7*d*

ROBBINS, Mr. R. R.:—

at House of Lords, on embargo on imports of store cattle, JUNE 2, 15*f*

ROBERTS, Sir Arthur C.:—

on Excess Profits Duty—case of amalgamated businesses (l.), JUNE 8, 8*a*

ROBERTS, Maj. Douglas W.—will, APRIL 13, 13*e*

ROBERTS, Edith M.: see under MURDER

ROBERTS, Mr. Frederick R.—will, MAY 10, 13*e*

ROBERTS, Mr. G. E. (U.S.A.):—

at International Chamber of Commerce, on finance: exchange, JUNE 29, 19*e*; an offer of reparation bonds in United States; cancellation of Allied debts to United States, 30, 14*f*

ROBERTS, Mr. G. H.:—

at Eccentric Club, on coalminers' strike, MAY 20, 12*b*

at Holborn Restaurant, on coalminers' strike: extension to general strike, APRIL 14, 12*b*

in Parliament, on:—

Children—Guardianship of Infants Bill, MAY 7, 6*e*

Coalminers' strike, APRIL 8, 15*a*

Post Office administration, JUNE 10, 14*f*

Railways Bill, MAY 27, 14*f*

Trade—Industries Protection Bill, MAY 10, 14*e*; 11, 14*e* (e.e.)

ROBERTS, Maj. Herbert H.—body found in tank, JUNE 9, 14*e*

ROBERTS, Mr. J. A.—death, MAY 10, 16*c*

ROBERTS, Mr. John S.—will, JUNE 14, 13*f*

ROBERTS, Mr. L.:—

on pigeon shooting at Perivale (l.), APRIL 6, 11*e*

ROBERTS, Rev. Peter—death from drowning, JUNE 27, 7*d*

ROBERTS, Richard—inciting to mutiny charge, JUNE 13, 7*d*

ROBERTS, Mr. S.:—

in Parliament, on:—

Coroners (Remuneration) Bill, JUNE 11, 6*b*

Post Office—increased rates, JUNE 10, 14*f*

ROBERTS, Sir S.:—

in Parliament, on excessive taxation, APRIL 26, 15*c*

ROBERTS, Mr. Thomas J.—will, JUNE 22, 12*e*

ROBERTS (J. F. and H.), Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 30, 17*g*

ROBERTS (T.R.), Ltd.—report, APRIL 27, 21*f*

ROBERTSON, Miss—retires as headmistress of Christ's Hospital Girls' School, APRIL 29, 7*g*

ROBERTSON, Mr.:—

at House of Lords, on embargo on importation of store cattle, JUNE 11, 6*f*

ROBERTSON, Mrs. Arnold—son born, APRIL 25, 13*c*

ROBERTSON, Sir Benjamin—received by King, JUNE 7, 13*b*

ROBERTSON, Frederick Leslie:—

"Evolution of Naval Armament, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 26, 342*d*; reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 2, 351*a*

ROBERTSON, Mr. Huntly:—

"Through John's Eyes"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 9, 374*c*

ROBERTSON, Mr. J.:—

in Parliament, on:—

Coalminers' strike—emergency regulations, MAY 5, 14*f*

Insurance Act, National—unemployment section: Contributions Increase Bill, JUNE 28, 14*d*

ROBERTSON, Dr. J. L.:—

Dinner, complimentary—arrangements, APRIL 15, 7*g*

ROBERTSON, Mr. J. L.—dcath, JUNE 21, 12*d*

ROBERTSON, John M.:—

"Mensæ Secundæ"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 21, 262*b*

ROBERTSON, W. G. Aitchison:—

"Medical Conduct and Practice"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 23, 406*c*

ROBERTSON, W. Graham:—

"Old Chiddingfold"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 23, 405*b*

ROBEY, George: see WADE, Mr. George

ROBIN, M. (Mayor of Verdun)—resigns from committee formed to control reconstruction of eastern provinces, MAY 16, 8*e*

ROBIN, Theodore G.—indecent assault charge, MAY 27, 7*e*

ROBINS, Miss Elizabeth:—

on women's place in the new order (l.), MAY 4, 13*e*

ROBINSON, Mr. Andrew L.—law case, APRIL 20, 5*b*

ROBINSON, Mr. Arthur—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 12*b*

ROBINSON, Dr. Charles H.:—

"Anskar, The Apostle of the North: 801-865"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 19, 325*a*

ROBINSON, Mr. Ernest W.—will, JUNE 11, 13*e*

ROBINSON, Mr. F. A.:—

at Winchester House, on Anglo-French Exploitation Company; South African mining industry, APRIL 21, 20*b*

ROBINSON, Mr. F. Cayley—biographical; elected A.R.A., APRIL 22, 7*a*

ROBINSON, Mr. George A.—will, MAY 17, 13*f*

ROBINSON, Mr. J. G.:—

on oil-fired locomotive—invention utilized on Great Central Railway Company (int.), MAY 5, 7*c*; (art., "Oil instead of coal: quick change burner for locomotives"), 6, 7*c*

ROBINSON, Moses: see under MURDER

ROBINSON, Dr. W.—appointed superintendent of Brentwood Mental Asylum, APRIL 1, 5*g*

ROBINSON, Capt. W. Leefe:—

Memorial at Cuffley—unveiling arrangements, JUNE 4, 7*g*; unveiled, 10, 7*e*

- ROBINSON, William A.—attempted murder charge, JUNE 18, 12c; 24, 7e
- ROBINSON and Company, Ltd.—law case, MAY 7, 4b; (T.S.), 28, 212d
- ROBINSON (J. A.) and Sons, Ltd.—amalgamation with other pottery firms: particulars, APRIL 13, 16d
- ROBINSON Deep, Ltd.—report, JUNE 14, 16b
- ROBINSON Gold Mining Company, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 21, 17c
- ROBINSON, Rear-Adm. Samuel S. (United States)—appointed Military Governor of San Domingo, JUNE 24, 18c
- ROBLEY, Miss Jean—violin recital, JUNE 20, 8a
- ROBSON, Col. :—  
Hartlepool—German naval bombardment on December 16, 1914; narrative submitted to notice of King, APRIL 7, 12g
- ROCCA-SERRA, Sir Charles de—death, JUNE 21, 9g
- ROCHDALE—rates: see under LOCAL taxation—Rates
- ROCHDALE, Lord :—  
Rochdale—hands over coffee house “Ye Three Cups,” MAY 11, 7g
- ROCHDALE Canal Company, Ltd.—financial position; abandons carrying business, JUNE 24, 16b
- ROCHE, Mr. C. St. John :—  
on St. Stephen’s, Coleman-street—transfer of patronage to Parochial Church Council (l.), MAY 23, 16c
- ROCHESTER Cathedral :—  
Bells—dedication of new peal: arrangements, MAY 14, 13d; dedicated, 16, 5f  
Article (“Rochester bells: the new ring in the Cathedral”), MAY 14, 13d; quoted in sermon, 18, 8g
- RODD, Sir Rennell—lecture: arrangements, MAY 17, 5g  
at Cavendish-square, on British newspapers for Italy, JUNE 30, 7d (l.e.)
- RODING (river)—effect of drought, JUNE 18, 7a
- RODINO, Signor (Italy)—appointed Minister of War, APRIL 1, 7g (l.e.); 2, 7e
- RODNER, Herr (Austria)—appointed Minister of Railways, JUNE 23, 9c
- RODO, Mr. Ludovic :—  
“Ex-Libris and Marks” — noticed (L.S.), MAY 5, 293a
- RODOCANACHI, Mr. E. M. :—  
at London Bridge terminus, on Railways Bill, JUNE 9, 18d
- RODWELL, Sir Cecil—leaves Fiji for England, MAY 28, 9g
- ROE, Mr. A. V. :—  
on unemployment; industrial party (l., T.S.), MAY 7, 153a
- ROEBUCK, Mr. S. :—  
at Wombwell, on coalminers’ strike: settlement, MAY 21, 10c
- ROEDEAN School Mission :—  
Concert in aid—arrangements, MAY 31, 13e
- ROFFEY, Mr. George—will, JUNE 23, 12g
- ROGERS, Mr. (U.S.A.)—introduces resolution in House of Representatives on disarmament, APRIL 18, 9g
- ROGERS, George II.—forgery charge, JUNE 4, 7d
- ROGERS, Sir Hallewell :—  
at Birmingham, on Birmingham Small Arms Company; capital and labour, APRIL 12, 15e
- ROGERS, Rev. Henry M.—offers to take up duties of priest and schoolmaster in Tristan da Cunha: Mr. D. M. Gane (l.), JUNE 6, 6d
- ROGET, Lieut.—forced aeroplane descent at Monte Carlo, APRIL 15, 9e (l.e.)
- ROHILKUND and Kumaon Railway Company, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 10, 16c
- ROHMER, Mr. Sax :—  
“Bat Wing”—noticed (L.S.), MAY 12, 310a
- ROHRBACK, Paul :—  
“Deutschland Unter den Weltvorkern”—noticed (L.S.), MAY 5, 292d
- ROLAND à Boncevaux :—  
Bédier, Dr. J. (lect.), JUNE 7, 8d (e.e.)
- ROLANDI (Italy)—aeronautics: accomplishes Lima-Cuzco flight, MAY 25, 9c
- ROLFE, Mr. Robert A.—funeral, APRIL 20, 7g
- ROLL, Ald. James (Lord Mayor)—gives Easter banquet, APRIL 7, 14f; opens extension at Billingsgate market, 21, 7c; opens new Auction Mart; presentation, 28, 9e; receives Order of Rising Sun, MAY 13, 10c (l.e.); entertains City Livery Companies, 27, 7c; engagements, JUNE 17, 7g; to entertain Trinity House Brethren, 25, 13a; gives banquet to judges, 30, 7c (l.e.)  
Coalminers’ strike—appeals for enlistments in City of London Police Reserve, APRIL 11, 12d  
Japan, Crown Prince of—receives at Guildhall, MAY 12, 10c; entertains at luncheon at Mansion House, 12, 12c  
Pawtucket, Rhodes Island—unable to accept invitation to be present at 250th anniversary: sends message, APRIL 25, 7c  
on Metropolitan Hospital Sunday Fund (l.), JUNE 21, 12d
- ROLL, Mrs. James (Lady Mayoress) :—  
Queen Mary’s Hospital at Roehampton—entertains patients at Mansion House, JUNE 18, 7f
- ROLLAND, M. Romain :—  
“Pages Choiesies” — noticed (L.S.), MAY 12, 306d
- ROLLESTON, Sir Humphry—appointed chairman of X-ray and Radium Protection Committee, MAY 25, 7c (e.e.)
- ROLLO, Mr. Malcolm MacF.—will, APRIL 14, 13b
- ROLLS, Mr. Arthur H.—death, MAY 27, 12f
- ROLLS-ROYCE, Ltd.—designer engaged, MAY 9, 7g; —meeting, MAY 7, 16a; —report, MAY 3, 16f
- ROLPH, Albert—death from accident, MAY 28, 7g
- ROMAN Catholic Church :—  
Bible Congress: see NATIONAL Catholic Bible Congress  
Bishops: see under VATICAN  
Catholic Worker’s College.—to be opened at Oxford: particulars, MAY 21, 7g  
Demonstration—pilgrimage from Newgate to Tyburn made, MAY 2, 5e  
Hierarchy in England and Wales :—  
Meeting (annual) — arrangements, APRIL 4, 7e; held, 25, 10d
- ROMANONES, Count (Spain) :—  
at Bilbao, on extinction of Liberal spirit; abstention from the Great War, MAY 3, 9c  
on trade—balance (statement, T.S.), MAY 14, 170a  
*Roman Studies, The Journal of*—noticed (L.S.), MAY 5, 294d

## ROME :—

- American Academy — scholarship awarded, JUNE 30, 10e (l.e.)  
 British School :—  
   Architecture scholarship — award, JUNE 7, 12b  
 Coliseum—let to dramatic company : our correspondent's comments, APRIL 1, 7a (l.e.) ; public opposition : performances not to take place, 4, 10e  
   Illustration, APRIL 4, 13b  
 Crime : see under ITALY—Crime  
 Municipality :—  
   Employees—strike, MAY 13, 9e (e.e.)  
 Palazzo di Venezia—frescoes discovered behind panels : particulars, MAY 20, 8b  
 Vehicles—horse-omnibuses disappear from street ; first taxicab to ply, MAY 6, 9e  
 ROMER, Mrs. Louisa—will, MAY 3, 13d  
 RONALDS, Alfred :—  
   "Fly-Fisher's Entomology, The"—reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 14, 239a  
 RONALDSHAY, Lord :—  
   at Bengal Legislative Council, on reduction by Council of police grant, MAY 20, 9f  
 RONAYNE, Patrick—sentenced for complicity in ambush on Crown forces in Cork, APRIL 28, 14d ; executed, 29, 10d  
 ROODEPOORT United Company, Ltd.—position (F.N.), APRIL 13, 15e  
 ROOF, Katherine Metcalf :—  
   "Great Demonstration, The"—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 26, 339a  
 ROOSEVELT, Mr. Theodore (U.S.A.) :—  
   Ireland — "True Americanism" quoted, JUNE 16, 8d  
 ROPER, Mr. E.—death, APRIL 28, 6a  
 ROSA, Dr. Edward B.—death, MAY 21, 10d  
 ROSARIO (City) :—  
   Finance—four per cent. bonds : offer for payment of coupon due on May 1 (F.N.), MAY 5, 15d  
 ROSARIO Drainage Company, Ltd.—shares : proposed issue : criticism (F.N.), JUNE 8, 16f ; scheme amended, 17, 15d  
 ROSE, Mr. F. H. :—  
   in Parliament, on war pensions : inadequacy, JUNE 25, 14c  
 ROSE, Mr. Frederick P.—will, MAY 10, 13e  
 ROSE, Hannah—appeal against sentence allowed, APRIL 21, 5g  
 ROSE, Mr. R. N. — printing communist literature charge, MAY 20, 7b ; JUNE 2, 7a  
 ROSEBERRY, Lord :—  
   on Wales, Prince of—honorary degrees conferred (l. quoted), MAY 6, 6d  
 ROSE Deep, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 21, 17c  
 ROSEN, Dr. Friedrich (Germany)—biographical, MAY 24, 10d ; appointed Foreign Minister, 24, 10d ; expected in Netherlands, JUNE 8, 11g  
 ROSEN, Mr. Max—violin recital, JUNE 13, 8d  
 ROSENBERG, Myer—failing to register charge, APRIL 16, 5g  
 ROSENHEIM, Mr. William—will, MAY 4, 13c  
 ROSKILL, Mrs. :—  
   at Women's Institute, on women jurors, JUNE 24, 7f  
 ROSS—Sheriff Substitute appointed, APRIL 27, 9g  
 ROSS, Sir A. J. C.—promoted K.B.E., JUNE 18, 13c  
 ROSS, Alexander — seditious speeches charge, MAY 14, 7d ; sentenced, 19, 7e (e.e.)

- ROSS, Sir E. Denison :—  
   "Koran, The"—contributes introduction (L.S.), JUNE 2, 358c  
 ROSS, Frances M.—attempted illegal operation charge, APRIL 8, 4f  
 ROSS, Lt.-Col. H.—appointed C.I.E., JUNE 11, 4g  
 ROSS, Maj. Hubert G.—killed in flying accident, MAY 23, 9d  
 ROSS, Ion :—  
   "Married-But Not Won"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 16, 390c  
 ROSS, Rev. J. M. E. :—  
   "Gospel According to St. Luke, The"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 28, 279c  
 ROSS, Sir John—appointed Lord Chancellor for Ireland, JUNE 28, 12f  
 ROSS, Miss S. M.—claim under *The Times* free motoring insurance offer paid, APRIL 6, 10g  
 ROSS, W. D. :—  
   "Works of Aristotle, The" (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), MAY 26, 341c  
 ROSSLYN, Lady—daughter : health, APRIL 20, 13b ; 21, 13b  
 ROSSMORE, Lord—will, JUNE 22, 12e  
 ROSS-SCOTT, Dr. T. :—  
   *Tartan Peril, The*—produced at Duke of York's Theatre, MAY 26, 8d  
 ROSTREVOR, Mr. George :—  
   "Bergson and and Future Philosophy"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 19, 326d  
 ROTARY Clubs :—  
   Article ("Fair dealing and service : Rotary clubs' ideals and record"), JUNE 3, 7c  
   Business methods—Mr. J. G. Jones (s.), JUNE 15, 7e  
   Conant, Mr. E. M. (s.), JUNE 15, 7e  
   International Association of Rotary Clubs : see that title  
   Sheldon, Mr. A. F. (s.), JUNE 15, 7e  
 ROTARY cyclostyle machine—agency for sale : law case, JUNE 29, 4e ; 30, 4g  
 ROTENBERG, M. (Russia) :—  
   Palestine—schemes for utilization of water power : described, MAY 17, 7a  
 ROTHAMSTED Experimental Station : see under AGRICULTURE  
 ROTHENSTEIN, Prof. W. :—  
   on Industrial Art Committee (views), MAY 18, 5b (and e.e.)  
 ROTHERFORD, Mr. Robert R.—will, MAY 27, 13c  
 ROTHERHAM :—  
   Corporation—Bill : in Lords : second reading, JUNE 23, 14a  
 ROTHERHITHE Hippodrome—accident to dancer : law case, MAY 5, 5f  
 ROTHERMERE, Lord :—  
   "Solvency or Downfall ? : Squandermania and its Story"—reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 9, 362d  
 ROTHERT, Otto A. :—  
   "Story of a Poet, The : Madison Cawein"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 30, 422a  
 ROTHSCHILD, Lord :—  
   on Plumage (Prohibition) Bill (l.), MAY 10, 11d  
 ROTHSCHILD, Baron Edmond de (France)—to found laboratory for scientific research, JUNE 23, 10b  
 ROTHSTEIN, Commissar (Russia) — appointed Bolshevik Minister to Persia ; calls on British Consul-General at Meshed, APRIL 23, 10g ; arrives in Teheran, 27, 11g  
 ROTIVAL, Mr. E. :—  
   on postal rates—increase : effect on newspaper trade (l.), MAY 31, 6c



## ROTTERDAM :—

City Hall—bells : particulars, MAY 10, 9c

Port—shipping : returns for March quarter, APRIL 8, 9b ; (T.S.), 9, 66d ; for four months (T.S.), MAY 14, 171d ; to mid-June (T.S.), 25, 291d

ROTTERDAMSCH Bankvereeniging—report, APRIL 7, 16d

## ROUEN :—

Port — improvements : particulars (T.S.), JUNE 4, 231c ; ex-German floating dock to be installed, 23, 9b

## ROUGHEAD, Mr. William :—

“Burke and Hare” (ed.) — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 23, 406b

## ROUGIER, M. (France) :—

on hotels—prices (statement), JUNE 9, 9e

ROULSTON, Sarah — infanticide charge, MAY 12, 7g ; acquitted, JUNE 3, 7g

ROUMANIA Consolidated Oilfields, Ltd.—official circular on position (F.N.), APRIL 18, 15b

Claim for destruction of property during the war — settlement : progress of negotiations (F.N.), APRIL 16, 13a

Meeting, APRIL 26, 18e

Shares — issue (F.N.), APRIL 26, 16c ; allotment, MAY 12, 17c ; 18, 14e

Round Table, The — reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 9, 362c

on Ireland (art. quoted), MAY 27, 12e

ROUPELL, Mr. Norton A. — will, MAY 7, 13f

## ROUSE, Mr. W. H. D. :—

on Members of Parliament — salaries and expenses : concessions (l.), MAY 12, 11e

## ROUSMANIERE, Mr. J. E. (U.S.A.) :—

at Southampton, on world's cotton congress, JUNE 11, 4g

## ROUT, Miss Ettie :—

at Barnes Hall, on venereal disease, JUNE 7, 12c

ROUTLEDGE, Mr. Scoresby — concludes second trip across John Crow range of mountains in Jamaica ; leaves for Pacific coast, MAY 19, 9c

## ROUYEYRE, M. André :—

“Souvenirs de mon Commerce” — reviewed (L.S.), MAY 12, 305a

## ROUX, M. Hugues de (France) :—

on baths (art. quoted), APRIL 19, 9e

ROWE, Kathleen — inquest, APRIL 13, 7e

ROWELL, Sir Herbert B. — death, JUNE 28, 12a

ROWELL, Mr. Newton W. (Canada) — biographical, JUNE 3, 9e ; resigns seat in Dominion Parliament, 3, 9e

in Parliament, on appointment of Minister to Washington, APRIL 23, 10f ; on agenda at Imperial Peace Cabinet ; Anglo-Japanese Alliance ; naval defence ; German reparations, 29, 9a ; *Montreal Star* criticism, MAY 3, 9e

ROWELL (John) and Son, Ltd. — report, MAY 20, 15e (e.e.)

## ROWING :—

Anglian Club—races rowed, APRIL 11, 6d

Cambridge University — meeting held : officers elected and fixtures arranged, APRIL 27, 6b ; Light Pairs : decided, MAY 13, 5b ; 14, 5c ; 16, 13c ; Lowe Sculls, 20, 5g ; 21, 4a ; 23, 4c ; getting-on races : final decided, JUNE 6, 4g ; May races : rowed, 7, 5d ; 8, 6e ; 9, 5g ; 10, 12f ; 11, 5g ; 13, 5g ; (art., “Cambridge May races : reviving the ancient thrill”), 10, 13f

## ROWING (continued) :—

Durham University v. Edinburgh University, JUNE 20, 5c

Eton College — School Pulling decided, MAY 16, 13e ; Eight and Second Eight : constitution, 20, 5g ; practice, 28, 5g ; Novice Pulling, JUNE 17, 6a ; Junior Pulling, 23, 15d ; Lower Boy sculling, 25, 5c

France — Emulation Nautique de Calais v. Lea Branch National Amateur Rowing Association, APRIL 25, 4g

London Club — races rowed, APRIL 12, 6d

Marlow Club — annual meeting held, APRIL 13, 5b ; Jubilee dinner held, MAY 23, 4c

Oxford University — Captains' meeting held : fixtures arranged, MAY 2, 13b ; Summer Eights : (art. “Rowing at Oxford : the Summer Eights”), 20, 5g ; races rowed, 21, 6f ; 23, 4c ; 24, 5f ; 25, 6b ; 26, 5g ; photographs, 20, 5b ; 26, 6b ; (art., “The Summer Eights at Oxford”), 27, 6a ; Challenge Sculls, JUNE 3, 6f ; 6, 4g

Oxford University v. Cambridge University :—

Arkell, Mr. J. (l.), APRIL 5, 6d

Correspondence, APRIL 6, 6d

Cursham, Mr. F. C. (l.), APRIL 5, 6d

Phillips, Mr. M. B. (l.), APRIL 7, 6e

Punting — Thames Club : meeting held, APRIL 2, 12e

Regattas — fixtures arranged, APRIL 2, 12e

Coastal — entries : Coast Amateur Rowing Association : decision, JUNE 16, 5g

Henley — entries, JUNE 4, 6b ; 20, 5b ; crews : particulars, 27, 4e ; prospects, 28, 6c ; 29, 6c ; races rowed, 30, 6a

Article (“Royal Henley : the Prince of Wales's visit”), JUNE 27, 14e

Photograph, JUNE 30, 6b

Traffic — arrangements, JUNE 28, 7f

Marlow — entries, JUNE 15, 5d ; programme, 17, 5d ; held, 20, 5c

Windsor and Eton — fixture abandoned, MAY 28, 5b

## Sculling :—

## Championships :—

Professional (world's) — Arnst v. Hannan, JUNE 13, 5e

## Professional :—

Gibbs, A. v. G. Gorbett — match arranged, MAY 10, 5c ; 23, 4c ; rowed, 24, 6a

Seine — race : result, APRIL 12, 9c

Skiff Racing Association — meeting held : officers elected, APRIL 2, 12e

The Times Club v. Caxton Press, MAY 16, 12g

## United States :—

Harvard University — invitation sent to Cambridge University, MAY 9, 15e

## ROWLAND-ENTWISTLE, Arthur :—

“Twelve Love Sonnets” — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 7, 231b

ROWLEDGE, Mr. A. J.—engaged by Rolls Royce Ltd., MAY 9, 7g

ROWLING, John W.—bigamy charge, JUNE 30, 7e

- ROWNTREE, Mr. A. S. :—  
at Central Hall, Westminster, on workmen's share in management of businesses, MAY 19, 7c (e.e.)
- ROXBURGH, Mr. Francis :—  
at London Bridge terminus, on Railways Bill, JUNE 9, 18d
- ROXBURGHE, Duke of :—  
Coalminers' strike — orders cutting down of trees for fuel for people of Kelso, APRIL 26, 12d
- ROY, Sir P. C. :—  
"Decline and Fall of the Hindus, The" — contributes foreword (L.S.), MAY 19, 327b
- ROY, Sarat C. :—  
"Principles and Methods of Physical Anthropology" — noticed (L.S.), MAY 12, 309a
- Royal Academy Illustrated* — noticed (L.S.), MAY 12, 309a
- ROYAL Academy of Art :—  
Associates — elected, APRIL 22, 7a; 23, 10f  
Banquet — cancelled, APRIL 28, 12c  
Diploma Gallery — article ("The diploma gallery: the Chef and his new companions"), JUNE 2, 13d  
Dulwich College — president and council guests of, JUNE 30, 13b  
Exhibition : see under ART — Exhibitions
- ROYAL Academy of Dramatic Art :—  
Scholarships (L.C.C.) — particulars, MAY 20, 8c  
Theatre, new — opening by Prince of Wales: arrangements and programme, APRIL 6, 8b; MAY 5, 8a; 23, 8b; ceremony described, 28, 8a
- ROYAL Academy of Music :—  
Mendelssohn scholarship — award, MAY 23, 7g  
Prizes — awards, JUNE 13, 7b  
Scholarships — notice to candidates, JUNE 20, 7e (e.e.)
- ROYAL Aero Club — contributions to, APRIL 1, 5b (l.e.)
- ROYAL Aeronautical Society :—  
Finance committee — elected: constitution, MAY 3, 8b  
Meeting — held: annual report, APRIL 2, 5b  
Pilcher Memorial Prize for Students — particulars, MAY 21, 7b
- ROYAL Agricultural Benevolent Institution — meeting, JUNE 8, 9e
- ROYAL Agricultural Society of England — meeting, MAY 10, 14e
- ROYAL Air Force :—  
Airship branch — closure postponed: our Aeronautical correspondent's comments, MAY 4, 7f  
Bill: see under ARMY  
Cadets :—  
Uniform :—  
War expenses — claims: Air Ministry announcement, JUNE 22, 7g  
Establishments :—  
Reduction — Mr. O. Mosley (s.P.), APRIL 22, 15d  
Finance :—  
Coalminers' strike :—  
Estimates — issued, APRIL 12, 10c; agreed in Commons in Committee of Supply, 19, 14c; agreed on report, 21, 15e; MAY 3, 14e  
Comptroller and Auditor-General's report — particulars, APRIL 18, 5e
- ROYAL Air Force (continued) :—  
Independent Force—dinner: arrangements, JUNE 4, 13b; given, 21, 7c  
Joiners :—  
Navy — transfer: Admiralty notification, APRIL 5, 14g  
Mesopotamia operations :—  
Dispatches — mentions, APRIL 26, 7c  
Nurses — conditions of service: particulars, APRIL 14, 13e  
Officers :—  
Army, seconded from — outfit allowance sanctioned, JUNE 15, 19g  
Commissions :—  
Short service—lower age limit altered, APRIL 6, 18d; course for candidates, MAY 16, 15e  
Organization — Capt. F. E. Guest (s.P.), APRIL 22, 15d  
Pageant — arrangements: our Aeronautical correspondent's comments, MAY 10, 7f; particulars, JUNE 7, 8c; Hendon aerodrome model village: Air Ministry warning to pilots, 10, 7g; programme, 21, 7d; 28, 10f; 30, 7f; venue: map, 28, 6b; King and Queen to attend, 28, 10f  
Prizes — in memory of Air-Commodore R. M. Groves: particulars, APRIL 2, 5e  
Reserve :—  
Class E. — ineligible for enlistment in Army, APRIL 5, 18d  
Coalminers' strike—called up, APRIL 9, 8c; Air Ministry announcement, 9, 8d; King George's message read in Commons, 9, 12d; demobilization announced: Mr. Lloyd George's appeal to employers, JUNE 3, 10c  
Cost — Parliament: question, APRIL 20, 14b  
Guest, Capt. F. E. (s.P.), MAY 3, 14e  
Release — Parliament: question, APRIL 22, 15a  
Territorial branch :—  
Scheme — Parliament: question, APRIL 14, 14c  
Theft from Farnborough Aerodrome—booty found in Woking cottage, APRIL 20, 7e  
War Memorial: see under WAR, The Great—Memorials
- ROYAL Albert Dock: see under LONDON, Port of—Docks
- ROYAL Albert Hall :—  
Jubilee concert to celebrate: arrangements, APRIL 27, 10c; MAY 7, 8b; given, 9, 8c  
Articles ("The Albert Hall jubilee: mistake of big concerts: the founders' error"), APRIL 2, 6a ("Their Majesties at to-day's concert"), MAY 7, 8b  
Royal Choral Society—seven original members to be presented to King, MAY 5, 13b  
"ROYAL Alfred" Aged Merchant Seamen's Institution—report, APRIL 15, 8d (e.e.)
- ROYAL Antediluvian Order of Buffaloes :—  
War memorial: see under WAR, The Great—Memorials
- ROYAL Army Medical Corps :—  
Officers :—  
Colonels—retention on full pay sanctioned: particulars, JUNE 8, 21f

- ROYAL Army Ordnance Corps—dinner : arrangements, JUNE 8, 15b
- ROYAL Army Service Corps—  
Dinner—given, JUNE 6, 13d  
Osterley Park Camp—clearance : announcement, APRIL 23, 7d  
Reception at Hyde Park Hotel—given, JUNE 4, 13a
- ROYAL Army Temperance Association—meeting (annual) : arrangements, MAY 9, 16d ; held, 12, 7c
- ROYAL Artillery :—  
Officers  
Subalterns  
Retirement—Army Order statement, JUNE 11, 4f  
Shoeburyness  
Mess—special allowance : reduction JUNE 8, 21f  
War Memorial : see under WAR, The  
Great—Memorials
- ROYAL Artillery Institution, Woolwich :—  
Lecture—given, APRIL 8, 7f  
Meeting—held, JUNE 4, 7d
- ROYAL Asiatic Society :—  
Meeting—held, MAY 11, 12c  
Wales, Prince of — becomes vice-patron, MAY 11, 12c  
*Royal Asiatic Society, The Journal of the*—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 28, 278d
- ROYAL Association in Aid of the Deaf and Dumb :—  
Concert in aid (Chelsea House) — arrangements, MAY 27, 13c ; JUNE 8, 9e  
Flag Day—Mr. S. Oxley (L., L.S.), MAY 12, 307c
- ROYAL Automobile Club :—  
Affiliations — colonial applications accepted, APRIL 26, 6d  
Banquet—given, MAY 13, 12b  
Luncheon given, MAY 31, 7f (e.e.)  
Stewards—elected, APRIL 26, 6d
- ROYAL Bank of Australia, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 29, 16f ; —report, JUNE 11, 15e (T.S.), 18, 266d
- ROYAL Bank of Canada—dividend, APRIL 18, 15e
- ROYAL Bank of Scotland—dividend, MAY 6, 15f
- ROYAL Botanic Society :—  
Gardens :—  
School—fête in aid of new buildings : arrangements, JUNE 1, 13d ; 9, 13b ; held, 10, 13b  
Superintendent appointed, MAY 6, 7g  
Tennis courts — report, MAY 20, 7b
- ROYAL Brewery, Brentford, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 17, 16b
- ROYAL British Colonial Society of Artists—president (Prince of Wales) elected, APRIL 29, 7g
- ROYAL British Nurses' Association—club opened at 194 Queen's Gate, MAY 19, 7e
- ROYAL Cambridge Home for Soldiers' Widows—annual court : arrangements, MAY 16, 11b ; 20, 13a ; held, 21, 7a
- ROYAL Choral Society—*Hiawatha* performed, APRIL 25, 8d
- ROYAL College of Music—Whitecombe-Portsmouth scholarship : notice to candidates, JUNE 10, 7g
- ROYAL College of Physicians :—  
Fellows—elected, APRIL 29, 12e  
Licences to practice—granted, APRIL 29, 12e
- ROYAL College of Surgeons :—  
Fellows—elected, APRIL 15, 7d  
Fellowship diploma — examination : result, MAY 18, 10b ; Miss S. Ghosh passes final examination, JUNE 2, 14g (e.e.) ; diplomas conferred, 10, 12b  
Jacksonian prize—award : subject for next year, APRIL 15, 7d  
Meeting—held, APRIL 15, 7d  
Prizes—awards, APRIL 15, 7d
- ROYAL Colonial Institute—forthcoming fixtures, MAY 13, 8b  
Associates and Fellows—elected, APRIL 22, 6e ; MAY 23, 8c ; JUNE 23, 7g  
Chairman—elected, MAY 23, 8c  
Council—meeting, MAY 5, 14c  
Dinner—arrangements, JUNE 16, 13b  
Empire movement — dinner : arrangements, APRIL 9, 5d (e.e.) ; MAY 21, 10b  
Luncheon given to Lord Chelmsford and Lord Buxton, MAY 19, 9d  
Meetings—held, APRIL 27, 11f ; MAY 11, 12e ; JUNE 8, 14d  
Reception at Natural History Museum —arrangements, JUNE 23, 13b  
Report, APRIL 16, 11g
- ROYAL Commercial Travellers' School :—  
Court, half yearly—held, JUNE 25, 13d  
Speech day—arrangements, MAY 31, 7g
- ROYAL Corps of Signals :—  
Badge, new—described, APRIL 9, 5f  
Course, qualifying—announced, JUNE 8, 21f  
Officers—wireless telegraphy course announced, APRIL 29, 20f
- ROYAL Court Theatre, APRIL 7, 8a ; 14, 8a ; 22, 8b ; 23, 8c (e.e.) ; JUNE 16, 8a ; 23, 8a
- ROYAL Danish Scientific Society—to present copies of scientific literature to foreign libraries, JUNE 3, 9g
- ROYAL Dublin Society :—  
Meeting, MAY 20, 10f  
Plunkett, Count — resolution of January, 1917, calling upon to resign membership rescinded, MAY 20, 10f  
Politics—recommendations : Mr. F. Wrench (statement), MAY 20, 10f  
Rules—revision announced, MAY 13, 7f (e.e.)  
Show : see under IRELAND—Agriculture
- ROYAL Dutch Company for the Working of Petroleum Wells in Netherlands India :—  
Balance-sheet, JUNE 17, 15f  
British Government interests—Mr. A. Andrews (l. quoted), MAY 2, 8g  
Dividend, JUNE 4, 15g  
Meeting, APRIL 2, 13f
- ROYAL Dutch Lloyd—capital : increased : *Handelsblatt* comments, APRIL 2, 13c (e.e.)
- ROYAL Dutch-Shell Combine :—  
British control, alleged—Mr. Fall (l. quoted ; Senator Lodge (s.)), APRIL 18, 10g
- ROYAL Engineers—War memorial : see under WAR, The Great—Memorials
- ROYAL Exchange :—  
Business—poor use of main portion (F.N.), JUNE 3, 14d
- ROYAL Exchange Assurance Corporation :—  
Dividend, APRIL 7, 15g  
Fire manager, assistant—appointed, APRIL 1, 13f  
Meeting, APRIL 28, 18d  
Report, APRIL 15, 16e  
United States branch—new address, MAY 20, 15g (e.e.)



- ROYAL Eye Hospital, Southwark—contribution, MAY 30, 12b
- ROYAL Female Orphanage Croydon—Court of Guardians: arrangements, JUNE 1, 7g
- ROYAL Field Artillery—practice camp abandoned for year, JUNE 15, 19g
- ROYAL Free Hospital:—  
Obstetrics and Gynæcology Unit—opening arrangements, MAY 10, 13c; opened, 12, 13f  
McKenna, Mr. S. (art., "Women doctors: 45 years of educational advance"), MAY 12, 13f
- ROYAL Fusiliers—dinner: arrangements, JUNE 13, 13c
- ROYAL Gardeners' Orphan Fund—dinner given, JUNE 28, 7c
- ROYAL Garrison Artillery—practice camps: particulars, JUNE 15, 19g
- ROYAL Geographical Society:—  
Dinner—arrangements, MAY 4, 7g; 16, 11c; given, JUNE 1, 16g (l.e.)  
Lecture given, JUNE 7, 9c  
Markham, Sir C.—bronze bust to be presented by Peruvian Government, JUNE 30, 13c  
Medals, Royal—awards, APRIL 6, 8d (l.e.)  
Medals and grants—presented, MAY 31, 9b  
Meetings, APRIL 6, 8d (l.e.) (annual), MAY 31, 9a; JUNE 7, 10d; 21, 9a  
Place names, spelling of: see under GEOGRAPHY
- ROYAL Hampshire County Hospital—wage-earners' contributions: Mr. L. Keyser (l.), MAY 31, 6b
- ROYAL Hibernian Academy—exhibition: see under ART—exhibitions
- ROYAL Highlanders (Black Watch)—dinner given, JUNE 3, 13c
- ROYAL Holloway College — scholarship awards, APRIL 29, 14g
- ROYAL Horse Artillery—practice camp abandoned for year, JUNE 15, 19g
- ROYAL Horse Guards (Blue)—arrive at Windsor, MAY 5, 12b (e.e.)
- ROYAL Horticultural Society—shows: see under HORTICULTURE—Shows
- ROYAL Hospital, Chelsea:—  
"Oak-apple day"—celebrated; pensioners march past, MAY 31, 7e (e.e.)  
Pensioners—entertained by League of Remembrance, JUNE 28, 6d
- ROYAL Hospital and Home for Incurables, Putney:—  
Festival dinner—arrangements, APRIL 16, 11a; JUNE 2, 7g  
Sale of inmates' work—arrangements, MAY 24, 13f
- ROYAL Humane Society—awards, JUNE 16, 7g
- ROYAL Infant Orphanage, Wanstead:—  
Dinner—arrangements, APRIL 14, 8c; JUNE 8, 13b; given, 29, 7c  
York, Duke of (s.), JUNE 29, 7c
- ROYAL Institute of British Architects:—  
Archibald Dawnay scholarships—scheme of award approved, JUNE 29, 8b  
Conference at Liverpool — arrangements, JUNE 7, 6e (e.e.)  
Dinner—arrangements, APRIL 23, 7g; postponed, MAY 7, 7g  
Girault, Mr. C. L.—photographs of work exhibited in galleries, MAY 6, 7g  
Lectures—arrangements, MAY 4, 7g  
Medal, Royal Gold—awarded to Sir E. Lutyens, JUNE 16, 7e; invested, 21, 7c
- ROYAL Institute of British Architects (continued):—  
Meetings—held, APRIL 19, 8d (e.e.); arrangements, JUNE 4, 7g  
President—presentation made, JUNE 20, 7g  
Reception and garden party—at Zoological Gardens: arrangements, JUNE 10, 7g  
Wales, Prince of—to become Fellow, APRIL 2, 9e
- ROYAL Institute of Painters in Water Colours:—  
Art Union—draw: arrangements, APRIL 9, 5e  
Exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions
- ROYAL Institute of Public Health—conference: arrangements, MAY 23, 7g
- ROYAL Institution:—  
Leading article, JUNE 20, 11c  
Lectures—arrangements, APRIL 15, 8e (e.e.); MAY 11, 7g; 27, 13e  
Meeting—held, MAY 3, 8c  
Members—elected, MAY 11, 8c  
Officers—elected, MAY 3, 8c  
Report, MAY 3, 8c
- ROYAL Insurance Company, Ltd.:—  
Dividend, APRIL 26, 20b  
Funds, large (F.N.), MAY 10, 15b; Mr. W. J. Temple (s.), 31, 19d; (F.N.), JUNE 1, 17d  
Meeting, MAY 31, 19a  
Report, MAY 20, 15c; (F.N.), 20, 15b
- ROYAL Irish Constabulary: see under IRELAND—Police
- ROYAL Literary Club—dinner: arrangements, MAY 4, 13b
- ROYAL London Ophthalmic Hospital:—  
Chairman—resignation: presentation made, JUNE 23, 7g  
Lectures—arrangements, MAY 24, 7e  
Out-patients—statistics, MAY 24, 7g
- ROYAL Mail Steam Packet Company:—  
Austria—to forward relief parcels from America free of charge, MAY 16, 7g (e.e.); JUNE 8, 11g  
Dividend, MAY 12, 17b  
Meeting, JUNE 2, 18d  
Premises, new—acquired: particulars, MAY 9, 7e  
Report, MAY 21, 15e; (F.N.), 21, 14b  
Services:—  
Halifax—to be port of call (T.S.), JUNE 25, 288d  
Southampton to New York via Cherbourg—inaugurated, MAY 4, 9b
- ROYAL Marines:—  
Article ("drums in the City: privileged Regiments"), MAY 23, 8d  
Discharge by purchase—reopened, APRIL 6, 18d  
Field, Col. C. (art., "Soldiers of the sea: Royal Marine pageant"), MAY 19, 11f; 24, 8c  
Fraser, Mr. E. (l.), JUNE 1, 6d  
Gatliff, Gen. A. F. (l.), JUNE 10, 6f  
King George Prize Scholarships—awards, APRIL 18, 17a  
Leading article, MAY 19, 11c  
Officers:—  
Brigadier-General—rank abolished, JUNE 9, 19f  
Retirement—promotion: new regulations, JUNE 18, 6c  
Uniform—armlets: Admiralty Fleet Order announcement, JUNE 8, 21f  
Pageant at Olympia: see under ROYAL Tournament

- ROYAL Marines (continued):—  
 Strength — reduction: particulars,  
 APRIL 6, 18*d*  
 Supplementary first appointments—  
 examination: announcement,  
 APRIL 8, 5*e*
- ROYAL Marines Corps Association —  
 formed: aims outlined, JUNE 27, 7*g*
- ROYAL Masonic Institution for Boys:—  
 Court of Governors—held; fagging  
 abolished at Bushey, APRIL 9, 5*g*  
 Festival—held, JUNE 9, 7*e*
- ROYAL Masonic Institution for Girls:—  
 Dinner—given; £75,000 collected,  
 MAY 26, 7*c*
- ROYAL Military Academy (Woolwich):—  
 Entrance examination—Defence Force  
 entrants: announcement, JUNE  
 4, 14*d*
- ROYAL Military Benevolent Fund—annui-  
 tant elected, JUNE 22, 7*c*
- ROYAL Military College (Sandhurst):—  
 Entrance examination—Defence Force  
 entrants: announcement, JUNE 4,  
 14*d*  
 Wales, Prince of—visits, MAY 16, 7*d*  
 War memorial: see under WAR, The  
 Great—Memorials
- ROYAL Munster Fusiliers:—  
 Old Comrades' Association—meeting  
 and dinner: arrangements, MAY  
 19, 7*g*
- ROYAL National Lifeboat Institution:—  
 Contributions, APRIL 29, 7*g*; JUNE 27, 7*g*  
 Founder — memorial tablet dedicated  
 at Douglas (I.M.), APRIL 13, 8*c*  
 Meeting—arrangements, APRIL 27, 9*g*;   
 28, 9*g*; held, 29, 6*a*  
 Wales, Prince of (s.), APRIL 29, 6*a*  
 Whitby—men contribute share of  
 salvage money, APRIL 18, 7*b*  
 Work—leading article, APRIL 29, 11*d*
- ROYAL National Mission to Deep Sea  
 Fishermen:—  
 Meeting—arrangements, APRIL 14, 7*g*;   
 held, 28, 10*c*  
 Work—Prince of Wales (l. quoted),  
 APRIL 29, 7*e* (e.e.)
- ROYAL National Orthopædic Hospital:—  
 Football match in aid—arrangements,  
 MAY 2, 5*g*; 17, 6*c*  
 Winter Garden Theatre—matinée in  
 aid: arrangements, MAY 30, 13*b*;   
 given, 31, 13*b*
- ROYAL National Pension Fund for Nurses—  
 meeting, JUNE 24, 7*c*; report, 24, 7*c*
- ROYAL Naval College (Dartmouth):—  
 Examination—passing out list, APRIL 7,  
 9*g*; 23, 12*d*  
 Mumps—outbreak: Easter vacation to  
 commence at once, APRIL 2, 10*d*  
 Wales, Prince of—visits, MAY 19, 10*e*  
 Article ("The Prince at Dartmouth:  
 former classmates"), MAY 18, 11*d*
- ROYAL Naval College (Osborne)—closed as  
 naval training establishment; cadets  
 and members of staff being transferred  
 to Dartmouth Naval College, APRIL 5,  
 12*d* (e.e.); future discussed, MAY 16, 15*e*  
 Article ("Osborne as an air school?:  
 college memories: Lord Fisher's  
 American hustler"), APRIL 8, 7*a*;   
 Cdr. G. Farie (statement), 16,  
 10*f* (e.e.)
- ROYAL Naval Reserve:—  
 Officers—revised scheme of service,  
 MAY 30, 17*f*; 31, 16*c*  
 Commissions — applications: Ad-  
 miralty statement, JUNE 1, 20*e*  
 (e.e.)  
 President—captain appointed, APRIL  
 7, 8*d*
- ROYAL Naval Volunteer Reserve:—  
 Admiralty policy — Adm. Sir D. de  
 Chair (s.), JUNE 17, 7*e* (l.e.)  
 Bristol division—command: change,  
 JUNE 9, 19*f*  
 Officers—revised scheme of service,  
 MAY 30, 17*f*; 31, 16*c*
- ROYAL Naval Volunteer Reserve (Auxiliary  
 Patrol) Club—dinner given, JUNE 17,  
 7*e* (l.e.)
- ROYAL Navy Club, 1765-1785—dinner  
 given, APRIL 8, 6*c*; 28, 9*g*
- ROYAL Netherlands West India Mail Com-  
 pany:—  
 Services—to Barbados: new, JUNE 8,  
 17*d* (e.e.)
- ROYAL Red Cross: see under MEDALS (Bri-  
 tish)
- ROYAL Sailors' Rest, Devonport:—  
 Wales, Prince of—donation, MAY 30,  
 7*g*
- ROYAL Sanitary Institute — congress  
 (Folkestone): arrangements, JUNE 7,  
 7*d*; 1, 7*g*; held, 24, 7*d*; 25, 7*d*
- ROYAL School for Daughters of Officers of  
 the Army—report, MAY 28, 8*c* (e.e.)
- ROYAL School for Naval and Marine Officers'  
 Daughters, Twickenham—meeting: ar-  
 rangements, MAY 27, 13*c*
- ROYAL School of Art Needlework:—  
 Exhibition — of old lace and em-  
 broidery: held, MAY 4, 7*c*  
 Sale, summer—arrangements, APRIL  
 29, 13*a*
- ROYAL School of Mines:—  
 Old Students' Association — meeting  
 and dinner: arrangements, MAY  
 18, 5*g*
- ROYAL Scots (Royal Regiment)—dinner:  
 arrangements, MAY 30, 13*c*
- ROYAL Scots Fusiliers—dinner: arrange-  
 ments, MAY 28, 13*a*; given, JUNE 22,  
 13*b*
- ROYAL Scottish Academy—exhibition: see  
 under ART—Exhibitions
- ROYAL Society:—  
 Conversazione — held, MAY 20, 12*e*  
 (e.e.)  
 Members — foreign: elected; names,  
 MAY 7, 10*f*
- ROYAL Society for the Prevention of Cruelty  
 to Animals:—  
 Coalminers' strike—safety of pit ponies  
 (statement), APRIL 5, 12*d* (e.e.)  
 Meeting—arrangements, MAY 20, 7*g*;   
 held, JUNE 1, 7*e*
- ROYAL Society for the Protection of Birds—  
 report, MAY 16, 2*f*
- ROYAL Society of Arts:—  
 Albert medal—award, JUNE 16, 13*a*  
 Birdwood lecture — arrangements,  
 APRIL 18, 7*e*; delivered, 23, 9*f*  
 Dr. Mann juvenile lectures—endowed  
 by Mrs. Mann: particulars, APRIL  
 29, 7*d*  
 Lecture delivered, MAY 5, 13*e* (e.e.)  
 Medal, silver—presented to Sir V.  
 Chirol, APRIL 23, 9*f*  
 Meetings, APRIL 23, 9*f*; MAY 5, 9*a*  
 Wilbur Wright lecture—arrangements,  
 APRIL 4, 7*g*
- ROYAL Society of Literature:—  
 Lecture — arrangements, APRIL 13,  
 10*b*  
 Meeting, JUNE 14, 12*f*  
 President elected, JUNE 14, 12*f*
- ROYAL Society of Medicine—gold medal:  
 first award; design (photo), JUNE 27,  
 14*e*
- ROYAL Society of Painters in Water  
 Colours—associates elected, MAY 14,  
 7*a*



- ROYAL Society of St. George :—  
 Festival dinner—arrangements, APRIL 7, 14f; JUNE 8, 15b  
 London, City of—branch: inaugural meeting held, APRIL 19, 7e; dinner: arrangements, JUNE 20, 13d; given, 23, 7c  
 St. George's Day celebrations: see ST. GEORGE'S DAY
- ROYAL South Hants and Southampton Hospital—meeting, APRIL 7, 7g
- ROYAL Statistical Society :—  
*Journal*—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 30, 423b  
 Meeting, APRIL 20, 8c  
 President (Prince of Wales)—elected, MAY 25, 13c
- ROYAL Sussex Regiment :—  
 Roll of Honour—official: issued, JUNE 30, 12c
- ROYAL Tournament—arrangements, APRIL 28, 15c; MAY 9, 13b; 10, 8e; 11, 8c; 12, 8e; 17, 6d; 19, 12a; held, 20, 8a  
 Bridge demolition—representation to be given, MAY 4, 8c  
 Competitions—results, MAY 21, 8a; 23, 7c; 24, 8c; 25, 7c; 26, 8c; 27, 13e; 28, 7d; 30, 7f; 31, 7b; JUNE 1, 12b (e.e.); 2, 7d; 4, 7c; 6, 8b; 7, 7d, 14e; 8, 6g  
*Excellent*—accident, MAY 30, 7f  
 Leading article, MAY 19, 11c  
 Prices, admission — concession to officers of Territorial Force, MAY 4, 19e  
 Royal Marine Pageant—particulars, APRIL 29, 7c  
 Fraser, Mr. E. (l.), JUNE 1, 6d  
 Field, Col. C. (art., "Soldiers of the sea: Royal Marine Pageant"), MAY 19, 11f
- ROYALTY Theatre, JUNE 20, 8c; 28, 8e; 29, 8d
- ROYAL Ulster Agricultural Society—show; see under IRELAND—Agriculture — Shows
- ROYAL Ulster Rifles :—  
 Dinner—given, JUNE 22, 13c  
 Renaming—feeling in regiment in Mesopotamia: particulars, APRIL 4, 10e; War Office statement, 6, 10f; "tombstone" incident recalled, 6, 10f
- ROYAL United Services Institution :—  
*Journal*—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 2, 358c  
 Scientific study, facilities for—Army Council announcement to officers, MAY 12, 12e (e.e.)
- ROYAL Victoria and Albert Dock: see under LONDON, Port of
- ROYAL Victoria Hall :—  
 Brussels—company invited to perform by Minister of Fine Arts, MAY 12, 8c; visit: arrangements, JUNE 4, 9b; performances given, 6, 9b; 10, 9f (e.e.); 11, 9g; King Albert receives members in Royal box, 16, 8b  
 Belgian press comments, JUNE 6, 9b  
 Students, evening—performance: arrangements, MAY 16, 6d
- ROYAL Victorian Order: see under ORDERS (British)
- ROYAL Waterloo Hospital :—  
 Children's party in aid—organized by Lady Swathling: given, MAY 26, 13a  
 Contributions—total, MAY 11, 7g  
 Staff—resignations, MAY 12, 7g
- ROYAL Welsh Fusiliers—dinner arrangements, JUNE 6, 13d
- ROYAL West Kent Regiment (Queen's Own): see QUEEN'S OWN Royal West Kent Regiment
- ROYAL Westminster Ophthalmic Hospital—pound day: arrangements, JUNE 10, 7g
- ROYAL West of England Academy School of Architecture—particulars, (Bl. S.), JUNE 10, 3c
- ROYAL Yacht Squadron—meeting: arrangements, MAY 10, 7g; held, 13, 13b
- ROYAT—season: reports, JUNE 17, 13b; 24, 13d
- ROYCE, Josiah :—  
 "Fugitive Essays"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 9, 375a; reviewed (L.S.), 16, 384c
- ROYCE, Mr. W. S. :—  
 in Parliament, on :—  
 Corn Sales Bill, JUNE 4, 14b  
 Land—enforced cultivation, APRIL 20, 14e
- ROYDS, Capt. C. W. R.—appointed Director of Physical Training and Sports in Navy, MAY 17, 10d
- ROYDS, Lieut.-Col. E. :—  
 at House of Commons, on Local Rates (Increase Prevention) Bill, JUNE 8, 7e  
 in Parliament, on :—  
 Expenditure, national — retrenchment, APRIL 12, 14e  
 Local taxation—rates (Increase Prevention) Bill, APRIL 30, 14a  
 on Local Rates (Increase Prevention) Bill (l.), APRIL 29, 6c
- ROYDS, Rev. Nathaniel—will, APRIL 14, 13b
- ROYDS, Capt. P. M. R.—relinquishes post of Director of Physical Training and Sports in Navy, MAY 17, 16d
- ROYDS, Mr. R. :—  
 "Heat Transmission"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 26, 341d  
 "Measurement of Steady and Fluctuating Temperatures, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 26, 341d
- ROYSTON, Lord :—  
 "Cassandra of Lycophron"—translation :—  
 White, Mr. W. H. (l., L.S.), APRIL 7, 229a  
 Whitley, Mr. W. T. (l., L.S.), APRIL 7, 229a
- RUBBER :—  
 Brazil :—  
 Exports—statistics for January (T.S.), MAY 14, 170d  
 Ceylon :—  
 Research Committee—plans (T.S.), APRIL 2, 44c  
 Companies—reports (F.N.), MAY 17, 14b  
 Crops :—  
 Output—statistics, APRIL 6, 16b; 7, 17e; 11, 15f; 13, 16d; 22, 17g; MAY 9, 18d; 14, 17c; JUNE 9, 18d; 13, 17c; 15, 16g; 18, 15g  
 Exhibition, international—at Royal Agricultural Hall: arrangements, MAY 16, 6a; 27, 12c; 30, 7g; held, JUNE 4, 7b; 9, 7g; 10, 12a; 14, 8d  
 Article ("Rubber products exhibition: an excellent display," T.S.), JUNE 11, 247b  
 Cadbury medals for cocoa—awarded to Gold Coast, JUNE 20, 7g  
 Ceylon—participation (art. "Rubber exhibition: preparations in Ceylon," T.S.), APRIL 9, 64c



## RUBBER :—

- Exhibition, international (continued) :—  
 Competitions — awards distribution : arrangements, JUNE 17, 7g  
 Correspondence (T.S.), JUNE 18, 273b  
 French section — reception arrangements, JUNE 13, 7g  
 George V., King (message), JUNE 6, 7b  
 Overseas delegates — entertained at dinner by Sir O. Philipps, JUNE 10, 12a  
 Flooring — correspondence (T.S.), JUNE 18, 273b  
 Industry—Sir P. Lloyd-Graeme, (s.), JUNE 10, 12a  
 Peru :—  
 Exports—statistics for January, MAY 14, 17d  
 Price :—  
 Control — scheme being discussed, JUNE 24, 16f  
 Production :—  
 Restriction — fresh proposals (F.N.), JUNE 20, 15d  
 Bois, Sir S. (s.), JUNE 20, 16f ; (F.N.), 20, 15d  
 Trotter, Mr. N. (s.), JUNE 3, 16f (e.e.)  
 Sales — Rubber Growers' Association : council passes resolution, JUNE 9, 15f (e.e.)  
 Uses — suggestions for extending :—  
 Prize scheme—award delayed, MAY 27, 16e (e.e.)

RUBBER Estates of Bentota, Ltd.—report, MAY 10, 16c (e.e.)

RUBBER Estates of Johore, Ltd. — report, MAY 4, 17a

RUBBER Estates of Krian, Ltd.—report, JUNE 22, 17e

## RUBENS :—

Pictures — Carbon collection sold, JUNE 30, 9c (l.e.)

RUBERY, Mr. John T.—will, APRIL 2, 11a

RUBINEK, Dr. (Germany) :—

on Silesia, Upper—lies of Polish press (declaration), MAY 3, 9b

RUBINSTEIN, Mr. Arthur — pianoforte recital, JUNE 13, 8a

RUBULIS, M. (Latvia) — appointed Vice-Minister of Interior, JUNE 20, 9c (e.e.)

RUCK-KEENE, Mr. H. — appointed chief engineer surveyor to Lloyd's Register, JUNE 27, 17f

RUDD, Henrietta—death, MAY 30, 7g

RUDOLF, Mr. I. P. :—

on Bills of lading — owners' liability (l., T.S.), APRIL 16, 97a

RUDYERD-HELPMAN, Lieut. Gordon—services during salvage of *Baden* : illuminated address presented, MAY 13, 5g

RUESS, Andrea (Austria) — absconds from Vienna after defrauding firms, MAY 16, 7c (e.e.)

## RUGBY School :—

Scholarships—award, JUNE 15, 12d

Speech Day—held, JUNE 20, 7e

Term—date of opening, APRIL 30, 13b

RUGGLES-BRISE, Sir Evelyn—complimentary dinner and presentation : arrangements, JUNE 9, 13b ; given, 25, 7e

Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), JUNE 25, 7e

“ English Prison System, The ” — reviewed, JUNE 30, 11f

RUHL, Otto—applying false trade mark charge, MAY 25, 7c ; withdrawn, JUNE 11, 7f

## RUINS :—

Artiele (“ The staircase ”), MAY 23, 13e

## RUMANIA :—

Agriculture — crops : prospects (T.S.), JUNE 18, 271d

## Army :—

Meat, tinned — quotations invited (T.S.), APRIL 9, 66d

Chemical industry — conditions (T.S.), APRIL 2, 46d

Coke—requirements (T.S.), APRIL 2, 46d

Cooperative societies—place large order for woollen goods in Belgium, APRIL 12, 9c

Crown Prince—leaves Athens for Bukarest, MAY 7, 9c

Czecho-Slovakia, relations with : see under CZECHO-SLOVAKIA

## Finance :—

Exchange — rate improvement (F.N.), APRIL 13, 15d

Policy—circular, JUNE 8, 17c (e.e.)

Industries — increased capacity : statistics (T.S.), APRIL 2, 46d

Italy, relations with : see under ITALY

Metal industry — conditions (T.S.), APRIL 2, 46d

Navy — base established at Sulina, JUNE 7, 9g

## Oil :—

Export taxes — reduced, MAY 12, 17c (e.e.)

Monopoly for home market—Bill : Chamber passes, APRIL 2, 13b ; (T.S.), 9, 68c

Output — statistics for April, MAY 26, 18b

Petroleum products — export : statistics for 1920, JUNE 18, 15e

Orders : see under ORDERS (foreign)

Poland, relations with : see under POLAND

## Railways :—

Rolling stock — purchase from Austria : particulars, (T.S.), MAY 14, 170d

Services — improvement, JUNE 8, 17c (e.e.)

Roman Catholics — Bishops take oath of fidelity to King, MAY 14, 9g

Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA

Serb-Croat-Slovene State, relations with :—

Alliance — M. Take Jonescu leaves for Belgrade, JUNE 7, 9d ; agreement signed with M. Pashitch, 10, 9f

Frontier between — in Banat of Temesvar : to be fixed by mixed commission, JUNE 16, 9g

## Shipping :—

Lighters, tugs and elevators — demand (T.S.), APRIL 23, 110d

Tariff changes (T.S.), MAY 7, 16d ; 21, 203c ; JUNE 25, 299c

Textile industry — conditions (T.S.), APRIL 2, 46d

Timber industry — conditions (T.S.), APRIL 2, 46d

## Trade :—

## Imports :—

Regulation — commission : recommendations (T.S.), MAY 21, 201c

Imports and exports — prohibitions relaxed (T.S.), MAY 7, 161c ; 28, 221d

Prospects — M. Herriot (statement), APRIL 18, 16f

United States, relations with :—

Minister to Rumania appointed, APRIL 16, 7g

- RUMANIA, Prince Nicolas of—returns to London from Bukarest, APRIL 19, 13*b*; lunches with King and Queen, JUNE 20, 13*b*
- RUMBOLD, Lady — arrives in London from Constantinople, MAY 19, 13*a*
- RUMBOLD, Sir Horace — sworn of the Privy Council, JUNE 28, 13*b*
- RUMBOLD, W. G. :—  
"Chromium Ore" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 21, 263*c*
- RUMPLER, Herr Edmund (Germany) — arrives at New York; announces intention of spending £25,000,000 in cash on machinery and other goods, APRIL 25, 9*b* (l.e.)
- RUMSEY, Frances :—  
"Japanese Impressions" (trans.)—reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 7, 223*b*
- RUNCIMAN, Mr. Walter :—  
at Hotel Cecil, on trade recovery; interference of politicians in industrial disputes, MAY 11, 7*d*
- RUNGE, Otto (Germany) — attempted lynching by Berlin workmen, JUNE 9, 9*b*
- RUNTZ, Sir John — elected president of Corporation of Insurance Brokers, JULY 2, 16*g*
- Rupam*, *A Quarterly Journal of Oriental Art*—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 7, 231*a*
- RUSH, Thomas — shot dead at Libecaul, JUNE 14, 10*f*
- RUSHDI Bey, Capt. (Turkey) — attempt to use Constantinople region as base for operations against Eastern Thrace: followers defeated, MAY 23, 10*f*
- RUSHDI Pasha (Egypt) — sails from Alexandria for Europe, JUNE 24, 9*c*
- RUSKIN Park :—  
Huts, Government :—  
Article ("Hospital huts beside empty wards: red tape in Ruskin Park"), JUNE 7, 7*f*  
Warner, Brig.-Gen. (statement), JUNE 15, 7*b* (l.e.)
- RUSSELL, Lord :—  
on Russell, Mr. B. — report of death denied (l.), MAY 11, 6*d*
- RUSSELL, Mr. A. W. J. — completes 50 years' service as Town Clerk of Paddington, JUNE 29, 7*g*
- RUSSELL, Mr. Bertrand — report of death denied: Lord Russell (l.), MAY 11, 6*d*  
"Analysis of Mind, The" — noticed, (L.S.), JUNE 23, 406*d*
- RUSSELL, Mrs. Dorothy C. — will, MAY 25, 13*c*
- RUSSELL, Lieut.-Col. Edgar G. — will, APRIL 28, 15*e*
- RUSSELL, Frank : see under MURDER
- RUSSELL, Sir Frank (Mr. Justice) — appointed chairman of committee of inquiry into solicitors' fees, JUNE 29, 4*e*
- RUSSELL, George W. ("A. E.") :—  
"Imaginations and Reversics" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 21, 262*b*  
on Ireland — finance (l.), APRIL 2, 4*e*; peace proposal: article, ("Life in Dublin: 'A. E.'s" proposal"), MAY 17, 9*e*  
on verse — intuition in metre (l., L.S.), MAY 19, 323*b*
- RUSSELL, Dr. H. S. (U.S.A.) — leaving for tour through Europe and India, APRIL 6, 9*e*
- RUSSELL, Mr. Henry — will, MAY 12, 13*c*
- RUSSELL, Lieut.-Col. Hickman R. — will, MAY 20, 13*c*
- RUSSELL, Mr. Horatio C. — will, MAY 11, 13*f*
- RUSSELL, Mr. John :—  
"Where the Pavement Ends" — reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 2, 354*b*
- RUSSELL, William T. — conspiracy to defraud charge, APRIL 5, 14*f*; 29, 5*e*; MAY 5, 7*c*; JUNE 30, 7*b*
- RUSSELL-COTES, Lady—will, APRIL 21, 13*f*
- RUSSELL of Killowen, Lord :—  
Portrait by Sargent — replica added to National Portrait Gallery, JUNE 25, 12*f*
- RUSSELL-WELLS, Sir Sidney — knighted, JUNE 4, 12*d*
- RUSSIA :—  
Afghanistan, relations with :—  
Bolshevist threat — *Pioneer* (art. quoted), APRIL 26, 9*c*  
Commercial treaty — concluded: Gen. Mohammed Vali Kahn (statement), JUNE 8, 11*e*  
Consulates near Indian frontier, Soviet — establishment: negotiations proceeding, APRIL 15, 9*d*  
Mullahs denouncing Bolshevism, MAY 19, 9*e* (e.e.)  
Agriculture — implements: scarcity (T.S.), JUNE 18, 271*a*  
Anti-Bolshevist movement :—  
Caucasus, Northern — insurgents under Said Bey capture guns, JUNE 9, 9*g*; great activity reported; blow up railway bridges, 23, 9*g*  
Denikin, Gen.—British help to (report), APRIL 30, 7*d*  
Harnsworth, Mr. C. (s.P.), MAY 6, 14*g*  
Kronstadt—number of dead in recent revolt estimated at 7,000 to 10,000, APRIL 7, 9*b*; leaders at Terioki, 6, 9*c*; 7, 9*b*  
Refugees from—sufferings: our Helsingfors correspondent's comments, APRIL 7, 9*b*  
Property—brought to Finland: Soviet representations for restoration, MAY 19, 9*g*  
Relief—committee formed at Copenhagen, APRIL 18, 9*g*  
Moscow—rising reported, JUNE 1, 9*b*  
Petrograd—religious demonstration held, MAY 16, 7*a* (e.e.); 26, 9*b*  
Poland—alleged protection of instigators of insurrections in Ukraine and White Russia: notes exchanged between Tschitcherin and Prince Sapieha, APRIL 23, 9*c*
- Prisoners :—  
Cooper, Capt. M.—escape: particulars, MAY 3, 9*e*
- Siberia—insurrection; orders telegraphed to hire Chinese troops and engage German and Austrian prisoners of war, APRIL 22, 9*c* (l.e.); Soviet bulletins published, MAY 28, 10*f*
- Japan — attitude: see under SIBERIA—Japan
- Turkestan—discovery of conspiracy to overthrow Bolsheviks: death of Gen. Kuropatkin and Gen. Dutroff reported, MAY 27, 9*d* (e.e.)
- Ukraine—insurrection: Soviet proclamation to insurgents, APRIL 22, 9*d* (l.e.)
- Petlura, Hetman — issues proclamation: our Warsaw correspondent's comments, APRIL 18, 9*d* (e.e.)

RUSSIA :—

Anti-Bolshevist movement (continued) :—

Vladivostok — threatened rising :  
Gen. Lochvitsky and many  
others arrested, APRIL 4, 9g  
Government, Bolshevik — over-  
thrown : see under VLADI-  
VOSTOK

Semenoff, Gen.—arrives ; to be  
prohibited from landing ;  
troops around to be disarmed,  
JUNE 10, 9b ; Japanese mili-  
tary authorities issue warning  
to, 13, 9c ; 21, 9c (l.e.)

Wrangel's army :—

Brazil—troops to be transported  
to, MAY 2, 7g

Constantinople, officers in —  
attitude towards Commissar  
Kudesh, APRIL 27, 11c (l.e.) ;  
MAY 11, 9c ; 24, 9g

France, troops in—methods em-  
ployed to induce return : Gen.  
Wrangel's protest, APRIL 9,  
7g ; French note in reply, 18,  
9d

Warships—at Bizerta : particulars,  
MAY 25, 9d (e.e.)

Army :—

Mobilization—of all classes up to  
48 years : general order issued  
in Northern Governments :  
our Helsingfors correspondent's  
message, JUNE 30, 10f

Leading article, JUNE 30, 11c

Officers—strength : M. Trotsky  
(statement), APRIL 12, 9g

Soldiers, demobilized—lawlessness :  
M. Lenin (s.), APRIL 4, 15e

Strength—M. Trotsky (s.), APRIL  
22, 9d (l.e.) ; statistics, JUNE  
30, 10f

Australia, trade with : see under *Trade*,  
below

Children—welfare commission : M.  
Dzerjinsky appointed president,  
APRIL 27, 11f (l.e.)

Concessions—Supreme People's Econo-  
mic Council decide to grant to  
foreign capitalists, MAY 9, 10f

Conditions :—

Committee (Emmott)—report, MAY  
5, 11f

Leading article, MAY 10, 11d

Leading articles, MAY 10, 11d ; JUNE  
28, 11d ; 30, 11c

Corn—levies on Petrograd and Eka-  
terinburg fulfilled : troops re-  
moved, APRIL 4, 9g

Denmark, trade with—see under *Trade*,  
below

Discontent—growing, MAY 6, 9f

Distress :—

Relief and Reconstruction Fund :—  
Children's Homes at Jouzla—  
report, MAY 24, 12f

Komlosy, Rev. F. F.—leaves for  
United States, MAY 4, 9g

Finance :—

Capital, foreign—Soviet policy : M.  
Lomoff (statement), JUNE 7,  
10e (e.e.)

Currency—difficulties : M. Ahonen  
(statement), MAY 2, 7b

Silver coinage—to be minted in  
Petrograd, APRIL 22, 9c (l.e.) ;  
MAY 2, 7b

Loans :—

British—Parliament : question :  
notice (F.N.), MAY 5, 15d  
(e.e.)

RUSSIA (continued) :—

Finland, relations with—our Helsing-  
fors correspondent's message,  
APRIL 11, 10f ; Soviet note ; ap-  
pointment of mixed commission  
proposed, 16, 7b ; agreement  
signed, 30, 9e

Legation (Moscow)—armed men in-  
vade and arrest member of staff,  
APRIL 11, 10f

Postal convention—proposed (T.S.),  
JUNE 18, 271d

Reds—flight into Russia in 1918 :  
requesting permission to return,  
APRIL 22, 9c (l.e.)

Trade : see under *Trade*, below

Fire brigades—use of horses and  
vehicles for purposes other than  
fire extinction prohibited, MAY  
16, 7a (e.e.)

Fish—cargo of Dutch herrings arrives :  
warship fires salute, JUNE 2,  
12c (e.e.)

Flax—supply : shortage, MAY 2, 7b ;  
failure of crop (T.S.), JUNE 18,  
271a

Food :—

Production—difficulties (T.S.), JUNE  
18, 271d

Supplies—British and American  
steamers expected, JUNE 2,  
12c (e.e.)

Foreigners—warned against entering :  
M. Krassin (int.), MAY 26, 9b

Foreign residents—subjected to com-  
pulsory labour, APRIL 30, 9c

France, relations with—Soviet pro-  
test against retention of Russian  
soldiers in France : French reply,  
APRIL 4, 9c

Property of subjects—French note  
to British Government, JUNE  
9, 9e ; British Government  
reply, 22, 14g (l.e.)

Fuel shortage—factories closed in  
Moscow (T.S.), MAY 7, 151d

Germany, relations with :—

Agreement—text published in  
Berlin, MAY 9, 12f (l.e.)

Communication between—railway  
service with Berlin to be re-  
opened, MAY 4, 9a

Soviet representative in Berlin—  
recalled, MAY 2, 7e (e.e.)

Trade : see under *Trade*, below

Gold :—

Export :—

Boulogne—ingots to value of  
£2,500,000 reach, MAY 2, 7g

Great Britain, for, APRIL 7, 9e ;  
Bank of England receives  
parcel : ownership claimed  
by Soviet Government : test  
action instituted in Courts,  
21, 10b

United States, for—consignment  
by post arrives at Christiania ;  
attitude of Norwegian postal  
authorities, MAY 6, 9e

Sweden, in—melted down : *Afton-  
bladet* statement, APRIL 23,  
10d ; (T.S.), 30, 131d

Gold mining—article (" Gold mining  
in Soviet Russia : enormous  
decline in output," T.S.), MAY  
21, 194c

Government (Bolshevist) :—

Agricultural Commissar—position  
offered to M. Tchernoff, APRIL  
11, 9g

Cheresvetchaika—attempt by Lenin  
to break up fails, APRIL 25, 10g



## RUSSIA :—

- Government (Bolshevist) (continued) :—  
 Council of the People's Commissaries—correspondence with International Federation of Trade Unions, APRIL 25, 10g  
 Policy, changed—our Warsaw correspondent's comments, APRIL 25, 10g  
 Article (" Russian fact and theory: Bolsheviks' one chance"), JUNE 28, 11f  
 Capitalism, reversion to :—  
 Lenin, M.—attitude : our special correspondent at Helsingfors : message, APRIL 14, 9a; M. Krassin (int.), JUNE 14, 9f  
 Leading article, APRIL 14, 11c  
 Shadwell, Dr. A. (l.), APRIL 15, 6e  
 Commission (Emmott)—report, MAY 5, 11f  
 Leading articles, APRIL 14, 11c; JUNE 28, 11d  
 Propaganda abroad—Soviet Government instructs agents to prosecute with renewed vigour: our Helsingfors correspondent's message, MAY 11, 9c  
 Asia, Middle—threat to : *Pioneer* (art. quoted), APRIL 26, 9c  
 Department—Bill Haywood appointed to head, APRIL 25, 9g (l.e.)  
 Esthonia, in—arrests, MAY 11, 9c  
 Finland, in—Finnish Government's attitude; agreement signed, APRIL 30, 9e; Soviet attempt to stir Communists to revolt on May Day fails, MAY 11, 9c  
 Great Britain and Colonies :—  
 Parliament—questions, APRIL 7, 14a; notice of question, 9, 8f  
 Ireland, in : see under IRELAND—Crime and unrest  
 Trade delegations, political—instructions issued by Third International regarding work: document signed by N. Bukharin published, APRIL 5, 10c; M. Krassin issues denial, 9, 8f  
 Parliament—notice of question, APRIL 6, 10e; questions, 7, 14b; 12, 14b  
 Recognition :—  
 Great Britain, by—law case, MAY 13, 9d  
 Italy—Government attitude : our Rome correspondent's message, MAY 27, 9d (e.e.)  
 Spanish Socialists—present petition to Spanish Government, MAY 2, 7c  
 Great Britain, relations with :—  
 Claims by nationals against Soviet Government—Sir R. Horne (l. quoted), APRIL 4, 16g  
 Recognition of Government : see under *Government* (Bolshevist), above  
 Trade agreement : see under *Trade*, below  
 Horses—breeding : order to peasants, APRIL 27, 11f (l.e.)  
 India, danger to : see under INDIA—Russia

## RUSSIA (continued) :—

- Intellectuals—plight :—  
 British Committee for Aiding Men of Letters in Russia—particulars; ease of books received, JUNE 25, 9c  
 Gorki, Maxim (l. quoted), APRIL 28, 11g  
 Madrid—Athenæum Club : members assisting, JUNE 13, 9g (c.e.)  
 Ireland, relations with—connexion of Republic with Soviet Government : see under IRELAND—Republic  
 Italy, relations with :—  
 Government, Bolshevik—recognition : see under *Government* (Bolshevist), above  
 Trade : see under *Trade*, below  
 Jewelry, crown—trinkets offered for sale in Budapest by man returned from internment in Siberia, APRIL 27, 11c (l.e.)  
 Labour—prospects : our Riga correspondent's message (T.S.), JUNE 25, 291a  
 Employment exchanges—statistics for 1920, MAY 19, 9g  
 May Day—celebrated, MAY 6, 9f  
 Petrograd—tramwaymen and railwaymen strike; fighting, MAY 24, 9g; 26, 9b  
 State employees' conference (Moscow)—London Trades Council to send delegate, JUNE 11, 6e  
 Land—private ownership decree; our Helsingfors correspondent's comments, APRIL 14, 9a  
 Latvia, relations with : see under LATVIA  
 Machinery :—  
 Tools—negotiations for German supplies : particulars (T.S.), JUNE 25, 291a  
 Metals—closing of factories announced, APRIL 25, 9e (l.e.)  
 Navy :—  
 White Sea—crews of warships mutiny : reported, APRIL 2, 7g  
 Norway, relations with :—  
 Sealing ships—three vessels seized by Russians in White Sea, JUNE 9g  
 Oil :—  
 Concessions—to Italy : negotiations (T.S.), JUNE 18, 270d  
 Peasants :—  
 Barter of manufactured articles by workmen with—decrees issued, APRIL 14, 9a; 23, 9c; incident at Moscow cloth factory, 23, 9c  
 Conditions—M. Lenin (s.), APRIL 4, 15e; 23, 9c  
 Corn—sowing : attitude, APRIL 16, 16, 7d  
 Lenin's plans for conciliating—our special correspondent at Helsingfors : message, APRIL 14, 9a; M. Krassin (int.), JUNE 14, 9f  
 Ploughs—44,000 lying idle in 21 districts, MAY 6, 9f  
 Police, secret—ordered to conduct searches and hold inquisitions, APRIL 16, 7d  
 Rebellion—in Central Russia and Siberia, APRIL 13, 9g; 21, 9g, 10g; progress, 23, 9c  
 Tax, produce—assessment of amount for 1921, APRIL 1, 7g; Lenin issues decree, 27, 11f (l.e.)

## RUSSIA (continued):—

Persia, relations with: see under PERSIA

## Petroleum:—

Baku — output: statistics (T.S.), MAY 7, 151*d*

Poland, relations with: see under POLAND

Prices — stupendous: list, APRIL 11, 10*f*

Propaganda abroad: see under *Government*, above

## Railways:—

Fuel — supply: to be entrusted to individual enterprise, MAY 2, 7*b*

Locomotives — order placed with Skoda works, APRIL 23, 9*g*; with German firms, 27, 11*g*; in Italy (T.S.), JUNE 18, 270*d*

Material—negotiations with Czechoslovakia: particulars (T.S.), JUNE 25, 291*d*

Siberia, connexion with Central — broken off, APRIL 13, 9*g*

Workshops — placed under martial law, MAY 9, 10*f*

## Reconstruction:—

Committee (Emmott) — report (white paper), MAY 5, 11*f*

## Refugees:—

Bizerta — article ("Russian exiles at Bizerta"), MAY 25, 9*d* (e.e.)

British — leave Hangö for England: names, MAY 23, 9*g*

Parliament — question, MAY 12, 14*b* (e.e.)

Children — education: appeal, MAY 23, 9*e* (e.e.)

Constantinople—10,000 repatriated by French to Odessa: greeted by local Soviet, APRIL 13, 9*g*

Foreign countries, in — statistics, JUNE 29, 9*g*; repatriation: High Commissariat to be created by Council of League of Nations, 29, 9*g*

Great Britain, in — concert in aid at Chesham House: arrangements, JUNE 7, 13*e* (e.e.)

Returned from America — private property "nationalized," APRIL 25, 10*g*

Russian Red Cross Fund in Great Britain — report of British committee, MAY 3, 8*b* (e.e.)

Tunisia — employment: particulars (T.S.), MAY 14, 170*d*

Article ("The Russian boot's: 'Le Monsieur' of an inn in Tunisia"), APRIL 29, 13*e*

## Religion:—

Bolshevist Party — Central Committee issues notice to members, APRIL 2, 7*e*

## Rumania, relations with:—

Bulgaria — attitude: negotiations with Rumania, APRIL 22, 9*b*

Salvation Army: see under SALVATION Army

Siberia: see SIBERIA

Socialists' Third International: see under SOCIALISTS — International — Third (Moscow)

Textile industries — denationalization recommended, MAY 2, 7*b*

## Trade:—

Anatolia, with — barter system: values (T.S.), JUNE 18, 271*c*

Australia, with — restrictions on exports removed, MAY 7, 9*e*

Hughes, Mr. W. M. (s.), APRIL 28, 11*e*; (T.S.), MAY 14, 183*b*

## RUSSIA:—

## Trade (continued):—

Belgium, with — resumption: M. Krassin (int), APRIL 30, 9*c*

Canada, with — Col. O. Young (s., T.S.), MAY 21, 188*c*

Committee (Emmott) — report, MAY 5, 12*b*

Concessions — article ("Soviets' search for capital: coal and oil concession offer," T.S.), JUNE 18, 271*a*

Cooperative societies — representative at Constantinople (Commissar Kudesh): methods: our correspondent's messages, MAY 9, 9*d* (e.e.); 11, 9*c*

Article ("Lenin's changing policy: industry's plea for freedom," T.S.), JUNE 25, 291*a*

Delegations abroad—instructions regarding propaganda: see under *Government—Propaganda*, above

Denmark, with—agreement: negotiations: Danish representatives leave for Stockholm; attitude of Socialists, APRIL 11, 9*c*; M. Tchitcherin authorized to sign, 30, 9*e*

Finland, with—Soviet delegation arrives at Helsingfors, MAY 9, 10*f*; intention to purchase wood and paper, 12, 9*b*

Article ("Finnish and Russian trade: commercial relations to be established," T.S.), MAY 7, 150*d*

## Foreign:—

Article ("Lenin's promise of decontrol: Sweden watching developments," T.S.), APRIL 9, 66*b*

Krassin, M.—addresses Supreme Economic Council, MAY 14, 9*f*

Free—permits being issued to foreigners, APRIL 7, 9*f*; sanctioned in districts complying with new law of taxation payable in produce, 11, 10*f* (e.e.)

Article ("Lenin's experiment in free trade: a delusive concession"), JUNE 21, 9*d*

Speculation and jobbery under, APRIL 27, 11*f* (l.e.); Soviet journals complaint, MAY 6, 9*f*

## Germany, with:—

Agreement—Council of People's commissaries approve preliminary, APRIL 30, 9*e*; our Berlin correspondent's comments, JUNE 20, 9*e* (and e.e.)

Article ("Soviet bargaining in Berlin: seeking a transport monopoly," T.S.), JUNE 25, 291*a*; note (T.S.), 25, 285*a*

Mining and engineering industry—commissioner appointed (T.S.), MAY 21, 191*d*

Representative in Berlin, official —appointed, JUNE 7, 9*g*

Stinnes and Thyssen groups—acquire large concessions of forest and other properties, APRIL 7, 9*f* (l.e.); M. Krassin interviews members in Berlin, JUNE 9, 9*e*; our Berlin correspondent's comments, 11, 9*d*

Transport of goods purchased in Germany — German company formed, JUNE 20, 9*e*

## RUSSIA :—

## Trade (continued) :—

## Great Britain, with :—

Agreement — M. Tchitcherin : assurances to execute engagements entered into, APRIL 8, 9c (l.e.)

Parliament—questions, APRIL 7, 14a ; JUNE 7, 14a

Mission, British—proceeding to Moscow, MAY 26, 9b ; names agreed to by Soviet Government ; arrangements, JUNE 17, 9b ; composition : official announcement, 24, 9g

Parliament—question, APRIL 5, 14c

Parliament—questions, MAY 3, 14b ; JUNE 7, 14a

Tea, supply of—proposals to London firms (F.N.), JUNE 30, 15b

Timber—contract made by Krasin with Messrs. James Sagor and Co. (F.N.), APRIL 2, 13b ; law case, MAY 13, 9d ; (T.S.), 21, 192b

Great Britain and Germany—alleged agreement between : our Berlin correspondent's comments, JUNE 9, 9e ; 11, 9d ; (T.S.), 11, 250c

Imports—in 1920 : amount to one-half per cent. of 1913 statistics, APRIL 11, 9g ; increasing, 27, 11f (l.e.) ; for three months, 30, 9e

Industries — factories closing : our Helsingfors correspondent's comments, APRIL 25, 9e (l.e.)

Denationalization decision, alleged :—

Parliament—question, MAY 10, 14a

## Italy, with :—

Italian mission to Moscow—held up at Stockholm, APRIL 16, 7c

Soviet mission in Rome—progress, APRIL 16, 7c ; leaving Italy ; issue *communiqué*, MAY 25, 9e ; to stay, 26, 9e

Agreement — attitude : our Rome correspondent's comments, MAY 27, 9d (e.e.)

Contracts—placed : M. Voronsky (statement), MAY 28, 9c

Voronsky, M. (int.), APRIL 25, 9e ; granted provisional diplomatic immunity, 27, 9e

Norway, with — agreement : Tchitcherin authorized to sign, APRIL 30, 9e

Poland, with—prospects (T.S.), APRIL 9, 66b ; exchange depôts to be established (T.S.), 30, 131c

Revival—conference of surviving merchants at Paris to discuss : held, MAY 18, 7g

United States; with—Mr. C. E. Hughes : letter to Mr. S. Gompers, APRIL 19, 9b ; our New York financial correspondent's comments, JUNE 29, 9c

## Turkey, relations with :—

## Nationalists :—

Ambassador to Angora Government—change, JUNE 11, 9f

Extremists—relations with Soviet, JUNE 25, 9d

## RUSSIA :—

## Turkey, relations with :—

## Nationalists (continued) :—

Munitions—supplies to forces opposing Greeks, JUNE 17, 9c (l.e.) ; 25, 9d

Treaty with—Fevzi Bey (s.), JUNE 6, 9e ; Mukhtar Bey instructed to complete negotiations for conclusion, 29, 9b

## United States, relations with :—

Prisoners — recognition of Soviet Government withheld until released, MAY 18, 7g

Trade : see under *Trade*, above

Vanderlip syndicate—obtains lease of land in Archangel Government, MAY 20, 9g

Watches, gold—wearing : Soviet Government decision, APRIL 12, 9g

## Women :—

Tver—wives of Soviet officials strike, APRIL 21, 9d

RUSSIAN Association of Representatives of Art and Literature—objects, APRIL 5, 13e

RUSSIAN Balalaika Orchestra—playing noticed, MAY 2, 6d

*Russian Economist*, *The*—noticed (L.S.), MAY 5, 294c

RUSSIAN Newspaper, Ltd.—bankruptcy : creditors' meeting held, MAY 25, 4f

RUSSIAN Red Cross Fund in Great Britain—British committee : report, MAY 3, 8b (e.c.)

## Russo, Luigi :—

"Giovanni Verga"—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 26, 339b

## RUSSO-ASIATIC Consolidated, Ltd. :—

Report, JUNE 28, 18b ; (F.N.), 28, 16e

Russia—confiscated properties in : negotiations for return, JUNE 28, 16e

## RUSSO-POLISH war :—

Peace—conclusion : British Government note congratulating Poland, APRIL 2, 7g

Petlura, Hetman—proclamation : our Warsaw correspondent's comments, APRIL 18, 9d (e.e.)

Treaty (Riga)—ratification : exchange date fixed, APRIL 19, 9f

Polish Diet—Foreign Affairs Committee approves, APRIL 14, 9g ; preparations : our Warsaw correspondent's message, 15, 9d ; debate ; votes, 18, 9d ; Jewish deputies refuse to vote, 18, 9d

Witos, M. (s.), APRIL 18, 9d (e.e.)

Prisoners—exchange : Bolshevik mission arrives at Warsaw to effect, APRIL 27, 11g

RUST-MELLOR, Miss—song recital, MAY 20, 13e

RUSTON and Hornsley, Ltd.—dividend passed, JUNE 10, 15e ; —report, JUNE 10, 16c (e.e.)

RUTHENIA, Carpathian—governor resigns, MAY 9, 9g

RUTHERFORD, Mr. John—will, MAY 20, 13c

RUTHERLAND, Mr. Walter—elected director of Calcutta Tramways Company, APRIL 6, 16c

RUTLAND, Duke of—transfers fishing rights in Wye to Lord Granby, APRIL 25, 4f

RUTTAN, Prof. R. F.—nominated as president of Society of Chemical Industry, JUNE 4, 6d



RUTTER, Mr. F. W. Pascoe—appointed chairman of London and Lancashire Insurance Company (F.N.), JUNE 10, 15*f*  
 "World in Travail, A"—noticed, JUNE 15, 16*f*, (L.S.), 23, 407*c*  
 at Liverpool, on Standard Marine Insurance Company; shipping trade, APRIL 27, 19*d*  
 RUTTER, Mr. Frank :—  
 on *Art and Letters*—discontinuance (L., L.S.), APRIL 14, 245*b*  
 RUTLEY, Alexander—drunk charge, JUNE 16, 5*a*  
 RUX, M. (France)—death in parachute accident, APRIL 5, 9*g* (l.e.)  
 RYAN (rebel)—shot by military in Cork while attempting to escape from custody, MAY 17, 10*c*

RYAN, Mr. :—  
 on pulp from bamboo (p., T.S.), MAY 7, 163*b*  
 RYAN, Sir Gerald H. :—  
 at King William-street, on Phoenix Assurance Company; exports credit scheme, APRIL 28, 14*d*, 18*f*  
 RYAN, Police-Sgt. Patrick—shots fired at by Sinn Feiners, JUNE 28, 12*f*  
 RYAN, Mr. T. J. (Australia)—biographical (E.N.), MAY 24, 7*b*  
 RYDER, James—unauthorized possession of herbal smoking mixture charge, JUNE 10, 7*d*  
 RYE :—  
 Coigneux, Somme—adopted, MAY 16, 15*f*  
 RYLANDS, Sir W. Peter :—  
 at Hotel Victoria, on coalminers' strike, APRIL 14, 12*g*

## S

"S. H. P."—on cricket: articles ("The first Test Match"), MAY 14, 5*d*; ("The first Test Match: likely English players"), 21, 6*a*; ("The value of team play"), 28, 5*a*; second Test Match: comment on selections, JUNE 3, 5*d*; ("Cricket notes: Test Match reflections"), 4, 5*d*; ("Unworthy fielding at Lords"), 20, 14*c*; ("Third Test Match: selections," 28, 10*c*  
 "S. O. S."—on unemployment (L., T.S.), APRIL 30, 135*b*; MAY 21, 196*c*  
 SAAVEDRA, Señor D. A. (Bolivia)—appointed Minister of Interior, MAY 16, 7*f* (e.e.)  
 SABATH, Herr (Germany)—maltreatment by unemployed, JUNE 21, 9*d*  
 SABATINI, Mr. Rafael :—  
 "Scaramonche"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 9, 374*b*  
 SABERTON, Henry A.—suspect charge, JUNE 29, 12*g*  
 SABIN, Mr. H.—elected president of Surveyors' Institution, MAY 31, 12*c*  
 SABNI, Charles—shooting charge; dismissed, APRIL 1, 5*e*  
 SABORIT, Señor (Spain)—causes scene in Spanish Chamber, APRIL 7, 9*a* (l.e.)  
 SACCHARIN :—  
 Smuggling—prosecution, MAY 28, 7*g*  
 SACHS, Mr. Leopold—will, MAY 14, 13*e*  
 SACHSSE, Kapitän S. (Germany) :—  
 "Kriegsgefangen in Skipton"—reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 21, 250*b*  
 SACK, Mr. C. A.—appointed director of Sungei Matang Rubber Estate, Ltd., JUNE 30, 15*c* (e.e.)  
 SACKE Estates and Mining Company, Ltd.—report, APRIL 12, 15*e*  
 SACKS, Mr. J. L. — plays acquired, MAY 19, 8*e*  
 SACKVILLE-WEST, Maj.-Gen. Sir Charles J. — appointed C.B., JUNE 4, 12*e*  
 SADLER, Sir Michael :—  
 at Leeds University, on financial situation, JUNE 16, 13*c*  
 SAGHIR, Mustapha (India) — trial at Angora for espionage, MAY 24, 9*g*; hanged, 30, 9*f*; alleged confession: our Constantinople correspondent's comments, JUNE 6, 9*c*; Angora Government reply to British protest, 9, 9*c*  
 SAGOR (James) and Company—law case, MAY 13, 9*d*; (T.S.), 21, 192*b*

SAHA, M. N. :—  
 "Einstein's Principle of Relativity" (trans.) — reviewed (L.S.), MAY 12, 300*b*  
 SAHARA :—  
 Exploration — Capt. Augiéras arrives at Dakar, APRIL 12, 9*c* (l.e.)  
 Leading article, MAY 17, 9*c*  
 SAID BEY — forces under operating in Daghestan: capture guns, JUNE 9, 9*g*  
 SAILORS' Home and Red Ensign Club—meeting, JUNE 11, 12*c* (e.e.); — report, JUNE 11, 12*c* (e.e.)  
 SAINT-ANDRÉ, Miss Yvonne — song recital, MAY 7, 13*b*  
 ST. ANDREW'S University :—  
 Appointments, JUNE 20, 14*d*  
 Degrees, honorary — to be conferred: list of names, JUNE 8, 14*a*  
 ST. ANNE'S, Soho — Queen Alexandra sends contribution, MAY 16, 5*g*  
 SAINT-AULAIRE, Comte de (France) — returns to London from Paris, APRIL 15, 13*a*; luncheon given, JUNE 7, 13*c* at Connaught Rooms, on Anglo-French relations, JUNE 1, 16*g* (l.e.)  
 at Hotel Victoria, on Press: Anglo-French relations; French claim to German reparations, APRIL 29, 12*f* (l.e.)  
 at Queen Victoria-street, on French exhibition in London, MAY, 6, 7*b*  
 ST. BARTHOLOMEW the Great — organ fund: recital in aid, MAY 19, 7*g*  
 ST. BERNARD'S Home for Invalid Gentlewomen, Brighton :—  
 Appeal — drawing-room meeting in aid: arrangements, MAY 27, 13*b*; held, 31, 12*f*  
 Ball in aid: see under BALLS  
 ST. CHRISTOPHER and Nevis :—  
 Council, executive — member appointed, APRIL 27, 11*g*  
 ST. CLAIR-ERSKINE, Lady Mary — health, APRIL 20, 13*b*; 21, 13*b*; 28, 15*a*  
 ST. CLEMENT DANE :—  
 Musical services — announcements, APRIL 29, 12*f*; MAY 6, 7*g*; 27, 7*g*; JUNE 9, 7*g*; 25, 7*g*  
 "Oranges and Lemons" — service held, APRIL 1, 5*d*  
 ST. COLUMBA — 14th centenary: celebration: arrangements, JUNE 9, 7*g*

- ST. DAVIDS, Lady — claim for revival of baronies: article ("Peccresses' claim to earldoms: Warwick and Salisbury"), JUNE 29, 13e
- ST. DAVID'S Cathedral — altar frontal embroidered by disabled soldiers, JUNE 29, 12c
- ST. DUNSTAN'S Hostel for Blinded Sailors and Soldiers:—  
 Billiard Day — result for last year: appeal to players, APRIL 22, 8d  
 Cricketers' appeal—committee formed, MAY 30, 5e  
 Forbes, Mrs. R.—gives lecture on her journey to Kulra, JUNE 15, 7g  
 Report, MAY 11, 8c
- ST. EDMUNDSBURY and Ipswich, Bp. of: see DAVID, Rt. Rev. Albert A.
- ST. ELIZABETH of Hungary — jewels stolen from shrine at Marburg recovered, JUNE 27, 9e
- SAINTES-MARIES de la Mer:—  
 Gipsies, Mecca of the—article ("Mecca of the gipsies"), JUNE 4, 11f  
 Tournament, mounted — article ("Tourney of the South"), JUNE 27, 11f
- ST. GEORGE Rubber Estates, Ltd. — report, MAY 19, 15g
- ST. GEORGE'S Day:—  
 Article ("England's Day: Shakespear and St. George"), APRIL 23, 11e  
 Celebrations — arrangements, APRIL 21, 8c  
 Economic Information, Central Council for — issues memorial booklet: particulars, APRIL 22, 7d  
 English Church Union — celebration of Holy Eucharist: arrangements, APRIL 22, 7g  
*Guide* — special number issued: message from Princess Mary, APRIL 23, 7g  
 Leading article, APRIL 23, 11d  
 Royal Society of St. George — article ("Rose of St. George: England's Day on Saturday"), APRIL 21, 8c; service at All Hallows, Barking - by - the - Tower: held, MAY 2, 5e  
 Windsor — prizes for schoolchildren's essays: distribution arrangements, APRIL 23, 8d (e.c.)  
 Zeebrugge: see ZEEBRUGGE — Anniversary of raid
- ST. GERMANS, Lord — accident: health, APRIL 9, 11a; 13, 13b; MAY 17, 11b; 20, 13b; JUNE 11, 13b
- ST. GOTHARD Railway — electrification: progress, MAY 10, 9g; (T.S.), 14, 170a
- ST. HELENS:—  
 Corporation — Bill: in Commons: third reading, APRIL 30, 14a; in Lords: second reading, MAY 2, 14a
- ST. JAMES Garlick Hythe Church, Upper Thames-street:—  
 Stained glass window, restored — unveiling: arrangements, MAY 5, 7g  
 War memorial: see under WAR, the Great — Memorials
- ST. JAMES'S Park:—  
 Huts, decaying (art., "Decaying huts in the Parks: repair or removal"), APRIL 27, 9b; Mr. W. Woodward (l.), MAY 16, 4a
- ST. JAMES'S Theatre, MAY 16, 6b; 17, 5c; JUNE 6, 8c; 13, 8c; 16, 8b; 17, 8a (e.c.)
- ST. JOAN OF ARC:—  
 Domrémy—fête in honour to be held, JUNE 21, 9g  
 Düsseldorf — celebrated by French occupation troops, MAY 10, 9g  
 Festival—celebrated as national fête, MAY 9, 9e; 9, 9e; 10, 9e  
 Orleans—festivities: M. Laville heads deputation to request M. Barthou to take part, APRIL 6, 9d; Pope to be represented, 16, 7g; ceremonies, MAY 7, 10f; 9, 9e (and e.c.); 10, 9e  
 Paris—ceremonies, MAY 9, 9e; 10, 9e
- ST. JOHN (N.B.):—  
 Harbour — improvements; proposed (T.S.), APRIL 16, 84c
- ST. JOHN, Rear-Adm. F. G.—promoted Rear-Admiral, MAY 11, 4g (e.c.); 12, 6c
- ST. JOHN del Rey Mining Company, Ltd. — dividend, MAY 27, 15g
- ST. JOHN of Jerusalem, Order of: see under ORDERS (British)
- ST. JOHN'S Foundation School, Leatherhead—Rt. Rev. A. F. Winnington-Ingram (add.), MAY 9, 7c
- ST. JOHN'S Hospital for Diseases of the Skin—pathologist appointed, MAY 20, 7g
- ST. JOHN'S Wood Presbyterian Church — Minister inducted, APRIL 8, 12g
- ST. KITTS — particulars (E.N.), MAY 24, 15g
- ST. LAWRENCE River:—  
 Navigation—cleared of ice between Montreal and Quebec, APRIL 6, 16c; early reopening, 12, 15c
- ST. LEONARDS-ON-SEA:—  
 Uplands School—speech day: arrangements, JUNE 18, 13b
- ST. LUCIA—particulars (E.N.), MAY 24, 15f  
 Administration — self-government campaign: particulars, JUNE 8, 11b (e.c.)  
 Shipping:—  
 Transatlantic service — Government subsidy suggested (T.S.), APRIL 23, 109b
- ST. MAGNUS-THE-MARTYR — rector appointed, APRIL 23, 12g
- ST. MARGARET'S, Braemar—Rt. Rev. F. Deane appointed to charge, JUNE 2, 6e
- ST. MARGARET'S Church, Westminster — electoral roll: Anglican members of Parliament invited to subscribe their names, APRIL 20, 7d
- ST. MARY Abbot's, Kensington—churchyard: faculty to use as playground granted, JUNE 22, 7d
- ST. MARY Abchurch—re-opening: arrangements, APRIL 7, 14g; service held, 14, 12f
- ST. MARYLEBONE:—  
 Parish Church—Wagner's *Feast of Pentecost* to be sung, JUNE 13, 7g
- ST. MICHAEL and St. George, Order of: see under ORDERS (British)
- SAINT MIHIEL:—  
 Croix de Guerre—presented to, APRIL 5, 9e
- ST. OLAV, Order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Norway
- ST. PANCRAS:—  
 Ambulance stations — extension scheme, JUNE 21, 7g  
 Electricity—profit allocated to relief of rates, JUNE 21, 7g
- SAINT-PAUL, Marquise de—concert in Paris: arrangements, MAY 30, 13b

- ST. PAUL'S Bridge—construction : suggested delay in issue of contracts, MAY 7, 4f
- ST. PAUL'S Cathedral :—  
Church Lads' parade and service—held, APRIL 25, 7b
- Prebendary—appointed, APRIL 29, 12g
- Preservation Fund :—  
Contributions—total, MAY 11, 14f  
Dome — plumbing experiment : result, MAY 23, 10f
- St. Michael and St. George : see under ORDERS (British)
- Sacrilege—law case, MAY 4, 4e ; 5, 5g
- ST. PAUL'S Hospital—funds : Lord Dewar : appeal, MAY 13, 7c
- ST. PAUL'S School—scholarships awards, JUNE 24, 4g
- ST. PHILIP'S Church, Kennington-road — theft from : prosecution, MAY 24, 14c
- ST. PREX—fire : see under SWITZERLAND —Fires
- ST. STEPHEN'S, Coleman-street :—  
Advowson—patronage transferred to Parochial Church Council :—  
Batty, Mr. B. S. (l.), MAY 24, 6f  
Gamble, Very Rev. H. R. (l.), MAY 25, 12f  
Roche, Mr. C. St. J. (l.), MAY 23, 6e  
Wolmer, Lord (l.), MAY 26, 6e
- ST. THOMAS'S Home, Basingstoke—Warden appointed, APRIL 7, 14g
- ST. THOMAS'S HOSPITAL :—  
Appeal—progress of fund, APRIL 5, 7g  
Connaught, Duke of (s.), JUNE 22, 7c  
Garden party at St. James's Palace—arrangements, JUNE 23, 13b  
Jubilee—celebration : arrangements, JUNE 21, 7e  
Nurses—gift of £2,000 : particulars, JUNE 22, 7c  
Sherrington School of Physiology—opened, JUNE 22, 7c  
Stanley, Sir A. (s.), JUNE 22, 7c
- ST. THOMAS'S Hospital Medical School :—  
Prize distribution — arrangements, JUNE 8, 15e (e.e.) ; held, 22, 7c  
Scholarships—awards, JUNE 22, 7b
- ST. VINCENT—particulars (E.N.), MAY 24, 15g  
Land—settlement—estate purchased by Government to be sold to small settlers, APRIL 27, 11g
- SALVADOR :—  
Floods—great damage, JUNE 11, 9g  
Loan (6 per cent. sterling)—default : bondholders' meeting held, APRIL 29, 20a
- SAKABI, Otoki : see under MURDER—Bolton
- SALA, Señor (Spain) :—  
in Parliament, on crimes in Barcelona, APRIL 9, 7c (l.e.)
- SALAR de Carmen Nitrate Syndicate, Ltd. —dividend, MAY 20, 15c ;—meeting, JUNE 10, 18b ;—report, JUNE 2, 19b
- SALAUN, Vice-Adm. (France) — appointed Commander-in-Chief of Eastern Mediterranean Squadron, MAY 11, 9g
- SALE, George :—  
"Koran, The" (trans.)—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 2, 358c
- SALEEBY, Dr. C. W.—leaves for Canada and United States, APRIL 7, 4g  
"Eugenic Prospect, The : National and Racial"—reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 30, 412b
- SALIH PASHA, Marshal (Turkey)—resigns as Minister of Marine, APRIL 15, 9e ; reappointed, JUNE 14, 9c
- SALINAS of Mexico, Ltd.—report, APRIL 18, 15c
- SALISBURY, Bp. of : see DONALDSON, Most Rev. St. Clair
- SALISBURY, Lady—performs ceremony at launch of *Effingham*, JUNE 9, 7b
- SALISBURY, Lord :—  
at National Society, on Church Schools, MAY 25, 6f  
at Royal United Service Institution, on future war, JUNE 7, 7d  
in Parliament, on :—  
Agriculture Act—issue of amendments in white paper form, APRIL 20, 14a  
Bolshevist and revolutionary movement—propaganda, JUNE 16, 14b  
Dentists Bill, JUNE 17, 14b ; 23, 14b  
Divorce Law (Reform) Bill, APRIL 13, 12c  
Home Rule (Ireland) Act—amendment, JUNE 22, 14a  
Ireland—Land Purchase Bill, JUNE 30, 14a  
Land—Law (Amendment) Bill, MAY 25, 14a  
on Unionist Party—attitude to Coalition (l.), JUNE 20, 6b ; 24, 11e ; 29, 12a
- SALISBURY, Mr. Frank O. :—  
on Royal Academy of Arts exhibition —rejection of distinguished artists (l.), MAY 3, 6e ; comments, 5, 13d
- SALISBURY Hotel—offered at auction, APRIL 29, 7e (e.e.)
- SALLE, Maître Albert—elected doyen of Paris bar, JUNE 30, 9g
- SALMON, Mr. John :—  
on Stevenson, R. L.—meaning of phrases in works (l., L.S.), MAY 26, 341a
- SALMON, Mr. Joseph—violin-cello recital, APRIL 29, 8a
- SALMON and Trout Association—meeting : arrangements, MAY 14, 7e ; held, 20, 7e
- SALMOND, Capt. H. G. :—  
"Experiments in Aeroplane Photo-Surveying" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 14, 247b
- SALMOND, Mr. John M.—will, JUNE 14, 13f
- SALMONS, George—retires after 62 years' service with S.E. and C.R., APRIL 4, 7g
- SALNAIS, M. (Latvia)—appointed Vice-Minister for Foreign Affairs, JUNE 20, 9c (e.e.)
- SALOMON, Señor Oscar (Peru)—appointed Consul General to London, MAY 16, 11b
- SALTER, Ald. A.—health, APRIL 8, 4d
- SALTER, Mr. F. R. :—  
"Karl Marx and Modern Socialism" —reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 7, 220d
- SALTER, Mr. H. E. :—  
"Historic Names of the Streets and Lanes of Oxford, The"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 2, 359c
- SALTER, Olive M. :—  
"Martha and Mary"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 12, 309d
- SALTERS' Company—Master elected, JUNE 6, 7g
- SALT Union, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 20, 18c ; —report, APRIL 11, 15e
- SALVADOR, ex-Archduke Rainier—renounces honours ; demonstration against at Castle of Hertenstein, MAY 17, 8e
- SALVAGE and Towage Company, Ltd.—meeting, MAY 10, 18e



## SALVATION Army :—

Bards—Wood Green branch to tour Norway, APRIL 28, 9*g*

Canada—plans : Commissioner Lamb (report), APRIL 4, 9*e* (l.e.) ; 14, 13*c*

Exhibition of work (Whiteley's)—opened, JUNE 16, 7*a*

Mothers' Hospital, Clapton—Nurses Home : opening arrangements, MAY 31, 12*e* ; opened, JUNE 3, 7*d*

Officers—appointments and commissions received at Congress Hall, MAY 3, 6*f*

Russia—women workers arrested, APRIL 12, 9*c* ; released, 20, 9*f*

Staff training college, new—opened at Clapton, MAY 7, 7*g*

SALVESEN, Lord—order of White Rose of Finland conferred, JUNE 24, 9*d*

SALZA, Signor Livia :—

"Philosophe Voyageur du XVIII. Siècle, Un : F. C. Volney"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 5, 292*d*

SALZBURG :—

Germany, union with : see under AUSTRIA—Germany

Travel—restrictions abolished, JUNE 24, 9*g*

SAMANA and Santiago Railway Company, Ltd.—report, JUNE 3, 16*f*

SAMBON, Commendatore Jules—death, MAY 10, 12*a*

SAMBUCETTI, Signor (Italy)—arranging Anglo-Italian athletic contests, APRIL 1, 7*a*

SAMMONS, Mr. Thomas (U.S.A.) :—at Melbourne, on "Get Together" Club, APRIL 29, 9*b*

SAMOA :—

Administration :—

Article ("Samoa: the mandate and its problems," E.N.), MAY 24, 9*e*

Mandate—Mr. W. F. Massey (int.), MAY 27, 9*e*

SAMPANG (Java) Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—report, MAY 9, 20*a*

SAMPSON, Holden E. :—

"Theou Sophia"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 21, 263*c*

SAMSON, Sir E. Marley :—

at Mansion House, on training of ex-service men, JUNE 25, 7*d*

SAMSON, Rev. Edward—will, APRIL 12, 13*e*

SAMUEL, Mr. A. M. :—

in Parliament, on :—

Finance—Budget, APRIL 26, 15*c*

Trade—Industries Protection Bill, JUNE 1, 16*c* ; 30, 14*d* ; Overseas trade (Credit and Insurance) Act Amendment Bill, 9, 14*d*

Trade Union Ballot Bill, JUNE 11, 6*b*

SAMUEL, Mr. Frank :—

on Rhône improvement scheme (art., "Power from the Rhône," T.S.), JUNE 25, 290*b*

SAMUEL, Mr. Harold—piano recitals : arrangements, MAY 28, 8*c* (e.e.) ; given, 31, 8*c* ; JUNE 24, 8*d*

Article ("A week of Bach: Mr. Harold Samuel's six recitals"), JUNE 7, 8*c*

SAMUEL, Sir Harry S. :—

on Parliament—election of Speaker (l.), APRIL 9, 6*c*

SAMUEL, Sir Herbert—in Syria : arrives in Heliopolis, JUNE 1, 9*a* (e.e.) ; unveils portraits of Royal family at British Ophthalmic Hospital, Jerusalem, 27, 9*d*

SAMUEL, Sir Herbert (continued) :—

Palestine—in communication with London regarding, MAY 16, 7*b*  
at Jerusalem, on Palestine : limit and control of immigration, JUNE 4, 10*c* ; administration : attitude of Arabs, 10, 9*b* (e.e.)

SAMUEL, Mrs. M.—contravention of Building Acts charge, JUNE 23, 6*c*

SAMUEL, Sir Marcus : see BEARSTED, Lord

SAMUEL, Maud—missing, APRIL 20, 7*g* ; found at Croydon, MAY 25, 12*e* (l.e.)

SAMUEL (M.) and Company—director elected, APRIL 14, 15*g*

SAMUELS, M. (Latvia)—appointed Minister of Agriculture and deputy-Prime Minister, JUNE 20, 9*c* (e.e.)

SAMUELSON, Mr. Bernhard M.—will, APRIL 19, 13*e*

SANDERS, Sir Edgar C. :—

"Powers and Duties of Justices, The"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 14, 246*c*

on Carlisle drink control area (report), APRIL 21, 17*b* (e.e.)

SANDERS, Miss G. Ivy :—

"Edward, Prince of Wales"—reviewed, JUNE 23, 13*d* ; (L.S.), 23, 394*d*

SANDERS, Lieut.-Col. Sir Robert A.—appointed Under-Secretary for War, APRIL 2, 8*d*

in Parliament, on :—

Army—annual Bill, APRIL 5, 14*c* ; 12, 14*f*

SANDERSON, Mr. F. R.—death, MAY 28, 12*f* ; funeral : arrangements, JUNE 1, 13*b* ; memorial service held, 2, 13*c*

SANDERSON, Miss Julia—theatrical contracts, MAY 19, 8*c*

SANDERSON, Mr. Richard—will, APRIL 28, 15*e*

SANDERSON, Mr. W. W.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 18, 13*c*

SANDFORD, Mr. Arthur—awarded Mendelssohn scholarship at Royal Academy of Music, MAY 23, 7*g*

SANDFORD, Rev. Edward A.—will, APRIL 26, 12*f*

SANDFORD, Mr. Ernest :—

"Birmingham and the Great War, 1914-1919"—reviewed, JUNE 7, 13*d*

SANDFORD, William—theft charge : withdrawn, JUNE 17, 7*f*

SAND Glass and Foundry Materials (Amalgamated), Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 29, 19*b* ; —report, JUNE 21, 17*c*

SANDHURST, Lord—audience of King : presents address from House of Lords, APRIL 12, 13*b* ; audiences of King, 27, 15*b* ; MAY 3, 13*b* ; JUNE 29, 13*b*

SAN DOMINGO :—

Military Governor—appointed, JUNE 24, 18*c*

SAN DONATO Collina :—

Church tower—collapses (fatal), MAY 10, 9*g*

SANDYS, Sir John E. :—

"History of Classical Scholarship, A"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 26, 341*c*

SANDYS, Oliver :—

"Garment of Gold, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 26, 342*b*

SANKEY, Mrs.—death, APRIL 15, 13*b* ; funeral, 18, 13*c*

SAN MARINO :—

Army—mobilized : our Rome correspondent's comments, MAY 28, 10*f*

Frontier—Italy promises to guard, MAY 31, 5*g*

- SAN PAULO : see SAO PAULO
- SAN PAULO (Brazilian) Railway Company, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 30, 17*g*;—rates increased permitted, APRIL 21, 17*a*; Lord Balfour (s.), 30, 17*g*;—report, APRIL 22, 18*c*; (F.N.), 22, 16*e*
- SAN PAULO Development Company — registered, APRIL 19, 15*g*
- SANSINENA Frozen Meat Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 23, 15*g*
- SANSOM, Mr. John—will, APRIL 21, 13*f*
- SANTA ANA, Marqués de (Spain)—death, APRIL 21, 9*g*
- SANTA Catalina Nitrate Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 27, 15*g*
- SANTA Gertrudis Mine, Ltd.—ore reserves : drop : secretary (l. quoted), APRIL 11, 16*c*; —report (F.N.), APRIL 9, 13*c*
- SANTIAGO :—  
Cathedral—fire : see under SPAIN—Fires
- SANTLEY, Sir Charles—health, JUNE 10, 13*b*; 14, 13*b*
- SANTO DOMINGO :—  
United States—to withdraw troops, JUNE 9, 9*d*
- SAO PAULO (State) :—  
Finance :—  
Loan (1904) — dealings on London Stock Exchange (F.N.), APRIL 28, 16*a*  
Loan (1907) — dealings on London Stock Exchange, APRIL 27, 17*b*
- SAPÈNE, M. Albert—will : legacy of £60,000 to King Alfonso : validity contested by sister, MAY 10, 9*e*; Toulouse Court of Appeal judgment, JUNE 1, 9*b*
- SAPIEHA, Prince (Poland)—expected to visit Rome, APRIL 27, 11*g*; arrives in Paris, MAY 2, 11*b*; in London, 6, 9*b*; arrives in Brussels, 18, 11*b*; at Bukarest : conversations on commercial treaty, 23, 9*b*; resigns as Minister for foreign affairs, 24, 9*d*
- Silesia, Upper—to press Polish claims before Supreme Council at Paris, APRIL 22, 9*b*; (int.), MAY 6, 9*b*; non-presentation of Polish claims ; retirement demanded, 17, 7*c*
- SAPSFORD, Charles—causing bodily harm charge, APRIL 21, 7*c*
- SAPUMALKANDE Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, MAY 4, 17*a*
- SARAM-ED-DOWLEH (Persia) — arrested for peculations, APRIL 15, 9*e*
- SAREL, Maj :—  
on cricket — selection of team for test matches (views), APRIL 1, 10*b*
- SARGANT, Sir Charles H. (Mr. Justice) — health, APRIL 25, 7*c*; MAY 11, 4*c*
- SARGEANT, Sir Alfred R.—knighted, JUNE 4, 12*d*
- SARGEANT, George — theft charge, APRIL 4, 7*g*; 11, 7*g*
- SARGEANT, Mr. John :—  
on Pepys, Samuel — portrait contained in picture of James II.'s coronation (l., L.S.), JUNE 9, 373*c*
- SÄRÖ—description, MAY 31, 9*b* (e.e.)
- SARRE Basin :—  
Administration — German complaints to League of Nations Council, APRIL 7, 9*g*; JUNE 20, 9*d* (e.e.); German Government issuing white book, 24, 9*g*  
Coal—20,000 tons arrive at Antwerp for Great Britain, JUNE 27, 12*c*  
Inhabitant of — definition of term laid down by Administrative Commission, JUNE 27, 9*g*
- SARTE, Maxime Real del : see DEL SARTE
- SARTORIUS, J. N.—set of four pictures on coursing at Epsom sold, APRIL 14, 8*d* (e.e.)
- SASKATCHEWAN :—  
China clay industry — prospects (T.S.), APRIL 16, 86*d*  
Church — Anglican synod votes in favour of admission of women, JUNE 17, 9*g*  
Eggs — export : statistics for 1920, MAY 11, 9*g*  
General election—date, MAY 19, 9*g*; poll : results, JUNE 4, 9*d*; 11, 9*f*  
Municipalities :—  
Loans — defaulting : Mr. Langley (s.), JUNE 24, 9*e* (e.e.)
- SASKATCHEWAN, Bp. of : see NEWMHAM, Rt. Rev. J. A.
- SASSIRNI, Myer — contravention of Coal (Emergency) Directions 1921 charge, JUNE 10, 4*f*
- SASSOON, Sir P. :—  
in Parliament, on :—  
Trade — Industries Protection Bill, JUNE 7, 14*d*; 8, 7*e* (e.e.)
- SASSOON (E.D.) and Co.—registered, JUNE 3, 14*g*
- SASSY, M. (France)—claims to have painted picture of still life bearing signature of J. A. M. Whistler, APRIL 25, 9*d*
- SASTRI, R. Shama :—  
“ Evolution of Indian Polity, The ” — reviewed (L.S.), MAY 12, 300*b*
- SASTRI, Mr. Srinavasa (India)—appointed representative at Imperial Peace Cabinet, APRIL 2, 7*b* (l.e.); arrives from India, MAY 7, 13*a*; 12, 9*f* (e.e.); appointed member of commission on Indian emigration to Fiji, JUNE 27, 9*e*  
at Imperial Peace Cabinet, on status of India ; constitution : reform ; non-cooperation ; future of Turkish Empire ; position of Indians in Dominions, JUNE 22, 9*c*; 23, 9*b*  
on Imperial relations—claim for Dominion equality (int.), MAY 25, 9*f* (e.e.)  
on reforms, Montagu-Chelmsford—promising start (statement), MAY 12, 9*f* (e.e.)
- SATO, Kenoske :—  
“ Japan and the California Problem ” — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 9, 375*a*
- SATO, Mr. Take (Japan) :—  
*The Times Imperial and Foreign Trade Supplement*—Japanese Section : cover design (T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 14*d*
- SATOW, Mr. Kenzo (Japan)—violin recital, JUNE 11, 8*d*
- Saturday Review*—change of management announced, JUNE 2, 4*g*
- SAUERWEIN, M. Jules (France)—health, MAY 5, 10*c* (l.e.)
- SAVAGE, Mr. Ernest A.—  
on Euclid's “ Harmonics ”—Philemon Holland's MS. copy (l., L.S.), JUNE 23, 404*c*
- SAVAGE Island :—  
Natives—unrest : policeman tomahawked, MAY 25, 9*g*; 26, 9*e*
- SAVE the Children Fund : see under CHILDREN—Famine
- SAVINGS banks :—  
Naval—report (1920-21) issued, MAY 18, 5*d*  
Trustee—report of inspection committee (white paper), APRIL 22, 4*b*



- SAVOIA, Prince and Princess Pio di—arrive at Biarritz from Madrid, JUNE 27, 14d
- SAVOY, Upper :—  
Free zones :—  
France and Switzerland—dispute :  
Swiss Federal Council decision, APRIL 21, 9g
- SAVOY Hotel, Ltd. :—  
Meeting, APRIL 23, 17c  
Princeton University dance orchestra—engaged, JUNE 25, 7g  
Report, APRIL 14, 16g; (F.N.), 14, 15d
- SAVOY Hotel Laundry (Clapham-road)—particulars, MAY 9, 7d (e.e.)
- SAVOY Theatre, JUNE 6, 8c
- SAWYER, Sidney T.—saves woman's life by first aid : commended by magistrate, MAY 17, 5g
- SAWYER, Mr. William O. (U.S.A.)—completes papering walls of room with postage stamps, MAY 24, 9g
- SAXONY :—  
Leather :—  
Research Institute—projected : particulars (T.S.), JUNE 25, 294d  
Textile industry—conditions (T.S.), MAY 7, 150b
- SAYLE, Mr. C. :—  
on Cambridge University Amateur Dramatic Club (L., L.S.), JUNE 9, 372c
- SAYLES, William—false statement charge, APRIL 6, 7e
- SCADDAN, Mr. J. (Western Australia)—appointed Minister of Mines, Railways, Industries, Woods and Forests, APRIL 21, 9d (e.e.)
- SCAMMELL, Mr. Alfred T.—will, JUNE 22, 12c
- SCANDINAVIA :—  
Revolution—simultaneous in Northern Sweden, Northern Norway, and Northern Finland planned : arrests, JUNE 10, 10a
- SCANLON—shot dead at Kilrooskey, MAY 10, 10f
- SCANNELL, Miss—shot dead in Cork, JUNE 25, 7e
- SCAPA Flow :—  
Port, dockyard—notice of draft order making rules and regulations : given, APRIL 6, 14g
- SCARAB Oil Burning Company, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 24, 18b
- SCARBOROUGH :—  
Freedom—to be conferred on Ald. M. T. Whittaker, JUNE 20, 7g  
German bombardment (1914) :—  
Young, Mr. F.—articles ("Some sea-war secrets") : ("Scarboro' raiders escape : blind man's buff in North Sea"), APRIL 16, 9f; ("Scarboro' raid puzzle : how the Germans escaped"), 19, 11f
- SCARFF, Maj. F. W.—claim before Royal Commission on awards to inventors : heard, JUNE 14, 5f
- SCAVENIUS, M. Erik (Denmark)—attitude towards German espionage : our Copenhagen correspondent's comments, JUNE 13, 9c
- SCAVENIUS, Mr. O. C. (Denmark)—appointed Director of Foreign Service, MAY 11, 9c (e.e.)
- SCENERY :—  
Rural beauty :—  
Article ("Rural beauty : how to deal with gypsies"), APRIL 4, 7d  
Farrer, Lord (L.), APRIL 12, 8b  
Johnston, Sir H.H. (L.), APRIL 7, 6d
- SCHACK, Lieut.-Gen. von (Germany)—French charge of outrages, JUNE 28, 9f
- SCHAEFFER, Prof. A. A. :—  
"Ameboid Movement" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 2, 359b
- SCHAEFFER, Miss Evelyn S. :—  
"Isabel Stirling" — reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 21, 258b
- SCHAEFFER, Karl G. — naturalization certificate revoked, JUNE 22, 7b
- SCHADEL, John C. (Germany) — charged at Plymouth with being stowaway, JUNE 28, 10c
- SCHHEEL, M. (Norway) — to be appointed Minister to Berlin, MAY 2, 7g
- SCHIEFFLER, Herr Karl :—  
"Deutsche Januskopf, Der" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 21, 260c
- SCHIEDEMANN, Herr (Germany) — our Berlin correspondent's comments, MAY 10, 9a  
at Mannheim, on revision of Peace treaty : reparations ; reorganization of Ministry, APRIL 13, 9a
- SCHIEFELGEL, Michel — defrauds Paris jewellers : particulars, APRIL 14, 9c (e.e.)
- SCHELDT :—  
Tunnel beneath — plans being considered by Belgian Government, APRIL 13, 9g
- SCHERL, Herr August (Germany) — death, APRIL 19, 9f; 21, 9f
- SCHIAPARELLI, Attilio :—  
"Leonardo Ritrattista" — reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 2, 349a
- SCHIEMER, Paul :—  
"Herr Minister, Der" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 21, 260c
- SCHIEFFER, Herr (Germany) — name mentioned as Chancellor, MAY 6, 9d; appointed Minister of Justice, 11, 10d
- SCHLIEFFEN, Count Hans-Heinrich von (Germany) — arrested on charge of conspiracy to murder, APRIL 20, 9e
- SCHLUMBERGER, M. Jean :—  
"Mort de Sparte, La" — reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 30, 416b
- SCHMID, Adolf — naturalization certificate revoked, JUNE 22, 7b
- SCHMIDT, Herr Robert (Germany) — appointed Minister of Economics, MAY 11, 10d
- SCHNEIDER, M. Eugène (France)—awarded John Fritz Gold Medal, JUNE 6, 9g
- SCHNEIDER, Hortense — jewelry sold, JUNE 18, 9g
- SCHÖBER, Police-President (Austria)—biographical, JUNE 23, 9c; name mentioned as Prime Minister, 14, 9d (l.e.); requested to form Cabinet, 21, 9b; forms ; appointed Chancellor and Minister of Foreign Affairs, 23, 9c in National Assembly, on Government's programme, JUNE 24, 9c
- SCHOEN, Baron von (Germany) — to publish memoirs, APRIL 15, 10g (l.e.)
- SCHOEN, Herr von (Germany) — to be appointed chargé d'affaires at Warsaw, MAY 3, 9g
- SCHOLEFIELD, Mr. Joshua W. — will, APRIL 18, 14c
- SCHOLES, Rev. Alexander J. C. — will, MAY 13, 13b
- SCHOLFIELD, Alfred :—  
"Legal Aspect of Commerce, The" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 2, 357d
- SCHOLZ, Mr. Wilhelm von :—  
Race with the Shadow, The — translation by G. and T. Rawson : produced by Stage Society, MAY 24, 8e



SCHÖNOWSKY-Schönwies, M. :—

"Luck : Der Russische Durchbruch im Juni, 1916" — reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 2, 350c

SCHOOL of Librarianship — summer vacation course at Worcester : arrangements, APRIL 27, 14c

SCHOOL of Oriental Studies—Sanskrit department : head appointed, APRIL 27, 10b

SCHOOLS and Services Supply, Ltd. — article ("School supplies : a new cooperation"), APRIL 1, 5c

SCHREIBER, Alfred (Germany) — forged postal orders : see under GERMANY—Crime—Postal

SCHREIBER, Señor don Ricardo R. (Peru) appointed chargé d'affaires ad interim, APRIL 25, 13d

SCHREIDER, Hilda — false pretences charge, JUNE 14, 7d

SCHRODER, Dr. :—

at Bow-street police-court, on German cruelty to British prisoners of war, APRIL 27, 6g

SCHUMANN, Friedrich : see under GERMANY — Crime—Murder

SCHURMAN, Mr. (U.S.A.)—appointed Minister in Peking, MAY 9, 9g ; Chinese approval, 12, 9g ; confirmed by Senate, JUNE 4, 9g

SCHUSTER, Sir Felix :—

at International Chamber of Commerce, on finance : stabilization of exchange ; deflation of currency, JUNE 29, 19c

SCHUSTER, Col. George — lecture announced, MAY 5, 12d

SCHWAB, Mr. Charles M. (U.S.A.) :—

at New York Chamber of Commerce, on German competition ; efficiency of German workmen, APRIL 30, 10f

SCHWARZ, Frank (U.S.A.) — picture "Heroism" wins scholarship at American Academy in Rome, JUNE 30, 10e (l.e.)

SCHWARZBURG-Sondershausen, Princess Marie of — death, APRIL 26, 9g

SCHWARZER, Herr (Germany) — howled down in Reichstag, JUNE 20, 9c

SCHWEPPES, Ltd. — dividend, APRIL 7, 15g ; meeting, APRIL 22, 18c

SCHWIRTNER, Maj. (Austria) — arrested for high treason, APRIL 4, 9f

SCIENCE :—

Articles ("The progress of Science : nation making study of human breeds"), APRIL 5, 8b ; ("Living poisons : bacteria culture"), 12, 8a ; ("Coal as capital : rival methods of use"), 19, 8a ; ("Toxins and anti-toxin : the origin of serum therapy"), MAY 3, 8b ; ("The nature of antibodies : increased sensitiveness to serums"), 10, 8b ; ("Nature of sex : the decision between male and female"), 17, 6a ; ("Accessory sexual characters : mosaic of inheritance"), 24, 8b ; ("The great African lakes : jellyfish in Tanganyika"), 31, 8a ; ("The progress of science : its use in war : no frontiers to knowledge"), JUNE 7, 8b ; ("Professor Einstein's English visit : relativity and reality"), 14, 8b ; ("Libraries in London : need of co-ordination"), 21, 8b ; ("Indexing of technical literature : varying needs of the subjects"), 28, 8a

Credulity—Sir E. Ray Lankester (l., L.S.), APRIL 14, 244a

SCIENCE (continued) :—

Discovery—priority : leading article, MAY 30, 11d

Research—Mr. A. J. Balfour (s.), APRIL 28, 10a

Societies, conjoint board of—report, JUNE 7, 8b

Term, meaning of :—

Lankester, Sir E. R. (l., L.S.), MAY 5, 291a

Maxwell, Sir H. (l., L.S.), APRIL 28, 277a

SCIENCE Museum, South Kensington—additions described, APRIL 28, 8g

Science Progress—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 21, 262d

SCILLY Isles :—

Agriculture—article ("Farming in the Scillies : small field and high wages : new plans for soil renovation"), MAY 30, 14d

Wales, Prince of :—

Article ("The Prince and his Duchy Isles : a glimpse of the Scillies"), MAY 20, 13d

Visit : see under WALES, Prince of

SCONE, Frances—bigamy charge, APRIL 19, 5c

SCOTLAND :—

Animals :—

Protection Act—amending Bill : introduced in Commons, APRIL, 20, 14c ; second reading 29, 14g ; passed by Standing Committee, JUNE 3, 7g ; third reading, 9, 14e ; 10, 14f (e.e.) ; in Lords : second reading, 17, 14b ; third reading, 29, 14b

Art : see under ART

Cattle—supply : Sir R. Greig (evid.), JUNE 1, 12d

Deer forests — article ("Good deer stalking prospects : reports from Scottish forests"), MAY 31, 13f

Education :—

Act—notice of motion, APRIL 7, 14b

Rates—motion in Commons, MAY 5, 14f

Fires :—

Dumfriesshire—Moffat hydropathic establishment, JUNE 21, 7d (l.e.)

Dundee—gymnasium in Ward-road ; warehouse in Bell-street, APRIL 15, 7c

Edinburgh—St. Margarets' engine works, MAY 17, 10a

Forests and farms—Glentanar forest, APRIL 14, 8d ; in West Fife, MAY 18, 2a

Greenock—shipbuilding-yard, JUNE 10, 16c ; 11, 14c

Fish and fishing :—

Board—superintendent of scientific investigations appointed, JUNE 9, 7g

Herring fisheries :—

Labour Ministry—to send representative to make inquiries, APRIL 22, 7d

Loan from Government, proposed —Mr. C. C. Barrie (statement), APRIL 22, 7d

Levy on boxes—buyers strike at Newhaven, APRIL 18, 15c (e.e.) ; settled, 20, 7g

Freemasons : see under FREEMASONS

Housing :—

Act (1919)—amending Bill introduced in Commons, MAY 10, 14c ; withdrawn, 13, 6c ; Bill (No. 2) first reading, JUNE 3, 6e ; second reading, 9, 14d ; Report stage, 29, 14b

## SCOTLAND :—

## Housing (continued) :—

Subsidy—to be continued, APRIL 21, 7c

Iron and steel trade—conditions (T.S.), APRIL 9, 73b; 16, 94c; 23, 116c; 30, 137a; MAY 7, 156d; 14, 176d; 21, 196d; 28, 216d; JUNE 4, 236d; 18, 277b; 25, 299a

Japan, Crown Prince of: visit: see under JAPAN—Crown Prince—Great Britain

## Labour :—

## Coalmining :—

Alien labour—Parliament: question, APRIL 12, 14a

Fire clay workers — coalminers' strike: sympathetic action, APRIL 8, 15d

Printing trade—wages: reduction demanded by Master Printers' Association, JUNE 11, 7c

Railway—wages and hours: readjustment requested by five companies, JUNE 22, 7b

## Shipbuilding trade :—

## Wages :—

Clyde—reduced (T.S.), JUNE 25, 298c

Payment by results—numbers increased (T.S.), JUNE 25, 298c

Unemployed—increase through coalminers' strike: particulars, APRIL 20, 10d

Woolworkers—wages: negotiations for reduction, JUNE 24, 7d

## Law :—

English Courts—jurisdiction to serve writs in: judgments, APRIL 20, 7d (e.e.)

Sheriffs-substitute — appointed, APRIL 27, 9g; 30, 7c; MAY 5, 5f

Monuments, ancient and historical—report of royal commission, MAY 19, 8c

Motors: see MOTORS

Prison Commissioners—medical adviser: appointed, JUNE 13, 7g

## Railways :—

## Grouping scheme :—

Article ("Grouping of railways: hostility of the Scottish companies," T.S.), APRIL 16, 100c

Bill: see under RAILWAYS—Reorganization

Highlands Reconstruction Association (mem.), JUNE 8, 17c (e.e.)

North British Railway Company shareholders—meeting to protest held, JUNE 4, 12c (e.e.)

Roads—damage: law case (T.S.), MAY 7, 16c

Sculptor in Ordinary—office revived: appointment, JUNE 7, 12d

Shale-oil industry—effect of coalmining strike, MAY 20, 18a

Sinn Féin outrages: see under IRELAND—Crime

Textile trade—conditions (T.S.), APRIL 2, 55c; 9, 74c; 16, 98d; 23, 118b; 30, 139a; MAY 7, 159a; 14, 178d; 21, 198c; 28, 219a; JUNE 4, 238b; 11, 258b; 14, 10a; 18, 277d; 25, 298a

Tweed manufacture — conditions (T.S.), APRIL 2, 55c

Workmen's Compensation Act—medical referee appointed, JUNE 18, 7g

SCOTT, Mr. A. MacCallum—order of White Rose of Finland conferred, JUNE 24, 9d in Parliament, on :—

Church of Scotland (Articles of Constitution) Bill, JUNE 23, 14d

Coalminers' strike, APRIL 8, 14d

Taxation—Parliamentary Control Bill, JUNE 16, 14c

Trade—Industries Protection Bill, MAY 11, 14c; 12, 14c (c.e.); JUNE 30, 14c

SCOTT, Adam :—

on Scott, Sir Walter—story of first love (l., L.S.), MAY 19, 324b; JUNE 23, 404c

SCOTT, Dr. C. A. Anderson :—

"Fellowship of the Spirit, The" — noticed (L.S.), MAY 19, 327a

SCOTT, Mr. C. P. :—

*Manchester Guardian* — services to: dinner given, MAY 4, 12d (l.e.)

Article ("Fifty years in journalism: Mr. C. P. Scott's jubilee"), MAY 3, 13c

Asquith, Mr. (tel.), MAY 4, 12d (l.e.)

Burnham, Lord (s.), MAY 4, 12d (l.e.)

Cecil, Lord R. (s.), MAY 4, 12d (l.e.)

Derby, Lord (s.), MAY 4, 12d (l.e.)

George V., King (message), MAY 6, 7d

Leading article, MAY 3, 11c

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (message), MAY 6, 7d

Northcliffe, Lord (tel.), MAY 4, 12d (l.e.)

Simon, Sir J. (s.), MAY 4, 12d (l.e.)

Manchester University—to receive degree of LL.D., JUNE 16, 13c

SCOTT, Dr. D. H.—awarded Linnean Society's gold medal, MAY 25, 7b

SCOTT, Rev. F. Keeling :—

on Wilson, late Adm. Sir A. — proposed memorial in Swaffham Church (l.), JUNE 18, 13g

SCOTT, George S.—embezzlement charge, JUNE 30, 7b

SCOTT, Mr. Harry C.—bankruptcy: application for discharge, JUNE 22, 4g

SCOTT, Mr. Henry V. B. II.—appointed C.I.E., JUNE 4, 12f

SCOTT, Mr. John :—

at Edinburgh, on International Association of Rotary Clubs, JUNE 16, 9f

SCOTT, Mr. John B.—will, MAY 26, 13f

SCOTT, Mr. Joseph R.—will, JUNE 24, 13c

SCOTT, Mr. L. :—

in Parliament, on :—

Corn Sales Bill, APRIL 16, 12a; JUNE 4, 14b

Railways Bill, MAY 27, 14g

on coal industry—amalgamation of collieries (l.), MAY 28, 6g

on coalminers' strike—settlement (l.), MAY 5, 11c

on Triple Alliance strike threat—safety of horses (l.), APRIL 15, 6d

SCOTT, Percival—attempted murder charge, APRIL 14, 18d

SCOTT, Adm. Sir Percy—partnership with Mr. P. C. Austin dissolved, MAY 28, 7c

SCOTT, Rev. Thomas A., Bishop in Shantung —nominated, APRIL 18, 7c; consecration arrangements, JUNE 22, 12c

SCOTT, Sir Walter :—

Love affair, first — correspondence (L.S.), MAY 19, 324b; JUNE 2, 356c; 23, 404c

Working classes, attitude to—Prof. R. S. Rait (l.), MAY 5, 291a

SCOTT and Austin, Ltd.—partnership dissolved, MAY 28, 7e

SCOTT-GATTY, Mrs.—guest of National Liberal Club, APRIL 21, 7g

- SCOTTISH Assam Tea Company, Ltd.  
—report, JUNE 24, 18e
- SCOTTISH Australian Investment Company Ltd.—dividend, MAY 9, 20a
- SCOTTISH Australian Mining Company, Ltd.  
—meeting, MAY 21, 16a; correction, 24, 14c;—report, MAY 13, 16a
- SCOTTISH Drift Net and Line Fishermen's Association—meeting, APRIL 8, 10f (l.c.)
- SCOTTISH Equitable Life Assurance Society  
—meeting, APRIL 30, 17b;—report, MAY 23, 15g
- Scottish Historical Review, The* — noticed (L.S.), MAY 5, 294d
- SCOTTISH Malay Rubber Company, Ltd.  
—report, MAY 18, 15f
- SCOTTISH Metropolitan Assurance Company, Ltd.—law case, APRIL 14, 4f
- SCOTTISH Mortgage and Trust Company, Ltd.—report, MAY, 21, 15e
- SCOTTISH Motor Trade Association—meeting (annual) held, JUNE 9, 7e; (T.S.), 11, 259c
- Scottish Mountaineering Club Journal, The*  
—noticed (L.S.), MAY 12, 310d
- SCOTTISH Provident Institution—report, APRIL 22, 18e
- SCOTTISH Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals—awards, MAY 24, 12c
- SCOTTISH Spitsbergen Syndicate, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 6, 16d
- SCOTTISH Union and National Insurance Company — dividend, APRIL 22, 18e; —meeting, MAY 5, 18a;—report, APRIL 27, 18e
- SCOURFIELD, Sir Owen H.—will, JUNE 20, 13e
- SCOUT Motors, Ltd.—winding up orders made, JUNE 22, 4d
- SCOUTS, Boy: see BOY SCOUTS
- SCOWCROFT, Mr. Thomas — will, APRIL 2, 11a
- SCRATTON, Mr. B. M. :—  
on Members of Parliament — salaries and expenses: concessions (l.), MAY 17, 8f
- SCRIABIN :—  
Article ("Scriabin and Stravinsky: permanence in music: the ultimate test"), JUNE 11, 8a
- SCRIMGEOUR, Mr. John A. — joins board of Consolidated Assurance Company, JUNE 15, 16g
- SCROPE, William :—  
"Days and Nights of Salmon-Fishing in the Tweed" — reviewed (L.S.), MAY 12, 303a
- SCULPTURE :—  
Del Sarte, M.—awarded Prix National des Beaux Arts, JUNE 22, 9f  
Early 14th and 15th century — exhibits at Victoria and Albert Museum: described, APRIL 12, 13e  
*Greek Slave, The* — particulars, APRIL 12, 13e (and 12a, e.e.)  
Manship, Mr. P. — exhibition: noticed JUNE 23, 13f  
Whitney, Mrs. G. — head in black marble by: acquired by directors of Luxembourg, APRIL 18, 10g; work to be shown in London: arrangements, MAY 2, 6d; article ("Mrs. Whitney's sculpture: the private view"), 13, 12e
- SCURFIELD, Dr. H. :—  
at Folkestone, on care of children's teeth, JUNE 25, 7d
- SEAFIELD Rubber Company, Ltd —report, MAY 6, 15f
- SEAFORTH, Lady — address presented by Crofters' Agency, JUNE 16, 7e
- SEAFORTH, Lord — takes seat in Lords, APRIL 14, 14a
- SEAFORTH Highlanders — dinner given, JUNE 18, 13a; 21, 13c
- SEAGER, Canon — appointed Provost of Trinity College, Toronto, JUNE 23, 9g
- SEA Insurance Company, Ltd. — dividend, JUNE 8, 18b
- SEAL, Horace S. :—  
"State, The" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 28, 279b
- SEAMEN'S Christian Friend Society — meeting at Mansion House: arrangements, APRIL 28, 15a; MAY 9, 13b
- SEAMEN'S "Dreadnought" Hospital, Greenwich :—  
Centenary celebration dinner given, APRIL 29, 7e  
Masonic service — in aid: arrangements, MAY 21, 7e
- SEAMEN'S Hospital Society — history, APRIL 26, 7e
- SEAPOT, Rakheem — unlawful possession of cocaine charge, MAY 28, 7g
- SEA-POWER :—  
British — supremacy :—  
*The Times* support — Mr. P. J. Hannon (s.), APRIL 30, 7a  
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JUNE 21, 11f, 12b
- SEARLE, Alfred B. :—  
"Clayworker's Fandbook, The" — noticed (L.S.), MAY 19, 325b
- SEARS, Mr. J. E. — biographical; appointed deputy warden to Standards, MAY 6, 7e
- SEAWARD, Capt. Thomas — will, JUNE 24, 13e
- SECONDARY Schools Association—meeting: arrangements, MAY 27, 7g
- SECOND Scottish Northern Investment Trust, Ltd —report, APRIL 20, 16e
- SEDBERGH School—scholarships: awards JUNE 8, 21g
- SEDDON, Mr. J. A. :—  
in Parliament, on :—  
Animals — Performances (Prohibition) Bill, JUNE 4, 14b
- SEDDON, Mr. R. J.—flower placed on bust in St. Paul's Cathedral, JUNE 11, 7g
- SEDGWICK, Mr. S. N. :—  
"Caliban Island" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 23, 406a
- "SEED growers"—on German reparations (l.), APRIL 27, 13f
- SEEDS :—  
Article ("Sale of seeds: testing under new act"), JUNE 13, 14b
- SEELY, Sir Charles :—  
on coalminers' strike — settlement (l.), MAY 10, 6b
- SEELY, Maj.-Gen J. E. B.—health, APRIL 7, 13b; 9, 11a  
in Parliament, on :—  
France—proposed defensive alliance, MAY 6, 14g  
Ireland — crime: reprisals, JUNE 2, 14e  
Trade—Industries Protection Bill, MAY 11, 14e; 12, 14e (e.e.)
- SEGALEN, M. Victor :—  
"Orphée-Roi" — reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 30, 416b
- SEGRE, Gen (Italy) — arrested in Florence in connexion with irregularities in issue of export and import permits between Italy and Austria, MAY 21, 9g (e.e.)
- SEGUNDO, Mr. E. C. De :—  
on unemployment — Mr. Kitson's remedy (l., T.S.), APRIL 16, 93d



- SEGUR, Le Marquis de :—  
 "Marie-Antoinette"—reviewed (L.S.),  
 MAY 5, 288*d*
- SEIDEL, Ina :—  
 "Hochwasser : Novellen"—reviewed  
 (L.S.), JUNE 30, 415*b*  
 "Weltinnigkeit : Neue Gedichte"—  
 reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 30, 415*b*
- SEIDEL, Toscha—violin recital, JUNE 27,  
 8*b*
- SEIDLER, Max : see LEWIEN, Dr.
- SEINE (river) :—  
 Steamboat service—resumption an-  
 nounced, APRIL 20, 9*b*
- SEJEW, M. (Russia)—appointed commis-  
 sioner for mining and engineering in  
 Germany (T.S.), MAY 21, 191*d*
- SELABA Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, MAY  
 16, 14*f*
- SELANGOR River Rubber Estates, Ltd.—  
 meeting, JUNE 24, 18*c*
- SELBORNE, Lord :—  
 at Mercers' Company Hall, on India :  
 Mr. Gandhi's agitation, MAY 20,  
 12*a*  
 at Surveyors' Institution, on agricul-  
 tural labourers' wages, JUNE 23,  
 10*g*  
 in Parliament, on :—  
 Coalminers' strike, APRIL 6, 12*b*  
 Divorce Law (Reform) Bill, APRIL  
 29, 14*a*
- SELBORNE Society—advice to country  
 visitors, MAY 4, 12*d*
- SELBY, Lord :—  
 on hospital finance (l.), JUNE 30, 12*g*
- SELBY-LOWNDES, Mr. H.—fined for contra-  
 vention of Drink Hours Act, APRIL 22,  
 7*c*
- SELF-KNOWLEDGE—article ("Self-know-  
 ledge : conditions of attainment"),  
 JUNE 11, 13*d*
- SEMENOFF, Gen. (Russia)—biographical,  
 JUNE 10, 9*b*; arrives at Vladivostok :  
 to be prohibited from landing, 10, 9*b*;  
 Japanese military authorities issue  
 warning to, 13, 9*c*
- SEMGALS, M. (Latvia)—appointed Minister  
 of National Defence, JUNE 20, 9*c* (e.c.)
- SEMON, Sir Felix—will, JUNE 18, 13*e*
- SEMON, Richard :—  
 "Mneme, The"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE  
 2, 358*d*
- SEN, Rai Bahadur Babu Abinash Chandra—  
 appointed C.I.E., JUNE 4, 12*f*
- SEN, Dinesh Chandra :—  
 "Bengali Ramayanas, The"—re-  
 viewed (L.S.), APRIL 7, 220*c*
- SEN, S. :—  
 "Siva Chhatrapati"—reviewed (L.S.),  
 MAY 12, 300*b*
- SENEGAL :—  
 Special correspondent's account, MAY  
 10, 11*f*
- SENUSSI :—  
 Forbes, Mrs. Rosita—journey : inter-  
 view with our special correspon-  
 dent, APRIL 27, 13*e*; narrates  
 story to King and Queen at  
 Buckingham Palace, MAY 4, 9*c*;  
 (lect.), 19, 9*a*; 21, 6*g*
- SERB-CROAT-SLOVENE State :—  
 Agriculture :—  
 Relief of Allies Committee—Belgrade  
 farmers send letter of thanks to  
 English farmers, APRIL 14, 9*g*;  
 18, 5*e*  
 Bulgaria, relations with : see under  
 BULGARIA  
 Companies—statistics (T.S.), MAY 21,  
 191*d*  
 Creosote—demand (T.S.), APRIL 2, 46*d*,
- SERB-CROAT-SLOVENE State (continued) :—  
 Crime—attempted, assassination of M.  
 Draskovic, MAY 7, 9*g*  
 Crown Prince—passes through Zagreb,  
 MAY 25, 9*g*; in Paris, 25, 13*b*;  
 returns to Belgrade, JUNE 14, 13*c*;  
 attempt to assassinate, 30, 9*c*  
 (l.e.)  
 Electricity—Siemens-Schuekert com-  
 pany establishing works at Agram  
 (T.S.), JUNE 11, 263*b*  
 Embroidery—exhibition at 5, Crom-  
 well-road : arrangements, MAY  
 24, 13*f*; held, 26, 7*c*  
 King : see PETER  
 Kosovo Day—memorial service in  
 Russian Church, Welbeck-street,  
 JUNE 25, 13*b*  
 Railways :—  
 Construction—French capitalists to  
 be encouraged (T.S.), JUNE 25,  
 299*d*  
 Materials—tenders invited (T.S.),  
 JUNE 4, 243*c*  
 Rolling stock—manufacture : acti-  
 vity of German and Dutch  
 groups (T.S.), JUNE 11, 263*b*  
 Rumania, relations with : see under  
 RUMANIA  
 Textile industry—establishment pro-  
 jected (T.S.), JUNE 11, 251*d*  
 Trade :—  
 Contracts—tenders invited : particu-  
 lars (T.S.), APRIL 23, 119*d*  
 Imports—statistics for three months  
 (T.S.), APRIL 30, 131*a*  
 Imports and exports—prohibitions  
 removed (T.S.), JUNE 25, 299*d*  
 Storage accommodation—ware-  
 houses to be erected at Belgrade  
 (T.S.), MAY 14, 171*b*
- SERDANG Central Plantations, Ltd.—report,  
 MAY 2, 15*g*
- SEREMBAN Rubber Estates, Ltd.—meeting,  
 JUNE 20, 16*f*;—report, JUNE 10, 16*c*
- SERVICE men, ex :—  
 Africa, South—help :—  
 Haig, Lord—tour (int.), MAY 18, 9*d*;  
 19, 11*c*  
 Athletics—race won by a man of 80,  
 MAY 17, 5*g*  
 British Empire Service League : see  
 that title  
 Claims against War Office—Capt. R.  
 Terrell (l.), JUNE 4, 6*e*  
 Disabled :—  
 Coalaston model village—taken over  
 by Disabled Sailors' and Soldiers  
 Mutual Aid Association, MAY  
 13, 7*d*  
 Doncaster workshops—to present  
 Prince of Wales with portrait,  
 APRIL 27, 12*b*  
 Employment and training—number  
 unemployed, MAY 21, 7*d*  
 Boots and shoes made by—ex-  
 hibition at 45, Conduit-  
 street : Dr. T. J. Macnamara  
 (s.), MAY 3, 6*g*  
 Embroidery—exhibition at  
 Chelsea House : arrange-  
 ments, JUNE 20, 7*g*; held,  
 21, 7*e*; altar frontal for St.  
 David's Cathedral, 29, 12*c*  
 Exhibition : see under HOME  
 Arts and Industries Associa-  
 tion  
 Hailsham—workshop opened,  
 MAY 12, 7*g*  
 International Labour Office—  
 considering question, MAY  
 23, 6*e*

## SERVICE men, ex :—

## Disabled :—

Employment and training (continued) :—

King's Roll of Honour—Dr. T. J. Macnamara (s.), MAY 3, 6*g* ; response: particulars, 21, 7*d*

Motor drivers — Richmond rally: arrangements, JUNE 2, 15*e*

Prosecution, JUNE 4, 4*e*

Vanguard Farm — meeting: arrangements, JUNE 20, 14*b*

Heart-disease — treatment: Parliament: question, APRIL 8, 14*a*

## Officers :—

Surgical appliances — provision: Army Order announcement, APRIL 26, 19*e*

Queen Mary's Convalescent Auxiliary Hospitals: see that title

Shell shock: see SHELL SHOCK

Shrivenham Village Homes :—

Dance in aid: see under BALLS

Garden fête in aid—arrangements,

MAY 13, 13*b* ; JUNE 29, 13*b*

Strand Theatre — matinée in aid:

arrangements, MAY 7, 13*a* ;

30, 13*b* (e.e.) ; given, JUNE 9,

13*b* ; financial result, 11, 6*g*

Sports, admission to—refusal by M.C.C. Committee to permit

entry of invalid chairs: Maj.

A. Howard (l.), JUNE 11, 10*f* ;

Capt. H. H. C. Baird (l.), 14,

12*d* ; Lord Harris (l.), 15, 10*f*

## Education :—

## Grant :—

Butcher, Sir J. (s.P.), APRIL 13, 12*f*

Fisher, Mr. H. A. L. (s.P.), APRIL

13, 12*d*

Emigration: see under EMIGRATION

Employment and training :—

Association of British Chambers of

Commerce — passes resolution,

JUNE 17, 12*c* ; (T.S.), 25, 287*b*

Bucks County Council — recommendation, MAY 16, 5*g*

Building trade: see under LABOUR

—Building trade

Derby—allocation of percentage of

winnings: Officers' Association

appeal, JUNE 1, 14*b*

Disabled: see Disabled, above

Government departments: see

under GOVERNMENT depart-

ments

Haig's Fund, Lord — contributions,

APRIL 9, 5*g*

Labour Ministry — applications for

training: Sir E. M. Samson

(s.), JUNE 25, 7*d*

Lloyd George, Mr. D.—message to

*Comrades' Journal*, April 6, 7*c*

Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s.), MAY 7, 4*g*

## Officers :—

Appointments department —

statistics, JUNE 4, 7*e*

Cottage building — Sybil Lady

Rhondda's test, JUNE 4, 7*e*

(e.e.)

Ranker—retired: suggested formation of Whitley Council,

APRIL 2, 5*a*

Railway clerks — dismissals:

under LABOUR — Railway —

Clerks

War Office: see under WAR Office

Land settlement :—

Agriculture ministry — statistics,

APRIL 19, 7*c*

Cantley, Mr. H. S. (s.P.), APRIL 20,

14*f*

## SERVICE men, ex :—

## Land settlement (continued) :—

Griffith-Boscawen, Sir A. (s.P.),

APRIL 20, 14*c*

Pretymen, Capt. E. G. (s.P.), APRIL

20, 14*f*

Smith, Mr. W. (s.P.), APRIL 20,

14*f*

Sutton Bridge—Agricultural Organi-

zation Society: activities,

APRIL 26, 15*f*

Weaver, Sir L. (lect.), APRIL 26, 7*e*

Manchester—Sir O. Stolls sends £5,000

as result of matinée, APRIL 8,

7*c*

Organizations—amalgamation :—

British Legion: see that title

Lloyd George, Mr. D.—message to

*Comrades' Journal*, APRIL 6, 7*c*

Pension Fund—balance: proposed

assistance :—

Davies, Mr. A. T. (l.), APRIL 5, 6*b*

Tuberculosis: see under TUBER-

culosis

Wounded—entertained by Eccentric

Club at Guildhall, MAY 23, 11*e*

## SETON-WATSON, Mr. R. W. :—

on Hungary—peace treaty ratifica-

tion; reduction of army (l.), APRIL

7, 6*a*

SÉVČIK Quartet—playing noticed, APRIL

15, 8*d* ; 22, 8*b*

SEVERN (river) :—

Power scheme—Brig.-Gen. Sir A.

Gibb (l.), APRIL 12, 6*g*

SEVILLE :—

Article ("In old Seville: the cas-

tanet-dagger theory"), MAY 14,

13*f*

SEWALL, Mrs. M. Wright :—

"Neither Dead nor Sleeping"—

noticed (L.S.), APRIL 21, 263*a*

SEWARD, Mr.—leaving on geological ex-

pedition in Greenland, JUNE 18, 9*c*

SEWELL, Mr. A. H. N. :—

on Austria—union with Germany (and

another, l.), APRIL 28, 8*b*

SEXTON, Mr. J.—arrives at Geneva to

attend transport congress, APRIL

19, 9*f*

at Liverpool, on coalminers' strike:

withdrawal of Triple Alliance

support, APRIL 18, 12*c*

in Parliament, on :—

Insurance Act, National—unem-

ployment section: Contribu-

tions Increase Bill, JUNE 28,

14*e*

Labour—International Conventions

(Washington) — ratification.

MAY 28, 6*a*

SEYFRIED and Sons, Ltd.—offering to

accept payment of enemy debt other-

wise than through clearing house

charge, JUNE 23, 7*c*

SEYID TALIB Pasha (Mesopotamia) —

arrested and deported, APRIL 23, 9*b* ;

Parliament: questions, MAY 11, 14*c*

SEYMOUR, Mrs. Beatrice K. :—

"Intrusion" — reviewed (L.S.),

MAY 5, 290*c*

SEYMOUR, Prof. Charles :—

"What Really Happened at Paris"

(ed.) — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 23,

407*a* ; reviewed (L.S.), 30, 411*a*

SEYMOUR, Adm. Sir Edward H.—birthday,

APRIL 30, 13*a*

SEYMOUR, Mr. Michael—death, MAY 17,

5*g*

SEYMOUR, Robert :—

Sketches—Mr. G. S. Layard (l., L.S.),

JUNE 9, 373*c*

- SEYMOUR, Rev. St. John D. :—  
 "Puritans in Ireland, The"—noticed  
 (L.S.), APRIL 7, 230c; reviewed  
 (L.S.), 14, 237c
- SEYMOUR, William—attempled burglary  
 charge, JUNE 24, 7c (e.c.)
- SEYMOUR, Gen. Sir William H.—death,  
 JUNE 28, 12a
- SEYMOUR-JONES, Mr. A. — appointed  
 C.B.E., JUNE 18, 13c
- SFORZA, Count (Italy)—leaves Rome for  
 Turin to consult Signor Giolitti,  
 MAY 19, 9c; leaves for Boulogne to  
 attend meeting of Supreme Council,  
 20, 9c; Signor Giolitti confers with,  
 JUNE 24, 9d
- Policy—attack by Nationalists;  
*Il Secolo* defence, JUNE 23, 9c  
 (l.e.); our Rome correspondent's  
 comments, 29, 9d; (statement),  
 30, 9c
- Silesia, upper—plan, MAY 19, 9c
- War, The Great :—  
 Supreme Council — attends con-  
 ference in London, MAY 2,  
 8a, b; 3, 10a; 4, 10a; leaves  
 London, 6, 9g
- at Piccadilly Hotel, on Dante sex-  
 centenary, MAY 3, 7c
- in Chamber, on German Peace treaty :  
 attitude of Wirth Ministry;  
 Upper Silesia; agreement with  
 Yugo-Slavia regarding Fiume;  
 Eastern problem, JUNE 27, 9c  
 (l.e.); 28, 9c; hostile reception,  
 28, 9c
- SHACKLETON, Sir Ernest :—  
 Antarctic expedition: see under  
 ANTARCTIC regions
- SHADWEIL, Dr. A. :—  
 on coalminers' strike—settlement  
 (l.), APRIL 20, 6a
- SHAFTESBURY—roof of wing of old house  
 described, APRIL 30, 7g
- SHAFTESBURY, late Lord :—  
 Bust, life-size bronze—by Mr. A.  
 Gilbert: presented by Mr. H. E.  
 Williams to Bible Society, APRIL  
 29, 7g
- SHAFTESBURY, Lord :—  
 on Irish financial autonomy (l.),  
 JUNE 23, 6e
- SHAFTESBURY Society and Ragged School  
 Union :—  
 Festival — arrangements, APRIL  
 28, 9g
- Premises — become owners; recep-  
 tion to celebrate: held, APRIL  
 6, 7g
- SHAFTESBURY Theatre, APRIL 25, 8b;  
 28, 10c; MAY 5, 8e; 19, 8e; 23, 8b;  
 26, 8a; JUNE 6, 8c; 13, 8d
- SHAHNAWAZ (sepoy)—awarded V.C.,  
 MAY 14, 9f; correction; appointed  
 to Indian Order of Merit, JUNE 16, 9c
- SHAKESPEARE, Mr. Walter — appointed  
 director of Colombo Commercial Com-  
 pany, MAY 28, 14 (e.c.)
- SHAKESPEARE, William :—  
 Audra, Mr. E. (lect.), MAY 2, 6a
- Birthday—celebrations :—  
 Article ("England's Day: Shake-  
 speare and St. George"), APRIL  
 23, 11c
- British Empire Shakespeare Society  
 —at Botanic Theatre, Uni-  
 versity College, APRIL 14, 8a
- Everyman Theatre, Hampstead—  
 arrangements, APRIL 11, 8c
- French schools—special tune to be  
 devoted to *causerie*, APRIL 11,  
 9g
- SHAKESPEARE, William :—  
 Birthday (continued) :—  
 Gcmier, M. (message), APRIL 25,  
 8a
- Hackett, Mr. J. K. (s.), APRIL 25,  
 8a
- Lee, Sir S. (lect.), APRIL 25, 8a
- Nottingham Repertory Theatre —  
 held, MAY 9, 8b
- "Old Vic." revel—arrangements,  
 APRIL 25, 8b; held, 30, 8a
- Shakespeare Association—matinée  
 at new Theatre: programme,  
 APRIL 7, 8a (c.e.); 11, 8c;  
 14, 8a; 26, 8c
- Southwark Cathedral — service:  
 arrangements, APRIL 22, 7g
- Stratford Festival — arrange-  
 ments, APRIL 7, 8a (c.e.);  
 23, 8d
- Articles by our special corre-  
 spondent ("The Shake-  
 speare festival: opening  
 to-day"), APRIL 23, 8d;  
 ("Stratford season opened:  
 Antony and Cleopatra"), 25,  
 8a
- Birthplace — meeting of guardians  
 and trustees: held, MAY 7, 7c
- Davenants, connection with the :—  
 Hutton, Very Rev. W. H. (l., L.S.),  
 JUNE 23, 403a
- Newbon, Mr. C. E. (l., L.S.), JUNE  
 16, 389b
- Poel, Mr. W. (l., L.S.), JUNE 2,  
 356b; 23, 403a; 30, 420c
- Falstaff, origin of—Prof. F. Granger  
 (l., L.S.), MAY 19, 323c
- Folios—first: copies sold, APRIL 20,  
 8c; JUNE 3, 7d; third: copy  
 sold, 29, 7d
- Forbes-Robertson, Sir J. (lect.), APRIL  
 9, 5e; 15, 8c
- Garden—Sir S. Lee (s.), MAY 7, 7e
- German claims :—  
 Article ("German claim to Shake-  
 speare: a lost English posses-  
 sion: Leipzig professor's rhap-  
 sody"), APRIL 23, 8a
- Förster, Prof. Max (s. quoted),  
 APRIL 23, 8a; (l.), MAY 7, 6c
- Leading article, APRIL 25, 11d
- Hamlet and the Scottish succession:  
 see under WINSTANLEY, Miss  
 Lilian
- Handwriting — Rev. M. A. Bayfield  
 (art., L.S.), JUNE 30, 418a
- Indian appreciation — Sir I. Gol-  
 lancz (lect.), APRIL 28, 10d (c.e.)
- King's Players :—  
 Flood, Mr. W. H. G. (l., L.S.),  
 APRIL 28, 276b
- Lee, Sir S. (l., L.S.), MAY 5, 291a
- Latin scholarship :—  
 Bensly, Mr. E. (l., L.S.), APRIL 7,  
 228d
- Greenwood, Sir G. (l., L.S.), APRIL  
 28, 276c
- Sargeant, Mr. J. (l., L.S.), APRIL  
 7, 228d
- Sommerschein, Prof. E. A. (l., L.S.),  
 APRIL 28, 276c
- Leipzig Exhibition, 1914—loan  
 collection returned, MAY 14, 8d
- Memorial Theatre :—  
 Film productions — proposed in-  
 stallation of cinematograph:  
 Governors' decision, APRIL 30,  
 8b; MAY 14, 8a; licence granted,  
 JUNE 2, 8d
- Leading article, MAY 19, 11d
- Wilkinson, Mr. N. (l.), MAY 18, 6d



## SHAKESPEARE, William (continued) :—

Petrarch, indebtedness to :—

Hutton, Mr. E. (l., L.S.), MAY 12, 308c

Meyerstein, E. H. W. (l., L.S.), MAY 12, 308c

Signature — problematical : found in copy of second Folio, MAY 10, 6d

Summer festival — arrangements, JUNE 6, 8c ; 30, 8d

*Tempest*, *The* — masque : Mr. M. Luce (l., L.S.), APRIL 14, 245b

Text, standard :—

Montgomery, M. (l., L.S.), APRIL 7, 228c

Poel, Mr. W. (l., L.S.), APRIL 14, 244b

Pollard, Prof. A. W. (l., L.S.), APRIL 7, 228c ; 21, 259a

Shaw, Mr. G. B. (l., L.S.), APRIL 14, 244b

Venice Players—Mr. E. K. Chambers (l., L.S.), MAY 12, 307c

Wilson, Mr. J. D. (l., L.S.), APRIL 7, 228c ; 21, 259a

SHAKESPEARE Association — birthday festival : see under SHAKESPEARE, William

SHAMVA Mines, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 16, 16a ; —report, JUNE 25, 15g

SHANAHAN, John—captured by Crown forces in Farranfore, MAY 11, 12b

## SHANGHAI :—

Electricity — equipment : expenditure (T.S.), JUNE 11, 251d

Harbour — International Congress : particulars (T.S.), APRIL 2, 47b

International settlement :—

United States and Japanese blue-jackets — trouble between : see under JAPAN—United States

Port — development : scheme : particulars (T.S.), APRIL 2, 47b

Women—British Women's Association : particulars (T.S.), APRIL 23, 111c

SHANGHAI Electric Construction Company, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 2, 19b ; —report, MAY 26, 18b (e.e.)

SHANGHAI Race Club—endows bed at Charing Cross Hospital, MAY 3, 7g

SHANLEY, Police-constable Thomas — mortally wounded by Sinn Feiners at Kildorrery, JUNE 28, 12f

## SHANNON, Mr. J. J. :—

on girls, modern (views), JUNE 17, 7a

SHANNON, Mr. James R.—will, JUNE 7, 13c

## SHANNON, Mr. John C. :—

at Walsall, on prevention of strikes, MAY 16, 5e

SHANNON, Thomas—shot in Co. Clare : official inquiry held, APRIL 7, 10e

SHANNON, Maj. William B.—law case, MAY 25, 4d ; 26, 4g

## SHANTUNG :—

Territorial question : see under WAR, The Great—Territorial questions

SHANTUNG, Bp. in : see SCOTT, Rev. Thomas A.

SHANTUNG Railway—Chinese to police, JUNE 9, 9e ; —locomotives and rolling stock : requirements (T.S.), APRIL 30, 137b

“SHAREHOLDER” — on Manila Railway reorganization (l.), MAY 19, 14d (e.e.)

SHARES : see STOCKS and shares

SHARKEY, Mr. Thomas—will, JUNE 14, 13f

## SHARKS :—

Evolution—Dr. A. S. Woodward (lect.), MAY 25, 7b

Irish coast—three observed from liner, MAY 2, 5g

## Mud :—

Leather industry—article (“Leather from mud sharks : a promising industry,” T.S.), JUNE 11, 248b

SHARMAN, Mr. William C.—death, MAY 12, 15g ; will, JUNE 24, 13e

SHARMAN-CRAWFORD, Col. R. C. G. — selected as Unionist candidate for Mid Down, JUNE 28, 7e

SHARP, Mrs. Ann—celebrates 103rd birthday, JUNE 23, 7g

## SHARP, Mr. H. :—

“Selections from Educational Records, Part I., 1781-1839” — reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 28, 268d

## SHARPE, Sir Alfred :—

“Baekbone of Africa, The” — reviewed, APRIL 21, 13d ; (L.S.), 28, 171c

## SHARPE, Mr. M. G. :—

on unemployment (l., T.S.), JUNE 4, 233a

## SHARPLES, Miss :—

at Lyceum Club, on Mrs. Asquith's book, APRIL 6, 7e

## SHAUGHNESSY, Lord :—

on Canadian National Railway—proposed merging with Canadian Pacific Railway : proposals, APRIL 26, 16d

SHAW, Mr. Alexander—leaves England for abroad, MAY 7, 13a

in Parliament, on :—

Church of Scotland (Articles of Constitution) Bill, JUNE 23, 14e

Coalminers' strike — settlement, APRIL 19, 14d

Trade—Industries Protection Bill, JUNE 8, 7e

SHAW, Rev. Alfred E.—death, MAY 17, 5g

SHAW, Lieut.-Gen. Sir F. C.—appointment as Colonel of Gloucestershire Regiment probable, MAY 24, 14c ; appointed, JUNE 8, 21f

## SHAW, Mr. G. Bernard :—

“Back to Methuselah” — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 23, 405b

at Newcastle, on direct action : failure, APRIL 25, 10f

on Shakespeare—standard texts (l., L.S.), APRIL 14, 244b

SHAW, Mr. J.—will, MAY 12, 13e

SHAW, Dr. Lawrence—inquest, APRIL 12, 7d

SHAW, Prof. Louis (U.S.A.)—arrested for running whisky still, MAY 2, 7e

## SHAW, Martin :—

“Canson Book, The” — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 9, 375b

SHAW, Sir Napier—appointed Reader on Sir Robert Rede's foundation at Cambridge, APRIL 27, 14e ; portrait painted by Mr. W. W. Russell accepted for Meteorological Office, JUNE 24, 7d (e.e.)

at Cambridge University, on atmosphere, JUNE 10, 7a (and e.e.)

on smoke abatement (l.), MAY 21, 12e

## SHAW, Mr. T. :—

in Parliament, on :—

Coalminers' strike—emergency regulations, JUNE 3, 6c

Trade—Industries Protection Bill, MAY 10, 14e (l.e.) ; 11, 14f (e.e.)

SHAW, Sir Walter S.—knighted, JUNE 3, 12b ; appointed Chief Justice of Straits Settlements, 4, 9g

- SHAW, Police-constable William — shot dead at Fihoura, MAY 3, 10*e*
- SHAW (John) and Sons, Ltd. — dividend, MAY 14, 16*e*; —meeting, MAY 14, 19*e*; —report, MAY 20, 15*c*
- SHAWINIGAN Water and Power Company—dividend, MAY 31, 17*g*; —vessels: fleet (T.S.), MAY 7, 149*d*
- SHAWLANDS Estates Company of Ceylon, L'd.—report, MAY 31, 20*a*
- SHAW of Dunfermline, Lord:—  
“Letters to Isabel”—noticed (L.S.), MAY 12, 311*a*; reviewed, 12, 13*d*; (L.S.), 19, 315*a*
- SHEA, Police-sgt.—killed by rebels at Ross-carberry barracks, APRIL 1, 8*d*
- SHEAFF, Mr. George—will, JUNE 6, 12*d*
- SHEARMAN, Sir Montague—presides at meeting of Amateur Athletic Association, APRIL 25, 4*g*
- SHEARWOOD, J. A.:—  
“Selection of the Questions at the Bar Examinations from 1913-1921”—noticed (L.S.), MAY 19, 326*b*
- SHEEHAN, Patrick—shot dead at Cork, MAY 16, 10*b*
- SHEEP:—  
Breeding—article (“Cheaper sheep: breeds to suit conditions: changes in the South”), JUNE 6, 14*b*
- Shearing:—  
Article (“The sheep-shearing”), MAY 24, 13*c*
- Devon—commenced, APRIL 5, 7*g*
- SHEERNESS Economic Cooperative Society —rejects proposal for political alliance with Labour Party, MAY 16, 5*g*
- SHEFFIELD:—  
Corporation:—  
Finance — particulars, JUNE 9, 15*c*
- Shares—issue: prospectus, JUNE 9, 15*e*; (F.N.), 9, 15*e*; 10, 15*e*; allotment, 15, 16*b*
- Water committee—accepts French firm's offer to supply pipes, JUNE 11, 10*b*
- Cutlers' Company—banquet: arrangements, APRIL 2, 4*c*
- Cutlery trade: see under CUTLERY
- SHEFFIELD, Lord—birthday, MAY 16, 11*b*
- on paper imports (L.), APRIL 9, 6*c*
- SHEFFIELD, Sir Berkeley—elected Steward of Jockey Club, APRIL 15, 5*f*
- SHEFFIELD, George—embezzlement charge: acquittal, JUNE 1, 7*d*
- SHEFFIELD Steel Products, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 7, 17*c*; (T.S.), 16, 82*d*; —share issue (F.N.), APRIL 26, 16*c*; prospectus, 29, 16*a, e*; MAY 2, 15*a*
- SHEFFIELD University:—  
Medical Research—panel doctors' gift of £1,000 (art., “Panel doctors' gift: £1,000 saved for research”), MAY 5, 7*f*
- SHELDON, Mr. Arthur F. (U.S.A.):—  
at Edinburgh, on philosophy of Rotary, JUNE 15, 7*e*
- SHELDON, Mr. Edward R.—will, MAY 20, 13*c*
- SHELFORD, Mr. Edward J.—appointed member of Executive Council of Saint Christopher and Nevis, APRIL 27, 11*g*
- SHELFORD Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, MAY 16, 14*f*
- SHELLARD, Mr. Thomas H.—appointed branch manager of Atlas Assurance Company at Bristol, APRIL 23, 14*e*
- SHELLEY, Percy B.:—  
“Adonais”—source: Mr. W. E. Peck (L., L.S.), APRIL 7, 228*d*
- “Daemon of the World, The”—autograph corrections; Prof. W. E. Peck (L., L.S.), JUNE 23, 404*b*
- Notebook containing drawing—sold, APRIL 7, 7*c*
- “Queen Mab”—own annotated copy: bought for 6*d*. by Mr. W. L. Peacock: realizes £1,200 at Buxton Forman sale (L.S.), JUNE 23, 408*b*; Mr. T. J. Wise (L., L.S.), 30, 421*b*
- SHELL shock:—  
Committee of inquiry—meeting, APRIL 15, 7*d*; results, JUNE 9, 7*a*
- “SHELL” Transport and Trading Company, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 4, 15*g*; (F.N.), 4, 15*a*; —report, JUNE 17, 15*c*; —share issue: rumoured proposed: denied (F.N.), MAY 19, 14*c*; JUNE 17, 15*c*
- SHEPHARD, Sir Horatio H.—death, APRIL 26, 12*e*; memorial service held, MAY 6, 13*c*
- SHEPHERD, Mr. John—will, APRIL 6, 13*e*
- SHEPHERD, Mr. M. L. (Australia):—  
on Australia House (London)—reorganization (statement), APRIL 8, 9*g*
- SHEPHERD, Mr. William B.—will, APRIL 8, 13*e*
- SHEPPARD, Pte.—shot dead by rebels at Bandon, MAY 16, 10*b*
- SHEPPARD, Rev. H. R. L.:—  
on faith and national life (L.), APRIL 2, 4*c*
- SHEPPARD, Sir William D.—promoted K.C.I.E., JUNE 4, 12*f*
- SHERBORNE School:—  
Founder's Day—observed, JUNE 27, 14*c*
- Officers' Training Corps—inspection held, JUNE 28, 7*a*
- Scholarships—awards, JUNE 15, 12*d*
- SHERIDAN, Mrs. Clare—invited to go to Mexico to execute busts of political leaders, JUNE 14, 9*f*
- SHERINGHAM, Mr. H. T.:—  
“Days and Nights of Salmon-Fishing in the Tweed” (ed.)—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 12, 303*a*
- “Fly-Fisher's Entomology, The” — contributes introduction (L.S.), APRIL 14, 239*a*
- SHERRINGTON, Prof. C. S.—honorary degree of D.Sc. conferred at Oxford University, JUNE 23, 7*d*
- Physiological school: see under ST. THOMAS'S Hospital
- SHERWOOD, Arthur B.—false statement charge, APRIL 5, 7*e*
- SHETLAND:—  
Copper—deposits discovered, JUNE 23, 16*d*
- Cottage industries—effort to revive in London, MAY 24, 7*g*
- SHIBUSAWA, Baron (Japan):—  
at Tokyo, on peace, APRIL 26, 9*g*
- SHIKARPUR:—  
Riots: see under INDIA—Crime and unrest
- SHINE, Rt. Rev. Thomas, R.C. coadjutor to Bp. of Middlesbrough—biographical, MAY 5, 9*d* (l.e.); appointed coadjutor to Bp. of Middlesbrough, 5, 9*d* (l.e.); consecrated, JUNE 1, 13*f*
- SHINWELL, Mr. A.:—  
at Brighton, on Communist Party: affiliation to Labour Party, JUNE 23, 10*c*



SHIPLEY, Sir A. E.—appointed to cattle embargo commission, MAY 16, 15*d*  
 “Laboratories”—contributes introduction (L.S.), MAY 5, 293*a*  
 on pearls—oysters, and foreign matter (1.), MAY 7, 11*e*

Shipowners, Shipbuilders, and Marine Engineers, Directory of—noticed, JUNE 9, 15*f* (e.c.); 10, 16*c*

SHIPPING, Ministry of:—

Administration—leading article, APRIL 1, 9*b*

Finance—Comptroller and Auditor-General's report issued (white paper), APRIL 6, 14*g*

Powers and duties—transferred to Board of Trade, MAY 9, 7*f*

Staff—transfer to other Departments: Parliament: question, APRIL 7, 6*c*

Termination—article (“‘Dead’ ministries still alive”), APRIL 1, 5*d*

SHIPPING and shipbuilding:—

Abisko—casualty, APRIL 22, 18*g*

Adamantios Lemos—salvage award: distribution announced, MAY 14, 7*g*

Adeline Hugo Stinnes—sold by Belgian Government, JUNE 28, 9*g* (l.e.)

Adige—casualty, APRIL 20, 12*e*

Admiral Codrington—casualty, MAY 19, 16*e*; 20, 14*e*

Admiral Keyes—casualty, MAY 6, 18*d*; 7, 12*e*

Adriatic—sailing for United States, MAY 17, 8*g* (e.c.)

Akbar—casualty, APRIL 26, 19*c*; 29, 20*f*

Albyn—missing, JUNE 24, 10*b*

Aleppo—aground, MAY 30, 17*c*; refloated, JUNE 7, 19*b*

Alexandre H. Erickson—casualty, APRIL 20, 12*e*

Almanzora—leaves Southampton, MAY 14, 7*e*

Amazone—casualty, JUNE 24, 18*e*

Annunziata—casualty, APRIL 25, 16*b*

Anliope—fire, MAY 30, 17*c*

Antonios Yannoulalos—casualty, JUNE 11, 16*g*

Aquilania—steward staff's applications received; Sir P. Bates dons uniform, MAY 14, 7*e*; at New York: hostile demonstration against volunteer stewards, 23, 9*c*; riots at Cherbourg, JUNE 1, 10*e*; Cunard Company statement, 2, 9*b*; departure for United States announced, 3, 7*f*; 4, 7*g* (e.c.); enrolment of amateur stewards at Cherbourg, 11, 9*b* (e.c.); arrival at Southampton announced, 21, 15*e*

Census—no attempt to enumerate passengers, JUNE 22, 7*c* (l.e.)

Jewelry robbery on board—particulars, JUNE 22, 10*b* (l.e.)

Archibald Russell—arrives at Melbourne, JUNE 9, 14*g*

Arcturus—collision, JUNE 1, 15*c*

Argaet—casualty, JUNE 11, 16*g*

Aritz Mendi—casualty, JUNE 30, 17*f*

Arnus—casualty, MAY 2, 16*f*

Arturo—fire, JUNE 13, 17*g*

Arundel Castle—particulars (T.S.), APRIL 16, 95*d*; leaves Southampton on maiden voyage to Cape, 23, 7*g*; at Cape Town: welcome by members of Union Government (F.N.), MAY 13, 14*b*; departure from Cape Town advanced, 23, 9*g*; leaves, 28, 9*d*

Ascha Ygorra II.—casualty, JUNE 11, 16*g*

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued):—

Asosan Maru—casualty, MAY 16, 15*b*

Asrca—fire, JUNE 10, 13*c*

Asree—salvage award: distribution announced, APRIL 23, 7*g*

Atlas—casualty, APRIL 11, 14*d*

Atua—casualty, MAY 25, 14*g*; 26, 9*a*; refloated, JUNE 7, 19*b*

Australport—casualty, JUNE 21, 6*g*; 29, 20*b*

Auvergne—launched, APRIL 25, 7*g*

Avalon—casualty, JUNE 11, 16*g*

Aztec—casualty, MAY 3, 17*b*; 4, 18*d*

Balby—murder of Moses Robinson: see under MURDER—Robinson

Balmoral Castle—leaves Southampton, MAY 14, 7*e*

Bara Bi—casualty, APRIL 30, 14*g*; MAY 2, 16*f*

Bayard—reported, MAY 7, 12*c*

Bellata—casualty, APRIL 12, 18*c*

Benalla—collision with Patella; beached in Pevensy Bay; passengers landed, MAY 14, 10*d* (and e.c.); refloated; arrives at Spithead, 16, 5*f*; particulars of cargo, 18, 14*e* (e.c.); 23, 17*e*

Bengloe—casualty, MAY 23, 17*e*

Berengaria—sailing cancelled, APRIL 11, 12*d*; departure announced, JUNE 3, 7*f*

Betsy Anna—casualty, APRIL 1, 16*a*

Bianayacka—explosion (fatal), APRIL 9, 13*g* (e.e.)

Bill (No. 2)—terms issued (F.N.), APRIL 8, 16*f*; in Commons: second reading, 12, 14*f*

Bills of lading: see BILLS of lading

Birk—casualty, MAY 16, 15*b*

Black Diamond—casualty, JUNE 30, 17*f*

Bloemfontein—Netherlands Association at Durban presents silk flag to captain, MAY 2, 15*g*; Parliamentary luncheon given at Cape Town in honour of officers, 9, 9*g*

Bona H.—casualty, APRIL 30, 14*g*

Borre—law case, APRIL 30, 4*c*

Bouboulina—strikes floating mine; sunk, JUNE 11, 10*c*, 14*b*; number rescued, 13, 9*g*; reports of loss of life: marine underwriters' interest in (F.N.), 15, 16*c*

Bound Brook—casualty, MAY 26, 15*c*

Bowdoin—built to carry Macmillan Arctic expedition: launched, APRIL 11, 9*c* (e.e.)

Brabandier—casualty, JUNE 18, 14*g*

Brae Lossie—ashore, JUNE 30, 17*f*

Brazil Maru—casualty, APRIL 21, 16*a*

Brenta—casualty, MAY 21, 16*d*

Brigavia—fire, JUNE 7, 19*b*

Brilish Marquis—casualty, APRIL 16, 15*g*; 18, 16*f*

British Marshal—casualty, JUNE 4, 17*b*  
 Brittany coast—two British vessels wrecked off, JUNE 29, 9*d* (l.e.)

Buckeye Slate—fire, JUNE 2, 19*d*

Buford—rescues sixty-five persons from Tokyo Maru, MAY 5, 9*g*

Burma Maru—fire, JUNE 6, 17*e*; 7, 19*b*; 8, 21*b*; refloated, 9, 14*g*

Cabedello—missing, JUNE 24, 10*b*

Caledonic—casualty, APRIL 6, 18*c*

Cameronia—first passage from Liverpool to New York announced, MAY 5, 15*g* (e.e.)

Canadian—casualty, MAY 9, 16*b*

Canadian Commander—equipped with cold storage facilities, MAY 18, 5*g*

Canadian Explorer—casualty, MAY 3, 17*b*



## SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—

- Canadian Seigneur*—aground, JUNE 6, 17e; refloated, 7, 19b; 14, 17e  
*Canadian Trader*—casualty, MAY 28, 16f  
*Canastota*—overdue, JUNE 24, 18e  
*Capo Lile*—casualty, APRIL 25, 16b; 26, 19c  
 Cargoes :—  
   Pilferage : see under TRANSPORT—Goods—Pilferage  
   Tallying—our shipping correspondent's comments (T.S.), JUNE 4, 240c; 25, 300d  
*Carioca*—rescue of crew : testimonials to heroism of crew of *Agapenor* forwarded by United States State Department, JUNE 14, 9f  
*Carl*—arrives at Fayal, APRIL 26, 19c  
*Carol Deering*—loss : our New York correspondent's message, JUNE 22, 10b; 23, 9f; Mrs. L. Wormall (statement); Adm. L. M. Milton (statement), 25, 9d (l.e.)  
*Caroline*—law case, APRIL 15, 4c  
*Caronia*—fight in forecabin between ship's carpenter and giant octopus: passengers' description, APRIL 26, 9g; leaves Liverpool, MAY 19, 12c  
*Carpataka*—casualty, JUNE 18, 14g  
*Castalia*—casualty, APRIL 26, 7b; 30, 14g  
*Castor*—casualty, APRIL 12, 18c  
*Catania*—casualty, APRIL 26, 19c; 29, 20f  
*Catherine R.*—casualty, APRIL 21, 20f  
*Celtic*—leaves Liverpool, MAY 19, 12c  
*Ceres*—casualty, APRIL 6, 18c  
*Cervino*—casualty, APRIL 15, 18d  
*Charles Racine*—casualty, JUNE 29, 20b  
*Chartol*—collision with iceberg in Atlantic; reaches St. Johns, JUNE 10, 9e; 11, 14e; 13, 17g  
 Charterparty—construction of clause : law case, APRIL 26, 4e; breach of warranty : law case, MAY 10, 4f; (T.S.), 21, 192b; commission : shipbroker's claim : law case, JUNE 16, 4e; (T.S.), JUNE 25, 292b  
*Chaulauqua*—aground, MAY 7, 12e; refloated, 9, 16b  
*Chile*—casualty, MAY 16, 15b  
*Chirripo*—diverted from English port to New York, APRIL 19, 10e (c.e.)  
*Cid Campeador*—casualty, JUNE 18, 14g  
*City of Calcutta*—collision, MAY 31, 16g  
*City of Colombo*—casualty; regarded as uninsurable, MAY 18, 13e  
*City of Durham*—casualty, APRIL 20, 12e  
*City of London*—service to be resumed, APRIL 27, 9g  
*City of Omaha*—fire, JUNE 22, 17g  
*City of Pascagoula*—casualty, MAY 18, 13f  
*Clulha*—casualty, JUNE 11, 16g  
 Coal bunkers : see under COAL—Bunker  
 Coast-wise services :—  
   Article ("Coast-wise shipping : ship-owners and unfair competition," T.S.), APRIL 23, 121b  
   Railway rates—competition : discussed (T.S.), APRIL 9, 76d; companies to meet members of Parliament, 20, 10b; meeting held; resolutions adopted, 21, 10b; report of Rates Advisory Committee, JUNE 30, 7b

## SHIPPING and shipbuilding :—

- Coast-wise services (continued) :—  
 Rates :—  
   Companies—suggestion by representatives (F.N.), APRIL 7, 15e  
   Shipping, Chamber of—meeting to discuss : arrangements, APRIL 19, 7g  
*Colbart*—ship reported ashore, MAY 16, 15b  
*Colonel Bowie*—founders : nineteen members missing, APRIL 14, 9g; 15, 15f  
*Columbus*—purchased by White Star Line, JUNE 24, 16f  
 Conference, international—proposed, MAY 5, 9c; approved by Chamber of Shipping, 7, 10g; (F.N.), 7, 14a; (T.S.), 14, 180d  
*Conflagration*—casualty, MAY 10, 18g  
*Constantinos Pateras*—casualty insurance (F.N.), JUNE 23, 16b  
 Construction :—  
   Belfast yards—conditions (T.S.), APRIL 16, 95d  
   Article ("Shipbuilding : mammoths of the Atlantic," B.S.), JUNE 22, 5c  
   Clyde yards—conditions (T.S.), APRIL 2, 53a; 23, 116d; JUNE 11, 258d; 18, 277b; statistics for May, MAY 31, 15f (e.e.)  
   Coalminers' strike—effect : article ("Idle shipyards : strikes and bad trade"), MAY 21, 12c  
   Lloyd's Register of Shipping—returns for March quarter, APRIL 19, 9d; leading article, 19, 11d  
   Scottish yards—vessels launched (T.S.), APRIL 2, 53b; MAY 7, 156d; JUNE 4, 236d  
*Countess, The*—law case (T.S.), APRIL 9, 68c  
*Crantley*—casualty, MAY 16, 15b; 17, 13g; 18, 13f  
*Curiense*—posted, JUNE 9, 14g  
*Daishin Maru*—casualty; insurance (F.N.), JUNE 23, 16b  
*Dannedaike*—casualty, MAY 30, 17c  
*Danville*—casualty, MAY 9, 16b  
*Delmira*—casualty, JUNE 27, 16c  
*Demerara*—discharging cargo at Montevideo consigned to Buenos Aires, MAY 20, 15g (e.e.)  
*Deneloun*—casualty, APRIL 22, 18g  
*Deseado*—casualty, MAY 21, 16d  
*Donax*—fire, JUNE 16, 19g  
*Dorcas*—official inquiry : held, JUNE 4, 7e  
*Dredger S 13*—casualty, APRIL 2, 15d  
*Duchessa d'Aosta*—collision, MAY 31, 16g  
*Dusseldorf*—casualty, MAY 23, 17e; 24, 14e  
*E. A. Sabean*—casualty, MAY 13, 18c  
*E. J. Spence*—casualty, JUNE 4, 17b  
*Eastern Leader*—casualty, MAY 28, 16f  
*Eastport*—casualty, JUNE 15, 19e  
*East Side*—seizure of machine-guns on board at New York : see under IRELAND—United States—Arms  
*Echo*—Bristol dockers' refusal to unload, MAY 2, 10e  
*Edet*—casualty, APRIL 14, 18c  
*Edgefield*—casualty, JUNE 29, 20b  
*Edgehill*—casualty, APRIL 2, 15d  
*Elizabeth Charlotte*—overdue, APRIL 9, 12f; MAY 26, 15c  
*Elisabethville*—launched, MAY 21, 9g (c.e.)

## SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued):—

*Elmaren*—ashore, MAY 11, 15e; 16, 7g; uninsured, 31, 16g

*Elpis*—casualty, APRIL 25, 16b

Emigrant traffic:—

German — enforcement of Peace Treaty clauses: Parliament: question, APRIL 19, 14b

North Atlantic Conference — acquire estate at Eastleigh as permanent camp, JUNE 29, 7d (l.e.)

Empire:—

Massey, Mr. W. F. (s.), JUNE 10, 12a

*Empress of Britain*—oil-fuelling record (T.S.), APRIL 2, 44c

*Empress of China* (Prinz Friedrich Wilhelm) — bought by Canadian Pacific Company, MAY 6, 16b; 7, 14d (c.e.)

*Empress of Scotland* (Kaiserin Auguste Victoria)—bought by Canadian Pacific Company, MAY 6, 16b; 7, 14d (c.e.)

*Esperanto*—founders, JUNE 1, 9g; 2, 19d; crew arrive in Halifax (N.S.), 2, 9g

*Esperanza de Larrinaga* — overdue, APRIL 7, 12f; posted as missing, 14, 15g (c.e.); JUNE 24, 10b

*Eugenia*—casualty, APRIL 18, 16f; (F.N.), 19, 15d

*Eurimbia*—launched, APRIL 23, 9g

*Falka*—ashore, JUNE 23, 18f

*Farnworth*—casualty, APRIL 7, 12f

*Fenice*—casualty, APRIL 11, 14d

*Ferencz Josef Kiraly*—casualty, MAY 16, 15b; 18, 13f

*Fernande*—casualty, APRIL 23, 6g

*Ferrum*—ashore, JUNE 29, 20b

*Finland*—damage to propeller shaft, APRIL 20, 7g; 22, 18g

*Fiorino* — uninsured, APRIL 6, 18c; MAY 12, 14g; posted missing, 19, 16e; JUNE 24, 10b

*Fitzroy*—foundered, JUNE 27, 12c; number of persons missing, 29, 9g

*Frankrige*—ashore, JUNE 28, 19g

*Freesland*—casualty, MAY 14, 7g

*Frida Horn*—casualty, APRIL 26, 19c

Fuel:—

Oil:—

*Empress of Britain*—record loading (T.S.), APRIL 2, 44c

Monitors—converted: particulars (T.S.), JUNE 18, 271d

Prices—reduced, APRIL 22, 16c

*Fulvia*—award by Norwegian Government for salvage, APRIL 21, 7e

G. D. Kennedy—signalled, APRIL 29, 20e

*Gaelic Prince*—casualty, APRIL 2, 15d; 8, 15g; refloated, 9, 12f

*Gallia*—sunk, JUNE 22, 17g

*Garson*—salvage award: distribution announced, APRIL 9, 5g

General average—law case (T.S.), APRIL 2, 48d

*George Washington*—fire, JUNE 3, 7b

*Glenade*—ashore, JUNE 1, 15e; refloated, 2, 19d

*Gloria*—casualty, MAY 2, 16f

*Gobco*—casualty, APRIL 27, 21e

*Golden Eagle*—trips to Margate to be resumed; date, JUNE 13, 7b

Goodwins—phantom ships off: chaplain of Deal Missions to Seamen (statement), MAY 14, 14g

*Gothicstar*—casualty, JUNE 14, 17e

*Governor*—sunk, APRIL 2, 8d; 4, 18d

*Græchus*—cases of smallpox among crew, APRIL 14, 9g

*Granite*—fire, MAY 26, 15e

## SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued):—

*Gymeric*—missing, JUNE 24, 10b

H. C. Folger—casualty, APRIL 8, 15g

*Haliartus*—collision, JUNE 27, 16c

*Harburg*—fire, MAY 9, 16b

*Harvester*—posted, JUNE 9, 14g

*Havenstein*—launched at Flensburg, MAY 13, 9c

*Haverford*—salvage award; distribution announced, MAY 25, 7g

*Hawker*—overdue, JUNE 9, 14g; 16, 19g

*Heatherlea*—aground, JUNE 24, 18c; 25, 17c

*Helen Mathers*—ashore, JUNE 27, 16c

*Hermia*—rescue of crew by Fishguard lifeboatmen: Netherlands Government's proposed reward, APRIL 12, 8c; medals presented by Prince of Wales, 29, 6a

*Hewitt*—missing, JUNE 24, 10b

*Himalaya*—offered by Government for sale (F.N.), MAY 30, 15d

*Hindenburg*—leaves Hamburg for South America, APRIL 23, 9g

*Hindustan*—law case, JUNE 29, 4f

*Hoogolic*—Dutch member of crew fired at on quay at Cork, MAY 23, 14c

*Hundvaago*—casualty, APRIL 26, 19c

*Hunslet*—casualty, APRIL 18, 16f

*Huntley*—casualty, APRIL 15, 18d; 16, 15g

*Imogene*—casualty, MAY 24, 14e

*Inpoco*—casualty, APRIL 6, 18c; refloated, MAY 6, 18b

*Indo Maru*—collision, JUNE 13, 17g; 14, 17c; 15, 19c

Information—requests for (F.N.), APRIL 21, 16g

*Ingoma*—fire, MAY 6, 18d; 9, 16b; 10, 18g; 14, 7c

Insurance: see INSURANCE, marine

*Irene*—casualty, JUNE 11, 16g

*Iron Monarch*—casualty, APRIL 19, 17g; 22, 18g

*Ise Maru*—ashore, JUNE 3, 13d

*Isla de Cabrera*—sunk, JUNE 30, 17f

*Islandia*—sunk, JUNE 22, 17g; refloated, 29, 20b

*Italier*—collision with *Madinba*: finding of committee of inquiry, MAY 14, 9g

*Ituna*—casualty, APRIL 1, 16a

J. L. Ralston—casualty, APRIL 7, 12f

Jean L. Somerville—ashore, JUNE 21, 6g

*Jessie*—casualty, MAY 24, 14e

*Johanne*—casualty, APRIL 14, 18c

*John-and-Norah*—members of crew gassed, JUNE 28, 7g, 19g

*Kaiserin Auguste Victoria*: see *Empress of Scotland*, above

*Kalinda*—dockers at Glasgow refuse to load with coal, MAY 7, 10a; leaves for America, 9, 10b

*Kamchatka*—insurance (F.N.), MAY 4, 15d

*Kamentz Podolsk*—casualty, JUNE 11, 16g

*Kangaroo*—casualty, MAY 26, 15e

*Karataru*—casualty, MAY 17, 13g

*Kashmir*—law case, APRIL 12, 5c

*Katherine McKall*—casualty, APRIL 2, 15d

*Katrina*—casualty, APRIL 4, 18d

*Keyingham*—casualty, MAY 17, 13g; 18, 13f

*Keynes*—casualty, JUNE 18, 14g

*Kidderpore*—casualty, APRIL 28, 14f

*Kilmeny*—casualty, APRIL 28, 14f

*Kingslonian* — salvage award: distribution announced, APRIL 30, 8b

## SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued):—

- Kiyo Maru* — casualty, APRIL 2, 15d  
*Kronprinsessan Margareta* — casualty, MAY 19, 16e  
*Laconia* — launched, APRIL 11, 15g  
*Lady Clifford* — launched, JUNE 9, 7g  
*Lady Inez* — ashore, JUNE 13, 17g  
*Lady Loch* — casualty, APRIL 11, 14d; 12, 18c  
*Lapland* — forty English seamen arrive at Antwerp to take place of strikers, MAY 24, 10e  
*Largs Bay* — launched at Dalmeir, JUNE 21, 7c  
*Laura A. Barnes* — ashore, JUNE 3, 17a  
*Laurentic* — diving operations temporarily suspended, MAY 16, 6d  
*Lavelana* — sunk, JUNE 13, 17g  
*Lewis H. Goward* — casualty, APRIL 4, 18d  
 Liability of owners: see *Owners' liability*, below  
 Life saving — leading article, APRIL 29, 11d  
 Lightermen:—  
   Bill — discussions between interests concerned (F.N.), MAY 24, 15d  
   Shipping opposition — (F.N.), APRIL 21, 16g  
   Thefts — liability for: London lightermen: attitude, (F.N.) APRIL 21, 16g; agreement arranged (F.N.), 30, 15b  
   Craft — acceptance of liability for port-worthiness: proposal at Board of Trade conference, MAY 5, 15g; (F.N.), 6, 15e; 24, 15d  
*Lizzie May* — salvage award: distribution award, JUNE 1, 7g  
*Lusitania* — German pride in sinking: pictures on women's waist-bands, APRIL 1, 7b; in memoriam notice, MAY 7, 7g  
*Lysglint* — casualty, MAY 14, 17e  
*M. J. Scanlon* — casualty, JUNE 14, 5e  
*Madinba* — sinking by *Italier*: finding of committee of inquiry, MAY 14, 9g  
*Majestic* (ex *Bismarck*) — report, MAY 19, 7c  
*Manuel Caloo* — salvage award: distribution announced, JUNE 11, 4c  
*Manuel Carsi* — casualty, MAY 23, 17e  
*Maresfield* — casualty, MAY 17, 13g  
*Marie Louise D.* — arrives at Stornoway, APRIL 16, 15g  
*Mar Mediterraneo* — casualty, APRIL 4, 18d; 5, 18b  
*Martha* — casualty, JUNE 25, 17c  
*Martha Washington* — Buenos Aires dockers boycott, APRIL 15, 9b; raised, MAY 13, 9e; fire, JUNE 3, 7b; clearing from Buenos Aires; passengers enabled to obtain alcoholic drinks, 9, 9e (e.e.)  
*Mary Eleanor* — sunk, MAY 5, 18c  
*Maryland* — casualty, MAY 3, 17b  
*Matilde* — fire, JUNE 6, 17e  
*Maud* — propeller lost, JUNE 20, 9d; 21, 10f  
*Mauretania* — delayed sailing: Cunard Company announcement, MAY 25, 10e; 28, 10b; (F.N.), 28, 14b; returns from Continent with full supply of coal, JUNE 3, 7f; leaving Southampton, 4, 7g (e.e.)  
*Maymead* — casualty, APRIL 26, 19c  
*Medomsley* — salvage award: distribution announced, JUNE 18, 6g

## SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued):—

- Megantic* — reaches Liverpool after steaming 23,000 miles in cruises between New York and West Indies, MAY 2, 15g  
*Mercken* — casualty, APRIL 18, 7g  
*Mercidith A. White* — casualty, APRIL 12, 18c  
*Milan Maru* — fire, MAY 30, 17c  
*Mineral* — law case, APRIL 23, 4b  
*Minna Horn* — sold (F.N.), JUNE 10, 15f  
*Miriam Landis* — casualty, APRIL 2, 15d  
 Missing ships—in North Atlantic: our New York correspondent's messages, JUNE 22, 10b; 23, 9f; 24, 10b; marine underwriters' interest 23, 9f; names, 24, 10b; United States Government Weather Bureau's theory, 25, 9d (l.e.)  
*Mitra* — salvage award: distribution announced, JUNE 18, 6g  
 Models — sale held at American Art Gallery, APRIL 26, 7d  
*Montauk* — casualty, MAY 14, 17e  
*Monte San Michele* — overdue, APRIL 21, 17b (e.e.); missing, 28, 16e  
*Morea Medea* — casualty, JUNE 11, 16g  
*Moreton Bay* — launching arrangements, APRIL 16, 13f; launched: our special correspondent's account, 25, 10b  
*Mormugao* — aground off Rhode Island; passengers removed, APRIL 30, 9g; MAY 2, 7g, 16f; 3, 17b; 4, 18d  
*Morso* — casualty, APRIL 21, 20f  
*Moshico* — casualty, APRIL 9, 12f  
 Motor ships — number launched or completed during past 12 months, APRIL 4, 17c  
*Mount Rainier* — casualty, JUNE 4, 17b  
*Mytilus* — casualty, APRIL 15, 18d  
 Nab lightship — to be withdrawn, MAY 28, 12g  
*Nathaniel Dunlop*, refloated, JUNE 24, 18e  
 Navigation — Dr. C. V. Drysdale (lect.), JUNE 9, 4g  
*Ningpo* — casualty, APRIL 19, 17g  
*Norrik* — regarded as total loss, APRIL 19, 17g  
*Norseman* — salvage award: distribution announced, APRIL 23, 7g  
*North Inch* — casualty, MAY 3, 17b  
*North Pacific* — casualty, APRIL 6, 18c  
*North Shore* — casualty, JUNE 11, 16g  
*O. T. Waring* — casualty, APRIL 6, 18c  
*Oberland* (?) — cases of plague on board reported, JUNE 15, 9c (l.e.)  
*Oceanic* — law case, APRIL 19, 4g  
*Old North State* — trip from New York to Tilbury with scratch crew: particulars, MAY 17, 5c  
*Olen* — casualty, JUNE 27, 16c  
*Olympia* — casualty, JUNE 20, 17e; (F.N.), 21, 16e  
*Omega* — overdue, JUNE 10, 13e  
*Orbita* — alterations (T.S.), APRIL 16, 95d; inaugurates service from Southampton to New York via Cherbourg, MAY 4, 9b  
*Orduna* — five members of crew taken ashore at New York unconscious, JUNE 16, 9g  
*Ormes* — casualty, APRIL 15, 18d  
*Orotava* — offered by Government for sale, MAY 30, 15d  
*Ortega* — salvage award: distribution announced, JUNE 18, 6g



## SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued):—

*Oruba*—casualty, JUNE 22, 19g  
*Ottawa*—casualty, APRIL 7, 12f; posted as missing, 14, 15g (e.e.); JUNE 24, 10b

*Ourania*—reported sunk by mine, MAY 20, 16g

## Owners' liability:—

Limitation — law case, APRIL 9, 68c; discussion by Maritime Law Committee of International Law Association, MAY 18, 14e (e.e.); 20, 15c (e.e.); 21, 16d

Loss of goods — law case, JUNE 8, 4e

*Paignton*—casualty, MAY 18, 13f

*Paila* — Peruvian exiles leave Calla on board for Australia, MAY 14, 9a; overpower ships crew, 28, 9e

*Palitana* — outrage at Adalia by Turkish Nationalists, MAY 10, 9c; 13, 9b

*Pangbourne*—casualty, MAY 4, 18d

*Pankhandle State* — crew leave owing to dispute over wages reduction, MAY 21, 9e; fire in dock at New York, 21, 9e; scuttled on mud flats near Ellis Island, 21, 9g (e.e.); 23, 17e

*Panola*—salvage: award, JUNE 29, 9g

*Paparoa* — leaves Southampton for New Zealand; coal difficulty: 500 mile detour, MAY 28, 10b

*Paris*—fêtes at Havre, JUNE 13, 9c

*Patella* — collision with *Benalla*, MAY 14, 10d

*Penrhydd*—casualty, MAY 12, 14g

*Pentzance 16th*—casualty, APRIL 7, 7g

*Percy R. Pyne 2nd* — collision, JUNE 22, 17g

*Persian*—fire, MAY 12, 14g

*Pervyse*—casualty, APRIL 5, 18b; 6, 18c

*Phoenix Bridge*—ashore, JUNE 10, 18d; 11, 16g

*Pierre Antoine* — reported, MAY 7, 12e

*Pilsna*—fire, MAY 26, 15e; 27, 17f

*Pincmore*—casualty, JUNE 11, 16g

*Pipestone County*—casualty, MAY 13, 18c; 18, 13f

*Polar Bear*—fire, JUNE 22, 17g

*Poolena*—casualty, APRIL 16, 15g; 23, 6g

*Port Macquarie*—casualty, JUNE 10, 13e

*Potomac*—salvage award: distribution announced, JUNE 15, 19f

*Potomac (U.S.A.)*—crew detained on board at New York harbour, MAY 3, 10f

*Princess*—casualty, JUNE 11, 16g

*Prinz Friedrich Wilhelm*: see *Emprress of China*, above

*Priscilla*—casualty, MAY 7, 12c

*Professor Koch*—arrives at Melbourne, JUNE 21, 6g

*Quatro Novembre*—casualty, APRIL 4, 18d

*Queenie B.*—casualty, APRIL 19, 17g

*Quest*—Antarctic expedition: see under ANTARCTIC regions — Shackleton expedition

*Radium*—casualty, APRIL 1, 16a

*Ramon Mumbru*—sunk, JUNE 7, 19b

## Rates:—

Coastal services: see under *Coast-wise*, above

Freight (F.N.), MAY 2, 15d

*Ad valorem*—reduction announced (T.S.), APRIL 16, 95d

## SHIPPING and shipbuilding:—

## Rates:—

## Freight (continued):—

Africa, South, to — reduction: South African Trade Association discusses, APRIL 5, 15f; joint meeting of representatives of British companies and South African Trade Association announced (F.N.), 6, 15f; held in London, 14, 15c; lower (F.N.), 22, 16d; South African Trade Association committee approves new agreement, MAY 3, 15d

Dutch competition — South African Trade Association considering (F.N.), APRIL 2, 13b

Hunt, Mr. A. (add., T.S.), JUNE 18, 280c

Articles ("Shipping," T.S.), ("Chartering for grain"), APRIL 2, 56d; ("Coal stoppage effects"), 9, 76d; ("South African freights"), 16, 100d; ("South African freight reductions"), 23, 120c; ("South African freight developments"), 30, 140c; ("Coal from the United States"), MAY 7, 160d; ("Demand for Argentine grain"), 14, 180d; ("Argentine grain shipments"), 21, 200d; ("American coal shipments") 28, 220d; ("Tonnage for American coal"), 4, 240c; ("Coal import plans"), 11, 260c; ("South African freights"), 18, 280c; "Heavy chartering for American coal," 25, 300c

Association of West India Transatlantic Lines — decision, JUNE 30, 15c

Coal—from United States, APRIL 1, 13b; 2, 13a; 5, 9g; 6, 10b; MAY 4, 12e; 5, 10b; 6, 12b; 24, 15d; 26, 16e; MAY 27, 15a; JUNE 22, 15c; 23, 16b; 24, 16b; falling off in demand for tonnage (F.N.), 28, 16d; to West Italy and Bombay (F.N.), 30, 15a

Commodity prices, relation to— Mr. Hunt (s.), JUNE 17, 15d

Grain for England—steamers to load (F.N.), APRIL 23, 14b; MAY 10, 15g; from River Plate, 19, 14d; from Australia, JUNE 22, 15d

Montreal to United Kingdom (F.N.), APRIL 12, 15c

## Passenger:—

America, South, to—meeting in Paris of shipping managers: decision, MAY 4, 9d

*Rebecca L. Macdonald*—casualty, APRIL 9, 12f

Registry transfer—freed, APRIL 23, 4g

## Repairs:—

Contracts—lost: 100 British ships in Continental yards, MAY 16, 10d

*Riojun Maru*—casualty, JUNE 4, 17b

*Rius y Taulet*—fire, MAY 26, 15c

*Roma*—salvage award: distribution announced, JUNE 1, 7g

*Roma (French)*—collision, JUNE 27, 16c

*Romilly*—casualty, JUNE 28, 7g

## SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued):—

*Rona*—ashore, JUNE 28, 19*g*; refloated, 30, 17*f*

*Routegni*—casualty, APRIL 4, 18*d*

*Roumanier*—salvage award: distribution announced, MAY 7, 7*g*

*Royal George*—leaves for Cherbourg to become receiving ship under American typhus regulations, APRIL 4, 7*g*; returning from Cherbourg to England; misappropriation of stores: persons arrested on board, JUNE 28, 8*a*

*Royal Sovereign*—service postponed, MAY 9, 10*a*; to be resumed, JUNE 13, 7*b*

*Rumney*—casualty, JUNE 2, 19*d*

*Saba*—salvage award: distribution announced, JUNE 18, 6*g*

*Sagona*—casualty, APRIL 29, 20*f*

*St. Augustine Abbey*—casualty, JUNE 20, 17*e*

*Sakala*—casualty, APRIL 27, 9*g*

Salvage:—

Submarine—Signor Kalin's invention; particulars (T.S.), JUNE 25, 29*d*

*San Gaspar*—launched, APRIL 9, 13*g*

*San Paulo*—aground, JUNE 17, 6*e*

*San Rossore*—casualty, APRIL 19, 17*g*

*Santa Alicia*—casualty, MAY 7, 12*e*

*Santa Ana*—casualty, APRIL 1, 16*a*

*Sao Paulo*—sunk, MAY 7, 9*f*, 12*e*

*Saxonia*—crew volunteer services to young passenger from New York, APRIL 27, 11*c* (l.e.); encounters icebergs off Newfoundland, MAY 11, 9*e* (e.e.); arrives at Hamburg; returning to New York, 13, 9*e*

*Scanic*—collision, JUNE 22, 17*g*

*Schuylkill Bridge*—casualty, MAY 13, 18*c*; 14, 17*e*

*Seal*—casualty, MAY 4, 18*d*

*Scapool*—strikes iceberg in Atlantic, JUNE 9, 10*e*; reaches St. John's, 10, 9*e*; 14, 17*e*

*Serb*—casualty, JUNE 23, 18*f*

*Servian Prince*—casualty, MAY 20, 14*e*

Services:—

Africa, South, to—article ("Shipping services: recent continental developments," T.S., S.A.S.), APRIL 2, 8*a*

Barbados, to—new: particulars, JUNE 8, 17*d* (e.e.)

Channel Islands—reduction in view of coalminers' strike extension: particulars, APRIL 14, 12*e*

Coalminers' strike—reductions, APRIL 26, 12*c*, *d*; 27, 12*c*; 29, 10*b*

English Channel—French Government offer, APRIL 12, 10*a*

Fishguard-Rosslare—resumption announced, JUNE 29, 10*d*

Harwich and Zeebrugge, between—to be started by Great Eastern Railway Company, JUNE 2, 10*b*; particulars, 3, 9*e*

Liverpool and Isle of Man, between—arrangements, JUNE 24, 10*f* (e.e.)

Near Eastern ports—United States and British managers: cooperation (F.N.), MAY 28, 14*b*

Philadelphia and Irish ports—new: announced, JUNE 18, 15*e*

Trieste to Alexandria—accelerated, JUNE 2, 7*e* (e.e.)

*Sioux Falls*—casualty, MAY 30, 17*c*; refloated, 31, 16*g*; JUNE 4, 17*b*

## SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued):—

*Sirius*—casualty, APRIL 12, 18*c*

*Sir William Malheux*—casualty, APRIL 1, 16*a*; arrives at Colombo, JUNE 9, 14*g*

*Sisak*—casualty, APRIL 15, 18*d*; 16, 15*g*; 23, 6*g*

Smoking regulations, contravention of—prosecution, JUNE 4, 7*g*

*Spathari*—casualty, MAY 2, 16*f*

*Spermina*—casualty, MAY 5, 18*c*

*Stad Schiedam*—casualty, MAY 13, 18*c*

*Stad Zaltrommel*—collision, JUNE 27, 16*c*

*Slegerswald*—launched at Hamburg, MAY 16, 7*a*

*Stella*—casualty, JUNE 28, 19*g*

*Stor*—fire, JUNE 1, 8*d* (e.e.)

Stowaways—of Irishmen in German steamship at Hull: prosecutions, MAY 10, 7*c*

*Sturmfels*—arrives at Antwerp in resumed service of Hansa Line to India (F.N.), APRIL 12, 15*b*

*Summerleaf*—casualty, JUNE 23, 18*f*

*Searlskog*—uninsurable, APRIL 6, 18*c*; JUNE 9, 14*g*; posted, 16, 19*g*; 24, 10*b*

*Sydney Lasey*—casualty, JUNE 10, 18*d*

*Tahiti*—casualty, APRIL 5, 18*b*

*Takada*—casualty, MAY 23, 17*e*

*Tamba Maru*—casualty, APRIL 22, 18*g*

*Tampa*—casualty, MAY 21, 16*d*

Tank steamers—lower values (F.N.), MAY 13, 14*b*

*Tashmoo*—law case, JUNE 3, 4*f*

*Telkai*—pilfering by crew: prosecution, MAY 27, 12*e* (e.e.)

*Terre Haut*—casualty, APRIL 16, 15*g*

*Teutonic*—offered by Government for sale (F.N.), MAY 30, 15*d*

*Thrasyvoulos*—law case, MAY 6, 18*c*

*Tibermede*—law case, MAY 10, 4*f*; (T.S.), 21, 192*b*

*Tilemachos*—casualty, MAY 17, 13*g*

*Tirreno*—casualty, JUNE 11, 16*g*

*Tokuyo Maru*—casualty (F.N.), MAY 4, 15*d*; *Buford* rescues sixty-five persons, 5, 9*g*; total loss, MAY 5, 16*b*

*Tolosa*—casualty, APRIL 27, 21*c*

*Tomtic G.*—abandoned, APRIL 14, 18*c*; 16, 10*c*, 15*g*

Tonnage: see under *Trade*, below

Trade:—

Coalminers' strike—effect (F.N.), APRIL 2, 13*a*; our shipping correspondent's comments, 4, 15*b*; (F.N.), MAY 17, 14*b*

Latta, Sir J. (s.), MAY 28, 16*c*

Swansea—applications for accommodation for laying up ships, MAY 21, 10*b*

Conditions—(F.N.), APRIL 11, 15*d*; leading article (T.S.), 19, 11*d*

Control, legislative:—

Hill, Sir N. (s.), MAY 20, 15*e* (e.e.)

International Law Association—Maritime Law Committee: discusses, MAY 20, 15*e* (e.e.)

McConochy, Mr. (s.), MAY 20, 15*e* (e.e.)

Earnings—affected by obtaining bunkers abroad (F.N.), MAY 28, 14*b*

Franklin, Mr. P. A. S. (int.), APRIL 12, 7*d*; (F.N.), 12, 15*c*

Rutter, Mr. F. W. P. (s.), APRIL 27, 19*d*

## SHIPPING and shipbuilding:—

## Trade (continued):—

Tea—direct shipments by German and Dutch companies from India and Ceylon to continental ports: particulars, JUNE 29, 10g; (F.N.), 29, 16e

## Tonnage:—

Idle—statistics for January, APRIL 11, 12b

Over-supply — Mr. Farrell, (s.), MAY 7, 10f

*Tree Villa*—casualty, APRIL 21, 20f

*Tregurne*—fire, MAY 11, 15e

*Tresillian*—casualty, APRIL 15, 18d; 18, 16f

*Truro City*—casualty, JUNE 4, 17b

*Trust On, M.L.* 97—fire, JUNE 13, 17g; 14, 7g

*Tsurushima Maru*—law case, MAY 6, 4g; (T.S.), 14, 172e

*Tuna*—casualty, MAY 11, 15c

*Urania*—casualty, APRIL 23, 6g

*Vatmore*—award for salvage distributed, APRIL 21, 5a

*Valkyrien*—casualty, APRIL 2, 15d; assisting *Burma Maru*, JUNE 7, 19b

Values, tonnage—lower (F.N.), JUNE 6, 15g; 10, 15f

*Varuna*—law case, MAY 31, 4e

*Vestris*—law case, JUNE 9, 4f

Vickers, Ltd.—to close down, MAY 14, 10b

*Vigilant*—law case, MAY 10, 4e

*Ville d'Alger*—reported sunk, JUNE 11, 14e; sunk, 13, 17g

*Vinga*—signalled, APRIL 29, 20e

*W. H. Titford*—casualty, APRIL 21, 20f

*Watkitt*—collision, JUNE 1, 15e

## War, The Great:—

Austrian fleet—disposal: agreement between Allied Powers: Count Sforza (s.), JUNE 28, 9e

## Casualties:—

Railway companies—indemnification: Comptroller and Auditor-General's report, APRIL 21, 14a

## Germany:—

Surrendered vessels under Peace Treaty terms—disposal (F.N.), JUNE 22, 15d

Belgium, to—number; vessel sold by Government, JUNE 28, 9g (l.e.)

Sale—offers: announcement, APRIL 15, 15b; list of steamers offered, 19, 5a; MAY 20, 9d (e.e.); JUNE 2, 6f; particulars of vessels disposed of to British owners, MAY 10, 15f; policy unchanged (F.N.). JUNE 6, 15f; British owners' offer of purchase (F.N.), 21, 16e; progress (F.N.), 25, 15b

Articles ("Ex-German ships; twenty-four sold within a month"), APRIL 21, 7e; ("Bargain in ships: vessels laid up for future use"), MAY 18, 8d

Chamber of Shipping—consultation with: Sir W. Mitchell - Thompson (statement), JUNE 29, 10g

Germany—vessels resold to (F.N.), JUNE 16, 15f; official statement, 18, 15b; (F.N.), 18, 15b; Lord Incheape (l.), 20,

## SHIPPING and shipbuilding:—

## War, The Great:—

## Germany:—

Surrendered vessels under Peace Treaty terms:—

## Sale:—

Germany (continued):—

6e; (F.N.), 20, 15e; correspondence, 21, 16e; Messrs. Robert M. Sloman, jun., purchase ten vessels, 22, 9d; note (T.S.), 25, 300e; Government efforts to regain merchant vessels, 27, 10f; (F.N.), 27, 17d; 30, 15b; opposition (F.N.), 29, 16e

Article ("German shipping competition: fight for surrendered tonnage"), JUNE 29, 10g

Leading article, JUNE 30, 11d

Parliament — question, JUNE 21, 14b

Incheape, Lord — efforts (F.N.), JUNE 27, 17d

North of England Steamship Owners' Association — passes resolution, JUNE 6, 15g

Parliament—questions, APRIL 5, 14e; MAY 25, 14e; JUNE 21, 14b; 28, 14b

Tonnage statistics—false claims withdrawn by German Government, APRIL 22, 9d (l.e.)

Value—German delegates' statement to Reparation Committee, JUNE 7, 9e

India, Portuguese—claims in respect of cargoes found on enemy vessels seized in: announcement, APRIL 30, 15e

Insurance and compensation schemes —report, JUNE 30, 7a

*Warturn*—casualty, APRIL 13, 18b; 15, 18d

*Wasa*—law case, MAY 5, 5d

*Waterbury*—casualty, JUNE 17, 6e

*Wenatchee*—casualty, APRIL 29, 20f

*Western Hero* — casualty, JUNE 1, 15e

*West Hartland* — collision, APRIL 2, 8d; 4, 18d

*Whakatane* — casualty, MAY 19, 16e; 20, 14e

*William Fintay* — sunk, MAY 31, 16g

*William O'Brien* — missing, JUNE 24, 10b

*Wilson* — casualty, JUNE 11, 16g

*Wimbtedon* — refusal of German authorities to allow to pass through Kiel Canal: see under KIEL Canal

*Wirral* — Shipping Ministry's transactions in 1918: report of Comptroller and Auditor-General, APRIL 11, 7e

*Wondrichem* — casualty, APRIL 1, 16a

*Woodbine* — casualty, JUNE 11, 16g

*Woodfield* — casualty, MAY 9, 16b

*Yarra* — casualty, MAY 19, 16e

*Yokohama Maru* — collision, JUNE 13, 17g; 14, 17e

*Yute* — missing, JUNE 24, 10b

SHIPPING Trades Index — noticed, JUNE 13, 16g

SHIPWRECKED Fishermen and Mariners' Society — report, APRIL 20, 7g; Prince of Wales becomes vice-patron, JUNE 16, 13b



## SHIPWRIGHTS' Company :—

Liverymen — number to be increased,

MAY 9, 7*g*

Master — elected, MAY 16, 5*g*

## SHIRE Horse Society :—

Appointments, APRIL 7, 14*g*

Challenge cup — presented by King,

APRIL 7, 14*g*

Meeting, APRIL 7, 14*g*

## SHIRKIE, Mr. Robert :—

on coalminers' strike — settlement ;

national wages pool (statement),

MAY 21, 10*c*

SHIRRAS, Mr. G. Finlay — to be first Commissioner of Labour in Bombay Presidency, APRIL 4, 17*c*

## SHOOTING :—

Clay bird — championship : arrangements, MAY 30, 12*f*

Pigeons : see PIGEON-SHOOTING

Season — tenancies : lists, MAY 2, 4*g*

SHOPLAND, Ellen : see under MURDER

## SHOPS :—

Articles (" Colour in the shops : Bond-street revisited "), MAY 21, 7*d* ;

(" Derby Day frocks : West End shop display "), 30, 7*d*

Early closing :—

Chocolates and cigarettes — sale in theatres :—

Automatic machines — installed in Moss Empires Theatres :

test case at West Ham

Police court, MAY 12, 7*e*

Compulsory :—

Early Closing Association — deputation to Mr. E. Shortt to advocate making present

hours permanent, MAY 24, 7*d*

Larking, Capt. (s.), MAY 24, 7*d*

Wood, Sir K. (s.), MAY 24, 7*d*

Contravention — prosecution, JUNE 2, 7*g*

Larking, Capt. A. (s.), APRIL 22, 7*e*

Lloyd George, Mrs. D. (s.), APRIL 22, 7*e*

Kensington — (art., " Kensington shops : a borough of buyers "),

APRIL 30, 7*c*

Sales—preliminary notice, JUNE 18, 13*c*

Articles (" Mondays' bargains : effect of the ' silent boycott ' "),

JUNE 25, 7*f* ; (" The lure of the counter : attractions at the

summer sales "), 27, 13*c*

Tottenham Court-road — article (" Street of busy shops : windows

in Tottenham Court-road "),

APRIL 2, 5*c*

Windows :—

Damage — prosecutions, APRIL 28, 9*c* ; MAY 12, 5*e* ; 21, 7*g* ; JUNE 15, 7*g*

Sinn Fein outrages, suspected :

see under IRELAND — Crime

England

Dressing — articles (" Wax men and women : art of window dress-

ing "), APRIL 6, 7*e* ; (" Rich dress

colours : art of window display "),

11, 7*e* ; (" Shop doorways : win-

dows of interest "), 16, 10*e* ;

(" In shop windows : West

End bargains "), 23, 7*c* ; (" Dress

accessories : window displays

for races and river "), JUNE 7,

7*c* (e.c.)

Summer display — article (" Summer in shop windows : white

frocks and hos ' , MAY 14, 7*c*

## SHOPS (continued) :—

Woolwich as centre — week of window dressing competitions held,

MAY 2, 5*g*

SHORLAND, Mr. William B.—will, JUNE 17, 13*b*

SHORT, Mr. Alfred :—

at Chingford, on labour disputes,

JUNE 6, 7*d* (e.c.)

in Parliament, on :—

Post Office — administration : in-

creased rates, JUNE 10, 14*c*

SHORTER, Cadet F. A. — killed by Sinn

Feiners, JUNE 18, 12*b*

SHORTER, Mr. L. A. Hurst :—

" Talisman and other Poems, The " noticed (L.S.), JUNE 23, 407*a*

SHORT'S Ltd — report, MAY 26, 18*b* ; JUNE 10, 16*c*

SHORTT, Mr. Edward — audiences of King, APRIL 1, 11*b* ; 2, 11*a* ; 6, 13*b*

Home Office — unveils tablet as War memorial to boys of reformatory

and industrial schools, JUNE 11,

4*a*

Shops — early closing : receives deputation, MAY 24, 7*d*

in Parliament, on :—

Animals — Performances (Prohibition) Bill, JUNE 4, 14*b*

Coalminers' strike — emergency regulations, APRIL 7, 14*c* ;

MAY 5, 14*e* ; JUNE 3, 6*c*

Police—pensions : Bill, APRIL 5, 14*d*

SHRAPNEL-SMITH, Mr. E. S. :—

at Savoy Hotel, on taxation on motor vehicles, APRIL 7, 6*a*

## SHREWSBURY :—

Diocese, proposed new—particulars, MAY 4, 12*c*

SHREWSBURY, Lord—death, MAY 18, 8*b* (and l.e.) ; funeral : arrangements,

19, 13*b* ; funeral, 23, 13*c*

## SHREWSBURY School :—

Speech Day—arrangements, JUNE 25, 12*a* ; held, 27, 14*c*

War, The Great—roll of service published (L.S.), APRIL 14, 246*d*

SHRIVENHAM Village Centre : see under SERVICE men, ex—Disabled

## SHROPSHIRE :—

Diocese, proposed — committee appointed : particulars, APRIL 13, 7*e* ; financial statement, JUNE 21, 12*a*

SHROPSHIRE Orthopaedic Hospital —secretaryship : 900 applications received, APRIL 18, 7*g*

SHUGRUE, Prof. Martin J. :—

" Problems in Foreign Exchange " — noticed (L.S.), MAY 5, 293*b*

SHUKER, Mr. Chas. B.—will, APRIL 25, 13*e*

SHUSTER, Mr. Morgan—Persian press demand for resumption of control of Persian finance, MAY 21, 10*e* ; our

special correspondent in Middle East's

comment, 27, 9*b*

SHUTE, Lieut.-Col. J. J. :—

at Liverpool, on cotton growing ; price, JUNE 14, 12*c*

SHUTTLEWORTH, Lord—holds investiture, APRIL 7, 13*b*

SIAM (Sumatra) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, APRIL 26, 18*e*

## SIAM :—

Cotton goods—demand (T.S.), MAY 7, 151*d*

Orders : see under ORDERS (foreign)

SIAMESE Tin Syndicate, Ltd.—report, JUNE 29, 18*b*

## SIBERIA :—

## Japan :—

Policy — proposals to Chita Government outlined, MAY 13, 10*f*;  
conference of heads of Imperial  
services held in Toyko, 20,  
9*f*; 27, 9*f*

Parliament — questions, JUNE  
15, 14*b*

Tehitcherin, M. (note), JUNE  
10, 9*a*

Troops—to evacuate, MAY 20,  
9*f*; 27, 9*f*

Operations against Bolsheviks: see  
under RUSSIA — Anti-Bolshevist  
movement

SIBERIAN Properties Mines, Ltd.—report,  
JUNE 23, 18*d*

## SIBLEY, Dr. W. Knowsley :—

"Treatment of Diseases of the Skin,  
The"—reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 21,  
255*b*

SIBTHORP, Shurmer—false statements  
charge, MAY 4, 4*g*

## SICHEL, Mr. Walter :—

on coalminers' strike — wages and  
prices (l.), APRIL 14, 6*d*

## SICILY :—

Oil of lemon industry — Cooperative  
society formed; objects (T.S.),  
APRIL 9, 66*d*

## SIDGWICK, Mrs. Alfred :—

"Law and Outlaw"—noticed (L.S.),  
MAY 5, 293*d* *f*

SIDGWICK, Mr. Arthur—will, MAY 19, 13*d*

## SIDGWICK, Ethel :—

"Madam"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 28,  
278*b*

## SIDNEY, Mr. L. P. :—

on Japan—iron and steel industry  
(art., "Vulean in Nippon," T.S.,  
J.S.), APRIL 16, 16*a*

SIDWELL, Mrs. Eliza—inquest, APRIL 12, 7*d*

SIDWELL, Mr. Robert—will, APRIL 19, 13*c*

SIEMENS Brothers and Co., Ltd.—bonus,  
capital, MAY 11, 17*a*; —dividend, MAY  
11, 17*a*, 20*c*; —meeting, MAY 24, 17*d*

SIEMENS Schuekert Company—acquire  
control of Fiat Company, JUNE 25,  
9*b* (l.e.); denial issued, 27, 9*g*

SIENA University—holiday courses :  
particulars, JUNE 28, 6*f*

## SIERRA, G. Martinez :—

"Mujer Moderna, La"—noticed  
(L.S.), JUNE 16, 389*d*

## SIERRA Leone :—

Banana cultivation—article ("Banana  
growing in Sierra Leone: ne-  
glected opportunities," T.S.),  
JUNE 11, 248*c*

Legislative Council — unofficial  
member appointed, JUNE 6, 9*g*

## SIEVEKING, Mr. A. Forbes :—

on Keble, John—unpublished poem  
(l., L.S.), JUNE 9, 372*c*

SIEVEKING, Miss Rosa—violin recital,  
JUNE 20, 8*b*

SIEVER, Mr. Robert B.-B.—bankruptcy :  
creditors' meeting held, APRIL 13, 7*d*

## SILBERRAD, Miss Una L. :—

"Rachel and Her Relations"—  
reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 23, 402*c*

## SILESIA, Upper :—

## Administration :—

Autonomy within German Empire  
—Bill: introduced in Reichstag,  
APRIL 12, 9*f*

Independent State — suggested  
creation: our Warsaw corre-  
spondent's comments, MAY 18,  
7*d*; *Petit Parisien* comment,  
19, 9*c*

## SILESIA, Upper :—

## Administration (continued) :—

International régime scheme—  
Polish attitude, JUNE 2, 9*f*

Self-determination—Prof. R. Allier  
(and others, l.), MAY 24, 5*f*

Coal—output: statistics for Mareh  
(T.S.), APRIL 30, 131*d*; for April  
(T.S.), JUNE 4, 231*d*; decline,  
16, 9*c* (l.e.)

Frontier — delimitation between  
Germany and Poland: our War-  
saw correspondent's comments,  
APRIL 13, 9*f*; British plan out-  
lined, MAY 23, 10*e*; part accepted,  
31, 11*e*

## Allied Powers :—

Commission — alleged recom-  
mendation for partition: our  
Warsaw correspondent's com-  
ments, APRIL 22, 9*b*; our  
Berlin correspondent's com-  
ments, MAY 3, 9*b*; prema-  
ture reports of decisions  
circulated by Polish plebi-  
cite commissariat at Bethuen :  
Polish Union organizing  
strike as protest, 4, 9*b* (l.e.);  
M. Korfanty issues mani-  
festo, 4, 9*b* (l.e.); 5, 10*d*;  
protest procession at War-  
saw, 5, 10*d*; Ambassador's  
Conference at Paris issue  
*communiqué*, 10, 10*b* (e.e.)  
(and 9*b*, l.e.); divergent re-  
commendations of com-  
missioners, 11, 9*d*; resuming  
function, 13, 9*c*; failure to  
come to agreement, 30, 9*d*;  
quick decision wanted: our  
Warsaw correspondent's mes-  
sage, JUNE 24, 9*c*

British representative—change,  
JUNE 1, 10*d*

Polish insurrection against: see  
*Insurrection*, below

Commission of inter-Allied ex-  
perts suggested, MAY 30,  
9*d*; JUNE 1, 10*c*; British  
note: French Government  
attitude, 8, 11*e*

Foreign offices — conference of  
representatives held at Paris,  
JUNE 20, 10*c*; 21, 9*a*

Leading articles, JUNE 8, 13*b*;  
24, 11*c*

Supreme Council — meeting: an-  
nounced, MAY 18, 7*d*; pros-  
pects, 20, 10*b*; 26, 9*a*;  
30, 9*d*; JUNE 1, 10*c*; 3, 9*a*;  
6, 9*a*; 8, 11*c*; 14, 9*d*

Belgium — representatives ap-  
pointed, MAY 25, 9*g*

Briand, M.—note to British  
Government, MAY 21, 9*a*  
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (state-  
ment), JUNE 24, 14*c*

Parliament—questions, JUNE 3,  
6*b*; 10, 14*b*; 14, 14*b*

"Pertinax" (art. quoted), MAY  
28, 9*c*

## Troops :—

Parliament—questions, JUNE 7,  
14*a*; 10, 14*b*; 14, 14*b*; 24, 14*c*

Briand, M. (s.), MAY 25, 10*a*;  
(statement), JUNE 23, 9*c*

France and Poland — alleged  
secret treaty between: M.  
Caehin (s.), MAY 21, 9*a*

German Peace treaty terms — ap-  
plication: Mr. Lloyd George  
(statement), MAY 19, 10*d*

## SILESIA, Upper :

## Frontier (continued) :—

Germany — Government note to Allied Governments and Inter-Allied commission, APRIL 9, 7*d*; 12, 9*f*; shooting of ex-naval officer von Doemning: report of inquiry instituted by Inter-Allied Commission, 12, 9*f*; plans: our Warsaw correspondent's message, 13, 9*f*; our special correspondent's comment, MAY 14, 9*f*; Prince Hatzfeldt retires as delegate, 14, 10*f*

Great Britain and France — Mr. Lloyd George (s.p.), MAY 14, 14*c*; hostile French press criticism: our Paris correspondent's comments, 16, 8*a*; 17, 8*c*; 18, 8*c*; Mr. Lloyd George (statement), 19, 10*d*; French press comment, 20, 10*a*; 21, 9*a*; 23, 10*c*; inter-change of notes, 23, 10*c*; 24, 10*d*; JUNE 1, 10*c*; 8, 11*e*

American opinion, MAY 17, 7*d*  
Briaud, M. (statement), MAY 16, 8*a*; (s.), 25, 10*a*; proposal, 30, 9*d*; our Paris correspondent's messages, JUNE 3, 9*a*; 6, 9*a*

French Chamber — debate, MAY 20, 10*a*; 21, 9*a*; 25, 10*a*; 26, 9*a*; 27, 10*f*; French press comments, 28, 9*c*

German machinations — our special correspondent's comments, MAY 30, 9*d*

Leading article, MAY 31, 11*c*

Hardinge, Lord — conversations with M. Briand, MAY 16, 8*b*  
Meeting — British Government proposes, MAY 16, 8*b*; prospects, 17, 8*c*

Poincaré, M. (art. quoted), MAY 23, 10*c*

Korfanty line — particulars, MAY 7, 10*c*

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.p.), MAY 9, 5*a*; (s.p.), 14, 14*c*; (statement), 19, 10*d*

Plebiscite — results: final figures, APRIL 9, 7*d*

Allier, Prof. R. (and others, l.), MAY 24, 5*f*

British forces — no casualties to, APRIL 12, 9*g*; being withdrawn, 13, 9*f*

France — attitude: our special correspondent's comments, MAY 11, 9*d*; M. Briand (statement), 16, 8*a*

Harley, Mr. J. H. (l.), MAY 3, 6*d*

Keynes, Mr. J. M. (l.), MAY 2, 12*c*  
Miners' views quoted, MAY 14, 9*f* (l.c.)

Police — Germans authorized to raise at Oppeln, MAY 9, 9*b*

Wirth, Dr. (statement), MAY 16, 7*c*

Poincaré, M. (art. quoted), MAY 23, 10*c*

Poland — claims: missions to Paris and Rome to explain, APRIL 4, 9*g*; 22, 9*b*; mission in London: composition (statement), 28, 11*c*; Diet passes resolution, MAY 23, 9*d* (e.e.)

Settlement — prospects: our Berlin correspondent's comments, MAY 26, 9*b* (e.e.)

## SILESIA, Upper :—

## Frontier (continued) :—

Sforza, Count — plan, MAY 19, 9*e*; (s.), JUNE 27, 9*e* (l.c.)

United States—Polish Note to; reply, MAY 20, 9*a*; our Washington correspondent's comments, 20, 9*a*; Mr. G. Harvey to take part in proceedings of Supreme Council, 20, 10*g*, 12*d*; American opinion, 21, 10*d*

Wirth, Dr. (s.), MAY 28, 10*d* (e.e.); JUNE 3, 9*d*

German prisoners—escape from Kosel prison: German Government note, APRIL 12, 9*f*

Insurrection by Poles—parties of armed men march into Beuthen and occupy principal squares and street crossings; shooting in Kattowitz and Tarnowitz; railway bridges destroyed; state of siege declared, MAY 4, 10*d*; action by French troops in seized towns, 5, 10*d*; German press reports of fighting, 5, 10*d* (and l.c.); Dr. Simons: statement in Reichstag, 5, 10*d*; German Cabinet discusses, 5, 10*d*; spread through country districts up to Korfanty line, 6, 10*g*; notice published at Oppeln calling for German volunteers, 7, 10*c*; German volunteers help Italian troops at Gross Strehlitz and Ratibor, 7, 10*c* (l.c.); our special correspondent's messages, 7, 10*c*; 9, 9*a*, 10*c*; 10, 9*a* (l.c.); 11, 9*d*; 12, 9*e*; 13, 9*c*; 14, 9*f* (l.c.); 20, 9*o*<sub>5</sub>; 23, 9*e* (and 10*c* l.c.); 24, 10*d*; 25, 9*e*; 26, 9*f*; 27, 9*d*; 28, 10*e*; 30, 9*d*; JUNE 3, 9*e*; 7, 10*c*; 9, 10*f*; 10, 9*c*; 11, 9*a*; 13, 9*d*; 14, 10*c*; 20, 9*f*; Capt. Michaelson's defence of Rybnik: details, MAY 9, 9*b*; Konigshütte: fight between German volunteers and Poles, 9, 9*b*; reported march of Polish machine-gun company through Oppeln, 9, 10*c*; situation in towns, 11, 9*d*; Gross Strehlitz captured, 11, 9*d*; arms obtained by insurgents from Poland and hidden stores of German organizations, 11, 9*d*; Lublinitz occupied, 11, 9*c*; Italian officer's experiences with Poles: our special correspondent's account, 11, 9*c*; fighting in neighbourhood of Kosel, 12, 9*e*; local armistices between Poles and Germans in sectors of Kosel and Rosenberg, 12, 9*e*; 13, 9*c*; Kandrzin captured, 13, 9*c*; ending; work resumed, 13, 9*c*; amnesty to be announced by Inter-Allied Commission, 13, 9*c* (e.e.); granted, 14, 10*g* (and l.c.); situation in Oppeln, 13, 19*c* (e.e.); Polish volunteers thronging into Sosnowice returning home, 14, 10*f*; People's Party of Upper Silesia issue proclamation, 14, 10*f*; Poles offer to withdraw forces to distance conditionally, 18, 7*d*; Germans preparing for civil war, 18, 7*d*; Germans attack insurgents at Gross Stein Forest, 23, 9*c* (and 10*c* l.c.); 24, 10*d*; 25, 9*c*; 27, 9*d*; Poles counter-attack, 26, 9*f*; 27, 9*d*; particulars of German



## SILESIA, Upper:—

## Insurrection by Poles (continued):—

Free corps operating, 26, 9*b* (e.c.); Rosenberg: being demolished by Poles, 26, 9*f*; prisoners released, 27, 9*d*; Polish garrison leaves at command of British officers; 2nd Leinster Regiment enters, JUNE 9, 10*f* (e.c.); 10, 9*e*; 11, 9*d* (e.c.); situation in, 14, 10*e*; Kattowitz besieged and deprived of supplies, MAY 26, 9*f*; 27, 9*d*; 30, 9*d*; situation moregrave, 28, 10*e*; Gen. Höfer expels Free Corps Schmidt, 30, 9*d*; Kosel attacked: repulsed, JUNE 2, 9*f* (e.c.); Pless occupied: sixty German police taken prisoners and interned in Poland, 3, 6*e*; 6, 9*e*; nightly artillery fire, 3, 9*c*; Poles blow up Château Stubendorf, 3, 9*e*; Beuthen affray between armed Germans and Poles suppressed by French, 3, 9*e*; 7, 10*e*; 8, 11*d* (e.c.); Tarnowitz: surrounded by insurgents, 6, 9*e*; French garrison reduced; Germans organize defence force, 7, 10*e*; Poles demand control of railways, 6, 9*e*; German irregular troops under Gen. Höfer continue advance into neighbourhood of Gleiwitz, 7, 10*e*; Allied ultimatum to withdraw Allied troops from German towns in disturbed area unless German forces were withdrawn to specified line, 7, 10*e*; German Ambassador in London presents protest to Foreign Office, 7, 10*e*; German Ambassador in Paris protests, 8, 11*d* (e.c.); protest, 8, 11*e*; M. Briand: reply, 8, 11*e*; Gen. Höfer ordered to withdraw forces by German Government, 8, 12*f*, interposition of British and French troops prevents further fighting, 9, 10*f*; Germans drive back insurgents at Kandrzin, 9, 10*f* (e.c.); Gen. Höfer promises not to make further forward movement, 9, 10*f* (e.c.); Allies' plan for evacuation of invaded territory being put into execution, 11, 9*a*; 13, 9*d*; 14, 10*e*; Ratibor bombarded by Poles, 14, 10*e*; Zembowitz: occupied by Germans on retirement of Poles and shoot number of inhabitants, 14, 10*e*; German and Polish forces separated, 16, 9*e* (l.e.); Laband junction occupied by French troops, 16, 9*e* (l.e.); German irregular troops: guarantees demanded by Council of Twelve, 16, 9*e* (l.e.); refusal to withdraw, 20, 9*f*; Gen. Höfer's attitude, 21, 9*f*; 22, 9*d*; French protest, 22, 9*d*; Hindenburg: excesses by insurgents: investigated by special Allied Commission, 20, 9*f*; withdrawal: arrangements reached between Gen. Höfer and Gen. Heneker, 23, 9*e*; our Warsaw correspondent's message, 24, 9*e*; plan accepted by Inter-Allied Commission, 25, 9*d*; 27, 9*g*; Germans and insurgentssign reciprocal agreement, 28, 9*d*; begun, 30, 9*g* (l.e.)

Allied Powers—task: our special correspondent's comments, MAY 9, 10*e*; negotiations between Inter-Allied Commission and

## SILESIA, Upper:—

## Insurrection by Poles:—

## Allied Powers (continued):—

insurgents; recognize "Korfanty line" as demarcation line, 11, 9*d*; our special correspondent's comments, 12, 9*e*; Commission attempting to carry out provisioning of industrial centres, 12, 9*e*; 27, 9*d*; warning notes presented to Polish Government, 13, 9*e*; Polish reply, 13, 9*e* (e.c.); large concentration of troops in Gleiwitz, JUNE 7, 10*e*; Gen. Höfer regrets dilatory methods, 9, 10*f*; ~ danger of inaction: our special correspondent's comments, 10, 9*e*; 11, 9*d* (e.c.)

## Ambassadors' conference (Paris)

— discusses; issues *communiqué*, MAY 9, 9*b*; 10, 10*b* (e.c.) (and 9*b*, l.e.)

Cecil, Lord R. (s.), MAY 12, 9*f*

Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.), MAY 12, 14*c*; JUNE 24, 14*c*

Charley, Capt. L.W. (l.), MAY 14, 6*a*

Commander-in-Chief — appointed, MAY 6, 10*g*; 10, 9*a*, *b* (l.e.); change, JUNE 7, 10*e*

Czecho-Slovakians—cross frontier; occupy communes of Haatscha and Sandau, MAY 7, 10*e* (l.e.); M. Tusar (statement), 20, 9*g*; Government attitude: Dr. Benes (statement), 14, 10*f*

Food — supplies: shortage, MAY 17, 7*d*; 21, 9*b*; German Government willing to send supplies, 24, 10*d* (e.c.); Inter-Allied Commission dispatch food train, 26, 9*f*; trains held up by insurgents, 28, 10*e*; for Laband: German railwaymen refuse to work trains for, JUNE 13, 9*d*

France—attitude, MAY 9, 9*b* (e.c.); attitude of troops towards Poles, 11, 9*d*; 12, 9*e*; 20, 9*b*; JUNE 6, 9*e*; 8, 9*e*; 10, 9*e*; 13, 9*e* (e.c.); Gen. Lerond: policy, MAY 12, 9*e*; dealings with M. Korfanty, 14, 9*f* (l.e.); reports, 21, 9*b*; note presented to Foreign Office requesting British help, 23, 10*e*; strength of forces, 24, 10*d*; ammunition supplied to Poles, 24, 10*d*; our special correspondent's comments, 30, 9*d*; JUNE 6, 9*e*; Gen. Lerond instructed to cooperate with British and Italians, 11, 9*a*

Briand, M. (statement), MAY 16, 8*a*; JUNE 8, 11*e*

German volunteers—incident with French troops at Kreuzburg, MAY 9, 9*b*; 12, 9*e*; attack and arrest soldiers at Kalinow, JUNE 9, 10*f*; German Government apology; Gen. Höfer (int.), 10, 9*e*

Leading articles, MAY 16, 9*b*; 17, 9*b*; 12, 11*b*; 23, 11*b*

Germany—offer of armed aid to Inter-Allied Commission: discussed at meeting of Foreign Affairs Committee in Reichstag, MAY 7, 10*e*; Herr Fehrenbach (s.), 7, 10*e*; French reply, 10, 9*b* (l.e.); Mr. Lloyd George (s.P.), 14, 14*c*; German

## SILESIA, Upper:—

## Insurrection by Poles:—

## Germany (continued):—

opinion, 16, 7c; French comment, 16, 8a; 17, 8e; 18, 8c; M. Briand (statement), 16, 8b; Belgian opinion, 16, 10a; policy discussed, 9, 9b (e.e.); 14, 9f (e.e.); intervention prospects: our special correspondent's comments, 9, 10c; volunteers crossing frontier into plebiscite area, 17, 8c; French complaint, 23, 10c; 24, 10d; our Berlin correspondent's comments, 26, 9b (e.e.); reported intimation by Lord D'Abernon that Germany would be given country if she carried out her obligations under Peace treaty: denial of accuracy of French report, 17, 8e; reported massing of Reichswehr on German frontier of plebiscite area denied, 20, 9b; recruiting: forbidden by Inter-Allied Commission, 20, 9b; Government issues warning against giving independent help, 20, 9b (e.e.); railwaymen at Dresden attempt to prevent express train from Munich conveying 2,000 Einwohnerwehr from proceeding beaten off, 21, 9b (e.e.); detachments not to be allowed to enter: French assurance to Poland, 21, 9b; French complaint of actions, 23, 10c; Berlin discouragement of formation of Free Corps, 24, 10d (e.e.); 25, 10b; French demands accepted by Government: M. Briand (s.), 25, 10a; British action at Berlin: German assurances, 25, 10b; 28, 10e; note from Government to France, 25, 10b; no regular troops moved into, 28, 10e; all roads across frontier guarded by posts of German security police, JUNE 6, 9e; Dr. Wirth (s.), 9, 9c; Government places £400,000 at disposal of Germans to be devoted to saving harvests in districts evacuated by Poles, 22, 9d; Reichstag Commission sent to study conditions, 23, 9c

Great Britain—forces: War Office statement, MAY 11, 9d; regiments being sent: German report, 20, 9b; denied, 21, 12c; regiments to be sent, 24, 10d; 25, 9e; 27, 10f; composition, 25, 10b; 27, 10f; advance party at Oppeln, 27, 9d; German propaganda, 30, 9d; Gen. Heneker takes over command, JUNE 3, 9e; Durham regiment take over positions of Leschnitz sector, 6, 9e; put into the line, 7, 10c; cooperation with French and Italian forces: French note, 8, 11e; our special correspondent's comments, 9, 10f; battalions on way to Gleiwitz held up, 10, 9c; 13, 9d; Black Watch: occupy railway junction of Vossowska, 11, 9a; sergeant shot dead, 11, 10f;

## SILESIA, Upper:—

## Insurrection by Poles:—

Great Britain—forces (continued):—  
funeral, 13, 9d; concentration prospects, 16, 9d

Leading article, JUNE 2, 11b

Letters for—directions for addressing, MAY 28, 9b; JUNE 3, 7g

Harrison, Mr. F. (l.), MAY 18, 4d

Hoare, Lieut.-Col. Sir S. (s.P.), MAY 14, 14b

Italian forces—losses in defending Dubenski mines, MAY 6, 10g; Polish Government expresses regret to Italian Government, 10, 10b (l.e.); our special correspondent's comments, 11, 9d; Italian opinion, 13, 9c (e.e.); Marshal Pilsudski expresses regret to King of Italy, 16, 8b; compensation awarded by Inter-Allied Commission, 18, 7g; 19, 9c

Italy, opinion in, MAY 13, 9c (e.e.); 20, 9c

Kenworthy, Lieut.-Cdr. J. M. (s.P.), MAY 14, 14b

Korfanty, M.—instructs insurgents to avoid conflict with Allied troops, MAY 6, 10g; telegrams to Allied Premiers, 7, 10c; calls for recruits, 7, 10c (l.e.); meets *The Times* special correspondent (statement), 9, 10c; 10, 9a (l.e.); agrees to cease hostilities, 13, 9c; dealings with Gen. Lerond, 14, 9f (l.e.); issues emergency bonds for payment of workmen, 17, 7c; reply to Mr. Lloyd George's speech, 19, 10d; interview with *The Times* special correspondent, JUNE 20, 9f

Leading articles, MAY 10, 11b; 12, 11b; 16, 9b; 19, 11b; 24, 11c; 25, 11b; JUNE 8, 13b

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), MAY 9, 5a; (s.P.), 14, 14c; (statement), 19, 10d; Polish opinion, 21, 9b

Parliament—questions, MAY 5, 14e, g; 10, 14b; 11, 14c; 12, 14c; 13, 6a; 25, 14b; 27, 14a; JUNE 10, 14b; 21, 14b; 28, 14b

Polish Government—attitude, MAY 6, 10g; cooperation in pacification: Ambassadors' conference to invite, 10, 10b (e.e.); Notes to Allies, 10, 10b (e.e.); 13, 9c (e.e.); Legation in London issues *communiqué*, 17, 7d; our Warsaw correspondent's comments, 21, 9b; JUNE 2, 9f

Red Cross delegation—leaves for Oppeln to investigate condition of prisoners, MAY 31, 10c; JUNE 1, 9g (e.e.); officially recognized, 9, 9c

Sapieha, Prince (int.), MAY 6, 9b; Diet Commission for Foreign Affairs demands retirement, 17, 7e

United States—opinion in, MAY 17, 7d; our Washington correspondent's comments, 17, 7d; 20, 9a; reply to Polish note, 20, 9a

Warsaw—demonstration before quarters of Gen. Szeptycki, MAY 9, 10c

Wild, Sir E. (l.), MAY 18, 4d

Wirth, Dr. (statement), MAY 16, 7c

## SILESIA, Upper :—

Insurrection by Poles (continued) :—

Witos, M. (statement), MAY 13, 9c;  
reply to Mr. Lloyd George (s.),  
20, 9c; 21, 9bZone, neutral—between German  
and Polish forces : Gen Lerond's  
plan being proceeded with, JUNE  
6, 9c; our special correspon-  
dent's comments, 7, 10c; 8, 11d  
(e.e.); 11, 9aIron—prices reduced (T.S.), MAY 14,  
170d

Labour :—

Coalmining—strike, MAY 3, 9b;  
ends, 10, 10b (e.e.); 11, 9dWages—Reichsbank : refusal to send  
money : inter-Allied Commis-  
sion's action, MAY 14, 10f;  
convoy of marks (£1,000,000)  
for : detained at Breslau, 17,  
7d; M. Korfanty : attitude,  
17, 7c; our Warsaw corre-  
spondent's message, 17, 7d

Press :—

British newspaper—edition of *Col-  
ogne Post* to be published, JUNE  
13, 9dPolish—Dr. Rubinek : declaration,  
MAY 3, 9b

Trade :—

Article (" Mutual interests of Po-  
land and U.K.," T.S.), APRIL 30,  
131c

SILK, Miss Dorothy—song recital, JUNE 3, 8a

SILOTI, Mr.—pianoforte playing noticed,  
APRIL 19, 8d; recital, MAY 9, 8dSILVA, Senhor Maria da (Portugal) :—  
in Chamber, on financial retrench-  
ment, MAY 12, 9d (e.e.)SILVEIRA, Col. Alberta de (Portugal)—ap-  
pointed Minister of War, MAY 26, 9cSILVEIRA, Senhor d'Arriaga da (Portugal)—  
death, JUNE 17, 9g

SILVER :—

Exports—statistics, APRIL 9, 13e;  
16, 13c; 30, 15c; MAY 7, 14e; 14,  
15c; 21, 14c; 28, 14e; JUNE 4,  
15c; 11, 14cImports—statistics, APRIL 9, 13e; 16,  
13c; 30, 15c; MAY 7, 14e; 14, 15c;  
21, 14c; 28, 14e; JUNE 4, 15c; 11,  
14c

Market :—

Mocatta and Goldsmid, Messrs. (cir-  
culars), APRIL 15, 15f (e.e.);  
23, 14d (e.e.); MAY 20, 15c (e.e.);  
JUNE 3, 14d (e.e.); 24, 16cMontagu (Samuel) and Co. (circulars);  
APRIL 15, 15f (e.e.); 23, 14d (e.e.);  
MAY 14, 17c; 20, 15c (e.e.);  
27, 17d (e.e.); JUNE 11, 16e (e.e.)SILVER, Samuel—false pretences charge,  
JUNE 18, 4g

SILVER plate :—

Sales :—

" Cape of Good Hope " Cup—sold,  
JUNE 2, 8bPaul Lamerie cake basket—sold,  
JUNE 4, 7eTreby punch bowl — particulars,  
APRIL 8, 13fat Messrs. Christie, Manson and  
Woods—arrangements, MAY 12,  
8bof late Mrs. Bradley Martin's collec-  
tion, APRIL 26, 12bof Lieut.-Col. H. P. Crompton-Ro-  
berts's property, JUNE 10, 7c  
(e.e.)of Catherine Lady Grey's collection,  
APRIL 21, 7d

SILVER plate :—

Sales (continued) :—

of Sir J. Grey's collection—an-  
nounced, APRIL 5, 13eof Duke of Newcastle's collection,  
JUNE 10, 8cSteeple cup—presented by Ven. D.  
Tait to Victoria and Albert Mu-  
seum, MAY 9, 7e

SIMCOX, Mr. James—will, MAY 12, 13e

SIME, Miss J. G. :—

" Our Little Life "—reviewed (L.S.),  
JUNE 9, 371b

SIMMONDS, Alma—theft charge, MAY 27, 7d

SIMMONDS, Arthur—theft and receiving  
charge, JUNE 9, 6e; 16, 7e

SIMMONS, Mr. George R.—will, MAY 14, 13e

SIMMONS, Laurie—paternity order against  
granted, APRIL 2, 4f

SIMMONS, Mr. Percy :—

on Children's Country Holidays Fund  
(l. quoted), JUNE 20, 7e

SIMON, Councillor E. D. :—

at Manchester, on housing shortage,  
JUNE 29, 7d

SIMON, Mr. Ingo—song recital, MAY 21, 12f

SIMON, Sir John :—

at Liverpool, on *Manchester Guardian* :  
Mr. C. P. Scott's services, MAY  
4, 12don Ireland—crime and unrest : repri-  
sals : Auxiliary Division's re-  
cord (l.), APRIL 25, 6bSIMOND, M. Paul (France)—death, APRIL  
28, 11eSIMONS, Dr. (Germany)—holiday mis-  
adventure at Lake Lugano, APRIL 8,  
9c (l.e.); returns to Berlin; meeting  
with Herr Ebert and members of  
Cabinet, 13, 9a; leaves Berlin for long  
holiday, 20, 9dReparations—methods of negotiation :  
our Berlin correspondent's com-  
ments, APRIL 22, 9c

Heim, Dr.—attack, APRIL 30, 9a

Resignation—refused by President  
Ebert, MAY 2, 7c; resigns as  
Foreign Minister, 5, 9c (l.e.);  
comments, 5, 9ein Reichstag, on reparations : appeal  
to United States to act as media-  
tor for further negotiations, APRIL  
23, 9ain Reichstag, on reparations : new  
offer : Note to United States,  
APRIL 27, 12a (and 12b, l.e.)in Reichstag, on the Great War : Ger-  
man responsibility ; reparations ;  
Reichsbank gold, APRIL 29, 9cin Reichstag, on Polish revolt in Upper  
Silesia, MAY 5, 10dSIMO Rubber Estates, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE  
22, 17d;—report, JUNE 15, 17bSIMPKINS, Albert (U.S.A.)—shoots Harvey  
Bowling at Christopher, APRIL 25, 9bSIMPLON Tunnel, second—construction pro-  
gress, APRIL 15, 10f

SIMPSON, Mr. Alexander—will, APRIL 5, 13d

SIMPSON, Rev. F. A. :—

on Napoleon—article (" Napoleon and  
the Second Empire," N.S.), MAY  
5, 16aSIMPSON, Mr. John W.—receives presenta-  
tion from Royal Institute of British  
Architects, JUNE 20, 7gat Olympia, on building trade : bonus  
on output, APRIL 13, 4f; (T.S.),  
16, 99bon architects and Royal Engineers—  
maintenance of contact : letter to  
commandant of School of Military  
Engineering, APRIL 25, 7b



- SIMPSON, Prof. J. Y.—arriving in London from Lithuania, APRIL 1, 7e (l.e.)
- SIMPSON, Mr. James—will, APRIL 27, 15d
- SIMPSON, Sir James H. :—  
at Liverpool, on social conditions in Northern Italy; financing cotton importing, JUNE 15, 19a
- SIMPSON, Dr. John W.—will, MAY 16, 11c
- SIMPSON, Mr. Joseph—death from accident, JUNE 21, 7g
- SIMPSON, Mr. Percy—elected fellow of Oriel College, Oxford, APRIL 22, 14g
- SIMPSON, Robert :—  
“Swamp Bath”—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 14, 245d
- SIMPSON, Mrs. Thomas—death, JUNE 11, 4d
- SIMS, Rear-Adm. W. S. (U.S.A.)—received by President Harding at White House; returns to Newport to resume position as head of Naval War College, JUNE 27, 9e
- Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), JUNE 10, 10e
- Columbia University — awarded Pulitzer prize, MAY 31, 10f
- Cross, Mr. W. (s.), JUNE 11, 7b
- England, visit to—sails from New York, MAY 16, 7g; British destroyers to meet, 21, 10f (e.e.); engagements, 21, 11e; arrives at Liverpool: interview with *The Times* special correspondent, 24, 9e; programme of visit, 24, 9c; places wreath on grave of Unknown Warrior; visits centotaph, 27, 8b
- American Luncheon Club—entertains at luncheon, JUNE 11, 7b
- Astor, Lady—entertains at dinner, JUNE 7, 13b
- Bayly, Adm. Sir L.—visits, JUNE 6, 11e
- Browning, Adm. Sir M.—entertains at dinner, JUNE 6, 11e
- Cambridge University — honorary degree to be conferred, MAY 10, 10b; 19, 18a; 28, 13b; conferred, JUNE 1, 10g
- English-Speaking Union—entertains at luncheon, JUNE 8, 9e
- House of Commons—visits at invitation of Navy group of members, JUNE 10, 10e
- Land, Mrs. E. S.—gives afternoon party in honour, JUNE 8, 15e
- Lloyd George, Mr. D.—entertains at dinner on behalf of Government, JUNE 4, 10e
- Mildmay, Col. F. B.—entertains at dinner, MAY 27, 8b
- Navy Committee—to hold reception in honour, JUNE 7, 10b (e.e.)
- Pilgrims' Society—to entertain at luncheon, MAY 21, 10f (e.e.); luncheon given, 27, 8a
- Portsmouth, visit to—cancelled, MAY 30, 13c; 31, 7e
- Recall—message sent by Mr. Denby, JUNE 13, 10f; reply (tel.), 13, 10f (l.e.); United States opinion 13, 10f; statement, 14, 10b; Senator Harrison introduces resolution, 14, 10b; departure arrangements, 14, 10b; Press comments, 15, 9d; leaves Southampton, 16, 10b; arrives at New York, 23, 9e (l.e.)
- Trinity House — entertains at dinner, MAY 26, 13b
- United States naval officers—entertain at luncheon, JUNE 10, 13c
- SIMS, Rear-Adm. W. S. (U.S.A.) :—  
England, visit to (continued) :—  
Wales, Prince of—entertains at luncheon, MAY 31, 13b; receives at St. James's Palace, JUNE 15, 13b
- Hall, Adm. Sir R. (s.), JUNE 10, 10e
- Leading article, MAY 23, 11d
- Photograph, MAY 24, 9c
- War, The Great — work: message from Pilgrims of New York, MAY 27, 8a
- Beatty, Lord (s.), MAY 27, 8a
- Desborough, Lord (s.), MAY 27, 8a
- at American Luncheon Club, on co-operation of United States in the Great War: impossible men on Allied Council; speech attacking Sinn Fein sympathizers; pro-British sympathies; peace of world depending on English-speaking people, JUNE 11, 7b; correction (l.), 13, 10f
- at English-speaking Union, on Anglo-American relations; attacks Sinn Fein sympathizers in United States; British Mercantile Mariner, JUNE 8, 9c; question by Navy Department, 9, 10e; Senate resolution ordering investigation, 10, 10e; Press comments, 11, 9e; publicly reprimanded by Secretary of Navy, 25, 10b
- Recall: see under *England, visit to*, above
- at Hotel Victoria, on the Great War: Anglo-American naval cooperation, MAY 27, 8a
- at House of Commons, on the Great War: Anglo-American naval-cooperation; national patriotism, JUNE 10, 10e
- on British War Missions to the United States—message read at reunion dinner, APRIL 23, 7a
- on drink — prohibition (int.), MAY 24, 9c
- SIMS, Mrs. W. S. (U.S.A.) — arrives at Liverpool: bouquet presented on behalf of British Navy, MAY 24, 9e
- SIMSON, Herr von (Germany) — granted extended leave from Finance Ministry, APRIL 16, 8g
- SINCLAIR, Mrs. — law case, APRIL 6, 5c
- SINCLAIR, Maj. F. C. H. — funeral, MAY 3, 13c
- SINCLAIR, Rear-Adm. H. F. P. — biographical: appointed Rear-Admiral JUNE 10, 10g
- SINCLAIR, Mr. Stanley T. — will, MAY 31, 13d
- SINCLAIR, Mr. Upton :—  
“Spy, The” — noticed (L.S.), MAY 26, 342a
- SINDALL, Mr. W. R. :—  
on paper from bamboo (p., T.S.), MAY 7, 163b
- SINGAPORE — bridges and canals: improvements: expenditure (T.S.), JUNE 25, 289d
- SINGARENI Collieries Company, Ltd.—debentures: issue announced, JUNE 18, 15c
- SINGER, Mr. Charles :—  
“Studies in the History and Method of Science” (ed.) — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 21, 263c; reviewed (L.S.), MAY 19, 316d
- SINGER, Vice-Adm. Sir Morgan — appointed Admiral Commanding Coast guard and Reserve, MAY 23, 18a

## SINGER's, Messrs. :—

Clydebank factory — packing cases on fire, APRIL 9, 5e; notices of closing posted, JUNE 16, 10b

SINGLETON, John W. — death, APRIL 11, 7g

SINGLETON, William — false pretences charge, MAY 9, 7c

SINGLETON and Cole, Ltd. — report, MAY 5, 16g

SINKINSON, Mr. Robert L. — will, APRIL 2, 11a

SINNETT, Mr. A. P. — death, JUNE 27, 7g

SION College — officers: elected, APRIL 23, 12g

SIR Arthur Pearson's Fund for Blind Babies :—

Pedlar's Fair — at Abbey Lodge, Regent's Park: arrangements, JUNE 25, 7g

SISON, Maj. Jack — accomplishes Trans-Andes flight, MAY 2, 9d

SKANDINAVIA Insurance Company, Ltd. — report, JUNE 28, 18b, d

SKEEN, Maj.-Gen. Sir A. — appointed K.C.I.E., JUNE 11, 4g

SKENE, Rev. Samuel W. — death, JUNE 15, 7g

SKINNER, Sir H. Ross :—

at Johannesburg, on East Rand Proprietary Mines, MAY 23, 15g; 25, 15d (e.e.); on Rand mining outlook, JUNE 7, 19d (e.e.)

SKINNER, Mr. Walter R. — offices: new address, JUNE 28, 17b

SKINNERS' Company — master elected, JUNE 20, 7g

SKIRMUNT, M. Constanten (Poland) — appointed Minister of Foreign Affairs, JUNE 13, 9b; leaves Rome for Warsaw, 20, 9g

SKOROPADSKY, M. Pavlo (Ukraine) :—  
on independence — need for removal of Soviet Government (int.), APRIL 30, 9c

SKUES, Mr. G. E. M. :—

"Way of a Trout with a Fly, The" reviewed (L.S.), MAY 12, 303a

SLADDEN, Ada R. — false registration of births charge, JUNE 18, 7b

SLADDEN, Joan and Horace—forging form of consent for minors' marriage charge, APRIL 29, 7d

SLAG Phosphate Company, Ltd.—registered, MAY 25, 15e (e.c.); acquires output of phosphate rock from Nauru Island, JUNE 20, 15e

SLATER, Mr. Isaac—appointed unofficial member of Legislative Council of Sierra Leone, JUNE 6, 9g

SLATER, Mr. Samuel—will, JUNE 29, 13e

SLATE trade :—

Festiniog—large foreign orders received, JUNE 3, 7g (e.e.)

Prices—sub-committee of committee on Trusts: report, JUNE 14, 7b; (T.S.), 18, 277b

SLATTERY, Charles L. :—

"David Hummell Greer"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 2, 357c

SLAVEIKOFF, M. Pentcho P. (Bulgaria) — buried at Sofia, JUNE 24, 9g

SLAYTER, Rear-Adm. William F.—biographical, APRIL 2, 10d; placed on retired list, APRIL 2, 10d

SLAZENGERS, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 5, 17f

SLEEMAN, Maj. James L.—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 12b

SLEEP, Mrs. Mary A.—found drowned, JUNE 4, 4e

SLEEPING sickness—leading article, MAY 21, 11c

## SLEEPLESSNESS :—

Correspondence, APRIL 30, 11c

Machine to produce sleep—French electrician claims to have invented, MAY 16, 7g

SLEIGH, Mr. Myles A.—will, JUNE 30, 13f

SLEIGHT, Mr. A.—law case, APRIL 26, 4e

SLESVIG :—

North—transfer to Denmark; negotiations at Copenhagen, MAY 24, 9g

SLEVIN, Charles—shot at Dromore, APRIL 8, 7e

SLIMES Treatment (Transvaal) Syndicate, Ltd.—winding up order made, JUNE 1, 5d

SLINGO, Sir William :—

Peru—taking charge of Posts, Telegraphs, and Communications, APRIL 1, 8c; MAY 9, 9c

SLITCHER, Marcel—aeronautics: devotion to duty when piloting mail machine, MAY 16, 7d (e.e.)

SLOAN, Alexander (and others)—interference with colliery safety workers charge, JUNE 8, 5c (e.c.)

SLOMAN (Robert M.), jun., Messrs.—purchase back ten vessels surrendered to England, JUNE 22, 9d

SLOVAKIA: see CZECHO-SLOVAKIA

SLOWMAN, Susan—throwing bottle charge, JUNE 13, 12f (e.e.)

SMALL, Mr. Ambrose (Canada)—disappearance: reported discovery: police-constable Tallon (statement), APRIL 25, 9f

Doughty, John—theft of bonds from: sentenced, MAY 10, 9e (l.e.)

SMALL, Capt. Edward—death, APRIL 30, 7g

SMALL, Mr. Frank—will, APRIL 18, 15c

SMALL holdings—Cheadle, Cheshire: sold at £180 an acre, JUNE 7, 7g

SMALLPOX :—

Gracchus—cases reported, APRIL 14, 9g; 16, 7g

Long Eaton—cases reported, MAY 31, 7g

Middlesbrough—cases reported, JUNE 24, 7g

SMALLWOOD, Mr. A. W.—appointed director of Greenwich Hospital, MAY 12, 7g; 23, 18a

SMART, Lieut. Rex C. :—

"Recent Practice in the Use of Self-Contained Breathing Apparatus"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 21, 261d

SMARTT, Sir Thomas (South Africa)—leaving for England, APRIL 16, 7c; leaves, MAY 28, 9d; lunches with King and Queen, JUNE 14, 13b

at Conservative Club, St. James's-street, on agriculture: Rothamsted researches, JUNE 28, 7d (l.e.)  
at House of Lords, on Ireland, JUNE 25, 9c (l.e.)

SMEATON, Lieut.-Col. Oswald :—

on sleeping sickness in animals (l.), JUNE 2, 11e

SMILES, Mr. Joseph G.—will, JUNE 20, 13e

SMILLIE, Mr. Robert :—

at Motherwell, on coalminers' strike: settlement, MAY 17, 8b

SMITH—shot dead by Sinn Feiners near Camlough, JUNE 8, 14f (e.e.)

SMITH—shot dead in Dublin, JUNE 13, 12d

SMITH, A. Duncan :—

"Trial of Madeleine Smith" (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 21, 262b

SMITH, Mr. Abraham :—

at Harrogate, on attitude of medical men to friendly societies, MAY 18, 5d

- SMITH, Mr. Adolphe :—  
on Socialists—Internationals (l.), JUNE 21, 12e
- SMITH, Alfred—thrift charge, MAY 14, 7c
- SMITH, Sir Allan :—  
on coalminers' wages : settlement of strike (l.), APRIL 25, 11e  
on engineering trade—wages (statement), APRIL 22, 7e
- SMITH, Mr. Arthur H.—elected first mayor of Aldershot, MAY 21, 7g
- SMITH, Rev. B. T. D. :—  
"Cambridge Offices and Orisons"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 30, 423c
- SMITH, Mrs. Burnett :—  
on women—future position (l.), APRIL 30, 13e
- SMITH, Rev. C. J.—elected principal of Ely College, JUNE 2, 6e
- SMITH, Charles—arson charge, MAY 3, 4c
- SMITH, Charles F. :—  
"Testing of Continuous Current Machines, The"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 9, 374b
- SMITH, Mr. Charles T.—will, MAY 20, 13c
- SMITH, Canon Clement—death, MAY 23, 7d ; royal messages of sympathy, 24, 13b ; funeral, 27, 13b
- SMITH, Miss Constance I. S.—appointed deputy chief inspector of factories, MAY 18, 5c
- SMITH, Edith—thrift charge, JUNE 28, 7d
- SMITH, Mr. Ellis H.—will, APRIL 16, 11e
- SMITH, Mr. Enos—birthday, APRIL 19, 7g
- SMITH, Mrs. Ethel—insulting behaviour charge : dismissed, JUNE 7, 7c
- SMITH, Sir Francis P.—memorial tablet unveiled at Hythe, MAY 12, 7g
- SMITH, Mr. Frank J.—killed while flying, MAY 19, 12e
- SMITH, Mr. G. Reeves :—  
at Incorporated Association of Hotels and Restaurants, on licences for hotels distinct from licence granted to publicans, MAY 7, 7d  
at Industrial Settlements, Incorporated, on Preston Hall Colony, MAY 27, 7b
- SMITH, Geoffrey B.—conspiring to corrupt public morals charge, APRIL 15, 7e ; 19, 7d ; 22, 7a ; 29, 4e ; JUNE 8, 9c (and e.e.) ; 9, 7f ; 10, 7b ; 11, 7d
- SMITH, Mr. George E.—will, MAY 5, 13c
- SMITH, Mr. H. L. :—  
"Your Biggest Job"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 12, 309c
- SMITH, Sir Henry W.—knighted, JUNE 4, 12d
- SMITH, Mr. Herbert :—  
Coalminers' strike (statement), APRIL 4, 15c ; settlement (statements), MAY 7, 10b ; 11, 10b ; attitude discussed, 13, 10b (e.e.)  
at Barnsley, on coalminers' strike ; settlement ; national wages pool, MAY 16, 8f  
at Board of Trade, on coalminers' strike : settlement, APRIL 13, 14g ; MAY 28, 12e  
at Brighton, on Communist Party : affiliation to Labour Party, JUNE 23, 10c  
at Hemsworth, on coalminers' strike : settlement ; suggested arbitration by Sir D. Readett-Bayley, MAY 23, 10d  
at Sheffield, on coalminers' strike ; national wages pool, MAY 9, 10a  
at Yorkshire Miners' Council, on coalminers' strike : settlement : alleged compulsory arbitration proposal, JUNE 1, 10a
- SMITH, Sir Herbert—purchases Witley Court, MAY 25, 13e (e.e.) ; 26, 8d
- SMITH, J. Warren :—  
"Agricultural Meteorology"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 7, 229c
- SMITH, Jack—receives presentation from Grove Hunt, MAY 11, 4f
- SMITH, Mr. James C.—appointed C.I.E., JUNE 4, 12f
- SMITH, John—killed in Belfast riot, MAY 20, 10f (e.e.)
- SMITH, Mr. John—will, APRIL 25, 13f
- SMITH, Mr. John Wentworth—retires from Messrs. John Gibbs, Son and Smith, APRIL 14, 15g
- SMITH, Mr. Joseph—will, MAY 16, 11e
- SMITH, Sir Keith :—  
Cigarette case, gold—stolen from Philharmonic Hall : particulars, MAY 6, 7c
- SMITH, Rt. Rev. L. F. M., Bp. of Knaresborough—appointed rector of Methley, JUNE 4, 14g
- SMITH, Mr. Lakin :—  
at Birmingham Chamber of Commerce, on increased postal rates, MAY 31, 7c
- SMITH, Miss Lucy :—  
"Early History of the Monastery of Clung, The"—correspondence (L.S.), MAY 5, 292b ; JUNE 2, 357a ; 16, 388d
- SMITH, Sir Malcolm :—  
Orkney and Shetland by-election—candidature discussed, APRIL 21, 10c ; returned unopposed, MAY 18, 14e (e.e.) ; takes seat, 31, 15d
- SMITH, Marie F.—false pretences charge, APRIL 1, 5d
- SMITH, Adm. Sir Nathaniel B.—will, JUNE 28, 13d
- SMITH, Abbot Oswald—appointed Abbot-President of English Benedictine Congregation, APRIL 30, 7g
- SMITH, P.—shot by police at Kilmeena, MAY 21, 12b
- SMITH, Rev. Rocksborough R.—appointed professor of theology at Lennoxville University, APRIL 30, 13c
- SMITH, Sir Ross M. :—  
"First Aeroplane Voyage from England to Australia, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 26, 343b  
on aeronautics—development : British Empire routes (views), APRIL 26, 7d
- SMITH, Samuel—sedition charge, JUNE 7, 12d (e.e.)
- SMITH, Mr. Thomas W.—appointed C.V.O., JUNE 4, 12e
- SMITH, Mr. Vivian H. :—  
at Royal Exchange, on Royal Exchange Assurance Corporation, APRIL 28, 18d
- SMITH, Mr. W. Campbell—biographical ; elected fellow of Corpus Christi College, Cambridge, JUNE 25, 12a
- SMITH, Mr. W. R. :—  
in Parliament, on :—  
Children—Guardianship of Infants Bill, MAY 7, 5d  
Local Authorities (Payment of Expenses) Bill, MAY 7, 6f  
Servicemen, ex—land settlement, APRIL 20, 14f
- SMITH, W. Whateley :—  
"Case against Spirit Photographs, The"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 30, 423b
- SMITH, Mr. William—will, MAY 2, 11c



- SMITH, Sir William :—  
at Guildhall, on paying patients at Poor Law Infirmaries, JUNE 3, 7a
- SMITH, Mr. William A.—will, MAY 14, 13e
- SMITH, Mr. William B. :—  
at House of Commons, on Glasgow Corporation telephones, MAY 5, 7e
- SMITH, Col. William D.—appointed C.B., JUNE 4, 12e
- SMITH, Maj.-Gen. Sir William D.—promoted K.C.B., JUNE 4, 12e; invested by King, 10, 13b
- SMITH, Sir William F. — bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, JUNE 3, 4f
- SMITH (W. H.) and Son :—  
Article ("W. H. S.: the romance of the railway bookstall"), JUNE 1, 13e  
Rifle range, miniature — opened on roof of offices at Strand House, APRIL 30, 13d
- SMITH-DORRIEN, Gen. Sir Horace — audience of King, JUNE 3, 13b  
Oporto — receives freedom, APRIL 15, 9e (i.e.)  
Portuguese Unknown Warrior — represents British Army at funeral, APRIL 6, 9e; leaves Gibraltar for Lisbon, 9, 7g; attends funeral procession, 11, 9e
- SMITHIELS, Prof. Arthur :—  
"From a Modern University: Some Aims and Aspirations of Science" — reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 9, 368c
- SMITHERS, Sir A. W. :—  
on Grand Trunk Railway Company—proposed amended agreement with Canadian Government (mem.), MAY 7, 14b
- SMITH'S (Kensington Estate) Charity — trustees' grants, MAY 23, 7g; 24, 7g; JUNE 2, 7g; 11, 7c
- SMITHSONIAN Institution — Sir E. R. Lankester (l.), JUNE 25, 6f
- SMOKE :—  
Abatement :—  
Article ("Smoke control"), MAY 26, 14e (e.e.)  
Coal shortage — effect :—  
Hill, Dr. L. (l.), JUNE 6, 6e  
London—our meteorological correspondent's comments, JUNE 3, 10e (e.e.)  
Articles ("The cleansing sunbath: health-giving rays") MAY 18, 5f; ("Smoke control"), 26, 14e (e.e.)  
Fletcher, Mr. H. M. (with others, l.), MAY 20, 11e  
Hazel, Mr. W. E. (l.), MAY 23, 6d  
Leading article, MAY 21, 11c  
Newton, Mr. E. (l.), MAY 18, 4c  
Owens, Dr. J. S. (int.), MAY 24, 7f  
Shaw, Sir N. (l.), MAY 21, 12e  
Sunburn — article ("Smarting faces"), MAY 17, 5c  
Committee (Newton) — report: issue announcement, MAY 26, 7e (e.e.)  
Health, effect on — Mr. E. Halford-Ross (l., T.S.), JUNE 4, 233c
- SMOLIENSKY, S. :—  
"Krymskaya Kalastropha" — reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 21, 252d
- SMOOT, Senator (U.S.A.) — introduces Bill imposing tax on all sales, APRIL 13, 9c
- SMUTS, Gen. J. C. (South Africa) — leaving for England, APRIL 16, 7c; sails on *Arundel Castle*, MAY 28, 9d; official honours to be paid at Madeira, JUNE 6, 9g; arrives at Funchal, 9, 9e; receives wireless telephone message in Bay of Biscay from Marconi station at Poldhu, 11, 11e; arrives at Southampton; interview with special correspondent of *The Times*, 13, 10e; arrives at Waterloo, 13, 12b; lunches with King and Queen, 14, 13b; at Savoy Hotel, 15, 13b  
Toronto University—to receive D.C.L. degree, APRIL 21, 9g  
at Hyde Park Hotel, on League of Nations: limitation of armaments JUNE 30, 12a  
at Imperial Peace Cabinet, on Gen. Botha; peace; Germany: reparations settlement; disarmament; Anglo-American relations: limitation of armaments; foreign policy; European entanglements; Pacific problems; relations of East and West: League of Nations, JUNE 22, 9b  
at Oxford, on Cecil Rhodes: ideals; Anglo-American relations, JUNE 13, 15e  
at Port Elizabeth, on 1820 settlers: fusion of British and Dutch races, APRIL 12, 9c (i.e.)  
in Parliament, on Union's policy towards meeting of Imperial Cabinet, MAY 23, 9a  
in Parliament, on League of Nations; Imperial Peace Cabinet; Ireland; navy, MAY 28, 9d  
on Imperial Peace Cabinet (int.), JUNE 13, 10e
- SMYLY, Mr. William C.—will, MAY 14, 13b (e.e.)
- SMYTH, Brig.-Gen.—appointed Secretary of Hertfordshire Hunt, JUNE 10, 5d
- SMYTH, P.—killed by police at Newpark, Co. Mayo, MAY 23, 10a
- SMYTH, Sgt. Thomas—murder of Mrs. Ennis: see under UNITED STATES.—Crime—Murder—Ennis
- SMYTH, Mr. Thomas W.—will, APRIL 28, 15e
- SMYTH, William E.—conspiring to corrupt public morals charge, APRIL 15, 7e; 19, 7d; 22, 7a; 29, 4e; JUNE 8, 9e (and e.e.); 9, 7f; 10, 7b; 11, 7d
- SNAGGE, Judge T. M. :—  
at County Hall, on profiteering, MAY 13, 7d (e.e.)
- SNAKES :—  
Adders—specimen 21½ in. long presented to Guildford Museum, APRIL 6, 7g
- SNEDDEN, Prof. David :—  
"Sociological Determination of Objectives in Education" — noticed (L.S.), MAY 19, 325b
- SNEDECOR, Mr. E. (U.S.A.)—receives presentation, JUNE 17, 7b  
at Edinburgh, on International Convention of Rotary Clubs, JUNE 13, 7e; 14, 12b
- SNELL, Mrs. Amy—motor-car accident at Penge; death, JUNE 29, 10b (i.e.)
- SNELL, Miss K.—biographical; heads Law Tripos list at Cambridge, JUNE 20, 14d; correction, 21, 7e
- SNOBBERY—article ("Snobbery: the Faubourg in Balzac and Proust: swells and literature"), JUNE 1, 8a
- SNOWDEN, Mr. Philip :—  
"Labour and the New World" — noticed (L.S.), MAY 12, 309b

- SOAMES, Rev. Werner H.—will, MAY 9, 13c  
 SOARES, Senhor A. (Portugal)—entrusted with formation of Ministry, MAY 24, 10c; declines invitation, 26, 9c  
 SOCIAL Institutes' Union for Women and Girls—concert in aid: arrangements, MAY 27, 12b (e.e.);—prize distribution (Guildhall): arrangements, APRIL 6, 7g; MAY 24, 13b; (e.e.); JUNE 3, 8c  
*Socialist Review, The*—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 14, 246d  
 SOCIALISTS:—  
   International:—  
     Third (Moscow):—  
       Australian labour—sends delegates, JUNE 22, 9c  
       Czecho-Slovakia — Communists to send delegation, MAY 19, 9g; party leaves to attend, 27, 9g  
       French labour—attitude of Seine trade unions, MAY 6, 9c; Marseilles trade unionists repudiate, 17, 7g; Railwaymen's Federation: ballot result, JUNE 4, 9d  
       French Postal Federation congress — motion against adherence carried, JUNE 20, 9g  
       National Union of Boot and Shoe Operatives — motion to send delegates defeated at conference, MAY 18, 5b  
       Propaganda — alleged instructions to trade delegates: see under RUSSIA—Government (Bolshevist) — Propaganda  
       Secretariat — transferring to capital of Western State to be discussed, MAY 28, 9e (e.e.)  
       Spain — resolution advocating adherence rejected, APRIL 6, 9c; 15, 9a  
     Internationals—Mr. H. A. Smith (l.), JUNE 21, 12e  
     Meeting, international (Antwerp) — held, APRIL 1, 7c  
 SOCIAL reform:—  
   Article ("Social progress: its spiritual source"), APRIL 9, 11c  
 Spiritual leadership:—  
   Article ("A spiritual lead: whom shall we follow?"), MAY 7, 13d  
   Booth, Gen. W. B. (l.), APRIL 29, 6b  
   Burroughs, Canon E. A. (l.), APRIL 26, 6c  
   Christian Evidence Society—  
     Rt. Rev. J. E. Watts-Ditchfield (with others, l.), MAY 21, 13b  
   Christian Order of Industry and Commerce: see that title  
   Conway, Sir M. (l.), MAY 12, 6b  
   Gillie, Rev. R. C. (with others, l.), APRIL 27, 15e  
   Gooch, Mr. H. M. (l.), MAY 3, 6g  
   Haynes, Mr. E. S. P. (l.), MAY 2, 12e  
   Hopwood, Rear-Adm. R. (l.), MAY 2, 12e  
   Marchant, Mr. J. (l.), APRIL 5, 6d  
   Prayer, proposed day of—Coventry House of Laywomen pass resolution, MAY 11, 12f (e.e.)  
   Sheppard, Rev. H. R. L. (l.), APRIL 2, 4c; 26, 6c  
   Zenana Bible and Medical Mission—resolution passed, MAY 7, 4g  
 SOCIAL Service Unions—summer school (Swanwick): arrangements, MAY 21, 7g  
 SOCIAL unrest:—  
   Causes and symptoms—leading article, APRIL 15, 11c  
 SOCIÉTÉ des Affrêteurs Réunis—law case (T.S.), APRIL 9, 68c  
 SOCIÉTÉ Générale—profits (T.S.), JUNE 25, 286d  
 SOCIÉTÉ Générale des Huiles de Pétrole—particulars (F.N.), MAY 20, 15b;—share issue: prospectus, MAY 24, 15a, f  
 SOCIETY for Nautical Research—meeting: arrangements, JUNE 11, 12f; held, 16, 10e  
 SOCIETY for Promoting Christian Knowledge—meetings: held, APRIL 8, 12g; MAY 5, 12g; arrangements, JUNE 3, 7g; held, 8, 15c  
 SOCIETY for the Prevention of Venereal Disease—meeting (annual): held, JUNE 7, 12c  
 SOCIETY for the Promotion of Roman Studies—report, JUNE 20, 7c  
 SOCIETY for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts—anniversary, 220th: celebration arrangements, APRIL 16, 11a  
 SOCIETY of Animal Painters—exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions  
 SOCIETY of Antiquaries—fellows elected, JUNE 6, 6c;—meeting, MAY 4, 8d;—officers elected, MAY 4, 8d  
 SOCIETY of British Gas Industries—dinner and meeting postponed, JUNE 8, 10c  
 SOCIETY of Chemical Industry—meeting: arrangements, JUNE 4, 6d  
 SOCIETY of City and Borough Clerks of the Peace—meeting held, MAY 9, 7g  
 SOCIETY of Civil Servants—dinner postponed, MAY 20, 7g; 27, 4f  
 SOCIETY of Comparative Legislation—officers elected, JUNE 8, 9g  
 SOCIETY of Dorset Men in London—dinner given: message sent to King, MAY 3, 7e;—Shaiba Day: to place wreath on Cenotaph on behalf of 2nd Battalion Dorsetshire Regiment, APRIL 9, 5d (e.e.)  
 SOCIETY of Dyers and Colourists—dinner given (T.S.), APRIL 2, 54b  
 SOCIETY of Friends—meeting, MAY 18, 10e (e.e.)  
 SOCIETY of Glass Technology—dinner given APRIL 22, 7e (e.e.);—meeting, APRIL 22, 7e (e.e.);—president elected, APRIL 22, 7e (e.e.)  
 SOCIETY of Incorporated Accountants and Auditors—gold medal: award, MAY 2, 5g;—meeting, MAY 12, 19e;—president and vice-president re-elected, JUNE 2, 7g  
 SOCIETY of Medical Officers of Health—president appointed, JUNE 8, 9g  
 SOCIETY of Miniature Rifle Clubs—Scottish meeting: see under RIFLE shooting  
 SOCIETY of Oxford House Students—delegacy: statute approved, JUNE 22, 12b  
 SOCIETY of Yorkshiremen in London—reception arrangements, MAY 24, 8d  
 SOHOLOFF, Barnet (Russia)—death with £1,746 in pockets, JUNE 28, 7g  
 SOKOTO, Sultan of—appointed C.M.G., JUNE 3, 12b  
 SOLAS, Bernard D.:—  
   "Handbook of Laboratory Glass-blowing, A"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 5, 295d  
 SOLDIERS' and Sailors' Help Society—sports in aid (Ranelagh): arrangements, JUNE 20, 13f

- SOLERI, Signor (Italy)**—requested to accept portfolio of Labour, JUNE 24, 9*d*
- SOLICITORS** :—  
Fees :—  
Committee of inquiry—appointed : constitution, JUNE 29, 4*c*  
Judge's rebuke—instance at Westminster County Court, APRIL 8, 7*e*
- SOLLY-FLOOD, Maj.-Gen. A.**—appointed Colonel of Prince of Wales's Volunteers, JUNE 8, 21*f*
- SOLOMON, Alfred**—wounding charge : acquitted, APRIL 28, 9*f*
- SOMALILAND** :—  
Cattle breeding—development : particulars (T.S.), APRIL 30, 133*a*  
Cotton cultivation : see under COTTON  
Mad Mullah—death :—  
Parliament—questions, APRIL 14, 14*c*
- SOMERLEYTON, Lord** :—  
on hospital finance (and others, l.), JUNE 18, 6*b*
- SOMERS, Frank**—charged at Glasgow, MAY 5, 7*d* ; 9, 12*e* ; Sinn Fein attempt to rescue, 5, 7*d*
- SOMERSETSHIRE** :—  
Taunton division—by-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS  
Weston-super-Mare division—prospective Labour candidate adopted, MAY 9, 7*g*
- SOMERVILLE, Mr. A. A.** :—  
on coalminers' strike—settlement (l.), MAY 6, 12*d*
- SONGS** :—  
War, The Great :—  
"Madelon, La"—tablet to be unveiled at Fontenay-sur-Bois in honour, APRIL 25, 9*b* ; unveiled, JUNE 1, 9*e*
- SONNENBERG, Miss**—song recital, JUNE 11, 8*d*
- SONNENSCHN, Prof. E. A.** :—  
on poetry—measures in verse (l., L.S.), JUNE 23, 404*a*  
on Shakespeare's knowledge of Latin (l., L.S.), APRIL 28, 276*c*
- SONS of Gwalla, Ltd.**—meeting, APRIL 28, 20*e* ;—report, APRIL 19, 16*g*
- SONS of the Clergy Corporation**—dinner : cancelled, MAY 6, 12*c* ; festival service (St. Paul's Cathedral) : arrangements, APRIL 22, 14*b* ; MAY 6, 12*c* ; held, 11, 12*f*
- SOPER, Miss Eileen**—two etchings accepted for Royal Academy reproduced, APRIL 28, 8*b*
- SOPHIA, Queen of Greece**—leaving to join King Constantine at Smyrna, JUNE 30, 9*g*
- SOREL, Mlle. Cécile (France)**—objects to caricature by M. Bib : begins suit for suppression, APRIL 16, 7*f* ; visits Salon des Humoristes : breaks glass of picture, 18, 9*f* ; withdraws suit, 25, 9*b*
- SOTA, Don Ramon de la (Spain)**—appointed K.B.E., APRIL 19, 13*d*
- SOTHERAN, Mr. H. C.** :—  
on paper trade—prices (l.), APRIL 15, 6*e*
- SOULSBY, Sir William**—birthday, APRIL 5, 7*g* ; awarded Order of Sacred Treasure, MAY 16, 5*b*
- SOURTON, Devon** :—  
Beating the bounds—custom observed, MAY 17, 5*g*
- SOUTAR, Leonard T.**—arson charge : acquitted, APRIL 14, 4*e*
- SOUTH African Carbide and By-Products Company, Ltd.**—chairman resigns, MAY 21, 14*e*
- SOUTH African Central Reserves Bank**—particulars (T.S., S.A.S.), APRIL 2, 3*e* ; prospectus : issue, MAY 20, 15*c*
- SOUTH African Coal Estates (Witbank)**—to establish town chiefly for benefit of employees, APRIL 1, 13*f*
- SOUTH African Lighting Association, Ltd.**—report, JUNE 15, 17*b*
- SOUTH African War** :—  
Baden-Powell, Lieut.-Gen. Sir R. (int.), MAY 18, 8*d*
- SOUTH African Wool Mills, Ltd.**—awarded gold medal for tweeds (T.S.), MAY 7, 149*d*
- SOUTHAMPTON** :—  
Water—Bill : in Commons : third reading, JUNE 21, 14*b*
- SOUTHAMPTON, Bp. of** : see BOUTFLOWER, Rt. Rev. Cecil H.
- SOUTH Australia** :—  
Agriculture—cereal harvest results, JUNE 25, 9*g*  
Finance :—  
Loan issue—(F.N.), JUNE 11, 14*a* ; prospectus, 13, 16*c*, *d* ; result, 18, 15*a*  
Fruit—currants and raisins produced in 1920 : statistics, JUNE 25, 9*g*  
General election—poll : held, APRIL 11, 9*b* ; result ; victory for Liberals, 15, 9*c* ; all ministers returned, 21, 9*g*  
Labour : see under AUSTRALIA — Labour  
Parties, political :—  
Liberal Party—assured of majority in State Parliament, APRIL 21, 9*g*  
Population—statistics, JUNE 17, 10*f*  
Service men, ex- : see under AUSTRALIA—Service men, ex-  
Shipbuilding—first ship built by State launched, APRIL 21, 9*d* ; 23, 9*g*  
Slate quarries (Willunga)—operations commenced (T.S.), APRIL 30, 128*d*  
Trade—imports and exports : statistics for March, JUNE 25, 9*g*  
Viticulture—Mr. H. N. Barwell (s.), MAY 18, 7*c*  
Wheat :—  
Harvest—yield, MAY 11, 17*b* (e.e.)  
Pool—to be wound up, JUNE 22, 9*g*  
Wine—output : statistics for 1920, JUNE 25, 9*g*
- SOUTH Australian Company, Ltd.**—dividend, MAY 24, 14*f* ;—meeting, JUNE 29, 19*d* ;—report, JUNE 11, 15*e*
- SOUTH Australian Land Mortgage and Agency Company, Ltd.**—meeting, JUNE 9, 19*a* ;—report, JUNE 1, 17*g*
- SOUTHCOTE, George** : see ASTON, Sir George
- SOUTH Eastern and Chatham Railway Company** :—  
Lost property—sale announced, APRIL 14, 7*g*  
Services—Continental : trains temporarily suspended, MAY 14, 7*d* ; through cars to Cologne and Berlin : instituted on Folkestone-Flushing route, 21, 7*d*
- SOUTH Eastern Hospital for Children** :—  
Garden fête in aid—arrangements, JUNE 16, 7*c* ; held, 18, 13*b*
- SOUTHEND Water Bill**—in Lords : third reading, JUNE 16, 14*a*
- SOUTHERN Pacific Railway Company**—dividend, MAY 13, 14*e*
- SOUTHGATE and District Gas Company**—shares : issue, JUNE 3, 14*c*
- SOUTH Indian Railway Company, Ltd.**—dividend, APRIL 30, 15*d*



**SOUTH London Hospital for Women**—fête in aid: arrangements, JUNE 2, 13*b*; 24, 13*b*

**SOUTH Malay Rubber Plantations, Ltd.**—report, JUNE 21, 17*c*

**SOUTH Manchurian Railway**—particulars (T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 8*d*

**SOUTH Metropolitan Gas Company** :—  
Bill—in Commons: second reading, APRIL 5, 14*a*; third reading, 26, 14*a*; Royal Assent, 29, 14*b*  
Capital—proposed increase, MAY 17, 14*d*; sanctioned, 31, 17*b* (and 17*e*, e.e.)

**SOUTH Perak Rubber Syndicate, Ltd.** — report, APRIL 18, 15*f*

**SOUTH Place Institute**—last concert of season announced, APRIL 13, 7*g*

**SOUTHPORT** :—  
Festubert—adopted: mayor visits, JUNE 17, 12*a* (l.e.)

**SOUTH Shields** :—  
Corporation — Bill: in Commons: second reading, JUNE 8, 7*b* (e.e.)  
Ingham Infirmary — Mr. W. M. Chadwick bequeathes £12,500, JUNE 3, 9*g*  
Rates: see under LOCAL taxation

**SOUTH Tokyo, Bp. of**: see HEASLETT, Rt. Rev. Samuel

**SOUTH Wales Borderers** — dinner given, JUNE 21, 13*c*

**SOUTH Wanarajah Tea Estates, Ltd.**—report, MAY 28, 15*e*

**SOUTHWARK** :—  
Borough Council :—  
St. John's ward — by-election: result, MAY 2, 5*g*  
Diocese :—  
Rural parishes — proposed incorporation into new see of Guildford: Rt. Rev. C. F. Garbett (art. quoted), MAY 16, 5*d*  
George V., King—presented with address by mayor: reply, JUNE 7, 12*e*  
Lecture on historic buildings — arrangements, MAY 24, 8*d*

**SOUTHWARK, Lord** — elected Master of Skinners' Company, JUNE 20, 7*g*

**SOUTHWARK Bridge** — new names: suggested, APRIL 1, 5*f*; retention of old name: decision of King George, MAY 27, 10*e*; Sir E. Lamb (statement), 27, 10*e* (e.e.)  
Article ("City bridges: the ratepayer's immunity: a midnight opening"), APRIL 4, 11*f*  
Leading article, JUNE 7, 11*c*  
Motor-omnibus service over — particulars, JUNE 7, 12*f* (e.e.)  
Opening — arrangements, MAY 30, 10*d*; JUNE 3, 7*g*; 4, 6*g*; 6, 10*d*; ceremony described, 7, 10*g*  
Photograph, APRIL 21, 5*c*

**SOUTHWARK Cathedral** :—  
American Independence Day—service: arrangements, JUNE 25, 7*g*  
George V., King — presented with address by Corporation of Wardens, JUNE 7, 12*e*  
Pilgrimage to cathedral-cities of France and Belgium—arrangements, JUNE 3, 7*g*

**SPAIGHT, Col. W. T.** — residence at Skibberene burned by Sinn Feiners, APRIL 6, 7*b*

**SPAIN** :—  
Accidents—explosion at Pampeluna cartridge factory (fatal), APRIL 30, 9*g*

# **SPAIN (continued) :—**

## **Agriculture :—**

Crops—effect of prolonged drought: prayers for rain, MAY 14, 9*g* (e.e.)

Machinery and implements — demand (T.S.), MAY 21, 190*d*

## **Army :—**

Reforms—Bill: provisions, MAY 4, 9*d*

School — at Valladolid: foundation-stone laid, MAY 7, 9*g*

Suicide of sergeant of artillery, attempted, JUNE 17, 9*d*

## **Banking :—**

Foreign banks — hostility: Señor V. Hervás (art. quoted), APRIL 4, 9*c*

Belgium, relations with: see under BELGIUM

## **Bullfighting :—**

Ciudad Real — matadors wounded, JUNE 8, 11*d*

Granero, Manuel — triumph on first appearance in ring, MAY 20, 9*c*

La Linea — Irish resident of Gibraltar kills two bulls, APRIL 30, 9*g*

Madrid — attitude of Civil Governor, APRIL 30, 9*b*; matadors disabled, MAY 9, 9*c* (e.e.)

Valencia—*espada* Ocejito and civilian killed, MAY 9, 9*c* (e.e.)

Castles, ruined — article ("Castles in Spain: disappearing monuments"), APRIL 18, 13*d*

Cinematographs — demand for British catalogues (T.S.), APRIL 23, 11*c*

Coal — British imports: statistics, MAY 13, 14*b* (e.e.)

## **Crime :—**

Barcelona — Señor Ulled attacked and wounded, APRIL 19, 9*c* (e.e.); armed man arrested in Bourse, MAY 9, 9*g*

Bomb outrage—in Madrid, APRIL 5, 9*g*

Crown, Vesigoth — stolen from Royal Armoury in Madrid, APRIL 9, 7*c*

## **Murder :—**

Bayle, M. (Carpentras)—two boys sentenced to death, MAY 2, 7*d* (e.e.)

Shooting affray—Lieut.-Col. Girona shot by Capt. Berrera, JUNE 23, 9*f*

Dairying industry—machinery: demand (T.S.), MAY 28, 221*c*

## **Finance :—**

Exchange-rate on London (F.N.), MAY 18, 14*a*

Position—our Madrid correspondent's comments, APRIL 5, 9*f*

## **Fires :—**

Santiago de Compostela, cathedral of, MAY 4, 9*g* (l.e.); 6, 9*e*

Floods — Murcia villages, MAY 23, 9*g*

France, relations with: see under FRANCE

Germany, relations with: see under GERMANY

Great Britain, relations with: see FOREIGN Relations—Spain

Iron and steel—dumping of German goods: government action demanded, MAY 14, 9*g*; (T.S.), 21, 201*d*

King: see ALFONSO XIII.

## **Labour :—**

May Day — celebrated in Madrid, MAY 2, 7*c*

Miners — 800 miners idle at Santa Isabel, APRIL 16, 7*g*

## SPAIN :—

## Labour (continued) :—

## Syndicalists—terrorism :—

Article ("A task for Spanish statesmanship: the terrorist mystery"), APRIL 11, 9c (e.e.)

Barcelona — hotel manager and foreman in factory murdered, APRIL 12, 9g; plan to spoil procession of Somaten, 27, 11f (l.e.); explosion of secret store of ammunition (fatal), MAY 4, 9g; Mayor wounded, JUNE 18, 9c (l.e.)

Amado, Señor (s.), APRIL 9, 7c (l.e.)

Madrid — Señor Madurell shot by workmen, JUNE 30, 9g

## Unemployed :—

Textile trade — statistics (T.S.), APRIL 9, 66d

Washington Labour conference conventions—Bill to give effect to: introduction authorized, APRIL 9, 7g

Lawsuit, long—ended, JUNE 8, 19e

Liberal spirit—extinction: Count Romanones (s.), MAY 3, 9c

Literature: see under LITERATURE

Ministry (Allendesalazar) :—

Programme — our Madrid correspondent's comments, APRIL 9, 7e

Allendesalazar, Señor (declaration), APRIL 9, 7e

Romanones, Count (s.), MAY 3, 9c

Motors—demand (T.S.), MAY 21, 190d

Navy :—

Submarines — vessels launched at Cartagena, JUNE 6, 9c

Norway, relations with: see under NORWAY

Olive oil—stocks: statistics (T.S.), APRIL 30, 131d

Parliament :—

Chamber :—

Deputies — quorum unable to be formed owing to attendance at bullfight, APRIL 23, 9g (l.e.)

Scene—caused by Señor Saborit, APRIL 7, 9a (l.e.)

Parties, political :—

Reformist Party — assembly held; aims, JUNE 1, 9e

Political situation — article ("Peninsular politics"), APRIL 5, 9f

Portugal, relations with: see under PORTUGAL

Public works — £200,000,000 expenditure scheme, MAY 16, 7d

Queen: see VICTORIA Eugénie

Railway accident—collision at Villaverde (fatal), JUNE 13, 9a

Railways :—

Bctanzos-Ferrol Railway — rolling-stock: tenders invited (T.S.), APRIL 9, 66d

Reorganization plan—debate in Parliament, JUNE 27, 9f

Rice—export restrictions removed, APRIL 26, 9g

Shipping and shipbuilding :—

Bill — introduced: provisions, APRIL 22, 9e

Materials—import duties: Bill introduced (T.S.), APRIL 23, 112d

Socialists :—

Congress, national—held, APRIL 15, 9a

International, Third: see under SOCIALISTS

## SPAIN (continued) :—

Tariff—changes (T.S.), MAY 7, 161d; 21, 201d; JUNE 4, 239b; 11, 259b; 25, 299d

New—particulars, MAY 17, 7c; 18, 7c (e.e.); published, 21, 9f; debate in Senate, 21, 9f; our Madrid correspondent's comments (T.S.); 21, 19d; details, 24, 15g (e.e.); *Board of Trade Journal* issue special supplement giving, 26, 7g; official explanation (T.S.), 28, 7a; application to British goods: our Madrid correspondent's comments, 31, 9e (e.e.); regulations: published (T.S.), JUNE 11, 250d; explained, 13, 16c; 16, 15f

Articles ("Future Spanish tariff: increased protection" T.S.), APRIL 23, 112d; ("New Spanish tariff: alarm of British agents: present duties provisional," T.S.), MAY 28, 207a

Coefficients — examples (T.S.), JUNE 18, 270c

Telephone system — reorganization: commission visits Stockholm, MAY 25, 15b (e.e.)

Textile trade — conditions (T.S.), APRIL 9, 66d

Trade—depression (T.S.), JUNE 11, 251d

Anti-dumping — new regulations, JUNE 6, 9g

Balance—Count Romanones (statement, T.S.), MAY 14, 17a

Exports — prohibitions removed (T.S.), APRIL 30, 139c

Imports — accumulation at frontiers (T.S.), APRIL 16, 91a

Imports and exports—regulations (T.S.), MAY 14, 179c; 21, 203c; JUNE 4, 239b

Industries—condition (T.S.), MAY 14, 17a

Information — leakage: British firm of importers (statement), APRIL 28, 9a

Policy—Señor Hervás (art. quoted), APRIL 4, 9c

United States, relations with :—

Ambassador to Spain appointed, JUNE 16, 9g

Vatican, relations with: see under VATICAN

SPAIN, Infante Don Jaime of—to continue treatment in London, JUNE 16, 9g

SPALDING, Mr. William F. :—

"Bankers' Credits"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 12, 309b; 18, 15g

"Functions of Money"—reviewed, APRIL 18, 15b; noticed (L.S.), MAY 5, 293b

SPAMPANATO, Prof. V. :—

"Vita di Giordano Bruno con documenti editi e inedite"—reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 9, 366b

SPARROY, M. Massicks :—

"Leper's Bell, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 12, 309d

SPEAR, Sir John W.—death, APRIL 28, 15b

SPEARS, Brig.-Gen.—infant son christened, APRIL 13, 13c

SPECTACLE Makers' Company—dinner given, APRIL 27, 10d

SPEDDING, Miss Sarah F.—will, JUNE 10, 13e

SPEED, Miss Clarisse—gives lecture-concert for children, JUNE 3, 8c (e.e.)

- SPENCE, Mr. Lewis :—  
 "Cornelius Agrippa"—noticed (L.S.),  
 MAY 26, 341c
- SPENCER, Rev. F. A. M. :—  
 on labour—wages and standard of  
 living (l.), MAY 14, 6b
- SPENCER, Mr. G. A. :—  
 at Underwood, on coalminers' strike :  
 settlement, MAY 21, 10c  
 in Parliament, on :—  
 Animals — Performances (Pro-  
 hibition) Bill, JUNE 4, 14a  
 Finance Bill, JUNE 22, 14g  
 Post Office—salaries of employees :  
 effect of abolition of Sunday  
 services, JUNE 10, 14f  
 on coalminers' strike — settlement  
 (statement), MAY 24, 12b
- SPENCER, Mr. Thomas :—  
 at Alfreton, on coalminers' strike :  
 settlement, MAY 24, 12b ; JUNE  
 7, 10b
- SPENCER, Mr. Thomas R.—will, MAY 16, 11e
- SPENDER, Col. Wilfrid B.—appointed  
 C.B.E., JUNE 23, 12c
- SPENGLER, Dr. Oswald (Germany) :—  
 "Untergang des Abendlandes" (art.  
 quoted) ; second volume in print,  
 APRIL 21, 9d
- SPENS, Miss J. :—  
 on Hamlet and the Scottish succession  
 (l., L.S.), JUNE 16, 389a
- SPICER, Sir Evan :—  
 at Mansion House-street, on Equitable  
 Life Assurance Society, APRIL  
 28, 14d, 18e
- SPICER, Mr. H. G. :—  
 on paper trade—protection (l.), APRIL  
 14, 6e ; 18, 6e
- SPICKERNAGEL, Dr (Germany) :—  
 "Life of Prince Bülow"—published,  
 MAY 9, 9f
- SPIELMAN, Mr. M. A. :—  
 at Guildhall, on control of industrial  
 schools, JUNE 8, 9e (e.e.)
- SPIERS and Pond, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE  
 16, 16a ; —report, JUNE 27, 17f
- SPILLERS Milling and Associated Industries,  
 Ltd.—directors elected, MAY 13, 14f ;  
 —dividend, APRIL 21, 20d ; —meeting  
 MAY 9, 19a ; —report, APRIL 29, 16f
- SPILLMAN, Mr. John R.—will, APRIL 4, 15g
- SPINDLER, Res. Lieut. Karl (Germany) :—  
 "Gun-Running for Casement"—  
 noticed (L.S.), APRIL 7, 230d
- SPINK, Mr. John K.—will, MAY 21, 13b
- SPINK (John M.), Ltd. :—  
 on pearls—Japanese "cultured" (l.),  
 MAY 6, 10f
- SPIRE, M. André :—  
 "Samaël" — reviewed (L.S.), JUNE  
 30, 416b  
 "Tentations" — reviewed (L.S.),  
 APRIL 21, 254c
- SPIRITS :—  
 Dilution—order (1917) amended, JUNE  
 9, 7d  
 Sale :—  
 Control—concessions : *Gazette* notice  
 APRIL 27, 12g  
 Still, illicit—using in Leeds : law case,  
 JUNE 1, 5b
- SPIRITUALISM :—  
 Vatican condemnation, MAY 10, 9c
- SPITSBERGEN :—  
 Nederlandsche Spitzbergen Com-  
 pagnie—operations (T.S.), MAY  
 7, 151a  
 Oxford University expedition —  
 additional members, MAY 5, 10d  
 Scottish Spitsbergen Syndicate ex-  
 pedition—arrives, JUNE 20, 9g
- SPITTA, Dr. Edmund J.—will, MAY 6, 13e
- SPIVAKOWSKY, Mr.—pianoforte recital,  
 MAY 6, 8a
- SPOLETO, Duke di—visits King and Queen,  
 MAY 26, 13a ; visits Queen Alexandra,  
 28, 13a
- SPOONER, Mr. R. H.—becomes president  
 of allotment society at Metheringham,  
 MAY 13, 7g
- SPOOR, Mr. Ben C. :—  
 in Parliament, on :—  
 British Empire—equality of con-  
 stituent countries, JUNE 18, 14b  
 Drink—Trade Regulation Bill,  
 APRIL 23, 12f
- SPORT :—  
 Articles ("A great sporting season :  
 begun in brilliant sunshine"),  
 MAY 23, 10g ; ("A sportsman's  
 week-end"), JUNE 13, 10g ; ("A  
 sportsman's diary : the first polo  
 test"), 20, 10g ; ("Great sport  
 week : yesterday's cricket record"  
 21, 10e  
 Athletics, &c. : see their respective  
 titles  
 Fighting spirit—leading article, MAY  
 23, 11d  
 France—Académie des Sports : prizes  
 awarded, APRIL 30, 10f (l.e.)  
 Leading article, MAY 2, 9c  
 Light, artificial—use : Mr. J. S. Dow  
 (lect.), JUNE 1, 12a (e.e.)  
 Navy :—  
 Board—funds : donations received,  
 JUNE 9, 19f ; received from  
 canteen surplus of disbanded  
 reservist units, 23, 18g  
 Olympic Games : see OLYMPIC Games  
 Whitsuntide — article ("Business as  
 usual : no trains but much  
 sport"), MAY 16, 8g
- SPORTSMANSHIP—Mr. G. Harvey (s.), JUNE  
 27, 7e
- SPOTTED fever : see CEREBRO-Spinal menin-  
 gitis
- SPRING :—  
 Article ("Spring in the Woods"),  
 APRIL 20, 7f (e.e.)
- SPRINGS Mines, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 21,  
 17c ; —report, APRIL 12, 15e
- SPRING Valley Ceylon Estates, Ltd.—  
 report, MAY 14, 16e
- SPRINGWELL Brewery Company, Ltd—  
 report, JUNE 4, 15g
- SPROT, Col. Sir A. :—  
 in Parliament, on Scotland : education  
 rates, MAY 5, 14f
- SPURGEON, Sir Arthur :—  
 on income-tax—Revenue Bill clauses  
 (l.), APRIL 23, 10d
- SPURR, Rev. Frederic C. :—  
 on labour disputes (l.), APRIL 13, 6b
- SQUANCE, Mr. W. J. R. :—  
 at Leeds, on railway agreement : super-  
 visory staffs' claim to inclusion  
 MAY 25, 12c (e.e.)
- SQUIRE, Mr. Dennis B.—will, MAY 16, 11e
- SQUIRE, Mr. J. C. ("Solomon Eagle") :—  
 "Books in General"—reviewed (L.S.),  
 JUNE 9, 367c  
 "Collected Parodies"—reviewed (L.S.),  
 MAY 19, 320b  
 "Selections from Modern Poets" (ed.)  
 —noticed (L.S.), MAY 19, 327b ;  
 reviewed (L.S.), 26, 337a  
 "Tricks of the Trade"—reviewed  
 (L.S.), MAY 19, 320b
- SQUIRES, Mr. :—  
 at Spring Gardens, on Greenwich Power  
 Station : conversion to use of oil  
 fuel, JUNE 8, 9e



SQUIRES, Sir Richard A. (Newfoundland)—freedom of Edinburgh to be conferred, MAY 27, 7e; unable to attend Imperial Peace Cabinet meeting, JUNE 2, 10c; appointed K.C.M.G., 3, 12b

STACK, Maj.-Gen. Sir Lee—leaving Cairo for London, MAY 24, 9b

STACPOOLE, Mr. H. de Vere :—  
“Satan”—reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 30, 419b

STAFFORD, Mr. Percy E.—will, MAY 14, 13e  
STAGBROOK Rubber and Tea Estates, Ltd.—report, APRIL 13, 15f

STAGG and Mantle, Ltd.—report, APRIL 2, 13d

STAINES, Alderman Michael—in prison; candidate at Southern general election, MAY 6, 10b

STAIS, M. (Greece)—appointed Minister of Interior, APRIL 11, 9e (e.e.)

STALKER, Mr. Archibald :—  
“Intimate Life of Sir Walter Scott, The”—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 14, 245c; reviewed (L.S.), 28, 273a; correspondence (L.S.), MAY 19, 324b; JUNE 2, 356c

STAMBOLISKI, M. (Bulgaria) — health, APRIL 25, 9g (l.e.); MAY 5, 9g

on Russo-Rumanian frontier—possible complications: attitude of Bulgaria (declarations), APRIL 22, 9b

STAMFORD, Spalding and Boston Banking Company—liquidation; further dividend being paid, APRIL 28, 16e

STAMFORDHAM, Lord—birthday, JUNE 18, 13a

STAMP, Sir Josiah C. :—  
“Fundamental Principles of Taxation, The”—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 14, 245c; reviewed (L.S.), 28, 268b

on coalminers' wages; settlement of strike (l.), APRIL 21, 11e; 23, 11f; JUNE 2, 6a

#### STAMPS :—

Air post issues—special issue from Uruguay: described, MAY 9, 7e  
America, Central — independence: special issue: particulars, APRIL 5, 8c

Australian Commonwealth—4d . denomination: change of colour APRIL 27, 10d (e.e.)

Austria—prize designs, JUNE 27, 8d (e.e.)

Belgium—new issue with King's portrait: described, JUNE 7, 8d (e.e.)

Bermuda—two tercentenary issues, MAY 16, 6d

British Colonial—new list, MAY 27, 12f (e.e.)

Bulgaria—Messrs. Bradbury and Wilkinson awarded Government contract to supply stamp bearing head of late Mr. J. D. Bouchier, MAY 23, 10f 31, 8e (e.e.) issue, JUNE 27, 8d (e.e.) reissue of ex-King Ferdinand's head on: sale prohibited, 28, 8e (e.e.)

Cayman Islands—new design, APRIL 11, 8a

Chile—portrait of Don M. de Salas: recalled and destroyed, APRIL 22, 7f

China—portrait of Confucius to appear on forthcoming issue, JUNE 28, 8e (e.e.)

Congress (Harrogate)—arrangements, APRIL 27, 10d (e.e.)

Dante sex-centenary—series of three designs to be issued: particulars, JUNE 7, 8d (e.e.)

Dantzig—colours and values, JUNE 27, 8d (e.e.)

#### STAMPS (continued) :—

Exhibition, 1923—in London: announced, APRIL 28, 10a

Ferrary collection—particulars, MAY 27, 9c; sold, JUNE 27, 9b

George V., King—article (“The King's hobby: His Majesty as stamp collector”), MAY 5, 7e

German Empire, 50th anniversary of—special issue depicting John Bull as Death and France as the Devil: particulars, APRIL 18, 8d

German Government—restores loot to Belgium: particulars, MAY 10, 8c

Germany—issuing stamps for new values, APRIL 23, 9g; particulars, MAY 27, 12f (e.e.)

Jamaica—Pan design: particulars, APRIL 27, 10d (e.e.)

Japan—Crown Prince's proclamation: commemorative design, MAY 9, 7e; miniature reproductions of first: incorporated in new design, 31, 8e (e.e.)

Libia—pictorial designs: described, MAY 27, 12f (e.e.)

Malta—prizes for design: offered, APRIL 11, 8a

Marshall Islands—unused set: sold for £132, JUNE 23, 12e

Poland—peace with Soviet Russia: special design, MAY 16, 6e; allegorical designs: particulars, 31, 8e (e.e.)

Saar Valley—pictorial issue completed, APRIL 27, 10d (e.e.)

#### Sales :—

British collection—red brown 10d. realizes £240, MAY 7, 7c; brown £1 realizes £120, JUNE 23, 17g

at Messrs. Harmer, Rooke and Company, APRIL 29, 7g

at Messrs. Plumridge and Company, MAY 26, 7d (e.e.)

of Dr. W. Harmer's collection—announced, MAY 26, 7d

Silesia, Upper—inter-allied administration: provisional issue of 60 pfennigs, JUNE 27, 8d (e.e.)

Sweden—fourth centenary of deliverance from Danish dominion: commemorative issue, JUNE 28, 8e (e.e.)

Theft—prosecution, APRIL 14, 18d

Turkey, British post offices in—distinctive issue to be supplied, MAY 16, 6e

United States—Mr. Sawyer completes papering of walls of room at Middleboro with used postage, MAY 24, 9g

STANCIOFF, M. (Bulgaria)—visits Sir Eyre Crowe, APRIL 7, 13b; received by Queen, 25, 13b

STANDARD Bank of South Africa :—

Branch—new, APRIL 21, 17c (e.e.); (T.S.), 23, 109b

Dividend, MAY 26, 18b; (F.N.), 26, 16f; (T.S.), JUNE 4, 226d

STANDARD Life Assurance Company, Ltd. :—

Bonuses—resumption, APRIL 9, 13c; declaration (F.N.), 13, 15d

Building—sale; removal to Queen Victoria-street, APRIL 1, 8e

Meeting, APRIL 13, 17f

Report, APRIL 9, 13a; 13, 15b

STANDARD Marine Insurance Company, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 27, 19d

- STANDARD Oil Company of New Jersey :—  
Maracaibo Oil Exploration Corporation properties—development : arrangement made, APRIL 21, 17c  
Sumatra oilfields : see under SUMATRA  
STANDARD Tea Company of Ceylon, Ltd.—report, MAY 10, 16c (e.e.)  
STANDBROOK, Mr. Alfred H.—death, MAY 25, 7g  
STANFORD, Mr. C. Thomas—not to seek reelection for Brighton, JUNE 30, 7g  
STANFORD, Sir Charles V.—health, MAY 9, 8c ; correction, 10, 8e  
STANHOPE, Lord—inspection of wedding presents held, JUNE 30, 13b  
STANHOPE, Lady Katharine L.—will, MAY 5, 13c  
STANIER, Sir B. :—  
in Parliament, on :—  
Agriculture, Ministry of—administration, APRIL 20, 14c  
STANLEY, Sir Arthur :—  
at Royal Automobile Club, on hospitals, MAY 31, 7f (e.e.)  
at St. Thomas's Hospital, on report of work ; nurses' gift of £2,000, JUNE 22, 7c  
STANLEY, Mr. G. F.—appointed Financial Secretary to War Office, APRIL 2, 8d  
STANLEY, Lieut.-Col. George—audience of King : delivers up Wand of Office, APRIL 27, 15b  
STANLEY, Mrs. Louisa—wandering without means of subsistence charge, MAY 3, 7b ; 10, 7c (e.e.)  
STANMORE :—  
Parish Church—clock face riddled by bullets, JUNE 24, 15f  
STANMORE Women's Recreation Club—sale of work and fête : arrangements, APRIL 14, 13b  
STANT, Mr. John P.—will, APRIL 8, 13c  
STANTON, Rev. Arthur J.—received into R.C. Church, JUNE 17, 7g  
STANTON, Mr. C. B. :—  
in Parliament, on animals : Performances (Prohibition) Bill, JUNE 4, 14a  
STANTON, Henry E.—false pretences charge, JUNE 8, 5b  
STANTON, William—suspect charge, MAY 20, 6c  
STANTON Iron Works Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 31, 17g  
STANFORTH, Capt. Ronald—received by King, MAY 2, 11b  
STAPLE, Mr. James D.—will, APRIL 11, 13c (e.e.)  
*Star* :—  
Burning—in Kensington Gardens : Parliament : question, APRIL 13, 12d ; 14, 14c  
STARBIRD, Mr. C. M. :—  
at Oxford Union Society, on intervention of America in European affairs, JUNE 17, 12a  
STAR of India, Order of : see under ORDERS (British)  
STAR of Rumania, Order of : see under ORDERS (foreign)—Rumania  
STATE Assurance Company, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 16, 17d ; —report, APRIL 8, 16g ; 18, 15e  
*State Technology*—first number : published, APRIL 20, 7g  
STATHAM, Mr. H. Heathcote :—  
on Bach's prelude—first performance in England (l.), JUNE 20, 6c  
STATISTICS :—  
Public :—  
Committee of inquiry—report, MAY 7, 7c  
STAUNTON, J.—shot by police at Kilmeena, MAY 21, 12b  
STAUNTON, Patrick—killed by police at Newpark, Co. Mayo, MAY 23, 10a  
STEAD, Dr. J. E.—entertained at dinner by council of Iron and Steel Institute, MAY 5, 12d  
STEAD, Mr. W. T.—memorial in Central Park, New York to be unveiled, JUNE 29, 9g  
STEAUA Romana Oil Company—to increase capital, APRIL 14, 15g  
STEBBING, Mr. William :—  
*The Times*, associations with—article ("In the days of Delane: *The Times* and its mission"), MAY 16, 9c  
STEDMAN, Mr. Frank W.—will, JUNE 9, 13c  
STEED, Mr. H. Wickham—presides at luncheon given by proprietors of *The Times* to directors and officers of International Chamber of Commerce (s.), JUNE 25, 6a  
STEEL : see IRON and steel  
STEEL, Mr. Charles G.—will, MAY 9, 13c  
STEEL, Col. J. P. :—  
"Memoir of Lt.-Col. Edward Anthony Steel, D.S.O., 1880-1919, A"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 5, 293a  
STEEL, Coulson and Co., Ltd.—report, MAY 10, 16e (e.e.)  
STEEL Brothers and Company, Ltd.—report, APRIL 7, 16d  
STEEL Company of Canada, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 27, 17f  
STEELE, Lieut.-Col. C. E.—appointed C.I.E., JUNE 11, 4g  
STEELE, George—receiving motor-car charge ; acquitted, JUNE 10, 7d (e.e.)  
STEEL-MAITLAND, Sir A. D. :—  
in Parliament, on :—  
Church of Scotland (Articles of Constitution) Bill, JUNE 23, 14e  
on America, South—possibilities of British trade revival (int.), MAY 31, 8c (e.e.)  
on coalminers' strike—settlement (l.), MAY 14, 11e  
STEEPLEJACKS :—  
Burton-on-Trent—bicycle balanced on 90ft. chimney for wager, JUNE 28, 7b  
STEFANSSON, Mr. Vilhjalmur—awarded Founder's Medal of Royal Geographical Society, APRIL 6, 8d (l.e.) ; MAY 31, 9b  
STEGERWALD, Herr (Prussia)—elected Minister-President, APRIL 11, 9d ; name mentioned as German Chancellor, MAY 6, 9d  
in Parliament, on Ministerial programme, APRIL 25, 9b (l.e.)  
STEINSVIK, Fru Marta (Norway)—preaches in Greenland Church, Christiania, MAY 3, 9g  
STENDHAL, M. H. :—  
"Lettres à Pauline"—reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 23, 400b  
STENGER, Gen. (Germany)—accused by France of giving order to take no prisoners : trial announced, JUNE 9, 9c ; 28, 9f ; held, 30, 9f  
STENHOUSE, Lieut.-Cdr. J. R.—member of staff of Shackleton Antarctic expedition, JUNE 29, 12a  
STENNING, Mr. Frederick C.—shot dead at Innishannon, APRIL 1, 8d  
STEPHEN, Mr. Alexander G.—appointed unofficial member of Legislative Council of Hong-kong, JUNE 22, 9g  
STEPHEN, Mr. J. :—  
on Stevenson, R. L.—probable meaning of dumlicide (l., L.S.), JUNE 9, 373b

- STEPHEN, Miss Katharine—elected governor of Horticultural College, Swanley, APRIL 16, 11a
- STEPHENS, Mr. F. R. :—  
on Sinn Fein outrage at Catford (s.), MAY 16, 8c
- STEPHENS, Dr. G. Arbour :—  
on lens opacity—addition to list of scheduled diseases (l.), JUNE 29, 12b
- STEPHENS, Jessica Walker :—  
“Work of Campbell Taylor, R.O.I., The” — contributes foreword (L.S.), JUNE 30, 422a
- STEPHENSON, Lance-Cpl. — accidentally shot, APRIL 21, 7g
- STEPHENSON, Col. H. K. :—  
in Parliament, on Industries Protection Bill, JUNE 8, 7c
- STEPHENSON, Thomas :—  
“Industrial Edinburgh” (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 23, 405b
- STEPHENSON (Robert) and Company, Ltd. —report, JUNE 15, 17b ; (F.N.), 15, 16c
- STEPNEY :—  
Whitechapel and St. George's division —prospective Coalition Unionist candidate adopted, JUNE 17, 7g
- STEPNEY School for Mothers—meeting, APRIL 28, 15a
- STERN, Mr. Edmund—will, APRIL 19, 13c
- STERN, Mr. Maurice—elected director of General Investors and Trustees, Ltd., JUNE 11, 14e
- STERRETT, Frances R. :—  
“Nancy Goes to Town”—noticed (L.S.), MAY 26, 342a
- STEVEN, Mr. J. S.—appointed solicitor of Caledonian Railway Company, APRIL 20, 15e
- STEVENS, Mr. Edward J.—will, JUNE 11, 13e
- STEVENS, Mr. H. A.—appointed assistant stenographer to House of Lords, APRIL 8, 7g
- STEVENS, Mr. Marshall :—  
at House of Commons, on Railways (Reorganization) Bill, JUNE 15, 7d  
in Parliament, on :—  
Coalminers' strike—emergency regulations, APRIL 7, 14c ; 19, 14d  
Railways Bill, MAY 27, 14f
- STEVENSON, Chief Constable—threatened by Sinn Fein, MAY 9, 12e
- STEVENSON, District Insp.—killed at Carrowkennedy, JUNE 4, 10e
- STEVENSON, J. G. :—  
“Father Time Stories” — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 30, 422a
- STEVENSON, Mrs. G. W.—death, APRIL 2, 5g
- STEVENSON, Sir James—resigns appointment as Surveyor-General of Supply at War Office : appointed commercial adviser to Mr. W. Churchill, APRIL 29, 10c ; received by King, 29, 13a
- STEVENSON, Robert Louis :—  
“Dumlicide,” meaning of :—  
Salmon, Mr. J. (l., L.S.), MAY 26, 341a  
Stephen, Mr. J. (l., L.S.), JUNE 9, 273b  
First edition : see under BOOK sales  
Letter, unpublished—to late Mr. F. J. Hytch : quoted, MAY 24, 7c (e.e.)
- STEWART, Col. Cosmo G.—appointed C.B., JUNE 4, 12c
- STEWART, Mr. Donald—will, APRIL 2, 11a
- STEWART, Mr. G. :—  
in Parliament, on Industries Protection Bill, JUNE 7, 14b
- STEWART, Mr. George F.—appointed Irish Privy Councillor, JUNE 4, 12c
- STEWART, Mr. Hinton D.—will, MAY 4, 13c
- STEWART, Robert—seditious speech charge, MAY 13, 7b
- STEWART, Mr. Robert—will, APRIL 5, 13d
- STEWART, Col. Sir Robert K.—appointed Lieutenant of Lanark, APRIL 5, 13b ; 23, 13a
- STHAMER, Herr (Germany)—suggested appointment as Foreign Minister dropped at his request, MAY 5, 7c (l.e.) ; calls at Foreign Office, 24, 13b
- STIEBEL, Mr. Arthur :—  
“Company Law and Precedents”—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 16, 390c
- STILEMAN, Adm. Sir Harry—presentation to : arrangements, APRIL 6, 13c ; welcomed as director of Dr. Barnardo's Homes, MAY 10, 7c
- STILGOE, Mr. H. E. :—  
on London water shortage (statement), JUNE 17, 10g
- STILL, Miss Lloyd :—  
at Winpole-street, on General Nursing Council ; nurses' register, APRIL 29, 7c
- STILLMAN, Mrs. A. Potter (U.S.A.)—divorce suit : granted temporary alimony, APRIL 2, 7d ; trial proceeding, JUNE 20, 9g
- STILLMAN, Mr. James A. (U.S.A.)—resigns from presidency of National City Bank, MAY 4, 15f ; divorce suit, 24, 9g ; JUNE 20, 9g
- STINNES, Herr Hugo (Germany) :—  
Alpine-Montan works—completes purchase, APRIL 16, 7c  
Buxenstein, firm of—purchased, APRIL 30, 10f (l.e.)  
*Deutsche-Zeitung* — purchased, APRIL 30, 10f (l.e.)  
Europe, central—ramifications (art., “Stinnes's schemes in Central Europe : monopoly of Austrian production,” T.S.), JUNE 11, 250c  
German Parliamentary bureaux—two purchased, JUNE 27, 12c  
Hamburg-Amerika Line—rejected as director, APRIL 30, 10f  
Italy—commercial penetration : our Rome correspondent's comments, JUNE 25, 9b (l.e.)  
New York—reported opening of offices in for purchase of American coal for German goods exporters, APRIL 13, 16b (e.e.)  
Products Corporation, Ltd.—connection with : particulars, MAY 4, 10d (l.e.)  
Russia — acquiring concessions, APRIL 7, 9f (l.e.)  
Water power schemes in East Prussia —plans, MAY 3, 9c (l.e.) ; 4, 9d
- STIRLING, Miss Alexa (U.S.A.) :—  
Photograph, MAY 31, 12e
- STIRLING, Mr. J. H. — biographical (B.S.), JUNE 22, 5g
- STOCKER, Samuel M.—unauthorized possession of arms charge, JUNE 22, 7c
- STOCK Exchange, London :—  
Business — condition (F.N.), APRIL 30, 15a ; MAY 7, 14a ; 28, 14a  
Derby sweepstake—tickets sold, MAY 4, 15g  
Dual control—scheme devised by Mr. C. B. Thompson : announcement, MAY 31, 17c  
Empire Day—members sing National Anthem, MAY 25, 15c



- STOCK Exchange, London (continued):—  
 New issues—dealings in: temporary resolution (F.N.), JUNE 27, 17*d*; confirmed in permanent rule (F.N.), 28, 16*c*  
 Report of trustees and managers, APRIL 12, 15*b*  
 Values—extract from *Banker's Magazine*, MAY 31, 17*c* (e.e.)
- STOCK Exchange Benevolent Fund—  
 appeal: results, MAY 6, 16*b*—dinner (annual): cancelled, APRIL 29, 16*g*
- STOCK Exchange Company:—  
 Dividend, APRIL 7, 15*d*  
 Reserves—capitalization: meeting of proprietors called, JUNE 4, 15*b*
- STOCKHAMMERN, Herr von (Germany)—  
 granted extended leave from Finance Ministry, APRIL 16, 8*g*
- STOCKHOLM:—  
 Population—statistics, APRIL 22, 9*e*
- STOCKLEY, Col. Vesey M.—death, APRIL 21, 7*d*
- STOCKLEY, Prof. William—nominated candidate at Southern general election for National University, MAY 16, 10*b*
- STOCKMAN, Sir Stewart:—  
 at House of Lords, on embargo on importation of store cattle, JUNE 15, 7*c*
- STOCKPORT No. 2 Ring Spinning Company, Ltd.—law case, APRIL 27, 21*f*
- STOCKS, G.A.:—  
 "Dunkenhalgh Deeds: C. 1200-1600" (L.S.), JUNE 16, 390*c*
- STOCKS, M. D.:—  
 "Meaning of Family Endowment, The"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 30, 422*b*
- STOCKS and shares:—  
 Directors, sale to—law case (T.S.), MAY 7, 152*b*  
 Gilt-edged—rally in (F.N.), APRIL 23, 14*a*; JUNE 27, 17*e*  
 Government stocks—yield (F.N.), APRIL 27, 17*a*  
 Industrial securities, home—quoted in Stock Exchange list: valuation statistics, APRIL 1, 13*c* (e.e.); MAY 4, 15*f* (e.e.); JUNE 6, 15*g*  
 Investment statistics—for March, APRIL 7, 16*a* (e.e.); for April, MAY 10, 16*g*
- Issues:—  
 Applications arriving after lists have been closed—method of treating: complaint (F.N.); JUNE 13, 16*c*  
 Statistics—for March, APRIL 7, 15*f*; for April, MAY 4, 15*f* (e.e.); for four months, 6, 16*a* (e.e.); recent results (F.N.), JUNE 9, 15*c*; for May, 10, 16*e* (e.e.)  
 Table (F.N.), MAY 28, 14*a*  
 Prices, yields and dividends—1880-1920: chart (T.S.), APRIL 9, 63; note (T.S.), 9, 61*a*  
 Treasury, securities loaned to—return: announcement, APRIL 30, 15*c*
- STOCKTON, Sir Edwin:—  
 Photograph (T.S.), JUNE 4, 225  
 on Post Office—rates: increase (statement), MAY 26, 10*d*
- STODART, Col. T.—appointed C.I.E., JUNE 11, 4*g*
- STOKE-ON-TRENT:—  
 Burslem and Tunstall division—prospective Labour candidate adopted, JUNE 4, 7*g*  
 Recorder—appointed, JUNE 23, 7*c*
- STOKES, Mr. George (U.S.A.):—  
 on coal—exports to Europe (statement), APRIL 7, 9*d* (l.e.)
- STOLL, Sir Oswald:—  
 "Broadsheets of National Finance"—noticed, MAY 26, 17*a*
- STOMONIAKOFF, M. (Russia)—appointed official trade representative in Berlin, JUNE 7, 9*g*
- STONE, Rev. Darwell—lecture: arrangements, APRIL 12, 13*d*
- STONE, Mr. Marcus C.—will, APRIL 27, 15*d*
- STONE, Mr. Melville (U.S.A.)—biographical; retires as general manager of Associated Press, APRIL 30, 9*c*  
 Article ("A world news gatherer: Mr. Melville Stone's retirement"), APRIL 30, 9*c* (l.e.)
- STONEHAM, Mr. William—will, APRIL 29, 13*c*
- STONEHENGE:—  
 Excavations:—  
 Article ("The mystery of Stonehenge: magic lore of the builders: old bones and new theories"), JUNE 8, 13*g*  
 Lec, Mr. A. E. (l.), JUNE 13, 11*e*  
 Festival, ancient—(art., "Seeing sunrise at Stonehenge"), JUNE 22, 7*c* (l.e.)  
 Leading article, JUNE 10, 11*d*
- STONEHOUSE, Miss—law case, APRIL 20, 5*e*
- STONEHOUSE, Mr. John:—  
 "Sikes and Nancy"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 5, 294*a*
- STONYHURST College—Great Academics held, JUNE 25, 12*a*
- STOPES, Dr. Maric:—  
 "Love in Marriage"—American publisher fined in Court of Special Sessions, New York, APRIL 25, 10*f*
- STOPFORD, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Frederick W.—promoted K.C.B., JUNE 4, 12*e*
- STOREY, Head Constable—shot at Castle-island, MAY 9, 10*f*
- STOREY, Mr.:—  
 at Scarborough, on cinema work, MAY 31, 7*b*
- STOREY, late Mr. G. A.:—  
 Memorial—erected in Hampstead Cemetery, APRIL 4, 7*d*
- STOREY, Mr. John (New South Wales)—  
 health, APRIL 27, 11*e* (l.e.)  
 London, visit to—successful (tel.), APRIL 13, 9*e*; returning home, 27, 11*e* (l.e.)
- Stork training ship:—  
 Meeting in aid—held, MAY 10, 7*c* (e.e.)  
 Van der Veer, Mr. J. C. (l.), JUNE 8, 8*d*
- STORM, Ashley V.:—  
 "How to Teach Agriculture"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 12, 309*a*
- STORRS, Very Rev. John—health, MAY 23, 13*b*; completes 50 years in Holy Orders: receives presentation, 27, 13*d*
- STOTT, Mr. George F.—will, APRIL 16, 11*c*
- STOTT, Thomas—conspiracy to defraud charge, APRIL 5, 14*f*; 29, 5*e*; MAY 5, 7*c*; JUNE 30, 7*b*
- STOURBRIDGE:—  
 Somme arca—Mayor to visit to select village to adopt, JUNE 17, 12*a* (l.e.)
- STOUT, Sir Robert (New Zealand)—to be sworn of Privy Council, MAY 20, 10*f*; sworn, JUNE 11, 13*a*  
 England, visit to—arrives at Southampton, MAY 30, 9*e*
- STOW:—  
 Archdeacon—new appointment, MAY 21, 10*f*

- STOWE House—sale announced : particulars, MAY 12, 8*d* ; catalogue issued, JUNE 1, 4*g* ; sectional prints available, 16, 8*c*  
Article ("Stowe sales: 1848-1921: prices 70 years ago"), JUNE 23, 8*c* ; comments, 24, 4*e*  
Walpole's account—Prof. P. Toynbee (1.), APRIL 1, 4*d*
- STOWELL, Mr. Jay S. :—  
"Near Side of the Mexican Question, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 5, 295*b*
- STOWELL (Hugh V.) and Co.—branch opened at Mincing-lane, APRIL 23, 14*e*
- STRABANE :—  
Gas supply—cut off, JUNE 7, 12*b* (e.e.)
- STRACHEY, Mr. Lytton :—  
"Queen Victoria"—reviewed, APRIL 7, 13*f* ; (L.S.), 7, 224*b*  
"A. B. W."—article ("Flamboyancy: sidelights from Mr. Strachey: expletives"), MAY 18, 6*a*
- STRACHIE, Lord :—  
in Parliament, on :—  
Agriculture Act—Draft Regulations, MAY 25, 14*a*  
Tuberculosis Bill, MAY 4, 14*a*
- STRADBROKE, Lord — appointment as Governor of Victoria: *Gazette* notice, MAY 28, 8*d* (e.e.)
- STRAITS Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, JUNE 15, 17*b*
- STRAITS Settlements :—  
Electricity—generating stations: particulars (T.S.), JUNE 25, 289*d*  
Law—judges appointed, JUNE 4, 9*g* ; 22, 4*e*  
Motor ambulances—statistics (T.S.), JUNE 25, 289*d*  
Rice—export permitted (T.S.), JUNE 25, 289*d*
- STRAKER, Mr. W. :—  
on coalminers' strike — settlement (statement), MAY 4, 12*e*
- STRAKOSH, Sir Henry :—  
on Empire finance—article ("The principles of central banking," T.S.), MAY 21, 195*a* ; (F.N.), 20, 15*a*
- STRAND Theatre, APRIL 11, 8*d* ; JUNE 30, 8*d*
- STRANG, Mr. William—death, APRIL 14, 13*c* ; funeral arrangements, 15, 13*b* ; inquest, 16, 5*d* ; funeral, 18, 13*c* ; will, JUNE 13, 12*d*  
Etchings—exhibited at Victoria and Albert Museum, APRIL 18, 7*d*
- STRASBOURG University :—  
British students—support invited: Comte de Pange (lect.), APRIL 29, 9*c*
- STRATEGOS, Gen. (Greece) :—  
Turkish Nationalists — leaves for Smyrna as deputy Chief of Staff, APRIL 16, 7*d*
- STRATHALLAN, Lady—will, JUNE 3, 13*d*
- STRATHMORE Rubber Company—report, JUNE 23, 16*g*
- STRATTON, Lieut.-Col. F. J. M.—appointed representative member of Territorial Force Association, APRIL 20, 7*e* (e.e.)
- STRAUSS, Emil: see under GERMANY—Crime
- STRAUSS, Johann—statue in Vienna city park unveiled, JUNE 27, 10*e*
- STRAVINSKY :—  
Article ("Scriabin and Stravinsky: permanence in music: the ultimate test"), JUNE 11, 8*a*  
*Sacre du Printemps*; *Le*—ballet performed at Princes' Theatre, JUNE 28, 8*d*
- STRAWBERRIES: see under FRUIT
- STREATFIELD, Mr. G. S. :—  
on place names (1., L.S.), APRIL 7, 229*b*
- STREET, Maj.—lift accident, MAY 25, 7*c*
- STREETER, Canon B. H. :—  
"Sadhu, The"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 14, 247*b*
- STREET traders :—  
London: see under LONDON
- STRESEMANN, Herr (Germany)—name mentioned in connexion with new Ministry, MAY 5, 9*e* ; 6, 9*d* ; 7, 9*d* ; 9, 10*g* ; 10, 9*b* (1.c.)
- STRETTON, Sidney—indecent charge: acquitted, MAY 6, 4*f*
- STRETTON'S Derby Brewery — dividend, JUNE 17, 16*b*
- "STRICTLY dishonourable" — leading article, JUNE 3, 11*d*
- STRIDE, Percy—thief charge, APRIL 2, 5*e*
- STRINGER, Arthur :—  
"Prairie Mother, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 26, 342*a*  
"Prairie Wife, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 5, 293*c*
- STRINGER, Ernest—suicide, MAY 9, 4*c*
- STRINGER, Mr. Tom—will, APRIL 23, 13*e*
- STRIPED Tiger, Order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—China
- STROMBOLI—in eruption; people flee to sea, JUNE 29, 9*d*
- STRONG, Dr. R. P., and others :—  
"Typhus Fever, with Particular Reference to the Serbian Epidemic"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 28, 278*c*
- STRUBEN, A. M. A. :—  
"Tidal power"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 14, 247*c*
- STRUCKETT, Frederick B.—booking young girl abroad without recording contract, charge, MAY 4, 7*d* (e.e.)
- STRUTT, Mr. C. H.—resigns chairmanship of Essex Quarter Sessions, APRIL 8, 4*f*
- STRZYGOWSKI, Josef :—  
"Ursprung der Christlichen Kirchen-kunsh"—reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 16, 382*d*
- STUART, Police-constable—killed by armed men near Longford, MAY 23, 10*a* (e.e.)
- STUART, Police-constable J.—wounded by Sinn Feiners, JUNE 20, 10*f*
- STUART, Sir Campbell—leaving for Quebec, APRIL 30, 13*a* ; sails from Canada for England, JUNE 22, 10*g*
- STUART, Mr. H. :—  
on Keats, John—supposed misprint in "love of good and ill" (1., L.S.), MAY 26, 341*a*
- STUART, Sir Harold—appointed British representative on Inter-Allied plebiscite commission in Upper Silesia, JUNE 1, 10*d*
- STUART, Lieut.-Col. Hartwell H.—will, APRIL 25, 13*f*
- STUART-BUNNING, Mr. G. H. :—  
on Civil Service—bonuses; Whitley Council (1.), JUNE 20, 6*e*
- STUART of Wortley, Lord :—  
in Parliament, on :—  
Divorce Law (Reform) Bill, APRIL 29, 14*a*  
Ireland—Castle Connell affray, MAY 4, 14*b*
- STUBLEY, George—manslaughter charge, APRIL 9, 5*f* ; JUNE 16, 7*a*
- "STUDENT"—on unemployment (1., T.S.), APRIL 23, 119*b* ; 30, 135*d*
- STUDENTS :—  
International :—  
Exchange :—  
Central office at Brussels—to be established, APRIL 8, 9*g*

- STUDER, Mr. Paul :—  
on medieval drama—fragment of 14th century mystery play found in British Museum purchase (l., L.S.), JUNE 9, 373a
- Studies*—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 30, 423a
- STURDY, Special constable—shot in Belfast, JUNE 14, 10f
- STUREL, M. (France)—shoots M. Huré : see under FRANCE—Crime—Murder—Huré
- STÜRGKH, Gen. Graf (Germany) :—  
"Deutschen Grossen Hauptquartier, Im"—reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 28, 266d
- STÜRMER (Germany)—supposed swindle on Copenhagen bankers : see under DENMARK—Crime
- STURT, Mrs. Mary A.—will, JUNE 15, 13f
- STUTTAFFORD and Company, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 30, 17g
- SUBHI Bey (Turkey), and party—murdered by Trebizond boatmen, JUNE 2, 9f
- SUBMARINE Cables Trust, Ltd.—report, MAY 5, 16g
- SUBMARINES :—  
Detection—"Nash Fish" invention : claim for award, APRIL 19, 18b ; MAY 3, 17c ; 4, 12d
- SUB Nigel, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 21, 17c
- SUCKLING, Maj. Philip Charles—death, APRIL 18, 7g
- SUDAN :—  
Arabs, Yemenis—employed on Nile barrage work : repatriated, MAY 28, 9b (e.e.)  
Boundaries—between Great Britain and France : convention of September 8, 1919 : published in *Journal Official*, APRIL 21, 9g ; (white paper), 26, 9g  
Development works (Blue Nile district)—our Cairo correspondent's comments, MAY 24, 9b  
Irrigation—leading article, MAY 25, 11d  
Military operations against tribes—Army honours, JUNE 18, 12b
- SUETER, Rear-Adm. Murray F.—to contest East Hertfordshire as Independent candidate, MAY 30, 7e ; nominated, JUNE 9, 10b ; elected, 18, 10c ; takes scat, 24, 14c
- SUEZ Canal :—  
Traffic :—  
Netherlands vessels—statistics for 1920 (T.S.), APRIL 30, 131d  
Users, largest—particulars, JUNE 16, 15f
- SUEZ Canal Company—meeting, JUNE 13, 17d
- "SUFFERER, A."—on Members of Parliament : salaries and expenses : concessions (l.), MAY 13, 11e
- SUGAR :—  
Douglas fir tree—deposits : leading article, APRIL 9, 9d  
Supply :—  
Commission, Royal :—  
Accounts—report of Comptroller and Auditor-General, JUNE 30, 7a  
Luncheon to members—given by trade, APRIL 6, 8c  
Pascall, Mr. S. W. (s.), APRIL 6, 8c  
Primrose, Sir H. (s.), APRIL 6, 8c  
Report, second (white paper)—issued, JUNE 15, 7c ; leading articles, 15, 11e ; (T.S.), 18, 274c  
Trees, from—leading article, APRIL 9, 9d
- SUGAR (beet) :—  
Home production—Sir A. Griffith-Boscawen (s.P.), APRIL 20, 14d  
Kelham factory—opening arrangements, JUNE 13, 16g
- SUGRUE, M. Charles (France)—death, APRIL 26, 10f
- SULGRAVE Institution of America :—  
Wales, Prince of—receives deputation, JUNE 23, 8e, 13b
- SULGRAVE Manor—dedication and formal reopening : arrangements, JUNE 20, 13f ; ceremony, 22, 7d (l.e.)  
Article ("The home of the Washingtons : reopening of Sulgrave Manor"), JUNE 20, 13f  
Photograph, JUNE 21, 13d
- SULIVAN, Capt. Harold E.—appointed to command *Curlaw* : biographical, JUNE 24, 18c
- SULLIVAN, Serjeant—residence at Ross-carbery burned by Sinn Feiners, APRIL 12, 10e
- SULLIVAN, John—wounded by Crown forces at Liscasane, APRIL 12, 10e
- SULLIVAN, Mr. Joseph :—  
on coalminers' strike—solidarity of men (statement), MAY 17, 10b ; settlement : Sir H. Keith's scheme : wages pool (statement), 21, 10c
- SULLIVAN, Patrick—ambush on Crown forces in Ireland : sentenced, APRIL 28, 14d ; executed at Cork, 29, 12c
- SULLY, Mr. Francis—elected master of Guild of Freeman, APRIL 4, 7g ; MAY 31, 7g
- SUMATRA :—  
Failures—statistics (T.S.), JUNE 4, 231d  
Oilfields, Djambi—development :—  
Bill—provisions (T.S.), APRIL 16, 87b ; in Second Chamber : discussion, 28, 16b ; passed, 30, 15b ; Senate : attitude, MAY 26, 9b (e.e.) ; proposal to drop defeated, 30, 9g (e.e.) ; opposition to, JUNE 20, 9c (e.e.)  
Dutch Colonial Petroleum Company—petition, JUNE 10, 9e (e.e.)  
Standard Oil Company of New Jersey—offer : particulars, APRIL 28, 16b ; members of board arrive in Netherlands, MAY 9, 9e ; at The Hague (int.), 23, 9d  
United States—Government note to Netherlands Government, MAY 2, 8g ; Dutch Chamber kept in ignorance of : *Het Volk* statement, 9, 9c ; discussed in Chamber, 28, 9c (e.e.) ; Dutch Government reply, 14, 9a ; Dutch Orange-book issued ; Jonkheer van Karnebeek (statement), 20, 9d (e.e.) ; M. de Graaff (statement), 28, 9e (e.e.) ; Government dispatches new note to The Hague, JUNE 1, 10b ; Dutch Press publish text of notes, 25, 10c
- SUMITOMO Bank—particulars (T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 30d ; —balance sheet (T.S.), JUNE 4, 226d ; —report, MAY 21, 15e
- SUMMERS, A. Leonard :—  
"Southern Sketch Book, A"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 9, 375c
- SUMMERS, Reginald—false pretences charge, MAY 9, 7e



SUMNER, Mr. Heywood :—

"Descriptive Account of Roman Pottery Sites at Sloden and Black Heath Meadow, Linwood, New Forest, A" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 21, 261a

SUMNER, Pernain and Company, Ltd.—law case, MAY 27, 4c; (T.S.), JUNE 4, 232c

SUN, Order of : see under ORDERS (foreign) —Peru

SUNDAY :—

Travel restrictions—leading article, MAY 7, 11d

*Sunday Pictorial* :—

Editor—death, MAY 28, 12f

SUNDERLAND and South Shields Water Company—Bill : in Commons : third reading, MAY 7, 6d; 11, 14b

SUNGEI Batu (Malay) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, MAY 9, 20a

SUNGEI Besi Mines, Ltd.—report, JUNE 24, 18a

SUNGEI Choh Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, MAY 24, 14f

SUNGEI Dangar (Malay) Rubber Company, Ltd.—to discontinue tapping, JUNE 27, 17f

SUNGEI Kapar Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 28, 17e

SUNGEI Krian Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, JUNE 21, 17c

SUNGEI Malang Rubber Estate, Ltd.—director elected, JUNE 30, 15e (e.e.)

SUNGEI Purun (F.M.S.) Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, MAY 25, 16c

SUNGEI Salak Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, JUNE 9, 19b

SUNGEI Sayong Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, JUNE 13, 16b

SUN Insurance Office, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 4, 17a; —meeting, JUNE 1, 20a; —report, MAY 14, 16e

SUN Life Assurance Society, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 25, 16e

SUNNYGAMA Company, Ltd.—report, MAY 25, 16e

SUNSHINE Fund—inauguration dinner : given, JUNE 22, 7e (l.c.)

SUNSTROKE :—

Death—recorded at Musselburgh, MAY 27, 7c

SUN Yat Sen (China)—elected President by old Parliament at Canton, APRIL 11, 9f; assumes office, MAY 9, 9c; Parliament : question, 12, 14a  
Government — appeals to United States for recognition, JUNE 18, 9d (l.c.)

SUPPLY :—

Estimates :—

Committee — commission upon advisability of setting up to report : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, APRIL 22, 10f; recommendations : text, MAY 11, 11c; adoption : Parliament : question, 11, 14b; powers : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 12, 10e; establishment : notice of motion in Commons, JUNE 4, 10b; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 20, 10c; motion : debate adjourned, 23, 14e; 29, 14f

Banbury, Sir F. (s.P.), JUNE 23, 14f

Benn, Capt. W. W. (s.P.), JUNE 22, 14e; 29, 14f

SUPPLY :—

Estimates :—

Committee (continued) :—

Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.), JUNE 23, 14f; 24, 15d (e.c.); 29, 14f

Kenworthy, Lieut.-Cdr. J. M. (s.P.), JUNE 29, 14f

Leading article, MAY 13, 11c

Parliamentary control — leading article, APRIL 13, 11c

Reduction — Parliament : questions, JUNE 22, 14e

Revision—Parliament : question, JUNE 22, 15e

SURGERY :—

Bullet removed from brain of homicidal criminal—pronounced cured by foremost physicians of New York, MAY, 18, 7g

Catgut—article ("London Hospital's new industry"), APRIL 22, 7b

SURGICAL Supply Depot :—

Flag Day—arrangements, JUNE 8, 9g

SURREY :—

Chertsey division—situation : Sir C. Walpole (l.), JUNE 21, 12e

Police Courts—fines : amount for last year, APRIL 21, 7g

SURREY (East) Regiment :—

13th (Wandsworth) Battalion :—

King's Colour—presentation : arrangements, JUNE 20, 18c

SURTEES, Brig.-Gen. H. Conyers :—

on coalminers' strike — settlement (l.), APRIL 15, 6d

SURTEES, Maj. R. L.—appointed Assistant Chief Constable of Kent, APRIL 16, 5g

SURVEYING—vote considered on report, MAY 26, 14e

Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.), MAY 26, 14c

Griffith-Boscawen, Sir A. (s.P.), MAY 26, 14e

Maclean, Sir D. (s.P.), MAY 26, 14c

Parliament—question, MAY 26, 14e

SURVEYORS' Institution — charter, supplemental : petition presented, JUNE 29, 13e; —meeting (Norwich) : arrangements, MAY 31, 13e; —president : elected, MAY 31, 12c

SUSSEX :—

Deputy Lieutenant—appointed, APRIL 18, 13c

SUSSEX, West :—

By-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS

SUSSEX Aero Club, Ltd.—winding up order made, JUNE 1, 5d

SUTHERLAND, Duke of—appointed High Commissioner to General Assembly of Church of Scotland, APRIL 16, 10f; returns to England from big game shooting in Sudan, 22, 13d; shoots white rhinoceros in Sudan (photo), 22, 13c; takes up residence at Holyrood Palace for General Assembly, MAY 24, 7c; asked by Government to represent Colonial Office in House of Lords, JUNE 16, 10c

Presbyterian chaplains—unveils war memorial in St. Giles's Cathedral, Edinburgh, JUNE 2, 5f

Reception to Dominion Prime Ministers. —arrangements, JUNE 28, 13b

at Church of Scotland Assembly, on labour unrest and British common sense, MAY 25, 12e

in Parliament, on :—

Africa—drink traffic among native races, JUNE 24, 15c

Palestine—prohibition of immigration, JUNE 16, 14b

- SUTHERLAND, Sir Arthur M.—baronetcy conferred, JUNE 4, 10*d*
- SUTHERLAND, Mr. George (U.S.A.) — appointment as Chief Justice: name mentioned, MAY 21, 9*c*
- SUTHERLAND, Miss Joan :—  
on pigeon shooting at Monte Carlo (l.), APRIL 23, 11*e*
- SUTTON, Rev. C. H. :—  
on pigeon shooting at Monte Carlo (l.), APRIL 7, 11*e*
- SUTTON, Mr. E. J. :—  
on Munitions Ministry—alleged destruction of financial documents (evid.), MAY 3, 7*b*; 6. 6*c*
- SUTTON District Waterworks Bill—in Commons: Lords amendments agreed, JUNE 21, 14*b*
- SVENDSEN, Miss—leaving for Greenland to practise as woman doctor, JUNE 18, 9*c*
- SWAN, Annie S. : see SMITH, Mrs. Burnett
- SWAN, Mr. J. E. :—  
in Parliament, on :—  
Coalminers' strike — settlement, JUNE 25, 14*b*  
Local Authorities (Payment of Expenses) Bill, MAY 7, 6*e*
- SWAN, Hunter, and Wigham Richardson, Ltd.—report, MAY 17, 14*f*; —Wallsend-on-Tyne shipyard: vessel launched, APRIL 11, 15*g*
- SWANEY, W. B. :—  
“Safeguards of Liberty” — noticed (L.S.), MAY 5, 295*b*
- SWANSEA :—  
Gas Bill—in Lords: second reading, JUNE 23, 14*a*  
Phosphate industry—particulars, JUNE 10, 15*e*  
Port—trade: statistics, MAY 16, 15*b*
- SWANSEA, Lord—health, APRIL 16, 11*a*
- SWANSEA Improvements and Tramways Company—report, MAY 16, 14*g*
- SWASEY, Mr. Ambrose (U.S.A.) — biographical, JUNE 17, 7*b*; member of delegation of engineers visiting England, 17, 7*b*; presents John Fritz medal to Sir R. Hadfield, 30, 8*b*
- SWAYNE, Mr.—chases men robbing branch of National Bank, Dublin, MAY 10, 10*f*; rewarded, 16, 5*e*
- SWAYNE, Rt. Rev. W. S., Bp. of Lincoln :—  
Wakeford, Ven. J.—inhibition: Privy Council appeal, APRIL 8, 6*a*; 9, 5*a*; 12, 7*a*; 13, 7*a*; 15, 7*a*; 16, 5*a*; 19, 7*a*; 27, 7*a*  
Appeal for expenses—Very Rev. T. C. Fry (l.), MAY 16, 4*a*; Lord Yarborough (with others, l.), 20, 6*b*  
at Westminster, on coal strike, APRIL 29, 12*c*
- SWAYNE Y MENDOZA, Señor Don Guillermo (Peru)—leaves London for Lima, MAY 21, 13*a*
- SWAYTHLING, Lady :—  
Southampton charities—to give concerts in aid, APRIL 14, 13*b*
- SWEDEN :—  
Agriculture—crops: effect of drought, MAY 30, 9*g*  
Army—periods of service extended, APRIL 12, 9*g*; Government Bill rejected, MAY 13, 9*e*  
Capital punishment—abolition voted by both Houses of Riksdag, MAY 9, 9*g*  
Cinematograph—British opportunities (T.S.), APRIL 16, 87*b*  
Colombia, relations with: see under COLOMBIA
- SWEDEN (continued) :—  
Contracts, State—preference for home products: decree issued (T.S.), MAY 21, 190*c*  
Crown Princess — anniversary of death: first distribution from her memorial fund, MAY 2, 7*g*; rose tree sent by whole Corps Diplomatique, 3, 9*g*; Archbp. of Upsala (add.), 3, 13*c*  
“In Our Flower Garden”—noticed (L.S.), MAY 5, 294*a*  
Drink :—  
Salc—referendum: Bill adopted by Riksdag, MAY 6, 9*g*  
Emigration—great increase in 1920, APRIL 14, 9*g* (e.e.)  
Ferries :—  
Service, Anglo-Swedish: see under FERRIES  
Finance :—  
Budget—statement, JUNE 18, 15*c*  
Currency—notes: increased issue, APRIL 25, 14*c*  
Loan—new: proposed issue, APRIL 25, 14*c*  
Policy—debate in Parliament, APRIL 25, 14*c*  
Stock Exchange (Stockholm)—turnover: statistics, JUNE 6, 17*c*
- Fires :—  
Gothenburg—warehouses, JUNE 4, 9*g*, 15*e*  
Holmsund—saw mills, APRIL 21, 9*g*  
Holiday resorts—article (“Forest, lake, and sea: simple holidays in Sweden”), MAY 31, 9*a* (e.e.)  
Iceland, relations with: see under ICELAND  
Iron and steel trade—conditions (T.S.), APRIL 23, 111*a*; JUNE 4, 231*d*
- Labour :—  
Shipping trade—strike, JUNE 3, 9*g*  
Unemployment—relief works: appropriation for raising recommended, MAY 16, 7*g*
- Ministry :—  
Defence, Minister of—change, JUNE 7, 9*g*
- Norway, relations with: see under NORWAY
- Paper :—  
Exports — article (“Dumping of German paper: Swedish fears of Allies' tariff plans,” T.S.), APRIL 23, 111*b*  
Prices—fall, MAY 10, 10*f*
- Parties, political :—  
Left Social-Democratic Party, new—formed, MAY 2, 7*g*
- Ports—dues increased (T.S.), MAY 21, 201*d*
- Prices—wholesale commodities: index figures, JUNE 17, 9*g*
- Railways :—  
Rates—reduction proposed (T.S.), MAY 28, 210*c*  
State—profit for 1920-21 (T.S.), MAY 28, 210*d*
- Seeds—imports: restrictions removed (T.S.), APRIL 16, 91*a*
- Shipping and shipbuilding :—  
Development — particulars (T.S.), APRIL 23, 111*a*  
Timber freights—particulars (T.S.), MAY 28, 223*d*
- Stamps: see under STAMPS
- Sugar—imports from Czecho-Slovakia: statistics (T.S.), MAY 14, 170*d*
- Tariff—proposed increase, MAY 2, 15*e*; Bill introduced (T.S.), 7, 161*d*; provisions (T.S.), JUNE 11, 259*b*

## SWEDEN (continued) :—

## Textile industries :—

German competition—*Svensk Hand-  
elsidning* report, MAY 18, 14c  
(e.e.)

Imports—statistics for 1920 (T.S.),  
JUNE 4, 231d

## Timber trade :—

Conditions (T.S.), APRIL 23, 111b

Prices (T.S.), MAY 28, 210c

## Trade :—

Fair (Gothenburg) — arrangements  
(T.S.), JUNE 18, 271d

Imports and exports—prohibitions  
removal (T.S.), APRIL 30, 139d;  
MAY 7, 161c; JUNE 25, 299c

Industries—conditions (T.S.), MAY  
7, 150d; 28, 210c

Kershaw, Mr. H.—report for 1920  
(T.S.), APRIL 23, 111a

SWEDEN, Prince and Princess Charles of—  
—arrive in Paris from Monte Carlo,  
MAY 7, 13a

SWEDISH Bank of Commerce—report (T.S.),  
APRIL 2, 42d

SWEDISH State Bank—rate : reduced, MAY  
5, 15d (e.e.)

SWIFT, Henry G. :—

"In Many Moods"—noticed (L.S.),  
MAY 19, 326d

SWIFT of Coventry, Ltd.—report, APRIL 6,  
16a

## SWIMMING :—

Cambridge University v. Otters, MAY  
23, 4c; v. Hornsey, 30, 4g; v.  
Imperial College, JUNE 6, 4g; May  
Week regatta, 13, 5g

Oxford University v. London Univer-  
sity, MAY 13, 5f; v. Ealing, 30,  
4g; v. Otters, JUNE 6, 4g

SWINBURNE, Rev. S. :—

on labour—standard of living (L.),  
APRIL 14, 6c

## SWINE :—

Ashbourne Board of Guardians—finan-  
cial result, MAY 4, 7g

Keeping—article ("English pork :  
farmers and the market: small  
pigs preferred"), APRIL 18, 5f

Maiming—prosecution, JUNE 23, 7c

## Sales :—

Cornish black — held, MAY 24,  
7d

Pedigree pigs—held, APRIL 14, 5e  
of Mr. S. O. Webb's herd—pig  
realizes 190 guineas, MAY 3, 7e

SWINTON, Capt. :—

at London County Council, on  
London University site, JUNE 23,  
7c (l.e.)

SWISS Banking Association—name changed,  
JUNE 15, 16g

SWISS National Bank :—

Rate, discount—reduced, APRIL 9, 13c

Returns, APRIL 7, 15g; 16, 13c;  
MAY 3, 15e; 7, 14c; 24, 15e;  
25, 15c; JUNE 2, 16e; 16, 15g;  
23, 16c; 30, 15c

## SWITZERLAND :—

## Accidents :—

Avalanche—Diablerets group (fatal),  
APRIL 1, 7c (l.e.)

Agriculture—crops : effect of frost,  
APRIL 19, 9f

Argentina, relations with : see under  
ARGENTINA

Boots and shoes—import prohibited  
(T.S.), APRIL 23, 110d

Charles, ex-Emperor—residence in :  
see under CHARLES, ex-Emperor

Chocolate industry—condition (T.S.),  
MAY 21, 191d

## SWITZERLAND (continued) :—

## Coal :—

Prices (T.S.), APRIL 30, 131b

Reduction — proposed (T.S.),  
APRIL 2, 57d

Communists—meeting at Zurich : de-  
mands, MAY 3, 9g

Crime—bonds stolen from Chalet at  
Blonay, JUNE 9, 9g

Emigration—statistics for 1920, MAY  
16, 7g

## Finance :—

## Taxation :—

Customs duties — increased :  
Federal Council approves,  
JUNE 3, 9d

## Fires :—

Lausanne—sample exhibition build-  
ing, APRIL 11, 9g

St. Prex—glassware factory, MAY  
3, 9g

France, relations with : see under  
FRANCE

## Franchise :—

Woman suffrage : see *Woman suff-  
rage*, below

Germany, relations with : see under  
GERMANY

Great Britain, relations with : see  
FOREIGN relations—Switzerland

## Housing :—

Geneva — State control and  
nationalization : Bill rejected,  
JUNE 24, 9g

## Iron and steel industry :—

Castings—importation : prohibi-  
tion : effect on Sheffield trade  
(T.S.), MAY 7, 150c

Imports — restrictions : effect on  
Sheffield trade (T.S.), MAY 21,  
190b

Italy, relations with : see under ITALY

## Labour :—

Hours—loss through disputes :

statistics, APRIL 28, 11g

Unemployment—statistics, APRIL  
19, 9f; MAY 16, 7g; strike  
declared by 200 men found  
work at Geneva, JUNE 9, 9b  
(e.e.)

Waiters — proposed abolition of  
"tipping," MAY 19, 12g (e.e.)

Washington Labour Conference Con-  
ventions :—

National Council — discussion,  
APRIL 9, 7g

Motor-coach, London to Switzerland—  
arrival of first : our Vevey  
correspondent's comment, MAY  
16, 7g

Motor post service, Alpine—to Meirin-  
gen and Andermatt opened, JUNE  
21, 9g

## National Council :—

Officials, Federal—Bill making  
eligible for election : rejected  
by State Council, APRIL 9, 7g

## Post Office :—

Rates—increased, JUNE 3, 9d ;  
4, 9c

Revenue—for first quarter, MAY 31,  
17e

Matzinger, Mr. G. A. (l.), JUNE  
8, 13e (e.e.)

## Press :—

*Revue Mensuelle pour la Politique  
et la Culture*—published at  
Berne, MAY 9, 9g

## Railways :—

France—new electric mountain  
line connecting : opened, JUNE  
27, 9b (l.e.)



## SWITZERLAND :—

## Railways (continued) :—

Locomotives, electric, and motor-coaches—ordered, MAY 26, 9g

Soleure to Longeau—track to be doubled (T.S.), MAY 28, 210d

State—electrification: loan for over-subscribed, MAY 26, 17b

## Steel :—

Magnet—demand for British (T.S.), APRIL 2, 46a

Tariff—new: objects (T.S.), JUNE 18, 270c; particulars, 25, 15e (c.e.); (T.S.), 25, 290d

Telephone service—proposed new lines: particulars, APRIL 23, 9g

Textile industry—conditions (T.S.), APRIL 16, 87d

Tourists, foreign—new regulations, JUNE 22, 10b

## Trade :—

Article ("Depression in Swiss trade: imports over stocked and exports falling," T.S.), JUNE 11, 250d

Fair, sample (Bale)—held, APRIL 19, 9f

Government control—note (T.S.), APRIL 2, 41d

Imports—decline, MAY 11, 9g  
Duties—yield in 1920, APRIL 30, 9g

Imports and exports—restrictions: changes (T.S.), APRIL 2, 57d; 30, 139d; MAY 7, 161c; 26, 17b; (T.S.), 28, 221d

Industries—conditions (T.S.), APRIL 30, 131b

Policy—article ("Swiss commercial policy: anti-industrial tendency," T.S.), MAY 7, 150c

## Travelling :—

Facilities—France to transfer custom and passport control from Saint Louis to Basel railway station, MAY 16, 7a

Passports: see under PASSPORTS

United States, trade with—visit of Swiss manufacturers: particulars (T.S.), MAY 28, 210d

Weather—heavy snowfall in higher Alps, JUNE 23, 9g; 25, 9g

Drought ends, APRIL 6, 9e

Wines—export to United Kingdom: efforts (T.S.), APRIL 23, 110d

Woman suffrage—rejected: in Canton of Glarus, MAY 3, 9g; in Vaud, 6, 9g

## SYDENHAM, Lord :—

in Parliament, on :—

Bolshevist and revolutionary movement—propaganda, APRIL 12, 14a; JUNE 16, 14a

Burma—Constitution Reform Bill, JUNE 9, 14a

India—army: reductions, MAY 5, 14c; North-West Frontier: defence, JUNE 1, 16a

Navy—Staff, MAY 5, 14b

Palestine—mandate, APRIL 21, 15a; riots, JUNE 16, 14b

## SYDNEY :—

## Finance :—

Loan—prospectus (F.N.), MAY 26, 16e; letters of allotment, 30, 15g; (F.N.), 31, 17b

Housing: see under NEW SOUTH WALES—Housing

SYKES, Sir Charles—baronetcy conferred, JUNE 4, 10d

SYKES, Maj.-Gen. Sir F. H.—flies to Paris in Vickers-Vimy amphibian, MAY 11, 7e; return flight, 12, 10e  
at Fishmongers' Hall, on civil aviation, JUNE 10, 9d

SYKES, Mr. James :—

on Parliament—election of Speaker (l.), APRIL 19, 6c

SYKES, Mr. James—will, MAY 7, 13f

SYKES, Mr. Levi—will, JUNE 8, 15d

SYKES, Brig.-Gen. Sir Percy :—

"History of Persia, A"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 16, 390c

SYKES, Ald. Thomas T.—will, APRIL 22, 13d

SYLT (German Communist)—death from wounds, APRIL 4, 9g; funeral 7, 9g

SYLVESTER, Sgt.—shot in Upper Silesia, JUNE 11, 10f; funeral, 13, 9d

SYLVESTER, Mr. A. L. (U.S.A.):—  
on cigars—removal of British *ad valorem* tax (int.), MAY 4, 7f

SYMES, Rev. John E.—will, MAY 31, 13d

SYMONDS, Sir Aubrey—secretary appointed, APRIL 6, 7d

SYMONS, Mr. E. W.—retiring from head-mastership of King Edward School, Bath, APRIL 13, 7g

SYMONS, Mr. John—will, JUNE 18, 13e

SYNDICAT du Yunnan—liquidation announced, APRIL 5, 16c (e.e.)

SYPHILIS: see VENEREAL disease

## SYRACUSE :—

Art, international—suggested taking place of Bayreuth as centre of: M. Destrée (s.), APRIL 27, 11g

## SYRIA :—

Agriculture—motor tractors hired out to farmers, MAY 18, 7g (and 7e, e.e.)

## Boundaries :—

British and French—commission to delimit constituted, JUNE 21, 9g

Franco-Turkish (1921 Agreement)—map, APRIL 14, 9c

Electrical goods—demand (T.S.), MAY 21, 191d

## France :—

Administration—our special correspondent in Palestine: comments, MAY 6, 12a

## Arabs :—

Oultre Jourdain: see TRANS-JORDANIA

Feisal, Emir (int.), APRIL 18, 10f

## Military operations :—

Turkish Nationalists :—  
Aintab—hopes of counter-stroke against, JUNE 3, 9f

Lebanon and other independent territories—economic union with: Gen. Gouroud (statement), APRIL 23, 9g

Motors—demand (T.S.), MAY 21, 191d

Palestine frontier: see under PALESTINE—Frontier

## Trade :—

Fair (Beirut)—held, MAY 2, 7g.

SYZ. Mr. John (Switzerland) :—

at Manchester, on preservation of public order during disputes in England, JUNE 17, 9f

SZABO, M. (Hungary)—appointed Minister of Agriculture, APRIL 16, 7c

SZE, Mr. Alfred (China) :—

at New York, on Anglo-Japanese Alliance, JUNE 27, 10f

SZÉCHÉNYI, Count—leaves for Buda-Pest, APRIL 5, 13b

SZLUMPER, Sir James :—

Richmond—made freeman, APRIL 7, 7g

SZTERENYI, Count (Hungary) :—

in National Assembly, on textile trades, MAY 13, 9e

## T

- TACCI, Mgr.—to be created Cardinal, MAY 20, 9g
- TACORONTE—article ("Tacoronte: on a Teneriffic hill-top"), MAY 13, 13c
- TADOKARA, Mr. A. (Japan)—Japanese water-colours: particulars, MAY 20, 8b
- TAFT, Mr. W. H. (U.S.A.)—appointment as Chief Justice: name mentioned, MAY 21, 9e
- TAGORE, Sir Rabindranath—denies report of participation in Jullianwala Bagh anniversary celebrations, APRIL 19, 13b; in Paris: to lecture at Musée Guimet, 20, 9f; invited to visit Czechoslovakia, MAY 6, 9g; lectures in Geneva, 9, 9g; arrives at Hamburg; visits Princess Bismarck; proceeding to Stockholm, 18, 7g; lectures at Copenhagen, 23, 9g; visits M. Höffding; lectures at Copenhagen University, 24, 9g; arrives in Stockholm, 25, 9g; leaves for Malmö, 31, 9g; arrives in Berlin, JUNE 1, 9g; delivers lecture at Berlin University: demonstration by students, 3, 6c; leaving Vienna, 18, 9f
- "Glimpses of Bengal"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 7, 230d
- on non-cooperation movement (l. quoted), JUNE 21, 9c
- TAHOUDIN, Mrs. Richard—funeral, APRIL 23, 13b
- TAILLANDIER, Mme. Saint René:—"Madame de Maintenon"—reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 7, 222b
- TAILORING trade—labour: see under LABOUR
- TAIT, James:—"Dunkenhalgh Deeds: c. 1200-1600" (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 16, 390c
- TAIWAN: see FORMOSA
- TAKAHASHI, Viscount (Japan):—"on China—foreign loans: Japan to guarantee payment (statement). JUNE 21, 16g
- TAKAHASHI, Mr. Korekiyo (Japan)—photograph (T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 1b
- TAKESHITA, Vice-Adm. Isamu (Japan)—appointed G.C.V.O., MAY 11, 10e
- TALAAAT Pasha (Turkey)—*Yeni Gun* statement, APRIL 28, 11e; murder of: Solomon Telirian: tried at Berlin Criminal Court, JUNE 3, 9e; acquitted, 4, 9f; *Vorwärts* comment, 7, 9b (e.e.)
- TALBOT, Lieut.-Col. Sir Adelbert C.—will, APRIL 15, 13f
- TALBOT, Mr. Charles—will, APRIL 21, 13f
- TALBOT, Lord Edmund: see FITZALAN, Lord
- TALBOT, H. W. B.:—"Geology and Mineral Resources of the North-West, Central, and Eastern Divisions, The"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 21, 263c
- TALBOT de Malahide, Lord—will, APRIL 27, 15d
- TALLON, Police-constable (Canada)—reported discovery of missing millionaire Mr. Ambrose Small, APRIL 25, 9f
- TALTAL Railway Company, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 22, 18e; announcement, 25, 14e
- TANAKA, Baron Guchi (Japan)—photograph (T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 1b; resigns as Minister of War, JUNE 14, 9f
- TANGA Batu Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, MAY 21, 15e
- TANGANYIKA, Lake—article ("The great African lakes: jelly fish in Tanganyika"), MAY 31, 8a
- TANGANYIKA Territory:—Administration:—Article ("Tanganyika: the policy of the Government: a narrow outlook," E.N.), MAY 24, 11g
- Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), JUNE 23, 9b
- Mandate, draft—to be laid before Parliament: Mr. C. Harmsworth (statement), MAY 14, 12b (e.e.); issued (white paper), 20, 9c (e.e.)
- Hobson, Mr. B. (l.), MAY 5, 6g
- League of Nations Union Executive Committee—mandates sub-committee: suggested amendments outlined, MAY 3, 9f; JUNE 22, 9g
- Enemy property—disposal: announcements, APRIL 28, 4d; MAY 12, 4d; 19, 4a; 26, 20c; JUNE 2, 20c; 9, 20a; 30, 18a
- Indians—settlement: Lord Milner's decisions: Indian Government's views (white paper), MAY 28, 9a
- Article ("Tanganyika: the Indian community," E.N.), MAY 24, 11g
- Land settlement—article ("Tanganyika: prospects for the settlers: agricultural value," E.N.), MAY 24, 12a
- Mining—laws promulgated (T.S.), APRIL 2, 51c
- TANGIER:—France and Spain:—Fisheries, tunny—officials of Maghzen seize enclosure of nets belonging to Spanish fishermen: protest demonstration by Spaniards, APRIL 25, 9c; Madrid press comments, 25, 9e; our Madrid correspondent's message, 25, 9c (l.e.)
- Future:—Article ("Tangier and its future: rights of France and Spain"), JUNE 22, 11f
- Leading article, JUNE 22, 11c
- Lema, Marquis de (int.), JUNE 27, 9f
- Spanish press comment, JUNE 27, 9f (l.e.)
- Possession—debate in Spanish Chamber, APRIL 23, 9g (l.e.)
- Lema, Marquis (s.), APRIL 23, 9g (l.e.)
- Viesca, Marquis (s.), APRIL 23, 9g (l.e.)
- TANGLEY, Dennis, and others—attempted murder charge, JUNE 18, 12c; 24, 7e
- TANKERS, Ltd.—chartering contract with Scottish-American Oil and Transport Company, Ltd. (F.N.), MAY 17, 14b; report, MAY 13, 16a; (F.N.), 13, 14b
- TANKS:—Briand Challenge Cup—particulars, JUNE 22, 10b
- Inter-Allied Grand Prix—cup offered by Paris Municipality to winner, APRIL 22, 9e
- Sea—constructed by French Government: tested, APRIL 1, 7g

- TANNER, Dr. :—  
at Cambridge University, on Monarchy,  
MAY 19, 12e
- TANNER, Mr. Ross M.—will, APRIL 20, 13e
- TAPESTRY—sales: of late Mr. Albert  
Brassey's collection, APRIL 15, 7c
- TAPSON, Harold W.—unauthorized pos-  
session of firearms charge, MAY 20,  
7a
- TARAPACA Waterworks Company, Ltd.—  
dividend, APRIL 28, 17c; —meeting,  
MAY 12, 19c; —report, MAY 3, 16f
- TARDEU, M. André (France) :—  
"Paix, La"—noticed, APRIL 19, 9c  
"Truth About the Treaty, The"—  
reviewed, JUNE 27, 15b; (L.S.),  
30, 411a  
in Parliament, on German Peace  
treaty: indemnities; French  
credit; policy of M. Briand,  
MAY 20, 10a
- TARIFF Reinsurances, Ltd.—address, MAY  
9, 18e; —meeting, APRIL 29, 19f; —  
report, APRIL 22, 18e
- TARLETON, Capt. Alfred H.—operation:  
health, JUNE 2, 13e; death, 8, 9c;  
funeral, 11, 13b  
Appreciation—correspondence, JUNE  
13, 18c
- TASCHEREAU, M. (Canada) — receives  
honorary degree from University of  
Toronto, JUNE 11, 9b  
at Montreal, on nationalization of  
railways, APRIL 20, 9d  
at Quebec City, on unity in Quebec,  
JUNE 10, 9c (e.e.)  
at Toronto University, on loyalty of  
Quebec, JUNE 11, 9b
- TASMANIA :—  
Chocolate industry—particulars (T.S.),  
JUNE 25, 289d  
Electricity — article ("Tasmania:  
hydro-electric power," E.N.), MAY  
24, 7f  
Finance :—  
Loan — issue (F.N.), JUNE 11, 14a;  
prospectus, 13, 16c, d; result,  
18, 15a  
Fruit :—  
Apples — shipments: particulars  
(T.S.), APRIL 30, 129d  
Shipment—speed of vessels criti-  
cized (T.S.), JUNE 4, 228d  
Glass manufacture—new works: par-  
ticulars (T.S.), APRIL 16, 85b  
History—article ("Tasmania: the  
garden island state," E.N.), MAY  
24, 7c  
Hydro-electric works — machinery:  
free importation permitted (T.S.),  
APRIL 2, 45b  
Labour: see under AUSTRALIA—  
Labour  
Mining :—  
Mount Lyell mines—to cease opera-  
tions (T.S.), MAY 21, 188d  
Oil :—  
Shale :—  
Railton-Latrobe works — re-  
opened: particulars (T.S.),  
APRIL 2, 45b  
Statistics (T.S.), APRIL 2, 45b  
Osmiridium — output and value:  
statistics (T.S.), MAY 14, 169c  
Population—statistics, JUNE 17, 10f  
Shipping :—  
Services—between United Kingdom  
and: negotiations in progress  
(T.S.), APRIL 23, 109a  
Timber :—  
Hardwood — export: particulars  
(T.S.), JUNE 18, 268d
- TASMANIA (continued) :—  
Trade :—  
Industries — article ("Tasmania:  
the garden island state," E.N.),  
MAY 24, 7e
- TATA Industrial Bank — report (F.N.),  
MAY 3, 15c; (T.S.), 7, 146d; 26, 18b
- TATE Gallery: see NATIONAL Gallery of  
British Art
- TATTERSALL, Mr. F. W.—cotton prices:  
index figure for March, APRIL 14, 15g
- TAUNTON—electoral: see under SOMERSET-  
SHIRE
- TAVENER, Mr. Walter—will, MAY 23, 14c
- TAWNEY, Mr. R. H. :—  
"Acquisitive Society, The"—noticed  
(L.S.), MAY 5, 295c; reviewed  
(L.S.), JUNE 2, 347a
- TAXATION :—  
Excessive :—  
Pearce, Sir W. (s.P.), APRIL 26, 15c  
Roberts, Sir S. (s.P.), APRIL 26,  
15c  
Income-tax: see INCOME-TAX  
Industry, of :—  
Fleming, Mr. R. (s.), JUNE 7, 17g  
Graham, Mr. W. (s.P.), APRIL 12, 14f  
Machin, Mr. S. (s.), APRIL 28, 9d  
Parliamentary control :—  
Benn, Capt. W. W. (l.), JUNE 15, 12f  
Bill (Declaration of Rights)—provi-  
sions, JUNE 20, 6d; motion for  
introduction passed: intro-  
duced, 16, 14c  
Benn, Capt. W. W. (s.P.), JUNE  
16, 14c; 25, 14c  
Scott, Mr. A. M. (s.P.), JUNE 16,  
14c  
Powell, Mr. E. T. (l.), JUNE 16, 8d  
Profits Duty: see under PROFITS
- TAXI-CABS :—  
Damage by fare—man wanted, APRIL  
2, 5c  
Drivers—insulting behaviour: Mr.  
Rooth (statement), APRIL 26, 4g
- TAYLOR, Mrs. A. F.—found dead, JUNE 25,  
7e
- TAYLOR, Dr. Alonzo E. (U.S.A.) :—  
on Europe—economic and industrial  
situation (art., "German trade  
recovery: Europe after the War"),  
MAY 23, 11f
- TAYLOR, Dr. Arthur S.—death, APRIL 9,  
6c
- TAYLOR, Mr. C. M. :—  
on Africa, East—currency reform (l.),  
APRIL 11, 15e
- TAYLOR, Miss Clara—appointed head-  
mistress of Northampton School for  
Girls, APRIL 16, 5g
- TAYLOR, Mr. E. G. R. :—  
on emigration (l., T.S.), MAY 7, 155c
- TAYLOR, Frank :—  
"Wars of Marlborough, 1702-1709,  
The"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 30,  
422d
- TAYLOR, Mrs. Gertrude—inquest, JUNE 29,  
7d
- TAYLOR, Lady Jane—will, APRIL 9, 11f
- TAYLOR, Mr. John :—  
at Manchester, on yarn and cloth con-  
tracts, JUNE 17, 9f
- TAYLOR, Mr. John—death, JUNE 28, 7g
- TAYLOR, Joseph—thrift charge MAY 9, 16d
- TAYLOR, Mr. Josiah—will, APRIL 23, 13e
- TAYLOR, Mr. L. E. :—  
on telephone service—calls from  
empty house (l.), APRIL 23, 10g  
(l.e.)
- TAYLOR, Mr. Leslie B. :—  
on pigeon-shooting (l.), APRIL 4, 11e
- TAYLOR, Sir Robert—will, JUNE 21, 13e



- TAYLOR, Alderman Russell (Lord Mayor)  
—welcomes American delegation to  
International Association of Rotary  
Clubs at Liverpool, JUNE 11, 7a
- TAYLOR, Walter G.—burglary charge, APRIL  
6, 7d
- TAYLOR, William—evidence at Leipzig  
Court on German brutality to British  
prisoners of war, MAY 25, 9d
- TAYLOUR, Lady Milicent — operation :  
health, MAY 16, 11b
- TAYMOUTH Castle—sold, JUNE 25, 10e
- TCHEKOV, Anton :—  
“Horse Stealers and other Stories,  
The”—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 28,  
278b
- TCHENKELI, M. (Georgia)—arrival in Lon-  
don announced, APRIL 7, 13b
- TCHERNOFF, M. (Russia)—offered position  
of Agricultural Commissar, APRIL 11, 9g
- TCHITCHERIN, Commissar (Russia)—ex-  
pected at Angora, JUNE 27, 10e (e.e.) ;  
movements : Italian report, 30, 9d  
on Poland—relations with (statement),  
JUNE 7, 9g (e.e.)  
on Siberia—anti-Bolshevist revolution ;  
overthrow of Vladivostok Govern-  
ment : charges against Allies  
(note), JUNE 10, 9a
- TEA :—  
Duty—Budget resolution agreed in  
Commons, MAY 3, 14c  
Manchester—consumption : Mr. J. J.  
Bunting (statement), JUNE 25, 15e  
Prices — auction sales (London) :  
averages, APRIL 16, 13f ; MAY 28,  
14d  
Russia—proposals to London firms  
(F.N.), JUNE 30, 15b  
Trade :—  
Article (“Tea outlook : favourable  
factors”), T.S., APRIL 23, 109c  
Continental demand—(F.N.), JUNE  
23, 16a
- TEACHERS :—  
London County Council schools :—  
Absence for personal reasons—  
Finance Committee (report),  
JUNE 13, 7e  
Married women :—  
National Union of Women Teachers  
—resolutions passed, MAY 17,  
5d ; 18, 6d  
Pensions :—  
Magnus, Sir P. (s.P.), APRIL 13, 12e  
Salaries :—  
Carson, Sir E. (s.P.), APRIL 13, 12e  
Croydon — dispute : strike (art.,  
“School children’s self-control :  
no teachers and no disorder”),  
APRIL 5, 7a ; terms to be dis-  
cussed ; settlement probable,  
11, 7b  
Equal pay :—  
National Association of School-  
masters — resolution passed,  
MAY 16, 5a  
Pocock, Mr. A. N. (s.), MAY 16, 5a  
Fisher, Mr. H. A. L. (s.P.), APRIL  
13, 12d  
National Association of Head  
Teachers — resolution passed,  
MAY 20, 7d  
West Hartlepool Girls’ High School  
—even teachers resign, MAY  
17, 5g  
Supply :—  
Dogherty, Mr. J. E. (add.), MAY 19,  
7e (e.e.)
- TEAGLE, Mr. Walter C. (U.S.A.)—refusal  
of chairmanship of Shipping Board,  
JUNE 4, 9e
- TEBBIT—killed in aeroplane accident, MAY  
27, 10c
- TEBOLANG Rubber Estate, Ltd. — to dis-  
continue tapping, JUNE 27, 17f
- TECHNICAL education :—  
Foreign students :—  
Chileans—inquiry (T.S.), APRIL 2,  
47a  
Overseas students :—  
Accommodation, lack of—note (T.S.),  
MAY 28, 205d  
Jenkins, Mr. J. G. (l., T.S.), JUNE 4,  
233b  
Technology—noticed (L.S.), MAY 5, 295d
- TECHNO-PRODUCT Trading Company,  
Ltd.—winding-up order made, APRIL  
27, 5a
- TEDESCHINI, Mgr. — appointed Papal  
Nuncio to Spain, APRIL 2, 7g
- TEDESCO, Signor Francesco (Italy)—death,  
MAY 10, 9e (l.e.)
- TEETH : see under DENTISTRY
- TEICHMAN, Mr. Eric :—  
at Royal Geographical Society, on  
Eastern Tibet : birthplace of  
great rivers, JUNE 7, 9d
- TEICHMAN, Capt. O :—  
“Diary of a Yeomanry M.O., The”—  
noticed (L.S.), APRIL 28, 278d
- TEKKA-TAIPING, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 3,  
16f ;—report, APRIL 8, 17e
- TELBEDDE Ceylon Estates, Ltd.—report,  
MAY 6, 15f
- TELEGRAPHIC Union :—  
International Bureau—director re-  
signs, MAY 7, 9g
- TELEGRAPHS :—  
Cables :—  
America, South :—  
Western Union Cable Company :—  
Baliamas, from—prevention  
of landing at Miami  
(Florida) : attitude of  
United States State De-  
partment, MAY 17, 8d ;  
19, 9c ; Supreme Court  
judgment deferred, 19, 9c  
Facilities, increased — Mr.  
Carlton (statement), MAY  
14, 9g  
Article (“Cables and commerce,”  
T.S.) I. (“Communications  
with the Continent,”) JUNE 25,  
292c  
Australia, to — our Melbourne  
correspondent’s comments,  
JUNE 30, 9c  
Danzig, to—rate, JUNE 27, 9g  
East, Far—delays, JUNE 4, 10f  
Parliament — question, JUNE  
28, 14c  
German, ex—disposal :—  
Communications conference  
(Washington)—Japan and  
France accept American prin-  
ciples, APRIL 23, 9d  
Madras and Singapore—new : par-  
ticulars, (T.S.), JUNE 25, 289d  
Netherlands and England—delays,  
APRIL 2, 7b  
Press service :—  
Imperial communications, im-  
proved — deputation to  
Mr. Churchill : announce-  
ment, APRIL 18, 11f ; com-  
position, 25, 10c ; received,  
26, 12f ; report, 28, 7c  
Russia, to—rates : particulars, MAY  
20, 12e  
Tanganyika, to—rate increased,  
APRIL 23, 9c (l.e.)

## TELEGRAPHS :—

Cables (continued) :—

United States :—

Commercial cables passing between and on Continent — allegations of having been intercepted by British Government (mem.) : Lord Curzon : note in reply (white paper), APRIL 8, 9d

Landings of submarine—Bill passes Senate, APRIL 27, 11g (l.e.) ; our New York correspondent's comments, MAY 17, 8d ; House of Representatives urged to pass, 19, 9c ; both Houses of Congress accept report of conference on, 23, 9g

Western Union Cable Company's cable from Bahamas : see under *America, South*, above

Post Office :—

Postmaster-General — officials at City office decline to send telegram to, owing to being insufficiently addressed, APRIL 27, 12f

Sinn Fein outrages : see under IRELAND—Crime—England

## TELEGRAPHY, wireless :—

Bahamas :—

Bimini—station to be established (T.S.), APRIL 23, 108b

Nassau — improvements announced (T.S.), APRIL 23, 108b

Bordeaux-Madagascar — service in operation (T.S.), MAY 14, 170d

Canada :—

Manitoba, Northern—12 stations to be installed, JUNE 8, 11g

Vancouver — station proposed (T.S.), MAY 28, 208c

Channel Islands—service : Jersey Chamber of Commerce : memorial to Postmaster-General (T.S.), JUNE 11, 247c

China :—

Shanghai—station to be erected (T.S.), APRIL 31, 131d

Tsingtau — station : particulars (T.S.), JUNE 18, 271d

Cinematograph film : see under CINEMA-TOGRAPH

France - Norway — service between : agreement, MAY 25, 9g

Greenland — proposed building of station : *Socialdemokraten* statement, APRIL 6, 9e

Harding, Mr. W. (message), APRIL 13, 10f

Imperial scheme :—

Committee (Norman) — recommendations to be considered : APRIL 7, 9e (l.e.)

Kellaway, Mr. F. G. (statement), JUNE 29, 14b

Parliament — questions, JUNE 29, 14b

International Technical Committee—inaugural meeting (Paris) ; held, JUNE 23, 9g

Java-United States—service opened (T.S.), MAY 7, 151d

Paris-New York — direct communication obtained, MAY 28, 9g

Perth (W.A.) — receiving apparatus erected at observatory, JUNE 9, 10f

Prss uses — Sir R. Jones (lect.), MAY 24, 7e (e.e.)

## TELEGRAPHY, wireless (continued) :—

Ships at sea, addressed to persons on — post offices : simpler procedure, MAY 24, 7a

United States :—

Amateur operators — officially recognized by Navy Department : Adm. R. E. Coontz (l. quoted), APRIL 22, 9d

Police — cooperation with, APRIL 22, 9d

United States-Dutch East Indies — commercial service established, MAY 6, 9g

Venezuela :—

Maracaibo station : particulars (T.S.), MAY 21, 191d

Wire telegraph system, use with — discovery of system : details, MAY 11, 9e ; 12, 9d (e.e.) ; Prof. Lippmann (lect.), 11, 9g (e.e.) ; tested in France (T.S.), 14, 171a

TELEKI, Count Paul (Hungary) — resignation as Premier, APRIL 14, 9f

on Charles, ex-Emperor — attempt to regain Throne (statement), APRIL 7, 9a (and l.e.)

## TELEPHONES :—

Electric device, new — use for : Mr. A. Johnsen and Mr. K. Rahbek (lect.), MAY 27, 14g

Exchanges :—

Chancery — to be opened, MAY 27, 7d ; system described, 30, 7c ; machine damaged by fire, 31, 7g

Government monopoly — Association of British Chambers of Commerce passes resolution, JUNE 17, 12c ; (T.S.), 25, 287b

Installation :—

Delay, alleged — “ Press Notice I.” issued by General Post Office, JUNE 18, 12b (l.e.)

Labour :—

Cost, excessive — note (T.S.), MAY 14, 165b

Waste — ten men and a boy incident :—

Macquisten, Mr. F. A. — correspondence with Sir W. Noble, MAY 25, 10d ; Mr. F. G. Kellaway (statement), JUNE 11, 7e (e.e.)

International trial :—

Rotterdam — linked up with Basel and Berne, MAY 26, 9g

Long-distance :—

Carty, Col.—demonstration :—  
General Post Office — high official (statement), APRIL 13, 10e

Leading article, APRIL 12, 11b

Marconi, Mr. (int.), APRIL 13, 10e

Perley, Sir G. (int.), APRIL 13, 10e

Leading article, APRIL 12, 11b

Parliament — questions, APRIL 20, 14b

Washington, Cuba, and San Francisco — conversations between : our Washington correspondent's messages, APRIL 12, 10f ; 15, 8c

Carty, Col. (int.), APRIL 12, 10f

Number — Parliament : questions, APRIL 27, 16b ; JUNE 15, 14a

Rates, new :—

Article (“ Dearer telephones : 2,000 London users on new rates ”), APRIL 2, 5b

Association of British Chambers of Commerce — letter to Prime Minister : Postmaster-General's reply (T.S.), APRIL 2, 43a

## TELEPHONES:—

Rates, new (continued):—

Chorlton Kings — discontinuance of service: fire brigade resigns, APRIL 14, 7d

Correspondence, JUNE 2, 6c; 7, 6f

Leading article, APRIL 4, 11d

Noble, Sir W. (evid.), APRIL 28, 9e

Press messages — Mr. H. C. Robbins (evid.), APRIL 19, 7d

Re-connection, charge for — Parliament: questions, JUNE 30, 14e

## Rural:—

Kellaway, Mr. F. G. (statement), APRIL 16, 5c

Pretyman, Capt. E. G. (evid., T.S.), JUNE 25, 303d

## Services:—

Administration:—

Alexander, Mr. A. V. (evid.), JUNE 28, 7d

Allen, Mr. W. H. (evid.), JUNE 16, 7c

Association of British Chambers of Commerce — letter to Mr. Kellaway on appointment as Postmaster-General, APRIL 12, 7e

Bunbury, Sir H. (evid.), APRIL 12, 7e; 14, 7a

Committee, select:—

Constitution — leading article, APRIL 4, 11d

Procedure — our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, APRIL 5, 10f

Scientific assessor — appointed, APRIL 7, 7b

Sittings — held, APRIL 7, 7a; 12, 7e; 14, 7a; 19, 7d; 21, 7a; 28, 9c; 29, 7c; MAY 3, 10d; 5, 7e; 10, 7d; 26, 7d; 31, 7d; JUNE 7, 7d; 14, 7b; 16, 7c; 23, 7e; 28, 7d; 30, 7e; conclusion of inquiry: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 28, 10f

Correspondence, APRIL 26, 6d

Dalzell, Mr. R. A. (evid.), MAY 26, 7d; 31, 7d

Glasgow Corporation—evidence by two members, MAY 5, 7e

Harding, Mr. G. L. (evid.), JUNE 14, 7b

Hobson, Mr. A. J. (evid.), MAY 10, 7d

Holme, Mr. T. (evid.), JUNE 7, 7d

Kirkpatrick, Mr. C. R. S. (evid.), APRIL 21, 7a

Leading article (T.S.), MAY 14, 174b

Murray, Sir E. (evid.), APRIL 7, 7a; 12, 7e

Noble, Sir W. (evid.), APRIL 28, 9c; 29, 7c; MAY 3, 10d

National Chamber of Trade—resolution passed at conference, MAY 25, 7c

Owens, Sir C. (evid.), JUNE 30, 7e

Preston, Maj. (s.), APRIL 20, 7d

Pretyman, Capt. E. G. (evid.), JUNE 23, 7e

Robbins, Mr. H. C. (evid.), APRIL 19, 7d

Waite, Mr. B. (evid.), JUNE 14, 7b

Waste—instance (T.S.), MAY 14, 165b

## Subscribers:—

Discontinuance—Parliament: question, MAY 14, 8e

Thermionic valve — leading article, APRIL 12, 11b

## TELEPHONY, wireless:—

*Arundel Castle* in Bay of Biscay—conversation from Marconi station at Poldhu with, JUNE 11, 11e

Australia — application: prospects (T.S.), MAY 28, 208d

Dubilier, Mr. W. (int.), MAY 24, 7a

London-Birmingham — experiments: Marconi Wireless Telegraph Company constructing stations, APRIL 14, 10g

Long-distance:—

Article ("Wonders of talk by wireless: new business link with Europe"), MAY 13, 10e

England and Netherlands, between — successful experiment, APRIL 14, 10g; between Southwold and Zandvoort: *The Times* correspondent's test, MAY 12, 10d; 14, 10c

Leading article, MAY 12, 11d

Marconi Wireless Telegraph Company—granted licence for experiments; erecting stations, APRIL 14, 10g

*The Times* special correspondent's message ("Wireless hopes: Dutch talk with England"), MAY 14, 10c

Fleming, Prof. J. A. (statement), MAY 13, 10c

Isaacs, Mr. G. (statement), MAY 13, 10e

Nauen station (Berlin)—messages sent to steamer *Bahia Blanca* on journey to South America, JUNE 27, 9e

Two-wave system—temporary limitation, MAY 17, 5e

Marconi, Signor — experiments in *Electra* (int.), APRIL 13, 10c; demonstration, MAY 10, 9g; completes testing cruise in Mediterranean, 28, 7c

Musical demonstrations—transmitted from Melbourne received by steamer 300 miles out, MAY 20, 9g

*Madame Butterfly* — rendering at Berlin distributed all over Central Europe by, JUNE 11, 9g*Olympic* musicians—entertain passengers on *Aquitania* at distance of 260 miles, MAY 23, 7g

TELLEGEN, M. (Belgium)—death, APRIL 18, 9g

TELIRIAN, Solomon (Armenia)—murder of Talaat Pasha in Berlin: tried at Berlin Criminal Court, JUNE 3, 9e; acquitted, 4, 9d; *Vorwärts* comments, 7, 9b (e.e.)

TEMISKAMING and Northern Ontario Railway:—

Extension—survey: particulars (T.S.), APRIL 2, 54b; MAY 14, 168c

TEMPERANCE Billiard Halls—dividend, JUNE 16, 16a

"TEMPLAR"—on rule of law: London County Council Education Committee's attitude towards day continuation schools (1.), JUNE 1, 10e

TEMPLARS' Quartet—local recital, APRIL 15, 8d

TEMPLE, Rt. Rev. William, Bp. of Manchester—appointed chairman of Adult Education Committee, APRIL 14, 14g  
"Universality of Christ, The"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 21, 263a  
at Manchester Cathedral, on quinqucentenary, MAY 30, 7b

TEMPUS Shipping Company, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 1, 15a

TENANT, Mr. Stephen—exhibition of sketches: private view held, APRIL 6, 13c



## TENNIS :—

Cambridge University v. Royal Club,  
JUNE 10, 12*c* (and e.e.)

## Championship :—

Amateur—entries, APRIL 21, 6*d*;  
draw, 22, 5*a*; played, 26, 5*d*;  
27, 6*c*; 28, 6*b*; 29, 15*c*; 30, 5*g*;  
MAY 2, 13*f*; 3, 5*d*; 5, 6*c*; dinner  
held, 2, 13*f*

Covey, G. F. v. Mr. E. M. Baerlein,  
APRIL 25, 5*d*

## France :—

Coupe de Paris, MAY 26, 5*g*

Raquette d'or, JUNE 4, 6*b*

## Inter-Club Four Handed Competition

—draw, APRIL 28, 6*b*; 29, 15*c*;  
results, 30, 5*g*; 5, 6*c*; 6, 5*e*

M.C.C. prizes—entries, MAY 23, 5*g*;

draw, 25, 5*d*; first round: with-  
drawals, JUNE 8, 6*d*; played, 11,  
5*f*; 13, 4*g*; 14, 6*c*; 15, 5*f*; 18,  
5*a*; 21, 5*g*; 22, 6*d*; 28, 6*e*; 30,  
6*e*

## Professional matches :—

Latham, P. v. R. C. E. Dickinson,  
JUNE 20, 6*d*

Wilson, D. v. D. Dooley—arranged,  
APRIL 6, 5*f*; played, 16, 12*f*

TENNYSON, Mr. Lionel H.—photograph,  
JUNE 28, 5*f*

TENNYSON-D'EYN COURT, Sir E. H. —  
honorary degree of D. Sc. conferred at  
Durham University, JUNE 29, 12*a*

## TENTERDEN, Lord :—

in Parliament, on :—

Coalminers' strike — settlement,  
JUNE 24, 15*f*

TER MEULEN, Mr. (Netherlands) :—

Trade credits scheme: see under  
EUROPE—Trade—Credits

TERNOVAC, George — offers Russian crown  
jewels for sale: particulars, APRIL 27,  
11*c* (l.e.)

TERRELL, Mr. G. :—

in Parliament, on :—

Trade — Industries Protection Bill,  
JUNE 8, 7*c*; 30, 14*d*

TERRINGTON, Lord—will, JUNE 10, 13*e*

TERRITORIAL Army Rifle Association —  
formed; programme, JUNE 17, 12*e*

George V., King—becomes patron,  
JUNE 24, 10*f*

Haig, Lord—becomes president, JUNE  
30, 7*d*

TERRY, Miss Ellen—recites Mercy speech at  
Old Vic. Shakespeare Festival, APRIL  
30, 8*a*; loans Macbeth dresses to Miss  
S. Thorndike for international per-  
formance in Paris, JUNE 2, 8*a*

TERTIPIIS, M. (Greece) — appointed Minis-  
ter of Agriculture, APRIL 11, 9*e* (e.e.)

TESKA, M. (Czecho-Slovakia)—secedes from  
Communist Party formed in Bohemia,  
MAY 27, 9*g*

TETLEY, William C. :—

"Blanco of Colorado"—noticed (L.S.),  
JUNE 9, 375*c*

TEUNON, Sir William (Mr. Justice) —  
knighted, JUNE 4, 13*e*

T EW, Mr. Percy—will, JUNE 11, 13*e*

T EW, Mr. William A.—will, MAY 23, 14*e*

TEWFIK Pasha (Turkey) :—

on War, The Great—Turkish Peace  
Treaty revision: Porte's demands  
(statement), MAY 2, 7*f*

## TEXAS :—

Colour question: see under UNITED  
States—Colour question

TEXAS Land and Mortgage Company, Ltd.  
—report, MAY 10, 16*e* (e.e.)

TEXTILE Corporation, Ltd.—report, MAY  
12, 17*b* (e.e.); (F.N.), 12, 16*e*

## TEXTILES :—

## Exhibitions :—

Drapery, Textile and Women's  
Wear (Royal Agricultural Hall)  
—arrangements, APRIL 2, 5*b*;  
held, 5, 7*b*; 6, 7*e*; 11, 7*e*;  
closed, 15, 8*d* (e.e.)

Franco-British—at Victoria and  
Albert Institute: closing day  
announced, APRIL 11, 7*e*; two  
last official tours announced,  
14, 7*e*; closed, 21, 17*b* (e.e.)

## Trade :—

Prices, retail—note (T.S.), MAY 14,  
165*a*

Revival—Mr. S. Baldwin (s.), JUNE  
16, 10*c* (l.e.)

TEXTILE Trading Company, Ltd.—winding  
up order made, APRIL 13, 4*c*

## THAMES :—

Boating: see under BOATING

## Conservancy :—

Bill — appointment of Standing  
Committee: motion in Lords,  
APRIL 28, 7*a*

Watermen — approve efforts to  
amend, MAY 20, 7*g*

Board—chairman and vice-chair-  
man elected, APRIL 12, 7*g*

Fishing: see under FISH and fishing—  
Angling

Hole—Lord Desborough (statement),  
MAY 10, 7*e*

## Steamboat services :—

Oxford-Kingston service — to be  
resumed, MAY 5, 7*g*

Royal Sovereign — services post-  
poned, MAY 9, 10*a*; to be re-  
sumed: particulars, JUNE 13, 7*b*

Water—affected by small rainfall of  
last two years, JUNE 17, 10*g*

THAMES Police Court — no charge of  
drunkenness on one day, APRIL 14, 7*g*

THANET—rates: see under LOCAL taxation

## THANET coast :—

Oil discharged from Thames steamers  
—washed ashore: complaints,  
APRIL 15, 7*d*

THARP, Mr. William A.—will, JUNE 9, 13*e*

THARSIS Sulphur and Copper Company,  
Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 21, 19*c*

## THAXTED :—

Church—red flag placed by Rev. C.  
Noel on walls; removed by Cam-  
bridge undergraduates, MAY 20,  
7*a*; Rt. Rev. J. E. Watts-Ditch-  
field (statement), 24, 7*c*; flag re-  
placed; second attempted re-  
moval, JUNE 21, 7*c*

THEATRE Girls' Club — meeting: arrange-  
ments, MAY 6, 12*d*

## THEATRES :—

Coal strike — earlier performances  
announced, MAY 7, 7*g*; 9, 8*b*;  
effect on business: comments, 12,  
8*a*

Society of West End Theatre Mana-  
gers (statement), APRIL 15, 10*b*

Stage settings and costumes—exhibi-  
tions: at Architectural Associa-  
tion: MAY 18, 5*b* (and e.e.);  
at Victoria and Albert Museum  
JUNE 27, 8*d*

THEATRICAL Garden Party: see under  
ACTORS' Orphanage

THEATRICAL Ladies Guild—matinée in aid:  
arrangements, APRIL 7, 8*a* (e.e.); 14,  
8*a*; 15, 4*g*

## THEATRICAL profession :—

Coal strike, effect of—Gulliver variety  
circuit: notice of day-to-day con-  
tract issued, APRIL 21, 8*b*

## THEATRICAL profession (continued) :—

Contracts, standard—dispute with Mrs. Weedon Grossmith, JUNE 16, 7e; Mrs. W. Grossmith (statement), 17, 7e; Actors' Association (statement), 17, 7e

Scholarships, L.C.C. : see under ROYAL Academy of Dramatic Art

Superstitions—Miss C. Dane (art. quoted), MAY 23, 8d

Variety agent prosecuted, MAY 4, 7d (e.e.)

Warriors' Day : see under WARRIORS' Day

*Theological Studies, The Journal of*—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 16, 391a

*Theology*—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 30, 423b

THEOTOKIS, M. (Greece)—appointed Minister of War, APRIL 8, 9g; returns to Athens from visit to Asia Minor front, MAY 10, 12b (e.e.)

THEOTOKIS, M. N. (Greece)—appointed Minister of Education, APRIL 11, 9e (e.e.)

THESIGER, Hon. Henrietta—will, JUNE 15, 13f

*The Times* :—

Aeroplane, delivery by :—

Belfast—article ("The Times by air: on sale in Belfast by 10 a.m."), JUNE 23, 11e; Belfast *Telegraph* (art. quoted), 25, 12f

Continent—readers wishing to receive copies daily by: announcement, APRIL 29, 10f

Holland—arrival at Rotterdam, APRIL 15, 10e; article ("The Times by air: a new Dutch aerodrome"), MAY 13, 10f

American number—announcement, JUNE 28, 12g; 30, 11b

Bedford, Mr. A. C. (s.), JUNE 25, 6b

1847—note from the *Critic* of May 1 quoted: Mr. R. B. Marston (l. quoted), APRIL 20, 10b

Empire questions, efforts to disseminate knowledge of—Gen. Smuts (int.), JUNE 13, 10e

Empire special number—announcement, MAY 20, 10a; 21, 10g; published, 24, leading article (E.N.), 24, 5a

Estate market advertisements—*Church Times* (art. quoted), APRIL 23, 7f

Hobson, Mr. A. J. (s.), JUNE 25, 6b

Influence—Mr. F. A. Govett (s.), MAY 10, 10d, 18e

International Chamber of Commerce—luncheon given at Printing House-square to directors and officers; M. Clemenceau (s.), JUNE 25, 6c

Motor Insurance scheme, free :—

Claims—further: admitted, APRIL 6, 10g; 15, 10g; 26, 10f; MAY 20, 10e; 21, 10f; 31, 10f; JUNE 8, 12f; 9, 10b; 17, 10f; 21, 10b

Registrations—announcements, APRIL 5, 10f; 25, 10b; JUNE 3, 10e

Napoleon Bonaparte—centenary of death; special supplement: announcements, MAY 2, 8f; 3, 10b; 4, 10f; published, 5, 10e; appreciation in France, 6, 10e; *Temps* comments, 9, 9f

Pigeon shooting at Monte Carlo—fight against: Lord Lambourne (s.), JUNE 1, 7e

1798—article by Sir H. Lucy ("The Times in 1798: Nelson's news of the Nile: press-gang days"), APRIL 1, 9g; Mr. W. Friday (l.), 4, 6f

*The Times* (continued) :—

## Staff :—

Stebbing, Mr. William : see under STEBBING, Mr. William

*The Times* Concert Party—gives concert at St. Matthew's Hall, Bethnal Green, APRIL 18, 7g

*The Times* Contour Road Map of England and Wales—announcements, MAY 7, 11e; 9, 6e; 10, 8e (l.e.); 11, 14g; 12, 8e; 13, 8d; 14, 8e; 16, 4e; 17, 4e; 18, 10c

*The Times Educational Supplement*—announcement, JUNE 30, 13f

*The Times Engineering Supplement*—announcements, MAY 20, 7b, 18a; JUNE 16, 7c

*The Times Imperial and Foreign Trade Supplement*—announcements, APRIL 2, 5e; 23, 7e; 30, 7b; MAY 6, 7e; 13, 7a; 20, 15f (e.e.); 27, 7e; JUNE 3, 7e; 10, 7b; 17, 7a; 24, 7b

Anniversary, fifth—leading article (T.S.), APRIL 2, 50a

Desborough, Lord (s.), JUNE 25, 6b

Japanese section—announcements (T.S.), APRIL 9, 61e; 14, 10f; published, 16

Article ("Peace in the Pacific: Baron Hayashi in the 'Japanese section'"), APRIL 15, 10f

Crown Prince—accepts specially-bound volume, MAY 30, 14b

Letters of appreciation (T.S.), APRIL 23, 112a

Publication, earlier—note (T.S.), MAY 7, 145a

Spanish supplement—note (T.S.), MAY 14, 165e

*The Times* Survey Atlas of the World—announcements, APRIL 26, 8e; MAY 3, 9e; 26, 11e; 27, 12a

Article ("The Times atlas: maps of the new Africa"), APRIL 8, 8d

## THEUNIS, M. (Belgium) :—

in Antwerp, on new taxation, APRIL 11, 9g; (T.S.), 16, 87b

THIERRY, M. Adrien (France)—change of address, APRIL 12, 13b; gives dinner party, JUNE 30, 13c

THIRD Mile (F.M.S.) Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, MAY 21, 15e

THOMAS, Mr. A. Clifford—resigns L.C.C. seat for Streatham, APRIL 25, 7g

THOMAS, M. Albert (France)—to represent League of Nations at International Parliamentary Commercial Conference, MAY 19, 9g

on labour—future; Bolshevik movement (art. quoted), MAY 17, 5d; ratification of international conventions (statement), JUNE 9, 9e (e.e.); cotton trade: 48-hour week (p.), 18, 7e (l.e.)

THOMAS, Capt. Alfred—death, MAY 18, 5g

## THOMAS, Mr. Carmichael :—

on Central London Throat, Nose, and Ear Hospital (l.), JUNE 6, 6e

## THOMAS, Edward :—

"Industry, Emotion, and Unrest"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 21, 261e

## THOMAS, Mr. G. Holt :—

on aeronautics—subsidy of commercial services by National Corporation (l.), MAY 12, 6a

THOMAS, Mr. H.—awarded Bonsoms Prize and Gold Medal, MAY 5, 14g

## THOMAS, Henry :—

"Short Title Catalogue of Books Printed in Spain"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 19, 325a



- THOMAS, Mr. Herbert:—  
*Emma*—produced at St. James's Theatre, MAY 17, 5c
- THOMAS, Maj. Hugh J.:—  
 Milford Haven—improvements: particulars, MAY 24, 7g
- THOMAS, Mr. J. H.—leaves for United States, MAY 5, 10b; at New York: hostile demonstrations by Irish-American Labour League, 13, 10d; (statement), 18, 7b (e.e.); lands at Plymouth, JUNE 29, 7e
- Character sketch ("Mr. J. H. Thomas: a petit bourgeois"), APRIL 18, 11f
- National Labour Press, writ against: Mr. A. MacManus (statement), APRIL 25, 12c
- Vaughan, Mr. J. J. (s.), APRIL 25, 12c at American Federation of Labour Convention (Denver), on Ireland, JUNE 16, 12a
- at Derby, on coalminers' strike: failure of sympathetic action by Triple Alliance, JUNE 30, 7d
- at Downing-street, on coalminers' strike: attitude of Triple Alliance, APRIL 15, 12b
- at Plymouth, on Anglo-American friendship (statement), JUNE 29, 7e
- at Rugby, on coalminers' strike: railwaymen's attitude, APRIL 11, 12c in Parliament, on:—  
 Coalminers' strike, APRIL 6, 14f; 7, 14e; 8, 15a
- Finance—Budget, APRIL 26, 15c
- on coalminers' strike—railwaymen's attitude: position at Liverpool (statement), APRIL 12, 12a; transport workers' attitude (statement), 13, 10a; settlement (views), MAY 5, 10b
- THOMAS, Prof. J. Havard—death, JUNE 8, 14f; memorial service held, 13, 13b (e.e.)
- THOMAS, James—betting charge, JUNE 4, 4e
- THOMAS, John—death, MAY 9, 7g
- THOMAS, Mr. Percy B.—appointed C.I.E., JUNE 4, 12f
- THOMAS, Sir Robert J.:—  
 in Parliament, on:—  
 Trade—Industries Protection Bill, JUNE 7, 14d; 30, 14e
- THOMAS, Mr. Robert R.—will, MAY 6, 13e
- THOMAS, Sir William H.—knighted, JUNE 4, 12d
- THOMOFF, M. (Bulgaria)—appointed Minister of Interior, JUNE 28, 9c
- THOMPSON, Mr.:—  
 at Mansion House, on reduction of war pensions, JUNE 25, 7d
- THOMPSON, Mr. H. Yates—sale of early books and manuscripts: announced, APRIL 28, 10c; held, JUNE 23, 8c
- THOMPSON, Harry W.—theft charge: acquitted, JUNE 10, 7d (e.e.)
- THOMPSON, Henry—assault charge, APRIL 12, 7g
- THOMPSON, Mr. Herbert—will, APRIL 25, 13f
- THOMPSON, Sir Herbert—presents early editions of Dante and 58 editions of Castiglione's "Courtier" to University College, London (L.S.), JUNE 16, 377a; 22, 7e
- THOMPSON, Dr. John H.—will, APRIL 21, 13f
- THOMPSON, Col. Marcellus:—  
 on Thompson machine-gun (statement), JUNE 18, 9e
- THOMPSON, Moses, and — others excess profits duty fraud charge, APRIL 20, 7b; MAY 28, 7b (e.e.)
- THOMPSON, R. Campbell:—  
 "British Museum Excavations at Abu Shahrain in Mesopotamia in 1918, The"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 30, 422a
- THOMPSON, Robert J.—unauthorized lottery charge, JUNE 30, 7a
- THOMPSON, Miss Sylvia:—  
 "Rough Crossing, The"—reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 21, 258c
- THOMPSON, Mr. William F.—will, APRIL 8, 13e
- THOMSON, Mr. Alexander—leaving for lecture tour in Canada, APRIL 19, 7g
- THOMSON, Sir F. V.—appointed K.B.E., JUNE 18, 13c
- THOMSON, Mr. Frederick—will, APRIL 18, 14c
- THOMSON, H. Hyslop:—  
 "Tuberculosis: Its Prevention and Home Treatment"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 16, 390d
- THOMSON, Mrs. Helen E.—will, APRIL 12, 13c
- THOMSON, Mr. J. Albert:—  
 at Edinburgh, on motor trade prospects, JUNE 9, 7c; on motor taxation (T.S.), 11, 259c; on capital and labour (T.S.), 25, 299d
- THOMSON, Prof. J. Arthur:—  
 "Nature All the Year Round"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 7, 230d
- THOMSON, Sir J. J.:—  
 at Institution of Civil Engineers, on physics: study and use, APRIL 28, 10a
- at Royal Institution, on chemical combination and structure of the molecule, JUNE 18, 7e
- THOMSON, Mr. James—appointed clerk to Justices for Forfar, APRIL 2, 5g
- THOMSON, Robert—defrauding revenue charge, APRIL 29, 7e
- THOMSON, S. M.:—  
 "Commercial Apple Industry of North America, The"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 16, 390a
- THOMSON, Mr. Trevelyan:—  
 at House of Commons, on Importation Plumage (Prohibition) Bill, MAY 6, 13e; 11, 10c; on Housing Bill, 13, 14e (e.e.)
- in Parliament, on:—  
 Birds—Importation of Plumage Prohibition) Bill (No. 2), APRIL 14, 14f
- Employment exchanges, APRIL 22, 15e
- Post Office—reduction of expenses by abolition of Sunday service, JUNE 10, 14g
- Railways Bill, MAY 31, 15f
- Trade—Industries Protection Bill, JUNE 1, 16d
- THOMSON, Mr. William:—  
 on air-pollution—apparatus for measuring; effect of coal stoppage on atmosphere of Birmingham (statement), MAY 3, 7d
- THOMSON Aikman, jun., Messrs.: see AIKMAN (London), Ltd.
- THORBURN, Mr. A.:—  
 "British Mammals"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 30, 423a
- THORLEY, Mr. Wilfrid:—  
 on Verlaine, Paul—English biographies (L.S.), APRIL 7, 229b
- THORNDIKE, Miss Sybil—invited to play Lady Macbeth in Paris, MAY 27, 8e; Miss E. Terry loans dresses, JUNE 2, 8a



- THORNHILL, John B. :—  
 " Empire at a Glance, The "—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 23, 406a
- THORNTON, Gregory :—  
 " Sonnets of Shakespeare's Ghost "—noticed (L.S.), MAY 26, 342d
- THORNTON, Dr. H. J.—death, MAY 11, 7g
- THORNTON-SMITH, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 29, 18b
- THORNYCROFT (John J.) and Company, Ltd.—interim dividend on ordinary shares passed, MAY 28, 14a
- THORPE, Mr. Fielden—will, APRIL 30, 13b
- THORPE, Capt. J. H. :—  
 in Parliament, on :—  
 Army—courts-martial : procedure, APRIL 12, 14f (l.e.)
- THORPE, Rev. James F.—will, APRIL 14, 13b
- THRACE :—  
 Future—our Constantinople correspondent's message, JUNE 30, 9d  
 Turkish Nationalist—organize bands for raid : see under TURKEY—Nationalists—Fighting
- THREADNEEDLE-Street—widening : Improvements Committee of L.C.C. recommend no contribution, APRIL 25, 7g
- THRIFT, Prof. W. E.—nominated candidate of Dublin University for Southern general election, MAY 13, 7f ; returned unopposed, 14, 10g
- THRING, Mr. G. Herbert :—  
 on publishing agreements (l., L.S.), APRIL 7, 229b
- THURGOOD, Mr. Ernest C.—will, MAY 5, 13e
- THURSBY, Sir John O.—will, MAY 5, 13b
- THURSFIELD, Miss Anne—song recitals, MAY 28, 8b ; JUNE 17, 8b ; 25, 8b
- THURSTON, Mr. E. Temple :—  
 " Green Bough, The "—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 14, 246b
- THURSTON, Sir George—awarded Order of Rising Sun, MAY 11, 10e
- THYSSEN, Herr August (Germany) :—  
 on labour—hours ; reductions of Government officials (statement), MAY 26, 9e (e.e.)
- TIBBITS, Mrs. Walter :—  
 " Pages from the Life of a Pagan "—noticed (L.S.), MAY 19, 325d
- TIBET :—  
 Dalai Lama—health, MAY 18, 7f  
 Everest expedition, Mount—articles (" Into Tibet "), JUNE 15, 11e ; (" Near Everest : through a land of surprises "), 30, 10d  
 Kam regions—Mr. E. Teichman (lect.), JUNE 7, 9d
- TIDES :—  
 Power from—leading article, APRIL 5, 11e
- TIDMARSH, Mr. E. R.—promoted C.B.E., JUNE 18, 13e
- TIDMARSH, Mr. Egerton—pianoforte recital, MAY 20, 8e
- TILBURY :—  
 Jetty, new cargo (photo), MAY 30, 12d ; (F.N.), JUNE 11, 14b ; opened, 11, 16d (e.c.)  
 Articles (" The changing Thames : new jetty at Tilbury "), MAY 30, 12d ; (" Tilbury cargo jetty ; new Port of London works," T.S.), JUNE 4, 241b
- TILD, M. Jean :—  
 " Goya "—reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 21, 257e
- TILDEN, Sir William A.—lectures : arrangements, MAY 26, 12e  
 " Famous Chemists "—noticed (L.S.), MAY 12, 309a ; reviewed (L.S.), 26, 335c
- TILLET, Mr. Ben—health, MAY 7, 8e ; JUNE 30, 12g
- TILLEY, Mr. Arthur :—  
 " Molière "—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 19, 321a
- TILLEY, Sir John—to visit Sao Paulo, JUNE 21, 9e
- TILLEY, Thomas :—  
 at Bow-street police court, on cruelty to British prisoners of war in German camps, APRIL 28, 8d
- TIMBER :—  
 Baltic trade—article (" Baltic timber export season : light imports expected," T.S.), APRIL 23, 123b  
 Courthope, Lieut.-Col. G. L. (pamphlet), APRIL 2, 5b (l.e.)  
 Government trading account—report, JUNE 30, 7a  
 Trade—conditions (T.S.), APRIL 2, 53e ; 9, 75e ; MAY 7, 157b ; 21, 197d ; JUNE 11, 257b ; 18, 278c ; 25, 303e
- TIMBUCTOO :—  
 Journey to—articles (" A journey to Timbuctoo : 650 miles on the Niger "), MAY 10, 11f ; (" Meeting of camel and canoe : romantic city in decline "), 11, 11f  
 Leading article, MAY 17, 9c
- TIME—summer : see under DAYLIGHT saving
- TINAMUS : see under BIRDS
- TINAYRE, Mme. Marcelle :—  
 at French Institute, on Napoleon Bonaparte and anti-feminism, MAY 31, 8b
- TINLINE, George C.—law case, MAY 14, 4d
- TIN Plate Workers' Company—master and wardens elected, APRIL 14, 7g ; 20, 8d (e.e.)
- TIPPING, H. Avray :—  
 " English Homes, Vol. 1. : Norman and Plantagenet, 1066-1485 "—noticed (L.S.), MAY 19, 325a
- TIROL :—  
 Germany, union with : see under AUSTRIA—Germany
- TISDALL, Rev. W. St. C. :—  
 at Victoria Institute, on Book of Daniel, MAY 24, 8b
- TISZA, Count—murder : Herr Friedrich, charged with complicity, APRIL 19, 9a (e.e.)
- TITHE :—  
 Annuities :—  
 Apportionment :—  
 Bill— in Commons : second reading, APRIL 16, 12a ; passes Standing Committee, JUNE 1, 13e ; in Lords : first reading, 15, 14a ; Committee stage passed, 29, 14b  
 Redemption—increase, JUNE 24, 10f
- TITTONI, Signor (Italy)—elected president of Senate, JUNE 14, 9e (l.e.)
- TJISADEA Tea Company, Ltd.—report, JUNE 28, 18b
- TOBACCO, cigarettes and cigars :—  
 Duty :—  
 Cigars, imported—removal of additional *ad valorem* :—  
 Article (" A shilling cigar : effect of duty removal "), APRIL 27, 9e  
 Baird, Mr. S. (s.), MAY 31, 7e  
 Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.), APRIL 26, 14f  
 Hannon, Mr. P. J. (s.), MAY 31, 7e  
 Havana Importers' Committee—give dinner to celebrate, MAY 31, 7e  
 Sylvester, Mr. A. L. (int.), MAY 4, 7f

- TOBACCO, cigarettes, and cigars (continued):—  
 Fair (Royal Horticultural Hall)—arrangements, APRIL 21, 7*g*; 28, 9*g*; held; competitions organized, MAY 2, 6*d*; closed, 7, 7*c*  
 Leading article, MAY 3, 11*d*  
 History, early—Mr. A. Dunhill (p.), MAY 3, 7*e*  
 Pipes, history of—Mr. F. Withereomb (p.), MAY 3, 7*c*  
 TOBAGO—particulars (E.N.), MAY 24, 16*b*  
 TOBIN, Judge Sir Alfred:—  
 at Westminster County Court, on conduct of solicitor in endeavouring to discuss case out of Court, APRIL 8, 7*e*; on Westminster Council (criticism), MAY 11, 7*d*  
 Toc II. Talbot House—  
 Cambridge branch—reunion at Guildhall: arrangements, MAY 11, 4*f* (e.e.)  
 Ypres, Whitsuntide visit to—arrangements, MAY 11, 4*f* (e.e.)  
 TOCQUE, Phyllis (aged four)—sails alone from New York for England on *Saxonia* APRIL 27, 11*c* (l.e.)  
 TODD, Mr. Benjamin—elected alderman of Middlesex County Council, MAY 31, 7*g*  
 TODD, Mr. John—will, APRIL 18, 15*e*  
 TODD, Mr. Thomas—will, APRIL 2, 11*a*  
 TODHUNTER, Sir Charles G.—promoted K.C.S.I., JUNE 4, 12*e*  
 TODOROFF, M. Petko (Bulgaria)—buried at Sofia, JUNE 24, 9*g*  
 TOERANGIE (Sumatra) Rubber and Produce Estates, Ltd.—report, MAY 6, 15*f*  
 TOGGENBURG, Count von (Austria)—candidate for Italian Chamber: *Nuova Trentina* comment, MAY 3, 9*e* (l.e.); 4, 9*d*; threatened duel with Signor Giunta, JUNE 13, 9*e*; 14, 9*e* (l.e.)  
 TOGOLAND:—  
 Administration:—  
 Mandate—draft published (white paper), JUNE 25, 9*b*  
 TOGOLAND Company—to transfer activities to Colombia, APRIL 5, 9*g*  
 TOKONAMI, Mr. Tokejiro (Japan)—photograph (T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 1*b*  
 TOKYO — new buildings: particulars (T.S.), MAY 28, 210*d*  
 TOLILA, Ben (Algerian)—sentenced in Paris for profiteering, JUNE 24, 9*d*  
 TOLLEMACHE, Miss Cornelius K.—will, JUNE 20, 13*e*  
 TOLLET, Reginald—forgery charge, APRIL 8, 7*a*  
 TOLLEY, Charles H.:—  
 "Income-Tax, Excess Profits Duty, Super-Tax, and Corporation Profits Tax"—noticed, JUNE 3, 14*g* (e.e.); (L.S.), 9, 374*d*  
 TOLLEY, Mr. Cyril J. H.—photograph, MAY 25, 12*d*  
 TOLMIE, Dr. F. S. (Canada):—  
 at House of Lords, on British embargo on imports of Canadian store cattle, JUNE 29, 7*c*  
 TOLSTOY, Count Elia (Russia)—adventures: *Epoca* (int.), MAY 9, 9*d* (e.e.)  
 TOMCSANYI, M. (Hungary)—appointed Minister of Justice, APRIL 16, 7*e*  
 TOMLINSON, Ernest A.—conspiracy to defraud charge, APRIL 5, 14*f*; 29, 5*e*; MAY 5, 7*c*; JUNE 30, 7*b*  
 TOMLINSON, Everett T.:—  
 "Pursuit of the Apache Chief, The"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 2, 358*a*  
 "Scouting on the Border"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 19, 325*c*  
 TOMLINSON, Rev. Jeremiah S.—will, APRIL 9, 11*f*  
 TOMPKINS, Mr. John—death, MAY 23, 7*g*  
 TONBRIDGE:—  
 Thiepval—adopts, APRIL 4, 6*d*; appeal for funds, MAY 12, 7*d*  
 TONBRIDGE School—scholarships: awards, JUNE 15, 12*d*  
 TONELLI, Signor Luigi:—  
 "Critica, La"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 19, 324*d*  
 TONGWYNLAIS—endowed as separate parish by Sir J. H. Cory, MAY 26, 7*e*  
 TONIC Sol-Fa Association—festival (Crystal Palace): held, JUNE 20, 13*d*  
 TOOP, Walter—theft charge, JUNE 11, 7*g*  
 TOOTAL Broadhurst Lee Company:—  
 Dugdale, Mr. T. C.—cotton print designs and work described, JUNE 20, 7*d* (and e.e.)  
 TOOTELL, Miss Grace—song recital, APRIL 29, 8*a*  
 TOOTING—"Rose and Crown" beerhouse: law case, APRIL 21, 5*a*  
 TOPPLIS and Harding, Messrs.—auction sale: prices realized, APRIL 16, 5*f*  
 TORBY, Countess—leaves Cannes for London, MAY 13, 13*a*  
 TORIKAI, Mr. R. (Japan):—  
 on electrical industry—articles ("Electrical goods: extent of industry's development," T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 17*b*; ("Hydro-electricity: amazing progress," T.S., J.S.), 16, 18*a*  
 TORONTO:—  
 Botanical Gardens—gift of six swans from King George V., APRIL 28, 9*g*  
 Labour: see under CANADA—Labour  
 TORONTO University:—  
 Degrees—to be conferred, APRIL 23, 9*g*  
 Taschercau, M.—receives degree, JUNE 11, 9*b*  
 Trinity College—Provost appointed, JUNE 23, 9*g*  
 TORRANCE, Rev. Thos.:—  
 "Beatitudes and the Decalogue, The"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 7, 231*b*  
 TOTHILL, Vice-Adm. Sir Hugh H. D.—promoted Vice-Admiral, JUNE 22, 12*b*  
 TOTTENHAM District Light, Heat and Power Company—mortgages: issue, JUNE 3, 14*e*; prospectus, 3, 15*f*  
 TOULON:—  
 German submarine lying in port—destruction ordered, JUNE 16, 9*g*  
 TOURNAY to Jurbise and Landen to Hasselt Railway—dividend, APRIL 19, 16*g*  
 TOVEY, Prof. Donald F.—honorary degree of Mus. D. conferred at Oxford University, JUNE 1, 12*a*  
 TOWER of London—re-opened to public, JUNE 24, 10*d*  
 Armoury—trophies: collection of duplicates sent to Montreal, Melbourne, and South African museums, APRIL 20, 8*e*  
 TOWNE, Charles H.:—  
 "Bad Man, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 19, 325*e*  
 TOWN Planning:—  
 Cardiff—scheme to be proceeded with, MAY 28, 7*g*  
 Town Planning Review, The—noticed (L.S.), MAY 5, 294*e*  
 TOWNSHEND, Lord—dinner given, JUNE 28, 13*b*  
 Heirlooms—sold, JUNE 28, 8*d*

TOWNSHEND, Maj.-Gen. Sir Charles—  
lecture : arrangements, APRIL 1,  
5*g*  
in Parliament, on :—  
Defence, Imperial, JUNE 18, 14*b*  
Ireland — crime : suppression,  
JUNE 15, 15*d*  
Mesopotamia, JUNE 15, 15*c*  
Trade—Overseas Trade (Credit  
and Insurance) Act Amend-  
ment Bill, JUNE 9, 14*d*

TOWNSHEND, R. B. :—  
“Inspired Golf”—noticed (L.S.),  
APRIL 21, 264*a*

TOWSE, Sir J. Wrench :—  
Fishmongers' Company—resigns office  
of clerk, APRIL 15, 13*a*; experi-  
ences (art., “50 years in a city  
hall: changes seen at London  
Bridge”), 15, 11*c*

TOYE, Mr. D. B.—appointed private  
secretary to Lord Ancaster, APRIL  
15, 7*e*

TOYNBEE, Dr. Paget :—  
“Britain's Tribute to Dante, 1380-  
1920”—Sir F. G. Kenyon (s.);  
awarded Serceno gold medal by  
British Academy, MAY 5, 12*g*  
(e.e.)

“Dante in English Art”—noticed  
(L.S.), JUNE 30, 422*d*

“Record of Forty-four Years (1876-  
1920), A ” (cd.)—reviewed (L.S.),  
MAY 26, 334*d*

on Dante—Venice 1508 edition :  
copies known (l.), MAY 3, 6*f*

on Stowe House—Horace Walpole's  
description (l.), APRIL 1, 4*d*

TOYO Kisen Kaisha—particulars (T.S.,  
J.S.), APRIL 16, 25*d*

TOYS :—  
German—dumped at Swansca, APRIL  
14, 7*g*

TRADE :—  
Accounting—E.P.D. accounts : see  
under PROFITS — Excess —  
Duty—Valuation of stocks

Africa, South, with :—  
Commissioner's Department —  
address, JUNE 1, 7*d* (e.e.);  
7, 16*b*

Morgan, Mr. B. H. (s.), JUNE 8,  
9*d*

Statistics—for 1920 (T.S.), APRIL 2,  
46*b*

Walton, Sir E. (s.), JUNE 8, 9*d*

Algeria, with :—  
Statistics—for 1920 (T.S.), APRIL  
23, 111*b*

America, South, with :—  
Exhibition, permanent (Bedford-  
square) — opened, APRIL 6,  
7*c*; (T.S.), 9, 75*c*

Steel-Maitland, Sir A. D. (int.),  
MAY 31, 8*c* (e.e.)

Associations :—  
Executive Officers Association—  
formation : note (T.S.), APRIL  
2, 41*d*

Australia, with :—  
Article (“Britain regaining the  
Australian market : tariff  
and sentimental preference,”  
T.S.), APRIL 16, 85*b*

Wallis, Mr. D. R. (l., T.S.), APRIL  
23, 119*a*

Baltic States, with :—  
Statistics—for three months (T.S.),  
MAY 21, 190*c*

Brazil, with :—  
Leading article (T.S.), JUNE 4,  
234*a*

TRADE (continued) :—

British Empire, within the :—  
Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), JUNE 16,  
12*d*

Hughes, Mr. W. M. (s.), JUNE 15,  
7*a*; 23, 18*d*

Publicity campaign — considered  
by Canadian Boards of Trade  
(T.S.), APRIL 9, 64*b*

Bulgaria, with :—

Boyle, Sir E. (l.), JUNE 18, 9*d*

Correspondence — unsuitability of  
English language (T.S.), JUNE  
25, 291*d*

Credit terms—note (T.S.), MAY 21,  
185*d*

Canada, with :—

Branch works — establishment :  
Mr. F. W. Field (statement,  
T.S.), MAY 21, 188*d*

Chamber of Commerce in London—  
organization : announcements,  
APRIL 25, 14*c*; MAY 9, 18*e*;  
established, 12, 9*c* (e.e.)

Article (“Trade with Canada :  
proposed new Chamber in  
London), MAY 11, 17*d* (e.e.)

Commissioners :—

Vancouver — non-appointment :  
note (T.S.), JUNE 4, 255*b*

Dry goods merchants—visit to  
England : see under *United  
States*, below

Field, Mr. F. W. (s., T.S.), MAY 28,  
208*b*

Kirkwood, Mr. J. C. (art. quoted,  
T.S.), MAY 28, 208*b*

Shipment, direct—urged (T.S.),  
APRIL 30, 128*b*

Statistics—for February (T.S.),  
APRIL 2, 59*b*; for 11 months  
(T.S.), MAY 28, 208*c*

Chile, with :—

Exports, to—packing : note (T.S.),  
JUNE 18, 271*b*

China, with :—

Article (“British influence in  
China : education and trade,”  
T.S.), APRIL 2, 50*c*

Coahning dispute, effect of—  
(F.N.), APRIL 6, 15*c*; notes (T.S.),  
23, 105*a*

Leading articles, APRIL 9, 9*c*; MAY  
11, 11*c*

Decline—(F.N.), MAY 27, 15*a*

London Chamber of Commerce—  
committee of financial section :  
report, APRIL 18, 15*d*

Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), MAY 12,  
7*d*

World—Mr. A. J. Hobson (add.),  
JUNE 17, 12*b*

Denmark, with :—

Anglo-Danish Technical Society—  
formed : objects (T.S.), MAY  
14, 170*d*

Statistics—for March quarter,  
JUNE 11, 14*d* (e.e.)

Dumping :—

Anti-Dumping Bill : see under  
*Industries—Protection*, below

Germany : see under *Germany*,  
below

East, with—export credits for : Man-  
chester Association of Im-  
porters and Exporters : protest,  
MAY 13, 14*c* (e.e.)

East Indies, Dutch, with :—

Bluett, Mr. — arrives at Batavia  
as British commercial repre-  
sentative, APRIL 7, 9*g*

Europe, with : see under EUROPE



## TRADE (continued):—

## Exhibitions:—

## British Industries Fair:—

Committee — report, MAY 20, 14*g*; (T.S.), 21, 194*c*Leading article (T.S.), MAY 28, 214*b*London Fair and Market (Royal Agricultural Hall) — arrangements, JUNE 14, 7*c*

## Permanent:—

Correspondence (T.S.), MAY 28, 213*b*Peck, Mr. R. D. (L., T.S.), JUNE 25, 293*d*

## Exports:—

Credits: see under EUROPE—Trade

—Credits for distressed countries

—British scheme

Lambert, Mr. G. (L.), JUNE 25, 12*d*

## Foreign:—

Continental competition — effect of currency depreciation, MAY 18, 14*a*; (F.N.) 28, 14*b*London Joint City and Midland Bank — review for May, JUNE 7, 16*a* (e.e.)Decline — Lord Inchcape (L.), MAY 25, 11*c*Markets, new — note (T.S.), MAY 7, 145*c*Statistics — May 1913 and 1921 compared: Sir N. Hill (L.), JUNE 24, 6*f*; Mr. de F. Pennefather (L.), 28, 12*b*

## France, with:—

Competition — particulars, JUNE 11, 10*b*Exhibition, permanent (Queen Victoria-street)—arrangements, APRIL 30, 13*a*; held, MAY 6, 7*b*

## Future:—

Hobson, Mr. A. J. (s., T.S.), JUNE 18, 67*a*

## Germany, with:—

## Competition:—

Montagu (Samuel) and Co. (circular), JUNE 22, 15*f*Dumping — great congestion of German imported goods at Folkestone harbour, APRIL 12, 11*d*

## Government control:—

Bankers — appeal: Lord Avebury and others, MAY 13, 7*d*; (F.N.), 18, 14*a*Leading article (T.S.), APRIL 2, 50*a*Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), MAY 11, 7*d*

## Honesty of British trader:—

Simmons, Maj. P. C. (s.), MAY 27, 7*c*

## Imports:—

Duties — Budget resolution agreed in Commons, MAY 3, 14*c*Benn, Capt. W. W. (s.P.), MAY 3, 14*d*Collins, Sir G. (s.P.), MAY 3, 14*d*Horne, Sir R. S. (s.P.), MAY 3, 14*d*Kiley, Mr. J. D. (s.P.), MAY 3, 14*c*Lambert, Mr. G. (s.P.), MAY 3, 14*c*Lyle-Samuel, Mr. A. (s.P.), MAY 3, 14*c*Mosley, Mr. O. (s.P.), MAY 3, 14*c*Ward, Col. J. (s.P.), MAY 3, 14*c*Wood, Maj. M. M. (s.P.), MAY 3, 14*c*Young, Lieut.-Cdr. E. H. (s.P.), MAY 3, 14*c*

## Imports and exports:—

May, for — comparison of certain materials with those of May, 1920, JUNE 25, 15*a*

## TRADE:—

## Imports and exports (continued):—

Re-exports — note (T.S.), JUNE 8, 265*b*Statistics — for March, APRIL 9, 12*g*; (T.S.), 9, 73*b*; (diag., T.S.), 16, 83*a*; for April, MAY 11, 12*d*; (diag., T.S.), 14, 167*a*; for May, JUNE 10, 10*c*, 18*a*; (diag., T.S.), 18, 267*a*Leading articles, APRIL 9, 9*c*; MAY 11, 11*c*; (T.S.), 14, 174*c*; JUNE 18, 274*a*

## India, with:—

## Exports to:—

Credit scheme, British — exclusion (F.N.), MAY 3, 15*c*; JUNE 10, 15*f*Bombay Piece-goods Association — declaration, JUNE 16, 9*e*Lloyd-Greame, Sir P. (s.P.), JUNE 9, 14*d*; criticism in India, 16, 9*e*

## Industries:—

Art in: see ARTS and crafts

Coal miners' dispute — effect: leading article (T.S.), APRIL 16, 92*a*Conditions — leading article, MAY 25, 11*b*

## Economics:—

Publicity — leading article (T.S.), APRIL 9, 70*a*

## Production:—

Census (1921) — abandoned, APRIL 14, 7*b*Census (1923) — announcement, APRIL 14, 7*b*

## Costs:—

King, Mr. E. N. (L., T.S.), APRIL 9, 69*a*Leading articles (T.S.), APRIL 30, 134*a*; MAY 7, 154*a*International Labour Office—*questionnaire*: Mr. J. E. Herbert (L., T.S.), APRIL 9, 69*b*

## Protection:—

Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), JUNE 22, 6*e*Bill—position, MAY 3, 11*d*; provisions, JUNE 3, 7*e*; second reading: debate adjourned, 7, 14*a*; resumed; reading carried, 8, 7*c*; 9, 14*e* (e.e.); note (T.S.), 11, 245*a*; application of closure in subsequent stages: announced, 10, 7*e*; resolution to effect: carried, 14, 14*c*; committee stage, 30, 14*d*Acland, Mr. F. D. (s.P.), JUNE 8, 7*e*; 30, 14*d*Adkins, Sir W. R. (s.P.), JUNE 8, 7*e*Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), MAY 11, 14*c*; (s.), JUNE 22, 6*e*Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.P.), MAY 10, 14*c*; 14*e* (l.e.); 11, 14*f* (e.e.); 12, 14*c*; 12, 14*e* (l.e.); JUNE 1, 16*d* (and 16*f*, l.e.); 7, 14*c*; 8, 7*c*; 30, 14*d*Banbury, Sir F. (s.P.), MAY 10, 14*e* (l.e.); 11, 14*f* (e.e.); JUNE 7, 14*d*; 8, 7*c* (c.c.); 14, 4*d*Bankers—appeal: Lord Avebury, Mr. C. S. Addes, and others, MAY 13, 7*d*; (F.N.), 18, 14*a*

## TRADE :—

## Industries :—

## Protection :—

## Bill (continued) :—

- Barker, Mr. G. (s.p.), JUNE 7, 14*d*  
 Barnes, Mr. G. N. (s.p.), MAY 10, 14*e* (l.e.); 11, 14*f* (e.e.)  
 Barnes, Maj. H. (s.p.), JUNE 1, 16*d*  
 Barton, Sir W. (s.p.), MAY 10, 14*d*; JUNE 1, 16*f* (l.e.)  
 Benn, Capt. W. W. (s.p.), APRIL 10, 14*e* (l.e.); 11, 14*f* (e.e.), JUNE 1, 16*e*; 14, 14*e*; 15, 12*f*  
 Cautley, Mr. H. S. (s.p.), JUNE 30, 14*d*  
 Cecil, Lord R. (s.p.), MAY 12, 14*d*; JUNE 14, 14*d*  
 Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.p.), MAY 10, 14*e* (l.e.); 11, 14*f* (e.e.); 12, 14*d*; JUNE 8, 7*e*; 14, 14*e*  
 Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.p.), MAY 11, 14*e*; 12, 14*d* (e.e.); JUNE 7, 14*d*; 8, 7*f* (e.e.); 14, 14*d*  
 Collins, Sir G. (s.p.), MAY 10, 14*e* (l.e.); 11, 14*e* (e.e.); JUNE 1, 16*e* (and 16*f*, l.e.); 8, 7*e*; 14, 14*d*  
 Countries affected—Parliament: questions, JUNE 21, 14*b*  
 Entwistle, Maj. C. F. (s.p.), JUNE 1, 16*e* (l.e.)  
 Financial resolutions—particulars, MAY 10, 14*e*; discussed in Committee, 10, 14*e* (14*e*, l.e.); 11, 14*e* (14*e*, e.e.); 12, 14*e* (14*d*, e.e.); (and 14*e*, l.e.); JUNE 1, 16*d* (16*e*, l.e.)  
 Fisher, Mr. H. A. L. (s.p.), JUNE 8, 7*d* (and 7*e*, e.e.)  
 Ford, Mr. P. J. (s.p.), JUNE 7, 14*d*  
 France, Mr. G. A. (s.p.), MAY 10, 14*e*; 11, 14*e* (e.e.); JUNE 1, 14*e*  
 Gas mantle trade—inclusion: petition presented in Commons, MAY 18, 6*a*  
 Glasgow Chamber of Commons—resolution passed (T.S.), JUNE 18, 278*a*  
 Graham, Mr. M. (l.), APRIL 18, 17*b*  
 Graham, Mr. W. (s.p.), MAY 10, 14*e*; JUNE 1, 16*f* (l.e.); 7, 14*b*; 14, 14*d*  
 Hayward, Maj. E. (s.p.), JUNE 1, 14*d*  
 Herbert, Mr. D. (s.p.), JUNE 7, 14*d*; 14, 14*e*  
 Hopkinson, Mr. A. (s.p.), JUNE 1, 16*f* (l.e.)  
 Italy—position: Prof. Cabiati (art. quoted); Signor L. Luzzatti (art. quoted), APRIL 19, 9*e* (e.e.)  
 Jameson, Maj. J. G. (s.p.), MAY 10, 14*e* (l.e.), 11, 14*e* (e.e.)  
 Johnstone, Mr. J. (s.p.), JUNE 7, 14*d*  
 Kiley, Mr. J. D. (s.p.), MAY 12, 14*d*  
 Labour Party Executive and Parliamentary Committee of Trades Union Congress—issue manifesto, JUNE 20, 7*b*

## TRADE :—

## Industries :—

## Protection :—

## Bill (continued) :—

- Lancashire Unionists—attitude: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, MAY 7, 10*f*  
 Lawson, Mr. J. J. (s.p.), JUNE 30, 14*d*  
 Leading articles, APRIL 2, 9*d*; MAY 12, 11*e*; (T.S.), 14, 174*a*; JUNE 4, 234*b*; 25, 294*d*  
 Lewis, Mr. T. A. (s.p.), JUNE 7, 14*d*  
 Liberal Party, Coalition—attitude: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, APRIL 5, 10*f*; 27, 16*g*; 29, 10*g*; MAY 7, 10*f*; 9, 12*e*  
 Lloyd-Gracie, Sir P. (s.p.), MAY 11, 14*d*; 12, 14*d*; 12, 14*e* (l.e.); JUNE 1, 16*e* (and l.e.); 7, 14*e*; 30, 14*d*  
 Lyle-Samuel, Mr. A. (s.p.), MAY 12, 14*d*; JUNE 7, 14*d*  
 Mackinder, Sir H. (s.p.), MAY 10, 14*e*  
 Maclean, Sir D. (s.p.), JUNE 1, 16*g* (l.e.); 7, 14*a*; 14, 14*e*; 30, 14*e*  
 Magnus, Sir P. (s.p.), MAY 12, 12, 14*e*  
 Manchester Liberal Federation)—protest meeting held, JUNE 22, 6*e*  
 Manville, Mr. E. (s.p.), JUNE 8, 7*c*  
 Marriott, Mr. J. A. R. (s.p.), JUNE 14, 14*e*  
 Mond, Sir A. (s.p.), MAY 10, 14*e* (l.e.); 11, 14*e* (e.e.); JUNE 1, 16*f* (l.e.); 30, 14*e*  
 Mosley, Mr. O. (s.p.), JUNE 7, 14*d*  
 Murray, Mr. D. (s.p.), MAY 12, 14*e*; JUNE 1, 14*e*; 30, 14*d*  
 Murray, Mr. J. (s.p.), MAY 11, 14*e*; 12, 14*e* (e.e.)  
 Myers, Mr. T. (s.p.), JUNE 1, 14*e*  
 National Chamber of Trade—resolution passed at conference, MAY 25, 7*c*  
 National Union of Manufacturers—committee resolves to support, APRIL 6, 10*e*; deputation received by Mr. S. Baldwin: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 27, 16*g*  
 Newbold, Mr. A. E. (s.p.), MAY 12, 14*d*; JUNE 1, 16*e* (l.e.)  
 O'Connor, Mr. T. P. (s.p.), JUNE 14, 14*e*  
 Opposition—our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, JUNE 6, 10*d*  
 Ormsby-Gore, Maj. W. (s.p.), JUNE 14, 14*d*  
 Pearce, Sir W. (s.p.), MAY 10, 14*e* (l.e.); 11, 14*f* (e.e.)  
 Roberts, Mr. G. H. (s.p.), MAY 10, 14*e*; 11, 14*e* (e.e.)  
 Samuel, Mr. A. M. (s.p.), JUNE 1, 14*e*; 30, 14*d*  
 Sassoon, Sir P. (s.p.), JUNE 7, 14*d*; 8, 7*e* (e.e.)  
 Scientists—protest signed: particulars and signatories, JUNE 28, 14*f*

## TRADE :—

## Industries :—

## Protection :—

## Bill (continued) :—

Scott, Mr. A. M. (s.p.), MAY 11, 14c; 12, 14c (e.e.); JUNE 30, 14c

Seely, Maj.-Gen. J. E. B. (s.p.), MAY 11, 14e; 12, 14c (e.e.)

Shaw, Mr. A. (s.p.), JUNE 8, 7e

Shaw, Mr. T. (s.p.), MAY 10, 14c (l.e.); 11, 14f (e.e.)

Stephenson, Col. W. K. (s.p.), JUNE 8, 7c

Stewart, Mr. G. (s.p.), JUNE 7, 14b

Taxation clauses — amendment: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, JUNE 28, 10c (l.e.)

Terrell, Mr. G. (s.p.), JUNE 8, 7c; 30, 14d

Thomas, Sir R. J. (s.p.), JUNE 7, 14d; 30, 14e

Thomson, Mr. T. (s.p.), JUNE 1, 14d

Wedgwood, Col. J. C. (s.p.), JUNE 1, 16f (l.e.); 8, 7d

Williams, Col. P. (s.p.), JUNE 30, 14d

Williamson, Sir A. (s.p.), JUNE 8, 7c (7d, e.c.)

Wintringham, Mr. T. (s.p.), JUNE 7, 14d

Wise, Mr. F. (s.p.), JUNE 1, 16e; 7, 14d

Wood, Maj. M. M. (s.p.), MAY 12, 14c; JUNE 30, 14d

## Scientific research :—

Crewe, Lord (s.), JUNE 25, 12b

Whiffin Laboratory: see under IMPERIAL College of Science and Technology

Standardization schemes—publicity: note (T.S.), MAY 21, 185d

## International :—

Parliament — questions, APRIL 22, 15a

Whitley, Mr. J. H. (s.), MAY 6, 7b

International Chamber of Commerce: see that title

Inter-Parliamentary Conference on Commerce: see that title

## Italy, with :—

Pease, Mr. J. W. (s., T.S.), APRIL 30, 126b

Statistics—for 10 months (T.S.), APRIL 2, 47c; for 1920 (T.S.), MAY 28, 210c; for January (T.S.), JUNE 18, 270c

## Japan, with :—

Article ("Where Japan buys and sells: commercial relations with United Kingdom," T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 35a

Quality of goods—complaints (T.S.), APRIL 30, 130d

Statistics—1913-1920 (diag., T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 26d

## Legislation :—

Articles ("Business interests in Parliament," T.S.); ("The debate on the coal crisis"), APRIL 9, 68b; ("Preoccupation with the coal strike"), 16, 91b; ("The coal strike and the budget"), 23, 112b; ("Budget too big"), 30, 133d; ("Key Industries Bill further delayed"), MAY 7, 152d; ("Key industries: dumping and exchanges"), 14, 173a; ("Prospects of a short session"),

## TRADE :—

## Legislation :—

## Articles (continued) :—

28, 212b; ("Safeguarding of industries resolution"), JUNE 4, 233d; ("Safeguarding industries: second reading"), 11, 252a; ("Revenue estimates and the economy campaign"), 18, 272c; ("Excess profits duty concessions"), 25, 292a

## Madagascar, with :—

Chamber of Commerce — formed (T.S.), MAY 7, 150c

## Mexico, with :—

Samples — merchants' complaints (T.S.), JUNE 4, 231b

## Netherlands, with :—

Correspondence (T.S.), APRIL 2, 49b

## Persia, with :—

Statistics—for 1919-1920 (T.S.), MAY 28, 223d

## Peru, with :—

Agents—advice to (T.S.), JUNE 4, 230c

## Philippine Islands, with :—

Statistics—for 1920 (T.S.), MAY 7, 151d

## Poland, with :—

Article ("Mutual interests of Poland and U.K.: desire for cooperation," T.S.), APRIL 30, 131c

## Profiteering :—

Act — expiration announced, APRIL 12, 7f

Cases investigated—statistics, MAY 10, 7d

Cinematograph theatre at Newcastle-upon-Tyne — law case, JUNE 15, 4d

Committee — reports of sub-committees, APRIL 7, 16a (e.e.); MAY 9, 4d; (T.S.), 14, 179a, b; JUNE 13, 7c; 14, 7b; 16, 7c; 18, 7e; 24, 7g; 28, 5e; 29, 7e; 30, 7d

London, City of—report of tribunal, JUNE 24, 7c

London, County of—report of tribunal, MAY 13, 7d (e.e.)

Snagge, Judge (s.), MAY 13, 7d (e.e.)

Restraint of—law case, JUNE 3, 4c; (T.S.), 11, 252c

## Retrospect—five years :—

Leading article (T.S.), APRIL 2, 50a

Revel—(F.N.), MAY 7, 14a

Articles ("Better days for trade: orders coming in"), JUNE 14, 10a; ("Trade revival: two great needs"), 15, 10g; ("Good will and hard work: signs of trade recovery"), 30, 10a

Bankers' views, JUNE 18, 10f

Harnsworth, Mr. C. (s.), JUNE 29, 7c (l.e.)

Horne, Sir R. (s.), JUNE 30, 7b (l.e.)

Inchcape, Lord (l.), MAY 25, 11e

Leading article (T.S.), JUNE 25, 294a

Monetary deflation—effect (F.N.), MAY 9, 17f

Reports from our correspondents in various industrial centres, JUNE 16, 10c

## World :—

Bedford, Mr. A. C. (s.), JUNE 28, 12e

Birkenhead, Lord (s.), JUNE 28, 12e

Clémentel, M. (s.), JUNE 28, 12c

Sale of Goods Act—law cases (T.S.), MAY 21, 192b; 27, 4c (T.S.), JUNE 4, 232e; 10, 4e



## TRADE (continued) :—

- Secrets—leakage : British firm of importers in Spain (statement) ; attitude of foreign bank officials, APRIL 28, 9a ; note (T.S.), 30, 125c
- Serb-Croat-Slovene State, with :—  
Representatives, British—appointment : particulars (T.S.), APRIL 9, 66d
- Siam, with :—  
Department of Overseas Trade—report (T.S.), APRIL 16, 88c
- Stocks of finished products, congested—suggested free sale : Sir J. L. Johnston (s.), APRIL 8, 15e ; (F.N.), 8, 16f
- Reduction—note (T.S.), APRIL 30, 125a
- Sweden, with—opportunities (T.S.), APRIL 16, 97d
- Article ("Swedish economic problems : British trading methods," T.S.), APRIL 23, 111a
- Switzerland, with :—  
British firms—representation (mem.), MAY 3, 17c
- Broadbank, Sir J. (s.), JUNE 28, 7a (l.e.)
- Catalogues—note (T.S.), APRIL 23, 110a
- Georg, Dr. (s.), JUNE 28, 7a (l.e.)
- German Chamber of Commerce—report (T.S.), JUNE 18, 270d
- Imports from :—  
Origin, certificates of—pro-German press comment (T.S.), APRIL 2, 41d
- Paravicini, M. (s.), JUNE 28, 7a (l.e.)
- Statistics — 1913-1920 compared (T.S.), APRIL 16, 87d
- Ter Meulen export credit scheme : see under EUROPE—Trade—Credits
- Trusts :—  
Committee, Standing—resolution adopted, MAY 19, 17g
- Control :—  
Beveridge, Sir W. (s.), MAY 6, 14g
- United States, with :—  
Article ("Trend of United States trade : Great Britain's large purchases," T.S.), JUNE 4, 232b
- Bradford—exports : statistics for past three months, APRIL 6, 16e
- British Empire Chamber of Commerce—address (T.S.), JUNE 25, 298c
- Business men—delegation to visit England : to attend international convention of Rotary Clubs at Edinburgh, MAY 16, 6c
- Contracts—cancellation : note (T.S.), APRIL 9, 61a
- Dry goods merchants—visit to England : arrangements, APRIL 20, 7c ; arrive at Southampton : welcomed ; Mr. Eastman (s.), Mr. L. Hahn (s.), 28, 11e ; programme, 28, 11e ; visit Harrods Stores : luncheon given, 29, 7e ; (T.S.), 30, 127b ; visit Whiteley's ; luncheon given, 30, 7c ; Government gives dinner at Lancaster House, 30, 7e ; tour of Penn district of Berks ; entertained at luncheon by Lord Burnham at Hall Barn, MAY 2, 5d ; parties visit Oxford and Cambridge Universities, 3, 7e ; visit Bishop's Stortford, 4, 12c ; dinner given at Savoy Hotel by Lord Northcliffe and directors of *Daily Mail*, 4, 10g ; luncheon

## TRADE :—

- United States, with :—  
Dry goods merchants (continued) :—  
given by Lord Mayor Roll at Mansion House, 5, 7c ; dinner given by Wholesale Textile Association, 5, 7e (l.e.) ; visit London Stock Exchange, 6, 16b ; invited to attend polo matches, 7, 7g ; luncheon given at Drapers' Schools (Purley), 10, 12c ; at Walsall, 16, 5e ; visit Bradford, 21, 12c ; giving farewell dinner at Hotel Cecil, JUNE 1, 5e ; -tour of United Kingdom finished, 14, 12b
- Burbidge, Sir W. (s.), APRIL 29, 7c ; MAY 4, 12c (l.e.)
- Chesney, Mr. J. D. (statement), JUNE 14, 12b
- Dupuis, Mr. A. (s.), MAY 5, 7c
- Eastman, Mr. F. (s.), APRIL 29, 7e ; (statement), JUNE 14, 12b
- Hellman, Mr. M. (s.), MAY 5, 7e (l.e.)
- Lawrie, Mr. J. (s.), APRIL 30, 7f
- Leading article, JUNE 11, 11d
- Mitchell-Thomson, Sir W. (s.), APRIL 30, 7f
- Northcliffe, Lord (s.), MAY 4, 10g
- Quilter, Mr. J. R. (statement), JUNE 14, 12b
- Wells, Mr. W. J. (s.), MAY 5, 7c
- West Indies, with :—  
Agreement—suggested :—  
Trinidad Chamber of Commerce—approves (T.S.), APRIL 16, 84b
- World :—  
Restoration — Lord Northcliffe (message), JUNE 25, 6a
- TRADE, Board of :—  
Appointments, APRIL 21, 8c
- Junior Counsel — appointed, JUNE 10, 12c
- Publicity section—retention : Parliament : question, JUNE 21, 14b
- Staff :—  
Salaries — Parliament : questions, JUNE 21, 14b
- Standards department — deputy warden appointed, MAY 6, 7e
- TRADE Disputes Act (1906) :—  
Phillpotts, Mr. E. (l.), APRIL 13, 8b
- TRADE marks and names :—  
"Fonotopia" — applying to gramophone records : prosecution, MAY 25, 7c ; plaintiffs mistaken : apologize to defendant, JUNE 11, 7f
- Liebig's Extract of Meat—law case, APRIL 6, 5b
- Protection — report of work of Trade Marks Patents and Designs Federation, JUNE 20, 16f
- TRADE Marks, Patents, and Designs Federation—(F.N.), JUNE 21, 16d ; —meeting, JUNE 20, 16f
- TRADERS' and General Insurance Association, Ltd.—meeting, MAY 25, 17f ; —report, MAY 16, 14f
- TRADE unions :—  
Funds :—  
Appleton, Mr.—report, MAY 9, 12d (e.e.)
- International Federation of Trade Unions : see that title
- Maddison, Mr. F. (l.), APRIL 19, 6b
- Members :—  
Co-partnership scheme : see under LABOUR
- Loyalty—Lord Burnham, (s.), MAY 20, 12b

## TRADE unions (continued):—

Policy—leading article, JUNE 14, 11c  
Power—usurpation: Mr. E. Phillpotts  
(l.), MAY 23, 6b

Slander action—law case, JUNE 28, 7d

TRADING Industrial Company (incorporated in Moscow)—registered,  
MAY 19, 14g

## TRAFFIC:—

Congested street crossings:—

Article ("Congested street crossings: a practical remedy"),  
JUNE 18, 7c

Japp, Sir H. (int.), JUNE 20, 7f

Waterhouse, Mr. P. (l.), JUNE 23, 11d

Control:—

Aerial — Parliament: question,  
JUNE 8, 7b

Changes—Ministry of Transport  
report, JUNE 29, 0e

## TRALEE:—

Crime: see under IRELAND—Crime

## TRAMWAYS:—

Oil fuel, use of—systems adopting,  
JUNE 2, 7g

Services:—

Coalminers' strike—curtailments,  
APRIL 28, 12b; 29, 10b; MAY  
3, 10c

Tickets:—

Refusal to show on request—  
prosecution, MAY 23, 7g

## TRANSCAUCASIA:—

Republics:—

National Governments—refuse to  
consider treaties or agreement  
binding unless issued by, JUNE  
21, 9g

Union, economic and political—  
treaty: signed by represen-  
tatives in Paris, JUNE 23, 9g;  
declaration submitted to M.  
Briand, 24, 9g

Soviet Governments — conference  
of representatives (Kars):  
held, JUNE 16, 9g

## TRANS-JORDANIA:—

Arabs—Emir Abdullah gives guarantees  
not to use as base for attacks,  
APRIL 5, 10g; 6, 9a

British policy—Mr. W. Churchill  
(s.P.), JUNE 15, 14c

Future—our Cairo correspondent's  
comments, APRIL 6, 9a

## TRANSPORT:—

Article ("Transport policy: true  
functions of railways and road  
services," T.S.), MAY 21, 187b

Conference (Barcelona): see under  
COMMUNICATIONS

Goods:—

Pilferage:—

Packing-case devices—tested, MAY  
4, 7a

Railways—prosecution, JUNE 24,  
7e

Shipping—measures taken to pre-  
vent losses (F.N.), MAY 2,  
15e

Association of British Cham-  
bers of Commerce—passes  
resolution, JUNE 17, 12c;  
(T.S.), 25, 287b

Chamber of Shipping—interim  
report of committee, APRIL  
18, 15c; (T.S.), 23, 120d

Docks—police convicted, JUNE  
8, 9c

Insurance:—

Underwriters — discussions  
among (F.N.), MAY 18,  
14b

## TRANSPORT:—

Goods:—

Pilferage:—

Shipping (continued):—

Liability of owners—note  
(T.S.), MAY 7, 145b

London Chamber of Com-  
merce—report of sub-com-  
mittee (T.S.), MAY 7, 160c

Manchester Association of  
Importers and Exporters  
— suggested protection  
for buyers (F.N.), MAY 18,  
14b

Prosecutions — German sea-  
men sentenced at Thames  
Police Court, APRIL 15, 7c;  
21, 7d

Road:—

Articles ("Work of clearing houses:  
regular road services re-  
quired," T.S.), APRIL 2, 57a  
("Food traffic by road: schemes  
in operation," T.S.), 16, 101a;  
("Road services and the  
strike," T.S.), MAY 7, 160c;  
("Goods transport by road:  
need for careful handling,"  
T.S.), 14, 181b; ("Road haul-  
age problems: mistakes to be  
avoided," T.S.), JUNE 11, 261b

Guide—noticed (T.S.), JUNE 11,  
261b; 18, 269d

Railway companies, by:—

Articles ("Railways and road  
services," T.S.), APRIL 23,  
121a; ("Use of roads by  
railways," T.S.), JUNE 18,  
281b

Association of British Chambers  
of Commerce—resolution dis-  
cussed, JUNE 18, 7e

Committee (Ministry of Transport)  
—report issued, APRIL 7,  
7d; (T.S.), 9, 77a

Watson, Mr. A. (p.), APRIL 21,  
7b; (T.S.), 23, 121a

Services:—

Wales, South—article ("Road  
services in South Wales:  
work of Cardiff clearing  
house," T.S.), APRIL 30,  
141b

Vehicles:—

Coalminers' strike, during—order  
made under Emergency Powers'  
Act, APRIL 6, 12c

## TRANSPORT, Ministry of:—

Officials:—

Salaries — Parliament: question,  
JUNE 28, 14b

TRANSPORT and General Workers' Union—  
formed; result of ballot, MAY 27,  
7c

## TRANSVAAL:—

Crime—negro woman charged at  
Johannesburg with death of in-  
fant born with six fingers on each  
hand, JUNE 1, 9g

Goldmining—prospects (F.N.), MAY  
25, 15a (e.e.)

Companies:—

Barnato group—results (F.N.),  
APRIL 15, 15b

Central Mining group — results  
(F.N.), APRIL 13, 15e; divi-  
dends, JUNE 21, 16d

Consolidated Mines Selection Com-  
pany's group—results (F.N.),  
APRIL 15, 15b; dividends,  
JUNE 21, 16d

## TRANSVAAL :—

## Goldmining :—

## Companies (continued) :—

East Rand Proprietary Company  
—mines : closing : report of  
Government committee, MAY  
23, 15*g* ; Sir H. R. Skinner  
(s.), 25, 15*d* (e.e.)

General Mining group (F.N.),  
APRIL 13, 15*e*

Johannesburg Consolidated In-  
vestment group — dividend,  
JUNE 23, 16*b*

## Conditions :—

Evans, Mr. S. (s.), MAY 30, 15*f*

Phillips, Sir L. (s.), JUNE 9, 17*c*

Skinner, Sir H. R. (s.), JUNE 7,  
19*d* (e.c.)

Labour : see under *Labour*, below

Output — statistics : for March,  
APRIL 12, 15*c* ; for April, MAY  
12, 17*e* ; for May, JUNE 14, 15*d*

## Labour :—

Gold mining—wage reductions : con-  
ferences held, MAY 31, 9*g* (e.e.) ;  
resolution passed by trade  
union representatives, JUNE  
10, 9*f* (e.e.) ; Johannesburg  
Joint Executive of Trade Union  
endorses, 13, 9*g*

Native—statistics for March, APRIL  
12, 15*c* ; for April, MAY 12,  
17*e* ; for May, JUNE 14, 15*d*

TRANSVAAL and Delagoa Bay Investment  
Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 13, 16*a*

TRANSVAAL Consolidated Land and Ex-  
ploration Company, Ltd.—report, MAY  
12, 17*b*

TRANSVAAL Estates and Development  
Company, Ltd.—report, JUNE 3, 16*f*

## PENNSYLVANIA :—

Roman Catholics—alleged persecu-  
tion : Rumanian Government  
denial, MAY 14, 9*g*

Textile industry—association formed  
to purchase raw materials (T.S.),  
APRIL 23, 110*d*

TRAVANCORE Tea Estates Company, Ltd.—  
report, MAY 21, 15*e*

## TRAVEL :—

Baltic—holiday cruises : arranged by  
United Baltic Corporation, Ltd.,  
MAY 2, 5*g*

Coalmining strike—restrictions during :  
leading article, MAY 7, 11*d*

Dover-Ostend — statistics of pas-  
sengers, MAY 26, 7*g*

Norwegian fiords—summer cruises  
to be resumed, MAY 4, 7*c*

Notes (T.S.), APRIL 2, 56*b* ; 9, 76*b* ;  
16, 100*b* ; 23, 120*a* ; 30, 140*a* ;  
MAY 7, 160*b* ; 14, 180*b* ; 21, 200*b* ;  
28, 220*b* ; JUNE 4, 240*a* ; 11, 260*a* ;  
18, 281*a* ; 25, 300*b*

Passports : see *PASSPORTS*

Road, by—leading article, MAY 13,  
11*d*

*Travel by Road*—reviewed (T.S.), JUNE 11,  
261*b* ; 18, 269*d*

“TRAVELLER” — on unemployment (l.,  
T.S.), MAY 14, 175*a*

TRAVERS, Dr.—elected president of Society  
of Glass Technology, APRIL 22, 7*e* (c.c.)  
at Hotel Cecil, on glass industry,  
APRIL 22, 7*e* (e.e.)

TRAVERS (Joseph) and Sons, Ltd.—  
meeting, APRIL 30, 17*a* ;—report,  
APRIL 21, 20*d* ; (F.N.), 21, 16*g*

TRAVERS-BORGSTROM, Arthur :—

“Mutualism”—noticed (L.S.), APRIL  
7 229*d*

TRAYNOR, Thomas—sentenced to death,  
APRIL 22, 15*f* ; executed in Mountjoy  
prison, Dublin, 16, 12*e*

TREANOR, Arthur—shot by Sinn Feiners  
at Davagh, JUNE 27, 10*b* (e.e.)

## TREASURY :—

Bills—issues : see under *FINANCE*  
Comptroller and Auditor-General —  
change, MAY 18, 8*d*

## Finance :—

Vote—withdrawn from Committee  
of Supply in Commons, JUNE  
24, 15*d*

Junior counsel—appointed, APRIL 30,  
7*c*

## Parliamentary secretaries :—

## Limitation :—

Bill—in Commons : first reading,  
JUNE 22, 14*f*

Patronage Secretaries, Joint—appoint-  
ment :—

Benn, Capt. W. W. (s.P.), JUNE 14,  
14*e* ; 24, 15*d*

Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.), JUNE 14,  
14*e* ; 24, 15*d*

Harmsworth, Mr. E. (s.P.), JUNE 24,  
15*d*

Hayward, Maj. E. (s.P.), JUNE 24,  
15*d*

Parliament — questions, APRIL 7,  
14*b* ; JUNE 16, 14*c*

Reorganization — leading article,  
APRIL 26, 11*b*

Staff—Lieut.-Col. C. W. Cohen, (l.),  
JUNE 1, 6*f*

TREBITSCH-LINCOLN, J. T. — charges of  
defrauding Czecho-Slovakian Govern-  
ment dropped for lack of proof, MAY  
17, 7*g* ; released by Austrian Provincial  
Courts ; handed over to Vienna Courts,  
JUNE 9, 9*g* ; charged before Vienna  
district Court ; handed over to police  
authorities, 10, 10*c*

TREDEGAR, Lord—health, JUNE 7, 13*b* ;  
appointed to command Bristol Division  
of R.N.V.R., 9, 19*f*

Gwent, new diocese of — presents  
King's Hill House, Newport, for  
Bishop's Palace, and £500 a year  
towards stipend, JUNE 25, 12*b*

TREDEGAR Iron and Coal Company, Ltd.—  
dividend, JUNE 27, 17*f*

TREDEGARS, Ltd.—law case (T.S.), APRIL 2,  
48*d*

## TREES :—

Damaging—prosecution at Mansfield,  
APRIL 22, 7*g*

Felling—leading article, APRIL 8, 11*d*

Planting—leading article, APRIL 8, 11*d*

TREGUNNA, Lieut. Harold W.—M.C. can-  
celled, JUNE 2, 7*f*

TREMAIN, Frederick—theft charge, APRIL  
16, 5*d*

TREMLETT, Mrs. Horace :—

“Fanny the Fibber”—noticed (L.S.),  
JUNE 23, 406*a*

TRENCH, C. G. Chenevix :—

“Grammar of Gondi”—noticed (L.S.),  
MAY 12, 310*c*

TRENCHARD, Air-Marshal Sir Hugh —  
received by King, MAY 26, 13*a*

TREND, Mr. J. B. :—

“Picture of Modern Spain, A : Men,  
and Music” — noticed (L.S.),  
JUNE 16, 391*d* ; reviewed (L.S.),  
23, 399*a*

TRENDELL, Mr. Herbert :—

“Dress and Insignia Worn at Court”  
—noticed, APRIL 1, 5*e* ; reviewed,  
MAY 5, 13*b*

TREPAULT, Mme. : see under *FRANCE*—  
Crime



- TRETHOWAN, Mr. W. H. :—  
at Institute of Hygiene, on healthy feet, APRIL 7, 7*g*
- TREVELYAN, Mr. S. M. :—  
on Napoleon—article ("Napoleon and Italy," N.S.), MAY 5, 10*c*
- TREVES, Sir Frederick—received by King, APRIL 22, 13*a*  
on pigeon shooting at Monte Carlo (I.), APRIL 5, 11*e*
- TREW, William—spends sixty years in gaol, JUNE 28, 4*g*
- TREWMAN, H. P. :—  
"Elements of Direct Current Electrical Engineering"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 26, 341*d*
- TRIBE, Miss Emily A. :—  
"Selection from the Poems of Giosuè Carducci, A"—reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 7, 221*c*
- TRICKETT (Sir W. H.), Ltd. — dividend, JUNE 16, 16*a*
- TRIESTE :—  
Property of merchants, pre-war — British creditors : administrator's announcement (T.S.), MAY 28, 207*c*
- TRIESTE-Lloyd line :—  
Services, new — particulars (T.S.), JUNE 18, 271*d*
- TRINIDAD :—  
Article ("Trinidad : great prosperity," E.N.), MAY 24, 16*a*  
Caroni swamp—reclamation : progress (T.S.), APRIL 9, 65*c*  
Criminals — habitual : prolonged detention ; Bill adopted, APRIL 26, 9*e* (l.e.)  
Labour — conditions and wages : agitation, MAY 9, 9*g*  
Oil industry (art. "Trinidad : development of oil industry," E.N.), MAY 24, 16*a*  
Oropouche lagoon — operations : particulars (T.S.), MAY 14, 168*d*  
Shipping :—  
Service — to Europe : negative resolution adopted in Legislative Council (T.S.), APRIL 30, 129*d*  
Tariff—ordinance passed (T.S.), MAY 21, 203*c*  
Trade :—  
Industries — article ("Trinidad : agriculture and commerce," E.N.), MAY 24, 16*a*  
Waterworks — appliances : contracts awarded (T.S.), JUNE 11, 260*d*
- TRINIDAD Central Oilfields, Ltd.—report, JUNE 27, 17*f*
- TRINIDAD Esmeralda Estate, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 25, 15*f*
- TRINITY College, Dublin : see under DUBLIN University
- TRINITY College of Music—improvements, proposed : particulars, JUNE 25, 8*c* ; —prize distribution : arrangements APRIL 26, 13*b* ; —scholarships : awards, APRIL 15, 13*c* ; examinations : notice, JUNE 11, 7*g* ; —term, summer : arrangements, APRIL 16, 5*g*
- TRINITY House—dinner : arrangements, MAY 20, 13*a* ; —service (St. Olav's Church) : held, MAY 24, 7*c*
- TRINITY Sunday—articles ("Trinity Sunday : the necessity for theology"), MAY 21, 13*d* ; ("Sundays after Trinity : crisis and character"), 28, 13*d*
- TRINKE, Corp. (German)—cruelty to British prisoners of war at Pommersdorf camp : evidence of British soldiers, APRIL 29, 7*a* ; disappearance, JUNE 1, 9*d* ; 2, 9*e*
- TRIPLE Alliance : see under LABOUR
- TRIPLEX Safety Glass Company, Ltd.—shareholders call for investigation, APRIL 23, 14*g*
- TRIPPITT, Mr. William K.—will, JUNE 11, 13*e*
- TRISTAN DA CUNHA :—  
Rogers, Rev. H. M.—offers to take up duties of priest and schoolmaster : Mr. D. M. Gane (I.), JUNE 6, 6*d*
- TRITON, Mr. V. Biscoe :—  
at Hotel Victoria, on Navy League, APRIL 30, 7*a*
- TRITON, Dame Edith—will, APRIL 5, 13*d*
- TRIUMPH Cycle Company, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 28, 17*e*
- TROLLOPE, Mr. Henry M. :—  
on Comédie Française—origin of title (I.), MAY 21, 12*b* (e.e.)
- TROTHA, Adm. (Germany) :—  
at National Union of German Officers, on navy : "new Kaiser fleet to annihilate the low English and the vile French," JUNE 3, 6*e*  
in Berlin, on Battle of Jutland, JUNE 2, 9*e*
- TROTMAN, Maj.-Gen. Sir Charles N.—promoted K.C.B., JUNE 4, 12*e*
- TROTSKY, M. (Russia)—health, JUNE 20, 9*d*  
at Moscow Military School, on strength of Red Army ; proposed offensive in East and war of revenge against Poland, APRIL 22, 9*d*
- TROTTER, A. P. :—  
"Elements of Illuminating Engineering, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 12, 309*c*
- TROTTER, Canon Edward B.—will, APRIL 7, 12*b*
- TROTTER, Mr. Henry A.—re-elected Deputy Governor of Bank of England, APRIL 6, 15*g*
- TROTTER, Mr. Noel :—  
at Linggi Plantations, Ltd., on over-production of rubber, JUNE 3, 16*f* (e.e.)
- TROUGHTON, Mrs. Edith—will, APRIL 25, 13*f*
- TROUP, Capt. John R.—will, JUNE 29, 13*e* (e.e.)
- TRUELOVE, William :—  
"Greenhouse and How to Make the Most of It, The"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 21, 262*a*
- TRUSS, Rev. William N.—death, MAY 21, 8*a*
- TRUST and Agency Company of Australasia, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 15, 15*c* ; —meeting, MAY 13, 17*g* ; —report, MAY 3, 16*f*
- TRUST and Loan Company of Canada, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 13, 16*a* ; —report, MAY 24, 14*f*
- TRUSTEES Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 30, 17*g*
- TRUST Houses, Ltd. :—  
Finanee—Lord Lytton (s.) ; committee to investigate, MAY 20, 17*d* ; (F.N.), 20, 15*b*  
Managing director—Mr. A. F. Part ceases to be, JUNE 16, 16*b*  
Meeting, MAY 20, 17*d*
- TRUSTS : see under TRADE
- TRUST Union, Ltd. — dividend, JUNE 2, 19*b* ; —meeting, JUNE 16, 18*f* ; —report, JUNE 6, 16*e*
- TSAI Chen-ehsun (China)—appointed Minister of War, MAY 18, 7*f* (e.e.)
- TSALDARIS, M. (Greece)—appointed Minister of Transport, APRIL 11, 9*e* (e.e.)

TSAO-KUN (China)—confers with other  
Tuchuns at Tientsin; arrives in  
Peking, MAY 9, 9e

TUBB, Miss Carrie—at London Coliseum,  
MAY 24, 8c

TUBB, Mr. James—death, APRIL 22, 7g

TUBERCULOSIS :—

Bill—in Commons: second reading,  
APRIL 14, 14d; expenses resolution  
agreed, 15, 12f; 19, 14g;  
before Standing Committee, 22,  
8b; third reading, 26, 15d; in  
Lords: second reading, MAY 4,  
14a; passes Committee; reported,  
6, 12c; passed, 12, 14a;  
Lords' amendments agreed in  
Commons, 13, 6c; Royal assent,  
13, 6a

Banbury, Sir F. (s.P.), APRIL 14, 14e

Blake, Sir F. (s.P.), APRIL 14, 14e

Cape, Mr. T. (s.P.), APRIL 14, 14d

Davies, Maj. D. (s.P.), APRIL 14, 14d

Elliot, Capt. W. E. (s.P.), APRIL 14,  
14d

Farquharson, Maj. A. C. (s.P.),  
APRIL 14, 14e

Grundy, Mr. T. W. (s.), APRIL 22,  
8b

Harris, Lord (s.P.), MAY 4, 14a

Johnstone, Mr. J. (s.P.), APRIL 14,  
14d

Joynton-Hicks, Sir W. (s.P.), APRIL  
14, 14e

Lane-Fox, Mr. G. R. (s.P.),  
APRIL 14, 14e

Molson, Maj. J. E. (s.P.), APRIL 14,  
14d

Mond, Sir A. (s.P.), APRIL 14, 14d;  
(s.), 22, 8b

Newman, Lieut.-Col. J. R. P. (s.P.),  
APRIL 14, 14d

Onslow, Lord (s.P.), MAY 4, 14a

Ormsby-Gore, Maj. W. (s.P.), APRIL  
14, 14d

Raw, Lieut.-Col. N. (s.P.), APRIL  
14, 14d

Richardson, Mr. R. (s.P.), APRIL  
14, 14d

Strachie, Lord (s.P.), MAY 4, 14a

Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), APRIL 22, 8b

Conference, international (London) —  
arrangements, MAY 30, 7g; 31,  
7d (e.e.)

German congress (Bad Elster) —  
arrangements, APRIL 14, 9g;  
held, MAY 21, 10d

Immunity :—

Wassermann, Prof. I. von, and Dr.  
Neufeld (views quoted), MAY  
21, 10d

Sanatoria :—

King Edward VII. Welsh National  
Memorial Association :—

Cefn Mably Mansion (Lord Trede-  
gar) — to be taken over:  
particulars, MAY 3, 7b

Service men, ex :—

Preston Hall :—

Meeting, MAY 27, 7b (and e.e.)

Queenborough, Lord (s.), MAY 27,  
7b (e.e.)

Smith, Mr. R. (s.), MAY 27, 7b  
(e.e.)

Wales, Prince of — to visit, MAY  
27, 7b

Treatment :—

Farquharson, Maj. A. C. (s.P.), MAY  
13, 6d

Inoculation with oils — particulars,  
JUNE 30, 7e

Spahlinger — Parliament: question,  
MAY 3, 14a

TUCK, Sir Adolph :—

on postal rates — increase (statement),  
JUNE 9, 12c (e.e.)

TUCKER, William — drunk while driving  
charge, MAY 9, 7g

TUCKEY, Mr. George F. — will, JUNE 6, 12d

TUDBALL, Sir William (Mr. Justice) —  
knighted, JUNE 4, 12e

TUDOR, Mr. Frank (Australia) — biographi-  
cal (E.N.), MAY 24, 7b

TUDOR, Adm. Sir Frederick C.—promoted  
Admiral, MAY 18, 6b

TUDOR Gold Mining Company, Ltd.—re-  
port, APRIL 7, 15g

TUDOR-TUDOR, Adm. Sir Frederick C. —  
promoted K.C.B., JUNE 4, 12e

TUFFE, Payr. Lieut.-Cdr. H. B. — ap-  
pointed C.B.E., JUNE 18, 13c

TULLY, Herbert — shot dead at Galway,  
MAY 12, 12e

TULSA (Oklahoma) :—

Racial riots: see under UNITED STATES  
—Colour question

TUNBRIDGE Wells Gas Company — shares:  
issue: oversubscribed, APRIL 7, 16b

TUNIS :—

Article ("A motorist in Tunis:  
musings on Carthage"), APRIL  
11, 13e

Motors — requirements (T.S.), MAY  
14, 171c

Orders: see under ORDERS (foreign)

Phosphate — exports: statistics for  
1920 (T.S.), APRIL 9, 66d

Trade :—

Imports and exports — prohibitions  
removed (T.S.), MAY 7, 161c;  
JUNE 18, 279b

Wool thread — imports: statistics  
for 1917-1919 (T.S.), APRIL 30,  
131d

TUNNICLIFFE, Mr. John E. — will, MAY  
17, 11e

TUOHY — shot by police in Tipperary,  
MAY 3, 10e

TUPPER, Adm. Sir Reginald G. O. — bio-  
graphical, MAY 19, 18a; relinquishes  
command of Western Approaches,  
APRIL 1, 6d; received by King, 25,  
13b; retirement announced, MAY 18, 6b

TURF :—

Alexandra Park meeting, APRIL 4, 4d

Riot: see under *Ruffianism*, below

Articles ("A very high level") APRIL  
4, 4c; ("Racing notes: classic re-  
flections"), JUNE 6, 4b; ("Racing;  
the King and Ascot"), 13, 4b;

("Ascot reflections"), 20, 5a;

("The first July meeting"), 27,

4c

Ascot meeting — arrangements, JUNE  
11, 13f; 14, 10d; held, 15, 6a, 11f;

16, 6a, 11f; 17, 5a, 11f; 18, 5c, 12d

photograph, 16, 5b

Articles ("The Ascot meeting:  
improvements on the heath"),

MAY 31, 13c; ("The King

and Ascot"), JUNE 13, 4b;

("Ascot reflections"), 20, 5a

Course—map, JUNE 6, 5c

Dresses — article ("Dresses at  
Ascot: black and white"),

JUNE 15, 13d

London Hospital, contribution of  
winnings to — leading article,

JUNE 8, 13d

Royal enclosure — applications:

notice, APRIL 28, 15a

Royal procession — arrangements,

JUNE 14, 10d; described, 15,

6a, 11f; 16, 6a, 11f; 17, 11f;

photograph, 15, 5b

## TURF:—

## Ascot meeting (continued):—

Traffic — control: routes, JUNE 6, 7c; 13, 12e; described, 15, 11f; 16, 11f; blockage: notice issued from New Scotland Yard, 16, 11f; census, 29, 14f

R36 — assistance: programme, JUNE 14, 10d; journey described, 15, 12c; absence on second day: effect, 16, 11f

Vehicle enclosures — plan, JUNE 14, 14c; packing described, 15, 11f

Ascot Stakes—weights, JUNE 3, 5c; acceptances, 9, 5a

Banbury Hunt Steeplechase meeting, APRIL 7, 5c

Bath meeting, MAY 25, 5e; 26, 5g

Berks and Bucks Farmers' Staghounds Point-to-Point meeting — abandoned, APRIL 15, 12c

Birmingham meeting, JUNE 7, 5e; 8, 6b

Blankney Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, APRIL 7, 5c

Brighton meeting, JUNE 22, 5a; 23, 15c

Bungay Races—abandoned, APRIL 5, 5b

Cambridgeshire Hunt Point-to-Point meeting—list of visitors, APRIL 9, 11b

Catterick Bridge meeting, APRIL 2, 12c; 4, 4e

Cheltenham meeting — abandoned, APRIL 12, 6d; new fixture allotted, 14, 5d

Chester Cup—weights and acceptances, APRIL 14, 5e

Chester meeting—no further fixture to be granted, MAY 14, 5a

Chester Racecourse Company — meeting held, APRIL 11, 6b

## Coalminers' strike—effect:—

Article ("Racing: a serious loss to owners"), APRIL 25, 5a

## Continuance, partial:—

Association of Racehorse Owners, Breeders, and Trainers—attitude: Mr. T. A. Edge (l.), APRIL 20, 6f; scheme: particulars, 23, 6c; meeting held: resolution passed, MAY 4, 5a

Gatwick executive—offer of free stabling to travelling horses, MAY 5, 6c

Horses—transport by road: Mr. W. Nightingall's arrangements, APRIL 26, 5b (l.e.): Association of Racehorse Owners, Breeders and Trainers requests names of owners of motor-vans, MAY 6, 5a

Jockey Club—decision, APRIL 28, 6a

Meetings—abandonment, APRIL 2, 8a; 5, 5b; 6, 5e; 7, 5c; 8, 12f; 11, 5c, 6a; 12, 6d; 14, 5d; 22, 5a; all meetings under Jockey Club rules abandoned, 18, 5d, 10d

Insurance — terms in London market, APRIL 7, 10b

Nash, Sir P. A. M. (l. quoted), APRIL 19, 10a

Colchester Garrison Point-to-Point meeting—arrangements, APRIL 5, 5b

Derby meeting—abandoned, APRIL 14, 5d

Doncaster meeting—objection to hold: withdrawn, MAY 19, 5c; held, 27, 5c; 28, 5f

## TURF (continued):—

Edinburgh meeting — abandoned, APRIL 8, 12f

Eglington Hunt meeting—abandoned, APRIL 5, 5b

Epsom summer meeting—objection to holding: withdrawn, MAY 20, 4c; held, JUNE 1, 14c; 2, 5a; 3, 5b; 4, 5c

Derby—starters, JUNE 1, 14a; result, 2, 11a; photograph, 2, 12b; result announced in Law Courts, 2, 12c

Articles ("The Derby favourites"), MAY 16, 12a; ("The Derby problem"), 23, 5a; ("The Derby prospects"), 30, 6b; ("The Derby: to-day's great festival"), JUNE 1, 11f (e.e.); ("The coaching days: Thackeray's Derby"), 1, 13f; ("The petrol Derby: *Humorist* wins by a neck"), 2, 11a

Cinematograph—film taken by Gaumont Graphic, JUNE 2, 12a

Course—plan, MAY 31, 6b

Dresses—article ("Derby Day frocks: West-End shop display"), MAY 30, 7d

George V., King—arrival (art., "Arrival of the King"), JUNE 1, 12a; ("Royalty at Epsom: great demonstration"), 2, 12a

Leading articles, JUNE 1, 11d; 2, 11d

Munnings, Mr. A. J.—picture (photograph), JUNE 1, 12c

Parliament—adjournment: questions, MAY 31, 15b

St. Dunstan's Hostel—to run omnibus service, MAY 16, 12g

Scenes—photographs, JUNE 2, 15b

Sweepstakes:—  
Calcutta Turf Club—first prize: winner, JUNE 2, 10c; name, 3, 10f; second prize: winner, 9, 7c

Illegal—prosecutions, JUNE 14, 7e; 30, 7a

Stock Exchange—tickets sold, MAY 4, 15g; legality: notice of question in Parliament, MAY 9, 12c; questions, 10, 14a; 12, 14b; winner, JUNE 2, 10c

Traffic—arrangements for control, APRIL 6, 5c; MAY 6, 5c; MAY 31, 6b; articles ("By road to the Derby: traffic control schemes"), 30, 10e; 31, 10c; ("The Derby: to-day's great festival"), JUNE 1, 11f (e.e.)  
Gen. Sir W. Horwood (statement), 2, 12c; King George expresses pleasure at arrangements; letter to Sir W. Horwood, 3, 12g (e.e.)

R33—aerial supervision: particulars of experiment, MAY 28, 10f; 30, 10e; 31, 10c; JUNE 1, 11f (e.e.); trial trip: log published, 1, 11f; work on Derby Day: log, 2, 12b (and e.e.); Gen. Sir W. Horwood (statement), 2, 12c; Parliament: question, 8, 7b

Essex and Suffolk Hunt Point-to-Point meeting — arrangements, APRIL 5, 5b



## TURF (continued):—

Folkestone meeting, JUNE 24, 5a;  
25, 5b

Gatwick meetings, MAY 14, 5c; 16,  
12b; JUNE 11, 5a; 13, 4c

Greenham Stakes — article ("The  
Greenham Stakes"), APRIL 4,  
4c

Hampshire Hunt Point-to-Point meet-  
ing—held: Prince Henry com-  
petes; Prince of Wales attends,  
APRIL 4, 4c

Heythrop Hunt Steeplechases, APRIL  
13, 5b

## Horses:—

*Abbot's Trace*—rumoured with-  
drawal from Royal Hunt Cup  
race, JUNE 9, 10c

Aeroplane, transport by: see under  
AERONAUTICS—Aeroplanes

*Alan Breck*—insurance against not  
running in Derby Stakes: par-  
ticulars, JUNE 1, 14b

Articles ("Three-year-olds: ex-  
pensive yearlings"), APRIL 11,  
6a; ("The three-year-olds"),  
MAY 2, 13b; 9, 14a

*Humorist*—death: post-mortem held,  
JUNE 28, 5a, 10b

*Illuminator*—inquiry into running:  
decision, JUNE 18, 5c

*Milligan* — inquiry into running:  
decision, APRIL 15, 5f

Sales: see HORSES—Sales—Blood-  
stock

Household Brigade meeting — held,  
APRIL 1, 12c; 2, 12a; Prince of  
Wales competes, 2, 12a; photo-  
graph, 2, 11c

George V., King—attends with Queen  
and Princess Mary, APRIL 2,  
12a; Photograph, 2, 11c

Hurst Park meeting — abandoned,  
APRIL 14, 5d; Whitsuntide meet-  
ing: to be held, MAY 6, 5a;  
held, 17, 12b; 18, 12a

Jockey Club: see JOCKEY Club

## Jockeys:—

Balding, W.—accident, APRIL 8,  
12f

Kempton Park meeting—to be held  
if possible, MAY 4, 5a; held, 7,  
5a; 9, 14b, c; JUNE 6, 5c

Leicester meeting, APRIL 1, 12a

Lewes meeting, JUNE 7, 5d; 8, 6c

Lingfield Park meeting—abandoned,  
APRIL 5, 5b; Government ob-  
jection to holding: withdrawn,  
MAY 11, 5c; held, 21, 4f; 23,  
5d

Ludlow meeting—to be held, MAY 6,  
5a

Manchester meeting—Government ob-  
jection to holding: withdrawn,  
MAY 11, 5c; held, 19, 5a; 20,  
4c; 21, 4b; 23, 5c

Meetings — approved: particulars,  
JUNE 13, 4c

National Hunt Committee—general  
meeting held; stewards elected,  
JUNE 3, 6g

Newbury meeting—abandoned, APRIL  
7, 5c; held, JUNE 9, 5c; 10, 5c

Newcastle meeting, JUNE 22, 5c; 23,  
15a; 24, 5b

Newmarket Craven meeting — aban-  
doned, APRIL 11, 5c

Newmarket meeting—to be held, MAY  
4, 5a; railway facilities: an-  
nouncement, 9, 15d; results,  
11, 5a; 12, 15c; 13, 5c; JUNE  
29, 5c; 30, 5c

## TURF:—

## Newmarket meeting (continued):—

One Thousand and Two Thousand  
Guineas races—holding during  
coalminers' strike: Sir E.  
Geddes (1.), APRIL 21, 10c;  
Great Eastern Railway Com-  
pany's announcement, 25, 5b;  
arrangements, 29, 10c; starters,  
29, 15a; results, 30, 5a; King  
George attends, 30, 10g

Oaks Stakes—starters, JUNE 3, 5a;  
result, 4, 5c; photograph, 4, 5c

Pegasus Club—Bar Point-to-Point  
races: arrangements, APRIL 9,  
4d; held, 11, 6b; dinner held,  
11, 6b, 13c (c.e.)

Pit Ponies St. Leger — held, MAY 18,  
12e

Redcar meeting—to be held, MAY  
6, 5a; held, 17, 12d; 18, 12b

Ripon meeting—to be held, MAY 4, 5a

Royal Artillery Harriers Point-to-  
Point meeting—abandoned, APRIL  
6, 5e

Royal Artillery Regimental Point-to-  
Point meeting, APRIL 6, 5e

Royal Hunt Cup—weights, JUNE 2,  
5b; 16, 16a, 11f; starters, 15,  
6d; result, 16, 6a; photograph,  
16, 5b; inquiry into running of  
*Illuminator*: Stewards' decision,  
18, 5c

## Ruffianism:—

Alexandra Park—riot: particulars,  
APRIL 4, 10e; prosecution, 30,  
7e

Epsom—motor car affray on Ewell  
road: arrests, JUNE 3, 10f;  
prosecution, 4, 7a; 11, 7b;  
17, 12a; 27, 7e

Kempton Park — prosecution,  
APRIL 12, 5e

Suppression—leading article, APRIL  
5, 11d

Salisbury meeting—objection to hold-  
ing withdrawn, MAY 19, 5c; held,  
27, 5e; 28, 5d

Sandown Park meeting, JUNE 27, 4d

South Berks Hunt Point-to-Point  
meeting, APRIL 7, 5c

Southwold Hunt Point-to-Point meet-  
ing, APRIL 13, 5b

Stewards' Cup—entries, JUNE 24, 5b

Stratford-on-Avon Steeplechases —  
abandoned, APRIL 22, 5a

## Sweepstakes:—

Derby: see under *Epsom*, above

Foreign drawn—warning issued,  
MAY 20, 12g

## Trainers:—

Darling, S.—death, MAY 18, 10b;  
funeral, 20, 4c

United Hunts meeting—arrangements,  
MAY 2, 13b; held, 3, 5d

Uttoxeter meeting—abandoned, APRIL  
11, 6a; further date granted,  
18, 5d

Victoria Cup—new date, MAY 23, 5d

Warwick meeting — abandoned  
through coalminers' strike, APRIL  
2, 8a

West Kent Hunt Point-to-Point meet-  
ing, APRIL 7, 5c

Windsor meeting—objection to holding  
withdrawn, MAY 19, 5c; held, 30,  
6c; JUNE 20, 5b

Wirral Hunt Point-to-Point meeting,  
APRIL 9, 4d

Wolverhampton meeting—permission  
to hold received, MAY 9, 14a;  
held, 17, 12b; 18, 12b

## TURF (continued) :—

Worcester meeting—final decision on holding or otherwise delayed, APRIL 25, 5b; abandoned; new fixture allotted, 27, 6c

Wynnstay Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, APRIL 6, 5e

York meeting—held, MAY 24, 5b; 25, 5e; 26, 5d

## TURIN :—

Arms and ammunition—discovery : see under ITALY—Arms

Horticultural show, international : see under HORTICULTURE—Shows

## TURKEY :—

Albania, relations with : see under ALBANIA

Congress, Ottoman (annual)—held at Lausanne, MAY 26, 9g

Finance—position, JUNE 13, 10c

Debt, public—interest : payment of arrears : announcement, MAY 14, 15e

## Fires :—

Constantinople—houses, APRIL 30, 9g

## France :—

Agreement (London) :—

Nationalists—Angora Government : attitude, APRIL 2, 7f (l.e.); 28, 11e; discussed in National Assembly, MAY 3, 9c; defer further discussion, 9, 9f; resumed, 16, 7e; Foreign Affairs Commission approves, 17, 7f; modification : proposals to be submitted to Gen. Gouraud, 20, 10e; M. Franklin-Bouillon : communication to Angora Government; proposed visit to Angora abandoned, JUNE 9, 9c; reaches Angora, 13, 10c (e.e.); resumes negotiations, 14, 9c

Future—Mr. S. Sastri (s.), JUNE 22, 9c

Great Britain and France — common policy : our Paris correspondent's comments, JUNE 15, 10a

Head-dress — fez : Angora National Assembly passes vote for "kalpak" to take place of, APRIL 23, 9d

Italy—relations with :—

Agreement — concluded between Count Sforza and Bekir Sami Bey, APRIL 16, 7d; Italian press resent British comments, 18, 9e (e.e.); our Constantinople correspondent's comments, JUNE 17, 9d

## Forces :—

Adalia — withdrawal from, JUNE 9, 9c; official note, 11; 9c; Italian press comment, 13, 10c (e.e.); progress, 28, 9g (l.e.)  
Parliament — question, JUNE 16, 14b

Nationalists — attitude to : *Hakim-i-Milli* abuse, APRIL 21, 9b (e.e.)

Japan, relations with—Baron Ushida received by Sultan, MAY 16, 7g

Ministry (Tewfik) :—

Changes, APRIL 9, 7g; 15, 9e; 28, 11e; JUNE 14, 9c

Nationalists :—

Afghanistan, relations with : see under AFGHANISTAN

Aims—Bekir Sami Bey issues declaration to local press in Constantinople, APRIL 18, 9c (e.e.)

## TURKEY :—

Nationalists (continued) :—

Allied Powers :—

Agreement, tripartite — for "spheres of influence" in Anatolia : demand for abandonment, JUNE 23, 9d

Greek operations—attitude : see under *Fighting*, below

Azerbaijan — representative of Angora Government arrives at Baku, MAY 30, 9g

Committee of Union and Progress—members connected with Enver Pasha released by British from Malta refused admission to Anatolia, JUNE 2, 9f; 8, 11b

Damad Omar Farrukh, Prince — attempts to join, MAY 2, 7f; fails, 4, 9f

Fighting :—

French operations :—

Cilicia, in—French casualties, APRIL 2, 7f (l.e.); 11, 9g; MAY 9, 9f; Gen. Gouraud's action, JUNE 17, 9d

Greek operations—advance in Anatolia renewed : fall of Afion Karahissar : Turkish defeat due to mutiny of 23rd Division, APRIL 2, 7f; battle on front before Eskisherr : reported capture of city contradicted, 2, 7f; Turkish successes claimed, 4, 9c; 5, 9e; 8, 9g (l.e.); Greek retreat, 5, 9e; 6, 9d; 7, 9f; 8, 9g (l.e.); Gen. Gouvelis (statement), 6, 9d (e.e.); situation : Greek *communiqué* issued, 9, 7c; our Constantinople correspondent's message, 11, 9c; Turkish preparations, 11, 9e; transferring Caucasian army to Western front; granted use of Batum as port of embarkation with permission of Bolsheviks, 13, 9c; Greek headquarters moved to Ushak, 16, 7d; fighting at Banaz, 16, 7d; criticism of Greek operations, 16, 7d; Nationalist attack near Tulu Bunar defeated, 16, 7d; 18, 9g; Turkish attacks on southern sector of Anatolian front fail, 21, 9c; quiet situation on fronts, 28, 12f; Greeks disperse concentrations of irregulars at Ghiordez, MAY 27, 9g; Nationalists confident of victory, JUNE 11, 9f; our Constantinople correspondent's messages, 13, 10c; 15, 10e; new offensive : prospects, 15, 10e; 25, 9d; 29, 9b; Greeks defeated at Adabazar, 28, 10c

Allied Powers—attitude : conference of representatives of Foreign Offices : held at Paris, JUNE 20, 10c; mediation : joint Note to Greece, 20, 10c; 23, 10b; French views, 21, 9a; M. Briand (statement), 23, 9c (l.e.); Greek Government reply, 27, 10e; leading article, 27, 11d; our Constantinople correspondent's comments, 30, 9d

## TURKEY:—

Nationalists:—

Fighting:—

Greek operations:—

Allied Powers (continued):—

Chamberlain, Mr. A. (statement), JUNE 24, 14c

Crawford, Lord (s.p.), APRIL 22, 15a

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.p.), APRIL 19, 14b

Parliament—questions, APRIL 19, 14b; 22, 15a; JUNE 3, 6b (e.e.)

Army, Greek — moral deteriorated: our Constantinople correspondent's comments, JUNE 13, 10c; 15, 10c; 13, 10c (e.e.); 14, 9c; 15, strength, 9a (l.e.); 17, 9c (l.e.)

Command—reported change, APRIL 9, 7c; Great General Staff re-established under Gen. Dushmanis, 16, 7d

Army. Nationalist — strength; JUNE 13, 10c (e.e.); our Constantinople correspondent's comments, 15, 10c

Command—change, APRIL 29, 9b (l.e.)

Australia—young Greeks leaving for Greece to help King Constantine capture Constantinople, APRIL 5, 9c

Black Sea — blockade of Nationalist ports by Greek warships being established, JUNE 10, 9b; all Turkish lights extinguished, 17, 9c (l.e.)

Bulgarian steamer with 183 Turkish officers on board—seized in Black Sea by Greek destroyer *Hicraz*, APRIL 23, 9f

Constantine, King—leaves for front, APRIL 4, 9c; M. Gounaris (statement), 14, 9g; leaving for front, MAY 31, 10b; JUNE 8, 11g; 10, 9b; leaves Athens after attending religious ceremony in cathedral; message to people, 13, 10c (e.e.); leading article, 13, 11c; to take part in forthcoming operations in Ionia, 10, 13c (e.e.); at Smyrna: patriotic scene, 13, 10c; leaving, 29, 9b

Dardanelles—Nationalist danger to: our Constantinople correspondent's comments, JUNE 13, 10c

Eregli — bombardment of: Porte protests, JUNE 10, 9b

France—attitude: our Paris correspondent's comments, JUNE 7, 9f

Great Britain:—

Navy—King George and *Pegasus* ordered to Levant, JUNE 3, 9f; vessels pass Mytilene, 13, 10c (e.e.)

Parliament — questions, JUNE 10, 14b

Neutrality — declaration, APRIL 16, 7g

## TURKEY:—

Nationalists:—

Fighting:—

Greek operations:—

Great Britain (continued):—

Policy — our Constantinople's correspondent's comments, MAY 30, 9f; JUNE 13, 10c; Indian National Congress passes resolution, 22, 9c

Chelmsford, Lord (s.), JUNE 16, 9e (l.e.)

Harnsworth, Mr. C. (s.p.), JUNE 14, 14c

Kenworthy, Lieut.-Cdr. J. M. (s.p.), JUNE 14, 14e

Parliament — questions, JUNE 14, 14b; 16, 14b; 17, 14c

Reading, Lord (statement), JUNE 29, 9c

Wedgwood, Col. J. C. (s.p.), JUNE 14, 14e

Williams, Mr. A. (s.p.), JUNE 14, 14c

Ismid—occupation by Turks reported, JUNE 28, 10c; Greek *communiqué*, 28, 10c; anxiety in: our Constantinople correspondent's comments, 29, 9b; Greek withdrawal; set on fire, 30, 9d; Parliament: question, 30, 14d

London Moslem League — committee sends protest to Mr. Lloyd George, APRIL 1, 7g

Malgara region—Turkish band rounded up and destroyed, MAY 13, 9b

Marnara, Sea of, and Straits—Porte protests against military use by Greeks, APRIL 8, 9g (l.e.); JUNE 2, 9f

Massacres and outrages—our Constantinople correspondent's message ("Turko-Greek murder campaign"), MAY 19, 9f (e.e.)

Adalia, APRIL 21, 9g; number of Turks and Armenians on British steamer

*Palitanas* beaten and arrested by Nationalists, MAY 10, 9c; 13, 9b; massacre of Turkish speaking Orthodox for refusing to recognise Anatolian Orthodox Patriarchate, 25, 9c

Greek — public protest meeting (London): arrangements, JUNE 22, 7b (l.e.)

Ismid Turkish prefect of police (statement), JUNE 29, 9f; report, 30, 9d

Naval operations — Greek squadron bombards Ineboli, JUNE 13, 10c (e.e.); 14, 9c; Greek destroyer fires upon Karamursal, 13, 10c (e.e.)

Papoulas, Gen. (views), APRIL 13, 9c

Peace — prospects: our Constantinople correspondent's comments, JUNE 23, 9e (l.e.); Nationalist mission to Europe, 29, 9b



## TURKEY:—

Nationalists:—

Fighting:—

Greek operations:—

Peace (continued):—

Mediation — Greeks expect Anglo-American intervention, JUNE 20, 10c; Allied Powers offer to Greece: see under *Fighting* — *Greek operations*, above

Reeves, Mr. W. P. (l.), JUNE 30, 12d

Russia—supplies for Turkey, JUNE 17, 9c (l.e.); 25, 9d

Samsun — situation improved, JUNE 23, 9c

Sforza, Count (s.), JUNE 27, 9c (l.e.)

Sokla—British residents not allowed to leave by Turkish authorities; all Greeks interned, APRIL 9, 7c

Thrace — Nationalists organize bands to make raid over East border, MAY 13, 9b; attempt to use Constantinople region as base for operations: Capt. Rushdi Bey's followers defeated, 23, 10f

France:—

Agreement with Turkey: see under *France*, above

Anti-French propaganda, JUNE 3, 9f

Government (Angora) — gaining popularity, APRIL 13, 9c; Bekir Sami Bey resigns, MAY 17, 7f; 18, 7c; resignation of Cabinet, 23, 9f; new: composition, 23, 9f (and l.e.); extremists in control, 24, 9b; attitude towards Mustapha Kemal Pasha, 25, 9d

Allied Powers, attitude towards — press comments, APRIL 28, 11c; MAY 2, 7c (e.e.); Bekir Sami Bey (statement), JUNE 13, 10c

Government, Constantinople — suggested fusion: attitude of moderate members of Centre Party, MAY 18, 7c; Porte sends officer to Angora to prepare common programme, JUNE 23, 9d

Palestine, plot in: see under PALESTINE

Policy—moderated, JUNE 25, 9c

Fevzi Pasha (s.), JUNE 6, 9c

Great Britain:—

Agent, alleged (Mustapha Saghir) — trial at Angora for espionage, MAY 24, 9g; British protests, 30, 9f; hanged, 30, 9f; alleged confession: our Constantinople correspondent's comments, JUNE 6, 9e; reply of Angora Government to British communication, 9, 9c

Greek operations—attitude: see under *Fighting*, above

Hostility to—Angora Government considers itself at war with, MAY 30, 9f; list of complaints, JUNE 1, 9c; anti-British propaganda continues, 13, 10c; moderated,

## TURKEY:—

Nationalists:—

Great Britain:—

Hostility to (continued):—

14, 9c; attitude towards British demands, 17, 9d; attitude of extremists, 25, 9d

Leading article, JUNE 13, 11c

Ships—prohibited from calling at ports, MAY 30, 9f

Prisoners, British—release: negotiations, APRIL 9, 7c; detained, MAY 18, 7c; 23, 9f; 24, 9b; JUNE 1, 9c; party to be released, 14, 9c; British High Commissioner at Constantinople: reply to note of Fevzi Pasha, JUNE 14, 9c (l.e.); Angora Government repudiation of London agreement, 28, 9d

National Assembly — extremists control: anxiety, MAY 19, 9f

Persia, relations with: see under PERSIA

Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA

Sultan, attack on — our Constantinople correspondent's comments, MAY 4, 9f (l.e.)

Refugees—in Constantinople: from Anatolia and Thrace: Nizam of Hyderabad gives contribution for, JUNE 20, 9g; particulars, 30, 9d

Sultan: see Mahomed VI.

Trade—conditions in Constantinople (T.S.), JUNE 4, 227c

Imports and exports—regulations (T.S.), MAY 21, 203c

War, The Great: see under WAR, The Great

TURLEY, Annie and Lily—theft charge, MAY 13, 7e

TURNER, Arthur — conspiracy to defraud charge: acquitted, APRIL 7, 7c

TURNER, Mr. Charles:—  
on coalminers' strike—settlement (l.), APRIL 11, 6f

TURNER, Mr. Charles H.—will, APRIL 22, 13d

TURNER, Mr. Denis:—  
“Spirit of French Music, The” (trans.)—reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 7, 222d

TURNER, Fred:—  
“History and Antiquities of Brentford”—noticed (L.S.), MAY 19, 327d

TURNER, Mr. H. G.:—  
“Diary of an Australian Soldier (Captain K. J. Barrett), The”—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 21, 262b

TURNER, Mr. Hugh J.—will, APRIL 11, 13c

TURNER, Mr. J.:—  
on grocery trade—wage-increase (statement), MAY 26, 12a

TURNER, Sir John—knighted, JUNE 4, 12d

TURNER, Sir Joseph:—  
British Dyestuffs Corporation—dispensing with services as managing director: Sir H. Birchenough (s.), APRIL 2, 15b

TURNER, Mr. Skinner—appointed Judge of Supreme Court for China, JUNE 22, 4c

TURNER, Sir W. H.—appointed K.B.E., JUNE 18, 13c

TURNER, Mr. W. J.:—  
“Paris and Helen”—reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 14, 241c

TURNERS' Company—dinner: given, APRIL 29, 7d; — master: elected, MAY 16, 5g

TURPENTINE—price : note (T.S.), MAY 14, 165c  
 TURPIN, M. Eugene (France)—claim for invention of melinite, JUNE 4, 9f (e.e.)  
 TURQUAND, Turquand, and Co. :—  
   on income-tax—Finance Bill : provision of section 18 (l. quoted), JUNE 6, 15f  
 TURTON, Mr. E. R. :—  
   in Parliament, on :—  
     Local Authorities (Payment of Expenses) Bill, MAY 7, 6f  
   on House of Commons—fires at (l.), MAY 5, 6g  
 TVER :—  
   Wives of Soviet officials—strike : see under RUSSIA—Women  
 TWADDELL, Mr. W. J.—returned for West Belfast division at general election for Northern Ireland, MAY 27, 12f  
 TWEEDIE, Mrs. Alec—exhibition of sketches of tour in the East : arrangements, JUNE 14, 13c ; described, 28, 13e  
 “ TWENTY Years’ Miner, A ”—on coalminers’ strike : settlement (l.), APRIL 29, 11c  
 “ TWENTY years underground ”—on coal-mining hours : eight-hour day (l.), APRIL 19, 6c  
 TWIGG, Walter S.—false pretences charge, MAY 26, 7d  
 TWIST, Thomas—inquest, MAY 28, 7g

TYLER, Alfred—death, MAY 11, 7g  
 TYLER, Mr. George—death, MAY 19, 7d  
 TYLER, Prof. John M. :—  
   “ New Stone Age in Northern Europe, The ”—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 2, 357c ; reviewed (L.S.), 23, 396d  
 TYLER (J.) and Sons, Ltd.—winding-up order made, JUNE 1, 5d  
 TYMMS, Rev. Dr. T. Vincent—death, MAY 28, 7d (e.e.)  
 TYNE (river) :—  
   Oil fuel installations on—reference at meeting of commission, JUNE 10, 10g (e.e.)  
 TYNEMOUTH :—  
   Finance—loan : arrangements, MAY 6, 15d ; (F.N.), 7, 14a  
 TYPHUS :—  
   Europe, Eastern—campaign against :—  
     France—to ask for credit, JUNE 18, 9g  
   Poland—successful measures against (report), JUNE 23, 9g  
   United States :—  
     Ellis Island—death, MAY 23, 9c  
 TYRRELL, Sir William—received by King, APRIL 25, 13b ; MAY 3, 13b  
 TYSER, Mr. George W.—will, APRIL 11, 13c  
 TYSPANE Tea Company, Ltd.—report, APRIL 7, 15g  
 TYTLER, Brig.-Gen. H. C.—appointed C.B., JUNE 11, 4g

## U

UCHIDA, Count Yasuya (Japan)—photograph (T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 1b  
 UDINE, Prince of—opens new Parliament of Cyrenaica, MAY 2, 7g  
 UGANDA :—  
   Cotton : see under COTTON  
   Legislative Council :—  
     Session (first)—opened, APRIL 8, 9g  
   Motors :—  
     Transport—article (“ Progress in Uganda ”), APRIL 1, 4b  
   Trade—goods in demand (T.S.), MAY 28, 212c  
 UGANDA Railway :—  
   Administration — policy : discussed (T.S.), APRIL 23, 108d  
   Pilfering—complaints (T.S.), JUNE 4, 249d  
   Rates—reduced (T.S.), JUNE 11, 255d  
 UKRAINE :—  
   Administration :—  
     Independence — M. Skoropadsky (int.), APRIL 30, 9c  
   Army, Red :—  
     Wrangel’s army, Gen.—number of soldiers enrolled from, JUNE 24, 9g  
   Government (Soviet) :—  
     Skoropadsky, M. (int.), APRIL 30, 9c  
   Jews : see under JEWS  
   Poland, relations with : see under POLAND  
   Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA  
 ULLED, Señor (Spain) — attacked and wounded in Barcelona : letter read in Chamber of Deputies, APRIL 19, 9c (e.e.)  
 ULLSTEIN, Messrs. (Germany) — acquire group of newspapers in Leipzig, MAY 14, 9d

ULSTER :—  
   Administration : see under IRELAND—Northern  
   General election : see under IRELAND—General election  
   Trade boycott : see under IRELAND—Crime—Belfast—Trade boycott  
 ULU Rantau Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, MAY 23, 15g  
 UNDERFEED Stoker Company, Ltd. :—  
   on *The Times*—Japanese section (l., T.S.), APRIL 23, 112b  
 UNDERGROUND Electric Railways Company Staff—military band : passes L.C.C. examination, JUNE 23, 7g  
 UNDERHILL, Mrs. Edward—launches auxiliary *Olva*, JUNE 23, 8d  
 UNEMPLOYMENT :—  
   Barker, Mr. J. E. (l., T.S.), APRIL 30, 135c ; MAY 7, 155d  
   Blackburn—statistics, JUNE 2, 7g  
   Cardiff—increase through coalminers’ strike : particulars, APRIL 20, 10d  
   Carver, Mr. J. B. (l., T.S.), APRIL 30, 139d  
   Cass, Mr. W. G. (l., T.S.), MAY 21, 193b  
   Cheltenham—potato planting costs, £700, JUNE 7, 12c  
   Correspondence (T.S.), APRIL 23, 119d ; 30, 135b, d, 139d ; MAY 7, 155a ; 14, 172d, 173d ; 21, 196a  
   Craies, Mr. C. (l., T.S.), MAY 14, 172d ; 21, 193b  
   Cross, Mr. Lewis H. (l., T.S.), MAY 14, 172d  
   Derby—anomaly of relief exceeding ordinary wages, JUNE 8, 5d  
   Donation (see also under INSURANCE Act, National)—note (T.S.), JUNE 25, 285a  
   Abuse—prosecutions, MAY 2, 10g ; 19, 18d ; 21, 17b ; JUNE 25, 6f ; 29, 7f ; 30, 7b

## UNEMPLOYMENT :—

## Donation :—

## Abuse (continued) :—

Darling, Mr. Justice (views), APRIL 28, 9*d*

Magisterial comments, APRIL 23, 17*g*; MAY 2, 10*g*; 3, 8*d* (e.e.); 4, 7*g*

Buckingham—Town Council's suggestion, MAY 6, 7*g*

Drink—spent by lads in: magisterial comments, APRIL 23, 17*g*

Hobson, Mr. A. J. (add.), JUNE 17, 12*b*; (T.S.), 18, 267*a*

Payments—from January to May: Dr. J. J. Macnamara (statement), JUNE 16, 14*b*

Service men, ex—Parliament: question, MAY 5, 14*d*

Fraser, Mr. J. B. (l., T.S.), MAY 21, 196*d*

Glasgow—statistics, MAY 21, 10*b*

Heitland, Mr. P. (l., T.S.), MAY 21, 96*c*

Increase—during coalminers' strike :—Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s.P.), APRIL 21, 15*b*

Statistics, APRIL 21, 15*b*; 26, 12*d*; MAY 4, 12*e*; 10, 14*b*; 25, 14*b*

## Juvenile :—

## Classes :—

Northampton—particulars, MAY 27, 7*g*; compulsory attendance enforced, JUNE 3, 8*d* (e.e.)

Phipps, Councillor, MAY 27, 7*c* (e.e.)

Kitson, Mr. A.—articles ("Unemployment," T.S.); V. ("Real and financial credit"), APRIL 2, 51*a*; VI. ("Constructive proposals"), 9, 71*c*; *The Times* reply (T.S.), 16, 93*a*; Mr. Kitson's reply (T.S.), 30, 135*a*

Lamb, Mr. M. B. (l., T.S.), JUNE 4, 233*b*

Lancashire—statistics and particulars, JUNE 3, 10*b*

Leicester—Hosiery Union suspends benefit payments, APRIL 30, 6*g*

Lincoln—£13,000 granted for relief work, MAY 20, 7*g*

Liverpool—effect of coalminers' strike, APRIL 21, 12*e*

## London :—

Conference—of municipal authorities: resolutions passed, JUNE 14, 7*e* (l.e.)

Deputation—marches to Brighton Labour conference, JUNE 23, 10*c*

London Borough Councils — deputation to Mr. Lloyd George: proposed, JUNE 28, 7*g*

MacEwan, Mr. L. (l., T.S.), MAY 7, 153*b*

Maenamara, Dr. T. J. (s.), MAY 18, 5*d*

Major, Mr. Mark (l., T.S.), APRIL 23, 119*b*; MAY 7, 153*b*

Manchester—meeting held: charity refused, APRIL 1, 5*c* (l.e.)

Morris, Mr. F. (l., T.S.), APRIL 30, 139*d*

Murray, Mr. H. M. (l., T.S.), MAY 7, 155*d*

North-West Division — particulars, JUNE 3, 10*b*

Increase—statistics, JUNE 3, 10*b*

Paine, Mr. W. W. (l., T.S.), MAY 14, 175*b*

Relief—estimate, APRIL 4, 7*e* (l.e.)

Remedy—note (T.S.), MAY 14, 165*a*

Leading articles (T.S.), APRIL 30, 134*a*; MAY 7, 154*a*; 21, 194*a*

## UNEMPLOYMENT (continued) :—

Renwick, Mr. W. G. (l., T.S.), MAY 21, 193*b*

Roe, Mr. A. V. (l., T.S.), MAY 7, 153*a*

Segundo, Mr. E. C. de (l., T.S.), APRIL 16, 93*d*

Sharpe, Mr. M. G. (l., T.S.), JUNE 4, 233*a*

Southwark—collection taken in Cathedral, APRIL 11, 7*g*

Statistics, APRIL 4, 15*c* (e.e.); 11, 14*f*; 15, 10*c*; 16, 10*e*; 18, 7*c*; 30, 14*b*; MAY 5, 10*a*; 6, 7*d*; 13, 10*b*; 21, 10*b*; 27, 10*d* (e.e.); JUNE 6, 7*e*; 10, 6*f*; 18, 10*b*

Barlow, Sir M. (s.P.), MAY 10, 14*b*; 25, 14*b*

Parliament—questions, MAY 10, 14*b*; 25, 14*b*

Swansea—relief reduced; particulars, JUNE 8, 5*d*

Tyneside—increase: particulars, APRIL 14, 12*b*

Westminster — relief work discontinued owing to apathy, JUNE 29, 7*b*

Wight, Isle of—statistics, APRIL 19, 12*d*; MAY 20, 12*b* (e.e.)

Withey, Mr. S. H. (l., T.S.), MAY 21, 193*a*

Women—Ministry of Labour (statement), APRIL 19, 7*f*

World :—

International Labour Office—to receive report of commission, APRIL 12, 9*d*

Wright, Mr. H. (l., T.S.), MAY 2, 193*b*

Wyeombe—Lord Lincolnshire presents 30 tons of coal, MAY 21, 7*g*

Young, Mr. W. Allan (l., T.S.), MAY 7, 155*c*

UNER Aktiebolag—law case, MAY 25, 18*c* (e.e.)

UNIAKKE, Mrs.—law case, APRIL 7, 5*a*

UNION Bank of Canada, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 26, 20*b*; —Mackenzie basin oil region: booklet issued (T.S.), JUNE 4, 230*b*

UNION Bank of Scotland—report, APRIL 20, 16*e*; (F.N.), 20, 15*b*; (T.S.), 30, 126*d*

UNION Bank of Switzerland—report, JUNE 15, 17*b*; (T.S.), 18, 266*d*

UNION-CASTLE Mail Steamship Company, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 10, 16*c*

UNION Corporation, Ltd.—report, APRIL 12, 15*c*, *e*, 17*f*

UNION Insurance Society of Canton, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 16, 14*f*

UNIONIST Club — dinner: arrangements, APRIL 29, 7*g*; MAY 20, 13*a*; JUNE 18, 13*b*

UNION Jack Club—meeting, MAY 11, 7*c*

UNION of League of Nations Societies :—

Conference (Geneva)—subjects outlined, APRIL 23, 9*g*; arrangements, JUNE 3, 9*g*; held, 10, 9*d* (e.e.)

Council, General :—

Committee—of eminent persons to assist: M. Venizelos consents to join, JUNE 11, 9*a*

Meeting (Geneva)—held, JUNE 7, 9*g*

Meeting (Brussels) — arrangements, APRIL 22, 9*e*

Propaganda, world — committee to be established, JUNE 7, 9*g*

UNION of Post Office Workers — conference (Edinburgh): held, MAY 16, 5*c*

UNION Pacific Railway Company — dividend, MAY 13, 14*e*



- UNION Steamship Company of New Zealand — service: new arrangements, APRIL 4, 16*g*;—vessels: idle: particulars, JUNE 21, 9*g*  
 UNITED Alkali Company, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 21, 19*c*;—position (T.S.), APRIL 23, 107*c*;—report, APRIL 13, 15*f*;—stock issue: authorized by debentureholders, MAY 11, 17*e*  
 UNITED British Insurance Company, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 13, 17*d*;—meeting, JUNE 22, 17*c*;—report, JUNE 15, 17*f*  
 UNITED Club — dinner: arrangements, JUNE 16, 13*b*; given, 30, 7*a* (l.e.)  
 UNITED Dairies Company, Ltd.—Mr. H. S. Cautley (s.p.), APRIL 20, 14*f*  
 UNITED Drug Company — capital: proposed increase, JUNE 2, 16*g*  
 UNITED Electric Tramways of Montevideo, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 17, 17*f*;—report, JUNE 10, 16*c* (e.e.)  
 UNITED Free Church of Scotland — finance: report of income, APRIL 20, 7*a*  
 UNITED Glass Bottle Manufacturers, Ltd. — meeting, APRIL 2, 15*d*;—share issue: prospectus, MAY 11, 16*c*, 17*b*; 12, 16*c*; result, 24, 15*d*  
 UNITED Insurance Company (Sydney), Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 28, 17*c*  
 UNITED Kingdom Temperance and General Provident Institution — meeting, APRIL 27, 19;—valuation: report (F.N.), 16, 13*bf*  
 UNITED Law Clerks' Society — festival dinner: arrangements, APRIL 11, 7*g*; held, 19, 7*d*  
 UNITED Linmer and Vorwohle Rock Asphalte Company, Ltd. — law case, MAY 4, 18*c*  
 UNITED Malaysian Rubber Company, Ltd. —bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, JUNE 17, 4*g*  
 UNITED Methodist Church — Wesleyan Church, union with: see under WESLEYAN Church  
 UNITED National Collieries, Ltd.—report, APRIL 5, 17*f*  
 UNITED Newspapers (1918), Ltd. — law case, JUNE 15, 4*e*  
 UNITED Oil and Refinery Company, Ltd. —report, JUNE 17, 16*b*  
 UNITED Patani (Malaya) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, JUNE 29, 18*b*  
 UNITED Premier Oil and Cake Company, Ltd. — dividend, JUNE 16, 16*a*  
 UNITED Railroads of San Francisco — bonds, four per cent: announcement to holders, MAY 6, 16*a* (e.e.)  
 UNITED Railways of the Havana and Regla Warehouses — dividend: on ordinary stock: passed, MAY 27, 15*b*, 9  
 UNITED River Plate Telephone Company, Ltd. — dividend, JUNE 3, 16*f*;—meeting, JUNE 15, 18*c*;—report, JUNE 7, 16*a*  
 UNITED Serdang Sumatra Rubber Plantations, Ltd. — share issue: over-subscribed, APRIL 15, 15*f*  
 UNITED Services Trustee Corporation — formation: announcement in Admiralty Weekly Orders, APRIL 21, 7*c*  
 UNITED States and South American Investment Trust Company Ltd. — dividend, APRIL 7, 15*g*;—meeting, APRIL 27, 20*c*;—report, APRIL 23, 14*g* (e.e.)  
 UNITED States Mail Steamship Company — service: new: use of large ex-German liners, APRIL 29, 10*f*  
 UNITED States of America:—  
   Accidents:—  
     Drowning rescue — by mother of baby from well, APRIL 18, 9*c*  
     Fire engine — collision with train (fatal), JUNE 17, 10*e*  
     Motor — Indianapolis (fatal), JUNE 10, 9*g*  
   Administration:—  
     Constitution:—  
       Bryce, Lord (lect.), JUNE 28, 9*c*  
       Essay — prize offered by Col. G. Harvey: particulars, MAY 4, 7*c*  
   Advertising — newspaper: increased in value in 1920, MAY 16, 7*g*  
   Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS  
   Agriculture:—  
     Crops — reports, APRIL 8, 17*b*; JUNE 10, 16*c*  
     Finance — loans to farmers: Government policy criticized, JUNE 24, 16*c*  
     Products — exports: Government aid: particulars (T.S.), APRIL 2, 47*a*; creation of corporation: Bill to be introduced, MAY 17, 14*c*; Mr. Mellon (statement), JUNE 1, 18*a*; crisis passed: Mr. Harding (statement), 4, 15*b*; Mr. Hoover (statement), 27, 17*c*  
     Property destroyed during last five years — report of Department, MAY 31, 9*g*  
     Wheat: see *Wheat*, below  
   Allied Powers:—  
     Attitude towards—Mr. O. Kahn (l.), APRIL 30, 11*f*  
     Conferences—participation in: see under WAR, The Great—Peace—Conference  
     Loans to: see under *Finance*—*War*, below  
   Argentina, relations with: see under ARGENTINA  
   Armaments—limitation:—  
     Harding, Mr. W. (message), APRIL 13, 10*f*  
     Naval: see under *Navy* — Strength—Building programme, below  
     Republican National Committee—attitude, JUNE 11, 10*d*  
     Weeks, Mr. J. W. (s.), JUNE 9, 9*c*  
   Arms:—  
     Ireland—seizure of cargo of machine-guns and ammunition destined for: see under IRELAND — United States  
     Shipment to countries where they might be used in revolutionary movements — Bill forbidding: to be introduced, APRIL 16, 7*g*  
   Army:—  
     Machine-gun, new — details, MAY 28, 9*d*  
     Reserve forces—appointment of Gen. Pershing to reorganize under consideration, APRIL 8, 9*g*  
     War staff—Gen. Pershing appointed as head, APRIL 22, 9*c*  
   Asbestos—import duty urged (T.S.), MAY 21, 187*c*  
   Australia, relations with: see under AUSTRALIA  
   Banking:—  
     Credits: see under *Trade*, below  
     Federal Reserve Banks — returns, APRIL 5, 16*b*; 12, 15*f*; 19, 15*e*; 26, 16*f*; 30, 15*d*; MAY 7, 14*d*; 23, 16*c*; 28, 14*d*; JUNE 1, 18*a*; 4, 15*d*; 11, 14*d*; 18, 15*d*; 25, 15*d*

## UNITED States of America :—

## Banking (continued) :—

Gold reserves—high, JUNE 7, 16b  
(e.c.)

Rate — reduction prospects, APRIL 30, 15b; reduced, 16, 13b; MAY 6, 16a; 7, 14b; 14, 15d; 18, 16f; prospects, JUNE 4, 15b; further reduced, 15, 17f; (F.N.), 17, 15e

Boston Federal Reserve Bank—reduced, APRIL 16, 13b; (F.N.), 16, 13a (e.c.)

Dallas Reserve Bank — reduced, MAY 7, 14e (e.c.)

Belgium, relations with: see under BELGIUM

Boot and shoe trade — amalgamation of two large firms: announced, MAY 18, 14e

Canada, relations with: see under CANADA

## Cinematograph :—

Article ("American views on British films: competition not feared"), JUNE 30, 8c

## Censorship :—

New York Statute—Bill passed by Senate, APRIL 14, 9g

German films—import: taxation demanded, APRIL 29, 8b

Hoyt, Mrs. L.—to appear in films, APRIL 22, 10d

## Coal :—

## Exports :—

Article ("Coal resources of United States: future export capacity," T.S.), JUNE 11, 251b

Dépôts — erection: French opinion (T.S.), MAY 21, 191d

England, for—ships chartered, MAY 4, 12e; 5, 10b; 6, 12b; 24, 15d; 26, 16e; JUNE 7, 15e

Europe, for — our New York correspondent's comments, APRIL 7, 9d (l.c.); organization to be formed (T.S.), 9, 67b; letter to Swedish correspondent quoted (T.S.), 23, 119d; orders received at Baltimore, 14, 12b; (T.S.), 16, 94d; particulars, 18, 10b

Stokes, Mr. G. (statement), APRIL 7, 9d (l.c.)

Ireland, for — cargo arrives at Belfast, MAY 17, 8b; at Cork, 14, 7g

Russia, for — steamers chartered to carry cargo to Petrograd, JUNE 16, 15f; 17, 15d

Price—our New York correspondent's comments, MAY 19, 10b

Resources—report of British Consul General (T.S.), JUNE 11, 251b

Colombia, relations with: see under COLOMBIA

## Colour question :—

Leading article, APRIL 6, 11d

Negroes murdered—11 killed on cotton plantation in Georgia: John Williams tried, APRIL 8, 9b (l.c.); sentenced, 11, 9b

Texas—Ku Klux Klan: masked raiders subject person to tarring and feathering, MAY 30, 10f

Tulsa (Oklahoma) — riots (fatal), JUNE 2, 10b; martial law proclaimed, 2, 10b; particulars, 3, 9e; 4, 9b

Communists — New York headquarters raided by police, MAY 2, 7g

## UNITED States of America (continued) :—

Congress: see *Parliament*, below

Copper — Japanese reported purchase of 2,500,000 lb., APRIL 19, 15f

Cotton: see under COTTON

## Crime :—

"Black Hand" — kidnapped child murdered in New York: ascribed to organization, JUNE 14, 9e

## Bomb explosion :—

New York — Wall-street: police at Scranton detain Italian, APRIL 22, 9b (l.c.); 25, 9b; MAY 23, 18e; papers found among effects of French Canadian who shot himself at Brooklyn relating to purchases of T.N.T., APRIL 25, 9b

Burglaries — New York: offices of large garage on 54th Street: successful trap, APRIL 19, 9b

Chicago — mail robbers: troops to guard trains, APRIL 27, 12f

Gardner, Roy — escapes from warders, JUNE 13, 9e

Hypothyroidism, woman suffering from—charged with burglary at New York, JUNE 17, 9e

Incendiarism—cats trained to overturn lighted oil lamps in shops and warehouses: Mr. C. D. West (report), APRIL 26, 9f

Kleptomania case — banker's wife charged at Chicago, MAY 24, 9c (e.c.)

## Murder :—

Elwell, Mr. Joseph (New York)—Roy Harris confesses, APRIL 9, 7b (l.c.); 11, 9d; admits story to be invention, 12, 9g; released, 14, 9g

Ennis, Mrs. (Chicago)—Sgt. T. Smyth: suicide, JUNE 21, 9g

Family of 11 persons shot and burned at house of Ernest Lawrence near Mayfield (Kentucky), JUNE 28, 14e

Italian "gunman"—betrays comrades: mutilated body found in suburb of New York, APRIL 4, 9f

Negroes, of: see under *Colour question*, above

Ray, Mrs. Beulah (Christopher), APRIL 25, 9b

Wharton, Dr. Johns H. (Syracuse University)—Prof. H. Beckwith shoots; suicide, APRIL 4, 9f

Poisoning—deaths of three young women from strange narcotic poison: particulars, JUNE 21, 10b

Customs — new regulations: Paris Chamber of Commerce passes resolution, JUNE 29, 9f

Czecho-Slovakia, relations with: see under CZECHO-SLOVAKIA

Daylight saving: see under DAYLIGHT saving

Denmark, relations with: see under DENMARK

Diplomatic service — appointments, APRIL 4, 9e; 7, 9g; 16, 7g; MAY 4, 9e; JUNE 16, 9f; 27, 9g

## Divorce suits :—

Bogus lawyer supplies manufactured evidence required for decrees—details of operations in New York courts, APRIL 2, 7f

Joyce v. Joyce, APRIL 14, 10f

## UNITED States of America:—

## Divorce suits (continued):—

Pickford, Mary, JUNE 27, 9*g*Stillman v. Stillman, APRIL 2, 7*d*;MAY 24, 9*g*; JUNE 20, 9*g*White v. White, MAY 31, 9*f* (e.e.)

## Drink:—

Ether drinking—in New Jersey: particulars, APRIL 14, 9*c* (e.e.)

## Prohibition Enforcement Act:—

Article ("‘Dry’ America: new and strange drinks: prohibition fails to prohibit"), MAY 26, 9*a* (e.e.)Bimini—collection of liquor at to smuggle into: Mr. W. J. Bryan (s.), APRIL 26, 9*f*Extension—to residents in Hawaii and Virgin Islands: Bill: passed by House, JUNE 29, 9*c*Fritz, Dr. W. W. (add.), JUNE 29, 9*c*Giffard, Mr. E. W. (s.), JUNE 28, 19*a*Haynes, Mr. R.—issues appeal, JUNE 16, 9*c*Medicines, prescription of beer and spirits as — Attorney-General's ruling: Mr. W. J. Bryan (statement), APRIL 26, 9*f*; Bill prohibiting: passed by House of Representatives, JUNE 29, 9*c*Navy—precautions: particulars, APRIL 23, 12*d*New Jersey—Vanness Enforcement Law: terms, MAY 2, 7*c*New York — offensive police methods, APRIL 12, 9*f* (l.e.); over thousand charges of violation: Public Prosecutor issues call to young lawyers to assist, 19, 9*d*; £1,750,000 worth of liquor seized since campaign began on April 4, MAY 2, 7*e*; police failure to enforce: opinion of chief constables, 11, 9*b* (e.c.); anti-prohibition parade of 150,000 citizens permitted, JUNE 22, 9*g*Ohio — commissioner's report, JUNE 3, 6*c*Shaw, Prof. L.—arrested for running whisky still, MAY 2, 7*c*

## Shipping—restrictions:—

*Martha Washington*—passengers enabled to obtain drink, JUNE 9, 9*e* (e.e.)Munson Linc passenger steamers — proposed test case, MAY 11, 9*c*Sims, Rear-Adm. (int.), MAY, 24, 9*c*Vessels laden with contraband liquor to value of £100,000 lying off Atlantic City and New York, MAY 23, 9*f* (l.e.)Theft of stocks, attempted—burglar killed by mantrap near New York, MAY 4, 9*d*Drugs, dangerous — man having \$40,000 worth arrested on board *Finland* at New York, MAY 7, 10*c*

Duel: see under DUELS

## Dye industry:—

Protection — committee: appointment announced (T.S.), APRIL 23, 112*d*Tariff Bill—amendment, MAY 13, 14*b*

## UNITED States of America (continued):—

Economic situation — Mr. Harding (statement, T.S.), JUNE 11, 251*c*

## Education:—

## Universities:—

Examinations, dishonesty at: Yale University: see under YALE University

## Eggs:—

## Imports:—

Australia, from—four carloads arrive in Chicago, MAY 4, 9*g*; (T.S.), 7, 149*d*China, from — statistics (T.S.), JUNE 18, 271*d*

## Engineering:—

England—party of engineers to visit, MAY 4, 12*c*; article ("U.S. engineers to visit London"), JUNE 17, 7*b*John Fritz medal—awarded to Sir R. A. Hadfield, JUNE 6, 9*g*; presentation arrangements; names of deputation, 28, 7*c*; made, 30, 8*a*; previous recipients: list, 28, 7*c*Failures—commercial: statistics for April, MAY 18, 14*g*

## Finance:—

Depression—Mr. A. C. Bedford (s.), JUNE 28, 12*e*

## Exchange:—

European—rates, JUNE 7, 10*f*; 9, 15*c*London, on—rate (F.N.), APRIL 4, 16*f*; 15, 51*c*; 16, 13*a*; MAY 3, 15*c*; 4, 15*e*; 9, 18*e*; 11, 17*a*; rise to ever \$4, 14, 15*a*; our New York correspondent's comments, 14, 15*b*; (F.N.), 18, 14*a*; fall, 24, 15*c*; 25, 15*a*; 28, 10*f*; (F.N.), 28, 14*a*; recovery (F.N.), JUNE 1, 17*c*; 7, 10*f*; 9, 15*c*; 10, 15*c*; 11 10*d*; 13, 16*c*; 15, 16*b*; 16, 15*e*; 17, 15*e*; 21, 16*d*; effect of coalmining settlement, 29, 10*c*German Reparation Bonds—sale in: our Washington correspondent's message, MAY 17, 10*e*; prospects, JUNE 2, 16*f*; Federal Reserve Board bulletin, 18, 15*b*; Mr. G. E. Roberts (s.), 30, 14*f*

## Loans:—

Foreign — future: restrictions: Government policy, MAY 27, 10*e*; our Washington correspondent's message, 30, 9*a*Bankers — attitude, MAY 30, 9*a*Farmers—pressure by, MAY 30, 9*a*War, The Great: see under *War*, *The Great*, below

## Securities:—

Sales Bill (Martin)—signed by Governor of New York State, MAY 10, 16*b*Situation, JUNE 7, 16*b* (e.e.); article ("Heavy borrowings in the U.S.: reckless municipalities"), 23, 16*b*Stock Exchange (New York)—seats sold (\$95,000), APRIL 1, 13*e*; (\$96,000), 9, 13*f*; (\$91,000), 15, 15*c*; (\$95,000), MAY 13, 14*c*; (\$90,000 and \$86,000), JUNE 4, 15*d*; (\$90,000), 24, 16*e*



## UNITED States of America :—

## Finance (continued) :—

## Taxation :—

Corporation's profits — Lalielle  
Iron Works : Supreme Court  
decision, MAY 18, 14*d*

Internal—readjustment : Mr. W.  
Harding (message), APRIL 13,  
10*f*

Sales tax—Bill introduced in  
Senate, APRIL 13, 9*c*

Treasury Notes—issue, JUNE 9, 15*d*;  
23, 16*b*

## War, The Great :—

Debt—liquidation : Mr. W. Hard-  
ing (statement), APRIL 13, 10*f*

## Loans :—

Allied—Cabinet meeting : held :  
decisions, APRIL 4, 10*g*;  
JUNE 20, 15*e*

Bill—in Senate, JUNE 24, 9*f*  
Cancellation, suggested :—

Govett, Mr. F. A. (s.), JUNE  
16, 17*g*

Roberts, Mr. G. E. (s.),  
JUNE 30, 14*f*

Funding—Mr. Mellon (state-  
ment), APRIL 2, 7*a* ; 26,  
10*a* (l.e.) ; 27, 12*b* ; JUNE  
30, 9*d* (l.e.)

German reparation bonds—  
acceptance as substitute :  
Mr. Mellon (statement),  
JUNE 30, 9*d* (l.e.)

Harding, Mr. W.—plan, MAY  
26, 16*f* ; 27, 10*e*

Interest—payment: deferred :  
Mr. Mellon (statement),  
APRIL 2, 7*a* ; Senator  
Norris offers amendment  
to Soldiers' Bonus Bill,  
MAY 7, 9*g* ; agreement  
for postponing, JUNE 15,  
16*d* (l.e.) ; (F.N.), 16,  
15*e* ; estimated amount  
due : Mr. Wadsworth  
(statement), 30, 9*d* (l.e.)

Kahn, Mr. O. (l.), APRIL 30,  
11*f*

Watts, Mr. F. O. (s.), JUNE  
29, 19*e*

Anglo-French — repayment of  
British share : Mr. A.  
Chamberlain (s.P.), APRIL  
26, 14*d* ; (F.N.), MAY 3, 15*c*

Great Britain, to—statistics,  
APRIL 12, 15*g*

Funding proposals—conversa-  
tions between Treasury  
and British Embassy,  
MAY 16, 7*a*

Northcliffe, Lord (s.), MAY 4,  
10*g*

Notes, Five-and-half per cent.  
—redemption, MAY 11,  
17*b*

Parliament—question, APRIL  
12, 14*b*

Young, Lieut.-Cdr. E. H.  
(s.P.), APRIL 12, 14*b*

World's debt to — statistics,  
APRIL 21, 17*b* (c.e.)

Fires—losses : statistics for March,  
APRIL 13, 16*a*

## Floods :—

Pueblo—towns swept ; 200 bodies  
recovered, JUNE 6, 10*c* ; 7, 9*e* ;  
Mr. W. Harding appeals for  
relief of sufferers, 8, 11*g*

Football—demand (T.S.), MAY 14,  
170*d*

## UNITED States of America (continued) :—

Foreign policy—our Washington corre-  
spondent's message (" Groping for  
a world policy "), JUNE 24, 9*a*  
Crawford, Mr. W. (art. quoted), JUNE  
2, 9*d*

## Europe, attitude towards :—

Aid for—Mr. Viviani : appeal,  
APRIL 2, 7*a* ; our Washington  
correspondent's comments, 2,  
7*a*

Colby, Mr. B. (s.), MAY 7, 9*c*

Kahn, Mr. O. (l.), APRIL 30, 11*f*

## Non-intervention in affairs :—

Oxford Union Soicety—motion  
approving : to debate with  
members of Bates Univer-  
sity, Maine, JUNE 7, 9*f*  
(c.e.) ; Mr. E. A. Morris (s.) ;  
Mr. J. B. Nicholls (s.) ; Mr.  
C. M. Starberd (s.), 17, 12*a*  
(l.e.)

Harding administration — pro-  
gramme ; our New York corre-  
spondent's message, APRIL 6,  
9*b* ; our Washington corre-  
spondent's message, 11, 10*e* ;  
Mr. W. Harding (message), 13,  
10*f* ; our Washington corre-  
spondent's messages, 14, 10*e* ;  
JUNE 15, 10*d* ; 17, 10*a* ; 18,  
10*d*

Harvey, Mr. G. (s.), MAY 20, 12*d* ;  
New York *Mail* comment, 21,  
10*d* ; American comment, 23,  
9*c*

Hughes, Mr. C. E. (s.), JUNE 17, 10*a*  
Isolation impossible—Mr. W. Hard-  
ing (s.), MAY 25, 9*c*

Leading article, JUNE 15, 11*b*

France, relations with : see under  
FRANCE

Gales and storms : see under GALES  
and storms

Germany, relations with : see under  
GERMANY

## Gold :—

## Imports :—

America, South, from, APRIL 25,  
14*d* ; 26, 16*f* ; MAY 27, 15*d* ;  
JUNE 2, 16*f*

Antwerp, from, APRIL 19, 15*f*

Argentina, from, MAY 13, 14*c*

Australia, from, JUNE 23, 16*d*

Denmark, from, APRIL 14, 15*f*

France, from, APRIL 7, 16*a* ; 14,  
15*e* ; 15, 15*c* ; 19, 15*f* ; 27,  
17*d* ; MAY 17, 14*c* ; JUNE  
3, 14*f* ; 15, 14*f* ; 23, 16*d*

Germany, from, APRIL 7, 16*a* ; 15,  
15*e*

Greece, from, APRIL 5, 16*b* ; JUNE  
1, 18*a* ; 20, 16*d*

Harding, Mr. W. (s.), MAY 25, 9*c*

India, from, APRIL 6, 16*b* ; 25, 14*d* ;  
MAY 27, 15*d* ; JUNE 8, 17*e*

Consignments landed at Ply-  
mouth, APRIL 5, 16*c* ; 16,  
13*f* ; 25, 14*e* ; MAY 7, 14*c* ;  
14, 15*d* ; 26, 17*b* ; 31,  
17*e* ; JUNE 11, 14*e*

London, from, APRIL 2, 13*e* ; 4,  
17*b* ; 13, 15*f* ; 19, 15*f* ; 22,  
16*f* ; 26, 16*f* ; MAY 2, 16*a* ;  
3, 15*f* ; 10, 16*b* ; 11, 17*b* ; 12,  
17*b* ; 23, 16*c* ; 24, 15*f* ; JUNE  
2, 16*g* ; 7, 16*a* ; 16, 16*a*

Netherlands, from, APRIL 5, 16*b* ;  
13, 16*a* ; 25, 14*d* ; MAY 3, 15*f* ;  
16, 14*b* ; 18, 14*d* ; JUNE 20,  
16*d* ; 28, 17*a*

## UNITED STATES of America :—

## Gold :—

## Imports (continued) :—

Orient, from, APRIL 23, 14*d*New York Assay Offices—con-  
gested, APRIL 30, 15*b*Smyrna, from, APRIL 27, 17*d*

Sweden, from (F.N.), APRIL 4,

16*f*; 7, 16*a*; 25, 14*d*; MAY11, 17*d*; 12, 17*b*; 21, 14*d*;26, 17*a*; 27, 15*d*; JUNE 11, 14*d*Venezuela, from, MAY 20, 15*e*

West Indies, from, APRIL 30,

15*d*; JUNE 10, 16*a*; 23, 16*d*

Output—statistics for 1920, APRIL

8, 17*b* (c.e.)

Reserves—held by Federal Reserve

Banks: statistics, MAY 28, 14*d*

(c.e.)

Stocks—statistics, JUNE 24, 16*e*

## Grain :—

Futures—regulation: Bill (Tincher)

passed (T.S.), MAY 21, 201*e*

Growers—combine formed, JUNE

22, 15*f*

Inferior—shipments to Germany,

England, and Scandinavia: four

prominent firms of New York

Produce Exchange suspended,

MAY 14, 9*d*; 16, 7*a* (c.e.)

Great Britain, relations with: see

FOREIGN relations—United States

History—Lord Bryce (lect.), JUNE 28,

9*e*

Hoaxes—Everett Harding masque-

rades as President Harding's

cousin: details, APRIL 4, 9*e*

Husband and wife :—

Bad husbands, punishing—Mr. Jus-

tice Kochendorfer: adopts new

method: details, MAY 24, 9*e*

Immigration :—

Restrictions—enforcement: Mr.

C. E. Hughes recommends,

APRIL 22, 9*e*Bill—Senate passes, MAY 5, 9*g*

British—number allowed to enter

during June, MAY 30, 9*g*

Italians — 700 prohibited from

landing at Boston, JUNE

8, 11*g*; number detained onsteamers at New York, 9, 9*g*;

our Rome correspondent's

comments, 23, 9*e*

Poles—number in excess of quota

allowed, JUNE 10, 9*g*

Institute of Politics—first session:

arrangements, MAY 27, 9*d* (c.e.)

Ireland, relations with: see under

IRELAND

## Iron :—

Market—condition, APRIL 8, 17*b*(c.e.); 22, 18*d*; 29, 17*a*; MAY6, 16*a*; 13, 14*b* (c.e.); 21, 16*a*;27, 15*b*; JUNE 3, 14*d* (c.e.); 4,17*d*; 11, 14*d* (c.e.)Output—statistics, MAY 10, 16*a*(c.e.); (T.S.), 14, 179*d*

Italy, relations with: see under ITALY

Japan, relations with: see under JAPAN

## Labour :—

American Federation of Labour—

convention (Denver): held,

JUNE 16, 12*a*; 17, 10*b*; 23, 10*d*

British goods—adoption of resolu-

tion by Irish sympathizers

in favour of boycotting:

Toronto *Globe* comments,JUNE 17, 9*b*; 21, 9*b*; substi-tute resolution, 23, 9*d*

President—Mr. Gompers re-elec-

ted, JUNE 27, 9*g*

## UNITED STATES of America :—

## Labour (continued) :—

Article ("Business outlook in United

States: labour problems," T.S.),

APRIL 23, 115*b*

Clothing trade—strike: settled,

JUNE 3, 9*e*

Coalmining—strikes in West Vir-

ginia and Kentucky coalfields:

riots: six men shot dead;

martial law declared, MAY 1*f*,7*g*

Iron and steel trade :—

Wage reductions :—

American Smelting and Refin-

ing Company—particulars,

APRIL 14, 15*f*

American Steel Corporation—

particulars, MAY 4, 15*e*;5, 10*f*; (T.S.), 7, 151*e*

New York docks—wages reduction:

strike, MAY 3, 10*f*

Paper-making industry :—

Wages — threatened reduction:

proposal rejected by men's

union, APRIL 23, 10*f*; low:

received at Brown Corpora-

tion plants, MAY 28, 14*b* (c.e.)Printing trade—strike, MAY 4, 10*d*

Railways :—

Agreements, national working—

Railway Labour Board issues

order abrogating, APRIL 16,

13*d*; MAY 3, 15*g* (c.e.); JUNE15, 16*e*

Wages :—

Articles ("American railway

wages"), APRIL 16, 13*d*;

("U.S. railway outlook"),

JUNE 15, 16*e*

Eliot, Mr. H. (evid.), MAY 26,

9*c*

Reduction—note (T.S.), APRIL

2, 46*c*, 47*a*; over 400,000

men discharged, MAY 6,

10*e*; decision of RailwayLabour Board, 19, 10*b*;20, 9*c* (c.e.); our New

York correspondent's com-

ment, 19, 14*d* (c.e.); 20,9*c* (c.e.); 26, 9*c*; (T.S.),28, 211*c*; JUNE 1, 17*g*

(c.e.); Railway Board

announce cut, 2, 10*b* (c.e.);extended, 28, 9*g*, 17*b*

Shipping :—

Wages—reduced, APRIL 21, 9*e*;strike threatened, 26, 9*g*;27, 21*b*; 28, 11*g*; begins,MAY 3, 10*f*; progress, 4, 10*d*;20, 9*g*; ends, JUNE 25, 9*g**Panhandle State*: see under

SHIPPING

United Transport Company—

accede to demands of

strikers; deprived of six

ships purchased on easy

terms from Shipping Board,

MAY 14, 9*b*

Wages (see also under various

trades, above) :—

Living—minimum: for family of

five: fixed by New York

Labour Bureau, APRIL 27,

11*g*

Reductions—particulars, MAY 6,

10*e*; 17, 8*d*; 19, 10*b*

Dunbar—American Manganese

Company's employees

accept: shopkeepers re-

duce prices, JUNE 27, 9*e*

(l.e.)

## UNITED States of America (continued) :—

## Law :—

Chief Justice — vacancy : new appointment : names mentioned, MAY 21, 9e

Jury — visit to theatre during murder trial : question of prejudice discussed, APRIL 9, 6b

Literature : see under LITERATURE

Lynching—Mr. W. Harding (message), APRIL 13, 10f

Machinery—German imports, MAY 28, 14b (c.e.)

## Magistracy :—

Chicago—candidates nominated by Mayor Thompson defeated, JUNE 10, 9g

Meat trust—Mr. W. P. Guild (evid.), JUNE 28, 7b

## Medical :—

Convention of Allied Medical Associations of America—held, JUNE 29, 9c

Presbyterian Hospital (New York)—amalgamation with medical faculty of Columbia University of New York : particulars, MAY 17, 8f ; JUNE 1, 9g

## Memorial day :—

Antwerp—observed, MAY 25, 9g

Geddes, Sir A.—places wreath at Arlington national cemetery, JUNE 1, 10e ; group of retired officers express appreciation, 9, 9c (c.e.)

## Great Britain, in :—

St. Paul's Cathedral—service : arrangements, MAY 26, 7c

War Office—places wreath in American cemetery at Winchester, JUNE 1, 7d

Harding, Mr. W. (s.), JUNE 1, 10e

New York—parade ; no Allied flags, MAY 27, 9e

Paris — arrangements, MAY 28, 9g ; 30, 9f (c.e.)

Washington — parade of veterans held ; ceremony at Arlington cemetery, JUNE 1, 10e

Mexico, relations with : see under MEXICO

## Military training :—

Citizens' camps—formation to be proceeded with, APRIL 12, 10e (l.e.) ; Mr. Harding urges Americans to attend, JUNE 14, 9f

Weeks, Mr. (s.), JUNE 9, 9e

## Ministry :—

Policy—our Washington correspondent's message, APRIL 11, 10e

Harding, Mr. W. (message), APRIL 13, 10f

## Motors :—

Ford cars—5,000,000th car completed at Detroit, JUNE 14, 9f

Statistics — published by National Automobile Chamber of Commerce of New York, JUNE 2, 7f

Music dealers, sheet—convention (Chicago) : held, JUNE 9, 9f

## Navy :—

Admirals—flag changes, MAY 28, 17c

Aircraft experiments—attacks by aircraft and destroyers on ex-German submarines, JUNE 24, 9b ; 25, 9b ; deaths of 22 officers and men in accidents, 25, 9b

## UNITED States of America :—

## Navy :—

Aircraft experiments (continued) :—  
*Iowa* (obsolete battleship)—experiments against : arrangements, JUNE 28, 10e

Atlantic Fleet — reviewed by President Harding, APRIL 29, 10f ; our special correspondent's account, 29, 10f (l.e.) ; programme, JUNE 18, 6c ; command : change, 21, 9g

*Breckenridge* — arrives off Newfoundland to test new invention for detection of icebergs, JUNE 3, 9g

## Cadets :—

Academy (Annapolis)—President Harding presents diplomas, JUNE 4, 9e

Practice squadron cruise, MAY 16, 15e ; JUNE 23, 18g ; 25, 9g

## Casualties :

*Connecticut*—in collision at Philadelphia, APRIL 8, 15g

Coal-burning ships—to be sent to the Atlantic : note, JUNE 25, 14g

Coaling stations—mobile : erection : particulars (T.S.), APRIL 16, 88d

## European waters, forces in :—

*Pittsburgh*—to arrive at Gibraltar during visit of Crown Prince of Japan, APRIL 27, 11b (l.e.) ; command : change, JUNE 13, 18d

Oil burning ships—to be sent to Pacific : note, JUNE 25, 14g

Pacific—plan to concentrate strength in : our Washington correspondent's comments, JUNE 11, 10d ; 15, 10d

Pacific Fleet—exercises : particulars, JUNE 3, 12d ; command : change, 21, 9g

Personnel — classification : particulars, MAY 7, 16g

## Strength :—

## Building programme :—

1916—Appropriations Bill for carrying out : House of Representatives : attitude, APRIL 22, 9a ; debate, 27, 12b ; passed, 30, 9a ; Senate : Naval Committee decision, MAY 5, 10d (l.e.) ; our Washington correspondent's messages, 11, 9e ; 27, 10e ; passes Senate, JUNE 3, 10g ; negotiations between Senate and House : agreement reached, 23, 9d

## Maintenance as second naval Power :—

Lenroot, Senator (s.), JUNE 2, 9c

Poindexter, Senator (s.), JUNE 2, 9c

Reduction — Senator Borah's resolution authorizing President Harding to open negotiations for agreement with Great Britain and Japan : introduced in Senate, APRIL 14, 10e ; defeated in committee, MAY 5, 10d (l.e.) ; our Washington correspondent's comments, 7, 10d ;



## UNITED States of America :—

Navy :—

Strength :—

Building programme :—

Reduction (continued) :—

President Harding withdraws opposition, 19, 9b; incorporation in Naval Appropriation Bill prospects : our Washington correspondent's comments, 21, 9e; Central Trades Labour Council passes resolution, 21, 9g; Senate adopts, 26, 9b (l.e.); our Washington correspondent's messages, 27, 10e; JUNE 11, 10d; 15, 10d; 17, 10a; 18, 10d; 21, 10a

American Federation of Labour convention — passes resolution, JUNE 17, 10b

Butler, Dr. N. M. (s.), JUNE 29, 7a

Grey, Viscount (s.), JUNE 30, 12a (l.e.)

Hayashi, Baron (int.), JUNE 23, 10e

Leading articles, JUNE 17, 11b; 23, 11c; 25, 11c

Lee, Lord (s.), MAY 27, 10e

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JUNE 21 12c

Massey, Mr. W. F. (s.), MAY 28, 9e

Parliamentary questions, APRIL 22, 15b; JUNE 23, 14c

Sims, Rear-Adm. (int.), MAY 24, 9e

Smuts, Gen. (s.), JUNE 22, 9b

Tennessee — particulars : trial test, MAY 18, 7b

Negroes : see *Colour question*, above

Oil :—

Coconut — imports : particulars (T.S.), APRIL 2, 46d

Price—reduced, JUNE 15, 16d

Production — article ("Oil and Anglo-American relations"), APRIL 29, 11f

Oilfields :—

Foreign interests—our Washington correspondent's comments, APRIL 18, 10g; MAY 2, 8g

Djambi oilfields : see under SUMATRA

Fall, Mr. (l. quoted), APRIL 18, 10g

Great Britain — relations with : see under FOREIGN relations

Policy, Government — President Hughes (statement), MAY 18, 7b

Panama, relations with : see under PANAMA

Paper—manufacture :—

Labour : see under *Labour*, above

Parliament (Congress) :—

President Harding's first message to, APRIL 13, 10f (and l.e.); our Washington correspondent's comments, 14, 10e

Session, special — prospects : our Washington correspondent's message, APRIL 11, 10e; opened, 12, 9g

Patents :—

Foreigners—limiting of granting to : Mr. Weeks asks Congress to pass legislation, APRIL 26, 10f

Krupp's, Messrs.—purchase 201 ordinance patents, APRIL 26, 10f

## UNITED States of America (continued) :—

Poland, relations with : see under POLAND

Police :—

Telephone apparatus, wireless — Chicago police to be equipped with, APRIL 16, 7f

Post Offices :—

Chicago—new building ; construction begun, MAY 31, 10f

Press :—

Associated Press—general manager: change, APRIL 30, 9c

Hearst—Lord Northcliffe (s.), MAY 4, 12b

*New York Commercial*—125th anniversary : dinner given, MAY 25, 9e

*New York Journal of Commerce*—Mr. W. C. Reick acquires control, JUNE 24, 10b

*New York Times*—policy : Mr. A. S. Ochs (int.), APRIL 2, 7e

Prices—our New York correspondent's comments, MAY 10, 16b (e.e.)

*Bradstreet's* monthly index number for March, APRIL 9, 13g; for April, MAY 11, 17e

Public service :—

Business men—attitude : our Washington correspondent's comments, JUNE 4, 9e

Railway accidents :—

Perth Amboy—train and fire engine in collision (fatal), JUNE 17, 10e

Railways :—

Earnings — article ("Earnings of American railroads"), JUNE 28, 17a (e.e.)

Finance :—

Article ("U.S. railroad crisis"), APRIL 13, 15e

Government indebtedness to companies—our New York correspondent's comments, JUNE 30, 15b

Government control—Mr. P. E. Crowley (views, T.S.), APRIL 2, 47a

Labour : see under *Labour*, above

Operation :—

Harding, President (message), APRIL 13, 10f; our New York correspondent's comments, 14, 15f (e.e.)

Rates—reduction urged, MAY 19, 10b

Article ("American railroads : pivotal importance of rate problem," T.S.), MAY 21, 191a

Senate Commerce Committee—start investigation, MAY 11, 17d

Working costs—reduction : our New York correspondent's comments, JUNE 15, 16e

Roads—provision of better : Mr. W. Harding (message), APRIL 13, 10f

Rotary Clubs :—

International Convention (Edinburgh), 1,100 members sailing to attend : see under INTERNATIONAL Association of Rotary clubs

Rumania, relations with ; see under RUMANIA

Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA

Shipping and shipbuilding :—

Act—revision of clauses which operate against non-American vessels : Dutch Legation instructed to cooperate with other Ministers, MAY 20, 9g

## UNITED States of America :—

Shipping and shipbuilding (continued) :—

Board :—

Chairmanship—Mr. W. C. Teagle and Mr. J. A. Farrell refuse offer, JUNE 4, 9e; Mr. A. D. Lasker to accept, 8, 11c; accepts, 9, 9e

Congress Committee—relations : our Washington correspondent's comments, JUNE 4, 9e

Expenditure—our Washington correspondent's comments, JUNE 8, 11c

Report, APRIL 23, 10c

Construction—statistics for 1920-21 (T.S.), MAY 7, 151d

Development—our Washington correspondent's message, MAY 11, 9e

Government ships :—

Losses—for first six months of year : estimated, APRIL 4, 15b (e.e.)

Farrell, Mr. (s.), MAY 7, 10f

Tonnage, idle — statistics, APRIL 23, 10c

Harding, President (message), APRIL 13, 10f

Labour : see under *Labour*, aboveMissing vessels : see under *SHIPPING*—Missing

Services :—

Near Eastern ports :—

British and United States managers — cooperation (F.N.), MAY 28, 14b

Silver :—

Great Britain—purchases during the War : instalment of debt received, MAY 18, 14e; 19, 9c (e.e.)

Output—statistics for 1920, APRIL 8, 17b (e.e.)

Sinn Fein sympathizers, see under *IRELAND*—United States

Southern States—our special correspondent's article ("The magic of industry : America's changing South"), JUNE 1, 9a

Stamps : see under *STAMPS*

Steel :—

Corporation—reports, APRIL 11, 15f; 27, 17d; MAY 11, 17d; JUNE 11, 14d

Price—reductions : rumours, APRIL 8, 17b; (c.e.); announcement, 14, 10f; 15, 15e; (T.S.), 16, 88c

Shares—for workers : New York correspondent of Messrs. Samuel Montagu : comment, APRIL 20, 15d (e.e.)

Output—statistics : 1913-1921 compared (T.S.), MAY 14, 179d

Prices—Mr. Gary (statement), MAY 28, 14b

Tariff—our New York correspondent's comments, MAY 10, 16b (e.e.)

Emergency :—

Article ("Wool trade and U.S. tariffs," T.S.), APRIL 2, 55a

Bill (new) — provisions (T.S.), APRIL 9, 79c; passed by House of Representatives, 18, 10g; (T.S.), 23, 115b; in Senate, MAY 11, 9e; passed, 13, 14b; Guaranty Trust Company of New York : note, 13, 14c (e.e.); to give copies of text to reputable firms, 18, 15c (e.e.); (T.S.), 25, 291d

Parliament—questions, MAY 31, 15a

## UNITED States of America :—

Tariff (continued) :—

Permanent :—

Bill—proposal to make effective before enactment into law, JUNE 1, 18a; opposition in Congress; substitute devised, 11, 9d (e.e.); our New York correspondent's article ("U.S. tariff policy : effect of a growing creditor position"), 29, 16g

Harding, President (message), APRIL 13, 10f (and 1.e.)

Kahn, Mr. O. H. (int.), MAY 11, 9f

Telegraphs :—

Cables : see under *TELEGRAPHS*Telegraphy, wireless : see under *TELEGRAPHY*, wireless

Telephones :—

Increase — Parliament : questions, JUNE 15, 14a

Long-distance : see under *TELEPHONY*—Long-distance

Textiles—imports : large orders placed in Chemnitz (T.S.), JUNE 25, 290c

Theatres—prices of admission : New York managers reverting to pre-war, APRIL 28, 11g

Theatrical profession—artists' trade union formed : Mr. G. M. Cohan : decision, JUNE 11, 9c (e.e.)

Tobacco :—

Campaign against — Women's Christian Temperance Union : leaflets, APRIL 5, 10f

Smoking by women : see under *Women*, below

Trade :—

Article ("Business outlook in United States : reducing costs of production," T.S.), APRIL 23, 115a

Competition—Senator King (statement), MAY 25, 9g

Conditions :—

Guaranty Trust Company of New York—note, MAY 13, 14c (e.e.)

Hahn, Mr. L. (int.), APRIL 28, 11e

Harding, President (message), APRIL 13, 10f (e.e.)

Credits, banking :—

Federal Reserve Banks—longer credit by, MAY 14, 15d

Hoover, Mr. H. H. (statement), JUNE 27, 17e

Depression :—

Articles ("Sane America : passing of a crisis"), APRIL 1, 7a; ("United States share in world slump : effect of European depression," T.S.), 30, 130a

Dry goods merchants—visit to England : see under *TRADE*

Europe, balance with—decrease in nine months ended March last : statistics, MAY 14, 15b

Foreign :—

Articles ("Attitude of America to foreign trade"), APRIL 23, 14b; ("Trend of United States trade : Great Britain's large purchase," T.S.), JUNE 4, 232b

Barter system—note (T.S.), APRIL 2, 41c

Convention (Cleveland) — held, MAY 7, 10f

Financing—our New York correspondent's comments, JUNE 2, 16e

## UNITED STATES of America :—

## Trade :—

## Foreign (continued) :—

Foreign Trade Finance Corporation—efforts : note (T.S.),  
APRIL 2, 41c

Harding, President (message),  
MAY 25, 9c

Imports and exports — statistics :  
for March, APRIL 19, 9a (and  
15f (e.e.)) ; 23, 14d ; (T.S.),  
23, 10d ; for April, MAY 12,  
17b ; 19, 14f ; for May, JUNE  
13, 16f ; 20, 16d

Revival—slow, MAY 3, 15d

Federal Reserve Board—report,  
JUNE 4, 10b

## Travel :—

England — article (" American  
visitors : 150,000 expected "),  
APRIL 19, 7f

Passports : see under PASSPORTS

Young traveller (Phyllis Tocque)—  
leaves for England, APRIL 27,  
11c (i.e.)

Treaty making powers — President  
Harding (message), APRIL 13, 10f

## Turf :—

Goaler—covers a mile and a furlong  
in record time, JUNE 13, 4c

Typhus : see under TYPHUS

## War, 1813 :—

Shannon and Chesapeake — com-  
memorative snuff box (illus.),  
JUNE 18, 13c

War, The Great : see under WAR,  
The Great

## Weather :—

Heat—in New York, JUNE 24, 10c

## Wheat :—

Chicago pit — farmers hold back  
supplies : effect on speculators,  
MAY 27, 15c (e.e.)

Crop—reports, APRIL 8, 17b ; JUNE  
10, 16c

## Women :—

Smoking in places of public enter-  
tainment—penalties : Bill in-  
troduced in House of Repre-  
sentatives, JUNE 22, 9e (i.e.)

Wool—large imports, APRIL 19, 15f  
(e.e.)

UNITED STATES Rubber Company—divi-  
dend, APRIL 9, 13f ;—report, APRIL  
21, 18f

UNITED SUA Betong Rubber Estates, Ltd.  
—dividend, APRIL 27, 18e ;—report,  
MAY 23, 15g

UNITED Transport Company—strike of  
engineers and seamen : see under  
UNITED STATES—Labour—Shipping

## UNITED Vehicle Workers' Union :—

Transport House—members raid on :  
particulars, APRIL 22, 7d ; in-  
truders leave after conference,  
23, 7e ; 26, 15d

UNITY History School—lectures : publica-  
tion : announcement (L.S.), JUNE 30,  
418d

## UNIVERSE :—

## Einstein's theory of relativity :—

Article (" Professor Einstein's  
English visit : relativity and  
reality "), JUNE 14, 8b

Carr, Prof. H. Wildon (l.), APRIL  
1, 4d ; 7, 6d

Case, Prof. T. (l.), APRIL 5, 6b

Constable, Prof. F. C. (l.), APRIL  
14, 16c

Correspondence, APRIL 4, 6e

Einstein, Prof. (lect.), JUNE 10, 7a ;  
14, 8b

## UNIVERSE :—

Einstein's theory of relativity (con-  
tinued) :—

Haldane, Lord (s), JUNE 14, 8c

Leading articles, MAY 27, 11b ;  
JUNE 13, 11c

Lodge, Sir O. (l.), APRIL 4, 6e ; 9, 6c

Solar eclipse of 1919 — confirming :  
photograph on view at Science  
Museum, South Kensington,  
APRIL 23, 8g

## UNIVERSITIES :—

Aberdeen and other universities : see  
their respective titles

American History, Literature and In-  
stitutions, Chair of (Sir G. Watson  
foundation) — inaugural lecture  
arrangements, JUNE 18, 7d ; de-  
livered by Lord Bryce ; Prince of  
Wales (message), 28, 9e

Articles (" The modern Universities :  
flourishing medical schools :  
dietetics and public health "),  
APRIL 7, 6e ; (" Their services to  
industry : applied research "), 14,  
6a ; (" Arts and humanities :  
growing honours schools "), 22, 14a

Extension — Oxford summer meeting :  
arrangements, APRIL 7, 7e

Grants Committee — report, MAY 14,  
7e

Imperial congress (Oxford) — arrange-  
ments, JUNE 18, 12b ; 25, 12a ;  
delegates to visit London, 30,  
8c

McGill University — representative,  
MAY 9, 9g

South-Western counties, proposed  
federal university for — Mr. H. A.  
L. Fisher (s.), MAY 9, 12a

UNIVERSITY College (Johannesburg) —  
pharmacology : professor appointed.  
APRIL 27, 14f

UNIVERSITY College (London) — athletic  
ground : concert in aid : arrangements,  
APRIL 26, 8d ; MAY 16, 6b ; 18, 6c  
Thompson, Sir H.—gift of books (L.S.),  
JUNE 16, 377a

## UNIVERSITY College (Swansea) :—

Council — three advisory committees  
appointed, MAY 10, 14g

UNIVERSITY College Hospital — athletic  
ground : see under UNIVERSITY College  
London ;—Ladies' Association : meet-  
ing : arrangements, MAY 13, 13b ;  
—sale in aid : arrangements, MAY 6,  
13c ; JUNE 2, 13a ; 4, 13a ; held :  
financial result, 15, 7g

UNIVERSITY Life Assurance Society —  
report, JUNE 9, 16b

" UNRECOGNIZED " — on naval officers'  
pay (l.), APRIL 12, 6g

UNWIN, Dr. William C. — presented with  
first Kelvin medal at Institution of  
Civil Engineers, MAY 5, 12e

UPHOLDERS' Company — master elected,  
APRIL 20, 8d (e.e.)

URBAN Electric Supply Company, Ltd.—  
meeting, APRIL 23, 17e ;—report,  
APRIL 13, 15f ; (F.N.), 22, 16d

URE, Prof — archaeological find at Myka-  
lessos, APRIL 30, 9f

URIBURU, Dr. José E. (Argentina) — bio-  
graphical, APRIL 8, 9f ; JUNE 9, 9d ;  
nominated Minister, APRIL 8, 9f ;  
leaving for England, MAY 6, 9g ;  
leaves, 16, 7g ; arrives at South-  
ampton, JUNE 8, 12g

URRIOLAGOITIA, Señor M. (Bolivia) — ap-  
pointed to charge of Legation in London  
during absence of Minister, APRIL 19,  
9f



## URUGUAY :—

## Bread :—

Montevideo bakeries—decision to close: local authorities to occupy; APRIL 20, 9f

Cattle — import from Europe prohibited, APRIL 15, 9e; embargo on British to be raised, JUNE 13, 9g; removed (T.S.), 18, 279b

## Electricity :—

Lamps — requirements (T.S.), JUNE 26, 299b

## Finance :—

Debt — instalments for service received, MAY 18, 14e (e.e.); JUNE 4, 15e (e.e.); 8, 17d (e.e.); 18, 15e

## Gold :—

Export — for payment of debts: Government to authorize, MAY 28, 14e; permitted (T.S.), JUNE 4, 239b

## URUGUAY (continued) :—

Grain elevators — erection at Concepcion contemplated (T.S.), APRIL 30, 131d

## Labour :—

Holidays — absolute prohibition of work on: special commission reports in favour, JUNE 2, 9g

Luxuries — proposed tax on, JUNE 13, 9g

## Petroleum :—

Machinery — tenders invited (T.S.), JUNE 4, 231d

Tariff — changes (T.S.), JUNE 18, 279b

USHIDA, Baron (Japan) — received by Sultan of Turkey, MAY 16, 7g

UTAH Copper Company — dividend, JUNE 10, 16a; 14, 16b

UTOPIA, Ltd — law case, MAY 3, 4d

## V

V. A. D. Club — luncheon: given, APRIL 23, 4a

V. O. C. Holding Company, Ltd.—registered JUNE 21, 16f

VACHELL, Mr. H. A. :—

"Blinkers" — reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 23, 402b

Count X. — produced at Garrick Theatre, APRIL 27, 10d

VACUUM Oil Company—bonds: issue: particulars, APRIL 1, 13f

VAGRANCY — Devon: increase reported, MAY 21, 7g

VAL de Travers Asphalte Paving Company, Ltd. — dividend, APRIL 15, 15c; — meeting, APRIL 28, 19g; — report, APRIL 18, 15e

VALÉRY, M. Paul :—

"Album de Vers Anciens" — reviewed (L.S.), MAY 19, 317a

VALLINGS, Gabrielle :—

"Forge of Democracy, The" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 23, 405b

VALLOTON, M. Benjamin (Switzerland) — leaving for Alsace, JUNE 24, 9g (e.e.)

VAN BEERENBROUCK, M. Ruys (Netherlands)—resignation as Prime Minister, JUNE 20, 9e (e.e.); endeavouring to form new Ministry, 29, 9g

VAN BUREN, Mrs. Henrietta—death, APRIL 20, 7g

VANCOUVER Island—crops: particulars, JUNE 17, 9g

Merchants' Exchange — established (T.S.), MAY 28, 208c

VANDERLIP, Mr. Washington (U.S.A.)—syndicate obtains lease of land in Archangel, MAY 20, 9g

VAN DER VEER, Mr. John C.—lecture: arrangements, MAY 19, 7c

on German peace treaty—default in fulfilment: Allied ultimatum (l.), MAY 7, 6c

on *Stork* training ship—appeal (l.), JUNE 8, 8d

VANDERVELDE, M. (Belgium) :—

in Chamber, on trial of Sgt. Ramdorh at Leipzig for treatment of Belgian children, JUNE 18, 9f; on trials of war criminals at Leipzig, 25, 9d

VAN DIEMEN'S Land Company, Ltd. :—dividend: directors' announcement MAY 25, 15e

VAN DOREN, Mr. Mark :—

"John Dryden"—reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 9, 361b

VAN DRESSER, Mme. Marcia—song recital, JUNE 10, 8d

VAN DYKE, Mr. Henry :—

Poem ("Washington Statue in England"), MAY 30, 11d

VAN DYK Proprietary Mines, Ltd.—report, APRIL 7, 15g

VAN KARNEBEEK Jonkheer (Netherlands) :—

on Djambi oilfields—exchange of views with United States Government, MAY 20, 9d (e.e.)

VAN LAUN, Mr. H. T.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, APRIL 14, 14f

VAN LOON, Mr. H. Willem :—

"Ancient Man" — reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 9, 366c

VAN OPPEN and Co., Ltd.—law case (T.S.), APRIL 2, 48d

VAN ROYEN, Mr. J. H. (Netherlands)—name mentioned as Minister at Washington, APRIL 15, 9c (l.e.)

VAN RYN Deep, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 23, 16g; —report, APRIL 15, 16e, f; 22, 16a

VAN RYN Gold Mines Estate, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 17, 16b

VANSITTART, Mr.—in Paris, JUNE 15, 10a

VAN SWINDEREN, Jonkheer de Marees (Netherlands)—return to London announced, APRIL 7, 13b

VAN VORST, Marie :—

"Carmichael's Past" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 7, 230b

VAN YSSELSTEYN, M. (Netherlands) :—

on shipping—subsidy for direct service between Netherlands and South Africa (statement), APRIL 13, 15g

VARBERG—description, MAY 31, 9a (e.e.)

VARENDONCK, Dr. J. —

"Psychology of Day-Dreams, The" — reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 9, 364d

VARLEY, Mr. :—

at Board of Trade, on coalminers' strike: settlement, APRIL 29, 12d

VASCONCELOS, Senhor (Portugal) — appointed Minister at Rome, JUNE 21, 9g

VASMER, George C.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, JUNE 15, 7e

VASS, Dr. (Hungary)—appointed Minister of Public Instruction, APRIL 16, 7c

VASS, Ernest—death from accident, JUNE 21, 7e

VASSAR-SMITH, Sir Richard—health : leaves for Brighton, APRIL 9, 11a, 13g

VATICAN :—  
Bishops :—  
Appointments—Archbp. of Birmingham ; Archbp. of Liverpool ; Bp. Coadjutor of Middlesbrough, MAY 5, 9d (l.e.) ; Bp. of Syracuse, 11, 9g

Cardinals—to be created, MAY 20, 9g

France, relations with :—  
Ambassador, French—appointment : M. Jonnart : named, MAY 4, 9d (l.e.) ; accepts, 18, 8b ; presents credentials to Pope, 30, 9g

Noulens, M. (statement), JUNE 3, 9g

Papal Nuncio—our Paris correspondent's comments, JUNE 3, 9d

Italy :—  
Diplomatic relations, resumption of—our Milan correspondent's message, JUNE 7, 9e (e.e.) ; article ("The Roman question"), 24, 9d

Orders : see under ORDERS (foreign)

Spain—relations with :—  
Nuncio appointed, APRIL 2, 7g

Spiritualism : see under SPIRITUALISM

VAUDEVILLE Theatre, APRIL 14, 8b ; MAY 2, 6b ; 12, 8a ; 16, 6b

VAUGHAN, Fr. Bernard :—  
at Mansion House, on Mme. Sarah Bernhardt ; restoration of Reims Cathedral, APRIL 16, 10f

VAUGHAN, late Very Rev. C. J. :—  
Memorial meeting—held at Vaughan Memorial Church, Kensal Rise, MAY 17, 6c

VAUGHAN, Ald. E.—death, JUNE 4, 14c

VAUGHAN, Mr. J. J. :—  
at Communist Party conference, on failure of Triple Alliance, APRIL 25, 12c

VAUGHAN, Maj.-Gen. John :—  
on polo—forthcoming tests v. United States (l.), APRIL 9, 4d

VAUXHALL Motors, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 15, 18a ; —report, APRIL 6, 16a

VEDRENNE, Mr. J. E.—health, APRIL 18, 8a ; operation, MAY 4, 13b

VEGETABLES :—  
Cultivation—articles ("The vegetable plot : some seasonable tasks"), APRIL 23, 13f ; ("Dry weather difficulties"), JUNE 4, 13e ; ("Pests in the garden"), 25, 13e

Prices—effect of coalminers' strike, APRIL 26, 7a

VEGLIA—occupied by Yugo-Slav troops, APRIL 29, 9e

VEHEYNE, Mr. Cherry :—  
"Journal of Henry Bulver, The"—reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 7, 227a

VEHICLES :—  
Accidents : see under ACCIDENTS—Vehicles

Speed—new scale : announcement, JUNE 29, 10e

VELLIKELLIE Tea Company of Ceylon, Ltd.—report, APRIL 12, 15e

VENABLE, Prof. Francis P. :—  
"Brief Account of Raido-Activity, A"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 5, 295c

VENDÔME, Duchesse de—engagements in Paris, MAY 18, 11b

# VENEREAL disease :—

European countries, north :—  
Red Cross conference (Copenhagen)—Great Britain to be represented, MAY 16, 7g ; 21, 9g ; our medical correspondent's comments, 30, 10f ; chairman elected, 21, 9g

National Council for Combating Venereal Diseases—not represented, MAY 30, 10f

Medical practitioners—evidence : claim to privileges : see under MEDICAL—Practitioners

Notification—London Dermatological Society : resolution defeated, APRIL 22, 4c

Prevention and treatment :—  
Bond, Col. (s.), JUNE 4, 7c

Brown, Mgr.—appeal to Roman Catholic Church, MAY 6, 7e (e.e.)

Devar, Lord—appeal, MAY 13, 7c

Donkin, Sir H. B. (l.), MAY 16, 4d

Health Ministry—new policy (circular), JUNE 3, 10d

Leading article, JUNE 4, 11d

Milligan, Sir W. (s.), JUNE 4, 7e

New method—French doctor's experiments : particulars, JUNE 1, 10d

Self-disinfection—policy :—  
Askwith, Lady (s.), JUNE 7, 12c

Correspondence between presidents of National Council for Combating Venereal Diseases and Society for the Prevention of Venereal Disease, APRIL 25, 7c

Rout, Miss E. (s.), JUNE 7, 12c

The Times—support for work of Society for the Prevention of Venereal Disease : secretary's report, JUNE 7, 12c

Wakefield, Rt. Rev. H. R. (s.), JUNE 4, 7e

Willoughby de Broke, Lord (s.), JUNE 7, 12c

VENESS, Edmund—false pretences charge, MAY 25, 7f ; JUNE 8, 5c (e.e.)

VENESTA, Ltd.—sum from reserve to be capitalized and distributed to ordinary shareholders, JUNE 16, 16b ; —report, JUNE 17, 16b ; —timber : law case, MAY 13, 9d

VENEZUELA :—  
Coffee—crop prospects (T.S.), MAY 21, 191d

Finance :—  
Debt, three-per-cent.—draft for service received, APRIL 27, 17e (e.e.) ; MAY 11, 17e (e.e.) ; JUNE 18, 15e (e.e.)

Trade :—  
Imports—statistics : for 1920 (T.S.), APRIL 30, 130b

VENICE—port : new : details, MAY 13, 9b (e.e.)

VENIZELOS, M. (Greece)—visits Paris, APRIL 7, 9g ; arrives in London, JUNE 8, 11g ; paying private visit : secretary's statement, 9, 10b ; arrives at Aix-les-Bains, 27, 9g

Federation of League of Nations Societies—joins committee to assist council of, JUNE 11, 9a

VENNOLA, Dr. (Finland)—forms new Cabinet, APRIL 11, 9g

VENTRIS, Maj.-Gen. F.—received by King, APRIL 22, 13a

VENTURE, Mr. L. R.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 18, 13c

- VENTURE, Mr. R.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 18, 13c
- VENTURI, Adolfo :—  
“Leonardo da Vinci Pittore” — reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 2, 349a
- VENTURI, Lionello :—  
“Critica e l'Arte di Leonardo da Vinci, La” — reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 2, 349a
- VERA CRUZ :—  
Port—congestion of goods owing to lack of transport: petition for exemption from customs dues, JUNE 23, 9g
- VERDUN :—  
Article (“Verdun to-day”), JUNE 25, 9a  
Battle — anniversary: celebrations arrangements, JUNE 20, 9c; celebrated, 24, 9f  
Reconstruction—municipality authorizes raising of loan, JUNE 18, 9g
- VERDUN Sunday—celebrations: postponed, APRIL 9, 11b; 14, 13c
- VERGA, Giovanni :—  
“Novelle Rusticane” — reviewed (L.S.), MAY 26, 339b
- VERGOTTIS, Mr. G.—death, APRIL 2, 5g; body to be sent from Cardiff to Greece, 14, 13b
- VERLAINE, Paul :—  
Sanderson, Mr. C. C. (l., L.S.), APRIL 14, 245b  
Thorley, Mr. W. (l., L.S.), APRIL 7, 229b
- VERMEER, Jan :—  
Painting (hitherto unknown)—particulars, APRIL 1, 7g
- VERNER, Col. Willoughby :—  
on swallows—dearth (l.), JUNE 11, 6g
- VERNEUIL, M. Louis :—  
Daniel—produced at Prince's Theatre by Mme. Sarah Bernhardt, APRIL 5, 8c
- VERNEY, Sir Harry—presents cup for competition among North Buckinghamshire Cricket Clubs, APRIL 29, 15e
- VERNEY, Lieut.-Col. Ralph — appointed secretary to Speaker (P.N.), MAY 3, 11d; appointed C.V.O., JUNE 4, 12e
- VERRALL, Mr. Sidney W. :—  
on Munitions Ministry — alleged destruction of financial documents (evid.), APRIL 26, 6a
- VESNITCH, Dr. Milenko (Serbia) — death, MAY 30, 9b; funeral in Paris, JUNE 2, 9g
- VESTRY, Sir Edmund H. — created baronet, JUNE 4, 10d
- VESUVIUS—in eruption, APRIL 7, 10g (l.e.)
- VÉTAULT, Henri (France): see under FRANCE—Crime
- VETERANS :—  
Crimean—death, APRIL 11, 7g; MAY 19, 7e  
Death, MAY 19, 7e; 24, 7g
- VETERANS' Association—flagday: arrangements, MAY 6, 13d; 7, 13a; 23, 7c; financial result, JUNE 20, 7c
- VETERINARY science :—  
Bradley, Dr. O. C. (with others, l.), JUNE 3, 13f  
Bullock, Mr. F. (l.), MAY 20, 6d  
Leading article, MAY 16, 9d  
Practitioners, registration of—leading article, MAY 16, 9d  
Willoughby de Broke, Lord (l.), MAY 16, 4c
- VICARS, Sir Arthur—shot as spy by Sinn Féiners in County Kerry, APRIL 15, 10f; funeral, 21, 13b  
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (l. quoted), APRIL 20, 12b  
Memoir (“Genealogist and Herald: loss of Crown jewels recalled”), APRIL 15, 10f
- VICHY :—  
Season—reports, MAY 23, 13e; 27, 13c; JUNE 2, 12d; 7, 13f; 11, 12f; 15, 13c; 17, 13b; 24, 13d
- VICKERS, Mr. Thomas D.—will, JUNE 9, 12e
- VICKERS, Ltd. :—  
Barrow—to close down owing to coal-miners' strike, MAY 14, 10b
- VICKERY, Harold E.—theft of motor car charge: dismissed, MAY 24, 7e
- VICTOR EMMANUEL, King of Italy — opens fine arts exhibition in Rome, APRIL 2, 7g; arrives in Sardinia, MAY 24, 9g; visits Iglesias and other towns, 25, 9g; visits Sassari, MAY 28, 9g
- Masaryk, M. — Prince Lanza di Scalea hands Order of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus and autograph letter from, APRIL 23, 9g  
Parliament—opens, JUNE 13, 9e
- VICTORIA :—  
Boot and shoe industry—manufacturers combining to form export association, APRIL 23, 7c (e.e.)  
Coal — article (“Victorian brown coal: use as pulverized fuel,” T.S.), JUNE 4, 230b  
Electricity :—  
Morwell scheme—manufacture of generating plant: British tender accepted, JUNE 4, 15d  
American Aluminium Company—tender for aluminium steel conductors accepted, MAY 23, 15e; (T.S.), 23, 209c  
International General Electric Company of the United States—tender for apparatus accepted by commission, MAY 18, 14e; 23, 15e  
Newport power house—tender for installation of boiler plant accepted, JUNE 17, 15g
- Finance :—  
Loans :—  
Indebtedness — statistics, APRIL 5, 16a; (F.N.), 5, 15e  
London, in—(F.N.), APRIL 5, 15e; Mr. McPherson to endeavour to float, 14, 15d  
Position—Mr. W. M. McPherson (statement), APRIL 5, 16a  
Taxation :—  
Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), MAY 11, 7f  
McPherson, Mr. W. M. (s.), MAY 11, 7f
- Fruit industry :—  
Canned — extension: Mr. W. M. McPherson (statement), APRIL 5, 16a  
Marketing — committee's recommendations (T.S.), APRIL 16, 85b
- Immigration :—  
Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), MAY 11, 7f  
McPherson, Mr. W. M. (s.), MAY 11, 7f
- Population—statistics, JUNE 17, 10f
- Railways :—  
Melbourne suburban — electrification: financial success, MAY 14, 9g
- Sugar (beet)—report for season 1920 (T.S.), MAY 28, 209b
- Trade :—  
Industries — development: Mr. W. M. McPherson (statement), APRIL 5, 16a  
Wheat — decontrol: cabinet decision, JUNE 23, 9g; 25, 9a; (T.S.), 25, 299d  
Young Men's Christian Association: see that title



- "VICTORIA"—on telephones: new rates (l.), JUNE 2, 6c
- VICTORIA, Queen:—  
Assailant (R. Maclean)—death, JUNE 10, 7c  
Belfast, visit to—recalled (B.S.), JUNE 22, 1g  
"Queen Victoria" (Strachey) — reviewed, APRIL 7, 13f; (L.S.), 7, 224b
- VICTORIA, Princess:—  
Welsh National Service at Westminster Abbey—gives sitting for painting, JUNE 30, 13b
- VICTORIA and Albert Museum:—  
Additions — described, APRIL 12, 13c; MAY 9, 7c  
Alteration of rooms—notice, APRIL 25, 8d  
Children's holiday classes — article ("Summer holiday resorts: classes for London scholars"), JUNE 7, 7a  
Chinese carvings in wood — exhibited, JUNE 1, 8d (c.e.)  
Church carvings — specimens acquired: particulars, MAY 23, 7f  
Hours, closing — arrangements, MAY 28, 8a (e.e.)  
Murray, late Capt. H. B.—bequest: tapestry and porcelain (illus.), APRIL 14, 7b  
Sunday lecture tours — arrangements, MAY 14, 7c; given, 16, 6c
- VICTORIA Cross — award, MAY 14, 9f; correction, JUNE 16, 9e
- VICTORIA Dwellings Association, Ltd. — report, JUNE 15, 17b
- VICTORIA Embankment:—  
Gardens — removal of huts: Sir J. Gilmour (statement), JUNE 16, 7a (l.e.)
- VICTORIA EUGÉNIE, Queen of Spain — leaving Madrid for Seville, APRIL 7, 9g; takes formal command of Hussar regiment of which she is colonel, MAY 7, 9g  
England, visit to—announced, APRIL 28, 15c; arrangements, MAY 24, 13b; JUNE 1, 13b; postponed, 13, 10f
- VICTORIA Falls and Transvaal Power Company, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 20, 15g
- VICTORIA Hospital for Children, Chelsea:—  
King and Queen—visit MAY 14, 13e (e.c.); send signed photographs, 18, 11b
- VICTORIA League—Jersey, Lady (s.), JUNE 22, 9d; —meeting: arrangements, MAY 9, 13b; 25, 13b; held, JUNE 22, 9d; —reception: arrangements, JUNE 15, 13b—Wales, Prince of (s.), JUNE 22, 9d
- VICTORIA Nyanza—navigation: regulations published, APRIL 30, 15e
- VICTORY Bond Club—law case, APRIL 19, 5d
- VICTORY Hotel and Restaurant (formerly Café de l'Europe) — opened by Trust Houses, Ltd.; luncheon given, APRIL 9, 5e (e.e.)
- VIDAL M. Gaston (France) — motor car accident, APRIL 5, 10f  
Aeronautics—examines plans of proposed France-Africa service, APRIL 22, 9e
- VIENNA:—  
Fair, international — our correspondent's comments, JUNE 15, 9c (l.e.); arrangements, 16, 9f  
Park, city—statue of Johann Strauss unveiled, JUNE 27, 10e  
Population—statistics, JUNE 30, 9g
- VIESCA, Marquis (Spain):—  
in Parliament, on ownership of Tangier, APRIL 23, 9g (l.e.)
- VIETINGHOFF, Jeanne de:—  
"Understanding of God, The"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 21, 263b
- VIGIE, M. (France)—suicide, JUNE 24, 9c
- VIKEDAS, M. D. (Greece)—appointed secretary to London Legation, APRIL 1, 11c
- VIKING Society for Northern Research—anniversary dinner: given, JUNE 29, 13c; — meeting: arrangements, APRIL 19, 13d
- VILDRAC, M. Charles:—  
"Chants du Désespéré"—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 19, 317a
- VILGRAIN, M. Erneste (France)—illicit wheat speculation charge, JUNE 6, 9d
- VILLAGE Centres Council—incorporated under Companies Act, APRIL 16, 5g  
—Connaught, Duke of: becomes patron, MAY 28, 13a
- VILLAGE Deep, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 21, 17c;—report, APRIL 7, 15g
- VILLEGAS, Lieut (Spain)—death in aeroplane accident, JUNE 28, 9g
- VILLIERS, Col. Ernest—health, APRIL 18, 13e; death, 25, 13d; will, MAY 30, 13f
- VILLIERS-STUART, Mrs. P.:—  
at Cleveland-gardens, on Indian woman's education, JUNE 24, 15d
- VILNA:—  
Conditions—improved: our Warsaw correspondent's message, APRIL 2, 7b  
Lithuania and Poland—claims: negotiations direct with Vilna Directorate: Kovno Government's proposal, APRIL 28, 11c; M. Naransherief (l.), MAY 4, 6d; Lithuanian offer, 21, 9d (e.e.); Polish attitude, JUNE 27, 9a; plan submitted by M. Hymans to League of Nations Council approved, 29, 10b (l.e.)  
Article ("The possession of Vilna: rival claims"), APRIL 18, 9d  
Conference (Brussels) called at instance of League of Nations—arrangements, APRIL 2, 7b; 9, 7d; 16, 7g; 19, 9b; 21, 9g; members of Commission arrive in Brussels, 12, 9e; held, 23, 9f; MAY 7, 9f; 12, 9e; 13, 9e (e.e.); our Warsaw correspondent's comments, APRIL 29, 9b; MAY 5, 9d; M. Askenazy: note, 18, 7b; result, JUNE 4, 9d  
Article ("The possession of Vilna"), APRIL 18, 9d  
League of Nations—attitude:—  
Zeligowski, Gen.—opposition to meeting of representatives of parties: decision to support, APRIL 12, 9c  
Lithuanian educational courses—opens, MAY 18, 7g  
Russia — attitude: M. Tchitcherin: note, MAY 5, 9d  
Woman suffragettes pelt League of Nations Commissioner with eggs, APRIL 2, 7b (l.e.)
- VINCE, Mr. Charles:—  
"Wayfarers in Arcady" — reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 14, 239b
- VINCENT, M. Daniel (France):—  
at Bailleul, on memorial to 25th Division, JUNE 8, 11d
- VINEGAR trade — prices: report of sub-committee (white paper), JUNE 18, 7e
- VINES, Charles D.—bigamy charge: dismissed, MAY 12, 5c

- VIRGINIA Carolina Chemical Company, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 7, 15*g*
- VIRGINIA University — centenary celebration, JUNE 4, 9*g*; —Geddes, Sir A.: addresses students, JUNE 4, 9*g*
- VIRGIN Islands — particulars (E.N.), MAY 24, 15*g*
- VIROL, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 17, 17*g*; —report, JUNE 8, 18*b*
- “VIRTUTE et Industria” —leading article, JUNE 10, 11*b*
- VIVIAN, Miss—death, MAY 18, 11*b*; memorial service: arrangements, 19, 13*b*
- VIVIAN, Mr. E. C., and Lieut.-Col. Lockwood Marsh:—  
“History of Aeronautics, A” —reviewed, MAY 5, 13*e*
- VIVIAN, Mr. S. P.:—  
on census — postponement (statement), MAY 7, 7*e*; on questions (int.), JUNE 15, 13*f*
- VIVIANI, M. (France)—lecture at Institut Français postponed, APRIL 29, 9*e*
- United States, mission to—attends funeral of Cardinal Gibbons; interview with Mr. Hughes: appeals for American aid for France, APRIL 2, 7*a*; dinner given by Mr. M. McCormick, 7, 9*d*; close of visit, 18, 10*g*; leaves New York, 22, 9*a*; returns to Paris, 28, 11*g*
- VIVISECTION:—  
Prohibition:—  
Bill—in Commons: discussed on motion for second reading, JUNE 4, 14*c*  
Banbury, Sir F. (s.P.), JUNE 4, 14*c*  
Cheyne, Sir W. W. (s.P.), JUNE 4, 14*c*
- VLADIVOSTOK:—  
Anti-Bolshevist rising: see under RUSSIA—Anti-Bolshevist movement  
Government (Bolshevist) — overthrown by troops under Gen. Kappel, JUNE 1, 9*g*  
Allied Powers, charges against—M. Tchitcherin (note); Lord Curzon: reply, JUNE 10, 9*a*  
Harmsworth, Mr. C. (statement), JUNE 9, 14*a*  
Japanese troops intervene to preserve order, JUNE 21, 9*e* (l.e.)  
Parliament — questions, JUNE 9, 14*a*; 15, 14*b*  
Government (Pri-Amur) — established, JUNE 4, 9*g*; 13, 9*c*; 13, 9*c*; programme, 15, 9*g*  
Harmsworth, Mr. C. (statement), JUNE 9, 14*a*  
Parliament—question, JUNE 9, 14*a*  
Plague: see under PLAGUE
- VLAMERTINGHE cemetery: see under WAR, the Great—Graves
- VLEMINGCK, M. (Belgium)—injured in balloon accident, APRIL 12, 9*g*
- VOLGA Insurance Company, Ltd.—bankruptcy: creditors’ meeting held, MAY 7, 4*f*
- VORONSKY, M. (Russia)—granted provisional diplomatic immunity in Rome, MAY 29, 9*c*  
Italian prisoners in Russia—admission of Italian Red Cross mission: attitude, MAY 14, 9*b*  
on Italy—trade mission (int.), APRIL 25, 9*e*
- VOULES, Sir Francis M.—knighted, JUNE 4, 12*d*
- VUOLIJOKI, M. (Finland)—elected Speaker of Chamber, APRIL 2, 7*g*
- VYVYAN, Lieut. H. W.—court-martial held, APRIL 30, 14*c*

## W

- “W.”—on legal vacations (l.), MAY 30, 4*a*
- “W.”—on Post Office: abolition of Sunday delivery (l.), MAY 31, 6*c*
- WADDINGTON, Mr. R.:—  
in Parliament, on:—  
Finance Bill, JUNE 21, 14*d*
- WADDINGTON, Maj.-Gen. Thomas—will, APRIL 26, 12*f*
- WADDLING, William—death from accident, MAY 4, 12*d*; inquest, 7, 7*g*
- WADE, Mr. Elm G.—will, APRIL 21, 13*f*
- WADE, Mr. F. C. (Canada):—  
at Australia House, on British trade with Canada, MAY 12, 9*c* (e.e.)  
on Children (Guardianship) Bill—British Columbian legislation (l.), MAY 5, 6*f*  
on Japanese immigration (l.), JUNE 24, 6*d*
- WADE, Mr. George (George Robey)—presentation from Newspaper Press Fund, APRIL 29, 12*f* (l.e.); appearing at Sunday charity concerts, MAY 7, 7*g*; at London Coliseum, JUNE 7, 8*d*
- WADE (E. G.), Ltd.—paying less than minimum wage charge, MAY 19, 7*e*
- WADE-GERY, H. T.:—  
“Terpischore and Other Poems” —noticed (L.S.), APRIL 14, 24*6d*
- WADIA, Mr. C. N. (India):—  
at Bombay, on cotton trade: crisis (T.S.), JUNE 14, 169*a*
- WADSLEY, Miss Olive:—  
“Almond Blossom” —noticed (L.S.), MAY 26, 342*a*
- WADSWORTH, Mr. Fred—will, MAY 21, 13*b*
- WAECHTER, Sir Harry—leaves Cape Town for England, APRIL 12, 9*g*
- WAGGETT, Rev. P. N.—honorary degree conferred, MAY 20, 18*d*
- WAGNER:—  
Belgium—first performance of works by Belgian orchestra for eight years, MAY 2, 7*g*
- WAIHI Gold Mining Company, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 23, 15*e*; —report, MAY 9, 20*a*
- WAINWRIGHT, Miss Mary—will, APRIL 20, 13*e*
- WAINWRIGHT, Mr. Thomas T.—will, MAY 21, 13*b*
- WAITE, Mr. A. E.:—  
“New Encyclopædia of Freemasonry, A” —reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 21, 253*c*
- WAITE, Mr. B.:—  
on telephone service—administration (evid.), JUNE 14, 7*b*
- WAITE, Elizabeth—cruelty to children charge, JUNE 9, 7*e*
- WAKEFIELD, Sir Charles—presents busts of Chatham and Burke to American people (l. quoted), MAY 31, 14*f*  
on cricket—equality of treatment for amateur and professional (l.), MAY 5, 10*f*

- WAKEFIELD, Rt. Rev. H. Russell, Bp. of Birmingham :—  
 at Barking, on pulpit and press, MAY 2, 5e (and 5d, e.e.)  
 at Guildhall, on venereal disease, JUNE 4, 7e  
 on pigeon shooting at Monte Carlo (with others, l.), APRIL 13, 11e
- WAKEFORD, Ven. John—appeal against judgment of Consistory Court, APRIL 8, 6a; 9, 5a; 12, 7a; 13, 7a; 15, 7a; 16, 5a; 19, 7a; judgment, 27, 7a; leading article, 27, 13d  
 Lecture—arrangements, MAY 13, 7d
- WAKEFORD, Mr. W. H.—death, MAY 7, 7g
- WAKES :—  
 Buxton—Teapot Club Feast: to be revived, MAY 25, 7g
- WALDEN, Harry (Germany)—suicide in Berlin, JUNE 7, 9c (e.e.)
- WALDEN, Sir R. W.—knighted, JUNE 4, 12d
- WALDHEIM, Mr. Felix—will, JUNE 28, 13d
- WALDO, Dr. F. J.—health, APRIL 12, 7g
- WALE, Mr. Arthur—will, MAY 27, 13c
- WALES :—  
 Church :—  
 Dioceses—subdivision: discussed by Governing Body, APRIL 1, 5b  
 Finance :—  
 Commissions — report (white paper): issued, MAY 27, 7f (e.e.)  
 Million Fund—total, JUNE 13, 18c  
 Wynne-Jones, Very Rev. Ll. (add.), MAY 28, 13d  
 Governing Body—sitting: held, APRIL 1, 5b  
 Gwent diocese — Lord Tredegar: gifts, JUNE 25, 12b  
 Llandaff diocese—subdivision: Most Rev. A. G. Edwards (views), JUNE 15, 12e  
 Education—report of Board of Education, MAY 16, 5c  
 National Library :—  
 Peniarth manuscripts — gift of Misses Davies of Plas Dinam: particulars, MAY 20, 8b
- WALES, Prince of :—  
 Anglo-American Society—sends message, JUNE 28, 9e  
 Autograph—removed from visitors' book at Crannere Pool, Dartmoor, MAY 30, 12e  
 Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), JUNE 1, 10g (and e.e.)  
 Bath and West of England Agricultural Society — accepts presidency, APRIL 1, 4c; wins prizes at show, JUNE 1, 8d  
 Biography — "Edward, Prince of Wales" (Sanders): publication announced, JUNE 20, 10d; reviewed, 23, 13d; (L.S.), 23, 394d  
 Birthday, JUNE 23, 13b; Colonial congratulations, 24, 7a (e.e.)  
 Epping Forest—visit: see under *Fresh Air Fund*, below  
 Briand, M.—letter to, inviting to attend University of Wales to receive degree, MAY 30, 9c (l.e.)  
 Bristol—promise to visit, MAY 9, 10f; freedom to be conferred, 14, 13a; date, 16, 11b; programme (B.I.S.), JUNE 10, 1b; visits: inspects and addresses ex-service men; freedom conferred (s.); made freeman of Merchant Venturers' Company; attends cricket match; lays foundation stone of Homœopathic Hospital; visits University and Academy, 11, 10g  
 Leading article, JUNE 10, 11b
- WALES, Prince of (continued) :—  
 British Legion—becomes first patron, MAY 16, 6d  
 Cambridge University—honorary degree of LL.D. to be conferred, MAY 28, 13b; 31, 7e; conferred (s.), JUNE 1, 10g (and e.e.)  
 Cardiff—visit: see under *Wales, South*, below  
 Chamber of Horticulture—opens new headquarters (s.), APRIL 22, 7a  
 Christ's Hospital—visits, MAY 13, 13d  
 Church Army—holds reception in St. James's Palace grounds, JUNE 3, 7c (and e.e.)  
 Coalminers — sends contribution to Cornish Relief Fund, MAY 20, 12a (e.e.); letter of sympathy, JUNE 17, 7c  
 Cornwall—visit: see *Western counties*, *tour of*, below  
 Curzon of Kedleston, Lord and Lady—guest at dinner, MAY 11, 13b  
 Desborough, Lord and Lady—visits at Taplow Court, JUNE 20, 13b  
 Devon—visit: see *Western counties*, *tour of*, below  
 Devon Agricultural Show — entries made, APRIL 22, 13f  
 Devon County Agricultural Association Council—accepts invitation to luncheon, APRIL 25, 10b  
 Disabled ex-service men—accepts gift of painting of himself from Doncaster workshops, APRIL 27, 12b; inspects exhibition of embroidery at Chelsea House, JUNE 21, 7e  
 Engagements, APRIL 5, 13c; 8, 13a; 12, 13b; 26, 13c; 30, 13b; JUNE 21, 13b; 27, 14d; 28, 13e  
 Everest, Mount—survey party: receives Col. H. Bury and contributes to funds, APRIL 6, 8d (l.e.)  
 Federation of London Working Boys' Clubs—attends boxing championships: distributes prizes, APRIL 18, 7c, 13b  
 First Guards Club—attends dinner, MAY 31, 13b  
 Football — attends match between Clapton Orient and Notts County, MAY 2, 5d  
 Navy v. Army—attends match, APRIL 14, 5e, 11d  
 Forbes, Mrs. R.—to sign national testimonial, JUNE 3, 13b  
 Freemasons—installed Grand Master of Brigade of Guards Lodge, APRIL 26, 13b; attends banquet, 26, 10f (l.e.)  
 Fresh Air Fund—birthday visit to party of poor children in Epping Forest: arrangements, JUNE 16, 7d; 20, 8c (e.e.); described, 24, 7a; appeal for funds, 25, 7c  
 Great Ormond-street Hospital — presides at meeting, MAY 4, 7e  
 Harrogate—visit: announced, JUNE 14, 13b  
 Household :—  
 Equerry—appointed, JUNE 1, 13e  
 Hughes, Mr. W. M.—attends complimentary luncheon to, JUNE 14, 7d  
 India—visit to: prospects: our Simla correspondent's comments, MAY 31, 9c; official announcement, JUNE 22, 10b; to travel in *Renown*, 25, 14g  
 Indian Cavalry Club—attends dinner, JUNE 3, 13b



## WALES, Prince of (continued) :—

- Japan, Crown Prince of—welcomes at Portsmouth, MAY 10, 10*g*, 12*d*, 13*b*; accompanies on visit to Windsor, 11, 10*e*; on visit to Guildhall, 12, 10*c*, 13*a*; takes leave at Victoria Station, 30, 13*b*  
 Banquet to—arrangements, MAY 11, 13*b*; given, 14, 13*b*  
 King Edward's Hospital Fund for London—presides at meeting (s.), APRIL 13, 4*e*  
 Kitten, black—thrown into car at Bristol: adopted by Lady Mayorcress, JUNE 15, 7*g*  
 Lancashire—visit to: tour altered, APRIL 20, 11*f*; arrangements, JUNE 17, 14*g*; 23, 13*d*  
 League of Red Cross Societies—campaign: sends message, JUNE 1, 7*c*  
 Leeds — visit: arrangements, JUNE 28, 7*g*  
 Leinster Regiment (Royal Canadians, Prince of Wales's) — attends dinner, JUNE 29, 13*b*  
 London Regiment (15th Battalion) — attends officers' mess dinner, APRIL 5, 8*d*  
 London University—presentation of honorary degrees of Commerce and D.Sc.: arrangements, APRIL 25, 7*d*; banquet at Guildhall cancelled; daylight reception substituted, MAY 3, 10*d*; 4, 13*e*; programme, 5, 8*e* (e.c.); ceremony described (s.), 6, 6*d*; Lord Rosebery (l. quoted), 6, 6*d*  
 Manuscript, 14th century illuminated—to be presented by students and members: particulars, APRIL 25, 7*d*; (art., "Ich dene: Black Prince MS. for the Prince of Wales"), MAY 2, 5*e* (and c.c.); (illus.), 2, 10*e*; presentation made, 6, 6*d*  
 Lord Roberts' Memorial Fund—attends special polo match at Ranelagh in aid, JUNE 30, 13*b*  
 Manchester—visit: request for no needless expense: letter to Lord Mayor, JUNE 16, 10*e*  
 National Rifle Association—attends meeting, MAY 31, 7*b*, 13*b*  
 New Oxford Theatre—attends performance, APRIL 19, 13*b*  
 Newport (Mon.)—visit: see under *Wales, South*, below  
 Norwich—visit cancelled, APRIL 5, 10*d*  
 "Not Forgotten" Association—sends message, APRIL 8, 13*a*  
 Penzance Y.M.C.A. Building Fund — contribution, APRIL 12, 13*b*  
 Photograph (Bl. S.), JUNE 10, 1  
 Polo—plays at Hurlingham, MAY 9, 16*e*; at Aldershot, JUNE 3, 6*f*; at Roehampton, 13, 13*d*; at Aldershot: accident, 16, 10*g*; attends International Cup Match at Hurlingham, 20, 13*b*; plays at Roehampton, 23, 12*f*; 27, 4*g*, 13*e*; 28, 5*b*; 30, 6*e*  
 Portrait—presented by *Field* as birthday gift: on view at Royal Academy, JUNE 9, 7*e*  
 Queen Alexandra's Military Hospital, Millbank—visits, April 15, 13*a*  
 Richmond Royal Horse Show — attends, JUNE 13, 13*e*  
 Royal Academy of Dramatic Art — opens new theatre, MAY 28, 8*a*  
 Royal Agricultural Society — wins prizes at show, JUNE 29, 15*a*

## WALES, Prince of (continued) :—

- Royal Asiatic Society—becomes vicepatron, MAY 11, 12*e*  
 Royal British Colonial Society of Artists—elected president, APRIL 29, 7*g*  
 Royal Institute of British Architects—to be nominated fellow, APRIL 2, 9*e*  
 Royal Military College, Sandhurst — visits, MAY 16, 5*d*  
 Royal Munster Fusiliers — inspects and presents colours, MAY 26, 12*e*  
 Royal National Life Boat Institution — presents medals; presides at meeting (s.), APRIL 29, 6*a*  
 Royal National Mission to Deep Sea Fishermen—message read at meeting, APRIL 29, 7*e* (e.e.)  
 Royal Naval College, Dartmouth — visit: arrangements, MAY 18, 11*d*; inspects cadets, 19, 10*e*  
 Royal Navy Club, 1765-85—guest at dinner, JUNE 15, 13*b*  
 Royal Sailors' Rest, Devonport—donation, MAY 30, 7*g*  
 Royal Statistical Society — elected honorary president, MAY 25, 13*e*  
 Royal Tournament—attends performance, MAY 27, 13*a*  
 St. John's Institute, Hackney—visits, MAY 2, 5*d*  
 St. Michael and St. George, Order of — attends service at St. Paul's Cathedral, APRIL 23, 13*a*  
 Scilly Isles—visit: see under *Western counties, tour of*, below  
 Seaforth Highlanders — presides at dinner, JUNE 18, 13*a*  
 Smith, Sir Ross—attends lecture on Engand-Australia flight, APRIL 27, 15*b*  
 South African War Memorials Committee—becomes president, JUNE 24, 9*e*  
 Sulgrave Institution of America — receives deputation, JUNE 23, 8*e*, 13*b*  
 Theatrical Garden Party — attends, JUNE 29, 8*e*  
 Tours to Dominions—presents to be exhibited at Manchester Town Hall, MAY 30, 12*f*  
 Tradesmen—warrants of appointment; *Gazette* list published, JUNE 29, 13*b*  
 Turf :—  
   Hampshire Hunt point-to-point meeting—attends, APRIL 4, 4*e*  
   Household Brigade meeting — competes, APRIL 2, 12*a*; photograph 2, 11*e*  
 United States—visit: Mr. J. B. Wright (s.), APRIL 23, 7*a*  
 Victoria League—presides at annual meeting (s.), JUNE 22, 9*d*  
 Wales, South—visit: arrangements, MAY 23, 12*e* (e.e.); 26, 12*e*; JUNE 4, 13*d*; arrives at Cardiff; receives address of welcome (s.); guest of Lord Plymouth at St. Fagan's, 7, 8*d*; at Newport (Mon.); receives address at Town Hall (s.); visits athletic grounds; inspects ex-service men and juvenile brigades; makes tour of docks; visits Royal Gwent Hospitals, 8, 12*e*; installed as Chancellor of University (s.); confers degrees in Welsh, 9, 10*g*; opens new physiological block and lays foundation-stone of medical department of Cardiff College, 9, 12*d*; holds review of ex-service men on football

## WALES, Prince of:—

## Wales, South (continued):—

ground; visits Government Instructional Factory; opens Hostel of St. John (Welsh Priory); presents decorations (s.); visits Y.M.C.A. headquarters; lays foundation-stone of Edward Nicholl Children's Home; visits Welsh Guards Old Comrades' re-union, 10, 10*d* (and e.e.)

Warriors' Day—attends gala performance at London Hippodrome, APRIL 1, 6*d*

Webster, Mr. Tom—signs cartoon of himself in aid of Actors' Orphanage, JUNE 29, 8*c*

Welsh Guards—visits 1st Battalion at Tower of London, APRIL 8, 13*a*; attends dinner, MAY 28, 13*b*

Western counties, tour of—arrangements, APRIL 13, 13*b*; MAY 6, 13*d*; 11, 7*d*; 13, 13*d*; 16, 9*g*; arrives at Exeter; calls at Orthopaedic Hospital; receives address at Guildhall (s.); unveils granite cross on St. Mary's Green; guest of Lord and Lady Clinton at Bicton, 17, 8*a*; motors through villages to Bradninch; receives Duchy tenants at Guildhall; lays foundation-stone of Institute extension; opens new recreation ground; calls at Devon Valley Paper Mills; visits birthplace of Sir Walter Ralegh, 18, 8*e*; inspects cadets at Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, 19, 10*e*; hunts on Dartmoor; visits Fernworthy; walks to Cranmere Pool; calls at Rattlebrook Peat Works, 20, 10*c*; arrives at Plymouth; receives rod of office of Lord High Steward; inspects ex-service men, boy scouts and girl guides; lunches at Admiralty House; embarks in destroyer for Scilly Isles, 21, 13*c*; arrives at St. Mary's Sound, 21, 13*c*; guest of Mr. T. A. S. Dorrien-Smith at Tresco; unveils War memorial; takes cruise in lifeboat; opens club for ex-service men; walks to grave of Sir Cloudesley Shovel; visits Annet Island; walks in tropical gardens, 23, 10*e*; (s.), 23, 12*c* (e.e.); lunches with Col. and Lady Mary Trefusis; arrives at Falmouth; drives to Porth Navas; rows to oyster beds; visits Treloarwarren, Camborne and Redruth; reaches Newquay 24, 13*e*; unveils War memorial; inspects ex-service men; motors to Stoke Climsland, 25, 13*d*; at Liskeard, 25, 10*d* (e.e.); at Launceston; ancient custom of dues revived; lays foundation-stone of War memorial; drives to Tavistock; inspects and presents colours to Royal Munster Fusiliers; leaves Exeter by train for London, 26, 12*c*; letter of thanks, JUNE 17, 7*c*

Cornwall, Duchy of—letter of thanks for welcome, JUNE 17, 7*c*

Article ("Duchy of Cornwall farms; Prince's visit to-day"), MAY 19, 13*e*

Customs, ancient—to be revived: particulars, MAY 6, 13*d*; ceremony at Launceston Castle: described, 26, 12*c*

## WALES, Prince of:—

## Western counties, tour of (continued):—

Diary of engagements, MAY 11, 7*d* (e.e.); 23, 12*c* (e.e.); 24, 13*f* (e.e.)

Leading articles, MAY 17, 9*b*; 26, 11*c*

Quiller-Couch, Sir A.—article ("The Prince's tour; Cornwall salutes its Duke: Devon gate and Scilly lights"), MAY 16, 9*g*

West India Committee—to attend banquet, APRIL 8, 8*b*; attends, JUNE 25, 7*b*

Yeomen of the Guard—inspects at St. James's Palace, JUNE 25, 13*a*

## WALES, University of:—

Appointments, JUNE 24, 12*b*

Briand, M.—conferment of degree: Prince of Wales sends invitation to (l. quoted); reply, MAY 30, 9*c* (l.e.)

Chancellor (Prince of Wales)—installation: arrangements, MAY 26, 12*c*; JUNE 3, 13*b*; installed (s.); confers degrees, 9, 10*g*

Degrees—conferred, JUNE 9, 10*g*

Honorary—list of recipients, JUNE 10, 12*b*

Ireland—Government policy: letter of protest signed by 27 professors and lecturers addressed to Mr. J. H. Lewis, APRIL 7, 10*e*

University College of North Wales, Bangor:—

Quarrymen's Union—endows lecture series: particulars, APRIL 29, 7*c*

## WALEY, Mr. Arthur:—

"Nō Plays of Japan, The"—reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 21, 255*a*

## WALKDEN, Mr.:—

on railwaymen's wages—reduction (tel.) APRIL 15, 10*c* (l.c.)

## WALKER, Mrs.:—

"Strife or Contentment?"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 30, 422*b*

WALKER, Sir Charles — biographical; retirement as Accountant-General of Navy, APRIL 16, 10*f*

WALKER, Sir Edmund (Canada):—

on sales tax (views, T.S.), MAY 14, 168*b*

WALKER, Mr. Edward — received by Paris Municipality, MAY 23, 9*g*

WALKER, Mrs. Elizabeth — death, JUNE 2, 7*g*

WALKER, Capt. Ernest — leaves England for British East Africa, MAY 7, 13*a*

WALKER, Mr. F. W. — elected master of Gold and Silver Wyre Drawers' Company, APRIL 20, 8*d* (e.e.)

WALKER, Mr. Frederick — will, APRIL 7, 12*b*

WALKER, Mr. George — will, APRIL 18, 14*c*

WALKER, George B.—death, JUNE 4, 7*g*

WALKER, Capt. George L. — will, MAY 9, 13*c*

## WALKER, Sir Herbert:—

at Hotel Cecil, on railwaymen: hours and wages; railways: agreement, JUNE 2, 7*e*

## WALKER, Mrs. Hugh:—

"With a Great Price"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 9, 374*b*

WALKER, Mr. James M.—will, JUNE 1, 13*c*

WALKER, Ald. John B. — will, MAY 16, 11*e*

## WALKER, Mr. R. B.:—

at King's Lynn, on agricultural labourers' wages, JUNE 13 10*b*

on Agriculture Act — repeal of Part 1.: labourers' views (statement), JUNE 10, 7*d*



- WALKER, Rev. Richard — will, JUNE 4, 13e  
 WALKER, William :—  
     "Sketches of a Tommy on the Rhine"  
     —noticed (L.S.), JUNE 30, 423a  
 WALL, Mr. Arnold — death, APRIL 27, 9c  
 WALL, Mr. Edwin — death, APRIL 27, 9c  
 WALL, Rev. Francis H. — will, MAY 13, 13b  
 WALL, T. F. :—  
     "Electrical Engineering" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 21, 261d  
 WALLACE, Mr. Edgar :—  
     "Book of All-Power, The" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 30, 422c  
 WALLACE, Mr. Hugh C. (U.S.A.) — instructed to resume unofficial connexion with Conference of Ambassadors, MAY 7, 10e (l.e.); 9, 10e; takes part in deliberations, 10, 10b (e.e.); takes leave of M. Cambon, JUNE 30, 9g  
 WALLACE, Mr. J. :—  
     in Parliament, on :—  
     Coalminers' strike, APRIL 19, 14g  
 WALLACE, Mr. Percy — law case, APRIL 15, 4d; 19, 5e  
 WALLACE, Police-sgt. Peter — murder of : see under IRELAND — Crime — Police  
 WALLACE, Col. R. H. — appointed Irish Privy Councillor, JUNE 23, 12c  
 WALLACE, Prof. Robert :—  
     at House of Lords, on embargo on store cattle, JUNE 1, 12d; 2, 15f  
 WALLACE, Mr. William — will, JUNE 21, 13e  
 WALLACE Collection — two more galleries opened, APRIL 2, 11d  
 WALLARDIE Tea Estates, Ltd. — report (F.N.), APRIL 23, 14b  
 WALLAS, Prof. Graham :—  
     "Our Social Heritage" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 7, 231c; reviewed (L.S.), 21, 252b  
 WALLASEY (Birkenhead) :—  
     Finance — loan : arrangements, MAY 6, 15d; (F.N.), 7, 14a; underwriting arrangements, 31, 17b; prospectus, JUNE 1, 17a; (F.N.), 3, 14c  
 WALLENBERG, M. (Sweden) :—  
     on banks — foreign branches : report to Financial and Economic Committee of League of Nations, JUNE 4, 12c; (F.N.), 4, 15a; (T.S.), 11, 246d  
 WALLER, Bolton C. :—  
     "Towards the Brotherhood of Nations" —noticed (L.S.), MAY 26, 343b  
 WALLERS, Sir E. A. :—  
     at Johannesburg, on East Rand Proprietary Mines, MAY 23, 15g  
 WALLIS, Mr. D. R. :—  
     on exports to Australia (l., T.S.), APRIL 23, 119a  
 WALLIS, George S. — shot as spy by Sinn Feiners, JUNE 16, 12f  
 WALLIS, Sir Whitworth :—  
     on art in common life — proposed revival of national congress (int.), APRIL 14, 11c  
 WALLPAPER Manufacturers, Ltd. — dividend : payment postponed, MAY 6, 15d,f  
 WALLSEND :—  
     Carville Power Station — oil fuel to be extensively adopted, MAY 19, 14g  
 WALLWORK, Mr. William — will, APRIL 26, 12f  
 WALMER, Lord :—  
     in Parliament, on :—  
     Church of Scotland (Articles of Constitution) Bill, JUNE 23, 14e  
 WALPOLE, Sir Charles :—  
     on Chertsey division of Surrey — position (l.), JUNE 21, 12e  
 WALPOLE, Lady Dorothea : see BALZO, Duchesse de  
 WALSALL — theatre : struck by lightning, MAY 11, 7d  
 WALSH, Mr. Stephen :—  
     in Parliament, on :—  
     Coalminers' strike, APRIL 6, 14f; 7, 14e  
     Insurance Act, National — unemployment section : Contributions Increase Bill, JUNE 28, 14d  
     Lowther, Mr. J. W. — resignation, APRIL 27, 16d  
 WALSH, Rt. Rev. W. :—  
     Memorial tablet in Canterbury Cathedral — unveiled, MAY 7, 4e  
 WALSH, Police-Constable William — shot dead at Kylebeg Cross, JUNE 4, 10e  
 WALSH, Most Rev. William J., R.C. Archbishop of Dublin — death, APRIL 9, 8g (l.e.); 11, 14b; funeral, 15, 13b; Pontifical Requiem Mass celebrated in Rome, 19, 13b  
     Memoir ("A militant prelate : from Nationalist to Sinn Feiner"), APRIL 11, 14b  
 WALTER, Mr. Arthur — will, MAY 2, 11c  
 WALTER, Mr. John — leaves for South America, APRIL 2, 11a; arrives at Rio de Janeiro, 21, 13b  
 WALTERS, F. Y. :—  
     "Money and Money's Worth" — noticed (L.S.), MAY 26, 341d  
 WALTERS, L. D'O. :—  
     "Irish Poets of To-day" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 30, 423c  
 WALTERS, Walter T. — inquest, JUNE 27, 7d  
 WALTHAM and Cheshunt Gas Bill — in Commons : second reading, APRIL 12, 14a  
 WALTHAMSTOW :—  
     Charter of municipal incorporation — refused, APRIL 18, 7d  
     Electricity works — boilers for oil fuel installed, MAY 27, 7g  
 WALTON, Sir Edgar (South Africa) — leaving for England to take up post as High Commissioner, APRIL 1, 7f; leaves Cape Town, 12, 9g; arrives at Southampton, 26, 11f  
     British Empire Producers' Organisation — to give luncheon, MAY 31, 15f (c.e.); luncheon given, JUNE 8, 9d  
     at Hotel Victoria, on Imperial fiscal policy; trade with South Africa, JUNE 8, 9d; (T.S.), 11, 247c  
     on Imperial relations — development of South Africa : interview with *The Times* correspondent, APRIL 26, 11f  
 WALWORTH — slum area : suggested clearance of 25 acres, MAY 31, 7d  
 WAMBAUGH, Miss Sarah :—  
     "Monograph on Plebiscites, with a collection of Official Documents, A" — reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 2, 346c  
 WAMPOE Tobacco and Rubber Estates, Ltd. — report, MAY 6, 15f  
 WANDSWORTH :—  
     Borough Council :—  
     By-election :—  
     Clapham division — South Ward : result, MAY 25, 7e  
     Railway facilities, improved — application to Ministry of Transport, MAY 24, 7d  
     Recreation ground — Watney estate acquired, MAY 30, 5e



WANDSWORTH, Wimbledon, and Epsom District Gas Company Bill—in Commons : second reading, MAY 3, 14a

WANG Chan-yuan (China)—confers with other Tuehuns in Tientsin ; arrives in Peking, MAY 9, 9c

WANG Chung Hui, Dr. (China)—arrives at Vancouver, APRIL 20, 9c

on Japan—freedom from dominion (int.), APRIL 20, 9c ; correction, MAY 28, 9b

on League of Nations—revision of Covenant (int.), APRIL 20, 9c ; correction, MAY 28, 9b

WANKIE Colliery Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 9, 20a

WANLISS, Lieut.-Col. (Australia)—appointed Chief Justice of mandated New Guinea, APRIL 1, 8f

WANSBOROUGH Paper Company, Watchet—law case, APRIL 20, 7d (e.e.)

#### WAR :—

##### Future :—

Prevention—Lord Birkenhead (add.), MAY 28, 7d (e.e.)

Red Cross Societies, International—conference at Geneva : decision, APRIL 6, 9c (e.e.)

Salisbury, Lord (s.), JUNE 7, 7d

Wilson, Sir H. (s.), MAY 25, 7c

Inge, Very Rev. W. R. (s.), JUNE 15, 7e

Science—article ("The progress of science : its use in war"), JUNE 7, 8b

##### Truces :—

Junior officers, arrangement by :—Chamberlain, Mr. A. (statement), JUNE 15, 12d (l.e.)

Parliament—question, JUNE 15, 12d (l.e.)

#### WAR, The Great :—

##### Allied Powers :—

Council, Supreme War — impossible men on : Adm. Sims (s.), JUNE 11, 7b ; correction (l.), 13, 10f

##### Debts, inter-Allied :—

Cancellation suggested — Mr. E. Crammond (add.), JUNE 29, 19g

United States, to : see under UNITED STATES—Finance

Peace conference : see under *Peace—Conference*, below

Unity—M. Briand (s.), MAY 25, 10a

##### Australia :—

Memorials : see under *Memorials*, below

Service men, ex : see under AUSTRALIA

##### Austria :—

##### Indemnities and reparations :—

Commission—Austrian section to be removed from Vienna to Paris, APRIL 1, 7e

Liens—suspension : Swiss Government's attitude, APRIL 21, 9g ; British and French Governments' consent to waive, MAY 26, 10b ; Italy adheres, 30, 9c ; conference of Ambassadors to discuss, JUNE 23, 9e

##### Battlefields :—

Memorials : see under *Memorials*, below

Preservation — society formed : particulars, APRIL 5, 6e

##### Belgium :—

Allied military fire—damage : Germans ask for photographs, APRIL 5, 9b

##### German occupation :—

Machinery stolen—number located in Germany and restored, APRIL 9, 7g

Newspaper, production of (1915)—intended to assist enemy : M. Nieuwenhuis and other "activists" sentenced, MAY 21, 9g

#### WAR, The Great :—

##### Belgium (continued) :—

Land and property—acquiring historic interest through : to be purchased by Finance Department, JUNE 11, 9g

Munitions—cleared from war zone : statistics, APRIL 23, 9g

##### British Empire :—

Cost—Parliament : question, APRIL 22, 15b

Canada—article ("For remembrance sake : Canada and the War," E.N.), MAY 24, 5g

Crimes : see *Outrages*, below

##### Duration :—

End of the war—declaration : official date (F.N.), JUNE 17, 15c

Parliament—questions, APRIL 5, 14d

##### Finance :—

Debts, inter-Allied : see under *Allied Powers*, above

##### France :—

##### Army :—

Ex-soldier of 113th Infantry condemned for betraying information to Germans while on service at La Ville Morte in 1916, MAY 6, 9b

Shooting of six soldiers in 1914 for forsaking posts at Vingré—Lieut. Paulo : court-martial evidence ; inquiry announced, MAY 23, 9f (e.e.)

Songs—"La Madelon" : tablet to be unveiled at Fontenay-sous-Bois in honour, APRIL 25, 9b ; unveiled, JUNE 1, 9c

##### German occupation :—

Devastated districts — reconstruction : see under FRANCE

##### Germany :—

Allied occupation : see under GERMANY

##### Colonies, former :—

Compensation for nationals whose property was taken over by Entente Powers—begun, APRIL 5, 9g

##### Disposal :—

United States attitude—leading article, APRIL 16, 9c

##### Indemnities and reparations :—

Africa — liquidation of property in : discussed by Reparations Commission, JUNE 3, 9g

Africa, South—trade commissioners' report, APRIL 18, 9e

##### Allied Powers :—

Belligerence, period of—decision of Reparations Commission, APRIL 15, 9c (l.e.)

London Conference—agreement debate in French Chamber, MAY 20, 10a ; 21, 9a ; 24, 10d ; 25, 10a ; 27, 10f ; debate in Senate, 31, 9c

Briand, M. (s.), MAY 25, 10a ; 31, 9c

Sanctions — further : our Paris correspondent's comments, APRIL 16, 8g ; 19, 10e ; 20, 10a ; 21, 10a ; 22, 10d ; MAY 2, 8b

##### Enforcement :—

France — conference at Elysée under presidency of M. Millerand, APRIL 16, 8g

Great Britain and France—conference at Lympne : see under *Peace* — Germany—Treaty — Observance, below

## WAR, The Great :—

## Germany :—

## Indemnities and reparations :—

## Allied Powers :—

## Sanctions :—

## Enforcement (continued) :—

Leading articles, APRIL 21, 11c; 25, 11b; 30, 11b; MAY 2, 9b; 3, 11b; 4, 11b; 6, 11b

Military — suggested occupation of Ruhr: see under GERMANY — Allied Occupation

Parliament — debate, MAY 6, 14b

Supreme Council Conference: see under *Peace* — Germany — Treaty — Observance, below

Removal — demand by Junkers, JUNE 29, 9a

Ultimatum—being drafted by Supreme Council, MAY 2, 8a; 3, 10a; 4, 10a; signed, 5, 10c; (l.e.); terms, 6, 9a; text handed to German Ambassador in London, 6, 10d; Mr. Lloyd George (s.p.), 6, 14b; German attitude, 7, 9d; 9, 10g; 10, 9b (l.e.); French opinion, 9, 9d; 10, 9d; Mr. Lloyd George (s.), 9, 5a; terms accepted, 11, 10d (l.e.); debate in Reichstag, 11, 10d (l.e.); vote analysed, 12, 9a; Mr. Lloyd George (s.p.), 12, 14c; French opinion, 12, 9a; text of German reply, 12, 10e (e.e.); Dr. Wirth's attitude: our Berlin correspondent's message, 24, 9a; Dr. Wirth's programme for meeting (s.), JUNE 2, 9c; debate in Reichstag, 6, 9c

Leading article, MAY 12, 11b

Art treasures — proposed sale; quest on in Parliament, APRIL 27, 16b

Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), APRIL 29, 7b; (s.p.), MAY 6, 14f

Bankers, British — attitude: correspondence, MAY 3, 6d

Barclays Bank circular (art. quoted: F.N.), APRIL 6, 15e

Barnes, Mr. G. N. (s.p.), MAY 6, 14f

Belgium — M. Loucheur interviews members of Government, APRIL 26, 10d; M. Jaspar confers with Mr. Lloyd George, 27, 11b

Birkenhead, Lord (s.), JUNE 23, 7c (l.e.)

Bottomley, Mr. H. (s.p.), MAY 6, 14f

Briand, M. (s.), APRIL 6, 9c; 13, 9a (l.e.); 27, 11a; declaration, MAY 2, 8b; (s.), 25, 10a; 31, 9c

Cattle: see under GERMANY—Cattle

Cecil, Lord R. (s.p.), MAY 6, 14c

Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), JUNE 9, 12c

Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.p.), MAY 6, 14f

Collect on in occupied territory :—

Customs barrier, Rhine—inaugurated: effect on industries; our Berlin correspondent's comments, APRIL 22, 9c; announcement by Rhine-land Commission, MAY 14, 9a

## WAR, The Great :—

## Germany :—

## Indemnities and reparations :—

## Collection in occupied territory :—

## Customs barrier, Rhine (continued) :—

Ambassadors' Council (Paris) —report, APRIL 4, 15e

German notes — protesting against, APRIL 19, 10e

Czecho-Slovakia — participation: Bohemian newspapers protest against, APRIL 14, 9g

French plan for exploitation of Ruhr—handed by M. Loucheur to British experts; particulars, APRIL 29, 10e

Tax (50 per cent)—note (T.S.), APRIL 9, 61c; (F.N.), 18, 15a; notes (T.S.), 30, 125b; MAY 7, 145a; 14, 165c; 28, 185c

Bramco (1920), Ltd. (l.), APRIL 9, 6c

British Chemical Trade Association (l.), APRIL 18, 17b

Chemical and Dyestuff Traders' Association — customs authorities reply to inquiry, APRIL 22, 16g

France — Bill passed by Chamber, APRIL 15, 9c (l.e.)

German firm's letter to British firm of seed growers quoted, APRIL 27, 13f

Germany — effect on trade: our Berlin correspondent's comments, APRIL 22, 9c; evasion methods (T.S.), 23, 110a; Government to indemnify exporters in paper marks for levy imposed by Entente States, MAY 23, 10b; 25, 15b; Government accepts obligation to refund amount paid direct to British importers, JUNE 15, 16e

Parliament—questions, JUNE 21, 14b

Gerson, Mr. H. (l., T.S.), MAY 7, 147b

Graham, Mr. M. (l.), APRIL 18, 17b; (F.N.), 18, 15a

Great Britain :—

Act — application (F.N.), APRIL 12, 15b (e.e.); list of goods exempted from certificates of origin, 13, 16b; modification as to goods imported after MAY 26: order issued, MAY 30, 15f

Allied Powers — similar legislation :

Parliament — questions, APRIL 5, 14c; 22, 15c

Cameron, Mr. A. G. (s.), JUNE 22, 10c

Dominions—similar legislation :—

Parliament — questions, APRIL 5, 14c; 22, 15c

Labour Party, Parliamentary—attitude: resolution passed at Labour Party Conference (Brighton), JUNE 23, 10c

## WAR, The Great:—

## Germany:—

## Indemnities and reparations:—

## Collection in occupied territory:—

## Tax (50 per cent.):—

## Great Britain:—

## Act (continued):—

Parliament — questions,  
APRIL 19, 14*a*; 21,  
15*a*; MAY 5, 14*d*; 25,  
14*e*; JUNE 15, 14*b*;  
22, 14*c*

Peel, Lord (S.P.), APRIL  
21, 15*a*

## Receipts:—

Horne, Sir R. S. (state-  
ment), JUNE 24,  
14*b*

Parliament — questions.  
MAY 12, 14*c*; JUNE  
22, 14*c*; 24, 14*b*

Recpal — Parliament;  
questions, MAY 14,  
14*a*; JUNE 1, 16*d*

Board of Trade orders, APRIL  
9, 9*d*; 18, 15*d* (e.e.); 20,  
7*d*

Books, imported — corre-  
spondence, MAY 27, 6*d*;  
JUNE 2, 6*d*; 4, 6*c*

Reduction on goods imported  
— Treasury announce-  
ment, MAY 20, 10*e*; 26,  
15*b*

Saar Basin—goods produced  
in exempted, APRIL 23,  
7*b*

Greece — Bill submitted to  
Assembly, APRIL 22, 16*d*  
(e.e.)

London Chamber of Commerce  
—deputation: Board of  
Trade: reply (T.S.), MAY  
14, 167*a*

Manchester Chamber of Com-  
merce — passes resolution,  
MAY 10, 16*c* (e.e.)

Manchester trade — effect on,  
MAY 10, 15*g*

Portugal — imposition: under  
consideration of cabinet,  
APRIL 28, 11*g*

Receipts—for first month, MAY  
5, 9*e*

Rumania — Chamber votes,  
APRIL 25, 9*g*

Serbs-Croat-Slovene State —  
decision, APRIL 20, 9*f*

## Commission, reparations:—

British representative — Sir J.  
Bradbury: reported resigna-  
tion, MAY 12, 10*f*; to con-  
tinue services: personal ex-  
planation, 14, 10*d*

United States — Mr. R. Boyden to  
act as representative, MAY 7,  
10*b* (l.e.); 9, 10*e*; attends  
sitting, 11, 9*c*

Crammond, Mr. E. (add.), JUNE 29,  
19*g*

Damages — property and pensions:  
liability: Reparations Com-  
mission (statement), APRIL 5, 9*b*

Division among Allies—agreement  
at Spa: details, APRIL 29, 10*e*;  
Belgian priority: financial con-  
ference to be held in Paris, JUNE  
7, 9*e*; 8, 11*e* (e.e.)

Docks, floating: see under GER-  
MANY—Docks

Dubois, Cardinal — letter to Cardi-  
nal Schulte quoted, MAY 14, 9*c*

## WAR, The Great:—

## Germany:—

Indemnities and reparations (con-  
tinued):—

Erzberger, Herr — scheme, MAY 4,  
9*a*; 21, 9*b* (e.e.)

Evans, Sir L. W. (S.P.), MAY 6, 14*g*  
Fish—160,000 small carp and 50,000  
tench delivered to Belgium,  
APRIL 26, 9*g*

France — attitude: our Paris  
correspondent's messages, APRIL  
12, 9*d*; 18, 10*e*; 20, 10*a*;  
21, 10*a*; 26, 10*d*; MAY 2, 8*b*;  
3, 10*b*; 4, 10*b*

Briand, M. (s.), APRIL 13, 9*a* (l.e.);  
MAY 25, 10*a*

Claims — debate in Chamber,  
MAY 20, 10*a*; 21, 9*a*; 24,  
10*d*; 25, 10*a*; 27, 10*f*

Chéron, M. (s.), MAY 31, 7*c*

Forgeot, M. (s.), MAY 21, 9*a*

Tardieu, M. (s.), MAY 20, 10*a*

German proposals, new — discussed  
by German Cabinet, APRIL 13,  
9*a*; announcement expected,  
14, 9*f*; our Berlin correspon-  
dent's comments, 12, 9*d* (l.e.);  
18, 10*e*; 22, 9*c*; outlined, 20,  
10*a*, *b*; 21, 10*a*; 22, 10*d*; new  
note handed to Reparations  
Commission and to British  
Government, 23, 10*c*; (text),  
23, 10*a*, 12*d* (l.e.); secrecy of  
German Government: attitude  
of party leaders, 25, 9*a*; our  
Berlin correspondent's com-  
ments, 25, 9*a*; new offer to  
Allies: telegraphed from Berlin,  
MAY 4, 10*a* (l.e.)

Allied Powers — attitude: our  
Washington correspondent's  
comments, APRIL 30, 9*a*

British Cabinet — consider,  
APRIL 28, 12*e*

French experts (views), APRIL 28, 12*d*

French opinion, APRIL 28, 12*c*

Gauvain, M. (comments), APRIL  
28, 12*e*

German opinion, APRIL 28, 12*e*

Keynes, Mr. J. M. (l.), MAY 2, 12*c*

Leading articles, APRIL 27, 13*c*;  
30, 11*b*

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (S.P.), APRIL  
29, 14*b*

Loucheur, M. (int.), APRIL 28, 12*d*

Parliament — questions APRIL  
29, 14*b*

"Pertinax" comments, APRIL 28,  
12*e*

Reichstag — debate, APRIL 27,  
12*a*; 28, 12*e* (e.e.)

Simons, Dr. (s.), APRIL 27, 12*a*  
and 12*b* (l.e.); 29, 9*c*

United States—appeal to Govern-  
ment through Vatican, APRIL  
18, 10*e*; our Rome corres-  
pondent's comments, 20, 10*b*;  
*Vossische Zeitung* statement,  
21, 10*a*; our Berlin cor-  
respondent's comments, 22,  
9*c*; terms, 22, 10*d*; received  
by State Department 22,  
10*d*; reply, 23, 9*a*; our  
Washington correspondent's  
comments, 23, 9*a*; 25, 9*a*;  
French opinion, 23, 10*c*;  
new Note dispatched to, 25,  
9*g*; our Berlin correspon-  
dent's comments, 26, 10*d*;  
provisions, 27, 11*c*, 12*a*;  
share of Mr. Lafayette de



## WAR, The Great :—

## Germany :—

## Indemnities and reparations :—

## German proposals, new :—

## United States (continued) :—

Friese and other American business men in drafting note: New York *Herald* statement, 26, 12e; 28, 12d; French Foreign Office view, 27, 12b (l.e.); Mr. Hughes invites Ambassadors of Allied Powers to Conference at State Department, 27, 12b (l.e.); United States Government not to transmit proposals to Allies: our Washington correspondent's comments, 28, 12d; 30, 9a; Anglo-French appreciation, 30, 9a; redrafting note: Dr. Simons agrees to, 28, 12e (l.e.); new note received by Mr. Hughes, MAY 3, 10b; reply of United States Government (text), 4, 10b; German Cabinet meet to consider, 4, 10b

Leading articles, APRIL 23, 11c; 25, 11b; 28, 13b; MAY 4, 11b

## Great Britain :—

Debts, pre-war—mixed tribunal for settlement: see under FOREIGN Relations—Germany

Harden, Herr M. (int.), JUNE 3, 6e (l.e.)

Harding, Mr. W. (message), APRIL 13, 10f

Hoare, Lieut.-Col. Sir S. (s.P.), MAY 6, 14f

House, Col. (art. quoted), JUNE 16, 9c

## India—participation :—

Parliament—question, MAY 4, 14b

Keynes, Mr. J. M. (l.), MAY 2, 12c

Labour—four German trade union leaders arrive in London to discuss with British leaders, APRIL 28, 11g

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), MAY 6, 14b; JUNE 21, 12b

Loucheur, M. (s.), MAY 21, 9a

McKenna, Mr. R. (s.), JUNE 16, 17b

Leading articles, JUNE 16, 11c; (T.S.), 18, 274b

Müller, Herr (s.), APRIL 28, 12e (e.e.)

Payments—first instalment: Treasury bills being sent to Paris, MAY 27, 10f; mission sent to Paris with, 30, 10c; Dr. Wirth (s.), 28, 10d (e.e.); JUNE 2, 9c; delivery of £50,000,000 to Reparations Committee completed, 1, 9b (e.e.); second instalment: Dr. Wirth (s.), 20, 9c; arrangements, 28, 11d; our Berlin correspondent's message ("The day of shame: plan to sabotage fresh payments"), 29, 9a; further instalment made, 29, 9a (l.e.)

Commission, international—suggested establishment, APRIL 29, 10e; MAY 2, 8a; 4, 10a; 5, 10c

Default—statistics, APRIL 26, 10d

Briand, M. (s.), APRIL 27, 11a

German Note—Reparations Commission: reply, MAY 5, 9e

Loucheur, M. (s.), APRIL 1, 7e

Ribot, M. (s.), APRIL 1, 7c

Funds—deposit with Federal Reserve Bank in New York, JUNE 3, 16f; 4, 9d (e.e.)

## WAR, The Great :—

## Germany :—

## Indemnities and reparations :—

## Payments (continued) :—

German delegation—declaration to Reparations Commission APRIL 13, 9a (l.e.)

Gold—reserve of Reichsbank and other note issuing banks: Reparation Commission demand depositing within allied occupied area as guarantee, APRIL 19, 10e; our Berlin correspondent's comments, 19, 10e; our Paris correspondent's comments, 20, 10b; 21, 10a; German refusal, 22, 9c; Berlin reply presented to Reparations Commission, 25, 9c; Reparations Commission's demand for £50,000,000 to be placed at disposal, 26, 10d; Dr. Simons (s.), 27, 12b (l.e.); 29, 9c; People's party carries motion in Reichstag of refusal to comply, MAY 6, 9d

Guarantees—discussed, MAY 2, 8a; our Paris correspondent's comments, 2, 8d; German opinion, 3, 10d

Briand, M. (statement), APRIL 29, 10e

Committee—composition: our Paris correspondent's comments, MAY 14, 9c; 28, 12b; names, 30, 9f; to visit Berlin, JUNE 7, 9e; 8, 11e (e.e.)

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (statement), MAY 9, 10g (e.e.)

Methods—Reparations Commission sit to consider, APRIL 30, 10b; MAY 3, 10a; 4, 10b; 5, 10c; our Berlin correspondent's comments, 3, 10a; details settled, 5, 10c; terms of Allied ultimatum, 6, 9a; German commission notified, 6, 10d; German offer, 18, 7c, 8b; details: Herr. Bergmann's letter quoted, 19, 9e; 20, 9c (e.e.); Reparations Commissions considering means for conversion into dollars of various foreign currencies made: offer, 19, 9e; 20, 9c (e.e.); our Berlin correspondent's message, 24, 9a

Bonds—scheme, MAY 4, 10a; 5, 10c; 6, 9b; our New York correspondent's comments, 17, 14c

United States, sale in: see under UNITED STATES—Finance

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), MAY 6, 14b

Rathenau, Dr.—plan for meeting obligations (s.), JUNE 17, 9b (l.e.); 18, 9c

Poincaré, M. (art. quoted), MAY 2, 8b

Poland—claims: evasion: our Warsaw correspondent's comments, APRIL 28, 11c

Property, post-war—immunity from sequestration in event of voluntary default: South African Government decision, MAY 3, 9g

## WAR, The Great :—

## Germany :—

Indemnities and reparations (continued) :—

Railway material: see under GERMAN—Railways

Rowell, Mr. N. W. (s.), APRIL 29, 9a

Scheidemann, Herr (s.), APRIL 13, 9a

Shipping: see under SHIPPING—War

Silver stock—German Government intentions: Messrs. Samuel Montagu and Co. (circular), JUNE 17, 15d

Smuts, Gen. (s.), JUNE 22, 9b

Total—amount notified to Germany by Reparations Commission, APRIL 28, 12d (l.e.); 29, 10e; French opinion, 29, 10e; to bear interest, MAY 2, 8a; terms to be submitted by Allies, 4, 10a (and l.e.)

Article ("£6,750,000,000: what Germany must pay"), MAY 4, 10a

Keynes, Mr. J. M. (l.), MAY 2, 12c

United States—attitude: Cabinet meeting held; note to Germany, APRIL 4, 10g; our Washington correspondent's message, 4, 10g; German opinion, 6, 9d; American press advice, MAY 5, 10e; expected effect on money market: Federal Reserve Board bulletin comment, JUNE 18, 15b

Debt to—New York *Herald* statement, MAY 5, 9e

German proposals—appeal to: see under *German proposals*, above

Leading articles, APRIL 21, 11c; 25, 11b

Westarp, Count (s.), JUNE 27, 9b

## Navy :—

Surrender of Fleet—"The Day": picture painted by Mr. Bernard Gribble to commission of United States Navy Department: exhibited, JUNE 2, 12e; photo, 6, 9a

Outrages: see under *Outrages*, below

Reparations: see *Indemnities and reparations*, above

Responsibility: see under *Responsibility*, below

## Graves :—

## Allied :—

Greek territory, in—preservation: Bill for compulsory expropriation of lands, MAY 16, 7g (e.e.)

## American :—

France—memorial day: to be decorated for, MAY 30, 9f (e.e.); celebration at Suresnes cemetery, 31, 9f

## British :—

Italy — 13 cemeteries completed, JUNE 7, 10e

## Western front :—

Forceville—described, MAY 7, 11f; (photo), 7, 12b

Garden graves—article ("‘For Ever England’: our un-forgotten dead: garden-graves on the Western front"), MAY 7, 11f

Gardeners — services required: War Office announcement, MAY 6, 18f

## WAR, The Great :—

## Graves (continued) :—

## Canadian :—

Shorncliffe cemetery — school children place flowers on graves, JUNE 30, 7g

Care—Allied conference with Germans arranged, APRIL 21, 10f

Flanders, West, and Luxemburg — Belgian map of cemeteries published, MAY 28, 9g

Young Men's Christian Association—visitation department: statistics, APRIL 1, 5g

German in allied countries—conference of representatives: arrangements, APRIL 21, 10f

Identity discs and effects found on battlefields—War Office (statement), MAY 3, 8d

Imperial War Graves Commission—contract for construction of 50 cemeteries placed: particulars, APRIL 30, 12d

Japanese—in Malta cemetery: Crown Prince visits, APRIL 26, 9e

Vlamertinghe Cemetery — wrought iron gates presented to Imperial Commission by Lord Redesdale, JUNE 11, 7c

## Great Britain :—

## Army :—

Gratuity — for Special Reserve officers: army order issued, MAY 13, 12g (e.e.)

25th Division — history: Gen. Sir G. Bainbridge (s.), JUNE 8, 11d; memorial: see under *Memorials* below

## Colonies and Dominions :—

Services—Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), JUNE 21, 12d

## Compensation :—

Air raids and bombardment, for damage by—report, JUNE 30, 7a

Corporation on east and south-east coasts — recoupment of expenditure to: urged, APRIL 26, 7d

Hawarden Castle estate—claim for removal of private railway, MAY 12, 7e

Indemnity Act—law case, JUNE 22, 4f

Leading article, MAY 9, 11d

Requisition of goods by Ministry of Food—Court of Appeal decision, MAY 7, 4b; (T.S.), 28, 212d

Leading article, MAY 9, 11d

## Documents, official :—

Publicity — Parliament: question, MAY 12, 14a

Finance: see under FINANCE—Loans

## Histories :—

Naval—publication :—

Parliament—question, APRIL 29, 7d

Inventions: see under INVENTIONS

Memorials: see *Memorials*, below

## Navy :—

Work—Rear-Adm. W. S. Sims (s.), MAY 27, 8a, JUNE 10, 10e

Pensions (naval and military): see under PENSIONS

Press: see under PRESS

Property of fallen soldiers and airmen — list of names whose personal estates is held for distribution: *Gazette* notice, JUNE 1, 14g

## WAR, The Great (continued) :—

## Great Britain and United States :—

## British Missions :—

Reunion of British War Missions :  
see that title

Naval cooperation—Adm. Sims (s.),  
MAY 27, 8a ; JUNE 10, 10e

## Hungary :—

Peace : see under *Peace*, below

## India :—

Achievements—Mr. D. Lloyd George  
(s.), JUNE 21, 12c

## Japan :—

Navy—achievement : leading article,  
MAY 7, 11b

Kent—part of : Mr. Lloyd George (s.),  
MAY 9, 5a

## Memorials :—

Acton Hospital extension—week to  
be held in aid, MAY 10, 7g

Advertising trade—in St. Bride's  
Church, Fleet-street : dedication  
arrangements, JUNE 13, 7f ; 18,  
7g ; dedicated, 22, 13f

Africans, South—decision of Gen.  
Smuts's committee, MAY 5, 9g

Delville Wood, in—High Com-  
missioner asked to form com-  
mittee to consult Imperial War  
Graves Commission : Prince of  
Wales accepts presidency, JUNE  
24, 9c

Richmond cemetery, in—cenotaph :  
unveiling arrangements, JUNE  
24, 12g ; 30, 7c

Agriculture, Ministry of—prize  
offered for design, MAY 27, 7f

Alexandria — monument to French  
citizens dedicated, APRIL 25, 9g

## Allied :—

Notre Dame de Lorette—foundation  
stone laid : Marshal Petain (s.),  
JUNE 20, 9c

Antwerp—tablets affixed to houses  
whose inhabitants had been exe-  
cuted during German occupation,  
MAY 6, 9g

Antwerp prison—tablet to com-  
memorate Belgians executed  
during German occupation, APRIL  
13, 9g ; dedicated, 20, 9f

Artists Rifles—at headquarters : un-  
veiling arrangements, JUNE 11, 7c

Ascot—cross unveiled, MAY 23, 7g

Atlas Assurance Company—dedi-  
cated, APRIL 25, 8c

Australian — National : at Melbourne:  
contributions, JUNE 9, 9g

Unknown warrior—suggested bury-  
ing in Melbourne, APRIL 29, 9a (l.e.)

Barnes—unveiling : arrangements,  
JUNE 16, 7g

Barnet—unveiled, APRIL 5, 7g

Battle Exploit Memorials Com-  
mittee—approve 93 applications  
from units, APRIL 28, 11d (l.e.)

## Battlefields :—

Canadian Expeditionary Force—  
cross at Vimy to be unveiled  
by Mr. Meighen, JUNE 30, 10b.

Devonshire Regiment, 2nd Battal-  
ion—at Bois des Buttes : un-  
veiling arrangements, JUNE 18, 7c

12th Division—duplicates at Arras  
and Épehy : unveiling arrange-  
ments, JUNE 18, 7c

25th Division—Column at Bailleul :  
unveiling arrangements, JUNE  
1, 10f ; unveiled, 8, 11d

37th Division — at Monchy le  
Preux : unveiling arrange-  
ments, JUNE 18, 7c

## WAR, The Great :—

## Memorials (continued) :—

Brighton — church scheme : Canon  
Pierce (l. quoted), APRIL 25, 9a

British Columbia—proposed laying  
out of Empire Avenue at Victoria,  
JUNE 25, 9g

British (Natural History) Museum—  
members of staff : unveiling  
arrangements, JUNE 13, 7e (e.e.)

Bruges—unveiled : two Belgian air-  
men killed in aeroplane accident,  
APRIL 12, 9g

Brunner, Mond, and Company—  
obelisk at Wintonington, North-  
wich : unveiled, JUNE 13, 7f

Brussels — monument at Tir National  
to persons executed during German  
occupation, APRIL 2, 7g ; unveiled,  
11, 10f ; (illus.), 13, 13c

“ House of Gratitude ” hostels for  
women workers — appeal,  
Princess Marie de Croy (l.),  
APRIL 14, 6e

Parc Leopold—to doctors, chemists,  
and medical students : unveiled,  
MAY 31, 9g

Canadian Expeditionary Force—cross  
at Vimy to be unveiled by  
Mr. Meighen, JUNE 30, 10b

Calne—unveiled, MAY 20, 7g

Cenotaph — roses placed by Royal  
Society of St. George, APRIL 25,  
7b ; Crown Prince of Japan lays  
wreath, MAY 10, 12e ; Rear-Adm.  
W. S. Sims lays wreath, 27, 8b ;  
Rotary Club delegates from  
United States place wreath,  
JUNE 20, 12a

Chadwell Heath — scheme aban-  
doned, APRIL 9, 5g

Congo, Belgians in — inaugurated on  
outskirts of Brussels, MAY 12, 9g

County of London Yeomanry, 3rd—  
processional cross and golden  
book presented to St. Martin's-  
in-the-Fields, JUNE 13, 7f

Cowfold, Sussex — unveiled, JUNE  
24, 7g

Criccieth — foundation stone to be  
laid by Mr. Lloyd George, JUNE  
29, 7g

Cyclists—at Meriden Green : unveiling  
arrangements, APRIL 26, 7f

Dalkeith—in King's Park : unveiled,  
JUNE 29, 7g

Devonport — St. Stephen's parish  
churchyard : removal of wooden  
crucifix ordered, APRIL 11, 7b

Dover Patrol—unveiling arrangements,  
JUNE 3, 7f ; 21, 10e

Dublin University : see under *Schools  
and Colleges*, below

Durham University : see under  
*Schools and Colleges*, below

East Surrey Regiment—Chapel re-  
stored in Kingston Parish Church,  
dedication : arrangements, APRIL  
9, 5g ; dedicated, MAY 5, 7g

Exeter—granite cross unveiled on St.  
Mary's Green, MAY 17, 8a

Fartown Bickley—unveiled, APRIL 4, 7c

55th (West Lancashire) Division—at  
Givenchy-lez-la Bassée : un-  
veiling arrangements, MAY 12, 12d ;  
unveiled by Marshal Joffre : our  
special correspondent's account,  
16, 7a

## France :—

“ Paris 1914 to Paris 1918 ” (statue)  
—site : controversy, MAY 28, 9f  
(e.e.) ; decision, JUNE 11, 9c



## WAR, The Great :—

## Memorials :—

## France (continued) :—

Railwaymen — monument in Gare St. Lazare, Paris : unveiled, APRIL 8, 9*g*; to Nord Railway Company's servants : unveiled, MAY 24, 9*g*

## Unknown Warrior :—

Alfonso, King — places wreath on tomb, JUNE 28, 9*g*

Indore, Maharajah of — lays wreath on tomb, MAY 14, 9*g*

Japan, Crown Prince of—lays wreath against tomb, JUNE 3, 9*c*

Kapurthala, Maharajah of—lays wreath on tomb, MAY 25, 9*g*

Scottish medical students working in Paris—place wreath on tomb, APRIL 5, 9*g*

Grantchester—cross unveiled, APRIL 6, 13*e*

Great Brington, Northants—unveiled, JUNE 13, 7*f*

Guaranty Trust Company of New York—London office unveiled, APRIL 28, 9*g*

## Guards Division :—

St. James' Park — plans : Sir H. Craik (l.), JUNE 3, 13*f*; 6, 11*c*

Crawford, Lord (s.p.), JUNE 10, 14*a*

Office of Works—statement, JUNE 4, 7*b*

Parliament—questions, MAY 12, 14*b*; 26, 14*b*; JUNE 7, 14*a*; 10, 14*a*

Harrow — stone cross unveiled, JUNE 27, 7*b*

Hatfield—unveiled, JUNE 13, 7*f*

Hertfordshire Regiment, 1st—unveiling : arrangements, JUNE 20, 13*c*

Highgate—St. Joseph's : unveiling arrangements, APRIL 20, 7*g*

High Wycombe—dedication arrangements, JUNE 8, 9*g*

Isleworth — Borough-road Training College : cross unveiled, MAY 16, 5*e*

Italian soldiers who fell in France—monument at Pligny : first stone erected, MAY 30, 9*f* (e.e.)

Jewish—contributions : total, MAY 12, 6*g*

Jewish Lads' Brigade—to be erected at headquarters : presented by Maj. J. B. Cohen on behalf of donors, APRIL 5, 7*a*; correction, 7, 7*g*

Lewisham—obelisk unveiled in Park, MAY 9, 7*g*

Little Gaddesden—erected, MAY 20, 6*d*

Llanishen — unveiling arrangements, JUNE 8, 9*g*

## London Regiment :—

13th Battalion (Princess Louise's Kensington) — unveiling arrangements, MAY 5, 13*b*; 10, 7*g*; unveiled, 11, 4*g*

Menai Bridge—Church Island : unveiling arrangements, APRIL 18, 7*g*

National Provincial and Union Bank of England staff—unveiling : arrangements, APRIL 21, 7*g*; unveiled, MAY 13, 12*f*

## Naval :—

*Bulwark* and *Irene*—tablet in Sheerness Dockyard Church : unveiling arrangements, MAY 2, 16*g*; 5, 12*c* (e.e.); 7, 16*g*; 27, 18*c*; unveiled, 28, 7*b*

## WAR, The Great :—

## Memorials :—

## Naval (continued) :—

Committee—meeting : arrangements, MAY 24, 13*e*

*Irene*—tablet at Sheerness Dockyard Church : see *Bulwark* and *Irene*, above

Portsmouth Dockyard Church—chancel screen : dedicated, MAY 23, 14*c*

Newfoundland Regiment—in France : particulars, APRIL 22, 9*b* (l.e.)

Newquay — unveiled, MAY 25, 13*d*

## Norwich Cathedral :—

Bell, Canon J. A. (l.), APRIL 14, 13*e*

Burton, Mr. G. P. (l.), APRIL 18, 6*e*

Collins, Rev. A. H. (l.), APRIL 13, 6*c*

Duleep Singh, Prince F. (l.), APRIL 9, 11*e*

Edwardes, Mr. R. (l.), APRIL 13, 6*c*

Nicholson, Sir C. A. (l.), APRIL 15, 13*e*

Powys, Mr. A. R. (l.), APRIL 11, 13*e*

Prior, Prof. E. S. (l.), APRIL 29, 6*c*

Oxford University : see under *Schools and Colleges*, below

Parkhurst Prison — tablet erected by convicts (illus.), APRIL 8, 7*c*

## Portugal :—

Unknown Warriors — who fell in Flanders and Africa : funeral : British naval delegation, APRIL 2, 8*b*; Marshal Foch to represent French Government, 2, 8*b*; Gen. Sir H. Smith-Dorrien to represent British Army, 6, 9*e*; arrangements, 7, 11*e*; King Manoel requests Count Sabugosa to represent him, 7, 11*e*; remains removed to Parliament building in Lisbon, 8, 9*g*; procession in Lisbon from Congress Building to Central Railway station for conveyance to Batalha Abbey : described, 11, 9*e*; transferred to Batalha Abbey, 12, 9*e* (l.e.); reception at Lisbon in honour of foreign military missions, 14, 9*e*

Allied delegates to Parliamentary commercial conference in Lisbon to place wreaths on tombs, MAY 13, 9*e*

Postal workers — unveiled in courtyard of General Post Office, JUNE 30, 7*d*

Queen's Royal Regiment (West Surrey)—unveiled at Guildford, JUNE 6, 12*a*

## Royal Air Force :—

Ascot Houses — presented by Mrs. M. E. Salting : sale announced, APRIL 2, 4*b*; Woodcote : sold, 23, 4*f*

Education of children of officers — proceeds of sale of two houses given by Mrs. Salting to be devoted to, APRIL 2, 4*b*

Fund — help from Dominions : particulars, JUNE 7, 7*c*

Scampton and North and South Carlton — stained glass window placed in St. Mary's Church, MAY 13, 7*g*

Welton — memorial window dedicated, MAY 12, 7*g*

Royal Antediluvian Order of Buffaloes — wing to orphanage at Aldridge added : opening arrangements, MAY 16, 5*g*

## WAR, The Great :—

## Memorials (continued) :—

- Royal Army Medical Corps — tablets to be placed in Westminster Abbey : balance to be devoted to Preservation Fund, APRIL 1, 11e  
 Royal Artillery (Hyde Park) — particulars of proposed design (and illus.), APRIL 25, 7c ; meeting held ; design accepted, JUNE 29, 12g  
 Royal Berkshire Regiment — unveiling postponed, JUNE 30, 7c  
 Royal College of Veterinary Surgeons — tablet unveiled, APRIL 8, 13d  
 Royal Engineers — competition : awards, MAY 5, 12d (e.e.)  
 Royal Military College, Sandhurst — country fair in aid : held, MAY 16, 7d

Memorial Chapel — dedicated, MAY 6, 7d

Royal Naval Division Fund — meeting of committee, MAY 13, 12c (e.e.)

St. James Garlick Hythe, Upper Thames-street — mural tablet : unveiling arrangements, MAY 5, 7g ; unveiled, 26, 7g

St. Mary-le-Bow — panel : unveiled, APRIL 1, 5g

St. Mary's, Bryanston-square — unveiling arrangements, JUNE 30, 7g

## Schools and colleges :—

Bancroft's School, Woodford — unveiling arrangements, MAY 14, 13a ; 24, 13b (e.e.) ; unveiled, 30, 13d

Bedford School — unveiled in chapel and hall, MAY 16, 4a

Bishops Stortford College — foundation stone of Hall : laid, JUNE 27, 8b, 14c

Cheltenham College — dedicated, APRIL 6, 6a

## Dublin University :—

Trinity College—fund : Rt. Rev. J. H. Bernard (l.), JUNE 30, 13c

Dulwich College — dedication arrangements, JUNE 15, 7d ; dedicated, 18, 7d

## Durham University :—

Hatfield College Chapel — dedication : arrangements, JUNE 13, 18c

Felsted School — unveiling : arrangements, JUNE 10, 4f

Glasgow Academy — panels unveiled, JUNE 23, 7d

Gresham's School, Holt — window unveiled, JUNE 2, 7g

Harrow School—Dame Armstrong's House : to be pulled down, JUNE 9, 7g

Latimer Upper School, Hammer-smith — tablet : unveiled, MAY 20, 6d

## Oxford University :—

Exeter College — unveiling : arrangements, MAY 21, 12f

St. John's College — unveiling : arrangements, MAY 3, 12e

Perse School, Cambridge—unveiled, MAY 25, 13e (e.e.)

Reformatory and industrial—tablet unveiled at Home Office ; roll of honour, JUNE 11, 4a

Scilly Isles — unveiled at St. Mary's, MAY 23, 10e

## Scotland —

Bar—unveiled in Advocates' Library, Edinburgh, MAY 27, 13e

## WAR, The Great :—

## Memorials (continued) :—

Scottish Presbyterian Churches—Ministers and students : tablet in St. Giles's Cathedral, Edinburgh ; unveiled, JUNE 2, 5f

Silvertown—unveiling arrangements, MAY 23, 7g

Sutton—cross unveiled, JUNE 27, 12d

Talbot House—in St. George's Square Hostel ; unveiling arrangements, JUNE 15, 12e ; unveiled, 17, 7g

32nd Division—Trench Mortar Batteries ; tablet in York Minster ; unveiling arrangements, MAY 26, 7d

Trinity House Elder Brethren—stained glass window in St. Olave's Church ; unveiled, MAY 19, 12c

Verdun front — proposed triumphal arch on outskirts of Bar-le-Duc over Verdun road ; particulars, APRIL 25, 9b

Leading article, APRIL 26, 11d

Vlamertinghe—wrought iron gates presented to Military Cemetery by Lord Redesdale, JUNE 11, 7c

Wallingford—unveiled, MAY 24, 7c

## Westminster Abbey :—

Unknown Warrior—Crown Prince of Japan lays wreath on grave, MAY 10, 12c

Australian tribute—Mr. Hughes to lay wreath, APRIL 27, 11g

Rotary Club delegates from United States place wreath, JUNE 20, 12a

Union Nationale des Combattants Français — marble plaque placed on behalf by Lord Haig, JUNE 7, 7e

Wimbledon Common — grove of forest trees to be planted : Miss Agar (int.), APRIL 25, 5g

Windsor — St. George's Choir School : stained glass window dedicated, MAY 3, 14g

Worthing—unveiled, APRIL 12, 7g

Zeebrugge—site chosen, JUNE 15, 10b

## Operations :—

Baltic—official German history : issue announced, MAY 12, 9g

Battles—report of Battles Nomenclature Committee, MAY 10, 10c ; Army Council adopts for official use, 12, 10e

Leading article, MAY 11, 11d

## Dardanelles campaign :—

Anzac Day : see ANZAC DAY

Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), APRIL 26, 6c

Kut force—history : preparation : announcement, JUNE 2, 20a

## Naval :—

## Casualties :—

Dry-docking—cause : question in Parliament, APRIL 7, 14a

Dogger Bank battle : see DOGGER BANK

Dover Patrol — Sir R. Bacon, Adm. (s.), APRIL 28, 10c

Hartlepool — German bombardment on December 16, 1914 : King's praise of achievement of Territorial garrison APRIL 7, 12g

Young, Mr. F. — articles (" Some sea war secrets : battle cruisers' triumph "), APRIL 13, 11f ; (" German luck at Dogger Bank : how Beatty's plans miscarried "), 14, 11g ; (" After Dogger Bank : the maimed Lion's homecoming "), 15, 11f ;

## WAR, The Great :—

## Operations :—

## Naval :—

Young, Mr. F. (continued) :—

("Scarboro' raiders' escape : blind man's buff in North Sea"), 16 9f; ("Scarboro' raid puzzle : how the Germans escaped"), 19, 11f; ("The Dogger Bank dispatch : two versions"), 21, 11f

Piave offensive in June, 1918—Field-Marshal Boroevic : letter to M. Francis de Bolgar published, JUNE 8, 11a

Verdun—leading article, APRIL 26, 11d

Western front—article ("British battle areas : war wilderness revisited"), MAY 9, 11g

Nurses—medals for home service ; Mr. H. J. Paterson (l.), MAY 16, 4b

## Outrages :—

Allies, by — stories published in German press, MAY 21, 10f

## German :—

Acland, Sir R. B. D. (l.), JUNE 8, 8c ; 11, 6e

British prisoners of war : see under *Prisoners of war*, below

French prisoners of war : see under *Prisoners of war*, below

Fryatt, Capt.—execution : see under *FRYATT, Capt.*

Hospital ships, sinking of :—

Butcher, Sir J. G. (l.), JUNE 6, 6d ; 10, 6e

*Dover Castle*, sinking of—Lieut. Cdr. Newmann : trial : reported abandoned, JUNE 1, 9d ; contradicted, 2, 9e ; our special correspondent at Leipzig comments, 3, 9b ; tried ; acquitted, 6, 10c ; semi-official note published in Berlin, 7, 9c ; 8, 11d (e.e.)

Parliament — questions, JUNE 14, 14b

Morgan, Prof. J. H. (l.), JUNE 17, 9e

Naval command, supreme — issue of orders to submarine commanders : no intention to try any persons connected with, JUNE 11, 10c

"Superior orders" defence—validity

Hewart, Sir G. (statement), JUNE 22, 14f

Parliament — questions, JUNE 22, 14f

## Trial of criminals —

Allied list—announcement, MAY 6, 9g

Bow-street police-court — evidence to be taken, APRIL 21, 10b ; 26, 7e ; taken, 27, 6e ; 28, 8d ; 29, 7a ; 30, 6g

Children, Belgian—treatment : Sgt Randorh tried, JUNE 9, 9c ; acquitted, 13, 9e ; Cabinet Council held, 14, 9d ; Belgian Chamber discusses ; M. Vandervelde (s.), 18, 9f ; 25, 9d

Leipzig Imperial High Court—arrangements, APRIL 27, 11c ; 28, 11f ; MAY 21, 10f ; our special correspondent's messages, 23, 9e ; JUNE 1, 11c ; held, MAY 24, 10b ; 25, 9d ; 26, 9c (and 9e, l.e.), 27, 10f ; 28, 9c ; 30, 10c ; 31, 10b ; JUNE 1, 9d ; 2, 9e ; 3, 9b ; 6, 10c ; 9, 9c ; 30, 9b

## WAR, The Great :—

## Outrages :—

## German :—

## Trial of criminals :—

Leipzig Imperial High Court (continued) :—

Articles (Leipzig trial scenes : how evidence is dealt with"), JUNE 1, 11e ("Reflections on Leipzig"), 9, 9a

Birkenhead, Lord (add.), MAY 28, 8d

British commission to attend — particulars, MAY 14, 9e (e.e.) ; composition, 23, 9e ; arrive, 23, 9e ; Sir E. Pollock leaves, 28, 9c

British criticism—German comments, JUNE 3, 9b (e.e.)

Interpreter, incompetent — effect of : our special correspondent's comments, JUNE 2, 9e ; 9, 9a

Leading articles, MAY 27, 11b ; 31, 11c ; JUNE 7, 11c

Muirhead, Prof. J. H. (l.), JUNE 10, 6e

Ofen, Gen. von—announced, JUNE 20, 9c

Parliament—questions, APRIL 12, 14b ; MAY 27, 14b ; 31, 15a ; JUNE 10, 14b ; 24, 14b

Press—comments, MAY 28, 9c ; JUNE 1, 9d ; 2, 9e (e.e.) ; tactics, 9, 9a

Westarp, Count (s.), JUNE 27, 9b

Lille—court-martial awards life-sentences to several officers and soldiers tried in absence, APRIL 25, 9g

Stenger, Gen.—accused by France of giving order to take no prisoners : to be tried, JUNE 28, 9f

Italian soldiers — murder of 13 men in Fiume : Dublin prisoner's story, JUNE 20, 7b

Red Cross regulations — breaches : International Red Cross Societies asked to institute inquiry, APRIL 5, 9b ; committee formed, 7, 9f ; circular : terms, MAY 9, 11c

Leading article, MAY 9, 11d

Power, Mr. J. D. (l.), MAY 9, 11e

## Peace :—

## Austria :—

Charles, Emperor—personal overtures at beginning of 1918 to President Wilson : Dr. Gratz (statement), MAY 3, 9c

## Central Powers :—

## United States :—

Declaration—Knox resolution : officially declaring war at end : introduced in Senate, APRIL 14, 10e ; reported out by Foreign relations Committees, APRIL 27, 12b ; our Washington correspondent's comments, 30, 9a ; passed by Senate, MAY 2, 7b

Harding, Mr. (message), APRIL 13, 10f

Nelson, Senator (s.), APRIL 30, 9a

Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), JUNE 9, 12c ; German Press comments, 10, 9f

## Conference :—

Allied Foreign Offices—conference of representatives at Paris : our Paris correspondent's message, JUNE 18, 9a ; held, 20, 10c ; French views, 21, 9a



## WAR, The Great :—

## Peace :—

## Conference (continued) :—

Boulogne conference — announced, MAY 18, 7*d*; prospects, 20, 10*b*; 26, 9*a*; 30, 9*d*; JUNE 1, 10*c*; 3, 9*a*; 6, 9*a*

Belgium — representatives appointed, MAY 25, 9*g*

Briand, M.—note to British Government, MAY 21, 9*a*

“Pertinax” (art. quoted), MAY 28, 9*c*

France — distrust of meetings: *Temps* comment, MAY 18, 8*c*; our Paris correspondent's comments, JUNE 3, 9*a*

London—prospects, APRIL 14, 9*d*; 19, 10*e*; our special correspondent at Hythe comments, 25, 10*c*; our Paris correspondent's comments, 26, 10*d*; list of delegates, 30, 10*a*; held, MAY 2, 8*a*; 3, 10*a*; 4, 10*d* (and l.e.); 5, 10*c*; 6, 10*d*; French opinion, 2, 8*b*; 3, 10*b*; 14, 9*c*; German opinion, 2, 8*b*

Article (“To-day's Allied meeting: disarmament and reparation”), APRIL 30, 10*a*

Briand, M.—statement to *The Times*, MAY 6, 9*g*

Leading articles, MAY 2, 9*b*; 3, 11*b*; 4, 11*b*

Lympne—(see also under *Germany*—*Treaty*—*Observance*, below)

Article (“Diplomacy at Lympne: previous conferences”), APRIL 25, 9*c*

United States—participation: our Paris correspondent's comments, APRIL 18, 10*e*; Italian press welcomes, 20, 9*f*; Allies' invitation to take part, MAY 6, 10*e*; American press comments, 6, 10*e*; partial acceptance: our Washington correspondent's comments, 7, 10*d*; 9, 10*e*; Mr. G. Harvey to represent President at Supreme Council; Mr. R. Boyden to act unofficially with Reparation Commission; Ambassador in Paris to join Conference of Ambassadors, MAY 7, 10*d* (l.e.); 9, 10*e*; press comments, 10, 10*f*; Mr. H. Wallace takes part in deliberations of Conference of Ambassadors, 10, 10*b* (e.e.); Mr. O. Kahn (int.), 11, 9*f*; Senator La Follette introduces resolution in Senate condemning, 12, 9*g*

Leading articles, MAY 10, 11*c*; 20, 11*b*

## Council of Four (Paris, 1919)

American delegates—lectures given by members (art., “What happened at Paris: review of Peace conference”), MAY 21, 11*f*

House, Col. (art. quoted), MAY 21, 12*a*

Keynes, Mr. J. M. (l.), MAY 24, 6*f*

Lansing, Mr. R. (art., “The Peace Negotiations”), APRIL 11, 11*f*; leading article, 12, 11*c*

Derby, Lord (s.), MAY 14, 14*g*

## Germany :—

## Armistice :—

Signing — railway dining-car being installed on permanent site at Invalides, Paris, APRIL 29, 9*e*

## WAR, The Great :—

## Peace :—

## Germany :—

## Armistice (continued) :—

Terms—Marshal Foch: answers to questions by delegates at Peace Conference quoted, MAY 21, 11*f*

China—separate treaty: signed at Peking, MAY 24, 9*c*

Treaty (Versailles)—correspondence and protocols respecting execution issued (blue-book), JUNE 23, 9*c*

Clemenceau, M.—letter to M. Tardieu, APRIL 9, 9*f*; leading article, 12, 11*c*

Disarmament: see under *GERMANY*—Armaments

Hertzog, Gen. (s.), MAY 27, 9*d*

Indemnities and reparations: see under *Germany*, above

Interpretation — differences between German Government and Inter-Allied Military Control Commission: Conference of Ambassadors decline to arbitrate, APRIL 28, 12*d*

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JUNE 21, 12*b*

Lodge, Mr. (s.), MAY 2, 7*b*

## Observance :—

## France :—

Chamber—debate, MAY 20, 10*a*; 21, 9*a*; 24, 10*d*; 25, 10*a*; 27, 10*f*

German Government, new—attitude: M. Briand (s.), MAY 26, 9*a*

Great Britain and France—conference at Lympne: arrangements, APRIL 20, 10*a*; 21, 10*a*; 22, 10*d*; held: our special correspondent at Hythe: account, 25, 10*c*; our Paris correspondent's comments, 26, 10*d*

Article (Diplomacy at Lympne: previous conferences”), APRIL 25, 9*c*

Briand, M. (s.), APRIL 27, 11*a*

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), APRIL 26, 14*a*

Parliament — questions, APRIL 26, 14*a*

Supreme Council — ultimatum: see *Supreme Council*, below

Harden, Herr M. (int.), JUNE 3, 6*e* (l.e.)

Leading article, APRIL 21, 11*c*

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), MAY 6, 14*b*

Parliament—debate, MAY 6, 14*b*

Sforza, Count (s.), JUNE 27, 9*e* (l.e.)

Supreme Council — London conference: article (“To-day's Allied meeting”), APRIL 30, 10*a*; held, MAY 2, 8*a*; 3, 10*a*; 4, 10*a*; 5, 10*c* (l.e.); 6, 10*d*

Ultimatum — signed, MAY 5, 10*c* (l.e.); terms, 6, 9*a*; text handed to German Ambassador in London, 6, 10*d*; German attitude, 7, 9*d*; 9, 10*g*; 10, 9*b*; French opinion, 9, 9*d*; 10, 9*d*; Mr. Lloyd George (s.), 9, 5*a*; Herr Leipart appeals to work-

## WAR, The Great :—

## Peace :—

## Germany :—

## Treaty (Versailles) :—

## Observance :—

## Supreme Council :—

## Ultimatum (continued) :—

men of Entente countries, 10, 9*g*; accepted: Dr. Wirth (s.), 11, 10*d*; (statement), 16, 7*c*; Reichstag: debate, 11, 10*d*; accepts, 11, 10*d* (l.e.); Mr. Lloyd George (s.p.), 12, 14*c*; vote analysed, 12, 9*a*; Bavarian protest, 12, 9*a*; French opinion, 12, 9*a*; (F.N.), 12, 16*e*; text of German reply handed by Herr Sthamer to Mr. Lloyd George, 12, 10*c* (e.e.); Belgian approval, 12, 10*e* (e.e.); Herr Meyer's assurances to M. Briand of Germany's resolve to carry out clauses, 20, 9*d*; Dr. Wirth: attitude: our Berlin correspondent's message, 24, 9*a*; programme for meeting (s.), JUNE 2, 9*c*; debate in Reichstag, 6, 9*e*

Revision — Herr Scheidemann (s.), APRIL 13, 9*a*

Signing — anniversary: observed by German Conservative journals, JUNE 29, 9*a*

United States — attitude, APRIL 6, 9*b*; MAY 2, 7*b*; 5, 10*c*; 13, 9*b*; JUNE 15, 10*d*

Colby, Mr. B. (s.), MAY 7, 9*e*

Crawford, Mr. W. (art. quoted), JUNE 2, 9*d*

Lodge, Senator (s.), MAY 2, 7*b*; 5, 10*c*

New Zealand Court of Appeal — rights denied, MAY 6, 10*e*

Leading article, APRIL 16, 9*c*; JUNE 15, 11*b*

Van der Veer, Mr. J. (l.), MAY 7, 6*c*

United States — attitude of Harding administration: our New York correspondent's comments, APRIL 6, 9*b*; our Washington correspondent's comments, 7, 9*d*; 11, 10*e*; Mr. Harding: message to congress, 13, 10*f*; our Washington correspondent's comments, 14, 10*e*; MAY 2, 7*b*; attitude of House leaders, 9, 10*e*

Declaration — officially declaring war at end: Senator Knox's resolution: conference between Senator Knox and President Harding, APRIL 4, 10*g*; introduced in Senate, 14, 10*e*; reported out by Foreign Relations Committee, 27, 12*b*; passed by Senate, MAY 2, 7*b*; attitude of House Foreign Affairs Committee, 13, 9*b*; our Washington correspondent's comments, JUNE 8, 11*c*; formula: division of opinion between Senate and House as to form, 8, 11*c*; agreement reached by Republican conferees, 29, 9*b*; Porter resolution passed by House, 14, 9*d*; 15, 10*d*

## WAR, The Great :—

## Peace :—

## Germany :—

## United States :—

## Declaration (continued) :—

Harding, Mr. W. — desire for passage unchanged: Mr. Porter (statement), MAY 21, 9*e*

Lodge, Mr. (s.), MAY 2, 7*b*

## Hungary :—

## Treaty (Trianon) :—

## Indemnities and reparations :—

Andrassy, Count J. (s.), MAY 5, 9*d* (l.e.)

Ratification — delay: Mr. R. W. Seton-Watson (l.), APRIL 7, 6*a*; Lord Newton (l.), 8, 8*c*; our Prague correspondent's comments, 11, 10*d*

France — by Chamber, JUNE 9, 9*g*

Great Britain, by — Count Andrassy, J. (s.), MAY 5, 9*d* (l.c.)

Bill — in Commons: second reading, APRIL 21, 15*c*; third reading, 26, 15*d*; in Lords: second reading postponed, MAY 4, 14*a*; second reading, 6, 12*c*; reported, 11, 14*b*; passed, 12, 14*a*; Royal assent, 13, 6*a*

## Terms :—

Curzon, Lord — alleged letter deprecating severity of terms: disclaimer, JUNE 10, 9*e* (e.e.)

## Turkey :—

## Indemnities :—

British subjects — non-payment of claims for losses and damages: to make urgent representations, MAY 13, 9*e*; memorandum presented to High Commissioner at Constantinople, 27, 15*b*

British policy — Lord Chelmsford (s.), JUNE 16, 9*e* (l.e.)

## Treaty (Sèvres) :—

## Ratification :—

Parliament — questions, APRIL 5, 14*d*; JUNE 3, 6*b* (e.e.)

## Revision :—

## Allied Powers :—

Conference, new — Bekir Sami Bey (s.), MAY 9, 9*f*; Parliament: question, 12, 14*a*

London Conference — Turkish delegation: Nationalist section leaves Rome for Angora, APRIL 11, 9*g*; leaves Brindisi in Italian destroyer, 14, 9*g*

Proposals — Nationalist Government's attitude, APRIL 28, 11*e*

Commission under Turkish Foreign Minister — sitting in Constantinople, APRIL 26, 9*g*

Indian Mahomedan delegation — Mr. Montagu addresses letter to, MAY 6, 9*e*

Porte's demands — Tewfik Pasha (statement), MAY 2, 7*f*

Terms, Allied — no replies received from Turks and Greeks: period expires, APRIL 9, 7*c*

## WAR, The Great :—

Peace :—

Turkey :—

Treaty (Sèvres) (continued) :—

Terms :—

Indian Mahomedans' views—

Lord Reading (statement),

JUNE 29, 9c

United States — non-exclusion from equal privileges wherever interests are affected : Mr. C. E. Hughes (s.), JUNE 17, 10a

Germany, with : see under *Germany*, above

Harvey, Mr. G. (s.), MAY 20, 12d

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), MAY 20, 12c

Pellé, Gen. (s.), MAY 17, 7e (e.e.)

Prisoners of war :—

British :—

Germans, cruelty by :—

Abrahams, Samuel (evid.), APRIL 28, 8d

Armstrong, Alfred A. (evid.), APRIL 28, 8d

Bow-street police-court inquiry—evidence to be taken, APRIL 21, 10b; 26, 7c; taken, 27, 6e; 28, 8d; 29, 7a; 30, 6g

Coal mines, in — charges against Sgt. Heinen : evidence taken at Bow-street police-court, APRIL 30, 6g; tried at Leipzig, MAY 24, 10b; 25, 9d; 26, 9c (and 9e l.e.); sentenced, 27, 10f; Gen. von Frasecky (evid.), 25, 9d; 26, 9e (l.e.); announced in Commons, 27, 14b; press comment, JUNE 1, 9d

Flavy-le-Martel camp — charges against Commandant Hauptmann Müller : evidence of ex-British soldiers taken, APRIL 27, 6e; 28, 8d; tried at Leipzig, MAY 27, 10f; 28, 9c; 30, 10c; 31, 10b (and e.e.)

Meighan, Dr. S. S. (evid.), APRIL 27, 6c

Frasecky, Gen. von (evid.), MAY 25, 9d; 26, 9e (l.e.); 30, 10c; JUNE 2, 9e; Sir A. C. Doyle (l.), MAY 27, 11e

Parliamentary — question, MAY 31, 15a

Pommerensdorf camp — charges against Cpl. Trinke and Cpl. Neumann : evidence of ex-British soldiers taken, APRIL 29, 7a; Neumann tried at Leipzig, JUNE 1, 9d; 2, 9e; sentenced 3, 9b; disappearance of Trinke, 1, 9d; 2, 9e; 3, 9b

French :—

Germans, shooting by—

Stenger, Lieut.-Gen. K., and Maj. B. Crusius : tried at Leipzig Court, JUNE 30, 9f (and l.e.)

Italian :—

Russia, in—proposed Red Cross mission : attitude of M. Vorowsky, MAY 14, 9b

Russian :—

Germany—Altdammer camp : five prisoners condemned to death on charges of murder, MAY 10, 9g

Red Cross regulations, breaches of : see under *Outrages*, above

## WAR, The Great (continued) :—

Responsibility—new German move : our Berlin correspondent's comments, APRIL 5, 9b

German :—

Helfferich, Dr. (s.), APRIL 29, 9c

Simons, Dr. (s.), APRIL 29, 9c

United States—Note, APRIL 4, 10g; German press comments, 6, 9d

Hungary—Count Banffy (s.), MAY 14, 9d (e.e.)

Submarine warfare :—

German — against British mercantile marine: Cdr. O. Groos (p.), APRIL 12, 11f

Termination : see *Duration*, above

Territorial questions :—

Fiume and Dalmatia :—

Treaty (Rapallo) :—

Frontiers—delimitation : Signor Zanella discusses with delegates, MAY 5, 9f; three boundary commissions at work, 9, 9g

Sforza, Count (s.), JUNE 27, 9c (l.e.); 28, 9c

Mandates :—

Administration — Lord Islington (s.P.), JUNE 24, 15c

Great Britain, to :—

Parliament — power to discuss terms :—

Bryce, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 24, 15c

Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (s.P.), JUNE 24, 15c

Drummond, Sir E. (statement), APRIL 7, 10g

Leading article, APRIL 7, 11d

Parliament—questions, APRIL 5, 14c; 6, 14a; 8, 14b

Lansing, Mr. R. (art. quoted), APRIL 5, 11f

League of Nations—consideration of "A" and "B" classes : announced, JUNE 22, 9g

Drummond, Sir E. (statement), APRIL 7, 10g

Leading articles, APRIL 7, 11d; MAY 3, 11c

Murray, Prof. G. (l.), APRIL 8, 9c

Ormsby-Gore, Mr. W. (l.), MAY 3, 6a

Parliaments, national—rights :—

Drummond, Sir E. (statement), APRIL 7, 10g

Leading article, APRIL 7, 11d

United States—attitude :—

Leading articles, APRIL 16, 9c; JUNE 25, 11c

League of Nations Council—discussion delayed : our Paris correspondent's comments, JUNE 18, 9b; letter sent by acting president to Prime Ministers of Allied Powers, 18, 9b; conference suggested : Mr. Lloyd George (statement), 28, 14f

Notes — British reply (white paper), APRIL 6, 9a; to French Government : summary, 7, 9d; M. Briand : reply, 14, 10g; 15, 9b (l.e.); Mr. Hughes's Note to Powers : published, 8, 9a; text published in London, 13, 9d

Self-determination — Mr. R. Lansing (art. quoted), APRIL 2, 9f

Shantung :—

China and Japan—dispute : proposed withdrawal of Japanese forces, MAY 23, 9f; 27, 9f



WAR, The Great :—

Territorial questions (continued) :—

Turkey :—

Fighting between Nationalists and  
Greeks : see under TURKEY—  
Nationalists

Turkey :—

Peace : see under *Peace*, above

United States :—

Expeditionary force :—

Camps in France—contents pur-  
chased by France ; 1,500  
motors stolen, APRIL 1, 7c (l.e.)

Dead—400 bodies taken from Sois-  
sons to Antwerp to be embarked  
for, APRIL 1, 7g ; 1,300 bodies  
leave Antwerp in the *Canteguy*,  
7, 9a ; 960 bodies taken from  
St. Mihiel sector pass through  
Namur on way by canal to  
Antwerp, 25, 9g ; military  
honours paid at Liège, 26, 9g ;  
900 bodies leave Antwerp in  
*Wheaton*, MAY 4, 9d ; funeral  
ceremonies in honour at New  
York, 24, 9b ; placing of 1,288  
bodies on *Wheaton* at Antwerp :  
ceremony, 31, 9f ; Cherbourg  
local authorities instructed to  
salute departure, JUNE 10, 9g ;  
coffin falls from hoist at  
Antwerp : docker killed, 20, 9g  
Graves : see under *Graves*, above

Intervention :—

Harvey, Mr. G. (s.), MAY 20, 12d

Kahn, Mr. O. (l.), APRIL 30, 11f

Sims, Rear-Adm. (s.), JUNE 11, 7b

Navy—work : Lord Beatty (s.), MAY  
27, 8a

Peace Conference : see under *Peace*—  
Conference

Territorial questions—mandates : see  
under *Territorial questions*, above

WARBEY, Mr. Daniel J.—law case, MAY 4,  
4c ; 5, 5g

WARBURG, Mr. Paul M. (U.S.A.) :—

on International Acceptance Banks,  
Inc. (statement), MAY 4, 15f (e.e.)

WARD, Aaron—shooting charge, MAY 17,  
5d

WARD, Mr. Hugh J. (Australia)—perform-  
ances given at theatres in aid of  
Belgium : thanked by King Albert  
and decorated, APRIL 25, 9g

WARD, Mr. J. S. M. :—

“ Cotton and Wool ”—noticed (L.S.),  
APRIL 28, 278a

on Japan—silk industry (art., “ Silk  
from farm and factory,” T.S.,  
J.S.), APRIL 16, 2a

WARD, Alderman James—will, JUNE 24, 13c

WARD, Col. John :—

in Parliament, on :—

Coalminers' strike — emergency re-  
gulations, MAY 5, 14f ; alleged  
statement on compulsory ar-  
bitration, 31, 15d ; settlement :  
subsidy, JUNE 29, 14e

Members of Parliament — salaries  
and expenses, JUNE 2, 14e

Minister without Portfolio—salary,  
JUNE 24, 15c

Trade—import duties, MAY 3, 14c

WARD, Col. Lambert :—

at Hull, on coal trade : division of  
profits, APRIL 14, 12d

in Parliament, on :—

Cavalry—reductions, APRIL 21, 15e  
Railways Bill, MAY 31, 15f

WARD, Mr. W. Dudley—audience of King,  
APRIL 23, 13a ; presents address to  
King from House of Commons, 29, 13a

WARD, William—forging character charge,  
JUNE 9, 7d (e.e.) ; 29, 6c

WARD (T.W.), Ltd. :—

Warships—purchase : see under NAVY  
—Sale list

WARDE, Mr. Daniel :—

on commercial education—facilities  
(l., T.S.), APRIL 16, 97e

WARDE, Mr. William—death : resolution  
of sympathy passed by Council of Man-  
chester University, JUNE 27, 14b

WARDEN, Miss Florence :—

“ Sir Julian's Crime ”—noticed (L.S.),  
MAY 19, 325d

WARDEN, Mr. Reginald—will, MAY 18,  
11e

WARDEN Insurance Company, Ltd.—re-  
port, MAY 5, 16g

WARE, Mr. Walter F.—will, APRIL 28,  
15e

WAREHOUSEMEN, Clerks' and Drapers'  
Schools :—

Festival dinner—given, MAY 27, 7f

Luncheon to American Dry Goods  
delegates—given, MAY 10, 12c

WAREING, Mr. Alfred—opens repertory  
season at Huddersfield Theatre Royal ;  
free gallery scheme : particulars,  
APRIL 28, 10c

WARMBOLD, Heir (Prussia) — appointed  
Minister of Agriculture, APRIL 25, 9b  
(l.e.)

WARNER, Mr. P. H. Lee :—

on coalminers' strike—settlement (l.),  
MAY 2, 12d

WARNER, Mr. Pelham F. :—

at Connaught Rooms, on cricket :  
Australian tour, APRIL 27, 6a

WARNER, Sir T. C. :—

in Parliament, on :—

Local Authorities (Payment of Ex-  
penses) Bill, MAY 7, 6g

WARNER Estate, Ltd.—meeting, MAY 26,  
19a ; — report, MAY 18, 15f

WARNES, Cadet George G.—shot dead in  
Dublin, JUNE 25, 10d

WAR Office :—

Information Department :—

Evans, Sir L. W. (s.P.), JUNE 22,  
14d

Parliament — questions, JUNE 22,  
14d

Service men, ex—employment : Army  
Council issues directions, APRIL  
30, 14e

Staff :—

Cohen, Lieut.-Col. C. W. (l.), JUNE  
1, 6d

Staff, civil—lectures to : arrangements,  
APRIL 5, 7d

Staff, General — reduction : Parlia-  
ment : question, JUNE 22, 14d

Supply — Surveyor-General resigns,  
APRIL 29, 10c

Women, ex service—to be treated on  
same footing as men, JUNE 11, 7c

WARREN, Lieut.-Col. Sir A. :—

in Parliament, on :—

Local taxation—rates, APRIL 7, 14f

WARREN, Mr. Charles B. (U.S.A.) — bio-  
graphical, JUNE 29, 9g ; appointed  
Ambassador to Japan, 27, 9g

WARREN, Mr. F. S. E. W.—appointed  
C.B.E., JUNE 18, 13c

WARREN, Prof. W. H. :—

“ Engineering Construction ” —  
noticed (L.S.), MAY 12, 309c

WARREN, Mr. Walter S.—will, MAY 16, 11e

WARREN, Mr. Whitney (U.S.A.) :—

Louvain University library — re-  
building plans approved, APRIL 8,  
9f

## WARRIORS' Day :—

- Amateur societies giving performances  
—list, APRIL 5, 8*d*; financial results, 30, 13*f*; MAY 2, 5*d*  
Article ("Warriors' Day: a great national tribute: success in town and country"), APRIL 1, 6*a*  
Brighton—financial result, APRIL 21, 7*g*  
British Legion—sends thanks to promoters, JUNE 11, 8*c*  
Cinematograph performances—given, APRIL 4, 8*d*  
Cologne—performances given, APRIL 8, 8*d*  
Concerts—given, APRIL 1, 6*b*  
Constantinople — contribution from British Army, APRIL 30, 13*f*  
District reports, APRIL 1, 6*c* (and c.e.)  
Eastbourne — financial result, APRIL 14, 7*g*  
Egypt — performances and balls given, APRIL 2, 6*b*; proceeds expected to exceed £10,000, 16, 7*g*; result; Lord Allenby (l. quoted), JUNE 3, 9*f*  
Financial statement, MAY 13, 8*b*; report of executive committee, 21, 8*c*; meeting held: cheque for £100,000 presented to Lord Haig, 28, 13*a*  
Haig, Lord—messages of thanks to promoters, APRIL 12, 8*c*; MAY 21, 8*c*; (s.), 28, 13*c*  
Harrogate—financial result, APRIL 25, 7*g*  
King and Queen—attend Windsor Theatre, APRIL 1, 6*c*  
Lloyd George, Mr. D.—autographed programme of Llanfairfechan concert to be sold in aid, MAY 21, 12*g*  
London Hippodrome — gala performance: given, APRIL 1, 6*d*  
"Old Vic."—performance: programme, APRIL 19, 8*b*; given: financial result, 21, 8*c*  
Pinero, Sir A. (s.), MAY 28, 13*c*  
Richmond Royal Horse Show — auction sale: appeal for gifts, APRIL 13, 8*d*; catalogue issued, JUNE 1, 7*c*; held, 13, 13*c*  
Stanmore—sale of work: held, APRIL 22, 13*a*  
Theatrical profession — efforts: leading article, MAY 31, 11*d*  
*The Times* Musical and Dramatic Society — performance in aid: arrangements, APRIL 7, 8*b*; given, 11, 8*b*  
Wales, Prince of—attends gala performance at London Hippodrome, APRIL 1, 6*d*  
WAR Seal Foundation—receives gift of £1,000 from Lord Cowdray, APRIL 2, 5*g*  
WAR Service Legion Guild of Sailor and Soldier Broderers — sale of work arrangements, JUNE 16, 13*b*  
WARWICK, Lady :—  
Coalminers' strike — preparing Easton Lodge for reception of miners' children, MAY 24, 12*b* (c.e.)  
WASHINGTON, George :—  
Busts presented to Great Britain by Sulgrave Institution of America (illus.), MAY 16, 11*e*  
Liverpool—unveiling arrangements, MAY 14, 7*e* (c.e.)  
St. Paul's Cathedral—unveiling arrangements, APRIL 23, 13*f*; MAY 14, 7*e* (c.e.); 26, 7*c*; 30, 12*e*; unveiled, 31, 10*g*, 14*f*

## WASHINGTON, George :—

- Busts (continued) :—  
Sulgrave Manor—unveiling arrangements, MAY 14, 7*e* (c.e.)  
Van Dyke, Mr. H. (poem), MAY 30, 11*d*  
Freemasonry — anniversary of initiation to be observed as annual masonic holiday in United States of America, MAY 25, 13*c* (and c.e.)  
Harding, Mr. W. (message), MAY 31, 10*g*  
Harvey, Mr. G. (s.), MAY 31, 10*g*  
Inge, Dean (sermon), MAY 31, 14*f*  
Leading article, MAY 31, 11*b*  
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (l. quoted), MAY 31, 14*f*  
Statue (Houdon)—to be presented by State of Virginia to Great Britain: unveiling in Trafalgar-square: arrangements, JUNE 18, 8*d*; 27, 14*d*; 30, 10*b*  
Delegates from Virginia—received by King and Queen, JUNE 28, 13*b*; entertained to luncheon by English-Speaking Union, 29, 7*a*  
WASON, Mr. John Cathcart—death, APRIL 20, 13*e*; funeral, 23, 13*b*  
WASPS :—  
Sissington—Wasp Club claims to have cleared district, JUNE 13, 7*g*  
WASSERMANN, Prof. Isaac von (Germany) :—  
at Bad Elster, on tuberculosis, MAY 21, 10*d*  
WASSERMANN, Herr Jakob :—  
"Christian Wahnschaffe" — reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 21, 258*d*  
"Jakob Wassermann, Mein Weg als Deutscher und Jude"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 28, 277*c*  
"World's Illusion, The"—reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 21, 258*d*  
WATCHES : see CLOCKS and watches  
WATER :—  
Drought—effect :—  
Economy, need of—leading article, JUNE 25, 11*d*  
London, City of—streets committee: chairman's statement, JUNE 24, 7*g*  
Suffolk—sold at 1½*d*. a pail, JUNE 15, 7*g*  
WATERCRESS beds :—  
Pollution—by water from tarred roads: law case, MAY 14, 4*c*  
WATERER, Mr. John :—  
on pigeon shooting at Monte Carlo (l.), APRIL 1, 5*a*  
WATERFIELD, Lina :—  
"Bemporad's Concise Guide to Florence"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 5, 295*d*  
WATERHOUSE, Mr. Paul :—  
on traffic—viaduct street crossings (l.), JUNE 23, 11*d*  
WATERHOUSE, Lieut.-Col. Ronald D.—appointed C.B., JUNE 4, 10*d*  
WATERLOO Station: see under LONDON and South-Western Railway Company :—  
WATERSON, Mr. A. E. :—  
In Parliament, on :—  
Finance Bill, MAY 26, 14*d*; JUNE 21, 14*e*  
Ireland—closure of creameries by Crown Forces, JUNE 25, 14*c*  
WATERWAYS : see CANALS and waterways  
WATKINSON, Mr. George—will, JUNE 8, 15*d*  
WATNEY, Winifred—false pretences charge, MAY 20, 7*e*

- WATSON, Police-constable — rewarded for bravery, APRIL 18, 7g
- WATSON, Mr. Alexander—will, JUNE 21, 13c
- WATSON, Sir Alfred W. :—  
on Unemployment Insurance (No. 2) Bill — financial provisions : report (white paper), JUNE 10, 12d  
on women — employment before and after childbirth (mem., white paper), MAY 16, 5a
- WATSON, Mr. Arthur :—  
at Manchester Statistical Society, on road v. rail transport, APRIL 21, 7b
- WATSON, Mr. C. C.—appointed Acting Political A.D.C. to Secretary of State for India, MAY 7, 10f
- WATSON, Rev. Charles H.—will, APRIL 18, 14c
- WATSON, Mr. E. L. Grant :—  
“Shadow and Sunlight”—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 21, 261d
- WATSON, Mr. Edward :—  
at Dublin, on City of London Steam Packet Company : loss of mail contract, MAY 16, 14c
- WATSON, Mr. Ernest C.—appointed Puisne Judge of Supreme Court of Straits Settlements, JUNE 22, 4e
- WATSON, Mr. George—law case, APRIL 14, 4f
- WATSON, Rear-Adm. Hugh W. R.—appointed Naval Secretary to First Lord of Admiralty, APRIL 7, 8d; appoints Secretary, MAY 7, 18g
- WATSON, Mr. John G.—will, JUNE 3, 13d
- WATSON, Mr. Macdonald :—  
*Hunky Dory*—produced at Kingsway Theatre, MAY 13, 8c
- WATSON, R. :—  
on Peru—invited emigrants sent back destitute (statement), APRIL 21, 7c (e.e.)
- WATSON, Sir Thomas—motor-car accident (fatal), MAY 2, 8e (l.e.) ; 3, 7g; inquest, 4, 7b; funeral, 6, 13c
- WATSON, Sir William :—  
“Ireland Unfreed”—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 23, 407a
- WATT, Mr. (Australia) :—  
in Parliament, on subjects at Imperial Peace Cabinet; “White Australia”; Empire defence, APRIL 15, 9c  
on Hughes, Mr. W. M.—attitude towards renewal of Japanese Alliance (statement), JUNE 10, 9c (e.e.)
- WATT, Lieut.-Col. D. M.—appointed C.I.E., JUNE 11, 4g
- WATT, Mr. J. M.—appointed to Chair of Pharmacology at University College, Johannesburg, APRIL 27, 14f
- WATT, Lieut.-Col. W. Oswald—drowned, MAY 30, 18a; appreciation, JUNE 7, 13d
- WATTERS, Bernard and Patrick—shot at Dundalk, JUNE 20, 10f
- WATTS, Mrs. Anna—will, MAY 4, 13c
- WATTS, Mr. F. O. (U.S.A.) :—  
at International Chamber of Commerce, on finance; inter-allied debts, JUNE 29, 19e; on Ter Meulen credit plan, 30, 14f
- WATTS, Frank :—  
“Introduction to the Psychological Problems of Industry, An”—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 21, 263a; reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 16, 379c
- WATTS, J. H. :—  
“Browne and Watts’ Law and Practice in Divorce and Matrimonial Causes”—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 28, 278c
- WATTS, Mrs. Louise G.—will, JUNE 8, 15d
- WATTS, Sir Philip :—  
on navy—battleships : protection against torpedo attack (l.), MAY 14, 6a
- WATTS-DITCHFIELD, Rt. Rev. John E., Bp. of Chelmsford :—  
Maughan-Ettrick, Rev. S.E.—inhibition : law case, APRIL 15, 4d; 16, 4b  
Expenses—Sir M. Turner (statement), MAY 28, 13d  
at Chelmsford Diocesan Board, on red flags at Thaxted Church, MAY 24, 7c  
at St. Paul’s, Covent Garden, on Church and Politics, JUNE 22, 7d (l.e.)  
on Ireland—peace : letter to Mr. Lloyd George (and others), APRIL 6, 7b
- WATTS-MORGAN, Lieut.-Col. D. :—  
in Parliament, on :—  
Coalminers’ strike — settlement, APRIL 19, 14d; emergency regulations, JUNE 3, 6c; settlement, 25, 14b  
Finance Bill, JUNE 22, 14g
- WAUCHOPE, Col. W.—arrives in Upper Silesia, MAY 30, 9d
- WAUGH, Mr. Alec :—  
“Pleasure”—reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 28, 275a
- WAUGH, F. A. :—  
“Downing’s Landscape Gardening” (ed.)—reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 16, 384d
- WAWN, Mr. Charles—will, MAY 21, 13c (e.e.)
- WAY, Reginald A.—theft and false pretences charge, MAY 19, 18a
- WAYGOOD-OTIS, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 23, 18c;—report, JUNE 14, 16b
- WAYLAND, Col. E. R. :—  
at Anderson’s Hotel, on proposed Canadian Club in London, MAY 25, 7d
- WAZIRISTAN : see under INDIA—North West Frontier
- WEALTH :—  
Caulfeild, Mr. F. W. (l.), APRIL 18, 6d  
Distribution—leading article (T.S.), APRIL 9, 70a
- WEARDALE, Lord—accepts presidency of conference of Union Internationale de Secours aux Enfants, APRIL 2, 7g  
“It Might Have Happened To You”—contributes foreword (L.S.), JUNE 23, 407a
- WEATHER :—  
Articles (“Spring frosts : damage to fruit and vegetables”), APRIL 21, 7f; (“A wonderful week-end : everybody out of doors”), MAY 23, 7c (e.e.); (“A chilly week-end”), 30, 10d  
Cold—our meteorological correspondent’s comments, MAY 28, 10f  
Control—leading article, APRIL 19, 11d  
Drought, JUNE 14, 10b; 15, 10c; 16, 10d; 17, 10g; 18, 7a; 21, 10d; 22, 10a (l.e.); 23, 10b; 24, 10e; 25, 10b  
Leading articles, JUNE 16, 11d; 25, 11d  
Fine—our meteorological correspondent’s comments, MAY 26, 10d  
Frost, MAY 6, 10e (l.e.); JUNE 20, 10d



## WEATHER (continued):—

Rain-making—Mr. Hatfield: contract with Alberta farmers: details, MAY 16, 7*b*; JUNE 20, 9*b*

Snowfall, heavy, APRIL 16, 8*f*; 18, 10*c*

WEATHERBURN, Mr. Harry—will, APRIL 26, 12*f*

## WEAVER, Sir Lawrence:—

at Architectural Association, on rural cottages: architecture; small holdings for ex-service men, APRIL 26, 7*e*

at Middlesex Guildhall, on land drainage, MAY 28, 7*e* (e.e.)

WEAVERS' Company—dinner given, JUNE 1, 7*e* (e.e.)

WEBB, Sir Aston—birthday, MAY 21, 13*a*

WEBB, Mr. Clarence J.—will, JUNE 4, 13*c*

## WEBB, Mr. Sidney:—

"Story of the Durham Miners, 1662-1921, The"—reviewed, APRIL 12, 12*d*; noticed (L.S.), 14, 245*c*

WEBB, William H.—drowned, MAY 18, 5*g*

WEBB (John G.) and Company, Ltd.—law case, MAY 27, 4*c*; (T.S.), JUNE 4, 232*c*

## WEBB-PEPLOE, Preb. H. W.:—

at St. Paul's Church, Onslow-square, on Moravian Mission to Lepers, MAY 6, 13*f*

WEBER, Herr (Austria)—appointed Minister of Interior, JUNE 23, 9*c*

## WEBER, Prof. Max.:—

"Gesammelte Politische Schriften"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 12, 306*d*

## WEBSTER, Mrs. Arthur:—

"World Revolution"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 16, 391*b*

## WEBSTER, Mr. J. F. B.:—

on Revenue Bill (l.), APRIL 26, 19*g*

WEBSTER, Dr. J. H. D.—elected honorary physician in charge of physical medicine department at Middlesex Hospital, MAY 12, 7*g*

WEBSTER, Mr. Percy J. D.—elected director of Thomas Faldo and Co., APRIL 20, 15*e*

WEBSTER, Mr. Thomas L.—appointed Clerk of House of Commons, APRIL 2, 11*c*; assumes office, 5, 14*a*; 6, 8*c* (l.e.)

## WEDGWOOD, Col. J. C.:—

at House of Commons, on Unemployment Insurance Bill (No. 2), JUNE 21, 10*c*

in Parliament, on:—

Civil Service—salaries, APRIL 12, 14*e*

Coalminers' strike—emergency regulations, APRIL 7, 14*c*; MAY 5, 14*e*

Dentists Act (Amendment) Bill, JUNE 14, 14*c*

Finance Bill, JUNE 21, 14*d*

France—proposed alliance, MAY 6, 14*g*

Ireland—situation: discussion by Imperial Peace Cabinet, JUNE 18, 14*e*

Lowther, Mr. J. W.—pension, MAY 4, 14*d*

Middle East Department—estimates, JUNE 15, 15*c*

Peace Treaty (Hungary) Bill, APRIL 21, 15*c*

Trade—Industries Protection Bill, JUNE 1, 16*f* (l.e.); 8, 7*d*

Turkey—Nationalists and Greeks: British attitude, JUNE 14, 14*e*

WEEDON, Mr. George W.—will, MAY 7, 13*f*

## WEEKLEY, Ernest:—

"Etymological Dictionary of Modern English, An"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 7, 229*c*

## WEEKS, Mr. John W. (U.S.A.):—

at New York University, on limitation of armaments; military policy; Anglo-American relations, JUNE 9, 9*e*

WEICK, Mlle. Marie (France)—decorated for heroism shown while in charge of village post during Franco-Prussian war, APRIL 25, 9*c*

WEIL, Maj. Samuel—law case, MAY 25, 4*d*; 26, 4*g*

## WEIMAR:—

Grand Museum—pictures stolen, APRIL 12, 9*e* (l.e.)

WEIR, Lord—photograph (T.S.), MAY 28, 205

on coalminers' strike—settlement (l.), APRIL 30, 6*a*; reply to Mining Association's objections (l. quoted), MAY 23, 6*c*

WEIR, Mr. C. S.—appointed C.B.E., JUNE 18, 13*c*

## WEISKOTTEN, Herbert T.:—

"Sancti Augustini Vita"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 21, 261*b*

WEIZMANN, Dr. Chaim—visits President Harding at Washington, APRIL 20, 9*f*; visits Boston, MAY 23, 9*g*

Palestine—collects money in United States for, JUNE 27, 9*f*

WELCH, Mr. Frederick W.—will, JUNE 17, 13*b*

## WELD, Mr. Francis:—

on super tax (l.), APRIL 26, 15*d*

WELDON, Lance-Cpl. Edward—shot dead at Castlereagh, APRIL 9, 5*e*

## WELLCOME, Mr. Henry S.—

Laboratory at Beckenham—erection opposed by Urban Council: Health Ministry inquiry held, MAY 6, 10*e*; sanctioned, JUNE 14, 7*d*

WELLER, Thomas—theft charge: acquitted, JUNE 29, 7*g*

## WELLINGTON, Somerset:—

Recreation ground—presented by Messrs. Fox Brothers, JUNE 9, 7*g*

WELLINGTON, Duke of—presents flag to King on anniversary of Waterloo, JUNE 20, 13*b*

## WELLINGTON College:—

Scholarships—particulars, APRIL 9, 5*f* (e.e.)

Speech Day—held, JUNE 20, 7*e*

WELLS, Mr. C. M.—to receive presentation from Eton College Eleveens, JUNE 25, 7*g*; presentation made, 27, 7*c*

## WELLS, H. G.:—

"New Teaching of History, The"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 16, 390*c*

"Salvaging of Civilization, The"—reviewed, MAY 24, 13*d*; noticed (L.S.), 26, 343*b*; reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 2, 347*c*

## WELLS, Dr. S. Russell:—

at Vintners' Hall, on help of City Guilds for education, JUNE 1, 7*e* (e.e.)

## WELLS, Mr. W. J. (U.S.A.):—

at Mansion House, on visit of American dry goods merchants, MAY 5, 7*c*

"WELL-WISHER"—on pigeon shooting at Monte Carlo (l.), APRIL 9, 9*e*

WELSH, Cadet Frederick J.—shooting of civilians at Drumcondra: court-martial held, APRIL 13, 7*e*; 14, 12*f*; case dismissed, 15, 7*d*

## WELSH Amateur Swimming Association:—

Wales, Prince of—declines to be patron; right to use feathers on note-paper challenged, APRIL 9, 5*d*

WELSH Guards—dinner: arrangements, APRIL 25, 13*d*; given, MAY 28, 13*b*

- WELSH Navigation Steam Coal Company, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 21, 19f;—report, APRIL 12, 15c
- WELWYN Garden City :—  
Bee and poultry keeping—clubs for children: scheme promoted by *Daily Mail* inaugurated, MAY 21, 9d
- WELWYN Stores, Ltd.—shares: issue, MAY 20, 15g (e.c.)
- WENDELL, Prof. Barrett :—  
“Traditions of European Literature from Homer to Dante, The”—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 23, 406b
- WENDOVER, Lord :—  
Memorial—monument unveiled at Flackwell Heath, MAY 10, 7g
- WENLOCK Brewery Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 20, 15c
- WERNER, Miss Alice—lecture: arrangements, APRIL 16, 5g
- WERRENATH, Mr. Reinald—song recitals, JUNE 7, 8d; 20, 8b
- WESLEYAN and General Assurance Society—report, APRIL 7, 15g;—valuation, annual: bonus declared (F.N.), APRIL 7, 15c
- WESLEYAN Church :—  
Sustentation Fund—committee: report, JUNE 29, 13d (e.e.)  
Union with Primitive and United Methodist Churches—scheme: details, MAY 10, 7d
- WESLEYAN Methodist Church—conference: agenda, MAY 21, 17d
- WESLEY'S Chapel, City-road—repair and renovation: appeal, MAY 23, 7e
- WEST, Sir Algernon E.—will, MAY 11, 13f
- WEST, Prof. Augustus P. :—  
“Experimental Organic Chemistry”—noticed (L.S.), MAY 5, 295c
- WEST, Mr. Austin—death, MAY 21, 9g
- WEST, Mr. C. D. (U.S.A.) :—  
on arson—employment of trained cats to set buildings on fire (report), APRIL 26, 9f
- WEST, Charles—fraud charge, JUNE 1, 7b
- WEST, Mr. Leonard :—  
“Natural Trout Fly and its Imitation, The”—noticed (L.S.), MAY 19, 327c
- WEST, Rev. Thomas—will, APRIL 19, 13c
- WEST, Miss V. Sackville :—  
“Dragon in Shallow Waters, The”—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 9, 374b; reviewed (L.S.), 16, 286c
- WESTARP, Count (Germany) :—  
at Leipzig, on Conservative Party's opposition to Ministry: indemnity terms; Leipzig trials, JUNE 27, 9b
- WEST Atlantic Aviation Company—formation proposed (T.S.), JUNE 25, 288d
- WEST Central Girls' Club, Alfred Place—anniversary celebrated, APRIL 18, 7c
- WESTCOTT, Rt. Rev. B. Foss :—  
“Bishop Westcott's Text Book”—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 30, 423c
- WEST Country—article (“The unmarked frontier: where the West begins”), JUNE 3, 13e
- WESTENHOPE :—  
Wesleyan Chapel—cleaned by striking miners, APRIL 14, 12d
- WESTERN Alliance Reinsurance Company, Ltd.—fire department: income (F.N.), MAY 27, 15b;—meeting, MAY 27, 17c;—offices: new address, APRIL 21, 17c (e.e.); 30, 15e;—report, MAY 19, 15g
- WESTERN Australia :—  
Agriculture—article (“The West: a bright agricultural outlook,” E.N.), MAY 24, 7g
- Drink :—  
Local option—poll: result, MAY 4, 9g; (T.S.), 7, 149d
- Finance :—  
Taxation, high—Perth Chamber of Commerce: campaign against (T.S.), APRIL 2, 45c
- Fruit :—  
Drying industry—prospects (T.S.), JUNE 4, 230a
- Shipment—difficulties (T.S.), APRIL 23, 109a
- Goldmining—decline: statistics (T.S.), MAY 14, 169d; deposit found at Meekatharra, JUNE 29, 9g
- Article (“Goldmining: a gradually vanishing industry,” E.N.), MAY 24, 8b
- Output—statistics: for April, MAY 6, 16b (e.c.); for May, JUNE 4, 15c
- Grain—elevator scheme: particulars, (T.S.), APRIL 23, 109a
- Immigration :—  
Article (“The West: needs of Western Australia”), MAY 24, 7g
- British—Sir J. D. Connolly (s.), JUNE 9, 7d
- Lands :—  
Light soil—utilization: conference recommendations (T.S.), APRIL 16, 85c
- Lieutenant-Governor—appointed, JUNE 13, 9g; 16, 9g
- Ministry (Mitchell)—reconstructed, APRIL 21, 9d (e.e.)
- Oil, mineral :—  
Kimberley—reported discovery, MAY 4, 9g; (T.S.), 7, 149d
- Pearl shell industry—prospects (T.S.), APRIL 23, 109a
- Population—statistics, JUNE 17, 10f
- Prosperity :—  
Connolly, Sir J. D. (views, T.S.), APRIL 9, 71d; (s.), JUNE 9, 7d
- Mitchell, Sir J. (tel.), JUNE 9, 7d
- Sheep—shearing record (T.S.), APRIL 2, 45c
- Trade, foreign :—  
Samples—cost of shipment: instance (T.S.), JUNE 4, 230a
- Turtles, greenback—English company to be formed (T.S.), APRIL 9, 65a
- Wheat :—  
Article (“Wheat growing: opportunities for settlers,” E.N.), MAY 24, 8a
- Export—estimate (T.S.), APRIL 2, 45c
- Flour—yield: tests (T.S.), APRIL 2, 45c
- Wool :—  
Mills—establishment: Mr. R. W. Ridale (report, T.S.), APRIL 16, 85c
- Production—costs (T.S.), JUNE 4, 230a
- WESTERN Australian Bank—dividend, MAY 7, 15c
- WESTERN Australian dinner—arrangements, MAY 19, 13b; given, JUNE 9, 7d
- WESTERN Counties Shipping Company, Ltd.—winding-up: creditor's petition for, JUNE 4, 15c
- Reconstruction scheme—(F.N.), JUNE 4, 15b
- Sutherland Steamship Company, purchase of steamers of—Mr. E. Edwards: letter to shareholders (F.N.), JUNE 4, 15b



- WESTERN Morning News Company, Ltd.—  
Plymouth land sale: announced,  
APRIL 20, 8*d*
- WESTERN Telegraph Company—dividend,  
JUNE 6, 16*e*
- WESTERN Union Telegraph Company :—  
Cable to South America: see under  
TELEGRAPHS—Cables—America,  
South  
Report, APRIL 26, 20*b*  
Service, deferred — between United  
Kingdom and United States and  
Canada: to be reintroduced,  
APRIL 9, 13*g*; reinstated, 11, 9*g*
- WESTERN Wagon and Property Company,  
Ltd.—report, MAY 2, 15*g*
- WESTFIELD College — principal: ap-  
pointed, MAY 14, 7*e*
- WESTGATE and Birchington Water Bill—in  
Commons: third reading, MAY 13,  
6*a*
- WEST Ham :—  
Rates: see under LOCAL taxation  
Union—30,000 persons receiving out-  
door relief, JUNE 22, 7*g*
- WEST Ham Police Court :—  
Chief warrant officer—retires: pre-  
sentation made, MAY 7, 7*g*
- WESTHEIM, Herr Paul :—  
“Das Kunstblatt”—noticed (L.S.),  
APRIL 21, 260*d*
- WEST India Committee :—  
Banquet—arrangements, APRIL 8, 8*b*;  
MAY 20, 13*a*; given, JUNE 25,  
7*b*
- WEST Indies, British :—  
Administration :—  
Parliament—questions, JUNE 8, 7*b*  
(e.e.)  
Self-government campaign — our  
Jamaica correspondent's com-  
ments, MAY 14, 9*c* (e.e.); de-  
putation to London: parti-  
culars, JUNE 8, 11*c* (e.e.)
- Agriculture :—  
College—scheme: Jamaica Legis-  
lative Council to appoint com-  
mittee, MAY 9, 10*e* (e.e.)  
Machinery and implements — de-  
mand (T.S.), APRIL 2, 48*b*  
Canada, relations with: see under  
CANADA
- Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), JUNE 25, 7*b*
- Cotton: see under COTTON
- Federation—our Jamaica correspon-  
dent's comments, MAY 14, 9*c*  
(e.e.); motion presented to  
Jamaica Legislature, JUNE 24, 9*f*
- Finance :—  
Currency :—  
Board — suggested establishment  
(F.N.), APRIL 22, 16*c* (e.e.)  
Uniform :—  
Grenada—attitude (T.S.), MAY  
28, 208*d*  
Trinidad Chamber of Commerce  
—resolution passed (T.S.),  
APRIL 30, 129*d*
- Shipping :—  
Service, between Great Britain  
and :—  
Barbados — House of Assembly  
adopts resolution (T.S.),  
APRIL 23, 109*b*
- Sugar crop — Imperial purchase: ad-  
vocated (T.S.), APRIL 16, 86*d*
- Trade :—  
Development — leading article  
(T.S.), MAY 21, 194*b*  
Imports — distribution facilities  
(T.S.), APRIL 16, 84*c*  
Wood, Mr. C. F. (s.), APRIL 22, 18*c*
- WESTLAKE, Mr. H. F. :—  
“Westminster Abbey” — noticed  
(L.S.), APRIL 21, 264*a*
- WESTLAKE, Mr. Nathaniel H. J. — death,  
MAY 17, 10*d* (e.e.)
- WEST London Cooperative Society — re-  
port, JUNE 1, 7*g*
- WEST London Hospital :—  
Concert in aid—given by Mme. Lily  
Payling, APRIL 22, 8*c*  
Contributions, APRIL 8, 8*d*  
Derby Day — amount received from  
Stock Exchange sweepstake win-  
ners, JUNE 11, 10*b*  
Out patients—statistics, APRIL 8, 7*g*  
X-ray apparatus, new: see under  
CANCER
- WEST London Medico-Chirurgical Society  
—Cavendish lecture: arrangements,  
JUNE 7, 7*g*; delivered, 18, 7*b*
- WEST London Mission — anniversary ser-  
vices: arrangements, MAY 3, 7*g*
- WESTMACOTT, Mr. George H.—will, MAY 9,  
13*c*
- WEST Midland Council of Coalition Liberals  
—formation: luncheon and conference  
at Birmingham to celebrate; message  
from Mr. Lloyd George read, MAY 28,  
7*a*
- WESTMINSTER :—  
City Council :—  
Bill (General Powers)—in Commons :  
third reading, JUNE 24, 14*b*  
Birkenhead, Lord—reception to :  
arrangements, MAY 14, 13*a*  
Tobin, Judge—criticism, MAY 11, 7*d*
- WESTMINSTER, Duke of :—  
at House of Lords, on embargo on  
store cattle, JUNE 30, 7*c*  
on pigeon shooting at Monte Carlo (l.),  
APRIL 5, 11*e*
- WESTMINSTER Abbey :—  
Congregational singing—practice held,  
APRIL 18, 7*e*  
Hodges, Leigh M.—“Ours” (poem),  
JUNE 29, 11*e*  
London University — annual service :  
arrangements, APRIL 22, 14*b*  
Mayors' stall—assigned, JUNE 1, 7*b*  
Paraffin, bottle of—discovered in pre-  
cincts, APRIL 18, 7*c* (e.e.)
- Preservation Fund :—  
Anniversary—comments, JUNE 30,  
12*f*  
Contributions, APRIL 1, 11*e*;  
MAY 2, 10*a*; JUNE 1, 5*f*; 30,  
12*f*  
Dinner—in Jerusalem Chamber :  
given, JUNE 30, 12*f*  
Leading article, JUNE 29, 11*b*  
Ryle, Rt. Rev. H. E.—letter of  
thanks to *The Times*, JUNE 29,  
11*c*  
Special Choir—programme rendered,  
JUNE 15, 8*c* (e.e.)
- WESTMINSTER Cathedral :—  
Confirmation service—arrangements,  
MAY 14, 7*g*
- WESTMINSTER Choral Society—concerts  
given, APRIL 6, 8*c*; 7, 8*b* (e.e.)
- WESTMINSTER School — scholarships :  
awards, JUNE 22, 13*e*
- WESTON, Mr. James—will, JUNE 21, 13*e*
- WESTON-SUPER-MARE :—  
Electoral—prospective Unionist can-  
didate adopted, JUNE 20, 7*g*
- WEST Rand Consolidated Mines, Ltd.—  
report, APRIL 13, 15*f*
- WEST Springs, Ltd.—report, APRIL 12, 15*e*
- WEST Willesden Ratepayers' Association—  
demonstration: arrangements, MAY  
5, 7*g*



- WETHERDEN, George—appeal against sentence, MAY 3, 4d
- WETHERED, Miss Joyce—photograph, JUNE 3, 12e
- WETHERED, Mr. Roger H.—photograph, JUNE 25, 12e; 27, 12c
- WETHERED, Mr. Thomas O.—will, MAY 27, 13c
- WHALES :—  
 French coast—ravages amongst sardines : French warships instructed to destroy, MAY 17, 7g  
 Sandy Bay—station opened; 13 taken, MAY 4, 9g  
*Southern Sea*—captain's report, APRIL 14, 7g
- WHALEY, Mr. Peter—bankruptcy : application for discharge, JUNE 22, 4g
- WHALLEY, Mr. George—will, APRIL 13, 13e
- WHALLEY, Mr. John J.—will, JUNE 28, 13d
- WHARNCLIFFE, Lord—birthday, JUNE 9, 13b
- WHARTON, Cdr. Eric L.—received by King, MAY 30, 13b
- WHARTON, Dr. Johns H. (U.S.A.)—murder of : see under UNITED STATES—Crime—Murder
- WHEAT :—  
 Commission—loss on transactions : report, JUNE 30, 7a  
 Peterborough—early ears on view in market, JUNE 2, 7g  
 Prices :—  
 Home-grown—reduced : Ministry of Agriculture statement, MAY 28, 10c  
 Government guarantee—arrangements made for ensuring fulfilment, APRIL 2, 5c  
 Abolition — announcement, JUNE 8, 12f  
 Acland, Mr. F. D. (s.p.), APRIL 20, 14e  
 Claims — announcement, APRIL 7, 7d  
 Crop (1920)—refund payable to millers for May, APRIL 23, 7e; Ministry of Agriculture (statement), JUNE 25, 12f (l.e.)  
 Crop (1921)—Government liabilities : compromise with farmers : National Farmers' Union Council statement, JUNE 23, 10g  
 Estimate, supplementary — issued (white paper), JUNE 13, 10b  
 Lambert, Mr. G. (s.p.), APRIL 20, 14e  
 Liability—compounding : conferences between Sir A. Griffith Boscawen and farmers' representatives, JUNE 14, 10c  
 Parliament—questions, APRIL 5, 14c; MAY 4, 14b  
 Taunton—meeting held to discuss, JUNE 20, 14c  
 Supplies, world—International Agricultural Institute at Rome (reports), MAY 16, 2f; JUNE 11, 14b (c.e.)
- WHEELER, Harold F. B. :—  
 "Napoleon, 1769-1821" — reviewed, APRIL 19, 13f; noticed (L.S.), 21, 261b
- WHEELER, Sir Henry—promoted K.C.S.I., JUNE 4, 12e
- WHEELER, Capt. Oliver — biographical, MAY 27, 9d
- WHELAN, Thomas—shot dead by Crown forces at Ballyragget, APRIL 23, 10g
- WHETHAM, Mr. C. Dampier :—  
 on wages and standard of living (l.), MAY 11, 6b
- WHIDDETT, Reginald E.—theft charge : acquitted, MAY 6, 4f
- WHIFFEN, Mr. G. W.—chemistry laboratory presented to Imperial College of Science and Technology opened, JUNE 25, 12b
- WHISHAW, Richard W.—appeal against conviction, MAY 14, 14f
- WHISTLER, J. A. M. :—  
 Etchings—sold, JUNE 22, 8c  
 Picture, still life—bearing signature : controversy over : pronounced by experts to be work of M. Sassy, APRIL 25, 9d  
 Relics—palette and brush : sold, JUNE 17, 8c
- WHITAKER, Mr. Edward—will, APRIL 25, 13f
- WHITAKER, Mr. G. H.—elected master of Woolmen's Company, MAY 9, 7g
- WHITAKER, Mr. Herman :—  
 "Settler of Silver Creek, The" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 14, 245d
- WHITBY Abbey—restoration work in progress, JUNE 11, 7c
- WHITE, Section-leader—wounded in Dublin, JUNE 27, 10b
- WHITE, Mr. C. B. (U.S.A.)—wife's application for annulment of marriage, MAY 31, 9f (e.e.)
- WHITE, Mr. C. F. :—  
 in Parliament, or :—  
 Coalminers' strike — settlement, APRIL 12, 14d  
 Kew Record Office, APRIL 22, 15e
- WHITE, Rev. E. Milner :—  
 "Cambridge Officers and Orisons" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 30, 423c
- WHITE, Mr. Edward D. (Chief Justice)—  
 health, MAY 19, 9b; death, 20, 9c; tribute in Senate, 21, 9e
- WHITE, Mr. Fred. M. :—  
 "Wings of Victory, The" — noticed (L.S.), MAY 19, 325c
- WHITE, Mr. G.—freedom of Carlisle conferred, MAY 5, 7g
- WHITE, Lieut.-Col. G. D. :—  
 in Parliament, on :—  
 Post Office—increased rates, JUNE 10, 14f
- WHITE, Col.-Commandant G. H. A.—claim under *The Times* free motoring insurance offer on behalf of his wife admitted, JUNE 9, 10b
- WHITE, Gilbert :—  
 Memorial—to be erected at Selbourne by Gilbert White Fellowship : appeal, MAY 12, 7b
- WHITE, Harold—burglary charge, JUNE 14, 14f
- WHITE, Mr. Henry (U.S.A.)—arrives in London, APRIL 20, 13b
- WHITE, JACK :—  
 "Putting"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 30, 423c
- WHITE, Capt. James R.—arrested, APRIL 20, 7c; sedition charge, 21, 6d; sentenced, 30, 7d
- WHITE, Patrick—shot by sentry at Spike Island, JUNE 2, 14g
- WHITE, Miss Pearl—disappearance, JUNE 7, 10f (e.e.)
- WHITE, Mr. Samuel—law case, JUNE 28, 7d
- WHITE, Sir Thomas (Canada)—biographical, APRIL 7, 9b (l.e.); resigns seat in House of Commons, 7, 9b (l.e.)  
 "Story of Canada's War Finance, The"—noticed, JUNE 1, 20e

WHITE, Thomas A. :—  
 "Diggers Abroad"—noticed (L.S.),  
 MAY 19, 326b

WHITE, Viola C. :—  
 "Horizons"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 5,  
 295a

WHITE, William P. :—  
 "Paradise Bend"—noticed (L.S.),  
 JUNE 16, 390b

WHITE (R.) and Sons, Ltd.—lemonade :  
 false trade description : prosecution,  
 JUNE 28, 7f ; —report, APRIL 14, 16g

WHITEAWAY, Laidlaw and Company, Ltd.  
 —meeting, MAY 28, 16a ; —report,  
 MAY 19, 15g

WHITE CROSS Insurance Company—law  
 case, MAY 14, 4d ; (T.S.), 28, 212d

WHITEFIELD'S Tabernacle—meeting, anni-  
 versary : arrangements, APRIL 15, 7g ;  
 held, 29, 7b

WHITEHAVEN Hematite Iron and Steel  
 Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 21,  
 15e

WHITEHEAD, Rear-Adm. Frederic A. —  
 biographical, MAY 19, 18a ; promoted  
 Rear-Admiral, 18, 6b

WHITEHEAD, Mr. Henry—will, JUNE 10, 13e

WHITEHEAD, Mr. James N.—will, MAY 21,  
 13b

WHITELEY, Mr. John—will, APRIL 2, 11a

WHITELEY (William), Ltd. :—  
 American and Canadian dry goods  
 traders—delegates entertained at  
 luncheon, APRIL 30, 7f  
 Business policy—Mr. J. Lawrie (s.),  
 APRIL 30, 7f

WHITELEY Homes, Hersham :—  
 Article ("An old people's village :  
 growth of Whiteley Park :  
 £1,000,000 benefaction"), MAY  
 26, 7a  
 Inspection by King and Queen —  
 arrangements, MAY 25, 13b, 28,  
 7e ; held, 30, 8c  
 Leading article, MAY 30, 11d

WHITE LION, Order of : see under ORDERS  
 (foreign)—Czecho-Slovakia

WHITE ROSE, Order of : see under ORDERS  
 (foreign)—Finland

WHITESIDE, Sir Cuthbert W. (South Africa)  
 —knighted, APRIL 13, 9g

WHITESIDE, Most Rev. Dr. Thomas—will,  
 APRIL 4, 15g

WHITE slave traffic :—  
 Conference, international (Geneva) —  
 summoned by League of Nations,  
 MAY 28, 9g ; arrangements, JUNE  
 11, 4c ; 24, 9g  
 Hungarian territory, prevention of  
 Rumanians practising in former  
 —appeal by Union of Hungarian  
 Women's Associations, MAY 14, 9b

WHITE Star Line : see OCEANIC Steam  
 Navigation Company

WHITFIELD, Dr. Arthur :—  
 "Handbook of Skin Diseases and  
 their Treatment, A"—reviewed  
 (L.S.), APRIL 21, 255b

WHITING, Mr. A. Ernest :—  
 on coalminers' wage demands (l.),  
 APRIL 5, 12e

WHITLEY, Col. Sir Edward N.—promoted  
 K.C.B., JUNE 4, 12e

WHITLEY, Mr. J. H.—audience of King ;  
 lunches at Buckingham Palace,  
 MAY 21, 13a ; entertained at dinner  
 by Yorkshire members of House of  
 Commons, JUNE 3, 7c  
 Article ("Men of the moment : Mr.  
 Whitley"), APRIL 28, 15f  
 Industrial League — resigns joint  
 presidency, MAY 9, 12a

WHITLEY, Mr. J. H. (continued) :—  
 Old Cliftonians—guest at dinner, MAY  
 13, 7d  
 Secretary — appointed (P.N.), MAY  
 3, 11d  
 Speakership — election, APRIL 28, 7a ;  
 reply (s.P.), 28, 7e ; Royal  
 assent : signified in Lords, 29, 14a ;  
 announced in Commons, 29, 14b  
 Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), APRIL  
 28, 7f  
 Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.), APRIL  
 28, 7e  
 Henderson, Mr. A. (s.P.), APRIL 28,  
 7c  
 Herbert, Mr. D. (s.P.), APRIL 28, 7d  
 Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.P.), APRIL  
 28, 7d  
 Lloyd-George, Mr. D. (s.P.), APRIL  
 28, 7f  
 McNeill, Mr. R. (s.P.), APRIL 28, 7c  
 Mildmay, Lieut.-Col. F. B. (s.P.),  
 APRIL 28, 7b  
 Sportsmanship :—  
 Wilson, J. M. (l.), APRIL 30, 6d  
 at House of Commons, on international  
 commerce, MAY 6, 7b ; on Par-  
 liaments of Empire, JUNE 25, 9c  
 (l.e.)  
 in Parliament, on :—  
 Speakership—election, APRIL 28, 7e

WHITLOCK, Mrs. Georgina V. :—  
 on motherhood and right to live—  
 appeal (l.), JUNE 13, 6d

WHITNEY, Mrs. Harry P. (U.S.A.)  
 Sculpture — exhibition of work at  
 Georges-Petit Galleries ; direc-  
 tors of Luxembourg acquire  
 head in black marble, APRIL 18,  
 10g ; exhibition in London :  
 arrangements, MAY 2, 6d  
 Article ("American woman  
 sculptor : exhibition in  
 London"), MAY 7, 8c

WHITNEY, Rev. J. P.—appointed Lady  
 Margaret preacher at Cambridge Uni-  
 versity, JUNE 30, 8e

WHITSUNDAY — article ("Whitsunday :  
 the re-experience of Pentecost"),  
 MAY 14, 13c

WHITTAKER, George : see under MURDER

WHITTAKER, Mr. George—will, MAY 6, 13e

WHITTINGSTALL, Mr. Edmund G.—will,  
 MAY 9, 13c

WHITWILL, Lieut.-Col. M. — appointed  
 C.B.E., JUNE 18, 13c

WHYATT, H. Gilbert :—  
 "Sewers and Sewerage" — noticed  
 (L.S.), JUNE 9, 375c

WHYTE-MELVILLE, George John :—  
 Article ("Whyte-Melville and  
 others," L.S.), JUNE 16, 377b  
 Balfour-Melville, Evan (l., L.S.), JUNE  
 23, 404c

WICKENDEN, Mr. A. F. :—  
 at Folkestone, on over furnished small  
 houses, JUNE 23, 12f

WICKHAM, Shaun—shot by police at  
 Erskine-street Irish Club in Hulme,  
 APRIL 4, 10f

WICKHAM, Whalley R.—theft charge dis-  
 missed, APRIL 21, 5g

WIED, Prince William of :—  
 Albania—offer of Throne : prospect,  
 MAY 9, 9d

WIGAN :—  
 Corporation—Bill : in Lords : second  
 reading, JUNE 16, 14a  
 Education — director appointed,  
 MAY 30, 8b  
 Postmaster—appointed, MAY 16, 5g  
 Rates : see under LOCAL taxation



- WIGAN, Brig.-Gen. J. T.—resigning seat in Commons (P.N.), MAY 3, 11*d*; appointed director of Phoenix Assurance Company, 19, 14*g*
- WIGAN, Mrs. J. T.—operation: health, JUNE 23, 13*b*
- WIGAN Coal and Iron Company, Ltd.—manager: change, MAY 17, 14*f* (e.e.)
- WIGAN Infirmary:—  
Coalminers' levy—lapse: loss incurred, JUNE 8, 9*g*
- WIGG, Mr. Walter J.—will, JUNE 7, 13*c*
- WIGGINS, Teape, and Company (1919), Ltd.—meeting, MAY 13, 16*g*;—report, MAY 5, 16*g*
- WIGGLESWORTH, Mr. Frederick:—  
on currency (l.), MAY 9, 6*d*; (l., T.S.), JUNE 25, 293*a*
- WIGGLESWORTH, Mr. Henry—will, JUNE 8, 15*d*
- WIGGLESWORTH and Co.—report, MAY 10, 16*e* (e.e.)
- WIGHTMAN, Capt. Arthur B.—will, JUNE 24, 13*e*
- WIGNALL, Mr. J.:—  
in Parliament, on:—  
Insurance Act, National—unemployment section: Contributions Increase Bill, JUNE 28, 14*e*
- WIGRAM, Col. Kenneth—to represent Indian army at meeting of Imperial Cabinet, APRIL 22, 9*a*; appointed C.S.I., JUNE 4, 12*e*
- WILBERFORCE, Mr. Samuel—appointed Puisne Judge of Lahore High Court, MAY 26, 10*f*
- WILBERFORCE, Mrs. William—dance given, JUNE 27, 14*d*
- WILBRAHAM-NORTHEY, Capt. G. E. — appointed Deputy-Lieutenant for Wiltshire, JUNE 11, 7*g*
- WILCOX, Rev. Alfred J.:—  
on income-tax—allowances to Members of Parliament (l.), JUNE 9, 6*b*
- WILCOX, Anne S.:—  
"Settler's Story of 1820, The" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 2, 358*b*
- WILD, Sir Ernest—views on search warrant: judicial correction, JUNE 29, 7*a*  
at House of Commons, on Mr. Austen Chamberlain, MAY 5, 12*c*  
in Parliament, on:—  
Drink — Trade Regulation Bill, APRIL 23, 12*e*  
on Coalition Ministry — Unionist Party attitude (l.), JUNE 28, 12*b*  
on Silesia, Upper — Polish insurrection (l.), MAY 18, 4*d*
- WILD, Cdr. Frank — biographical; second-in-command of Shackleton Antarctic expedition, JUNE 29, 12*a*
- WILD, Mr. James A.—retires from Registrarship of City of London Court: pension granted, APRIL 8, 7*g*; pension: arbitration affirmed, JUNE 24, 7*g*
- WILDE, Dame Ellen M. — will, APRIL 11, 13*c* (e.e.)
- WILDE, Oscar:—  
Manuscript "Mr. W. H."—discovery: particulars, JUNE 18, 8*c*
- WILDMAN, Albert C.—improper conduct charge, JUNE 20, 7*d*; acquitted, 22, 7*b*
- WILFAN, Signor (Italy):—  
in Parliament, on conduct of Italian troops; elections; attitude of *Fascisti*, JUNE 23, 9*e*
- WILHELMINA, Queen of the Netherlands — visits South African exhibition at Amsterdam, APRIL 13, 9*g*; to visit Norwegian fjords, MAY 26, 9*g*; receives Crown Prince of Japan, JUNE 16, 9*d* (l.e.); visit to Norway postponed, 28, 9*g*
- WILKIN, Mrs. Mary H.—will, APRIL 27, 15*d*
- WILKINS, Mr. R.:—  
on Munitions Ministry — alleged destruction of financial documents (evid.), APRIL 29, 20*g*
- WILKINSON, Esther:—  
"Cross Bearers" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 14, 247*a*
- WILKINSON, Mr. Frederick — law case, APRIL 21, 5*g*
- WILKINSON, Miss G.:—  
on pigeon shooting at Monte Carlo (l.), APRIL 9, 9*e*
- WILKINSON, Harry W.—fraud: sheriff's inquisition, MAY 5, 7*c*; theft charge, 25, 7*d*
- WILKINSON, Joseph — horse stealing charge, JUNE 6, 7*g*
- WILKINSON, Sir Neville — appointed K.C.V.O., JUNE 23, 12*c*
- WILKINSON, Mr. Norman:—  
on Stratford-on-Avon Shakespeare Memorial Theatre — use as cinema (l.), MAY 18, 6*d*
- WILKINSON, Sally:—  
on coalminers' strike — failure of Manchester food plot (statement), APRIL 25, 12*e*
- WILKS, Mr. Ezra T.—will, MAY 19, 13*d*
- WILKS, Mr. Norman — concert with Miss M. Lambert given, MAY 6, 8*a*
- WILLAMAN, Prof. John J.:—  
"Vocational Chemistry" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 21, 261*a*
- WILLCOCKS, Gen. Sir James—promoted G.C.B., JUNE 4, 12*e*
- WILLCOCKS, Sir William:—  
Nile irrigation projects — libel action by Sir M. Macdonald: sentenced, APRIL 18, 9*f*
- WILLCOX, Capt. W. G. — appeals for allocation of percentage of Derby winnings to Lord Haig's Fund, JUNE 1, 14*b*
- WILLCOX, Col. Sir William H.—appointed K.C.I.E., JUNE 4, 12*f*
- WILLEMS, Prof. (Belgium) — collection of pictures sold, MAY 14, 9*g*
- WILLES, Maj. George F.—will, APRIL 26, 12*f*
- WILLESSEN:—  
Blackbird Farm — last left in district, APRIL 13, 7*g*  
Rates: see under LOCAL taxation
- WILLESSEN Police Court:—  
Bible — mislaid by baby, APRIL 12, 7*g*
- WILLETT, late Mr. William:—  
Memorial — three faced clock in Sloane square: appeal, MAY 16, 6*b*
- WILLETT Building — new auction mart: opening arrangements, APRIL 22, 8*d*
- WILLETTS, Mr. John E.—will, MAY 5, 13*c*
- WILLEY, Col. F. V.—riding accident, APRIL 7, 5*c*, 13*b*
- WILLIAM I., Kaiser — 25th anniversary of Kyffhäuser monument: celebrated, JUNE 21, 9*d*
- WILLIAM II., ex-German Emperor — purchases Villa Mathilde, near Doorn, JUNE 29, 9*g*
- Bismarck, Prince—"Reminiscences": see under BISMARCK, Prince
- Choirs, challenge prize given to — further competitions: reply to inquiry, JUNE 8, 11*g*
- Empress, ex—funeral: arrangements, APRIL 13, 9*b*; attends special service at Castle of Doorn; takes part in funeral procession to Maarn railway station, 18, 9*d*; pays farewell visit to funeral train at Maarn, 19, 9*a*



- WILLIAM II., ex-German Emperor (continued) :—  
 Internment — safety :—  
   Dutch press comment, APRIL 8, 9*e*  
   Parliament—question, APRIL 8, 14*b*  
 Throne — restoration attempt : Dutch  
   press comment, APRIL 8, 9*c*  
 War, The Great :—  
   Responsibility — trial : M. Lacotte  
     (s.), MAY 26, 9*a*; French  
     Senate : interpellation : M.  
     Briand (statement), JUNE 17,  
     9*d* (l.e.)  
   Yacht, small steam — purchases, MAY  
     26, 9*g*
- WILLIAMS, Mr. (otherwise Frank Kernan)  
 (U.S.A.) :—  
   on seizure of machine-guns at New  
     York (statement), JUNE 18, 9*e*
- WILLIAMS, Mr. A. :—  
   in Parliament, on :—  
     Deceased Brother's Widow Bill,  
       JUNE 11, 6*a*  
     Proportional Representation Bill,  
       APRIL 9, 12*b*  
     Turkey—Nationalists and Greeks :  
       British attitude, JUNE 14, 14*e*
- WILLIAMS, Capt. A. H. :—  
   Articles ("A polo mystery man :  
     new English team player"),  
     APRIL 11, 10*g*; ("England's  
     No. 2"), 12, 10*g*
- WILLIAMS, A. R. :—  
   "Home Decorating"—noticed (L.S.),  
     APRIL 21, 264*a*
- WILLIAMS, Mr. Basil :—  
   on diplomatic records—proposed pub-  
     lication scheme of Royal His-  
     torical Society (l.), JUNE 13, 6*c*
- WILLIAMS, Mr. Charles—appointed Parlia-  
 mentary private secretary to Sir A.  
 Griffith-Boscawen, APRIL 15, 7*e*
- WILLIAMS, Clarence R. :—  
   "Appendices to the Gospel according  
     to Mark, The"—noticed (L.S.),  
     JUNE 2, 359*a*
- WILLIAMS, Mr. Evan :—  
   at Board of Trade, on coalminers'  
     strike : settlement, APRIL 13,  
     14*a*; JUNE 28, 12*e* (l.e.)  
   on coalminers' strike—wage demands  
     (statement), APRIL 5, 12*d* (and  
     e.e.); withdrawal of safety men  
     (statements), 5, 12*f*; 7, 10*d*;  
     settlement negotiations (state-  
     ment), 13, 10*d* (l.e.); grounds for  
     fresh negotiations (l.), 19, 12*d*;  
     national pool (statement), 21, 12*d*;  
     Lord Weir's scheme for settlement  
     (l. quoted), MAY 12, 12*b*
- WILLIAMS, Sir George :—  
   Young Men's Christian Association,  
     centenary of foundation of—ser-  
     vice at St. Paul's Cathedral :  
     arrangements, MAY 26, 7*g*
- WILLIAMS, Mr. H. E.—presents bust of  
 late Lord Shaftesbury to Bible  
 Society, APRIL 29, 7*g*
- WILLIAMS, Mr. H. G. :—  
   on coalmining—output (l.), APRIL  
     18, 6*b*
- WILLIAMS, Mr. H. Noel :—  
   "Gallant of Lorraine, A"—noticed  
     (L.S.), JUNE 16, 390*a*  
   "Grasshampton Stable, The"—  
     noticed (L.S.), JUNE 16, 390*c*
- WILLIAMS, Sir Howell J.—knighted, JUNE  
 4, 12*d*; offers to present property to  
 London County Council, 29, 19*g*
- WILLIAMS, J. Herbert :—  
   "Pope Pius IX"—noticed (L.S.),  
     JUNE 30, 422*a*
- WILLIAMS, James — theft charge, JUNE  
 22, 12*a*
- WILLIAMS, Jane—prison record, MAY  
 13, 7*e* (e.e.)
- WILLIAMS, Mr. John—will, MAY 7, 13*f*
- WILLIAM, John (U.S.A.)—trial for murder  
 of negroes in Georgia, APRIL 8, 9*b*  
 (l.e.); sentenced, 11, 9*b*
- WILLIAMS, John T. :—  
   "Idols"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 21, 263*a*
- WILLIAMS, Mrs. Lydia—will, MAY 31, 13*d*
- WILLIAMS, Miss Margaret L. :—  
   Welsh National Service at Westminster  
     Abbey—Queen Alexandra and  
     Princess Victoria give sittings  
     for painting, JUNE 30, 13*b*
- WILLIAMS, Col. Penry :—  
   in Parliament, on :—  
     Animals—Performance (Prohibition)  
       Bill, JUNE 4, 14*a*  
     Coalminers' strike—emergency re-  
       gulations, MAY 5, 14*f*  
     Insurance Act, National—unemploy-  
       ment section : Contributions  
       Increase Bill, JUNE 28, 14*d*  
     Trade—Industries Protection Bill,  
       JUNE 30, 14*d*
- WILLIAMS, Mr. Robert—expelled from  
 Communist Party of Great Britain,  
 APRIL 25, 12*c*  
 Marriage : see under MARRIAGES  
   celebrated  
   "New Labour Outlook, The"—  
     noticed (L.S.), MAY 5, 295*c*  
   at Brighton, on Communist Party :  
     affiliation to Labour Party, JUNE  
     23, 10*c*  
   at Edinburgh, on coalminers' strike :  
     failure of attempted action by  
     Triple Alliance, JUNE 10, 12*b*  
   on coalminers' strike — transport  
     workers' attitude (statement),  
     APRIL 13, 10*a*, *d*; embargo on  
     seaborne coal (statement), MAY  
     12, 10*a*; Triple Alliance sym-  
     pathetic strike : reason for aban-  
     donment (statement), 26, 12*b*  
     (e.e.)
- WILLIAMS, Col. Sir Robert :—  
   at Queen's Hall, on Church Missionary  
     Society, MAY 4, 13*d*
- WILLIAMS, Mr. S. :—  
   on India—new loan issue (l.), JUNE  
     2, 6*c*
- WILLIAMS, Sidney E. :—  
   "Mews' Digest of English Case Law"  
     (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 30,  
     422*d*
- WILLIAMS, Very Rev. W.—health, MAY 18,  
 11*b*
- WILLIAMS, Mr. W. E. :—  
   on concrete roads (p., T.S.), MAY 28,  
     221*b*
- WILLIAMS-Freeman, Miss Julia — will,  
 APRIL 16, 11*c*
- WILLIAMSON, Sir Archibald—resigns from  
 position of financial secretary to War  
 Office; rejoins board of Salar del  
 Carmen Nitrate Syndicate, APRIL 8,  
 17*c*; rejoins boards of Lobitos Oil-  
 fields and Anglo-Ecuadorian Oilfields  
 companies, 13, 16*g*  
   in Parliament, on :—  
     Trade—Industries Protection Bill,  
       JUNE 8, 7*c* (and 7*d*, e.e.)
- WILLIAMSON, Mr. Charles N.—will, JUNE  
 16, 13*c*
- WILLIAMSON, Mr. Robert :—  
   at Bishopsgate, on National Bank of  
     India; Indian exchange and  
     currency problem, APRIL 14, 17*c*;  
     (F.N.), 14, 15*c*

- WILLIAMSON, Rev. Dr. Wallace :—  
at Edinburgh, on Church of Scotland  
(Articles of Constitution) Bill,  
MAY 31, 7e
- WILLIAMSON, Rev. Zaccheus P.—will,  
JUNE 16, 13c
- WILLINGDON, Lady—arrives in London  
from Madras, JUNE 10, 13b
- WILLIS, Sir F. J.—biographical; ap-  
pointed chairman of Board of Control  
(Lunacy and Mental Deficiency), JUNE  
15, 12e
- WILLIS, Sidney—inquest, APRIL 15, 7d
- WILLOUGHBY, Lieut.-Col. C. :—  
in Parliament, on :—  
Animals — Performances (Prohi-  
bition) Bill, JUNE 4, 14a  
Corn Sales Bill, JUNE 4, 14b
- WILLOUGHBY, Maj. Guy — infant son  
christened, JUNE 28, 13d
- WILLOUGHBY DE BROKE, Lord — lecture :  
arrangements, APRIL 29, 5c  
at Barnes Hall, on venereal disease,  
JUNE 7, 12c  
at Ladies' Imperial Club, on principles  
of England's greatness, MAY 5,  
7d  
on venereal disease—policy of Society  
for the Prevention of Venereal  
Diseases (l. quoted), APRIL 25, 7e  
on veterinary science—status (l.),  
MAY 16, 4c
- WILLS, Mr. Charles—will, JUNE 30, 13f
- WILLS, Rev. Freeman—memorial service :  
arrangements, APRIL 30, 7g
- WILLS, Lieut.-Col. Sir Gilbert—announces  
intention not to seek re-election for  
Weston-super-Mare, JUNE 20, 7g
- WILMOT, Mr. G. Eardley :—  
on pigeon shooting at Monte Carlo (l.),  
APRIL 4, 11e
- WILMOT-BUXTON, E. M. :—  
"Gildersleeves" — noticed (L.S.),  
JUNE 23, 406a
- WILSON, Lady—death, APRIL 15, 13b ;  
biographical, 16, 11g
- WILSON, Sir A. T. :—  
on India—joint pioneer of civiliza-  
tion; services to world (l.), APRIL  
28, 8a
- WILSON, Alexander — drunkenness charge,  
MAY 28, 7b (e.e.)
- WILSON, Alfred—inquest, MAY 14, 7c
- WILSON, Alfred—seditious speech charge,  
MAY 16, 5a
- WILSON, Mr. Alfred :—  
on postal rates, increased—effect (l.),  
MAY 30, 11e
- WILSON, Lieut.-Col. Sir Arnold :—  
Mesopotamia—appointment in private  
firm in :—  
Garratt, Mr. G. T. (l.), APRIL 20, 6c  
at Central Asian Society, on British  
policy in Mesopotamia; his action  
in leaving Indian political service  
to become resident director in  
Mesopotamia, Persia, and Persian  
Gulf for Anglo-Persian Oil Com-  
pany, APRIL 16, 7a  
on Mesopotamia (views, T.S.), APRIL  
23, 109d
- WILSON, Adm. Sir Arthur K. — death, MAY  
26, 13e; message of sympathy from  
King, 28, 10f; memorial service, 31,  
13c; funeral, JUNE 1, 13b  
Leading article, MAY 26, 11d  
Memoir — article ("Death of Sir  
Arthur Wilson: a great ad-  
miral"), MAY 26, 13e  
Memorial — in Swaffham Parish  
church: Rev. F. K. Scott (l.),  
JUNE 18, 13g
- WILSON, Canon Barton W.—will, JUNE 23,  
12g
- WILSON, Charles—illegal child adoption  
charge, MAY 7, 7d
- WILSON, Maj. Clive H.—will, JUNE 22, 12e
- WILSON, Mr. D. R. :—  
on Industrial Fatigue Research Board  
(l.), APRIL 16, 6d
- WILSON, Mr. David—attacked by Sinn  
Feiners at Liverpool, MAY 16, 8e
- WILSON, Mr. David MacF.—will, MAY 21,  
13b
- WILSON, Mr. E. :—  
on pigeon shooting at Monte Carlo (l.),  
APRIL 2, 8b
- WILSON, Mr. E. Howard — elected vice-  
president of Merchants' Bank of  
Canada, APRIL 9, 13g
- WILSON, Edith—false pretences charge,  
JUNE 27, 7b
- WILSON, Mr. G. H. A. :—  
on Fitzwilliam Museum—extension  
(l.), MAY 13, 13c
- WILSON, Sir Guy Fleetwood :—  
"Letters to Nobody, 1908-1913"—  
reviewed, JUNE 28, 13d; (L.S.),  
30, 412d
- WILSON, Harry L. :—  
"Wrong Twin, The"—noticed (L.S.),  
JUNE 30, 422c
- WILSON, Field Marshal Sir Henry —  
awarded Legion of Honour, MAY 3,  
10f; birthday, 5, 13a  
Ascot—unveils War Memorial Cross,  
MAY 23, 7g  
at Aldershot camp, addresses officers  
on recent disorders, MAY 10, 7e  
at Hotel Cecil, on Empire; abolition  
of warfare, MAY 25, 7c
- WILSON, Mr. J. :—  
in Parliament, on :—  
Railways Bill, MAY 31, 15e  
Trade Union Ballot Bill, JUNE 11, 6c
- WILSON, Mr. J. Dover :—  
"Works of Shakespeare, The, Vol. I. :  
The Tempest" (ed.)—reviewed  
(L.S.), MAY 12, 304b  
on Shakespeare — standard text (l.,  
L.S.), APRIL 7, 228c; 21, 259a
- WILSON, Mr. J. Havelock :—  
at Edinburgh, on coalminers' strike:  
failure of attempted action by  
Triple Alliance, JUNE 10, 12b  
at Hull, on labour embargo on im-  
ported coal, MAY 23, 12e  
on coalminers' strike — seamen's  
attitude (statement), APRIL 13, 10b  
on shipping trade—wages (statement),  
MAY 25, 9c (e.e.)
- WILSON, Canon J. M. :—  
on Whitley, Mr. J. H. — school in-  
cident (l.), APRIL 30, 6d
- WILSON, Mr. James—will, MAY 4, 13c
- WILSON, John — manslaughter charge,  
APRIL 2, 5e
- WILSON, Mr. John — awarded Royal  
Humane Society's bronze medal, MAY  
11, 7g
- WILSON, Lieut.-Col. Leslie O.—appointed  
Joint Parliamentary Secretary to  
Treasury, APRIL 2, 8d  
United Club—to be guest at dinner,  
MAY 5, 7g; dinner given, 12, 14e  
at United Club, on Unionist Party :  
agreement, MAY 12, 14e
- WILSON, Mr. Murrough :—  
at House of Commons, on Railways  
(Reorganization) Bill, JUNE 10, 7b  
(e.e.)
- WILSON, Mr. P. Whitwell :—  
"Vision we Forget, The"—noticed  
(L.S.), MAY 12, 311a



- WILSON, Mr. Robert—will, MAY 3, 13*d*  
 WILSON, Mr. Robert—will, MAY 14, 13*e*  
 WILSON, Sir Robert—knighted, JUNE 4, 12*d*  
 WILSON, Miss Romer—awarded Hawthornden prize for imaginative literature, JUNE 30, 7*e*  
 "Death of Society, The"—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 5, 290*b*  
 WILSON, Thomas: see under MURDER—Jackson  
 WILSON, Thomas—attempting to cause disaffection among Crown forces charge, MAY 20, 7*b*  
 WILSON, Mr. Wilfred:—  
 "Wolves of God, The"—reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 9, 371*b*  
 WILSON, Mr. William F.—will, JUNE 9, 13*e*  
 WILSON, Mr. Woodrow:—  
 War, the Great:—  
 Peace negotiations:—  
 Lansing, Mr. R.—differences with (art. quoted), APRIL 2, 9*f*; 5, 11*f*; 8, 11*f*; 11, 11*f*  
 WILSON-FOX, Mr. H.:—  
 on coalminers' strike—proposed subsidy (l.), JUNE 27, 11*e*  
 WILSON Peek, Ltd.—report, MAY 3, 16*f*  
 WILTON, Lady—son born, MAY 30, 13*c*  
 WILTON, Mr. E. C.—audience of King: kisses hands on appointment as Minister to Latvia and Esthonia, APRIL 6, 13*b*; calls on President and Ministers of Lithuania, JUNE 1, 9*g*  
 WILTS and Somerset Farmers, Ltd.—adulterated milk: prosecution dismissed, MAY 26, 7*b*  
 WILTSHIRE—Deputy-Lieutenants appointed, JUNE 11, 7*g*  
 WIMBLE, Sir John:—  
 at Winehester House, on World Auxiliary Insurance Corporation, APRIL 30, 17*f*  
 WIMBLEDON—rates: see under LOCAL taxation  
 WIMBLEDON Common:—  
 Forest trees as war memorial: see under WAR, the Great—Memorials  
 WIMPERIS, Mr. Arthur—law case, APRIL 30, 4*d*  
*Queen of Hearts*—sketch: produced at London Pavilion, JUNE 7, 8*d*  
 WINCH, Mrs. Emily B.—will, APRIL 2, 11*a*  
 WINCHESTER:—  
 Diocese, sub-division of — council's recommendations: particulars, MAY 7, 8*b*; report, 24, 7*b* (e.e.)  
 Garbett, Rt. Rev. C. F. (art. quoted), MAY 16, 5*d*  
 WINCHESTER, Mr. Benjamin—will, JUNE 21, 13*e*  
 WINCHESTER College — scholarships: awards, JUNE 6, 7*e*  
 WINDEATT, Ald. Edward—death, JUNE 7, 13*d*  
 WINDER, Mr. Oliver—will, MAY 3, 13*d*  
 WINDLE, Mr. Charles (U.S.A.)—prohibition campaign in Ontario: imported by Liberty League, APRIL 12, 10*f*  
 WINDSOR:—  
 St. George's Chapel:—  
 Choir—boys and men excused from further service in private chapel, APRIL 2, 6*a*  
 Restoration fund—effort to raise contribution on St. George's Day, APRIL 19, 12*b*  
 War Memorial window: see under WAR, the Great—Memorials  
 WINDSOR, Lord—engagement to Lady Irene Charteris, announced, MAY 14, 10*d*  
 at Junior Imperial League dinner, on Lord Derby, APRIL 18, 7*b*  
 WINDSOR Castle:—  
 State apartments—Whitsun holiday opening: arrangements, MAY 6, 7*g*; 11, 13*e*; visitors: statistics, 17, 5*b* (e.e.); elosing: notice, JUNE 1, 6*d*; re-opening: arrangements, 15, 13*d*  
 WINDSOR (F.M.S.) Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, MAY 9, 20*a*  
 WINDWARD Islands:—  
 Article ("Windward Islands," E.N.), MAY 24, 15*f*  
 WINE and Spirit Trades Benevolent Society—dinner given, APRIL 29, 7*e* (e.e.)  
 WINES:—  
 Champagne—reduction in price: particulars, MAY 11, 8*e*  
 Duty:—  
*Ad valorem*—removal:—  
 Adair, Rear-Adm. T. B. S. (s.p.), MAY 3, 14*d*  
 Article ("Prospect of cheaper wine"), APRIL 27, 9*c*  
 Budget resolution—agreed in Commons, MAY 3, 14*d*  
 Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.p.), APRIL 26, 14*f*  
 Downham, Mr. F. (statement), APRIL 27, 9*c*  
 Young, Lieut.-Cdr. E. H. (s.p.), MAY 3, 14*d*  
 Prices:—  
 Article ("Sparkling wines: 60 per cent. drop in prices"), APRIL 1, 5*c*  
 Sales:—  
 Navy, Army and Air Force Institutes—announced, JUNE 30, 7*c*  
 at London Commercial Sale Rooms, APRIL 29, 7*e*  
 Trade:—  
 Oporto and Jerez firms refusing to supply port and sherry in pipes and butts—article ("Standard wines"), MAY 9, 7*f*  
 WINGATE, Sir F. R.—house burgled, JUNE 6, 7*g*  
 WINGFIELD-STRAFORD, Mr. E.:—  
 "Reconstruction of Mind, The"—reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 7, 222*c*  
 WINNINGTON INGRAM, Rt. Rev. A. F., Bp. of London:—  
 at Brompton, on St. John's Foundation School, Leatherhead, MAY 9, 7*c*  
 at Church House, Westminster, on Fulham Palace moat; ministrations of women; collusive divorce, MAY 24, 7*b*  
 at Coventry, on Licensing Bill; clubs, JUNE 13, 7*c*  
 on Burrows, late Dr. R.—appeal for memorial scholarship (with others, l., quoted), JUNE 30, 12*c*  
 on Francis Holland School—appeal (l.), APRIL 27, 15*c*  
 on ministry — speech at Mansion House (statement), APRIL 2, 5*d*  
 WINSTANLEY, Mr. Hubert—resigns registrarship of Manchester district of Lancashire Chancery Court, JUNE 18, 4*f*  
 WINSTANLEY, Miss Lilian:—  
 "Hamlet and the Scottish Succession"—reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 2, 345*b*; (l.), 20, 8*d*  
 Articles ("Hamlet and James I.: a half convinced reviewer: reasons against the half"), JUNE 8, 10*b*; ("Hamlet and Miss Winstanley: more relativity: Einstein translated indeed"), 22, 8*b*  
 Fitzgerald, Mr. J. P. (l., L.S.), JUNE 30, 420*d*  
 Spens, Miss J. (l., L.S.), JUNE 16, 389*a*



- WINSTON, Mr. James—appointed chairman of Monmouthshire County Council, MAY 5, 7*g*
- WINSTONE, Mr. J. :—  
on coalminers' strike (statement), APRIL 18, 10*c* (e.e.)
- WINTER, Col.—attempt to murder : Parliament : question, JUNE 10, 14*b*
- WINTER Garden Theatre, JUNE 20, 8*c*
- WINTERTON, Lord :—  
in Parliament, on :—  
Coalminers' strike — settlement, APRIL 19, 14*d*  
Home Rule (Ireland)—settlement, APRIL 29, 14*e*  
Ireland—protection of Army officers, JUNE 22, 14*g* (and l.e.)  
Mesopotamia — administration : Government policy, JUNE 15, 15*c*  
Palestine—administration : Government policy, JUNE 15, 15*c*  
on Members of Parliament—salaries and expenses : concessions (l.), JUNE 6, 6*c*
- WINTRINGHAM, Mr. Thomas :—  
in Parliament, on :—  
Trade—Industries Protection Bill, JUNE 7, 14*d*
- WINWARD, Mr. Samuel—law case, APRIL 22, 4*f*
- WINWOOD, Rev. Henry H.—will, JUNE 9, 13*e*
- WIRTH, Dr. Karl J. (Germany)—biographical, MAY 11, 10*d* ; forms Cabinet, 11, 10*d* ; appointed Chancellor, 11, 10*d* ; thanks secretary of Italian Popular Party for his congratulations, 28, 9*g*  
Bavaria—demanding disarmament of Einwohnerwehr, MAY 23, 9*c* (l.e.)  
Conservative party—opposition, JUNE 20, 9*c*  
Conservative press—opposition, JUNE 29, 9*a*
- War, The Great—Peace treaty obligations : observance (statement), MAY 16, 7*c* ; attitude : our Berlin correspondent's comments, 24, 9*a*  
at Economic Council, on new taxes, JUNE 23, 9*d*  
at Essen, on reparation : next payment to Allies : relations with Bavaria, JUNE 20, 9*c*  
at Imperial Economic Council, on Upper Silesia, JUNE 9, 9*c*  
at Karlsruhe, on German reparations : method of meeting Allies' ultimatum, MAY 28, 10*d* (e.e.)  
in Reichstag, on Peace treaty : acceptance of Allies' terms, MAY 11, 10*d*  
in Reichstag, on German Peace treaty : his programme for meeting ultimatum terms, JUNE 2, 9*c* ; Upper Silesia claims : appeal to England, 3, 9*d* ; French press comments, 3, 9*d* (e.e.)  
on Silesia, Upper (statements), MAY 16, 7*c* ; 28, 10*d* (e.e.)
- WISDOM, Brig.-Gen. Evan A.—inaugurates civil administration by Australian Commonwealth Government of former German New Guinea, MAY 11, 9*c*
- WISE, Maj. A. D. — awarded D.S.O., JUNE 11, 4*g*
- WISE, Mr. F. :—  
in Parliament, on :—  
Finance Bill, MAY 26, 14*d*  
Trade Industries Protection Bill, JUNE 1, 16*c*
- WISEMAN, Charles—inquest, MAY 3, 6*e*
- WISHARD, Richard W.—drunk while driving charge, APRIL 23, 7*b*
- WISHART, Col.—awarded Order of Sacred Treasure, MAY 16, 5*b*
- WITHAM, Mr. Philip—will, JUNE 16, 13*c*
- WITHCOMB, Mr. Thomas R.—will, MAY 27, 13*c*
- WITHERCOMB, Mr. F. :—  
at Westminster, on history of tobacco and pipes, MAY 3, 7*c*
- WITHERDEN, Mr. William R.—will, APRIL 15, 13*f*
- WITHERS, Capt. Ross — offence against Bankruptcy Act charge, APRIL 15, 4*d*
- WITHEY, Mr. S. Howard :—  
on foreign trade and prosperity (l., T.S.), APRIL 2, 49*b*  
on unemployment (l., T.S.), MAY 21, 193*a*
- WITHYCOMBE, Col. William M.—appointed C.B., JUNE 4, 12*e*
- WITNEY, Charles—damaging tree charge, MAY 20, 7*g*
- WITOS, M. (Poland)—submits resignation of Cabinet ; Marshal Pilsudski requests to continue in power, MAY 30, 9*g*  
in Parliament, on Russo-Polish Peace Treaty, APRIL 18, 9*d* (e.e.) ; on Upper Silesia : reply to Mr. Lloyd George, MAY 20, 9*c* ; 21, 9*b*
- WITT, Mr. Harry—elected member of Court of Common Council for Billingsgate, MAY 7, 8*a*
- WITWATERSRAND Gold Mining Company, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 23, 16*g* ; — report, APRIL 15, 15*e*, 16*f* ; 22, 16*a*
- WOAD—article (" Woad in flower : a Reading garden bed "), MAY 23, 13*e*
- WODEHOUSE, Mrs. Adela H.—will, JUNE 10, 13*c*
- WODEHOUSE, Mrs. Edmond — funeral arrangements, APRIL 28, 15*b* ; biographical appreciation, 30, 13*e*
- WOKING :—  
Education Committee—vice-chairman : re-elected, MAY 7, 7*g*
- WOKING Health Society—Maternity Home : opened, MAY 11, 13*e*
- WOLCOTT, Laura :—  
" Maddalena's Day and Other Sketches " — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 28, 278*c*
- WOLFF (Rudolf) and Co., Ltd.—partnership change, JUNE 30, 15*e*
- WOLFRAM Mining and Smelting Company, Ltd.—report, MAY 21, 15*e*
- WOLHUTER Gold Mines, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 21, 20*d*
- WOLLASTON, Mr. A. F. L.—biographical, MAY 27, 9*d*
- WOLLEBAK, M. (Norway)—to be appointed Minister in Stockholm, MAY 2, 7*g*
- WOLMER, Lord :—  
on St. Stephen's Church, Coleman-street—transfer of patronage to Parochial Church Council (l.), MAY 26, 6*e*
- WOLSELEY, Lady (Capel) :—  
" Rose Leaves from the Rose Room " —proceeds to be devoted to Blind Babies' Sunshine Home, MAY 3, 13*b* ; noticed (L.S.), 5, 295*b*
- WOLSELEY, Gen. Sir George B.—death on railway line, MAY 11, 13*e* ; inquest, 13, 10*d*
- WOLSELEY Motors, Ltd.—report, JUNE 29, 18*b* ; (F.N.), 29, 16*d*
- WOLSTENHOLME, Mr. W.—organ recital at St. Clement Danes' : arrangements, JUNE 15, 7*g*

- Woman-Engineer* — current number : noticed, JUNE 7, 7c
- WOMAN suffrage :—  
Claim, disallowed—law case, APRIL 26, 4c
- WOMBWELL, Mr. Arthur C.—will, MAY 2, 11c
- WOMEN :—  
Modern—Mrs. Kendal (s.), JUNE 16, 7a ; comments, 17, 7a  
Politics, part in Mr. Lloyd George (message), MAY 9, 5d  
Position, future :—  
Askwith, Lady (l.), APRIL 26, 13f  
Balfour, Lady F. (l.), APRIL 27, 15c  
Benham, Dr. A. M. (l.), MAY 5, 13c  
Correspondence, APRIL 30, 13e ; MAY 2, 11e ; 9, 13f  
Fisher, Mrs. H. A. L. (l.), APRIL 29, 13d  
Hamilton, Miss C. (l.), APRIL 28, 15e  
Leading article, MAY 4, 11d  
Liddiard, M. (l.), MAY 3, 13d  
Robins, Miss E. (l.), MAY 4, 13e  
Welfare—conference of societies : held at Lady Astor's house, APRIL 14, 7a
- WOMEN Police Service : see WOMEN'S Auxiliary Service
- WOMEN'S Auxiliary Service—title changed from Women Police Service : particulars, MAY 13, 7b
- Uniform — unauthorized wearing : leaders fined, MAY 5, 7b ; change : notice, 13, 7b (amd e.e.)
- WOMEN'S Cooperative Guild—congress (Manchester) : arrangements, MAY 30, 7g ; held, JUNE 16, 12d
- WOMEN'S Freedom League—conference, annual (Caxton Hall) : held, MAY 23, 7d (e.e.)
- WOMEN'S Guild of Empire—matinée in aid : arrangements, JUNE 17, 13a ; given, 22, 13d
- WOMEN'S Institute — exhibition of work : held, JUNE 16, 7a
- WOMEN'S Legion—motor drivers : to be regarded as ex-service women by War Office, JUNE 11, 7c
- WOMEN'S Local Government Society—meeting arranged, JUNE 11, 12e (e.e.)
- WOMEN'S National Health Association of Ireland—May fête : arrangements, MAY 16, 11b
- WOMEN'S National Liberal Federation—meeting, MAY 11, 7c
- WOMEN'S Service—fête (Cryes of London) in aid : arrangements, APRIL 19, 13b ; MAY 28, 8b (e.e.) ; 30, 6a ; held, JUNE 11, 13c
- WOMEN'S Suffrage League—inaugural meeting in Athens : held, APRIL 11, 10e (e.e.)
- WOMEN'S Unionist Organization—chairman appointed, MAY 7, 7b
- WOOD, Mr. Arthur—will, MAY 7, 13f
- WOOD, Mr. Charles F. :—  
at Gracechurch-street, on Colonial Bank : trading conditions in West Indies, APRIL 22, 18c
- WOOD, Maj. E. F. L.—appointed Under-Secretary for Colonies, APRIL 2, 8d  
Secretary — appointed, APRIL 20, 7e
- WOOD, Mr. Ebenezer—will, MAY 9, 13c
- WOOD, Fred F. :—  
"Round About a Sussex Village"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 28, 279c ; MAY 12, 311c
- WOOD, Mr. Frederick—death, MAY 6, 6c
- WOOD, Mr. Gervase S.—will, MAY 31, 13d
- WOOD, Sir H. Kingsley—appointed Parliamentary private secretary to Sir A. Mond, APRIL 7, 10e (l.e.)  
"Law and Practice with regard to Housing in England and Wales, The"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 14, 246e  
at Home Office, on early closing of shops, MAY 24, 7d  
at House of Commons, on Health Resorts (Advertisement Rate) Bill, APRIL 15, 13d ; on Tuberculosis Bill, 22, 8b  
on Coalition government—Unionist Party attitude (l.), JUNE 21, 11e  
on Dentists Bill (l.), JUNE 18, 6b
- WOOD, Sir Henry—invited to conduct concert at Zurich, MAY 11, 7e
- WOOD, Mr. Henry B.—will, MAY 24, 13d
- WOOD, Mr. Herbert—will, JUNE 24, 13e
- WOOD, Mr. James C.—death, APRIL 21, 12e ; will, JUNE 20, 13e
- WOOD, Mr. John—will, APRIL 20, 13e
- WOOD, Sir John—health, APRIL 13, 13b
- WOOD, Gen. Leonard (U.S.A.) :—  
Philippines, mission to—arrives in Manila, MAY 10, 9g ; leaving on tour through Northern Provinces, 16, 7a
- WOOD, Maj. M. M. :—  
in Parliament, on :—  
Expenditure, national — retrenchment, JUNE 9, 14e  
Trade—import duties, MAY 3, 14c ; Industries Protection Bill, MAY 12, 14c ; JUNE 30, 14d
- WOOD, Mr. Richard B.—will, MAY 17, 11e
- WOOD, Rev. William H.—will, MAY 24, 13d
- WOOD (John) and Brothers (1920), Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 2, 19b ;—meeting, APRIL 12, 18a
- WOODARD, Mrs. L'lian E.—death from accident, APRIL 20, 12f ; inquest, 21, 7b
- WOODBIDGE — signalman : found drowned, APRIL 13, 7g
- WOODEND (Kelani Valley, Ceylon) Rubber and Tea Company, Ltd.—report, JUNE 11, 15e
- WOODGATE, Sir Alfred — knighted, JUNE 4, 12d
- WOODGATE, Mr. Walter B.—will, APRIL 11, 13c
- WOODHAMS, Mr. Arthur—will, APRIL 20, 13e
- WOODHEAD, Mr. David—will, JUNE 4, 13c
- WOODHEAD, Sir G. Sims :—  
on Cassel, Sir E.—benefactions (and another, l.), MAY 5, 6g
- WOODHOUSE, Mrs. Gordon—harpsichord recital : postponed, APRIL 21, 8b
- WOODHOUSE, Lieut.-Col. Harvey — will, APRIL 29, 13c
- WOODING, Bubb, and Co., Messrs.—partnership change, APRIL 8, 17c
- WOOD-INGRAM, Mr.—law case, APRIL 21, 5f
- WOODMAN, Miss Flora—concert : arrangements, APRIL 23, 13c ; given, 29, 8a
- WOODS, Mr. Cyrus E. (U.S.A.)—appointed Ambassador to Spain, JUNE 16, 9g
- WOODS, Rt. Rev. F. Theodore (Bp. of Peterborough) :—  
on coalminers' strike (l.), APRIL 12, 6f
- WOODS, Mr. Harry—awarded damages for personal injury, MAY 5, 5f
- WOODS, Sgt. Herbert—inquest, APRIL 12, 7c
- WOODS, Lily—kidnapping baby charge, APRIL 15, 7g ; 30, 7e
- WOODS, Mr. S. M. J. :—  
on cricket—England v. Australia (l.), JUNE 29, 5e



- WOODSEND, Mr. Thomas :—  
at Liverpool, on Royal Insurance Company; need for Government economy, MAY 31, 19a
- WOODWARD, Dr. Arthur S. :—  
at Linnean Society, on evolution of sharks and skates, MAY 25, 7b
- WOODWARD, Mr. Robert—will, MAY 7, 13f
- WOODWARD, Mr. William :—  
on St. James's Park—retention of Government huts (l.), MAY 16, 4a
- WOODWORTH, Police-constable George—  
shot dead in East Cork, APRIL 12, 10c
- WOOL :—  
British-Australian Wool Realization Association: see that title
- 'Colonial :—  
Stocks—report of Comptroller and Auditor-General, JUNE 30, 7a
- Keswick Fair—prize offered for best fleece by Herdwick Sheep Breeders' Association: particulars, MAY 9, 4f
- Moth-proof — invention: German claim (T.S.), JUNE 18, 270a
- Prices —  
Stabilization—note (T.S.), APRIL 23, 105b
- Sales :—  
Antwerp—postponed, APRIL 11, 15g; held, MAY 30, 16b
- Australia: see under AUSTRALIA
- Brackley fair, JUNE 16, 16b
- Cooperative societies — conference held, MAY 14, 7g
- Germany—purchases: Parliament: questions, JUNE 28, 14b
- Stow Green—held, JUNE 14, 15g
- Trade :—  
Bradford—conditions (T.S.), APRIL 2, 55a; 9, 74a; 16, 96a; 23, 118b; 30, 139a; MAY 7, 150a; 14, 178d; 21, 198d; 28, 219b; JUNE 4, 238b; 11, 259a; 18, 278a; 25, 298a
- Coalminers' strike—effect: Mr. E. F. Hitchcock (l.), JUNE 7, 6c
- Conditions—leading article, JUNE 7, 11b; —note (T.S.), JUNE 25, 285d
- Exports—prospects: note (T.S.), APRIL 23, 105d
- London — merchant houses and manufacturers: agreement arranged, JUNE 7, 12d
- Production, cost of—Mr. E. F. Hitchcock (l.), JUNE 7, 6c
- WOOLCOMBERS, Ltd.—Bradford: branches closing, MAY 24, 12c
- WOOLF, Mr. Leonard :—  
"Stories of the East"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 14, 246b
- WOOLF, Mr. Leonard S. :—  
"Socialism and Co-operation"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 19, 327c
- WOOLF, Mrs. Virginia :—  
"Monday or Tuesday"—reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 7, 227a
- WOOLLEY, Mr. Alfred — will, JUNE 30, 13f
- WOOLLEY, C. L. :—  
"From Kastamuni to Kedos" (cd.)—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 23, 406d
- WOOLMEN's Company — master and wardens elected, MAY 9, 7g
- WOOLSTON, Ald. John — will, APRIL 26, 12f
- WOOLWICH :—  
Arsenal :—  
Research Department :—  
X-rays — work (art., "X-rays marvels: new peace work at Woolwich"), APRIL 22, 11e; (illus.), 22, 5g; leading article, 22 11c
- WOOLWICH :—  
Arsenal (continued) :—  
Work, post-war :—  
Report, JUNE 1, 7c
- Slackness — further restriction of hours under consideration, JUNE 22, 6e (e.e.)
- Borough Council :—  
St. Mary's Ward — by-election polling announced, MAY 14, 7g; result, 16, 11f
- Disturbances — prosecutions, MAY 16, 4e
- WOOLWICH, Bp. of: see HOUGH, Rt. Rev. W. W.
- WOOLWICH Labour Party — financial statement, MAY 27, 7g
- WOOSUNG—development scheme: particulars (T.S.), APRIL 2, 47b
- WOOTTON, Miss Barbara :—  
on coalminers' wages — national pool (l.), MAY 12, 6c
- WORCESTER :—  
Worcester (Mass) — members of Rotary Club arrive with inscribed tablet to be presented to Mayor, JUNE 8, 14d; presented; party entertained by Mayor, 9, 7d
- WORCESTER, Lord — coming of age festivities: arrangements, APRIL 2, 11b; described, 5, 13c
- WORCESTERSHIRE :—  
Bewdley division — by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS
- WORGAN, Col. Rivers — leaves India for England in connexion with Prince of Wales's visit to India, MAY 31, 9e; received by Prince of Wales, JUNE 29, 13b
- WORK, Mr. Milton C. :—  
"Auction Methods Up to Date" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 30, 423d
- "WORKING Man, A" :—  
"Jesus the Carpenter" — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 21, 263b
- WORKMEN's compensation :—  
Dorcas (barge) — widow's application for lump sum refused, APRIL 7, 7e
- Engine-driver — pneumonia caught by: law case, APRIL 22, 4e; (T.S.), MAY 7, 152b
- Parliament — notice of motion, APRIL 5, 14d
- WORLD Auxiliary Insurance Corporation, Ltd. — dividend: Sir J. B. Wimble (statement), APRIL 30, 17f; (F.N.), 30, 15b; —meeting, APRIL 30, 17f
- WORLD Court of Nations :—  
Birkenhead, Lord (s.), MAY 28, 8d
- Harding, Mr. W.—proposals: our Washington correspondent's message, JUNE 3, 10g
- WORLD Marine and General Insurance Company, Ltd. — dividend, APRIL 15, 15c; 16, 13d
- World's Work — June issue noticed, JUNE 2, 9d
- WORLEY, Sir Arthur — elected president of Insurance Institute of London, JUNE 30, 15e
- WORMALL, Mrs. Lucy (U.S.A.) :—  
on Carroll Deering — loss of (statement), JUNE 25, 9d (l.e.)
- WORSLEY, Cdr. Frank — member of staff of Shackleton Antarctic expedition, JUNE 29, 12a
- WORSTED trade :—  
Coalminers' strike — effect: fears of general stoppage, MAY 24, 12c
- WORTH, Mr. Claud :—  
"Yacht Cruising" — reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 30, 413c



- WORTHINGTON, Col. Sir Edward S. — appointed C.I.E., APRIL 2, 10a; invested with insignia by King, 25, 13b
- WOUTERS, M. de (Belgium) — leaving for South America, APRIL 22, 9e
- WOYTINSKY, Wladimir :—  
 “Democratie Georgienne, La” — reviewed (L.S.), MAY 12, 298d; JUNE 9, 373d
- WRANGEL, Count (Sweden) — leaves London for Stockholm, JUNE 23, 13b
- WRANGEL, Gen. (Russia) — arriving in Yugo-Slavia: to take up residence near Belgrade, MAY 27, 9g  
 Army: see under RUSSIA — Anti-Bolshevist movement
- WRAY, Brig.-Gen. Cecil — appointed equerry to Princess Christian, JUNE 15, 13b
- WREXBURY, Lord :—  
 on income-tax—super tax: basis of charge (l.), APRIL 18, 6c; legality (l.), MAY 5, 6f
- WRENCH, Mr. Evelyn —  
 on English Speaking Union (l.), JUNE 13, 6b  
 on postal rates, increase — effect on overseas club and Patriotic League (l.), MAY 28, 11e
- WRENSTED, Mr. T. H. — elected master of City of London Solicitors' Company, MAY 2, 5g
- WREXHAM :—  
 National Schools — headmaster appointed: children strike, APRIL 18, 17d; 20, 7d
- WREXHAM and East Denbighshire Water Bill — in Lords: third reading, JUNE 23, 14a
- WRIGHT, Mr. — appointment as British Vice-consul at Boryslav confirmed, APRIL 4, 9g
- WRIGHT, Sir Almoth — awarded first gold medal of Royal Society of Medicine, JUNE 27, 14c
- WRIGHT, Sir Bernard S. — knighted, JUNE 4, 12d
- WRIGHT, Mr. Dudley :—  
 “Masonic Legends and Traditions” — noticed (L.S.), MAY 26, 341c
- WRIGHT, Miss Ethel — paintings noticed, MAY 14, 8c
- WRIGHT, Mr. F. (U.S.A.) — photograph, MAY 26, 12d
- WRIGHT, Mr. Henry :—  
 on unemployment (l., T.S.), MAY 21, 193b
- WRIGHT, Mr. J. Butler (U.S.A.) :—  
 at Hyde Park Hotel, on Anglo-American relations: Prince of Wales's visit to United States, APRIL 23, 7a
- WRIGHT, Mr. Joseph F.—will, JUNE 16, 13c
- WRIGHT, Miss Kathleen—shot dead at cricket match in Dublin, JUNE 4, 10c (l.e.); funeral arrangements, 7, 7c
- WRIGHT, Capt. Peter E. :—  
 “At the Supreme War Council” — reviewed, APRIL 7, 11g; (L.S.), 7, 221b  
 Prosecution — Parliament: questions, APRIL 19, 14a
- WRIGHT, S. Fowler :—  
 “Some Songs of Bilitis” — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 23, 407a
- WRIGHT, Col. W. T.—honorary degree of M.A. conferred at Durham University, JUNE 29, 12a
- WRIGHTSON, Sir Thomas—death, JUNE 20, 12e
- WRIGLEY, Mr. Leslie—bankruptcy: application for discharge, APRIL 6, 5g
- WROBLEWSKI, Dr. Ladislav (Poland)—biographical, APRIL 15, 9d; appointed Minister to London, 15, 9d; arrives in London from Warsaw, 19, 13b; audience of King: presents letter of credence, 25, 13b; calls at Foreign Office, MAY 26, 11e  
 on development of Poland (int.), MAY 3, 9a; (T.S.), 7, 151a
- WROBLEWSKI, Mme.—not to arrive in London till end of summer, APRIL 27, 15b; JUNE 28, 13b
- WRONG, Prof. George M. :—  
 “United States and Canada, The” — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 2, 358d
- WUCHANG—looted by troops, JUNE 15, 9e; 16, 9d; 20, 9d; 21, 9f; 350 looters killed, 16, 9d
- WUPPERMANN, Mr. Carlos :—  
 “Deeper Faith, The” — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 30, 423c
- WURTEMBERG :—  
 Baden, relations with: see under BADEN  
 Finance :—  
 Budget — deficit: Herr Liesching (statement), MAY 16, 7a
- WYLDROE-SMITH, Sir E.—accepts chairmanship of Metropolitan Carriage, Wagon, and Finance Company, JUNE 1, 17g
- WYLIE, Mr. Robert—will, JUNE 14, 13f
- WYNDHAM-QUIN, Capt. Richard S.—appointed C.B.E., MAY 14, 13d
- WYNNE, May :—  
 “Mog Megone” — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 2, 358a
- WYNNE-JONES, Very Rev. Ll. :—  
 at Oswestry, on Welsh Church — finance, MAY 28, 13d
- WYOMING :—  
 Marriage—men required to produce certificates signed by approved physician, JUNE 1, 9g
- WYTHES, Mr. John—will, MAY 18, 11e

## X

- XAVIER, Senhor A. da Fontoura (Brazil)—arrival in London announced, APRIL 15, 13a
- XENIA, Princess—betrothal announced, APRIL 4, 9c
- X-RAYS :—  
 Cancer, application to: see under CANCER  
 Committee, expert — to investigate and report: meeting to form: arrangements, MAY 18, 5d; held, constitution, 25, 7c (e.e.); report, JUNE 24, 12d; leading article, 24, 11d

## X-RAYS (continued) :—

- Dosage — standardization: article (“X-ray doses”), JUNE 25, 6c
- Photographs: see under PHOTOGRAPHY
- Protective measures—collaboration of experts with Dr. Knox's committee: Mr. A. B. Bruce (l.), JUNE 25, 6c
- Research :—  
 Article (“X-rays and cell life: lines of research”), APRIL 1, 5f  
 Leading article, APRIL 22, 11c  
 Woolwich Arsenal, work at: see under WOOLWICH — Arsenal — Research Department

## Y

## YACHTING :—

Alexandra Club—races sailed, MAY 2, 14e; 16, 12g; 30, 5f; JUNE 25, 4f

America—to be presented to United States Government, APRIL 28, 11g

Bembridge Sailing Club—races sailed, JUNE 22, 5e; 23, 15b

Britannia—not to be sailed in foreign races, MAY 16, 12g; preliminary trials: arrangements, JUNE 3, 7g; sets new mainsail in Solent for first time, 9, 5e

British-American Cup—races: decisions of Special Committee, APRIL 7, 5e

Burnham Club—races sailed, MAY 16, 12g; 23, 4e; JUNE 6, 4g

Castle Club—races sailed, JUNE 28, 6d

Crouch Club—races sailed, JUNE 6, 4g

Essex Club—races sailed, JUNE 13, 5g; 25, 4f

Italy—Royal Club to offer Coppa Italia for international competition, MAY 6, 5a

Margherita — withdrawn from sale, APRIL 28, 6d

Minima Club (Surbiton)—races sailed, APRIL 18, 5d; MAY 2, 14e; 16, 12g; 17, 13e; JUNE 6, 4d

## Motor :—

Royal Motor Yacht Club—races decided, JUNE 6, 5f

Sussex Motor Yacht Club—races decided, JUNE 13, 5g

New Zealand—*Iron Duke* sailed in race by Lord Jellicoe, APRIL 1, 7g

Nore Club—races sailed, MAY 2, 14e; 16, 12g; JUNE 13, 5g

Oxford University v. Cambridge University, JUNE 25, 4f

Queen's Cup—result, JUNE 25, 4f

Ranelagh Sailing Club—races sailed, APRIL 11, 6b; 25, 4g; MAY 30, 6e

## Regattas :—

Belfast Lough—date altered, MAY 20, 4a

Clyde Fortnight—dates: alteration, MAY 20, 4a; races sailed, JUNE 25, 6d; 27, 4f; 28, 6d; 29, 5g; 30, 5g

Cowes—arrangements, JUNE 6, 4g

Harwich—meeting of tradesmen to discuss, MAY 16, 12g

Royal Southampton Club — held, JUNE 25, 4f

Royal Temple Club (Deal)—King George to compete, MAY 3, 5c

Royal Ulster Club—date: Yacht Racing Association request alteration, MAY 12, 15c

Southend—King George to visit: arrangements, JUNE 23, 10d

Royal Albert Club—races sailed, JUNE 25, 6d

Royal Canoe Club—races sailed, APRIL 5, 5c; 11, 6b; 18, 5d; 25, 4g; MAY 2, 14e; 16, 12g; JUNE 6, 4d

Royal Corinthian Club—races sailed, APRIL 18, 5d; MAY 2, 14e; 16, 12g; 17, 13b; 30, 5f; JUNE 6, 4g; 13, 5g; 25, 4f

Royal Temple Club—meeting held, MAY 4, 5a

## YACHTING (continued) :—

Royal Yacht Squadron—meeting held, MAY 13, 5e

Tamesis Sailing Club—races sailed, APRIL 5, 5c; 11, 6b; 18, 5d; 25, 4g; MAY 2, 14e; 30, 6e

Thames Sailing Club—races sailed, APRIL 5, 5c; 18, 5d; 25, 4g; MAY 2, 14e; 16, 12g; 17, 13e; 30, 6e

Transatlantic race—postponed, JUNE 4, 6e

Upper Thames Sailing Club—races sailed, APRIL 18, 5d; 25, 4g; MAY 2, 14e; 16, 12g; 17, 13e; 30, 6e; JUNE 6, 4d

Victoria and Albert — officers: appointments, MAY 13, 5g

Westcliff Club—races sailed, MAY 2, 14e; 16, 12g; JUNE 13, 5g; 25, 4f

YACHT Racing Association—meeting, MAY 12, 15c

## YAHUDA, Dr. A. S. :—

at King's College, London, on Pentateuch, MAY 3, 12e; 5, 7b; 10, 7e

YALE Review, The — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 7, 231b

## YALE University :—

Examinations—dishonesty at: eight undergraduates expelled and 13 suspended, MAY 17, 9d (e.e.)

YAMAMOTO, Baron Tatsuchi (Japan) — photograph (T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 1b

## YANICH, Dr. Voyeslav :—

"Lives of the Serbian Saints" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 23, 407b

## YAP :—

United States and Japan — dispute: United States claims: restated: *Temps* statement, APRIL 7, 9d; Mr. Hughes's note to Powers, 8, 9a; (text), 13, 9d; Mr. Wilson's statement addressed to State Department on May 3, 1920, quoted, 8, 9b; our Washington correspondent's comments, 14, 10e; French reply: M. Briand (note), 14, 10g; (text), 15, 9b (l.e.); our Washington correspondent's comments, MAY 7, 10d; settlement negotiations: satisfactory progress, 24, 9c; new Japanese proposal, 25, 9f; our Tokyo correspondent's comments, 31, 9c; JUNE 1, 9e (e.c.); reported offer of cable privileges by Japan, 22, 9e; publication of news in Tokyo newspapers banned, 22, 9e

Correspondence between Japanese Government and Mr. Wilson's administration — Washington State Department issues, APRIL 19, 10b; notes: salient portions published, 20, 9a; Japanese press comments, 23, 9d

Daniels, Mr. J. (s.), APRIL 22, 9b

Italy — supports American claim, APRIL 30, 10f (l.e.)

Japanese press comments, APRIL 22, 9b

Megata, Baron (statement), APRIL 29, 9e

Parliament—questions, APRIL 15, 12d; 22, 15b; MAY 27, 14b

- YARBOROUGH**, Lord — appointed Lord Lieutenant of Lincolnshire, APRIL 12, 13*b*; 13, 13*b*  
 on Wakeford, Ven. J.—law case: appeal for Bp. of Lincoln's expenses (L., with others), MAY 20, 6*b*
- YARDLEY**, Mr. Christopher J.—will, APRIL 7, 12*b*
- YARMOLINSKY**, Abraham :—  
 "Memoirs of Count Witte, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 26, 34*c*; reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 9, 363*a*
- YATADERIA** Rubber and Tea Company, Ltd.—report, MAY 6, 15*f*
- YATE**, Sir Charles :—  
 at House of Commons, on Plumage (Prohibition) Bill, MAY 11, 10*c*  
 in Parliament, on :—  
 Army—Annual Bill, APRIL 5, 14*e*
- YATES**, Joseph—thrift charge, APRIL 22, 4*c*
- YATES** (George S.) and Co., Ltd. — new address, MAY 4, 15*g*
- YATIYANTOTA** Ceylon Tea Company, Ltd. —report, MAY 14, 16*e*
- YAUNDE**—created capital of Cameroon, MAY 14, 9*g*
- YEATMAN**, Mr. A. A.—elected master of Tin Plate Workers' Company, APRIL 14, 7*g*; 20, 8*d* (e.e.)
- YEATMAN-BIGGS**, Rt. Rev. H. W., Bp. of Coventry :—  
 at Coventry, on marriage with deceased husband's brother, JUNE 13, 7*e*
- YEATS**, Mr. W. B.—gives reading of own poems at Portman-square, MAY 12, 13*e*  
 at Chelsea, on Abbey Theatre, Dublin, MAY 6, 8*c*
- YELLOW** fever :—  
 Treatment — article ("Conquest of yellow fever: a scrum treatment"), APRIL 30, 11*e*
- YEMEN** :—  
 War — hostilities between Imam Yehia and Idrisi of Asir: our Cairo correspondent's comments, APRIL 1, 7*c*; our Aden correspondent's report, MAY 12, 9*e* (e.e.); Imam Yehia: captures Jebel Buraa, 18, 7*c*; forces suffer severe losses at Bura; revolt of governor of Zabid, JUNE 15, 9*b* (l.e.)  
 Article ("Future of Arab lands"), APRIL 5, 9*d*
- YEOMEN** of the Guard :—  
 Wales, Prince of — inspects at St. James's Palace, JUNE 25, 13*a*
- YOKOHAMA** Specie Bank, Ltd.—particulars (T.S., J.S.), APRIL 16, 30*d*;—report, JUNE 18, 17*e*
- YOLLAND**, Mr. Arthur :—  
 Hungarian Peace Treaty terms — alleged letter of Lord Curzon's on severity: disclaimer, JUNE 10, 9*g* (e.e.)
- YORK** :—  
 Municipality :—  
 Paris Municipality — Lord Mayor and Town Clerk received, MAY 23, 9*g*  
 New York—messages exchanged on unfurling of American flag in St. Cuthbert's Church, MAY 30, 7*f*
- YORK**, Archbp. of: see **LANG**, Most Rev. Cosmo G.
- YORK**, Duke of — future engagements, APRIL 18, 7*c* (e.e.)  
 Amateur Gymnastic Association—attends display at Queen's Club, MAY 23, 7*c*  
 Ambulance service—presents prizes for competition (s.), MAY 21, 6*g*, 13*a*
- YORK**, Duke of (continued) :—  
 Bancroft's School, Woodford — unveils War memorial, MAY 30, 13*b*  
 Birkenhead, Lord and Lady—visits at Banbury, JUNE 6, 13*c*  
 Boy Scouts — attends Wolf Cubs' rally in Hyde Park, JUNE 20, 7*d*  
 Brooklands motor cycle race—enters machine, JUNE 29, 13*b*  
 Building Exhibition (Olympia)—visits, APRIL 20, 7*d*, 13*b*  
 Church Army — to inspect institutions, APRIL 21, 13*b*; inspects, 30, 13*d*  
 Cutlers' Company — to be guest at Sheffield Feast, APRIL 2, 4*c*  
 Early Closing Association — sends message, APRIL 22, 7*e*  
 Fakenham — visits: receives address of welcome, JUNE 23, 12*e*  
 Football (Association) — attends Cup final match with King George, APRIL 25, 4*c*, 10*b*  
 Navy v. Army — attends match, APRIL 14, 5*e*, 11*d*  
 Gardeners' Royal Benevolent Institution — attends dinner, MAY 28, 7*c*  
 Glentworth Ex-service Men's Club, Dartford — attends sports in aid, JUNE 28, 13*b*  
 Home for Little Boys, Farningham—visits, JUNE 8, 15*b*  
 Hussars, 11th — present at dinner, MAY 31, 13*b*  
 Industrial Welfare Society — sends message, APRIL 14, 12*f* (e.e.); presides at conference on canteen organization, JUNE 25, 7*c*  
 Japan, Crown Prince of — receives at Kenley aerodrome, MAY 17, 8*d*; present at Japan Society's dinner in honour, 27, 13*a*  
 King George's Fund for Sailors—presides at meeting at Trinity House, APRIL 20, 7*c*  
 Lawn Tennis — witnesses Davis Cup international championship matches at Hendon, MAY 26, 13*a*  
 Leicester, Lord and Lady — visits at Holkham Hall, JUNE 23, 12*e*  
 New Oxford Theatre — attends performance, MAY 25, 13*b*  
 Pilgrims' Society — attends dinner, MAY 20, 13*a*  
 Queen's Hospital for Children, Hackney-road — presides at meeting, MAY 6, 8*c*  
 Royal Air Force (Independent) — present at dinner, JUNE 21, 13*b*  
 Royal Horticultural Society — visits Chelsea flower show, MAY 25, 8*c*  
 Royal Infant Orphanage, Wansstead—presides at dinner (s.), JUNE 29, 7*c*  
 Royal Institute of Public Health—opens conference (s.), JUNE 3, 7*a*  
 Royal Norfolk Agricultural Show—attends (s.), JUNE 23, 12*e*  
 Royal Tournament — attends performance, MAY 24, 13*b*  
 Young Men's Christian Association Boys' Centres — present at display: distributes trophies and medals (s.), MAY 3, 7*f*
- YORKE**, Mr. Vincent :—  
 at River Plate House, on Mexican Railway Company; Mexico: President Obregon's Government; economic conditions, JUNE 30, 7*d*; (F.N.), 30, 15*b*  
 on Mexican Railway Company—line and rolling stock (report), MAY 10, 15*f*



## YORK Minster :—

Windows preservation fund — meeting of executive committee, JUNE 1, 12c (e.e.); amount subscribed, 20, 14d

## YORKSHIRE Dialect Society :—

*Transactions* — noticed (L.S.), MAY 5, 294d

## YORKSHIRE Dyeware and Chemical Company, Ltd.—report, JUNE 11, 15e

## YORKSHIRE (West Riding) Electric Tramways Company, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 20, 15g

## YORKSHIRE Insurance Company, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 15, 15c;—meeting, MAY 11, 19g;—report, 3, 16f

## YOUNG, C. E. B. :—

"Hymns of Prayer and Praise" (ed.) —noticed (L.S.), MAY 19, 327a

## YOUNG, Mr. Charles J. — residence in Cork burned down by 30 armed men, APRIL 9, 5e

## YOUNG, Mrs. Charles W. :—

"Idle Tragedy, An" — noticed (L.S.), JUNE 16, 390b

## YOUNG, Col. Douglas :—

on 'Canada — trade with Russia (statement, T.S.), MAY 21, 188c

## YOUNG, Lieut.-Cdr. E. Hilton—appointed Financial Secretary to Treasury, APRIL 2, 8d; discharge from Joint Parliamentary Committee on Indian administration: motion agreed in Commons, 7, 14b

in Parliament, on :—

Australia — zinc concentrates: Imperial purchases, JUNE 9, 14e

Banks (Official Auditing) Bill, APRIL 14, 14e

Civil Service — estimates, APRIL 12, 14d; salaries, 15, 12f

Expenditure, national — retrenchment, APRIL 12, 14d

Finance — debt redemption; Conversion Loan, APRIL 27, 16f

Finance Bill, JUNE 21, 14d

Germany—indemnities: deliveries, APRIL 5, 14c

Income-tax — assessment, APRIL 27, 16f; rates, MAY 3, 14d

Tea—duty, MAY 3, 14c

Trade—import duties, MAY 3, 14c

United States—loans to Great Britain, APRIL 12, 14b

Wine—duty, MAY 3, 14d

## YOUNG, Mr. Filson :—

"With the Battle Cruisers"—reviewed (L.S.), MAY 12, 299c

on war—naval operations: articles to be published in *The Times*, APRIL 11, 10d; 12, 11f; published ("Some sea war secrets"); ("Battle cruisers' triumph: Beatty's tactics at Dogger Bank", 13, 11f; ("German luck at Dogger Bank: how Beatty's plans miscarried"), 14, 11g; ("After Dogger Bank: the maimed *Lion's* home-coming"), 15, 11f; ("Scarborough raiders' escape: blind man's buff in North Sea"), 16, 9f; ("Scarborough raid puzzle: how the Germans escaped"), 19, 11f; ("The Dogger Bank dispatch: two versions"), 21, 11f

## YOUNG, Mr. Frank :—

Bankruptcy — creditors' meeting held, JUNE 1, 4f

## YOUNG, Mr. George :—

"Diplomacy Old and New"—noticed (L.S.), MAY 12, 311a

## YOUNG, Mr. J. W. :—

at House of Lords, on British embargo on store cattle, JUNE 8, 7f

## YOUNG, Col. Julius R.—appointed C.B., JUNE 4, 12e

## YOUNG, Prof. Karl :—

"Dramatic Associations of the Easter Sepulchre, The" — noticed (L.S.), MAY 5, 295b

## YOUNG, Miss Marie C.—law case, JUNE 11, 4d

## YOUNG, Mr. R. :—

in Parliament, on :—  
Proportional Representation Bill, APRIL 9, 12b

## YOUNG, Dr. W. A.—appointed pathologist to St. John's Hospital for Diseases of the Skin, MAY 20, 7g

## YOUNG, Mr. W. Allen :—

on unemployment (L., T.S.), MAY 7, 153c

## YOUNG, Mr. W. R.—appointed Irish Privy Councillor, JUNE 23, 12c

## YOUNG, Mr. Walter C.—will, MAY 13, 13b

## YOUNG, Sir William L.—death, JUNE 14, 13c; Requiem Mass: arrangements, 15, 13c

## YOUNGER, Lady—death, MAY 27, 7d

## YOUNGER, Sir George—to retain chairmanship of Unionist Party, JUNE 10, 10a

at House of Commons, on Railways (Reorganization) Bill, JUNE 9, 12d; 15, 7d

## YOUNGER, Sir William :—

on pigeon shooting at Monte Carlo (L.), APRIL 7, 11e

## YOUNGHUSBAND, Sir Francis :—

at Royal Geographical Society, on Mount Everest expedition, MAY 31, 9a; JUNE 21, 9a

## YOUNG Men's Christian Association :—

Army :—

Huts, surplus—closing: Parliament: questions, JUNE 30, 14c

Profits—surrender of percentage: Parliament: questions, JUNE 30, 14c

## Burnham, Lord (s.), JUNE 3, 7d

Canada—influence on young persons: Archbp. Bruchesi denounces, APRIL 20, 11f

Cape Town — hostel for working youths: South African Education Department grant towards, MAR. 7, 9g

Centenary—service at St. Paul's Cathedral: arrangements, MAY 26, 7g; JUNE 6, 7e

Committee, world's (Utrecht) — opened, JUNE 11, 7d

Harding, Mr. W. (opinion), JUNE 16, 10b

International Hospitality League—statistics, APRIL 21, 7g

## Ireland :—

Police, recreation huts for—Parliament: question: MAY 27, 14a

London Boys' Centres—annual display: arrangements, APRIL 13, 13b; 18, 7c (e.e.); held, MAY 3, 7f

Mildmay Boys' Club—fair and sale of work in aid: arrangements, APRIL 22, 13a; 28, 15a

National Women's Auxiliary—meeting (Kent House): arrangements, MAY 5, 7g; concert in aid: arrangements, JUNE 20, 13

YOUNG Men's Christian Association (continued):—  
 Penzance building fund—contributions, APRIL 12, 13b  
 Plaistow—Red Triangle Club: inspected by King and Queen, JUNE 6, 12c  
 Red Triangle Hospitality League—entertainment in aid: arrangements, JUNE 18, 13d; 23, 7e; rally of friends and workers: arrangements, 27, 7g  
 Slough—Widdicombe Fair in aid: held, JUNE 3, 7d (c.e.)  
 Trafalgar-square kiosk—dismantled; report of work, APRIL 25, 7g  
 Tunbridge Wells—Red Triangle Club: opening arrangements, MAY 7, 13a  
 Victoria—jubilee celebrated, MAY 23, 9g  
 War, The Great:—  
 Funds administered by National Council during—complete balance-sheet published in pamphlet form, MAY 28, 7d

YOUNG Women's Christian Association:—  
 Produce Market, world wide—at Lansdowne House in aid: arrangements, MAY 13, 7g; 21, 17a; 26, 13b; JUNE 6, 13c; held, 9, 13b  
 "YOUR scientific correspondent's"—on Einstein's theory (1.), APRIL 4, 6e  
 YOVANOVITCH, Gen. Branko (Serbia)—death, APRIL 30, 9g  
 YPRES:—  
 Japan, Crown Prince of—telegram to King George, JUNE 15, 9g  
 YSER, battle of:—  
 Belgian commemoration—French representatives, APRIL 18, 9g  
 YUHI, Gen. (Japan)—returns to Tokyo from Tsingtau, MAY 7, 9a  
 YUILL, A. W.:—  
 "Glenforsa"—noticed (L.S.), APRIL 28, 278a  
 YUSUF Bey—shot by Shah Ismail in Panderma, APRIL 25, 9g  
 YUSSUF Kemal Bey (Turkey)—appointed Commissar for Foreign Affairs in Nationalist Cabinet, MAY 23, 9f (and l.e.); leaves Adalia for Brindisi, JUNE 21, 9g

## Z

ZABELL, Mr. A. G.:—  
 on swallows—dearth (1.), JUNE 11, 6g  
 ZACAPA and Salvador Railway:—  
 Construction—Mendez, Williamson contract: declared by Guatemalan Government as having lapsed, MAY 20, 15g  
 ZACHAREWITSCH, Mr.—concert with others given, APRIL 23, 8c  
 ZAGHLUL Pasha (Egypt)—preparations at Cairo for reception, APRIL 4, 9d; 5, 9f; lands at Alexandria: welcomed, 5, 9f; banquet given 6, 9e; at Cairo: demonstration of welcome: rides at head of procession, 7, 9c; holds reception, 7, 9c (l.e.); visits cemetery in which Egyptians killed in March, 1919, are buried (s.), 9, 7c; makes speech at dinner given by 400 representative persons, 18, 9e; Government officials organize tea party in honour, MAY 10, 9f; number suspended, 11, 9f (e.e.); entertains suspended officials, 16, 7e; Cairo native Court of Appeal sits as Court of Discipline: decisions, JUNE 7, 9e (e.e.)  
 Alexandria riots—manifesto, MAY 26, 9b; (tel.), JUNE 11, 9e  
 Great Britain—treaty negotiations: see under EGYPT—Great Britain  
 Policy—Leading article, MAY 26, 11b  
 at Cairo, on retention of British army: Mr. Churchill's speech, JUNE 16, 9f  
 on censorship and martial law—protest against continuation, APRIL 15, 9a  
 ZAIMIS, M. Theodore (Greece)—appointed Minister of Education, APRIL 11, 9e (e.e.)  
 ZALEWSKI, M. (*alias* Abramovitch)—released; to be deported from France, MAY 5, 9f; arrested on arrival at Swiss frontier, 7, 9c  
 ZAMORA, Pedro (Mexico)—death from wounds, APRIL 1, 7e  
 ZANELLA, Signor (Italy):—  
 Fiume—delimitation of frontier: confers with Italian and Yugo-Slav delegates, MAY 5, 9f

ZANGWILL, Mr. Israel:—  
 on Palestine—Jewish National Home scheme (1.), MAY 17, 4d  
 ZANZIBAR:—  
 Sultan (Seyyid Khaled), deposed: see Khaled, Seyyid  
 ZAPOTOTZKI (Czech)—sentenced for participation in Communist rising, APRIL 14, 9f  
 ZARSHAH Shinwari (Dacoit leader)—death; Indian border exploits recalled, JUNE 17, 10b  
 ZATKOVIC, Dr. Grigor (Czecho-Slovakia)—resigns as Governor of Carpathian Ruthenia, MAY 9, 9g  
 ZAYAS, Dr. Alfredo (Cuba)—proclaimed President, MAY 2, 7d (e.e.); takes office, 23, 9g  
 ZEEBRUGGE:—  
 Anniversary of raid:—  
 Article ("England's Day: Shakespeare and St. George: the spirit of Zeebrugge"), APRIL 23, 11e  
 Canterbury—service held at St. George's Church, APRIL 25, 7b  
 Dover—German alarm bell rung; service held at St. Mary's Church; wreath placed on graves by Mayor, APRIL 25, 7b  
 Royal Society of St. George—luncheon given, APRIL 25, 7b  
 Port—clearing:—  
 Admiralty salvage section—officers entertained at dinner at Ostend, JUNE 13, 9f; salvage plant to be evacuated, 22, 7g  
 ZIEFFERT, Mr. Charles N.—death, APRIL 30, 13b; inquest, MAY 3, 7g  
 ZEHNHOFF, Herr am (Prussia)—appointed Minister of Justice, APRIL 25, 9b (l.e.)  
 ZETKIN, Frau Klara (Germany)—resigns from Communist Party, APRIL 18, 9e  
 ZEVI, Mr. Isaac B.—member of labour party in Palestine, APRIL 28, 14a  
 ZIA-ED-DIN, Seyyed (Persia)—differences with Reza Khan, MAY 27, 9b; dismissed by Shah; leaving Tehran for Baghdad, 28, 9d; leaves Teheran secretly, 31, 10c  
 at Teheran, on foreign policy, APRIL 12, 9d

ZINC Corporation, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 16, 17*e*;—report, JUNE 7, 16*a*

ZINOVIEFF, M. (Russia):—  
on International Federation of Trade Unions—message to, APRIL 25, 10*g*

ZIVNOSTENSKA Banka, Prague — report (T.S.), MAY 21, 186*d*

ZOLA, M. Emile:—  
“Poèmes Lyriques” — reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 30, 416*b*

ZOOLOGICAL Society:—

Gardens:—

Additions — described, APRIL 2, 5*f*; 9, 6*a*; MAY 9, 7*c*; 10, 8*c*; 14, 7*e* (and e.e.); 21, 7*f*; JUNE 4, 7*d*; 11, 7*f* (and e.e.)

Armadillo — article (“At the Zoo: reflections of an armadillo: wanted, a fabulist”), JUNE 29, 8*b*

Capybaras — particulars, MAY 21, 7*f* (e.e.)

Crab-eating dogs — presented by Mr. G. Chalmers, JUNE 4, 7*d*

Deer — article (“An axis facon: moving new deer at the Zoo”), MAY 10, 8*c*

Elephants — riding tests: particulars, MAY 28, 7*c* (e.e.); pair presented by Gaekwar of Baroda, 28, 7*c*

Falcon, white Greenland — presented, JUNE 18, 7*f*

Gazelles — sent from Baghdad by Sir P. Cox: particulars, APRIL 2, 5*f*; 9, 6*a*

ZOOLOGICAL Society:—

Gardens (continued):—

Hawksbill turtle — example: particulars, JUNE 18, 7*f*

Jerboa — examples of three species presented, JUNE 4, 7*d*

Kangaroo — boxing rounds with keeper: described, MAY 21, 7*f*

Lion cubs — presented by Sir G. Archer, APRIL 21, 7*g*; 23, 7*f*

Report for 1920, APRIL 18, 8*e*

Tiramus — article (“Hen bird’s three mates: courtship at the Zoo”), MAY 14, 7*f*

Zebra Mongoose — presented by Duchess of Sutherland, MAY 9, 7*c*

Meeting, MAY 25, 7*d*

ZORAH (Kurd) — reported to be 150 years old, APRIL 7, 9*c*; article (“Turkish ‘Old Parr’: prescription for long life”), MAY 10, 9*c*

ZUIDER ZEE:—

Works — granite: contract placed in Belgium (T.S.), JUNE 18, 283*c*

ZUKOR, Mr. Adolph (U.S.A.) — burglars’ attempt to steal stock of liquor (fatal), MAY 4, 9*d*

ZWEHL, Gen. von (Germany):—

“Maubeuge, Aisne, Verdun” — reviewed (L.S.), APRIL 7, 219*c*

ZWEIG, Stefan:—

“Burning Secret, The” — noticed (L.S.), APRIL 7, 230*b*













